EXCELSIOR

Please
handle this volume
with care.

The University of Connecticut
Libraries, Storrs

973.7447
P559r

BOOK 973.7447.P559N c.1
PHISTERER # NEW YORK IN WAR OF
REBELLION 18610TO 1865
3 9153 00053891 0

C. R. Grant,
Akron.

E
523
.P45
N48
1890

# NEW YORK

IN THE

# WAR OF THE REBELLION

1861 to 1865

---

COMPILED BY

FREDERICK PHISTERER

Late Captain U. S. Army

SECOND EDITION.

ALBANY
WEED, PARSONS AND COMPANY
1890

973.7447
P559n

COPYRIGHTED, 1890.

In Memory

of the

Loyal Sons and Daughters of the State,

who suffered,

and many of whom gave the dearest they possessed, that the

Nation and Freedom

might be preserved.

3/7/68.

The State of New York has no official history of its record in the War of the Rebellion; to remedy this has been the object of the Compiler; who, after overcoming many difficulties, and giving to the work for eight years almost every moment not occupied by official duties, now lays before the Citizens of the Empire State such a history.

In its preparation every book treating of the War of the Rebellion, which, it was supposed, would furnish information relating to the troops of this State, was used, but especially General Humphry's Virginia Campaign of 1864 and 1865. Histories of New York organizations and of some of the other States were likewise consulted. The contents of the book were, however, obtained principally from the records of New York Volunteers on file in the office of the Adjutant-General of the State and in the State Bureau of Military Statistics, and from the reports of the Chief of the latter and the Adjutants-General; from Army and Navy registers, reports and orders; from the Provost Marshal General's reports; from the Medical History of the War; from the Official Records of the War, published by the War Department, and to some extent from the regimental records in the office of the Adjutant-General of the Army. Estimates, where such became necessary, were always made in such manner that it cannot justly be asserted that too much is claimed for the State.

The work is divided in three parts; part I treats of occurrences in, and matters affecting, the State; part II of occurrences in the field, and part III gives sketches of the organizations in the service from this State; the latter are necessarily condensed and do not go into particulars as regards marches, camps and actions on the field of battle, which must be left to regimental historians. In an appendix are reproduced some War Department statements of general interest. Each part and division is preceded by remarks, a perusal of which will explain their scope and intent. To bring the work within reasonable limits, much had to be condensed, but the principal facts and matters of importance have been recorded, and almost all is based on official records. It is, however, proper to say, that in many cases the records were incomplete and insufficient.

The Compiler acknowledges his obligations to Generals John G. Farnsworth and Josiah Porter, successive Adjutants-General of the State; and to Mr. J. W. Kirkly, Statistician of the War Department; many officers of Volunteers and other gentlemen have also furnished valuable information, but they are too many in number to mention by name.

ALBANY, *Dec.*, 1890.

# PART I. IN THE STATE.

## CONTENTS.


Before the War, page 1.

At the beginning of the War and in 1861, page 7

In 1862, page 17.

In 1863, page 26.

In 1864, page 32.

In 1865 and close of the War, page 35.

Men called for, and in the United States service from this State, page 39.

Quotas, and credits received and claimed, page 39.

General calls, page 39.
Special calls, page 40.

Credits due the State, for service in the Armies and Navies of the United States, page 41.

For Service in the Regular Army, page 41.
Navy and Marine Corps, page 42.
United States Volunteers, page 43.
United States Veteran Volunteers, page 43.
Veteran Reserve Corps, page 43.
Colored Troops, page 43.
Volunteers of other States, page 44.
Militia, National Guard, page 44.
Volunteers of the State, page 44.
For men, who commuted their service, page 44.
For representative recruits; contains also the congressional districts of the State, page 45.
Recapitulation of credits, page 45.

Periods of service of the men enlisted, page 46.

Drafts in the State and their results, page 46.

Number of individuals in the service from this State, page 47.

Nativities of the individuals in service page 49.

Ages of the individuals in service, page 49.

Where the men in the service were obtained, page 50.

Organizations, from this State, in the United States service, page 53.

of Militia and National Guard, page 54.

of State Volunteers, page 55.

Cavalry, page 55.
Artillery, page 55.
Engineers, page 57.
Sharpshooters, page 57.
of Infantry, page 57.

of United States Volunteers, page 60.

of United States Colored Troops, page 60.

Officers from this State, in the Armies and Navies of the United States, page 60.

General and staff officers of United States Volunteers, page 61.

Major-Generals, from United States, Volunteers, page 61.
from the Regular Army, page 62.
from civil life, page 62.
Brigadier-Generals, from New York Volunteers, page 62.
from United States Volunteers, page 62.
from officers of the Regular Army, page 63.
from civil life, page 63.
Additional Aides-de-Camp; rank of Colonel, page 63.

General and staff officers — (*Continued*).
of Lt.-Colonel, page 63.
of Major, page 63.
of Captain, page 64.
Aides-de-Camp; with the rank of Major, page 64.
of Captain, page 64.
Military Secretaries, temporary rank of Lt.-Colonel, page 65.
Assistant Adjutants-General, temporary rank of Lt.-Colonel, page 65.
with the rank of Major, page 65.
of Captain, page 65.
Assistant Inspector-General; temporary rank of Lt-. Colonel, page 67.
Judge-Advocate, rank of Major, page 67.
Officers of the Signal Corps; rank of Captain, page 67.
of 1st Lieutenant, page 67.
of 2d Lieutenant, page 67.
Medical Directors, rank of Colonel, page 68.
Medical Inspectors, rank of Lt.-Colonel, page 68.
Surgeons, with rank of Major, page 68.
Assistant-Surgeons, with rank of 1st Lieutenant, page 69.
Quartermasters, with temporary rank of Colonel, page 70.
of Lt.-Colonel, page 70.
of Major, page 70.
Assistant Quartermasters, rank of Captain, page 70.
Commissaries of Subsistence; temporary rank of Lt.-Colonel, page 71.
rank of Captain, page 71.
Additional Paymasters; rank of Major, page 73.
Hospital Chaplains; nominal rank of Captain, page 74.

Officers of the Regular Army, page 74.
General officers of the Line, page 74.
Staff officers, page 74
Officers of Cavalry, page 75.
of Artillery, page 76.
of Infantry, page 76.
Not from this State, but served in New York Volunteers, page 78.

Officers of the Regular Navy, page 78.
Rear-Admirals, page 78.
Commodores, page 78.
Captains, page 79.
Commanders, page 79.
Lieutenant-Commanders, page 79.
Lieutenants, page 79.
Masters, page 79.
Ensigns, page 79.
Midshipmen, page 79.
Surgeons, ranking with Captains, page 80.
with Commanders, page 80.
with Lieutenant-Commanders, page 80.
Passed Assistant Surgeons, ranking with Lieutenants, page 80.

Officers of the Regular Navy — (*Cont'd*).
Assistant Surgeons, ranking with Masters, page 80.
Paymasters, ranking with Captains, page 80.
with Commanders, page 80.
with Lieutenant-Commanders, page 80.
Assistant Paymasters, ranking with Masters, page 80.
Chaplains, ranking with Commanders, page 81.
Chief Engineers, ranking with Captains, page 81.
with Commanders, page 81.
with Lieutenant-Commanders, page 81.
1st Assist. Engineers, ranking with Masters, page 81.
2d Assist. Engineers, ranking with Ensign, page 81.
3d Assist. Engineers, ranking with Midshipmen, page 81.
Boatswains, page 82.
Gunners, page 82.
Carpenters, page 82.
Sailmakers, page 82.

Officers of the Marine Corps, page 82.
General Staff, page 82.
Colonels, page 82.
Lt.-Colonels, page 82.
Majors, page 82.
Captains, page 82.
First Lieutenants, page 82.
Second Lieutenants, page 82.

Cost of the War to the State, page 83.
in money, page 83.
in lives, page 84.
War Department statement of loss by death, page 85.
Statement of loss by death, as claimed for the State, page 87.
Statement of loss of the Volunteers of the State, page 88.
Recapitulation of statements of losses, page 90.
Tables of losses by death, in detail and by organization, page 91.
Loss in the Militia and National Guard, page 91.
Loss in State Volunteers, page 94.
in Cavalry, page 94.
in Artillery, page 95.
in Engineers, page 97.
in Sharpshooters, page 97.
in Infantry, page 97.
in Unassigned Men, page 106.
in Total State Volunteers, page 106.
Loss in the United States Volunteers, page 107.
Loss in the United States Veteran Volunteers, page 107.
Loss in Veteran Reserve Corps, page 107.
Loss in Colored Troops, page 107.

Cost of the War to the State — (*Continued*):
in lives.
Loss in Regular Army, page 107.
Loss in Navy and Marine Corps, page 107.
Loss in Volunteers of other States, due to this, page 107.
Recapitulation of losses, page 108.
Battle losses, page 109.
Wounded in action, page 109.
Captured and reported missing, page 110.
Number of men in the organization, among whom the losses occurred, page 110.
Deaths since the close of the War, 1865, page 111.
Representation of the State in the General Government, page 112.
The women of the State, page 113.

---

## BEFORE THE WAR.

The result of the presidential election in November, 1860, was received in the Southern States in such manner, that ambitious and unscrupulous politicians felt encouraged to advocate, and to endeavor to carry out, their long and well-designed theories and plans of secession. The Southern people were stimulated to violence by inflaming harangues and falsehoods. The voice of the Union-loving citizen was drowned in the excited and specious arguments of the demagogue and his recital of imaginary wrongs of the South, or terrorized into silence by lawless elements, encouraged by the leaders of the secession movement.

South Carolina passed an ordinance of secession on the 20th of December; Major Anderson, commanding the United States troops in Charleston harbor, aware of the traitorous plans of the secession element, concentrated his troops and successfully transferred them to Fort Sumter during the night of the 26th; a few days later the rebellious State seized the vacated forts, the arsenal, the custom-house and post-office, and floated over them the Palmetto flag.

The year closed amidst scenes purporting no good to the Union. The only ray of light in the darkened horizon was the acceptance by the President of the resignation of the-then-Secretary of War, and the consequent change of attitude of the General Government toward the rebellious States. Yet, notwithstanding all that had passed, the people of this State who accepted the result of the late political canvass in their usual patriotic spirit were not willing to believe that civil war might not be averted.

The Legislature met on the first day of the new year, 1861, and the Governor in his annual message discoursed the attempt at disunion with firmness, but also in a conciliatory tone, stating that the State of New York was ready, in all honorable ways, to aid in reconciling estrangements, and as willing to guarantee the rights of the slave States, as to defend her own. In opening the Assembly the Speaker referred to the perils which environed the country, to the duty of the representatives of the people in the existing crisis, and to the importance of united councils. In the Senate a leading member of the party, which had opposed Abraham Lincoln's election, submitted a series of resolutions asserting it to be the religious, as well as the patriotic, duty of each State and citizen to make every necessary sacrifice to preserve the Union, and requesting the Governor to tender to the President, in the name of the people, the Militia of the State, to be employed, in his discretion, in enforcing

the laws and maintaining the Constitution. On the following day there were introduced in the Legislature resolutions which received large support from both parties, and recognized slavery as a disturbing element in the National councils, and, to the end that this impediment to harmony be forever removed, proposed, after the admission of Kansas, then not yet a State, to divide the remaining territories into two States, to be admitted as soon as the inhabitants thereof should adopt a constitution republican in form.

Pacification in sentiment and preparation in act, were the order of the day. Select committees on federal relations were formed. Bills were brought forward for the more complete enrollment of the Militia; to prohibit the sale of munitions of war or the loan of money to States in rebellion; for defining treason; for providing arms; indeed for giving form in every way to the sentiment of the people. These measures were but a prelude to many others of like character recorded on almost every page in the legislative journals of that session. The members of both branches were united in action as to the duty of the hour, and the State officials were in harmony with them.

The united, firm and dignified stand of the great State of New York, coupled with changes in the President's Cabinet, and a disposition on the part of the General Government to stand by the Union, reanimated public confidence and strengthened the hopes of many, but to be disappointed, for adverse forces and traitorous minds were still at work.

On the 9th of January rebel batteries in Charleston harbor fired upon the *Star of the West,* a swift merchant steamer chartered by the General Government in New York city, and sent from there on the night of the 5th, loaded with needed supplies and men for the relief of Major Anderson; they continued their fire after the captain had displayed the flag of their country—of the United States.

The news of this act aroused the people of this State and of the whole country. Joint resolutions were promptly introduced in, and speedily adopted with but three dissenting votes by, the Legislature, referring to the outrage upon the *Star of the West;* to the seizures of National property by Southern States; to the treasonable avowals of Southern Senators; to the value of the Union and the necessity of its perpetuity; hailing with joy the special message of the President, in which he declared his intention to use the military power against all who resisted the Federal authority, and tendering him whatever aid in men and money he might require to uphold the authority of the government; they also expressed gratitude for the courage and patriotism of those representatives and citizens of and in the South, who labored to save their States from the vortex of secession. These resolutions truthfully reflected the sentiment of the people of the Empire State, and copies of them were transmitted to the President, the Governors of the States, and to the United States Senators from this State.

In the South these resolutions met with no favor. The Governor of Virginia understood them to be a declaration of the readiness of New York to coerce the slave-holding States into submission to Federal authority. By one or two of the Southern States the resolutions were returned without comment. The Convention of Georgia, then in session, as a response to them, adopted resolutions approving the seizure, by troops of the State, of Fort Pulaski, and requested the Governor to hold the fort until the relations of Georgia to the United States should be determined.

To add to the gloom of the situation Mississippi seceded on the same day the Palmetto secessionists fired upon their country's flag; Florida followed on the next day; Alabama on the 11th; Georgia on the 19th; Louisiana on the 26th of January, and Texas on the 1st of February.

On the 24th of January the Governor transmitted to the Legislature the resolutions of the General Assembly of Virginia, inviting all States, willing to unite in an earnest effort to adjust the existing controversies and to afford adequate guarantees to the slave-holding States, to appoint commissioners to meet in Washington on the 4th of February following. He recommended the appointment of a commission as requested, and that it be composed of men in whose character and patriotism the people could have full confidence; he also urged that no proper effort should be left untried to maintain by peaceful means the Union as it had existed for almost a century. Gladly responding to this invitation of Virginia to aid in effecting a settlement, if possible, of the serious and important questions agitating the public mind, the Legislature, a few days later, elected as commissioners from this State Messrs. David Dudley Field, William Curtis Noyes, James S. Wadsworth, James C. Smith, Amaziah B. James, Erastus Corning, Addison Gardiner, Greene C. Bronson, William E. Dodge, John A. King and John E. Wool. Mr. Gardiner declined and Mr. Thurlow Weed was appointed in his place. On Mr. Weed's non-acceptance Mr. Francis Granger was selected to succeed him, and took his seat in the convention. The proceedings of this body — the Peace Conference — were without results. It could not be otherwise, for on the day it met, the Provincial Congress or Convention of the seceded States met at Montgomery, Ala., and by the 18th of February had adopted and inaugurated a government, to be known as "the Confederate States of America."

On the 5th of February the Governor of Georgia ordered the seizure, in the harbor of Savannah, of several vessels owned in the city of New York, in reprisal for the detention, by the Metropolitan police of the city, of arms consigned to the State of Georgia; three days later, however, the vessels were released. On the 21st this Governor again ordered the seizure of New York shipping at Savannah, and directed that the ships be detained until the arms, still held by the police, were delivered to his agent in New York city. Munitions of war were being shipped from the North to the Southern States. Proposing to stop this traffic, the police authorities of New York city, ordered in the latter part of January the detention of an invoice of arms about being shipped to Savannah. Correspondence by telegraph ensued, and a formal demand was made on the mayor of the city, by an agent of Georgia, for the release of the arms. A like demand was also made, by telegraph, by the Governor of Georgia on the Executive of this State, who responded that the grave character and unofficial form of the missive forbade action until better authenticated information should be received. Letters arrived in due time and to the renewed demand of Georgia's Governor Governor Morgan replied: "* * * Assuming I have authority to do so, you expect me to surrender (or formally to withhold) the property alleged to be in the possession of the superintendent of the Metropolitan police, by a given date. Permit me to say, that as Governor of this State, I have no power whatever over the officer who made the seizure, and had no more knowledge of the fact, nor have I any more connection with the transaction, than has any other citizen of this State; but I do not hesitate to say that the arms will be delivered whenever

application shall be made for them. Should such not be the case however, redress is to be sought, not in an appeal to the Executive authority of New York to exercise a merely arbitrary power, but in due form of law, through the regularly constituted tribunals of justice of the State or of the United States, as the parties aggrieved may elect. It is but proper here to say, that the courts are at all times open to suitors, and no complaint has reached me of the inability or unwillingness of judicial officers to render exact justice to all. If, however, the fact be otherwise, whatever authority the Constitution and the laws vest in me, for compelling a performance of their duty, will be promptly exercised. In conclusion permit me to say that, while differing widely with your Excellency as to the right or policy of your acts and of the views expressed in your several communications, I have the honor to be, * * *." The police authorities delivered the arms in question to the agent of the State of Georgia on the 16th of March.

On the 18th of February the President-elect was received at the Capitol as the guest of the State, and was cordially welcomed by the Governor, the Legislature and the citizens. The chairman of the committee, on the part of the Legislature, pledged him the support of the State of New York in the discharge of his constitutional duties. For this he expressed his gratitude, and added: "While I hold myself, without mock modesty, the humblest of all individuals that have been elected to the presidency, I have a more difficult task to perform than any of them."

Events were daily rendering it more and more likely that the domestic discord would terminate in open hostilities. The probabilities of this, and the means for subduing the expected hostilities were discussed at every fireside throughout the land. The decadence of the military spirit of the people at large had been gradual, but nearly absolute. Public money expended to maintain a Militia establishment was regarded as wasted. But notwithstanding the general apathy of the people, there were still a few men in every portion of the State, and especially at the principal centres, who did not permit the military spirit wholly to die out, and specially noted among them was General Frederick Townsend of Albany, who as Adjutant-General of the State from 1857 to 1860 re-organized the uniformed Militia and made it a serviceable body. The principal lack was in material of war. The strength of the organized Militia was nominally nineteen thousand men; to arm this force the State possessed but about eight thousand muskets and rifles, and one hundred and fifty smooth-bore field pieces, of most every calibre. The National authorities were in no condition to supply the want, the late Secretary of War having, with treasonable intent, sent thousands of muskets from the Watervliet arsenal to the South. This want had however, been brought to the notice of the Legislature by the Governor, who in his annual message had pointed out the lack of serviceable military stores, and that the organized Militia was not provided with reliable weapons, and had asked the Legislature to take early measures to supply these deficiencies, recommending for that purpose an appropriation, to be used at the discretion of the military department of the State, and a bill had been introduced providing half a million dollars for the purchase of arms and equipments. This bill was, however, not passed by the Legislature until just before the close of the session, when events had demonstrated the imperative necessity of the measure.

## AT THE BEGINNING OF THE WAR AND IN 1861.

At half-past four o'clock of the morning of the 12th day of April a shot was fired from the mortar battery near old Fort Johnson, and a moment later fell upon Fort Sumter, under the flag of the United States. This shot, although not the first fired upon the National flag, inaugurated a conflict of gigantic proportions and far-reaching consequences, from which the United States emerged forever as one country and one nation.

The bombardment of Fort Sumter was shortly followed by its surrender, which became known at the capital of the State on Sunday morning the 14th. The news came upon the people of this State as an event too sad for full belief. But the suddenness of the intelligence was followed by prompt and efficient action in every quarter. A meeting took place in the afternoon at the Executive chamber. There were present the Governor and other State officers, the Speaker of the Assembly and members of the military and finance committees of the two houses. A committee, consisting of the Attorney-General, the Adjutant-General, the Inspector-General, Mr. Blood of the Senate and Mr. Robinson of the Assembly, was appointed to draft a bill to be submitted to the Legislature the following morning. As drawn by the committee, the bill invested the Governor with the power of its execution, and provided for the enrollment of thirty thousand volunteer Militia to serve for two years, appropriating three million dollars to meet the expense. The Legislature connected the State officers with the Governor in the raising and organizing of these troops and passed the bill thus modified, and the Governor approved it on the 16th. The commission thus formed was popularly known as the "State Military Board," and consisted of the Governor of the State, Edwin D. Morgan; the Lieutenant-Governor, Robert Campbell of Bath; the Secretary of State, David R. Floyd-Jones of South Oyster Bay; the Comptroller, Robert Denniston of Salisbury Mills; the Attorney-General, Charles G. Myers of Ogdensburgh; the State Engineer and Surveyor, Van Rensselaer Richmond of Lyons; and the State Treasurer, Philip Dorsheimer of Buffalo.

On the 15th of April the President issued his proclamation calling forth the Militia of the several States to the number of seventy-five thousand men, to suppress treasonable combinations and to cause the laws to be duly executed. The quota assigned to this State consisted of seventeen regiments, each of seven hundred and eighty officers and enlisted men, making in the aggregate a force of thirteen thousand, two hundred and eighty men.

The State Military Board met on the evening of the 16th and the Governor submitted a dispatch from the Secretary of War, to the effect that the men called for were to be mustered into immediate service, and that he would be gratified to have one or more regiments march to Washington before the close of the week. The situation demanded prompt action; the Governor at once issued orders for the available organized Militia to march; the Board resolved that seventeen regiments of seven hundred and eighty men each, be enrolled and mustered into service for two years, and made provisions for the prompt transportation to Washington of the regiments of the organized Militia ordered into service by the Governor, as well as of the volunteer Militia

authorized by it, and for procuring necessary quarters; hospital, medical and other supplies. There was need of this action; communication with Washington was severed, and the condition of affairs there was such, that the State was left in most part to supply transportation for her troops; indeed every thing in the way of accommodations for volunteers, sick and well, was to be provided by the State authorities.

The Governor's military staff was composed of men, who were competent for the new and weighty duties now falling upon them. No time was given to deliberate, the work was pressed upon their attention at once. The details, as well as the general duties of the several staff departments were instantly and vigorously entered upon. An army of forty thousand men, including the organized Militia, was to be prepared for the field and all the staff officers were more than fully employed. During his administration Governor Morgan's staff consisted of: Adjutant-General J. Meredith Reed, Jr., of Albany, who resigned on account of ill health August 14, 1861, and was succeeded by Thomas Hillhouse of Geneva; Inspector-General William A. Jackson of Albany, who resigned May 17, 1861, to become Colonel of the 18th Volunteers, followed by Marsena R. Patrick, who resigned February 10, 1862, to become Brigadier-General of Volunteers, in whose place was appointed Chester A. Arthur, who resigned July 9, 1862, to become Quartermaster-General and who was succeeded by Cuyler Van Vechten; Judge-Advocate General William Henry Anthon of New York city; Quartermaster-General Cuyler Van Vechten of Albany, who July 9, 1862, was appointed Inspector-General and was replaced by Chester A. Arthur; Surgeon-General S. Oakley Vanderpoel of Albany; Paymaster-General Thomas B. Van Buren, succeeded by George Bliss, Jr., February 27, 1862, upon becoming Colonel of the 102d Volunteers; Engineer-in-Chief Chester A. Arthur, appointed Inspector-General February 10, 1862; Chief of Ordnance, the constitutional Commissary-General, Benjamin Welch, Jr., of Buffalo; Aides-de-Camp Edwin D. Morgan, Jr., of New York city, resigned May 13, 1861; Edmund Schriver from May 13 to September 2, 1861; Thomas B. Arden from September 2, 1861; Samuel D. Bradford, Jr., resigned January 31, 1862; Francis M. Rotch from February 12, 1862; Elliott F. Shepard and John H. Linsley. Several officers of the Regular Army were assigned to temporary duty at Albany about this period, to assist the military department by their experience; of these were Colonels Delafield, Schriver and Keyes, whose names are prominent in the annals of the war.

Depots were established at New York city, Albany and Elmira, and Brigadier-Generals Charles Yates, John F. Rathbone and Robert B. Van Valkenburgh of the organized Militia, respectively, placed in command of them. Branch depots were also opened at Syracuse and Troy, and Brigadier-Generals Robert M. Richardson and Darius Allen, respectively, assigned to their charge. Orders were issued for the rendezvous and organization of men, of whom many were already arriving at these depots — even before authority to receive them existed — often, indeed, presenting themselves unannounced; and such was the patriotic spirit of the people that many, obviously unfit physically and by reason of age, came with the able-bodied volunteers.

Worthily interpreting the spirit of their constituency, the Legislature prolonged its session and redoubled its labors. Loyal men of all political opinions rallied around the flag of their country; and it should be remembered

as one of the noblest manifestations of that period of danger, how enthusiastically the last hours of the Senate and Assembly were devoted to the duties of patriotism. Nearly a score of these legislators, who with their votes initiated the work of preparing the way of their State, followed up the public pledge, then given, with the sword. The life blood of some of these earnest men too soon became the tribute of their devotion, and they stand conspicuous in the roll of the immortal as the representative heroes of the Legislature of the State. In this, the eighty-fourth session of the Legislature, the people of the State were represented

### In the Senate by

*Lieutenant-Governor* Robert Campbell, of Bath, *President;*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Senator Edw. A. Lawrence, of the | 1st dist.; | Senator Chas. Montgomery, of the | 17th dist.; |
| Thomas A. Gardner, | 2d | James A. Bell, | 18th |
| Francis B. Spinola, | 3d | William H. Ferry, | 19th |
| J. McLeod Murphy, | 4th | Francis M. Rotch, | 20th |
| Bernard Kelly, | 5th | Andrew S. Warner, | 21st |
| Benj. F. Manierre, | 6th | Allen Munro, | 22d |
| Richard D. Connolly, | 7th | Perrin H. McGraw, | 23d |
| Hezekiah D. Robertson, | 8th | Lyman Truman, | 24th |
| Robert Y. Grant, | 9th | Alex. B. Williams, | 25th |
| Joshua Fiero, Jr., | 10th | Thomas Hillhouse, | 26th |
| John H. Ketcham, | 11th | Samuel H. Hammond, | 27th |
| Volney Richmond, | 12th | Ephraim Goss, | 28th |
| Andrew J. Colvin, | 13th | Peter P. Murphy, | 29th |
| Joseph H. Ramsey, | 14th | David H. Abell, | 30th |
| Isaiah Blood, | 15th | Erastus S. Prosser, | 31st |
| Nathan Lapham, | 16th | Walter L. Sessions, | 32d |

### In the Assembly by

*Speaker* De Witt C. Littlejohn, of Oswego;

Lewis Benedict, Jr., 2d district of Albany;
Henry Lansing, 3d district of Albany;
William J. Wheeler, 4th district of Albany;
Wilkes Angel, 1st district of Allegany;
Lucius S. May, 2d district of Allegany;
Friend H. Burt, district and county of Broome;
Nelson I. Norton, 1st district of Cattaraugus;
Franklin Philbrick, 2d district of Cattaraugus;
Heman Benton, 1st district of Cayuga;
Smith Anthony, 2d district of Cayuga;
Henry A. Prendergast, 1st dist. Chautauqua;
Hiram Smith, 2d, 2d district of Chautauqua;
Lucius Robinson, dist. and county Chemung;
Thomas Carter, 1st district of Chenango;
Samuel E. Lewis, 2d district of Chenango;
Henry McFadden, dist. and county of Clinton;
Samuel Lasher, 1st district of Columbia;
Norton S. Collin, 2d district of Columbia;
Loammi Kinney, dist. and county of Cortland;
Seymour E. Smith, 1st district of Delaware;
Daniel Waterbury, 2d district of Delaware;
John B. Dutcher, 1st district of Dutchess;
Samuel J. Farnum, 2d district of Dutchess;
Stephen V. R. Watson, 1st district of Erie;
Victor M. Rice, 2d district of Erie;
Benjamin H. Long, 3d district of Erie;
Zebulon Ferris, 4th district of Erie;
Martin Finch, district and county of Essex;
William Andrus, dist. and county Franklin;
Jas. H. Burr, counties Fulton and Hamilton;
George W. Wright, dist. and county Genesee;
Gilbert Bedell, district and county of Greene;
John Markell, 1st district of Herkimer;
Josiah Shull, 2d district of Herkimer;
David Montague, 1st district of Jefferson;
David J. Wager, 2d district of Jefferson;
Harvey Bailey, 3d district of Jefferson;
Andrew J. Provost, 1st district of Kings;
Marquis D. Moore, 2d district of Kings;
Nathan Comstock, 3d district of Kings;
James Darcy, 4th district of Kings;
Lucius C. Andrus, 5th district of Kings;
Joseph Nesbitt, 6th district of Kings;
George H. Fisher, 7th district of Kings;
Edmund Baldwin, district and county Lewis;
Matthew Wiard, 1st district of Livingston;
George Hyland, 2d district of Livingston;
Orrin B. Lord, 1st district of Madison;
Francis A. Hyatt, 2d district of Madison;
Martin Roberts, 1st district of Monroe;
Lewis H. Morgan, 2d district of Monroe;
Benjamin R. Wells, 3d district of Monroe,
Frothingham Fish, district and county of Montgomery;
John Callahan, 1st district of New York;
William Walsh, 2d district of New York;
Christian B. Woodruff, 3d dist. of New York;
William J. C. Kinney, 4th dist. of New York;
John J. Shaw, 5th district of New York;
Samuel T. Webster, 6th district of New York;
Daniel Young, 7th district of New York;
Andrew Craft, 8th district of New York;
Horatio N. Sherwood, 9th dist. of New York;
Luke F. Cozans, 10th district of New York;
John Hardy, 11th district of New York;
John Lambrecht, 12th district of New York;
Charles E. Birdsall, 13th district of New York;
Robert C. Hutchings, 14th dist. of New York;
George W. Varian, 15th dist. of New York;
Henry Arcularius, 16th district of New York;
Jay Jarvis Jones, 17th district of New York;
Henry P. Smith, 1st district of Niagara;

Oliver P. Scovell, 2d district of Niagara;
Francis Kernan, 1st district of Oneida;
Levi T. Marshall, 2d district of Oneida;
Marquis L. Kenyon, 3d district of Oneida;
William Lewis, 4th district of Oneida;
Jeremiah Emerick, 1st district of Onondaga;
Austin Myers, 2d district of Onondaga;
Abner Chapman, 3d district of Onondaga;
Perez H. Field, 1st district of Ontario;
Stephen H. Ainsworth, 2d district of Ontario;
Stephen W. Fullerton, Jr., 1st dist. of Orange;
Milton Barnes, 2d district of Orange;
Gideon Randall, dist. and county of Orleans;
De Witt C. Littlejohn, 1st district of Oswego;
Richard K. Sanford, 2d district of Oswego;
Mason Salisbury, 3d district of Oswego;
Elijah E. Ferrey, 1st district of Otsego;
Frederick A. Bolles, 2d district of Otsego;
Chas. T. Brewster, dist. and county Putnam;
Stephen Taber, 1st district of Queens;
John D. Townsend, 2d district of Queens;
Charles J. Saxe, 1st district of Rensselaer;
L. Chandler Ball, 2d district of Rensselaer;
Anson Bingham, 3d district of Rensselaer;
N. Dane Ellingwood, district and county of Richmond.
Wm. R. Knapp, dist. and county of Rockland;
Charles Richardson, 1st dist. of St. Lawrence;
Edwin A. Merritt, 2d dist. of St. Lawrence;
Clark S. Chittenden, 3d dist. of St. Lawrence;
John Fulton, 1st district of Saratoga;
James Sumner, Jr., 2d district of Saratoga;
Alonzo Macomber, district and county of Schenectady.
Joseph Buckbee, dist. and county Schoharie;
Abram V. Mekeel, dist. and county Schuyler;
William Johnson, dist. and county of Seneca;
Daniel B. Bryan, 1st district of Steuben;
Jeffrey Smith, 2d district of Steuben;
Redman S. Davis, 3d district of Steuben;
James H. Tuthill, 1st district of Suffolk;
Alexander J. Bergen, 2d district of Suffolk;
Stephen St. John Gardner, district and county of Sullivan;
Cero F. Barber, district and county of Tioga;
Jeremiah W. Dwight, district and county of Tompkins;
Robert Loughran, 1st district of Ulster;
George T. Pierce, 2d district of Ulster;
Benjamin Turner, Jr., 3d district of Ulster;
Walter A. Faxon, dist. and county of Warren;
Peter Hill, 1st district of Washington;
Nicholas M. Catlin, 2d district of Washington;
Jabez S. L'Amoreaux, 1st district of Wayne;
Joseph W. Corning, 2d district of Wayne;
Wm. J. McDermott, 1st dist. of Westchester;
N. Holmes Odell, 2d district of Westchester;
Benj. F. Camp, 3d district of Westchester;
John J. Doolittle, dist. and county Wyoming;
Gilbert Sherer, district and county of Yates.

While officials were thus engaged, the people were alive with zeal in preparing to answer the call of the government. They held public meetings; adopted patriotic addresses; raised money and enrolled men; in every part of the State. Past political differences were forgotten. Flags were floating from church steeples, public buildings, school-houses and private residences. The thrilling tones of the loyal press penetrated every household, and gave utterance to the popular enthusiasm; its representatives threw down the pen and grasped the sword; they proposed to make the history, which they were afterward to chronicle. All was animation and a state of peace had suddenly been transformed into a condition of war. From every quarter came applications for authority to raise troops. The people were sensitively alive to the demands of the hour. Real or fancied delays, whether inevitable or not, were censured without stint, if not without reason. Private liberality knew no bounds.

The emergency and the danger to the National Capital were great, and well it was that some of the genuine fire of the military spirit had been kept alive. The Militia regiments ordered out by the Governor for a service of three months, responded to the pressing call with an alacrity that stands to their perpetual credit. This prompt response no doubt saved the capital from capture and spoliation. The hearts of all were quickened, when the lightning flashed from Washington its missive of doubt and despondency, of painful peril, of glad and heartfelt relief! How startling was the first summons, flashed along the wires from the threatened seat of the government; how incessant the fiery messages thereafter. Numberless messages of alarm and counsel poured upon the Governor from Washington and all parts of the State; they were the throbbings of the heart of the people.

On the 18th of April the Governor issued his proclamation calling upon the people for volunteers for the seventeen regiments authorized by the State Military Board, under the act passed by the Legislature. On the 19th a

great meeting of merchants was held in New York city; resolutions to sustain the government were adopted, and at the announcement that several regiments, then organizing, needed assistance, more than twenty thousand dollars were raised in ten minutes' time. On the same day the famous Seventh Militia, amidst great enthusiasm, left for the city of Washington.

The next day, the 20th, occurred that memorable meeting in Union Square, New York city, of two hundred thousand of the people. Leading citizens without distinction of party, met there to unite their voices in support of the government. The surging crowds that filled the streets, drowned all noises in their huzzas for the Union. The meeting was an important one in every sense; its action gave direction to popular sentiment everywhere, and the Union Defense Committee was then formed from the foremost citizens of the great Metropolis. Conventions and meetings were held on the same day in Schenectady, Hudson, Utica, Oswego and Rochester, and troops raised and means provided. The people of Poughkeepsie, Troy, Auburn, Syracuse and Buffalo also met to counsel on the best mode of responding to the country's call. Town and village, great and small, were likewise engaged. Albany and Elmira were changed, in a few hours, from business centres into military camps.

On the 21st, the Sixth, Twelfth and Seventy-first regiments of the Militia left the city of New York *en route* for Washington. On the 22d, a patriotic meeting of the Bench and Bar of New York city took place, at which money was subscribed by the thousands; the city of New York appropriated one million dollars for fitting out soldiers and supporting the families of volunteers; and the Twenty-fifth regiment of Militia left Albany for the endangered Capital of the country. The succeeding day, the 23d, witnessed a great meeting in Brooklyn, at which Robert J. Walker, a former Cabinet officer, and resident of a seceded State, addressed the people; and the departure from Brooklyn of the Thirteenth, and from New York city of the Eighth and Sixty-ninth regiments of the organized Militia of the State. On the 26th, the Secretary of War wrote to the Governor: "I have to repeat the acknowledgments of this department for your very prompt and energetic action in sending forward the troops of your State." On the 27th the Fifth regiment of Militia of New York city; on the 28th the Twentieth regiment of Militia of Kingston; on the 29th the Ellsworth Fire Zouaves, later the Eleventh Volunteers, a two years' regiment, of New York city, and on the 30th the Twenty-eighth regiment of Militia of Brooklyn, left the State for active service.

The remaining regiments of the organized Militia were preparing to march, when in the first days of May, their orders were countermanded upon receipt of information from the General Government, that no more three months' men were desired. Four companies of the Seventy-fourth Militia volunteered then, and left Buffalo for Elmira May 3d, escorted to the depot by the Home Guards, of which Ex-President Fillmore was major and in command.

The Militia regiments, when starting for Washington, were accompanied to the points of embarkation by immense crowds. Their line of march was a perfect ovation; thousands filled the sidewalks; private and public buildings were decorated with banners, and there were many touching scenes of farewell taking, but no faltering among the men.

The enlistment of volunteers under the Governor's proclamation of the

18th of April proceeded with great rapidity. On the 22d, only a week after the proclamation of the President, eighty-two companies had been accepted, and the State Military Board adopted a resolution "to organize the remainder of the force provided for in the act of April 16th."

Firearms were now the serious want. On the 24th of April an agent was sent to Europe to purchase twenty-five thousand stands of the most approved pattern, and also a supply of fixed ammunition. The agent carried a letter of credit for half a million dollars, and a communication from the Governor to Lord Palmerston, requesting him to sanction these purchases by the State. The Governor-General of Canada, meanwhile applied to for authority to purchase arms in his territory, replied that he was not permitted to allow munitions of war to be taken from that province. In Europe the agent found that large orders had been sent out from this country and that the Spanish government was a heavy purchaser of arms in the British markets. He, however, obtained nineteen thousand Enfield muskets at a cost of three hundred and thirty-five thousand dollars. His first shipment was refused passage by the English steamship company, though sent to Galway by the house of Baring Brothers.

On the 25th of April the Governor, in accordance with the resolution adopted by the State Military Board, issued his proclamation for volunteers for twenty-one additional regiments, making the total number of regiments to be organized for two years' service thirty-eight, and completing the force of volunteer Militia authorized by law.

Public manifestations increased. Nationalities vied with each other in the work of raising regiments and sustaining the government. On the 25th of April an enthusiastic meeting of the British residents was held in New York city; followed a few days later by a Union meeting of the French residents. The Germans met frequently in large assemblages, and other nationalities were equally active. Distinctive regiments of Irish, Scotch, Germans and French were being raised for the war. The Common Council of Buffalo made a large appropriation to equip a local regiment. Troy established a special depot and raised money for its support. Other cities and towns were not behind in the work. Collections were made in churches and at other assemblages for furnishing needed supplies for the soldiers and for supporting their families. Active patriotism prevailed in business circles; bankers and commercial men were furnishing money by the tens of thousands. Mechanics and manufacturers were vieing with others in the work of forwarding men and providing for those at home. Representatives of all professions and pursuits were found in the ranks or hastening to the *rendezvous*. The Union Defense Committee, the Merchants' and the German committees, the Chamber of Commerce, churches and citizens of New York city and of other localities, throughout the State, assisted with money in defraying the expenses of the organizations springing up all over the country.

On the 7th of May the Governor, expressing his gratification at the alacrity and self-sacrificing spirit displayed by the people, announced, that the maximum number allowed by the act of April 16th, having been enrolled, no expenditure of time or means should be uselessly incurred by the patriotic citizens of the State in further efforts for new organizations.

May 3d, the President issued a call for forty-two thousand and thirty-four volunteers for a service of three years, and the War Department granted

authority to committees and individuals to recruit regiments, crediting them to the State, so that when, May 25th, the organization of the thirty-eight two-years' regiments was completed, the number of men required from this State was found to be already filled, while but a part of the troops raised by the State authorities had been accepted by the General Government. This created a serious embarrassment, and a delay in forwarding troops. The term of service of the New York contingent had been fixed by law at two years and could therefore not be changed, otherwise matters could have been arranged more quickly. However, the State Board insisted that the troops raised by authority of the State should be received without regard to those tendered or raised by committees and unofficial persons, and finally, June 12th, Secretary of War Cameron ordered the muster into the United States service of all the regiments which had been enrolled into the State service. A small number of these had been, meanwhile, mustered in for three months, causing at the expiration of that time, when the Governor, at the request of the War Department, ordered them to continue in the United States service for the unexpired term of their State service, no little evil and dissatisfaction. Under the President's call of May 3d and authority received from the War Department, there were organized for a service of three years, principally under the auspices of the Union Defense Committee of New York city: The Garibaldi Guard, the Mozart Regiment, the De Kalb Regiment, the Tammany Jackson Guard, the Second, Ninth, Fourteenth and Seventy-ninth regiments of Militia.

May 14th the Secretary of War on the part of the President, again thanked the Governor and his staff, for seconding the call of the President for troops in such prompt and efficient manner.

Early in July the General Government requested some mounted troops and two companies were forwarded, one company composed of volunteers from the First, the other of volunteers from the Third, regiment of cavalry of the State Militia; they entered the United States service for three months.

By July 12th the last volunteer organization had left the State, and at that date there had been placed in the United States service by this State: Of the organized Militia for three months' service 8,534 men; of two years' volunteers 30,131 men; of three years' volunteers 7,557 men; making a total of 46,224 officers and enlisted men. The depots were closed and recruiting suspended.

The tide of volunteering was still at flood. Applications for authority to raise additional companies were as strongly pressed as at any time since the firing upon Fort Sumter, but the General Government declined to accept more men. The Governor asked for the privilege of accepting a certain number of companies and suggested that they be sent to camps of instruction within the State, and thus a well-drilled force be provided for emergencies. Long Island and the vicinity of Buffalo were two of the points suggested for the encampment, and the latter city formally tendered an eligible site on the shores of Lake Erie for this purpose. In regard to the former locality, a competent officer, after examining several points, had selected a suitable spot not far from New York city. The Federal authorities, however, had not assented to this policy, when the defeat at Bull Run, July 21st, changed the aspect of affairs, gave a new direction to the efforts of the State, and opened a new period of the War of the Rebellion.

The defeat at Bull Run, while it filled the people with pain and sorrow, had no depressing effect on their patriotic spirit; on the contrary the desire

to uphold the Government, to preserve and protect the Union and the Nation seemed, if possible, to grow stronger than at any time before. The people at large were also beginning to appreciate that the struggle had but begun, and that the end was not as near as many had heretofore believed and expected. Men and means were liberally offered, and when on the day after the reverse, the President approved the act of Congress authorizing the organization of an army of five hundred thousand men, with power to increase the force whenever he should deem it necessary, his action and that of Congress were warmly applauded and supported.

At the request of the President, Governor Morgan issued, July 25th, a proclamation calling for twenty-five thousand volunteers for three years' service, to be organized in twenty-five regiments of infantry, and July 30th, the Governor, at the request of the War Department, called for volunteers for four additional regiments, two of cavalry and two of artillery.

On the 26th of July three regiments of colored men to serve during the war, were tendered to the Governor, with the assurance that their arms, equipments, clothing and pay, while in the service, would be provided by the colored population of the State. There being no authority to enroll colored men, the offer had to be declined; but this appreciation of the struggle before the country, and the loyal spirit the offer indicated, deserve to be placed on record.

On the 31st of July the depots at New York city, Albany and Elmira were reopened, with the same efficient officers in command, and recruiting and organizing recommenced with vigor and energy. No quota was assigned to the State at the time; the troops were raised under the act of Congress approved July 22d; however, when in June, 1862, it became necessary to determine what the quota should have been, in order to make further calls, it was decided that since the President's call of April 15th, this State should have been required to furnish one hundred and nine thousand and fifty-six three years' volunteers. The Union Defense Committee, the German and other committees of New York city, Brooklyn, and the other cities and localities of the State, which had rendered such valuable services in April and May, renewed their former efforts, and aided in every possible way the officers of the State. The ardor of the people cannot be described; requests for authority to raise regiments and to recruit companies flooded the military department, and it became necessary to establish branch depots for the reception of companies and the organization of regiments, to meet the spirit of the people and to enable prompt and fruitful co-operation on the part of the various committees and many persons of influence. Such depots were established between August 23d and November 2d, in the order named, at: Oswego, Saratoga, Buffalo, Rochester, Ogdensburgh, Auburn, Kingston, Westfield, in the first district of the county of New York, Syracuse, Brooklyn, Boonville, Geneseo, Cortlandville, Plattsburgh, Cherry Valley, Potsdam, Malone, Unadilla, Hancock, Madison Barracks, Lyons, Utica, Le Roy and Ninevah.

Up to this time the largest portion of the expenses incurred in recruiting, quartering, subsisting, uniforming, arming, transporting, and even paying the troops raised in the State, especially in the case of the Militia and the two years' regiments, had been borne by the State; but August 15th, the officers of the Regular Army, who had been detailed to muster in the new levy, were con-

stituted disbursing officers of the General Government and, Congress having passed the necessary appropriation, provided with funds for the payment of expenses of the nature mentioned, relieving the State largely, but not entirely, from that duty.

In August the regiments of the organized Militia, which had so promptly marched to the front in April, and had since rendered valuable service on the field of battle and in camp and garrison, returned to their home stations and were received by a grateful people with enthusiastic demonstrations of approval and appreciation. Many of these men at once re-entered the service of their country as volunteers.

No better description can be given of the situation at this time, of the patriotic spirit prevading all, than is contained in the proclamation of the Governor, issued on the 22d of August, and here reproduced, wherein, while appealing to the people, he speaks for them in unmistakable words: "A conspiracy, not the work of a day, but the result of years of false, wicked and traitorous machinations, has, for several months, disturbed the peace of the State of New York and of the Federal Union. Its movements have been marked by violence and fraud. Wherever it has manifested itself, it has disregarded the rights of citizens, coerced them into the ranks of its armies, and exercised an absolute control over persons and property, in utter defiance of the Constitution and laws of the land. Ambitious and designing men, disappointed in their personal aims, have been enabled, chiefly by misrepresenting the feelings of one portion of the country toward the other, to usurp and exercise a power which has become not only tyrannical and oppressive in the several States whose constitutional governments it has temporarily suspended, but dangerous to the entire Union. The pretences originally held forth as a justification for acts of lawlessness and treason have been laid aside. The intention of the leaders of this wicked Rebellion to destroy the Union, cemented by the blood of our forefathers, is now fully manifested; and elated by an accidental success, they audaciously threaten the National Capital. As Chief Magistrate of the State, it is my solemn duty to warn all good and loyal men of the dangers to which our institutions are exposed, and to urge upon them the necessity of an earnest and zealous co-operation with the authorities of the State and General Government, of a cheerful contribution of their means to support the public credit, and of active enrollment in the forces now being organized for the defence of the Union, convinced that the tranquillity of the country, so wantonly disturbed, can only be restored by the prompt and vigorous suppression of rebellion and treason wherever they may appear. The Representatives of the people of the United States, lately convened in Congress, at the call of a constitutionally elected President, in view of the perils which surround the Union, have, by legislative enactment, provided for liberal supplies of men and means for the enforcement of the laws, and have thus invited a hearty and zealous response on the part of the several States. New York has never wavered in her devotion to the Union. She prizes it on account of the many blessings which all parts of the country alike have received from it, on account of the memory of her patriot sons by whose blood it was purchased, and for the inestimable benefit it confers upon the present, and secures to future generations. Her noble response to the call of the President, in April last, was such as preserved to her the proud title she has long borne in the family of States. Another stage in the great Rebellion has been reached; and the Government,

appreciating the dangers now menacing it, appeals for aid. The whole country, the civilized world, now looks to the State of New York. Let the response be worthy of her history. Let her answer go back in full ranks of earnest men, who justly valuing the magnitude of the interests involved, temporarily relinquish their pursuits and prepare to meet the crisis."

August 28th, the War Department authorized recruiting for organizations in the field, and ordered details from such as required recruits, to be sent to this State for that purpose.

Ever since May the War Department had been granting authority to individuals to recruit and organize regiments and batteries, independent of the State authorities. Some of these were worthy men, while others were not calculated to meet with success. Their recruiting parties were all over the State and created innumerable complications and annoyances for the authorities. September 5th, upon the representations of the Governor, the Secretary of War ordered all residents of the State, who had received from his department authority to recruit and organize, to report to the Executive of this State for orders, and to complete their respective organizations with his approval; empowering him to revoke any authority granted, or to consolidate organizations, as he deemed best for the interests of the country. This action was timely, and put an end to the many vexatious delays and interferances met with by the State officers.

To expedite and simplify the organizing, equipping, subsisting and forwarding of troops, Governor Morgan consented to accept the position of Major-General of United States Volunteers, and October 26th the President created the Military Department of New York, comprising the State, and placed the Governor, as Major-General, in command of it. Major-General Morgan assumed command November 1st.

October 28th, the General Government requested that no more regiments of cavalry be organized, and November 27th it extended the request also to infantry. December 3rd the War Department, in General Orders, directed that no more new regiments should be recruited; that incomplete organizations should be consolidated, and all organizations still in the States forwarded as quickly as possible. This of course discontinued recruiting. Steps were at once taken to consolidate incomplete organizations which, it was thought, would not be able to fill their ranks within a short time. Other regiments nearly completed, and whose ranks, it was known, could be filled in a few weeks, received special authority to continue recruiting.

The recruiting parties for organizations in the field had not been idle; it is estimated, no exact account having been recorded, that they recruited and sent to their respective organizations before the close of the year about eleven thousand men.

At the close of the year there had been sent to the front since August, or rather since September, for August was more a month of preparation than of action, forty-two regiments of infantry, ten regiments of cavalry, one battalion of mounted rifles, two regiments of artillery, two battalions of artillery, one rocket battalion, nine independent batteries, and four companies of Berdan sharpshooters, and there were still left in the State regiments ready to start, and others not completed, numbering fourteen thousand two hundred and eighty-three men; making the total number recruited for new and old organizations, seventy-five thousand three hundred and thirty-nine men.

## IN 1862.

The Legislature of the State met in its eighty-fifth session a few days after the commencement of the year. Like its predecessor, it was composed of men worthy to represent a loyal and patriotic people. The Governor, in his message, ably portrayed the situation and described the work of the past year. The session was largely occupied in authorizing counties, cities, towns and villages to raise means for the equipment of volunteers and for the relief of their families. Ordinances and acts by communities, already passed and executed, appropriating money in aid of the defence of the National Union, were legalized. The Comptroller of the State was empowered to provide means to the extent of three hundred and fifty thousand dollars, for the pay of volunteers still in the State, due on the 1st of January, but not yet paid by the United States. There was no hesitation on the part of the authorities and the people in providing for the soldiers the State had called forth, and the families they had left behind. Measures were also provided by act for the proper payment and distribution, by the State, of such sums of their pay as may have been or may hereafter be assigned by the volunteers for the benefit of their families or others. Provision was made for the prompt payment of the direct tax levied by act of Congress and apportioned to the State; of expenses incurred in the organization, equipment and subsistence of troops; and for reimbursement of Militia regiments for clothing and equipments lost and destroyed while in the United States service. Toward the close of the session an act was passed for the better enrollment of the Militia, the organization and discipline of the National Guard, the designation given to the organized Militia, and for public defence. February 17th, the Legislature also passed a concurrent resolution giving thanks to the officers and soldiers for the recent victories of the National arms at Forts Henry and Donelson, at Roanoke Island, Savannah and other points. Chapter 420, passed April 22d, incorporated the Union Home and School for the education and maintenance of the children of volunteers, under the management of noble women of the State. In short every thing that could be done for the comfort of those who had entered their country's service, for those they left behind, and for those who were yet to enter the ranks, was promptly and loyally done by this Legislature, the members of which were:

### In the Senate:

*President*, Robert Campbell of Bath, the *Lieutenant-Governor* of the State;

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Senator Monroe Henderson, of the | 1st dist.; | Senator Chas. C. Montgomery, of the | 17th dist.; |
| Jesse C. Smith, | 2d | James A. Bell, | 18th |
| Henry C. Murphy, | 3d | Alex. H. Bailey, | 19th |
| Christian B. Woodruff, | 4th | George A. Hardin, | 20th |
| Charles G. Cornell, | 5th | Richard K. Sanford, | 21st |
| John J. Bradley, | 6th | Allen Munro, | 22d |
| Richard B. Connolly, | 7th | Henry A. Clark, | 23d |
| Hezekiah D. Robertson, | 8th | Lyman Truman, | 24th |
| Henry R. Low, | 9th | Chauncey M. Abbott, | 25th |
| Jacob S. Freer, | 10th | Charles J. Folger, | 26th |
| William H. Tobey, | 11th | Charles Cook, | 27th |
| Ralph Richards, | 12th | Lysander Farrar, | 28th |
| John V. L. Pruyn, | 13th | Almanzor Hutchinson, | 29th |
| Joseph H. Ramsey, | 14th | Wilkes Angel, | 30th |
| John Willard, | 15th | John Ganson, | 31st |
| Russell M. Little, | 16th | Horace C. Young, | 32d |

### In the Assembly.

*Speaker*, Henry J. Raymond, of New York city;

Willet Searles, 1st district of Albany;
Almerin J. Cornell, 2d district of Albany;
A. Bleecker Banks, 3d district of Albany;
William Doyle, 4th district of Albany;
Alvah E. Cruttenden, 1st dist. of Allegany;
Edward D. Loveridge, 2d dist. of Allegany;
George Bartlett, dist. and county of Broome;
Andrew L. Allen, 1st district of Cattaraugus;
Addison G. Rice, 2d district of Cattaraugus;
William A. Halsey, 1st district of Cayuga;
Smith Anthony, 2d district of Cayuga;
Emry Davis, 1st district of Chautauqua;
Henry C. Lake, 2d district of Chautauqua;
Tracy Beadle, dist. and county of Chemung;
David B. Parce, 1st district of Chenango;
Francis B. Fisher, 2d district of Chenango;
Lemuel Stetson, dist. and county of Clinton;
Jacob Ten Broeck, 1st district of Columbia;
Samuel Wilbor, 2d district of Columbia;
Thomas Barry, dist. and county of Cortland;
Nelson K. Wheeler, 1st district of Delaware;
Daniel Waterbury, 2d district of Delaware;
John B. Dutcher, 1st district of Dutchess;
Edmund Green, 2d district of Dutchess;
John W. Murphy, 1st district of Erie;
Horatio Seymour, 2d district of Erie;
Ezra P. Goslin, 3d district of Erie;
John A. Case, 4th district of Erie;
Palmer E. Havens, district and county Essex;
Albert Andrus, dist. and county of Franklin;
Jas. H. Burr, counties Fulton and Hamilton;
Benjamin Pringle, dist. and county Genesee;
Jonathan B. Cowles, dist. and county Greene;
Orson Moore, 1st district of Herkimer;
George Springer, 2d district of Herkimer;
Jonathan M. Ackley, 1st dist. of Jefferson;
George W. Hazelton, 2d dist. of Jefferson;
William Dewey, 3d district of Jefferson;
Andrew J. Provost, 1st district of Kings;
Richard J. Lalor, 2d district of Kings;
William M. Thomas, 3d district of Kings;
James Darcy, 4th district of Kings;
Charles L. Benedict, 5th district of Kings;
Samuel T. Maddox, 6th district of Kings;
Edgar McMullen, 7th district of Kings;
H. D. H. Snyder, Jr., dist. and county Lewis;
Matthew Wiard, 1st district of Livingston;
Samuel S. Skinner, 2d district of Livingston;
William H. Brand, 1st district of Madison;
Albert G. Purdy, 2d district of Madison;
Geo. E. McGonegal, 1st district of Monroe;
Eliphaz Trimmer, 2d district of Monroe;
Benjamin R. Wells, 3d district of Monroe;
Nicholas Newkirk, dist. and county of Montgomery;
John Callahan, 1st district of New York;
Daniel Leamy, 2d district of New York;
George L. Loutrel, 3d district of New York;
William J. C. Kenny, 4th dist. of New York;
James W. Bush, 5th district of New York;
William J. Coey, 6th district of New York;
Henry J. Raymond, 7th dist. of New York;
William G. Olvany, 8th dist. of New York;
Alexander McLeod, 9th dist. of New York;
Daniel M. O'Brien, 10th dist. of New York;
Noah A. Childs, 11th district of New York;
Andrew Smith, 12th district of New York;
Alexander Ward, 13th district of New York;
Royal Phelps, 14th district of New York;
David S. Coddington, 15th dist. of New York;
Dennis McCabe, 16th district of New York;
Edward Jones, 17th district of New York;
Benj. H. Fletcher, 1st district of Niagara;
Peter A. Porter, 2d district of Niagara;
Charles M. Scholefield, 1st dist. of Oneida;
Eli Avery, 2d district of Oneida;
Thomas D. Penfield, 3d district of Oneida;
Jeremiah Sweet, 4th district of Oneida;
Frederick A. Lyman, 1st dist. of Onondaga;
Thomas G. Alvord, 2d district of Onondaga;
R. Nelson Gere, 3d district of Onondaga;
David Pickett, 1st district of Ontario;
Francis O. Mason, 2d district of Ontario;
Daniel R. Hudson, 1st district of Orange;
John Van Etten, Jr., 2d district of Orange;
Nicholas E. Darrow, dist. and county Orleans;
Elias Root, 1st district of Oswego;
Willard Johnson, 2d district of Oswego;
Benjamin E. Bowen, 3d district of Oswego;
LeRoy E. Bowe, 1st district of Otsego;
Cornelius A. Church, 2d district of Otsego;
Thomas H. Reed, district and county Putnam;
Isaac Coles, 1st district of Queens;
Henry D. Hall, 2d district of Queens;
Charles J. Saxe, 1st district of Rensselaer;
David G. Maxon, 2d district of Rensselaer;
Sylvester Waterbury, 3d dist. of Rensselaer;
Smith Ely, district and county of Richmond;
James S. Haring, dist. and county Rockland;
Elias P. Townsley, 1st dist. of St. Lawrence;
James Redington, 2d dist. of St. Lawrence;
Calvin T. Hulburd, 3d dist. of St. Lawrence;
John Fulton, 1st district of Saratoga;
Nathaniel M. Houghton, 2d dist. of Saratoga;
Simon J. Schermerhorn, district and county of Schenectady;
William Lamont, dist. and county Schoharie;
Alvin C. Hause, dist. and county of Schuyler;
Peter J. Van Vleet, dist. and county Seneca;
Daniel B. Bryan, 1st district of Steuben;
Henry Sherwood, 2d district of Steuben;
Samuel M. Alley, 3d district of Steuben;
John C. Davis, 1st district of Suffolk;
John S. Havens, 2d district of Suffolk;
Benj. L. Ludington, dist. and county Sullivan;
Benj. F. Tracy, dist. and county of Tioga;
Ezra Cornell, dist. and county of Tompkins;
Jesse F. Bookstaver, 1st district of Ulster;
George T. Pierce, 2d district of Ulster;
Ebenezer Westbrook, 3d district of Ulster;
Thomas S. Gray, dist. and county of Warren;
George H. Taylor, 1st dist. of Washington;
Philip H. Neher, 2d district of Washington;
Eron N. Thomas, 1st district of Wayne;
Abram Pryne, 2d district of Wayne;
Pierre C. Talman, 1st dist. of Westchester;
Newberry D. Halsted, 2d dist. of Westchester;
Chauncey M. Depew, 3d dist. of Westchester;
Lucius Peck, dist. and county of Wyoming;
Darius A. Ogden, dist. and county of Yates.

The General Government had issued orders, to take effect January 1st, placing the recruiting service in the States, for the forces in the field, under the charge of General Superintendents, and directing that general depots be pro-

vided for the collection and instruction of recruits. Major John T. Sprague, of the Regular Army, was detailed by the War Department as General Superintendent for this State, and selected Elmira and Albany as points for the establishment of his general depots. The State authorities turned over the barracks, hospitals and other facilities at these points to the United States, Colonel E. F. Shepard, aide-de-camp, who had relieved General Van Valkenburgh on the 1st of December last, being directed, January 18th, to turn over the depot at Elmira to Major Sprague, and General Rathbone, in command of the depot at Albany, receiving similar directions March 21st. Under this order of the General Government the State authorities were relieved from the work of recruiting, except for new regiments and companies, but their assistance and co-operation were heartily given to the General Superintendent. These orders remained in force until April 3d only, when the recruiting service for old organizations was also discontinued. An error, whatever may have caused the suspension; men were needed to fill the regiments already in the field, and there was no recruiting going on in the State for new organizations. Not until June 6th was recruiting again resumed, but the State authorities issued orders, May 23d, for the recruiting and organization of companies for regiments in the field in which vacancies for such existed or could be made. January 25th General Yates was relieved from the charge of the depot at New York city to take effect February 1st, and Colonel George Bliss, Jr., detailed to perform the duties connected with the organization of volunteer regiments and companies in and about the city of New York.

The defences of New York Harbor had been a source of concern for some time, and on the 12th of March the Governor ordered General Chester A. Arthur, the Inspector-General of the State, to visit the forts in and around New York city, to report their condition and what would be necessary to place them in a complete state of defence. Upon that officer's report the Governor as commanding general of the department, furnished suitable garrisons and such armament as could be obtained from the General Government.

Early in April the Secretary of War requested Major-General Morgan to provide accommodation in New York city for the sick and wounded of the army on the Peninsula, who might be sent to the rear. The Legislature had already appropriated thirty thousand dollars for this purpose, and plans to expend this sum in such manner as would best promote the object in view, had been decided upon. On the 18th, the Governor ordered Colonel George Bliss, Jr., to put, under the supervision of the Surgeon-General, into proper condition for hospital purposes and for the good care of the sick and wounded of the troops from this State, such of the barracks for volunteers in or near the city of New York, as would be best calculated for that purpose; extensive accommodations were also prepared at Albany. At the request of the General Government the State turned over to it all these hospitals, except the Park Barracks Hospital at New York city, in which over fourteen thousand men of this and other States, received proper care and treatment, on the part of this State, during the months of April, May, June, July and August, when it was discontinued.

On the 18th of April General S. Oakley Vanderpoel, Surgeon-General of the State, was directed to proceed to Fort Monroe and to General McClellan's army to make and superintend on the part of the State, such arrangements for the care and treatment of sick and wounded volunteers, and for their

transportation home, as in consultation with the medical officers of the army, he should find best to promote these objects. On the 24th Colonel Francis M. Rotch, aide-de-camp to the Governor, was dispatched to assist the Surgeon-General. May 8th, General Arthur was sent to Yorktown for the same purpose. Every effort was made by these officers, as far as in their power, to provide prompt transportation to the State of, and the needful comforts for, the sick. June 12th these efforts were renewed and General Benj. Welch, Jr., Chief of Ordnance, and Colonel Rotch, again, sent to Fort Monroe and the Army of the Potomac to insure success. Colonel Rotch had also a mission to the army relating to the regiments from this State, their condition and the appointment and promotion of officers.

The military department was employed from the beginning of the year to the end of April in completing and forwarding the organizations left in the State on the last day of the past year. By enlistments these had been increased in number, so that when they were turned over to the General Government, their total strength was nineteen thousand and three men, formed in two regiments and four independent batteries of artillery and nineteen regiments of infantry.

May 21st, the War Department indicated that an additional force of infantry volunteers for three years, would be accepted, and on the 23d, the Governor issued orders to raise as many companies as practicable, designating the depots New York city, Elmira and Albany as places of *rendezvous* and assigning as commandants of these depots Colonels George Bliss, Jr., and E. F. Shepard, and General Cuyler Van Vechten, of his staff, respectively. Colonel Shepard was relieved by Colonel R. B. Van Valkenburgh July 21st, 1862, and he by Major Samuel M. Alley August 14th, 1862. On the completion of sufficient companies, they were to be formed, at the depots, into regiments under field officers appointed by the Governor.

The movements of the enemy in the Shenandoah Valley were now developing themselves to the disadvantage of the Federal arms, and on the 24th of May the Secretary of War requested the Governor to forward at once regiments of the organized Militia — the National Guard. The Governor promptly responded to the request by ordering the Guard to march without delay. Between the 26th of May and the 4th of June twelve regiments, the Seventh, Eleventh, Twenty-second, Seventy-first, Eighth, Thirty-seventh, Thirteenth, Forty-seventh, Sixty-ninth, Nineteenth, Twenty-fifth and Twelfth, completely armed and equipped, numbering in the aggregate eight thousand five hundred and eighty-eight men, left the State and entered the service of the United States for three months; the Seventh called out but for thirty days, volunteered for the longer term. More regiments were preparing to follow, but as the Secretary of War, the impending danger having been averted, requested that no more three months' men be sent, their marching orders were revoked. The promptness with which the National Guard responded to the call of the Governor is worthy of notice. Composed mainly of citizens engaged in active business pursuits, it involved no light sacrifice. Most of the regiments had volunteered under a similar exigency in 1861, and the value of their services had been fully appreciated and acknowledged by the General Government. On this occasion their presence at a critical period, was no less opportune, and the Secretary of War expressed his approval of the alacrity with which they moved to the front, and his sense of the importance of the services rendered to the country.

June 3d, under the act of the Legislature passed April 23d, the Governor ordered an enrollment to be made, forthwith, of all persons within the State liable to military duty, and intrusted the work to the commanding officers of regiments and companies of the National Guard. The enrollment was made, however, but imperfectly.

June 18th, the Trustees of Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, having generously tendered a portion of their grounds for the interment of soldiers, in the volunteer service from this State, who may fall in battle or die of disease, regulations governing such interments, were published by the Adjutant-General.

June 28th, at the suggestion of the Chief Magistrate of this State, the Governors of the loyal States united in, and forwarded, the following to the President: "The undersigned, Governors of States of the Union, impressed with the belief that the citizens of the States which they respectively represent, are of one accord in the hearty desire that the recent successes of the Federal armies may be followed up by measures which must ensure the speedy restoration of the Union, and believing in view of the important military movements now in progress, and the reduced condition of our effective forces in the field, resulting from the usual and unavoidable casualties of the service, that the time has arrived for prompt and vigorous measures to be adopted by the people, in support of the great interests committed to your charge, we respectfully request, if it meets with your entire approval, that you at once call upon the several States for such numbers of men as may be required to fill up all military organizations now in the field, and add to the arms heretofore organized such additional numbers of men as may, in your judgment, be necessary to garrison and hold all of the numerous cities and military positions that have been captured by our armies, and to speedily crush the rebellion that still exists in several of the Southern States, thus practically restoring to the civilized world our great and good Government. All believe that the decisive moment is near at hand, and to that end the people of the United States are desirous to aid promptly in furnishing all reinforcements that you may deem needful to sustain our Government." To this the President replied, July 1st: "Gentlemen — fully concurring in the wisdom of the views expressed to me in so patriotic a manner, by you, in the communication of the 28th day of June, I have decided to call into the service an additional force of three hundred thousand men. I suggest and recommend that the troops should be chiefly of infantry. The quota of your State would be ——. I trust that they may be enrolled without delay, so as to bring this unnecessary and injurious civil war to a speedy and satisfactory conclusion. An order fixing the quota of the respective States will be issued by the War Department tomorrow."

The Governor, on the next day, the 2d of July, called upon the people of this State, in the following proclamation, to respond to the President's reply: "The President of the United States has duly called upon the country for an additional force of three hundred thousand volunteers to serve for three years, or the war. The wisdom of this is obvious to all. Our army in the field has been reduced by the ordinary casualties of the service and must be recruited, and the positions captured by our arms must be held by military authority. The people appreciate these facts. They fully estimate the magnitude of the great struggle, and the sacred obligations imposed upon them,

and the necessity of exerting a power that will speedily quell the rebellion, restore the rightful authority of the Government and give peace to the country. This appeal is to the State of New York; it is to each citizen. Let it come to every fireside. Let the glorious example of the Revolutionary period be our emulation. Let each feel that the Commonwealth now counts upon his individual strength and influence to meet the demands of the Government. The period has come when all must aid. New York has not thus far stood back. Ready and more than willing, she has met every summons to duty. Let not her history be falsified, nor her position be lowered. We cannot doubt that the insurrection is in its death throes; that a mighty blow will end its monstrous existence. A languishing war entails vast losses of life, of property, the ruin of business pursuits, and invites the interference of foreign powers. Present happiness and future greatness will be secured by responding to the present call. Let the answer go back to the President and to our brave soldiers in the field, that in New York the patriotic list of the country's defenders is augmented. It will strengthen the hands of the one, and give hope and encouragement to the other. An order fixing the quota of this State, with others, will be immediately issued from the War Department. The details of organization will be in accordance with the orders from the Adjutant-General of New York. The State will be districted, local committees will be appointed, and regimental camps established."

The quota of this State was fixed at fifty-nine thousand seven hundred and five men, and July 7th orders were issued constituting the senatorial districts, except the first seven, regimental districts, and directing the formation of a regimental camp in each. Colonels were selected and appointed, to be commissioned when the regiments were recruited. Over three thousand authorizations to recruit companies were issued. The State became a vast military camp. Prominent citizens in each district were invited to form military committees, to assist the State officers in recruiting in their respective districts. The response of these gentlemen was what could be anticipated from men who, whatever may have been the difference in their political views, were earnestly desirous of supporting the Government, and ready to devote to that object their means and influence; and the rapidity with which the quota of the State was organized and placed in service, is due in a great measure to their unremitting, gratuitous and well-directed efforts.

As a further means of encouraging prompt enlistments, the Governor issued on the 17th of July the following proclamation offering a bounty on the part of the State: "Formal meetings of the people in different portions of the State, and individuals possessing the public confidence, have recommended me to convene the Legislature, to the end that a uniform bounty may be provided, to pay volunteers raised under the recent requisition of the President, in such manner that the burden shall not fall unequally upon localities. A call of the Legislature and the deliberation incident to the action of that body, necessarily involve delay, at a period when immediate action is of vital consequence to the military service. The popular will seems emphatically to demand that an additional premium be at once offered to promote enlistments. The exigency clearly requires the promptest action. Now, therefore, confidently believing that the people, through their representatives, will ratify and confirm this act, and after consultation with those officers, charged especially by law with superintending the fiscal concerns of the State, I do hereby offer

and declare, that in addition to the bounty offered by the General Government, a bounty of fifty dollars will at once be paid to each private soldier who shall hereafter volunteer into the service of the United States. Regulations to that end will be immediately prepared and issued. This provision applies as well to recruits for regiments in the field, as to volunteers for the regiments now being raised. Individual and organized efforts are in no degree to be intermitted in consequence of this offer. On the contrary, it is hoped and expected that both will be stimulated thereby. The thinned ranks of our brave soldiers in the field appeal to us. Duty to ourselves, patriotism, every thing we hold most dear, urge us to action. Shall we prove unequal to the crisis? Let the next thirty days answer the momentous question." This was an important measure and its effects were immediate. The Commercial Bank of Albany advanced the State the money. On the 30th day of August this bounty was ordered to be paid after the 6th of September, only to men enlisting in organizations which were in the field before the 2d day of July last, and on the 24th day of September it was announced that no bounty would be paid by the State for enlistments made after the 30th day of that month.

On the 2d day of October it was officially proclaimed that the quota of the State was not only filled, but that there was also a surplus of twenty-nine thousand men to the credit of the State; recruiting for three years' men on the part of the State, was suspended, and the depots opened for nine months' men.

The arming, clothing and equipping of this large force was a labor second only to that of recruiting and organizing it. The United States officers would turn over to the State authorities from time to time the supplies necessary to prepare the troops for service and the issues to the latter were made through the Quartermaster-General, and the Commissary-General of Ordnance of the State, to whom great credit is due for the efficiency of their respective departments.

The regiments of the National Guard, which went into service in May last, having returned to the State, the Governor issued September 6th, the following orders recognizing their services: "The Commander-in-Chief avails himself of the occasion of the return of the Seventh, Eighth, Eleventh, Twelfth, Thirteenth, Nineteenth, Twenty-second, Twenty-fifth, Thirty-seventh, Forty-seventh, Sixty-ninth and Seventy-first regiments of the National Guard to the State of New York, to thank them for the services they have rendered to the country, and for the honor they have reflected on the State. Summoned for the second time within thirteen months, by a sudden and urgent call, to the aid of the General Government, they consented cheerfully to the sacrifice of private interests, and abandoned, at almost a moment's notice, all private occupations to hasten to the defence of the National Capital, then in danger. Habituated to the comforts and enjoyments of wealthy and peaceful communities, they have, during their prolonged absence from their homes, submitted without a murmur to the hardships, the privations and the labors incidental to the life of a soldier, and have discharged with fidelity and alacrity, every duty they were asked to perform, and have stood ready to encounter every danger they might be called upon to meet. Their conduct has entitled them to the thanks of the Government they were summoned to defend, and has won for them the gratitude and confidence of the people. It gives assurance that, notwithstanding the vast army of volunteers that the State of New York has

sent to the defence of the Union, she has, in her National Guard, always at her command a military force ready, now as heretofore, to respond to any call that may be made on it by the General Government, and able at the same time to preserve the peace, maintain the rights and defend the liberties of her own people, in whatever form or from whatever quarter they may be assailed. The Commander-in-Chief will always esteem it among the most important of his duties to aid, by every means in his power, in promoting the interests and contributing to the efficiency of the citizen soldiery of the State."

September 24th, the Governors of the loyal States, with them the Chief Magistrate of this State, met at Altoona, Pa., and pledged the General Government their cordial support in the prosecution of the war; they recommended the creation of a reserve army of one hundred thousand men; the emancipation of the colored people, and paid deserved tribute to the army in the field.

August 4th, the President, to increase the strength of the regiments in the field, issued his proclamation calling out three hundred thousand of the Militia of the loyal States for a service of nine months; Congress having previously passed an act lengthening the term of service for which Militia could be called out, to that period, at the discretion of the President. On the 7th, the War Department issued orders directing that the quotas of this force should be furnished forthwith, and prescribing the manner in which the draft should be conducted in States, where no laws existed providing for a draft, or where such laws were in any manner defective. The quota of this State was fifty-nine thousand seven hundred and five men. By the law of the State the strength of the organized Militia was limited to twenty thousand men, and of these over eight thousand were already in the field. It became necessary, therefore, to have recourse to a draft. The method provided by law, for a draft of the reserve Militia, on careful examination was found to be inadequate, and on the 13th it was decided to adopt the plan prescribed by the War Department, and the work of enrollment commenced. On the 14th of October, the enrollment being nearly completed and the books filed, commissioners and surgeons were appointed for the different counties, to hear and determine claims for exemption. It now became necessary to determine the number of volunteers already furnished by counties and towns, and this duty was assigned to the existing committees, organized in each district, as already explained, to promote recruiting, and, in order not to defeat the object of the draft, it was decided not to allow credit for volunteers furnished previous to July 2d, last. The 10th of November was finally selected for making the draft; but in consequence of the failure of a number of counties to furnish returns of the volunteers to be credited, the deficiency for which the draft was to be made could not be ascertained; in the case of other counties where the deficiency was not large, the committees were desirous of a further extension of time to enable them to fill their quotas and avoid a draft altogether. Under these circumstances the draft was suspended, and, December 3d, the commissioners directed to await further orders.

This delay in answering the requisition for nine months' Militia was not prejudicial to the interests of the country. It resulted in increasing the force of three years' volunteers, men of more value than nine months' men, much beyond what it would have been had the draft taken place in September as originally directed. At that time the quota of three years' men, under the

call of July 2d, was not completed, and to have then resorted to a compulsory levy would at once have stopped enlistments for the longer period. In delaying the draft and promoting enlistments for three years, the State not only succeeded in completing the quota of July 2d, but also in satisfying the demand of August 4th, the surplus of three years' men each counting for four nine months' men in the settlement with the United States, and leaving still a surplus of men to the State's credit. The Tenth regiment of the National Guard, Albany, volunteered for a service of nine months, and went into the United States' service as the One Hundred and Seventy-seventh regiment of Volunteers.

On the 20th December, Governor Morgan established a bureau in the office of the Adjutant-General, to be known as the Bureau of Military Statistics. The Legislature of 1863 recognized this bureau by making an appropriation for its support and defining the purpose for which it was established. In 1864, the Legislature repealed the act of 1863, made the institution an independent bureau, and declared the objects of said bureau to be: to collect and preserve in a permanent form the name of every person who has volunteered or been mustered, or who may hereafter volunteer or be mustered, into the service of the General Government, since April 15, 1861, and the personal history of such person while in such service, so far as the same can be ascertained; a record of the service of the several regiments, including an account of their organization and subsequent history, and also an account of the aid afforded by the several towns, cities and counties of the State. In 1865, the Legislature changed the name of the bureau to that of "Bureau of Military Record," and later, May 11th, passed an act to provide a suitable repository for the records of the War of the Rebellion and for other purposes; the fire-proof structure to be called the "Hall of Military Record." The city of Albany was to furnish the ground; seventy-five thousand dollars were voluntarily to be subscribed by the people of the State, and when thirty-five thousand dollars had been received work might be commenced. The city of Albany offered suitable ground; voluntary subscriptions to the amount of $35,353.69 were collected, and are still deposited with the State Treasurer; but the building was not commenced, owing, probably, to the building of the New Capitol, in which it was supposed suitable accommodation would be provided for the safety and care of the relics and records of the war. April 20, 1864, fifty-one battle-flags were, in the presence of the Governor, the Senate and the Assembly, presented to the State; July 4, 1865, another presentation of flags took place in the presence of the Governor and General Grant. These flags and many other relics of interest are deposited in the bureau. May 8th, 1868, by an act of the Legislature the bureau was discontinued as an independent office, and re-transferred to the department of the Adjutant-General of the State, and the appropriation limited to the taking care of the relics. April 30, 1887, the Legislature authorized the Adjutant-General to establish in his office a "Bureau of Records of the War of the Rebellion," and made a small appropriation to carry out the act of 1864. This bureau has been established in part, and the means appropriated devoted to secure from the Adjutant-General of the United States Army, as far as they will go, records of volunteers of this State not on file in the office of the Adjutant-General of the State; but in 1889 the Secretary of War discontinued the arrangement made with the Adjutant-General of the army to furnish missing records, and the work is not completed. It is to be

hoped that rooms will be provided in the New Capitol, when finished, which will admit of the proper display of the relics and care of the records of the war; and that the War Department will, at an early date, succeed in publishing the record of all who served in the war, as proposed by it.

With this year closed the administration of Governor Morgan, the first of the war Governors of the State, and during his term the State furnished for the prosecution of the war:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In 1861. Militia, for three months, 2 troops of cavalry and 11 regiments of infantry | | | 8,534 | |
| Volunteers, for two years, 38 regiments of infantry | | 30,131 | | |
| Volunteers for three years, 10 regiments and 1 battalion of cavalry | 8,742 | | | |
| 2 regiments, 2 battalions, 1 rocket battalion, and 9 independent batteries of artillery | 4,434 | | | |
| 1 regiment of engineers | 855 | | | |
| 50 regiments of infantry | 43,582 | | | |
| Recruits for organizations in the field and 4 companies of U. S. Sharpshooters, estimated | 11,000 | | | |
| | | 68,613 | | |
| | | | 98,744 | |
| Total for 1861 | | | | 107,278 |
| In 1862. Militia, for three months, 12 regiments of infantry | | | 8,588 | |
| Volunteers, for nine months, 1 regiment of infantry | | 830 | | |
| Volunteers, for three years, 1 regiment of cavalry | 1,461 | | | |
| 2 regiments, 4 battalions and 14 independent batteries of artillery | 5,708 | | | |
| 85 regiments of infantry | 78,216 | | | |
| Recruits for regiments in the field, estimated | 20,000 | | | |
| In the State, Dec. 31st, not fully organized, about | 2,000 | | | |
| | | 107,385 | | |
| | | | 108,215 | |
| Total for 1862 | | | | 116,803 |
| Total for the two years | | | | 224,081 |
| To obtain, however, the full number of men in the United States' service from this State so far, it will be necessary to add: | | | | |
| Men in the Regular Army in service May 1, 1861, and men who entered the same service since that day to the end of 1862, enlisted in this State | | | 5,679 | |
| Men in the United States Navy and Marine, in service April 15, 1861, and men who entered the same service since that day to the end of 1862, enlisted in this State | | | 24,734 | |
| | | | | 30,413 |
| These numbers are allotted here pro rata of time; in another place will be found the evidence on which the claim is based; this would make, in fact, the total | | | | 254,494 |

A record of which the State and the outgoing Governor could well be proud, and which, more than any thing else, showed the loyalty and love of country of the citizens of New York.

## IN 1863.

On the 1st day of January a new administration came in, and Horatio Seymour took the gubernatorial chair of the State, appointing the following, members of his military staff during his term of office: Adjutant-General, John T. Sprague, an officer of the Regular Army; Inspector-General, Josiah T. Miller of Seneca Falls; Judge-Advocate-General, Nelson J. Waterbury of New York

city; Surgeon-General, John V. P. Quackenbush, of Albany; Quartermaster-General, S. Visscher Talcott, of Albany; Commissary-General of Subsistence, Anthony Eickhoff, of New York, resigned August 1, 1863, and succeeded by Charles G. Halpine, of New York city; Paymaster-General, John D. Van Buren, of New Windsor; Engineer-in-Chief, Isaac Vanderpoel, of Albany; Chief of Ordnance, the constitutional Commissary-General, Benjamin Welch, Jr., of Buffalo, who died April 14, 1863, and was succeeded by James A. Farrell, of Hudson; Aides-de-Camp, Bleecker Tibbits, of Albany, from October 21, 1863, and Major Frederic Shonnard, Sixth New York Volunteer Artillery, of Yonkers, from August 3, 1864; Military Secretary, William Kidd, of Albany, from February 15, 1863.

The change of administration indicated no change in the support by the State of the General Government in its defence of the Union. In his message to the Legislature Governor Seymour took occasion to say: "While our soldiers are periling their lives to uphold the Constitution and restore the Union, we owe it to them, who have shown an endurance and patriotism unsurpassed in the history of the world, that we emulate their devotion in our field of duty."

The Legislature assembled on the 6th day of January in its eighty-sixth session and was composed of,

### In the Senate:

*President*, David R. Floyd Jones, of South Oyster Bay, the *Lieutenant-Governor* of the State;

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Senator Monroe Henderson, of the | 1st dist.; | Senator Chas. C. Montgomery, of the | 17th dist.; |
| Jesse C. Smith, | 2d | James A. Bell, | 18th |
| Henry C. Murphy, | 3d | Alex. H. Bailey, | 19th |
| Christian B. Woodruff, | 4th | George A. Hardin, | 20th |
| Charles G. Cornell, | 5th | Richard K. Sanford, | 21st |
| John J. Bradley, | 6th | Allen Munro, | 22d |
| Richard B. Connolly, | 7th | Henry A. Clark, | 23d |
| Hezekiah D. Robertson, | 8th | Lyman Truman, | 24th |
| Henry R. Low, | 9th | Chauncey M. Abbott, | 25th |
| Jacob S. Freer, | 10th | Charles J. Folger, | 26th |
| William H. Tobey, | 11th | Charles Cook, | 27th |
| Ralph Richards, | 12th | Lysander Farrar, | 28th |
| John V. L. Pruyn, | 13th | Almanzor Hutchinson, | 29th |
| Joseph H. Ramsey, | 14th | Wilkes Angel, | 30th |
| William Clark, | 15th | John Ganson, | 31st |
| Russell M. Little, | 16th | Horace C. Young, | 32d |

### In the Assembly:

*Speaker*, Theophilus C. Callicot, of Kings;

William J. Snyder, 1st district of Albany;
John Cutler, 2d district of Albany;
Henry L. Wait, 3d district of Albany;
William L. Oswald, 4th district of Albany;
Alvah E. Cruttenden, 1st district of Allegany;
Edward D. Loveridge, 2d district Allegany;
Francis B. Smith, dist. and county Broome;
Andrew L. Allen, 1st district of Cattaraugus;
Albert G. Dow, 2d district of Cattaraugus;
George L. Post, 1st district of Cayuga;
William P. Robinson, 2d district of Cayuga;
John Steward, 1st district of Chautauqua;
Henry C. Lake, 2d district of Chautauqua;
Charles Hulett, dist. and county Chemung;
Elizur H. Prindle, 1st district of Chenango;
Francis B. Fisher, 2d district of Chenango;
George Adgate, district and county Clinton;
Peter G. Kisselbrack, 1st district Columbia;
Elias W. Bostwick, 2d district of Columbia;
Henry B. Van Hoesen, dist. and co. Cortland;
Robert W. Courtney, 1st district of Delaware;
Francis R. Gilbert, 2d district of Delaware;
Luther S. Dutcher, 1st district of Dutchess;
Joseph C. Doughty, 2d district of Dutchess;
John W. Murphy, 1st district of Erie;
Horatio Seymour, 2d district of Erie;
Timothy A. Hopkins, 3d district of Erie;
Anson G. Conger, 4th district of Erie;
Palmer E. Havens, district and county Essex;
Albert Andrus, district and county Franklin;
William J. Heacock, district and counties of Fulton and Hamilton;
Loren Green, district and county of Genesee;
Luke Roe, district and county of Greene;

Griffin Sweet, 1st district of Herkimer;
Archibald C. McGowan, 2d dist. Herkimer;
Charles A. Benjamin, 1st district Jefferson;
Levi Miller, 2d district of Jefferson;
William Dewey, 3d district of Jefferson;
John Paulding, 1st district of Kings;
Bernard Hughes, 2d district of Kings;
Samuel E. Johnson, 3d district of Kings;
James Darcy, 4th district of Kings;
Theophilus C. Callicot, 5th district of Kings;
Henry C. Boswell, 6th district of Kings;
Charles P. Leslie, 7th district of Kings;
John Chickering, district and county Lewis;
Hamilton E. Smith, 1st district of Livingston;
Samuel Skinner, 2d district of Livingston;
William H. Brand, 1st district of Madison;
George L. Rouse, 2d district of Madison;
George E. McGonegal, 1st district of Monroe;
Eliphaz Trimmer, 2d district of Monroe·
William Brown, 3d district of Monroe;
Freeman P. Moulton, district and county of Montgomery;
Cornelius Flynn, 1st district of New York;
Daniel Leamy, 2d district of New York;
George L. Loutrel, 3d district of New York;
William C. Gover, 4th district of New York;
Henry Rogers, 5th district of New York;
Julius Korn, 6th district of New York;
Vincent C. King, 7th district of New York;
Thomas H. Hill, 8th district of New York;
David V. Freeman, 9th district of New York;
Daniel M. O'Brien, 10th district of New York;
Thomas A. Ledwith, 11th district New York;
Andrew Smith, 12th district of New York;
Alexander Ward, 13th district of New York;
Robert C. Hutchings, 14th dist. New York;
Gilbert Dean, 15th district of New York;
Michael McCann, 16th district of New York;
Thomas C. Fields, 17th district of New York;
Benjamin H. Fletcher, 1st district of Niagara;
William Morgan, 2d district of Niagara;
Abram B. Weaver, 1st district of Oneida;
Daniel M. Prescott, 2d district of Oneida;
Asa S. Sherman, 3d district of Oneida;
Isaac McDougall, 4th district of Oneida;
James M. Munro, 1st district of Onondaga;
Elizur Clark, 2d district of Onondaga;
Joseph Breed, 3d district of Onondaga;
Perez H. Field, 1st district of Ontario;
Lanson Dewey, 2d district of Ontario;
John D. Van Buren, 1st district of Orange;
Charles S. Woodward, 2d district of Orange;
John Parks, district and county of Orleans;
Abner C. Mattoon, 1st district of Oswego;
Hiram W. Loomis, 2d district of Oswego;
Harvey Palmer, 3d district of Oswego;
William Brooks, 1st district of Otsego;
Cornelius A. Church, 2d district of Otsego;
Saxton Smith, district and county of Putnam;
Charles T. Duryea, 1st district of Queens;
Henry S. Lott, 2d district of Queens;
James McKeon, 1st district of Rensselaer;
John A. Quackenbush, 2d dist. Rensselaer;
Ebenezer S. Straight, 3d district Rensselaer;
Theodore Frean, dist. and county Richmond;
James S. Haring, dist. and county Rockland;
Elias P. Townsley, 1st district St. Lawrence;
James Redington, 2d district of St. Lawrence;
Abraham X. Parker, 3d district St. Lawrence;
Ira Brockett, 1st district of Saratoga;
Nat. M. Houghton, 2d district of Saratoga;
John McShea, Jr., district and county of Schenectady;
Stephen L. Mayham, district and county of Schoharie;
Samuel Lawrence, dist. and county Schuyler;
James McLean, district and county of Seneca;
John W. Taggart, 1st district of Steuben;
Henry Sherwood, 2d district of Steuben;
Horace Bemis, 3d district of Steuben;
Benjamin F. Wiggins, 1st district of Suffolk;
John S. Havens, 2d district of Suffolk;
William Gillespie, dist. and county Sullivan;
Nathaniel W. Davis, dist. and county Tioga;
Ezra Cornell, district and county Tompkins;
Jesse F. Bookstaver, 1st district of Ulster;
Jacob Le Fever, 2d district of Ulster;
Ebenezer Westbrook, 3d district of Ulster;
Newton Aldrich, district and county Warren;
Asa C. Tefft, 1st district of Washington;
Ervin Hopkins, Jr., 2d district Washington;
Thaddeus W. Collins, 1st district of Wayne;
Lemuel Durfee, 2d district of Wayne;
Pierre C. Talman, 1st district Westchester;
John E. Marshall, 2d district of Westchester;
Chauncey M. Depew, 3d district Westchester;
Byron Healy, district and county Wyoming;
Guy Shaw, district and county of Yates.

This Legislature, like its predecessors, promptly did all in its power to support the contest, and passed laws, legalizing and confirming ordinances and acts of cities, towns, counties and villages, and enabling the same in the future, to raise money to aid in recruiting, and to assist the families of volunteers in, or who might yet enter, the military service. February 21st, the action of Governor Morgan offering in July, 1862, a bounty on the part of the State, was confirmed and an appropriation passed for the payment of the debt contracted thereby. April 17th, a law was passed which provided a bounty of one hundred and fifty dollars for each member of the two years' regiments, who, having served his term of enlistment, would re-enter the service for not less than two years, and a bounty of seventy-five dollars to all others, who had enlisted since November 1st, 1862, or would hereafter enlist, for three years. April 24th, two very important acts became laws of the State; the first incorporated the "Soldiers' Home," and the second authorized the Governor to appoint agents to provide for the transportation and the care of the sick, wounded, and the dead, volunteers of the State, and appropriated two hundred

thousand dollars for this purpose. Among the incorporators of the Soldiers' Home were Lieutenant-General Scott, Generals McClellan, Wool and Wadsworth, and the purpose was "to provide a home and maintenance for officers and soldiers who have served, are now serving, or may hereafter serve, in the volunteer forces raised or furnished by, or from, the State of New York, who by reason of wounds or other disabilities received, or produced, in the service of the United States, or of the State of New York, shall be unable to support themselves, and all who, having been honorably discharged, shall be decrepit or homeless in their old age." The management of the Home was in the hands of trustees, provided for in the act. This was the precursor of the Soldiers' Home, now in existence, and was to be modelled mainly after the Home of the Regular Army at Washington, D. C. The State agents provided by the second act, when the law came to be executed, furnished relief to the sick, wounded, furloughed and discharged soldiers of this State, while being transported to and from their homes; they ascertained the names and condition of all patients from this State, in the army hospitals; kept a register of the same and furnished information to all who made inquiry concerning them, and thousands of relatives and friends obtained through them accurate information of fathers, husbands, brothers and children in the service; they facilitated the removal of bodies of deceased soldiers to their friends, when such action was desired, and later on, they also assisted the discharged soldiers in obtaining arrearages of pay and bounty due them. Agencies were established at suitable points, but the main agency was located in New York city, where quarters were also rented and provided for the accommodation of volunteers of this and other States, passing through the city; over one hundred and ten thousand volunteers received relief and comfort at this main agency — known as the Soldiers' Depot — alone, and this depot was not closed until March 25, 1866; the sub-agency at Albany was continued as the Soldiers' Home until 1869, when on the 15th of June its inmates were transferred to the National Home for disabled volunteer soldiers then opened in the State of Maine and the agency was closed. April 27th, the Legislature appropriated one million dollars for the defence of the harbor of New York and the frontiers of the State.

March 3d, the President approved the act of Congress, providing a law, and prescribing a method, for drafting men for the military service, whenever needed, and authorizing him to call forth the National forces by draft. The law created a Provost-Marshal-General for the United States and a Provost-Marshal for each congressional district of the States; provided boards of enrollment for each district and other regulations for drafting men. May 1st, all enlistments for volunteers were, by the General Government, placed also in charge of the Provost-Marshal-General, who divided this State into three districts, northern, southern, and western, and to assist him appointed for these districts Acting Assistant Provost-Marshal-Generals. The officers acting in these capacities were during the existence of the districts, in the northern: Brevet Brigadier-General Frederick Townsend, United States Army; in the southern: Colonel Robert Nugent, Sixty-ninth New York Volunteers, until October 27th, 1863; Brigadier-General William Hays, United States Volunteers until January 31st, 1865; Brigadier-General E. W. Hinks, United States Volunteers, until February 27th, 1865; and Major R. I. Dodge, Twelfth United States Infantry to the close of the office; in the western:

Major A. S. Diven, Assistant Adjutant-General United States Volunteers, until December 9, 1864, Major John A. Haddock, of the Veteran Reserve Corps, until April 10, 1865, and Major Samuel B. Hayman, Tenth United States Infantry, to the close of the office.

Between April 25th and July 4th, the thirty-seven two years' regiments, still in the service, returned to the State to be mustered out. Of the Third Artillery (Nineteenth Infantry originally), the Third, Tenth, and Twelfth regiments of infantry, which continued in the service, only the men entitled to be discharged, returned to the State. The Second Independent Battery, formed principally of two years' men, was also mustered out. These regiments, which had left the State with over thirty thousand men, brought back less than half that number; their losses by death alone had been about four thousand officers and enlisted men. They had served in many health-destroying campaigns and hard-fought battles; and, faithful servants of the country, they were now received by the people with proud approbation, heartfelt joy and congratulation. Happiness returned with them to many hearts, and the sorrow for those, who would never return, was gently tempered for many more.

June 15th the Secretary of War telegraphed to the Governor to furnish as large a force of the Militia as possible, say twenty thousand men, for a short term of service. The movements of the enemy had then sufficiently developed to indicate that an invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania was contemplated. The Governor replied "I will spare no efforts to send you troops at once," and issued marching orders to the National Guard of the State. On the 18th, the Adjutant-General of the State informed the Secretary of War that about twelve thousand men were then on their way to Harrisburg. On the 21st Secretary Stanton telegraphed for Militia to be forwarded to Baltimore. Troops continued to be sent with the utmost dispatch. July 2d, the Governor of Pennsylvania asked for more troops and three more regiments were placed *en route* for that State. The regiments which took the field in this emergency were the Seventh, Eighth, Eleventh, Twenty-third, Seventy-First, Fifth, Twelfth, Twenty-second, Thirty-seventh, Sixty-fifth, Seventy-fourth, Fourth, Thirteenth, Twenty-eighth, Fifty-sixth, Sixth, Twenty-first, Forty-seventh, Fifty-second, Fifty-fifth, Sixty-seventh, Sixty-eighth, Sixty-ninth, Seventeenth, Eighteenth and Eighty-fourth. They were mustered in the service of the United States for thirty days. Besides these, the detachments of volunteers scattered throughout the State, were organized, equipped and forwarded to Harrisburg. The National Guard received the thanks of the President and War Department for their prompt response and service on this occasion.

The General Government, to replenish the army in the field, had decided in June, without the issue of a formal call for troops, to draft the necessary number, and on the 11th of July the State authorities received information that the draft was on that day to commence in New York city. There were then about six hundred men of the National Guard in the city; the State was virtually stripped of troops; disturbances were apprehended, and the Adjutant-General was sent to Washington to request a postponement of the draft, until a sufficient military force would be on hand. July 13th, there commenced in New York city a riot, unparalleled for atrocity and fiendishness. It is claimed that originally a number of honest working men assembled to protest against

the draft; if so, this element rapidly disappeared, and the dregs of the city took advantage of the excitement. It is inconceivable that any decent and intelligent being can have taken part in the riot. All available State troops were ordered to New York city, and as the Hudson River Railroad was torn up, they were directed to take steamers at Albany. The troops in the Harbor, Regulars and Volunteers, Navy and Marine, one company from West Point; and one from New Jersey, arrived on the 13th; and the Seventh regiment of the National Guard on the 16th. These troops and the magnificent police of the city checked the mob and broke the wild phantasy of the miserable creatures; and on the 17th, law and order reigned once more supreme in New York city. In other localities disturbances were feared, but did not take place; in one or two places, however, riots were prevented by the presence of troops only. The draft was for the time suspended, but took place in August without any further disturbance.

November 14th, Major-General Dix, commanding the Military Department of the East, of which this State formed part, represented to the Governor that a necessity existed for the employment of a military force to protect a portion of the frontier of this State from threatened invasion by traitors sojourning in Canada, and asked that a regiment of the National Guard be ordered to report to him for such service. The Governor at once placed the Seventy-fourth regiment of Buffalo under his orders and the regiment entered the United States service for thirty days.

October 17th, the President called on the country for three hundred thousand men, and the quota of this State was placed at eighty-one thousand nine hundred and ninety-three men. It is proper to recall here the fact that since May 1st, the State had no authority to recruit men for the army at large. All this was performed by the Provost-Marshals under the orders of the Provost-Marshal-General, and the whole machinery and management for procuring men was in the hands of the General Government; only the recruiting of new companies and regiments, sanctioned by the War Department, was left to the State authorities.

The organizations in the State on the 1st of January and not fully organized numbered about two thousand men; no bounties being paid then, recruiting was almost at a standstill; February 23d, Colonel H. S. Lansing, Seventeenth New York Volunteers, was placed in charge of all the troops in process of organization in New York Harbor and city; the incomplete organizations were consolidated and the regiments formed turned over to the United States.

About the time the two years' regiments were to return to the State, authority was received from the War Department, to re-organize the same or to form new ones of the returned volunteers. Probably three-fourths of these men re-entered the service and their example bore fruit. Every effort was made, besides the authorized regiments, to organize full companies for such of the regiments in the field as had vacancies for them. Still more to encourage enlistments it was later decided, that the State bounty, authorized by the Legislature in April, should be paid to all men enlisting in the army for three years, who should be credited to the State by the orders of the War Department.

During the year there were organized and turned over to the United States on the part of the State authorities, of cavalry: the Twelfth; Fourteenth; Sixteenth; Twentieth; First and Second Veteran regiments; nine companies,

each, of the Thirteenth and Fifteenth; ten companies, each, of the Eighteenth and Twenty-first; six companies of the Twenty-fourth; two companies of the Twenty-third, regiments, and three companies of the Second Mounted Rifles; of artillery: four batteries of the Eleventh; five batteries, each, of the Thirteenth and Sixteenth; ten batteries of the Fourteenth; eleven batteries of the Fifteenth; one battery of the Third, regiments, and the Thirty-third Independent Battery; of sharpshooters: the Sixth, Seventh, Eighth and Ninth companies; of engineers: one company for the Fifteenth regiment; and of infantry: the Seventeenth Veteran, the One Hundred and Sixty-eighth, the One Hundred and Seventy-eighth regiments; four companies of the Fifth Veteran, three companies for the Sixty-third regiments, and two companies for the Independent Battalion.

The One Hundred and Sixty-eighth and One Hundred and Seventy-seventh regiments of infantry, and the Ninth company of sharpshooters, nine months' organizations, were mustered out October 31st, September 10th, and August 5th, 1863, respectively.

---

## IN 1864.

With the new year a new Legislature (the eighty-seventh) met, composed as follows:

### Senate:

*President*, David R. Floyd-Jones, of South Oyster Bay, the *Lieutenant-Governor;*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Senator | Robert Christie, Jr., of the | 1st dist.; | Senator | Albert Hobbs, of the | 17th dist.; |
| | Demas Strong, | 2d | | James A. Bell, | 18th |
| | Henry C. Murphy, | 3d | | Alexander H. Bailey, | 19th |
| | Christian B. Woodruff | 4th | | George H. Andrews, | 20th |
| | Luke F. Cozans, | 5th | | Cheney Ames, | 21st |
| | William Laimbeer, Jr., | 6th | | Andrew D. White, | 22d |
| | Thomas C. Fields, | 7th | | Frederick Juliand, | 23d |
| | Saxton Smith, | 8th | | Ezra Cornell, | 24th |
| | Archibald C. Niven, | 9th | | Stephen K. Williams, | 25th |
| | George Beach, | 10th | | Charles J. Folger, | 26th |
| | John B. Dutcher, | 11th | | Stephen T. Hayt, | 27th |
| | Frederick H. Hastings, | 12th | | George G. Munger, | 28th |
| | Ira Shafer, | 13th | | Daniel H. Cole, | 29th |
| | Orson M. Allaben, | 14th | | Wilkes Angel, | 30th |
| | James M. Cook, | 15th | | James M. Humphrey, | 31st |
| | Palmer E. Havens, | 16th | | Norman M. Allen, | 32d |

### Assembly:

*Speaker*, Thomas G. Alvord, of Onondaga;

Harris Parr, 1st district of Albany;
Morgan L. Filkins, 2d district of Albany;
Thomas McCarty, 3d district of Albany;
William L. Oswald, 4th district of Albany;
Charles M. Crandall, 1st district of Allegany;
Morris S. Chase, 2d district of Allegany;
Mulford Northrup, dist. and county Broome;
Smith Parish, 1st district of Cattaraugus;
Albert G. Dow, 2d district of Cattaraugus;
Benjamin M. Close, 1st district of Cayuga;
William P. Robinson, 2d district of Cayuga;
John Stewart, 1st district of Chautauqua;
Julien T. Williams, 2d district Chautauqua;
William T. Post, dist. and county Chemung;
George W. Sumner, 1st district of Chenango;
Dyer D. Bullock, 2d district of Chenango;
George Hallock, district and county Clinton;
Amos Miller, 1st district of Columbia;
Wright H. Barnes, 2d district of Columbia;
Benj. F. Tillinghast, dist. and co. Cortland;
Jerome B. Landfield, 1st district Delaware;
Francis R. Gilbert, 2d district of Delaware;
James Howard, 1st district of Dutchess;
John N. Cramer, 2d district of Dutchess;
Walter W. Stanard, 1st district of Erie;
Frederick P. Stevens, 2d district of Erie;
Timothy A. Hopkins, 3d district of Erie;
Seth Fenner, 4th district of Erie;
Wm. H. Richardson, dist. and county Essex;
Albert Andrus, district and county Franklin;
William A. Smith, district and counties of Fulton and Hamilton;

Loren Green, district and county of Genesee;
Wm. W. Pettit, district and county Greene;
John H. Wooster, 1st district of Herkimer;
Ezra D. Beckwith, 2d district of Herkimer;
George M. Hopkinson, 1st district Jefferson;
Lewis Palmer, 2d district of Jefferson;
William Dewey, 3d district of Jefferson;
Philip S. Crook, 1st district of Kings;
John O'Connor, 2d district of Kings;
Edward D. White, 3d district of Kings;
Andrew Walsh, 4th district of Kings;
John C. Perry, 5th district of Kings;
Angelo Newton, 6th district of Kings;
Jacob Worth, 7th district of Kings;
John O'Donnell, district and county of Lewis;
Hamilton E. Smith, 1st district of Livingston;
Jonathan B. Morey, 2d district of Livingston;
John W. Lippitt, 1st district of Madison;
Daniel F. Kellogg, 2d district of Madison;
Fairchild Andrus, 1st district of Monroe;
John M. Convill, 2d district of Monroe;
William Rankin, 3d district of Monroe;
John Kellogg, dist. and county Montgomery;
Jacob L. Smith, 1st district of New York;
William P. Kirk, 2d district of New York;
George M. Curtis, 3d district of New York;
James B. Murray, 4th district of New York;
Henry Rogers, 5th district of New York;
Walter J. Burke, 6th district of New York;
Erastus C. Benedict, 7th district New York;
Wm. G. Olvany, 8th district of New York;
Samuel C. Reed, 9th district of New York;
Anthony Eichoff, 10th district of New York;
Corolan O'Brien Bryant, 11th dist. New York;
Joseph A. Lyons, 12th district of New York;
Thomas Ryan, 13th district of New York;
Michael N. Salmon, 14th district New York;
Stephen B. Pinckney, 15th dist. New York;
Michael McCann, 16th district of New York;
Sidney P. Ingraham, Jr., 17th dist. New York;
James Jackson, Jr., 1st district of Niagara;
William Morgan, 2d district of Niagara;
Abram B. Weaver, 1st district of Oneida;
Levi Blakeslee, 2d district of Oneida;
Chauncey Brodock, 3d district of Oneida;
John W. Douglas, 4th district of Oneida;
Albert L. Green, 1st district of Onondaga;
Thomas G. Alvord, 2d district of Onondaga;
Conrad Shoemaker, 3d district of Onondaga;
Perez H. Field, 1st district of Ontario;
Lanson Dewey, 2d district of Ontario;
Nathaniel W. Howell, 1st district of Orange;
Charles S. Woodward, 2d district of Orange;
Edmund L. Pitts, dist. and county Orleans;
Abner C. Mattoon, 1st district of Oswego;
Hiram W. Loomis, 2d district of Oswego;
Harvey Palmer, 3d district of Oswego;
James Young, 1st district of Otsego;
George M. Hollis, 2d district of Otsego;
Jeremiah Sherwood, dist. and co. Putnam;
Charles T. Duryea, 1st district of Queens;
Charles McNeil, 2d district of Queens;
James McKeon, 1st district of Rensselaer;
George W. Banker, 2d district of Rensselaer;
James Dearstyne, 3d district of Rensselaer;
William H. Rutan, dist. and co. Richmond;
James S. Haring, dist. and county Rockland;
George Parker, 1st district of St. Lawrence;
James Redington, 2d district St. Lawrence;
Abraham X. Parker, 3d dist. St. Lawrence;
Ira Brockett, 1st district of Saratoga;
Edward Edwards, 2d district of Saratoga;
Charles Stanford, dist. and co. Schenectady;
Peter P. Schoolcraft, dist. and co. Schoharie;
Lorenzo Webber, dist. and county Schuyler;
William T. Johnson, dist. and county Seneca;
William E. Bonham, 1st district of Steuben;
Alexander Olcott, 2d district of Steuben;
J. Harvey Stevens, 3d district of Steuben;
William H. Gleason, 1st district of Suffolk;
Henry C. Platt, 2d district of Suffolk;
James Matthews, dist. and county Sullivan;
James Thompson, district and county Tioga;
Henry B. Lord, district and county Tompkins;
Jesse F. Bookstaver, 1st district of Ulster;
Jacob Le Fever, 2d district of Ulster;
Thomas Hill, 3d district of Ulster;
Robert Waddell, district and county Warren;
R. King Crocker, 1st district of Washington;
Andrew G. Meiklejohn, 2d dist. Washington;
Thaddeus W. Collins, 1st district of Wayne;
Lemuel Durfee, 2d district of Wayne;
Franklin W. Gilley, 1st district Westchester;
Alsop H. Lockwood, 2d district Westchester;
George A. Brandreth, 3d dist. Westchester;
Byron Healy, district and county Wyoming;
Oren G. Loomis, district and county of Yates.

This Legislature passed laws to promote the re-enlistment of volunteers, and to encourage the enlistment of persons into organizations already in the service; it authorized the boards of supervisors of counties to borrow money and to levy taxes for the payment of bounties to volunteers, or for the expenses of their enlistment, for aid to their families, to pay any liabilities incurred therefor, or that may hereafter be incurred; it legalized the ordinances of municipalities and other corporations, already passed, for the same purposes; it appropriated means to provide grounds for the final resting place of the remains, and for monuments to perpetuate the memory of the soldiers of this State, who fell in the defence of the Union on the battle-fields of Gettysburg and Antietam; it perfected an amendment to the Constitution of the State, providing for the vote of electors while in the military service of the United States, and passed a law for the protection of the civil rights of the citizens of the State, while serving in the army or navy of the country.

Special permission was received from the War Department to recruit two regiments and one hundred companies for one, two, or three years' service.

In organizing and completing these, difficulties were encountered; the machinery of the provost marshal's office gave greater facilities to citizens, who were acting as recruiting officers, than the State could offier, and the payment of bounty on the part of the State ceased under the operations of the law on the 31st of March.

On the 21st of April the Secretary of War requested the Governor to furnish one or two regiments of Militia to guard deserters, stragglers, etc., being forwarded to the army. On the 23d of the same month, Major-General Dix, by the authority of the President, called on the Governor for one or two more regiments to occupy the defences of New York harbor. July 5th, the Secretary of War, a rebel force having invaded Maryland, requested the Governor to furnish a military force to serve not more than one hundred days, to which the Governor replied: "I will do what I can." The necessary steps to comply with these requests were promptly taken, and the following regiments entered the United States service for one hundred days: the Sixty-ninth, Eighty-fourth, Ninety-third, Fifty-fourth, Fifty-sixth, Seventy-seventh, One Hundred and Second, Twenty-eighth, Ninety-eighth, Ninety-ninth, Fifty-eighth; First Battalion of artillery and companies A and B of the Fiftieth regiment; for thirty days the Thirty-seventh and Fifteenth.

In August, September and October there were again appearances of possible disturbances on the northern frontiers of the State, and all the necessary steps were taken by the State Government to defend them; the Militia along the frontier was ordered to be in readiness for instant service and portions of the Sixty-fifth and Seventy-fourth regiments of the National Guard were in October and November placed on active duty, until later in November the General Government took charge of the protection of the frontier.

The term of service of a large number of the volunteer organizations expired in the course of this year and they returned to the State for final discharge. Many regiments had re-enlisted in the field in the latter part of 1863 and early part of this year, they also returned to the State on veteran furlough, invariably taking the field with increased numbers. All these organizations met in the State with brilliant and joyful receptions and ovations, showing fully the high appreciation of their services by the people, and the respect entertained by all for the country's brave defenders.

In the course of the year there were recruited, organized and forwarded by the State authorities, of cavalry: six companies for the Second; three companies, each, for the Thirteenth and Fifteenth; two companies, each, for the Eighteenth and Twenty-first; nine companies for the Second Mounted Rifles; six companies for the Twenty-fourth; the Twenty-second and Twenty-fifth regiments, complete; of artillery: one company, each, for the Third and Sixth; seven companies, each, for the Thirteenth and Sixteenth, and two companies for the Fourteenth regiments; of engineers: one company for the Fifteenth, and two companies for the Fiftieth regiments; of infantry: one company, each, for the Fifty-seventh, Sixty-third, Eightieth, One Hundred and Twenty-fourth; One Hundred and Thirty-seventh; One Hundred and Forty-second and One Hundred and Fifty-ninth; three companies, each, for the Sixty-ninth and Ninetieth; six companies for the One Hundred and Eighty-seventh; nine companies for the One Hundred and Eighty-eighth, and the Seventh Veteran; the One Hundred and Seventy-ninth, One Hundred and Eighty-fourth, One Hundred and Eighty-fifth, One Hundred and Eighty-sixth and One Hundred and Eighty-ninth regiments, complete.

The accounts between the State and the United States as to the number of of men furnished by the former since 1861 were not brought into harmony until after July this year; the differences existing caused a great deal of annoyance at times, but were finally settled to the satisfaction of all.

With this year closed the administration of the second war Governor of the State, Horatio Seymour; and during it the State furnished men for the defence of the country:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| In 1863. Militia for thirty days' service | | 14,475 | |
| Volunteers, through the authorities of the State, | 14,805 | | |
| Recruits sent to regiments in the field, through the U. S. Superintendent of Recruiting | 1,653 | | |
| Enlisted by Provost-Marshals | 11,060 | | |
| Re-enlisted in the field, estimated | 10,000 | | |
| Drafted men and substitutes, drafts of July and August | 9,176 | | |
| | | 46,694 | |
| Total for the year | | | 61,169 |
| In 1864. Militia for one hundred days' service, 5,640; for thirty days' service, 791; total | | 6,431 | |
| Volunteers, through the State authorities | 17,261 | | |
| Re-enlisted in the field | 10,518 | | |
| Drafted men, substitutes, and enlistments and credits by Provost-Marshals | 128,657 | | |
| | | 156,436 | |
| Total for 1864 | | | 162,867 |
| Total for the two years | | | 224,036 |
| To obtain the correct number of men, there are to be deducted from this sum, the men credited to the State in February, 1864, for service in the navy, but properly apportioned to the years 1861 and 1862, as enlisted during those years | | | 16,244 |
| Leaving a balance of | | | 207,792 |
| And there should be added enlistments in the Regular Army in 1863, but not credited, as shown later on, pro rata of time | | | 6,283 |
| Making the total number of men furnished in 1863 and 1864 | | | 214,075 |

## IN 1865 AND CLOSE OF THE WAR.

Another change in the administration of the State took place with this year, and Reuben E. Fenton was inaugurated, January 1st, as the Chief Magistrate of the Empire State. In his message to the Legislature the Governor stated that on the 1st of December last, the State was credited by the War Department with an excess of men furnished of five thousand three hundred and one, and recommended that the laws relating to bounties paid by localities should be amended so as to fix the maximum amount which each locality could raise by legal taxation, and to enable them to raise and pay these bounties with a view to future contingencies, so that men could be obtained in advance of future calls, and he concluded his message as follows: "The Constitution of the Union makes it the duty of the National Government to maintain for the people of all the States republican governments. It is no less the duty of each State to throw its whole weight and influence firmly on the side of this great fundamental requirement. This Government our fathers intended to establish

and transmit as a legacy to posterity. Irrespective of the divisions into States, we are called upon to maintain and perpetuate the trust. Eighty years of enterprise, prosperity and progress have not lessened our obligations, nor checked our devotion to the great cause of civil liberty. It is not a mistake to assume that, whatever exigency may follow, whether domestic or foreign, the great body of the people will go forward to meet and overcome it with the same firm and irresistible energy which characterized our ancestors, and has marked the subsequent course of our civilization. In this patriotic determination of the people for unity, liberty and the Constitution, I shall, at all times, earnestly join."

As his military staff the Governor appointed: Adjutant-General, William Irvine, of Corning; Inspector-General, George S. Batcheller, of Saratoga Springs; Judge-Advocate-General, Alexander W. Harvey, of Buffalo; Quartermaster-General, Edwin A. Merritt, of Pierpont; Surgeon-General, Sylvester D. Willard, of Albany, died April 2d, 1865, succeeded by James E. Pomfret, of Albany; Paymaster-General, Selden E. Marvin, of Jamestown; Engineer-in-Chief, James B. Swain, of New York city; Chief of Ordnance, the constitutional Commissary-General, James A. Farrell, of Hudson, until April 25, 1865, when succeeded by Frank Chamberlain, of Albany; Aides-de-Camp, Michael J. Farrell, George B. Lincoln, Jr., George W. Palmer, and Military Secretary, George S. Hastings (only those are named who were in office until June 30th, 1865).

The eighty-eighth session of the Legislature of the State commenced January 3d; its members were in the

SENATE:

*President*, THOMAS G. ALVORD, of Salina, *Lieutenant-Governor* of the State;

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Senator Robert Christie, Jr., of the | 1st dist.; | Senator Albert Hobbs, of the | 17th dist. |
| Demas Strong, | 2d | James A. Bell, | 18th |
| Henry C. Murphy, | 3d | Alexander H. Bailey, | 19th |
| Christian B. Woodruff, | 4th | George H. Andrews, | 20th |
| Luke F. Cozans, | 5th | Cheney Ames, | 21st |
| William Laimbeer, Jr., | 6th | Andrew D. White, | 22d |
| Thomas C. Fields, | 7th | Frederick Juliand, | 23d |
| Saxton Smith, | 8th | Ezra Cornell, | 24th |
| Henry R. Low, | 9th | Stephen K. Williams, | 25th |
| George Beach, | 10th | Charles J. Folger, | 26th |
| John B. Dutcher, | 11th | Stephen T. Hayt, | 27th |
| Frederick H. Hastings, | 12th | George G. Munger, | 28th |
| Ira Shafer, | 13th | Daniel H. Cole, | 29th |
| Orson M. Allaben, | 14th | Wilkes Angel, | 30th |
| James M. Cook, | 15th | James M. Humphrey | 31st |
| Palmer E. Havens, | 16th | Norman M. Allen, | 32d |

ASSEMBLY:

*Speaker*, GEORGE G. HOSKINS, of Wyoming;

Harmon H. Vanderzee, 1st district of Albany;
Oliver M. Hungerford, 2d district of Albany;
Alexander Robertson, 3d district of Albany;
Michael A. Nolan, 4th district of Albany;
Charles M. Crandall, 1st district of Allegany;
Albon A. Lewis, 2d district of Allegany;
Edward C. Merserau, dist. and co. Broome;
William P. Angel, 1st district of Cattaraugus;
E. Curtiss Topliff, 2d district of Cattaraugus;
Benjamin M. Close, 1st district of Cayuga;
John L. Parker, 2d district of Cayuga;
Sextus H. Hungerford, 1st dist. Chautauqua;
Martin Crowell, 2d district of Chautauqua;
William T. Post, dist. and county Chemung;
George W. Sumner, 1st district of Chenango;
Samuel S. Stafford, 2d district of Chenango;
Smith M. Weed, district and county Clinton;
Walter Shutts, 1st district of Columbia;
Samuel W. Carpenter, 2d district Columbia;
Dann C. Squires, dist. and county Cortland;
Ira E. Sherman, 1st district of Delaware;
James Oliver, 2d district of Delaware;
James Howard, 1st district of Dutchess;
Mark D. Wilber, 2d district of Dutchess,
Walter W. Stanard, 1st district of Erie;
Harman S. Cutting, 2d district of Erie;

John G. Langner, 3d district of Erie;
Edwin W. Godfrey, 4th district of Erie;
Wm. H. Richardson, dist. and county Essex;
James W. Kimball, dist. and co. Franklin;
Walter N. Clark, district and counties of Fulton and Hamilton;
John W. Brown, district and county Genesee;
Prentiss W. Hallenbeck, dist. and co. Greene;
Henry Tillinghast, 1st district of Herkimer;
E. Bradley Lee, 2d district of Herkimer;
James K. Kellogg, 1st district of Jefferson;
Lewis Palmer, 2d district of Jefferson;
Russell B. Biddlecome, 3d district Jefferson;
Jarvis Whitman, 1st district of Kings;
William D. Veeder, 2d district of Kings;
Stephen Haynes, 3d district of Kings;
Patrick Burns, 4th district of Kings;
John C. Perry, 5th district of Kings;
Henry C. Boswell, 6th district of Kings;
Jacob Worth, 7th district of Kings;
Nathan Clark, district and county of Lewis;
Hugh D. McColl, 1st district of Livingston;
Jonathan B. Morey, 2d district of Livingston;
Alfred A. Brown, 1st district of Madison;
Alvin Strong, 2d district of Madison;
Fairchild Andrus, 1st district of Monroe;
John M. Convill, 2d district of Monroe;
William Rankin, 3d district of Monroe;
Simeon Sammons, district and county of Montgomery;
Jacob L. Smith, 1st district of New York;
Bryan Gaughan, 2d district of New York;
George L. Loutrel, 3d district of New York;
James B. Murray, 4th district of New York;
Charles Blauvelt, 5th district of New York;
Edward S. Maloy, 6th district of New York;
Thomas F. Stewart, 7th district of New York;
Jacob Seebacher, 8th district of New York;
Samuel C. Reed, 9th district of New York;
Thomas J. Creamer, 10th district New York;
John McDonald, 11th district of New York;
Joseph A. Lyons, 12th district of New York;
Alexander Ward, 13th district of New York;
Michael N. Salmon, 14th district New York;
Thomas B. Van Buren, 15th dist. New York;
John Keegan, 16th district of New York;
Sidney P. Ingraham, Jr., 17th district of New York;
Albert H. Pickard, 1st district of Niagara
Guy C. Humphrey, 2d district of Niagara;
Abram B. Weaver, 1st district of Oneida;
Lorenzo Rouse, 2d district of Oneida;
Thomas D. Penfield, 3d district of Oneida;
George W. Cole, 4th district of Oneida;
Albert L. Green, 1st district of Onondaga;
Daniel P. Wood, 2d district of Onondaga;
Harvey P. Tolman, 3d district of Onondaga;
Volney Edgerton, 1st district of Ontario;
Edward Brunson, 2d district of Ontario;
Ananias B. Hulse, 1st district of Orange;
Theodore H. Cooper, 2d district of Orange;
Edmund L. Pitts, dist. and county Orleans;
Elias Root, 1st district of Oswego;
Richard K. Sanford, 2d district of Oswego;
Avery W. Severance, 3d district of Oswego;
Luther I. Burditt, 1st district of Otsego;
George M. Hollis, 2d district of Otsego;
Jeremiah Sherwood, dist. and county Putnam;
William Turner, 1st district of Queens;
Charles McNeill, 2d district of Queens;
George C. Burdett, 1st district of Rensselaer;
Robert M. Hasbrouck, 2d district Rensselaer;
Matthew V. A. Fonda, 3d district Rensselaer;
James Ridgway, dist. and county Richmond;
Prince W. Nickerson, dist. and co. Rockland;
George Parker, 1st district of St. Lawrence;
James Redington, 2d district of St. Lawrence;
Daniel Shaw, 3d district of St. Lawrence;
George W. Chapman, 1st district of Saratoga;
Edward Edwards, 2d district of Saratoga;
Charles Stanford, dist. and co. Schenectady;
Edward Eldridge, dist. and co. Schoharie;
Lorenzo Webber, dist. and county Schuyler;
George B. Daniels, dist. and county Seneca;
William E. Bonham, 1st district of Steuben;
Alexander Olcott, 2d district of Steuben;
Horace Bemis, 3d district of Steuben;
William H. Gleason, 1st district of Suffolk;
Henry C. Platt, 2d district of Suffolk;
James Matthews, dist. and county Sullivan;
Wm. W. Shepard, dist. and county Tioga;
Henry B. Lord, dist. and county Tompkins;
Jesse F. Bookstaver, 1st district of Ulster;
Jacob Le Fever, 2d district of Ulster;
Andrew S. Weller, 3d district of Ulster;
Jerome Lapham, district and county Warren;
Alexander Barclay, 1st district Washington;
Sylvester E. Spoor, 2d district Washington;
Thaddeus W. Collins, 1st district of Wayne;
William H. Rogers, 2d district of Wayne;
Pierre C. Talman, 1st district of Westchester;
Alsop H. Lockwood, 2d district Westchester;
George A. Brandreth, 3d dist. Westchester;
George G. Hoskins, dist. and co. Wyoming;
Eben S. Smith, district and county of Yates.

Such duties as fell to the Legislature to promote the prosecution of the war, were promptly carried out by it. February 10th, an act was passed establishing a uniform system of bounties throughout the State, and assuming their payment by the State. This act contemplated and allowed the payment of a bounty of two hundred and fifty dollars to every drafted man; of three hundred dollars to every volunteer enlisted for one year's service; of four hundred dollars to every volunteer enlisted for two years; of six hundred dollars to every volunteer enlisted for three years; and according to length of service, the same amount to each person furnishing a substitute. The law was not perfect however, and was amended from time to time until April 7th, when it was placed in condition permitting operations under it. The intention originally, was to have the bounty paid by State officials to the persons, entitled, themselves; but owing to the delay in perfecting the law, localities were author-

ized to continue the system under which they had acted heretofore, and were finally reimbursed by the State in accordance with this act and chapter 325, passed later in the session.

February 24th, the Legislature passed a concurrent resolution giving the thanks of the people of this State to the men who volunteered to defend the integrity of the Union and the flag, which represents its sovereignty, on the bloody fields where rebellion has raised armed opposition to the National Government.

On the 25th of March the Legislature, representing the people, in concurrent resolutions, gave thanks to Brigadier-General N. Martin Curtis, the Third, One Hundred and Twelfth, One Hundred and Seventeenth, One Hundred and Forty-second, Forty-seventh, Forty-eighth, One Hundred and Fifteenth, One Hundred and Sixty-ninth regiments of Infantry and the Sixteenth regiment of Artillery, New York Volunteers, commanded respectively by Captain James Reeves, Colonel John F. Smith, Lieutenant-Colonel Francis R. Meyer, Colonel Albert W. Barney, Colonel Christopher MacDonald, Lieutenant-Colonel W. B. Coan, Lieutenant-Colonel Nathan Johnson, Colonel Alonzo Alden and Major F. W. Prince for the gallant achievements at Fort Fisher, North Carolina.

December 19, 1864, the President called for three hundred thousand men, and January 17, 1865, notice was received that the quota of the State was sixty-one thousand and seventy-six men. To avoid a general draft in the State, authority was asked and obtained from the War Department, to organize new regiments and independent companies. When on the 14th of April the Secretary of War ordered the discontinuance of recruiting and of the draft, the State Military Department had turned over to the General Government: five companies for the Twenty-sixth regiment of Cavalry; one company, each, for the Seventy-fifth, and the One Hundred and Ninetieth; two companies for the One Hundred and Ninety-first; the One Hundred and Ninety-second, One Hundred and Ninety-third, and One Hundred and Ninety-fourth regiments, complete; and the Thirty-fifth and a number of other, incomplete, independent companies, of infantry; and the State had received credit on this last call and quota, as having furnished, 34,196 men.

June 7th, the Governor issued the following congratulatory address to the soldiers from this State: "Soldiers of New York: your constancy, your patriotism, your faithful services and your valor have culminated in the maintenance of the Government, the vindication of the Constitution and the laws and the perpetuity of the Union. You have elevated the dignity, brightened the renown, and enriched the history of your State. You have furnished to the world a grand illustration of our American manhood, of our devotion to liberty, and of the permanence and nobility of our institutions. Soldiers! your State thanks you, and gives you the pledge of her lasting gratitude. She looks with pride upon your glorious achievements and consecrates to all time your unfaltering heroism. To you New York willingly intrusted her honor, her fair name and her great destinies; you have proved worthy of the confidence reposed in you, and have returned these trusts with added lustre and increased value. The coming home of all our organizations, it is hoped, is not far distant. We welcome you and rejoice with you upon the peace your valor has achieved. Your honorable scars we regard as the truest badges of your bravery and the highest evidences of the pride and patriotism which animated

you. Sadly and yet proudly we receive as the emblems of heroic endurances your tattered and worn ensigns, and fondly deposit these relics of glory, with all their cherished memories and endearing associations, in our appointed repositories. With swelling hearts we bade God speed to the departing recruit; with glowing pride and deepened fervor we say welcome! to the returning veteran. We watched you all through the perilous period of your absence, rejoicing in your victories and mourning in your defeats. We will treasure your legends, your brave exploits, and the glorified memory of your dead comrades, in records more impressive than the monuments of the past, and enduring as the liberties you have secured. The people will regard with jealous pride, your welfare and honor, not forgetting the widow, the fatherless, and those who were dependent upon the fallen hero. The fame and glory you have won for the State and the Nation, shall be transmitted to our children as a most precious legacy, lovingly to be cherished and reverently to be preserved."

The end had come, and at last the greatest and most causeless rebellion was suppressed; the army was gradually disbanded, and the sons of New York returned to their State victors in a just and glorious cause. It is not necessary to describe their reception at their homes. The joy of the people was tempered by the knowledge of the sacrifices made by all, and that with the many who gave their lives to save this country and its people, was numbered the man, selected by God as leader in this momentous and fearful struggle.

---

## MEN CALLED FOR, AND IN THE UNITED STATES SERVICE, FROM THIS STATE.

### Quotas and Credits Received and Claimed.

Although for a time the accounts of the State did not agree with those of the United States, the figures of the War Department as far as they go, are here used and accepted, as their total was also accepted by the State in 1864.

*General Calls.*

| | Quota. | Credits. |
|---|---|---|
| April 15th, 1861, the United States Government took the first decided step toward offensive efforts against the rebellion, the President calling on that day for seventy-five thousand Militia for three months' service. The quota assigned to this State, filled by Militia and Volunteer Militia, was | 13,280 | |
| And the War Department reports, as furnished by the State | | 13,906 |

On the 3d of May, 1861, the President issued a proclamation calling into service thirty-nine regiments of volunteer infantry, and one regiment of cavalry, forty-two thousand and thirty-four men, for a service of three years, unless sooner discharged. No quota was assigned, but at the request of the President, the Governor called, July 25th, for twenty-five thousand volunteers.

Congress in its acts of July 22d, 25th and 31st, 1861, authorized the President to accept the services of volunteers for three years in such numbers, not exceeding one million, as he might deem necessary for the purpose of repelling invasion and suppressing insurrection. No formal call was issued, but men and regiments were furnished by the State by the authority of the War Department, under the act of Congress passed July 25th, 1861.

Before the next call it became necessary to determine the quotas of the States for 1861. This was done in June, 1862, by apportioning the number of men in the field, five hundred and forty-eight thousand one

| | Quota. | Credits |
|---|---|---|
| hundred and eighty-four, among the States. The quota of New York was placed at | 109,056 | |
| And the State was credited, including all men furnished since the call of April 15th, 1861, with | | 120,231 |
| Under the call of the President of July 2d, 1862, for three hundred thousand men for three years' service, there were required from this State | 59,705 | |
| And furnished | | 78,904 |
| It soon becoming apparent that under this last call no men would be obtained to fill up the regiments in the field, the President ordered, August 4th, 1862, a draft of three hundred thousand Militia to serve for a term of nine months. The draft, for reasons elsewhere stated, did not take place in this State, and on the quota of | 59,705 | |
| There were furnished by voluntary enlistment but | | 1,781 |
| Under the act passed by Congress March 3d, 1863, the Provost-Marshal-General of the United States, without a formal call on the State, caused a draft in part to take place in July and August. The men received thereby were credited on the next regular call for troops. | | |
| October 17th, 1863, the President issued a call for three hundred thousand men, to fill the companies and regiments in the field; no quota was assigned. | | |
| February 1st, 1864, another call was made; this time for five hundred thousand men, to include the number called for October 17th, 1863. The quota of the State was placed at | 81,993 | |
| for a service of three years, and there were credited, including the men drafted in 1863, and fifteen thousand nine hundred and twelve men, who paid the legal commutation | | 75,751 |
| March 14th, 1864, followed another call, this time for two hundred thousand men for three years' service; and on the quota of | 32,794 | |
| the State received credit, including two thousand two hundred and sixty-seven men who paid commutation, for | | 44,207 |
| Under the call of July 18th, 1864, for five hundred thousand men, the quota of the State, reduced by excess of credits on previous calls, was placed at | 77,539 | |
| And there were credited to the State forty-five thousand and eighty-nine men for a service of one year; two thousand one hundred and twenty-eight men for a service of two years; thirty-six thousand five hundred and forty-seven men for three years' service; seventy-four men for four years' service, and five men who paid commutation, total | | 83,843 |
| The quota of the State, under the last general call of December 19th, 1864, for three hundred thousand men, was placed at | 61,076 | |
| And on this call there were furnished up to April 14th, 1865, when recruiting and drafting was discontinued, for one year's service, nine thousand one hundred and fifty men; for two years' service, one thousand six hundred and forty-five men; for three years' service, twenty-three thousand three hundred and twenty-one men; for four years' service, sixty-seven men; paid commutation, thirteen men; total | | 34,196 |
| Quota of the general calls | 495,148 | |
| Total credit on the general calls | | 452,819 |

*Special Calls.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| May 24th, 1862, the War Department requested the Governor to forward regiments of the Militia for three months' service; no quota was specified, and the State furnished of the National Guard | | | 8,588 |
| June 15th, 1863, the War Department again called for Militia for short term service, but did not fix a definite quota. The State furnished at this call, for a service of thirty days, of the National Guard | | | 13,971 |
| November 14th, 1863, Major-General Dix, commanding the Department of the East, made a request for an armed force for the protection of the frontiers of the State, and received for a service of thirty days, of the National Guard | | | 504 |
| Under the requests of the President for Militia for short terms of service, dated April 23d and July 5th, 1864, the War Department fixed the quota at | | 12,000 | |
| And there were furnished by the State for three months and one hundred days, including recruits forwarded later | 5,640 | | |
| And for a service of thirty days, in both cases from the National Guard | 791 | | |
| | | | 6,431 |
| Total of all quotas | | 507,148 | |
| Total of all men furnished | | | 482,313 |

The difference between the number credited to the State on the general calls and the quotas called for, is 42,329 men, and arises from the fact that the quota of 59,705 nine months' men, and on which only 1,781 men are credited, was completed by credit of 14,481 three years' men, excess of credit on previous calls, equaling 57,924 nine months' men, and that the quota on the last general call, owing to the close of the war, was not completed.

The Adjutant-General of the United States Army under date of November 9th, 1880, supplemented by a statement dated July 15th, 1885, reports the total number of enlistments made under the various calls of the President, to have been 2,865,028, including therein 86,724 who furnished commutations, but not taking into consideration the enlistments for a period of less than sixty days. He credits this State as having furnished of these enlistments 467,047, including 18,197 who paid commutation, but not including the thirty days' men. In proportion to the total, the enlistments credited to this State are as 1 to 6.134, or 16.30+ per cent.

| | |
|---|---|
| But in this statement there is a credit included for enlistments in the Regular Army of only 6,089, while as shown later, the State justly claims an additional credit of | 11,671 |
| For service in the United States Navy and Marine there were credited to the State 42,155 enlistments, but here again, as shown later, the State is justly and fairly entitled to credit for additional enlistments to the number of | 8,781 |

The thirty days' men furnished by the State, not credited by the Adjutant-General of the Army, numbered 15,266 enlistments; but are already included in the number furnished under the special calls.

The State therefore is entitled to additional credit for 20,452 enlistments; these added to the number credited as furnished under the general and special calls, will make the total furnished by this State 502,765, or in round numbers and allowing for possible errors, not less than *five hundred thousand men.*

## Credits, due the State, for Service in the Armies and Navies of the United States.

### *For Service in the Regular Army.*

The statement of the Adjutant-General of the United States Army, dated July 15th, 1885, estimates the number of men in the Regular Army during the war at 67,000. As far as can be determined from the reports of the Assistant Provost-Marshals-General of this State, as published in the reports of the Adjutant-General of New York for the years 1863 to 1865, the number of men credited to this State, enlisting or re-enlisting in the Regular Army, is 6,089, and covers only the period of the war from December, 1863, to April, 1865, and no men were credited for such enlistments prior to December, 1863.

There were in the Regular Army, July 1, 1861, as officially reported, 16,422 officers and enlisted men; up to this time the large cities of this State were the principal recruiting fields of that army, and taking therefore from this number but one-fifth (by no means an over-estimate), as having been enlisted in this State, would entitle New York to a credit of ..... 3,284

As already stated from December, 1863, to April, 1865 — seventeen months — there were credited to the State for enlistment in the Regular Army 6,089 men; and it is but fair to suppose that the State furnished from July 1, 1861, to November, 1863 — twenty-nine months

—a proportionate number, and an additional credit is therefore claimed of ..... 10,387

Total additional claim for credit for service in the Regular Army.. 13,671

Add to this additional credit the number of men found to have been credited ..... 6,089

and the total of ..... 19,760

will give the number of men, who it is claimed, served in the Regular Army of the United States, and were enlisted in, or credited to, New York.

Under orders of the War Department the enlistment or transfer of volunteers into the Regular Army was permitted in 1862 and part of 1863, and it is estimated that probably two thousand volunteers of this State, a liberal estimate, were thus transferred; to avoid all appearance of making excessive claims these two thousand men are deducted, and on the part of the State claim is made for additional credit, for service in the Regular Army, for 11,671 men only.

*For Service in the Navy and Marine Corps.*

No men were credited to New York for service in the Navy and Marine until February, 1864, and then credit was received for 28,427, as having been enlisted in this State since April 15th, 1861. The Adjutant-General of the United States Army, under date of July 15th, 1885, credits New York with 35,144 enlistments in the Navy, which includes no doubt those enlisted in the Marine Corps, a few hundred only. From the statements of the Assistant Provost-Marshals-General it appears however, that they credited the State with 41,380 such enlistments. The Secretary of the Navy, under date of April 10th, 1884, in a communication to the United States Senate, reported the number enlisted in the Navy between April 15th, 1861, and February 24th, 1864, to have been 67,200, of whom there were credited to this State 28,427

men; that the number enlisted between February 24th, 1864, and the 30th day of June, 1865, was 37,577, of whom were credited to this State ..... 13,728

42,155

that the number enlisted during the war, but not credited to any State was 20,177, of whom were enlisted in this State..... 6,817

making the total number of men, who served in the Navy, not including those in service April 15th, 1861, 124,954, of whom 39.192 per cent, or ..... 48,972

are due to New York. This report of the Secretary of the Navy, although it places the number credited to this State at a higher figure than even the records of the Assistant Provost-Marshals-General, is here accepted as the correct statement.

But to it must be added the number of men in service April 1st, 1861, which an annual report of the Navy places at 7,600 men; and of this number there is claimed as due to this State the same percentage as has been found of those enlisted between April 15th, 1861, and June 30th, 1865, namely 39.192 per cent, or..... 2,964

This would make the total number who served in the Navy during the war, 132,554, of whom there came from this State..... 51,936

As with the Regular Army, so were for a time volunteers permitted to enlist in, or to be transferred to the Navy, and it is estimated that at the most one thousand men were thus transferred, and these require to be deducted from the claims made here for additional credit.

It is accepted as a fact that 42,155 men were duly credited to New York, and the remainder, deducting those transferred from the volunteers, of 8,781 men is fairly due to the State.

*For Service in the United States Volunteers.*

In his statement of July 15th, 1885, the Adjutant-General U. S. Army estimates the number of officers and enlisted men, who served in this body at about 11,000, but as far as this State is concerned only the general and staff officers of U. S. Volunteers appointed from this State, and four companies of Berdan or First U. S. Sharpshooters are claimed due to New York, about 1,375 officers and enlisted men, and these were no doubt duly credited at the time by the proper authorities.

*For Service in the United States Veteran Volunteers (Hancock's Veteran Corps).*

In the statement of the Adjutant-General U. S. A., already quoted, the number of men who served in this body, is given as 10,833, but there are no records available from which even an approximate number, of those furnished by this State, could be obtained. As shown under "Quotas and Credits Received," etc., New York furnished of all the enlistments 16.30+ per cent; allow the same percentage of those who served in the United States Veteran Volunteers, and the State would be entitled to credit for 1,770 men for service in this branch of the army. As these were veterans, who had served in the war before, and their entry into the service was undoubtedly credited at the time, no claim can, however, be made for extra credit.

*For Service in the Veteran Reserve Corps.*

The number of officers and enlisted men who served in this corps is stated as 60,508, and the portion of this number due New York, based on the same percentage as in the foregoing case, would be 9,862 men. These were men transferred from the volunteers, or enlisted after a service as volunteers, and have all no doubt been duly credited to the State. In this number are included 222, who re-enlisted as veterans in this corps, and were specifically credited to New York.

*For Service in the Colored Troops.*

In the afore-mentioned statement the number of colored troops in the United States service is reported as 178,975; the State is, however, credited with but 4,125, and although evidence is on file in the office of the Adjutant-General of New York that 5,829 men are claimed as due the State, no claim for extra credit is made, and the figure reported by the United States authorities is accepted as correct and final. The Twentieth, Twenty-sixth and Thirty-first regiments of these troops were organized in this State.

*For Service in the Volunteers of Other States.*

That men of this State entered the volunteers of other States, is a well-known fact. A correct number of them is impossible to obtain, but it is believed that they numbered at least five hundred, and that the State received due credit for the same.

*For Service in the Militia and National Guard.*

Of the Militia and National Guard there entered in the service of the United States for short periods 38,028 officers and enlisted men, of whom there served for one hundred days in 1864, 5,019; for three months in 1861, 8,534; in 1862, 8,588; in 1864, 621; total, 17,743 men; for thirty days in 1863, in the Pennsylvania campaign, 13,971, at Buffalo in November, 504, in 1864, in New York harbor, 791, total, 15,266 men. The Adjutant-General of the U. S. Army gives the State credit for all, except the thirty days' men; and there is therefore a credit claimed on this account of 15,266.

*For Service in the Volunteers of the State.*

For service in this branch of the armies of the United States, 370,652 enlistments are claimed; this number, originally estimated, has been confirmed by count and part estimates of the number of men who served in each volunteer organization of the State, appearing in another place; of these it is estimated that 2,000 were transferred to the Regular Army; 1,000 to the Navy and Marine Corps; and 800 to the United States Volunteers as general and staff officers. Drafted men and substitutes, are counted here as volunteers.

*For Men who Commuted their Service.*

Under the laws regulating the drafts, those drafted were accorded the privilege, by payment of a certain sum, to commute their service; the money thus obtained was used by the Provost-Marshal-General of the United States to pay bounties to volunteers re-enlisting in the service. The Adjutant-General of the Army credits this State on this account on the call of February 1st, 1864, with 15,912; on that of March 14th, 1864, with 2,267; of July 18th, 1864, with 5; of December 19th, 1864, with 13; total, 18,197 men.

*For Representative Recruits.*

In July, 1864, the Provost-Marshal-General of the United States appealed to the patriotism and generosity of persons not required by law to perform military duty, but who possessed ample means, to cause themselves to be represented in the service by men procured by themselves. Under this appeal 1,292 representative recruits were obtained, and credited to the respective States; President Lincoln being one of the first to respond to the appeal. From this State there were obtained 119 men; while this may seem a small number, it is susceptible of proof that citizens of this State, before this official appeal, had quietly procured men to serve in the army as their representatives. Those of this State who acted on his suggestion, are reported by the Provost-Marshal-General to have been (arranged according to the, then, congressional districts):

Dist.
1st. Thomas Barrow, A. W. Nathans, Geo. L. Peck.
3d. Anthony F. Campbell, Sidney Dorlan, J. W. Frothingham.
4th. John S. Sammis.
6th. Cyrus H. Loutrel.
7th. Charles Easton.
8th. William O'Brien, John O'Brien, George Collins, Jr., Victor L. Conrad, Peter Cooper, Peter Cooper, Charles Donohue, Edwin M. Hulburt, Richard M. Hoe, Percy R. Pine, Wm. L. Taylor.
9th. Henry K. Bull, Edgar Ketchum, Benjamin F. Raynor, Abram Wakeman.
10th. D. J. Blauvelt, Wm. F. Bates, Wm. R. Brown, Hugh N. Camp, Charles B. Fosdick, J. H. Goodwin, Jr., Wm. F. Moller, Samuel Purdy, H. F. Spaulding.
12th. Edward C. Cline, Charles W. Swift.
14th. J. J. Austin, Henry M. Benedict, Wm. Newton, T. W. Olcott, R. M. Van Sickler, C. P. Williams.
16th. Edwin S. Bogue, Thomas S. Gray, Wm. H. Richardson, Samuel T. Richards.
18th. Master Walter Butler, James M. Cook.
19th. Norman Bissell.
20th. Zenas Eldred.
23d. Arthur Holmes, DeWitt C. McGraw, Daniel McGraw, Timothy R. Porter.
24th. James C. Avery, Charles E. Avery, Martha R. Avery, Mrs. E. H. Avery, Joseph P. Barber, John H. Chedell, Mrs. John H. Chedell, Rufus Dunham, M. D., E. G. Day, George B. Daniels, Henry Henion, Wm. Hills, George Hocknell, John E. Leonard, Miss E. Leonard, George W. Leonard, Christopher Morgan, Mary E. P. Morgan, Adam Miller, George W. Mead, George W. Peck, George R. Peck, Asa S. Parker, A. R. Reynolds, Shirley R. Snow, Willie B. Woodin, Wm. Wasson, Annette Wasson, Wm. H. S. Wasson.
25th. Stephen H. Ainsworth, Frank O. Chamberlin, George W. Gates.
26th. George D. Beers, John H. Hawes, John Southworth, John Southworth.
27th. Alvine C. Barney, Thomas A. Johnson.
28th. John H. Denio, Henry R. Selden.
29th. Duncan Cameron, Abel Minard, Hopkins C. Pomeroy, Franklin Spaulding, Thomas Scovil.
30th. Allen W. Adams, Daniel S. Bennett, Charles V. D. Blackman, Philip Dorsheimer, Charles Ensign, Elisha W. Ensign, Solomon S. Guthrie, Henry D. Garvin, Wm. H. Peabody, Dexter P. Rumsey, James G. Stevens, William E. Sanders, Jacob Schoellpopf, George Taylor.
31st. David H. Bowles, Frederick Eaton, Reuben E. Fenton, John D. Hillyer, Newton Slawson, Patrick Shafer, E. C. Topliff.

As the records do not show the place of residence of these patriotic citizens, the composition of the districts is here annexed to allow a closer identification of the same. During the period of the war from 1862, the following counties or wards formed

Dist.
1st. Suffolk, Queens and Richmond.
2d. 6th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 12th, 14th, 16th, 17th, 18th and 20th wards of the city of Brooklyn, and the towns of Flatbush, Flatlands, Gravesend, New Lots and New Utrecht, in the county of Kings.
3d. 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 7th, 11th, 13th, 15th and 19th wards of the city of Brooklyn.
4th. 1st (including Governor's Island), 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th and 8th wards of the city and county of New York.
5th. 7th, 10th, 13th and 14th wards of the city and county of New York.
6th. 9th, 15th and 16th wards of the city and county of New York.
7th. 11th and 17th wards of the city and county of New York.
8th. 18th, 20th and 21st wards of the city and county of New York.
9th. 12th (including Randall's and Ward's Islands), 19th (including Blackwell's Island) and 22d wards of the city and county of New York.
10th. Westchester, Rockland and Putnam.
11th. Orange and Sullivan.
12th. Dutchess and Columbia.
13th. Ulster and Greene.
14th. Albany and Schoharie.
15th. Rensselaer and Washington.
16th. Warren, Essex and Clinton.
17th. St. Lawrence and Franklin.
18th. Fulton, Hamilton, Montgomery, Saratoga and Schenectady.
19th. Delaware, Otsego and Chenango.
20th. Jefferson, Lewis and Herkimer.
21st. Oneida.
22d. Madison and Oswego.
23d. Onondaga and Cortland.
24th. Cayuga, Wayne and Seneca.
25th. Ontario, Livingston and Yates.
26th. Tioga, Tompkins, Broome and Schuyler.
27th. Chemung, Steuben and Allegany.
28th. Monroe and Orleans.
29th. Genesee, Niagara and Wyoming.
30th. Erie.
31st. Chautauqua and Cattaraugus.

*Recapitulation of Credits.*

The State furnished for service in the war 502,765 men; and this number of men served in the general organizations of the military forces of the United States as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| In the Regular Army of the United States, 19,760; of whom 2,000 are estimated to have been transferred from the volunteers; being properly credited to the volunteers, they are deducted here, leaving credit for service in this branch | 17,760 |
| In the United States Navy and Marine Corps, 51,936; of whom 1,000 are estimated to have been transferred from the volunteers; being properly credited to them, they are here deducted, leaving credit for service in this branch | 50,936 |
| In the United States Volunteers, 1,375; of whom about 800 are estimated to have been transferred from the volunteers as general and staff officers, and as they are a proper credit for the volunteers, they are deducted here, leaving credit for service in this branch | 575 |
| In the United States Veteran Volunteers, 1,770; these men served their first enlistment no doubt in the volunteers of the State; their enlistment in this branch constitutes, however, a special credit, and was so credited to the State | 1,770 |
| In the Veteran Reserve Corps, 9,862; a large number of these men were transferred from the volunteers and are properly credited to them; of those who enlisted in this corps after a term of service in the volunteers no estimate can be made, but the State received special credit for such re-enlistments to the number of | 222 |
| In the United States Colored Troops, the number credited to the State by the Adjutant-General of the army | 4,125 |
| In the volunteers of other States, 500 men, estimated, making a credit of | 500 |
| In the Militia and National Guard of the State, as already shown | 38,028 |
| Men who commuted their service, and are credited to the State officially | 18,197 |
| The remainder of the credit claimed for the State represents enlistments in the volunteers of this State to the number of | 370,652 |
| Making the total credit due New York, as already claimed | 502,765 |

## PERIODS OF SERVICE OF THE MEN ENLISTED.

Of the men credited to this State there served during the war, or rather enlisted for service, for periods ranging from thirty days to four years — for thirty days, 15,266; for three months, 17,743; for one hundred days, 5,019; for nine months, 1,781; for one year, including estimated number in the Navy, 62,500; for two years, 34,723; for three years, 347,395; for four years, 141; commuted their service, 18,197; total, 502,765, or all reduced to a three years' standard, considering those who commuted their service as three years' men, 412,568.

## DRAFTS IN THE STATE AND THEIR RESULTS.

The census of 1860 gave this State a population of 3,880,735, of whom 1,933,532 were males, and 1,947,203 were females, being an excess of the latter over the former of 13,671.

Under the call of August 4th, 1862, for three hundred thousand nine months' men, the State authorities made arrangements for a draft, which however were not carried out. The enrollment, not entirely completed, showed a population of 3,829,707; had it been completed it would probably not have varied much from the census of 1860, notwithstanding the number of men who had entered the service and left the State. Subject to military duty, according to the laws of the State, that is between the ages of 18 and 45 years, were found to be 764,603 males, and of these had been declared exempt from military service at the time proceedings closed 139,158. The average ratio of the number enrolled to the population was one to five and one-tenth; the ratio of exempts to the number enrolled was one to five and five-tenths.

When in 1863 the General Government took charge of drafting and general recruiting, drafts when made, were only for such numbers as would insure the filling of the quota called at the time. The enrollment made in the State, under the supervision of the Provost-Marshal-General's Bureau from June, 1863, to April, 1865, numbered 431,462 men, or 22.31 per cent of the male population, or 11.11 per cent of the total population according to the census of 1860. This enrollment included males between the ages of 20 and 45. The total number drawn was 151,488; of these there were held to personal service, 3,210; furnished substitutes, 13,332; paid commutation, 18,197; not examined for various reasons, 48,743, and exempted after examination, 68,006 men. Of those exempted from military duty, 32,086 were thus exempted for physical or mental disability, or 31.22 per cent of those examined — 102,745 men.

The result of each of the drafts was as follows:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Draft of July and August, 1863, the number drawn was | | | 95,795 |
| Of these there were held to personal service, 2,300; furnished substitutes, 6,998; paid commutation, 15,912; total | 25,210 | | |
| Not examined for various reasons, 15,820; exempted after examination, 54,765; total | 70,585 | | |
| | | 95,795 | |
| Draft under call of March 14th, 1864; the number drawn was | | | 11,713 |
| Of these there were held to personal service, 153; furnished substitutes, 2,003; paid commutation, 2,267; total | 4,423 | | |
| Not examined for various reasons, 2,852; exempted after examination, 4,438; total | 7,290 | | |
| | | 11,713 | |
| Draft under call of July 18th, 1864; the number drawn was | | | 10,227 |
| Of these there were held to personal service, 47; furnished substitutes, 1,708; paid commutation, 5; total | 1,760 | | |
| Not examined for various reasons, 6,796; exempted after examination, 1,671; total | 8,467 | | |
| | | 10,227 | |
| Draft under the call of December 19th, 1864, not completed; the number drawn was | | | 33,753 |
| Of these there were held to personal service, 710; furnished substitutes, 2,623; paid commutation, 13; total | 3,346 | | |
| Not examined for various reasons, 23,275; exempted after examination, 7,132; total | 30,407 | | |
| | | 33,753 | |

Of the men exempted after examination, there were exempted for physical and mental disability at draft in July and August, 1863, 25,701; at draft under call of March, 1864, 2,391; at draft under call of July, 1864, 1,030, and at draft under call of December, 1864, 2,964.

---

## NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS IN THE SERVICE FROM THIS STATE.

The numbers so far dealt with represent enlistments or entries into service, and, as many men entered twice, three and probably even four times, the number of enlistments does not represent the number of individuals who served during the war. No positive data or information is on record on this subject, and to obtain this number of individuals recourse must be had to estimates.

It is well known, that of the *Militia and National Guard* a very large proportion entered the volunteer service after the expiration of a short service in the Militia, and that a considerable number performed a second

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| and third, and some even a fourth, short service in the Militia: also that a number of discharged volunteers served short terms in the National Guard, especially in 1863. Estimate then, that of those in service in 1861 — 8,534 — all re-entered the service in one way or another except. ..... | 500 | |
| That of those in service in 1862 — 8,588 — all re-entered the service or had been in service except ..... | 500 | |
| That of those in service in 1863 — 14,475 — all re-entered the service or had been in service except..... | 3,000 | |
| And that of those who served in 1864 — 6,431 — all served again or had served before except ..... | 4,000 | |
| This would make the number of individuals who rendered service in the Militia or National Guard exclusively..... | | 8,000 |
| Of those who served in the *Regular Army*, from this State, 19,760, less 2,000 estimated to have been transferred from the volunteers..... ... | 17,760 | |
| there are known to have re-enlisted to the credit of the State 2,137, but it is estimated that the number re-enlisted during the war is at least.... ... | 2,500 | |
| These deducted would make the number of individuals from this State serving in the Regular Army exclusively. ..... | | 15,260 |
| Of those who served in the *Navy and Marine Corps*, from this State, 51,936, less 1,000 estimated to have been transferred from the volunteers, | 50,936 | |
| it is estimated in the absence of any kind of data on the subject, that ten per centum entered the service twice at least, this would be..... | 5,094 | |
| And these deducted, would make the number of individuals from this State serving in the Navy and Marine Corps exclusively..... | | 45,842 |
| Of those who served in the *United States Volunteers*, from this State, 1,375, less 800 estimated transferred from the State volunteers, 575, it is supposed that about 75 re-enlisted, which would leave the number of individuals in the service specially as..... | | 500 |
| Those who served in the *United States Veteran Volunteers* and in the *Veteran Reserve Corps* had all entered the service or served previously in the volunteers, and no individuals can be allowed for service in those bodies only. | | |
| Those who served in the *U. S. Colored Troops* and are credited to this State represent but one entry into service, and there are credited therefore individuals .... | | 4,125 |
| Of those who served in *Volunteers of other States*, but were credited to this State — 500 — there are credited to the State as re-enlisted ninety-one; these it is supposed were not originally credited to the State, and their re-enlistment would constitute a claim for individuals to the number of ..... .. ... ..... | | 91 |
| Of those who served in the *Volunteers of this State*, 370,652, it is estimated that of the nine months' men — 1,781 — there re-entered the service | 1,200 | |
| That of the two years' men, who entered the service in 1861 — 30,131 — there re-entered the service ..... ... | 18,000 | |
| Of the three years' men enlisted up to April 30th, 1862, there are known to have re-enlisted as veterans in the field, from December, 1863, to April, 1864..... .... | 18,076 | |
| It is estimated that of those discharged in 1864 by reason of the expiration of their terms of service, there re-entered the service..... | 4,000 | |
| And that of the men discharged for disability, reported by the Provost-Marshal-General in his final report as 24,908 men, there probably re-entered the service ..... | 3,200 | |
| The total of re-entries into service would therefore be 44,476, and this number deducted from the number of enlistments or entries into the State volunteers, 370,652, would credit the State volunteers with individuals who served therein to the number of ..... | | 326,176 |
| The total of individuals thus obtained as having served in the war, from this State, would be ..... | | 399,994 |

Or in round numbers four hundred thousand individuals.

The United States census of 1860, from which the State census of 1865 varies but slightly, gave New York a population of 3,880,735, of whom 1,933,532 were males; based on these figures the individuals in service during the war, from this State, bear the ratio of 1 to 9.7, or 10.30 per cent of the population of the State, and of 1 to 4.8 or 20.68 per cent of the male population of the State.

## NATIVITIES OF THE INDIVIDUALS IN SERVICE.

Mr. B. A. Gould, actuary of the United States Sanitary Commission, in his "Investigations in the Military and Anthropological Statistics of the American Soldier, 1869," gives the nativity of 337,800 individual soldiers from this State, based on that of 230,267 men obtained from official records, as follows: Natives of the United States, 203,622; of foreign birth, 134,178. Of those of foreign birth, 19,985 were born in British America; 14,024 were of English birth; 51,206 were born in Ireland; 36,680 in Germany, and 12,283 in other foreign countries.

The nativities obtained by him must have been principally of enlistments made in 1863, 1864 and 1865; to obtain the nativity of most of the men entering in 1861 and 1862 from the records, except possibly company descriptive books, is as far as this State is concerned, almost impossible. It is well known that more men of foreign birth entered the service in 1863 and 1864, than in 1861 and 1862, and thus it may be explained why Mr. Gould's figures of persons of foreign birth in the service to the credit of this State, are so large, 39.71 per cent of the whole, and why they are considered too high.

The history of a regiment of the Regular Army, organized in July, 1861, and receiving about three-fifths of its membership in 1861 and 1862, gives the nativity of its 3,574 members as ascertained from official records. This regiment received in 1865 up to April almost no men, and in many other particulars is a fair example of a regiment serving through the war, and estimates based on the figures set forth in that history, applied to the men furnished by this State, are deemed to be more equitable than those of Mr. Gould.

On this basis, there would have been of the four hundred thousand individuals 279,040 natives of the United States, and 30.24 per cent or 120,960 of foreign birth. Of the latter 42,095 are to be credited to Ireland; 41,179 to Germany; 12,756 to England; 11,525 to British America; 3,693 to France; 3,333 to Scotland; 2,014 to Wales; 2,015 to Switzerland, and 2,350 to other foreign countries.

It is claimed for the Excelsior Brigade that in its ranks (in the Seventieth regiment) there served a representative of China and that he was killed at Gettysburg; and it is positively known that in the Forty-third N. Y. Volunteers there served a man born in Hindostan of natives of that country.

---

## AGES OF THE INDIVIDUALS IN SERVICE.

Mr. B. A. Gould in his work, already referred to, gives the ascertained ages of 183,281 New York volunteers. Based on his figures, which compare favorably with the ascertained ages of a smaller number of men, there were of the four hundred thousand individuals furnished by the State at the time of their entry into the service:

37 thirteen years old; 137 fourteen years old; 334 fifteen years old; 978 sixteen years old; 1,526 seventeen years old; 43,074 eighteen years old; 35,427 nineteen years old; 24,638 twenty years old; 44,143 twenty-one years old; 29,875 twenty-two years old; 25,133 twenty-three years old; 20,707 twenty-four years old; 18,873 twenty-five years old; 15,899 twenty-six years old; 13,581 twenty-seven years old; 14,517 twenty-eight years old; 9,934 twenty-nine years old; 11,946 thirty years old; 7,174 thirty-one years old; 9,893 thirty-two years

old; 7,267 thirty-three years old; 6,842 thirty-four years old; 8,479 thirty-five years old; 6,268 thirty-six years old; 4,803 thirty-seven years old; 5,912 thirty-eight years old; 4,055 thirty-nine years old; 6,890 forty years old; 2,767 forty-one years old; 5,024 forty-two years old; 4,513 forty-three years old; 6,870 forty-four years old; 1,814 forty-five years old; 190 forty-six years old; 89 forty-seven years old; 116 forty-eight years old; 50 forty-nine years old; and 225 fifty and over, years old.

Making the average age 25 years, 7 months and 26 days; or taking into consideration that, in order to be accepted, many less than 18 and 21 years old, gave their age as such, twenty-five years.

---

## WHERE THE MEN, IN THE SERVICE, WERE OBTAINED.

It is impracticable, in fact impossible, to obtain any accurate figures of the number of men furnished during the war by each county, city, town and village of the State. Up to July 2d, 1862, no account was kept with localities by the State. When for the purpose of drafting, quotas were assigned, they were constantly more or less modified; credits were given, deficiencies were added, before and after assigning the quotas, and were it practicable to collate the records of the Provost-Marshals, it would still leave about 150,000 men unaccounted for. The best that can be done, is to indicate here the organizations (original or new; recruits not considered) to which the counties of the State contributed men; those marked * being entirely recruited in the county, to which they are credited, all others only in part. There were recruited:

### In the State at Large:

*Infantry*; 44th regiment; the original plan, for each town and ward to furnish one man, was not adhered to closely.

### In the County of Albany:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 2d, 3d, 6th, 7th, 9th, 12th, 13th, 16th, 18th, 20th, 21st, 22d, 25th, 1st Mounted Rifles, 1st and 2d Veteran.
*Artillery*; regiments, battery M, 1st; batteries C (new) and M, 2d; 4th, 7th, 13th, 14th and 16th; independent batteries, 11th and 12th.
*Sharpshooters*; companies, 9th.
*Engineers*; regiments, 15th and 50th.
*Infantry*; regiments, 2d, 3d, 7th Veteran, 9th, 17th Veteran, 18th, 20th, 22d, 34th, 43d, 61st, 62d, 63d, 91st, 93d, 104th, 148th, 175th, 177th, 179th, 184th, 186th, 188th, 189th, 192d, 194th.

### In the County of Allegany:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 5th, 6th, 12th, 15th, 22d, 2d Mounted Rifles, 1st Veteran, 1st Dragoons.
*Artillery*; regiments, 4th and 13th
*Engineers*; regiments, 1st and 15th (new)
*Infantry*; regiments, 21st, 23d, 27th, 64th, 76th, 85th, 104th, 136th, 149th, 160th, 179th, 184th, 189th, 194th.

### In the County of Broome:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 3d, 6th, 11th, 1st Veteran, 1st Dragoon.
*Artillery*; regiments, battery M, 3d; independent batteries, 16th*.
*Engineers*; regiments, 15th and 50th.
*Infantry*; regiments, 27th, 89th, 90th, 109th, 124th, 137th, 155th, 161st, 168th, 179th, 194th.

### In the County of Cattaraugus:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 5th, 6th, 9th, 10th, 22d, 2d Mounted Rifles, 1st Veteran
*Artillery*; regiments, 3d, 13th and 14th.
*Sharpshooters*; companies, 9th.
*Infantry*; regiments, 19th, 37th, 64th, 71st, 85th, 100th, 105th, 122d, 154th, 160th, 179th, 183d, 187th, 188th, 194th.

### In the County of Cayuga:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 8th, 10th, 11th, 22d, 23d, 24th.
*Artillery*; regiments, batteries A (new), C, D (new), G (new), K (new), 3d; 4th, 9th, 16th; independent batteries, 1st*.
*Engineers*; regiments, 15th and 50th.
*Sharpshooters*; companies, 8th.
*Infantry*; regiments, 19th, 24th, 75th, 111th, 116th, 160th, 193d, 194th.

### In the County of Chautauqua:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 9th, 15th, 22d.
*Artillery*; regiments, 13th, 14th.
*Engineers*; regiments, 15th (new).
*Sharpshooters*; companies, 7th, 8th.
*Infantry*; regiments, 21st, 49th, 72d, 90th, 100th, 112th, 154th, 156th, 179th, 183d, 187th, 188th, 194th.

### In the County of Chemung:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 2d, 3d, 5th, 7th, 10th, 15th, 16th, 21st, 24th, 1st Veteran.
*Artillery*; regiments, batteries B, F, K and L, 1st; C and M, 3d; 5th, 13th, 14th, 16th; independent batteries, 33d.
*Engineers*; regiments, 15th, 50th.
*Infantry*; regiments, 3d, 23d, 35th, 38th, 86th, 103d, 107th, 141st, 161st, 179th, 187th, 194th.

### In the County of Chenango:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 8th, 10th, 20th, 22d.
*Artillery*; regiments, battery A, 1st; battery L (new), 2d; batteries C (new) and M, 3d.
*Infantry*; regiments, 17th, 17th Veteran, 19th, 26th, 76th, 89th, 90th, 114th, 157th, 157th, 161st, 168th, 176th, 193d.

### In the County of Clinton:

*Cavalry*; regiments, 2d, 9th, 11th, 12th, 15th, 25th, 26th, 2d Veteran.
*Artillery*; regiments, 13th, 16th.
*Engineers*; regiments, 1st,
*Infantry*; regiments, 16th, 22d, 34th, 60th, 91st, 96th, 118th, 153d, 175th, 186th, 192d.

IN THE COUNTY OF COLUMBIA:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 2d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 12th 1st Mounted Rifles, 2d Veteran.
*Artillery;* regiments, 5th, 16th.
*Engineers;* regiments, 1st.
*Sharpshooters;* companies, 8th and 9th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 14th, 20th, 30th, 65th, 91st, 128th, 154th, 156th, 159th, 187th.

IN THE COUNTY OF CORTLAND:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 10th.
*Artillery;* regiments, 3d, 16th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 12th, 19th, 23d, 76th, 93d, 114th, 156th, 157th, 175th, 185th, 194th.

IN THE COUNTY OF DELAWARE:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 3d, 5th, 25th, 1st Veteran.
*Artillery;* regiments, 4th, 8th, and independent batteries, 8th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 3d, 71st, 72d, 78th, 89th, 93d, 101st, 144th*.

IN THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 2d, 4th, 6th, 9th, 18th, 25th.
*Artillery;* regiments, 4th, 5th, and independent batteries, 7th, 12th.
*Engineers;* regiments, 1st.
*Infantry;* regiments, 3d, 5th, 7th Veteran, 9th, 17th Veteran, 18th, 20th, 30th, 38th, 47th, 57th, 65th, 87th, 128th, 143d, 150th*, 154th, 159th, 168th, 176th, 187th, 188th, 192d, 194th.

IN THE COUNTY OF ERIE:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 3d, 5th, 8th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 16th, 18th, 23d, 24th, 26th, 1st and 2d Mounted Rifles, 1st Veteran.
*Artillery;* regiments, battery I*, 1st; 11th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, Marine; independent batteries, 11th, 27th, 33d.
*Engineers;* regiments, 50th.
*Sharpshooters;* companies, 7th and 8th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 12th, 17th Veteran, 21st, 33d, 35th, 36th, 49th, 69th, 78th, 100th, 112th, 116th, 132d, 151st, 155th, 160th, 164th, 176th, 178th, 179th, 187th, 194th.

IN THE COUNTY OF ESSEX:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 2d, 5th, 11th, 14th, 2d Veteran.
*Artillery;* independent batteries, 23d.
*Infantry;* regiments, 22d, 34th, 38th, 77th, 93d, 96th, 118th, 153d.

IN THE COUNTY OF FRANKLIN:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 12th, 13th, 26th, 2d Veteran.
*Artillery;* regiments, 13th, 14th, 16th.
*Engineers;* regiments, 15th (new), 50th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 16th, 24th, 39th, 60th, 92d, 96th, 98th, 106th, 142d, 164th, 193d.

IN THE COUNTY OF FULTON:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 7th, 10th.
*Artillery;* regiments, battery M, 3d; 4th, 13th, 16th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 32d, 77th, 115th, 153d.

IN THE COUNTY OF GENESEE:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 8th, 9th, 14th, 15th, 23d, 2d Mounted Rifles.
*Artillery;* regiments, 8th, 11th, and independent batteries, 19th, 22d, 25th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 12th, 14th, 28th, 100th, 104th, 105th, 120th, 179th, 187th

IN THE COUNTY OF GREENE:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 5th, 25th.
*Artillery;* regiments, 5th, 15th.
*Engineers;* regiments, 1st.
*Infantry;* regiments, 65th, 156th.

IN THE COUNTY OF HAMILTON:

*Infantry;* regiments, 97th, 115th.

IN THE COUNTY OF HERKIMER:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 2d, 18th, 20th, 2d Mounted Rifles, Oneida company.
*Artillery;* regiments, battery A, 1st; batteries K, L (new), M, 2d; 13th, 14th, 16th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 26th, 34th, 97th 115th, 121st, 152d, 153d, 164th, 186th.

IN THE COUNTY OF JEFFERSON:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 2d, 6th, 7th, 11th, 13th, 18th, 20th, 24th, 25th, 26th, 1st Veteran.
*Artillery;* regiments, batteries C*, D, H, 1st; batteries H, L (new), 2d; 5th, 8th, 10th, 13th, 14th, 16th; independent batteries, 20th, 28th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 24th, 35th, 59th, 94th*, 186th, 193d.

IN THE COUNTY OF KINGS:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 4th, 5th, 10th, 11th, 13th, 16th, 25th.
*Engineers;* regiments, 1st, 15th.
*Artillery;* regiments, 4th, 5th, 11th, 13th, 15th, 16th; independent batteries, 5th, 20th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 3d, 5th, 7th, 7th Veteran, 9th, 10th, 17th Veteran, 20th, 31st, 36th, 47th, 48th, 54th, 57th, 59th, 62d, 67th, 69th, 74th, 84th*, 87th, 88th, 90th, 95th, 102d, 127th, 132d, 133d, 139th, 155th, 158th, 159th, 163d, 164th, 165th, 170th, 173d, 176th, 186th.

IN THE COUNTY OF LEWIS:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 3d, 7th, 20th, 1st Dragoons.
*Artillery;* regiments, batteries D and H, 1st; 5th, 8th, 10th, 13th, 14th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 14th, 35th, 59th, 97th, 186th.

IN THE COUNTY OF LIVINGSTON:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 2d, 6th, 8th, 22d, 24th, 1st Mounted Rifles, 1st Veteran, 1st Dragoons.
*Artillery;* regiments, battery E, 1st; 8th, 11th, 13th, 14th.
*Engineers;* regiments, 15th (new).
*Infantry;* regiments, 13th, 27th, 33d, 89th, 100th, 102d, 104th, 136th, 141st, 179th, 187th, 188th.

IN THE COUNTY OF MADISON:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 2d, 18th, 22d, 1st Mounted Rifles, Oneida company.
*Artillery;* regiments, batteries A and K, 1st; battery L (new), 2d; battery C (new), 3d; 14th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 12th, 19th, 24th, 26th, 35th, 61st, 76th, 101st, 114th, 157th, 161st, 176th, 184th, 188th, 189th.

IN THE COUNTY OF MONROE:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 2d, 3d, 6th, 7th, 8th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 21st, 22d, 24th, 1st Veteran.
*Artillery;* regiments, batteries L and M, 1st; battery M, 2d; batteries A (new), C (new), 3d; 4th, 8th, 11th, 14th; independent batteries, 18th, 24th, 26th, 33d.
*Engineers;* regiments, 1st, 15th (new), 50th.
*Sharpshooters;* companies, 6th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 13th, 20th, 24th, 26th, 27th, 78th, 89th, 100th, 104th, 105th, 108th*, 120th, 140th*, 151st, 156th, 164th, 175th, 178th, 188th, 193d, 194th.

IN THE COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 25th, 2d Veteran.
*Artillery;* regiments, battery K, 1st; 13th, 16th; independent battery, 12th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 32d, 43d, 115th, 153d.

IN THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 1st, 2d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 16th, 18th, 23d, 25th, 1st Mounted Rifles, 2d Veteran.
*Artillery,* regiments, companies A, B, C, D, E, F and I, 2d; battery B (new), 3d; 4th, 5th, 6th, 11th, 13th, 15th, 16th, Marine; battalions, 1st and 2d; independent batteries, 2d*, 3d*, 4th*, 5th, 6th*, 9th*, 10th* (new), 13th*, 20th, 28th.
*Engineers;* regiments, 1st, 15th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 1st*, 3d, 4th*, 5th, 5th Veteran*, 6th*, 7th, 7th Veteran, 8th*, 9th, 10th, 11th*, 12th, 15th, 17th, 17th Veteran*, 20th, 25th*, 29th*, 31st, 32d, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th*, 40th, 41st, 42d*, 43d, 45th*, 46th*, 47th, 48th, 51st*, 52d*, 53d, 54th, 55th*, 57th, 58th*, 59th, 61st, 63d, 65th, 66th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72d, 73d, 74th, 78th, 79th*, 82d*, 83d, 87th, 88th, 90th, 94th, 99th, 101st, 102d, 103d, 119th, 127th, 131st, 132d, 133d, 145th, 155th, 156th, 158th, 162d*, 163d, 164th, 165th, 168th, 170th, 173d, 174th*, 175th, 176th, 178th, 182d*, 186th, 190th*, 191st, 192d; independent corps light infantry*.

IN THE COUNTY OF NIAGARA:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 3d, 7th, 8th, 15th, 2d Mounted Rifles.

*Engineers;* regiments, 50th.
*Artillery;* regiments, battery M, 1st; 8th, 9th, 11th; independent batteries, 12th, 17th, 19th, 23d, 25th, 33d.
*Infantry;* regiments, 21st, 28th, 49th, 78th, 100th, 105th, 132d, 151st, 164th, 178th, 179th, 187th, 194th, 35th independent company*.

In the County of Oneida:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 3d, 7th, 8th, 11th, 13th, 15th, 20th, 22d, 24th, 1st Mounted Rifles, Oneida company.
*Artillery;* regiments, battery A, 1st; batteries G*, L (new) and M, 2d; battery C (new), 3d; 4th, 11th, 13th, 14th, 16th.
*Engineers;* 15th (new), 50th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 3d, 14th, 24th, 26th, 57th, 78th, 81st, 97th, 101st, 117th, 141st, 146th, 161st, 164th, 179th, 189th, 192d, 193d, 194th.

In the County of Onondaga:

*Cavalry;* regiments, troop F*, 1st; 2d, 10th, 12th, 15th, 16th, 20th, 22d, 24th, 1st Mounted Rifles, 1st Veteran, Oneida company.
*Artillery;* regiments, batteries A and B, 1st; new batteries, A, C, D, F, G, 3d; 13th, 14th, 16th; independent batteries, 10th (old) and 12th.
*Engineers;* regiments, 15th (new), 50th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 3d, 12th, 14th, 19th, 20th, 24th, 86th, 101st, 122d, 149th, 176th, 179th, 185th, 187th, 193d, 194th.

In the County of Ontario:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 8th, 9th, 15th, 24th, 1st Mounted Rifles, 1st Veteran.
*Artillery;* regiments, battery K, 1st; 4th, 9th, 11th, 13th, 16th.
*Engineers;* regiments, 1st, 15th (new), 50th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 18th, 27th, 28th, 33d, 38th, 85th, 100th, 126th, 148th, 154th, 160th, 179th, 188th, 194th.

In the County of Orange:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 2d, 3d, 5th, 7th, 15th, 25th, 1st Mounted Rifles, 1st Veteran, 1st Dragoons.
*Artillery;* regiments, 7th, 13th, 15th, 16th; independent batteries, 7th.
*Engineers;* regiments, 1st, 15th (new).
*Infantry;* regiments, 3d, 5th, 7th Veteran, 9th, 18th, 36th, 56th, 65th, 70th, 93d, 98th, 115th, 124th, 153d, 156th, 168th, 176th, 179th, 192d.

In the County of Orleans:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 3d, 6th, 8th, 22d, 2d Mounted Rifles
*Artillery;* regiments, 8th, 14th, 16th; independent batteries, 12th, 17th, 25th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 21st, 27th, 28th, 90th, 104th, 147th, 154th, 164th.

In the County of Oswego:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 7th, 11th, 12th, 15th, 16th, 20th, 24th, 1st Veteran.
*Artillery;* regiments, batteries F, G, 1st; battery M, 2d; 3d, 4th, 6th, 9th, 11th, 13th, 14th, 16th; independent batteries, 21st.
*Engineers;* regiments, 1st (new), 50th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 19th, 21st, 23d, 24th, 37th, 81st, 110th*, 137th, 143d, 147th, 184th, 189th, 193d.

In the County of Otsego:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 2d, 3d, 6th, 10th, 22d, 2d Mounted Rifles
*Artillery;* regiments, battery A, 1st; battery L (new), 2d; battery M, 3d; 13th, 16th.
*Engineers;* regiments, 1st.
*Infantry;* regiments, 3d, 43d, 76th, 90th, 121st, 146th, 152d, 154th, 176th, 179th.

In the County of Putnam:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 1st Mounted Rifles.
*Artillery;* regiments, 4th, 6th, 13th, 14th.
*Engineers;* regiments, 1st.
*Infantry;* regiments, 38th, 59th, 65th, 95th, 154th, 194th.

In the County of Queens:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 2d, 14th, 24th, 25th.
*Engineers;* regiments, 15th.
*Artillery;* regiments, battery L (original), 2d; independent batteries, 12th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 5th, 7th Veteran, 15th, 17th Veteran, 20th, 74th, 90th, 119th, 132d, 139th, 145th, 155th, 156th, 158th, 163d, 165th, 176th, 191st, 192d, 194th.

In the County of Rensselaer:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 2d, 3d, 5th, 6th, 7th, 9th, 11th, 12th, 16th, 18th, 21st, 25th, 1st Mounted Rifles, 2d Veteran.
*Artillery;* regiments, 4th, 13th, 15th, 16th; independent batteries, 12th
*Infantry;* regiments, 2d, 3d, 7th Veteran, 10th, 22d, 30th, 62d, 65th, 91st, 93d, 104th, 125th*, 156th, 169th, 175th, 177th, 192d.

In the County of Richmond:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 11th
*Artillery;* regiments, batteries A, B, K, 2d; independent battery, 5th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 5th, 9th, 17th Veteran, 132d, 145th, 156th, 186th, 188th, 191st.

In the County of Rockland:

*Artillery;* independent batteries, 7th.
*Engineers;* regiments, 1st.
*Infantry;* regiments, 17th, 95th, 135th, 141st.

In the County of St. Lawrence:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 6th, 7th, 9th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 16th, 18th, 20th, 24th.
*Artillery;* regiments, battery D, 1st; battery L (new), 2d; 13th, 14th, 16th.
*Engineers;* regiments, 50th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 16th, 18th, 24th, 60th, 92d, 100th, 102d, 106th, 142d, 164th, 169th, 193d.

In the County of Saratoga:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 7th, 12th, 25th, 1st Mounted Rifles, 2d Veteran.
*Artillery;* regiments, 4th, 13th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 2d, 3d, 22d, 30th, 77th, 115th, 153d.

In the County of Schenectady:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 7th, 25th, 1st Mounted Rifles, 2d Veteran.
*Artillery;* regiments, battery M, 3d; 4th, 13th, 16th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 2d, 3d, 7th Veteran, 18th, 30th, 43d, 91st, 134th, 175th, 177th, 192d.

In the County of Schoharie:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 2d, 16th
*Artillery;* regiments, battery G (new), 3d; 4th, 8th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 3d, 76th, 102d, 134th, 136th.

In the County of Schuyler:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 24th.
*Engineers;* regiments, 15th, 50th.
*Artillery;* regiments, battery M, 3d; 5th, 14th, 16th; independent batteries, 20th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 3d, 23d, 60th, 89th, 100th, 106th, 107th, 141st, 161st, 175th, 179th, 194th.

In the County of Seneca:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 8th, 11th, 22d, 1st Veteran.
*Engineers;* regiments, 15th (new), 50th.
*Artillery;* regiments, battery H, 2d; batteries C, D (new), G (new), 3d; 11th, 16th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 19th, 26th, 33d, 75th, 100th, 126th, 148th, 160th, 175th, 189th.

In the County of Steuben:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 6th, 22d, 2d Mounted Rifles, 1st and 2d Veteran.
*Artillery;* regiments, batteries E and K, 1st; 4th, 10th, 13th, 14th, 16th; independent batteries, 28th.
*Engineers;* regiments, 15th (new), 50th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 23d, 34th, 35th, 78th, 86th, 100th, 102d, 104th, 107th, 141st, 161st, 175th, 179th, 188th, 189th.

In the County of Suffolk:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 11th, 15th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 12th, 74th, 90th, 102d, 127th, 128th, 131st, 139th, 145th, 155th, 159th, 176th.

In the County of Sullivan:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 15th, 25th, 1st Mounted Rifles, 2d Mounted Rifles.

*Artillery;* regiments, 5th, 15th; independent batteries, 8th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 18th, 28th, 56th, 141st, 143d.

IN THE COUNTY OF TIOGA:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 5th, 8th, 21st.
*Artillery;* regiments, 3d, 13th.
*Engineers;* regiments, 15th (new), 50th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 3d, 19th, 23d, 26th, 64th, 76th, 109th, 137th, 179th, 194th.

IN THE COUNTY OF TOMPKINS:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 15th, 21st.
*Artillery;* regiments, battery M, 3d.
*Engineers;* regiments, 50th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 19th, 23d, 32d, 64th, 76th, 109th, 137th, 143d, 179th.

IN THE COUNTY OF ULSTER:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 2d, 5th, 7th, 15th, 25th, 1st Mounted Rifles.
*Artillery;* regiments, 4th, 5th, 13th, 15th; independent batteries, 7th, 12th
*Engineers;* regiments, 1st, 15th (new).
*Infantry;* regiments, 7th Veteran, 20th, 48th, 56th, 71st, 80th, 102d, 120th, 124th, 132d, 143d, 156th, 168th, 176th, 178th, 192d.

IN THE COUNTY OF WARREN:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 2d Veteran.
*Artillery;* regiments, 16th; independent batteries, 23d.
*Infantry;* regiments, 2d, 22d, 77th, 93d, 96th, 118th, 123d, 153d, 169th, 175th.

IN THE COUNTY OF WASHINGTON:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 2d, 6th, 7th, 1st Mounted Rifles, 2d Veteran.
*Artillery;* regiments, 4th, 5th, 16th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 2d, 3d, 22d, 43d, 87th, 93d, 96th, 123d, 161st, 169th, 176th, 177th.

IN THE COUNTY OF WAYNE:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 8th, 10th, 15th, 22d, 2d Mounted Rifles, 1st Veteran.
*Artillery;* regiments, battery L, 1st; 3d, 9th, 14th.
*Engineers;* regiments, 15th (new).
*Infantry;* regiments, 13th, 17th, 19th, 24th, 27th, 33d, 65th, 67th, 75th, 90th, 96th, 98th, 105th, 111th, 160th, 193d, 194th.

IN THE COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 2d, 4th, 11th, 16th, 25th, 1st Mounted Rifles.
*Artillery;* regiments, 4th, 5th, 6th, 13th; independent batteries, 5th, 7th, 12th.
*Engineers;* regiments, 1st, 15th (new).
*Infantry;* regiments, 5th, 7th Veteran, 9th, 17th, 27th, 32d, 38th, 48th, 49th, 59th, 65th, 95th, 164th, 168th, 176th, 186th, 191st, 192d.

IN THE COUNTY OF WYOMING.

*Cavalry;* regiments, 5th, 9th, 2d Mounted Rifles, 1st Veteran, 1st Dragoons.
*Artillery;* regiments, 8th; independent batteries, 24th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 17th, 20th, 100th, 104th, 105th, 136th, 160th, 179th, 187th.

IN THE COUNTY OF YATES:

*Cavalry;* regiments, 8th, 15th, 20th, 22d.
*Engineers;* regiments, 50th.
*Artillery;* regiments, battery B (new), 3d; 13th, 14th.
*Infantry;* regiments, 3d, 33d, 76th, 87th, 126th, 136th, 148th, 179th, 188th, 194th.

The following States also contributed men to volunteer organizations of this State, thereby increasing the number of men who served therein, but not decreasing the number credited to the State, inasmuch as these men were credited properly to the States from which they came:

Connecticut, furnished men to Companies A, C and D, 2d Cavalry, Battery I, 2d Artillery, 9th, 48th and 65th Regiments of Infantry.
Indiana, furnished men to Companies F, H and I, 2d Cavalry.
Illinois, furnished men to Batteries B and G, 1st Artillery, 4th Independent Battery, the Marine Artillery, and the 60th Regiment of Infantry.
Maine, furnished men to the 2d and 65th Regiments of Infantry.
Maryland, furnished men to the 68th Regiment of Infantry.
Massachusetts, furnished men to the 5th and 6th Regiments of Cavalry, the 7th Independent Battery, and the 2d, 40th, 48th, 63d, 70th, 72d and 74th Regiments of Infantry.
Michigan, furnished men to Company K*, 1st Cavalry, and the 70th and 78th Regiments of Infantry.
New Jersey, furnished men to Companies A, B and K, 2d Cavalry; Company M*, 3d Cavalry; Company I*, 5th Cavalry, 11th Cavalry; Battery A, 4th Artillery; Battery L, 6th Artillery; the Marine Artillery; the 6th Independent Battery; the 1st and 15th Engineers, and the 5th, 9th, 15th, 20th, 41st, 48th, 62d, 68th, 70th, 71st, 72d, 83d, 88th, 102d Regiments of Infantry.
Ohio, furnished men to Company L*, 3d Cavalry; Company H, 4th Cavalry; 11th Independent Battery, and the 59th and 65th Regiments of Infantry.
Pennsylvania, furnished men to troop C*, 1st Cavalry; Company H, 2d Cavalry; 4th and 9th Regiments of Cavalry; Company B, 15th Artillery; 1st and 50th Engineers; the 29th, 40th, 41st, 68th, 70th, 71st and 74th Regiments of Infantry.
Rhode Island, furnished men to the 65th Regiment of Infantry
Vermont, furnished men to Company F, 2d Cavalry, and the 2d and 3d Regiments of Infantry.
District of Columbia, furnished men to the Marine Artillery

---

## ORGANIZATIONS FROM THIS STATE IN THE UNITED STATES SERVICE.

The State furnished during the war the following numbers of organizations:

| | Cavalry. | | Artillery. | | Engineers. | Sharp-shooters. | Infantry. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Regs. | Cos. | Regs. | Cos. | Regs. | Cos. | Regs. | Cos. | Regs. | Cos. |
| Of the Militia and Nat. Guard. | .... | 2 | ... | 3 | .... | .... | 63 | 2 | 63 | 7 |
| Of the State Volunteers ..... | 27 | 8 | 15 | 34 | 3 | 4 | 182 | 8 | 227 | 54 |
| Of the U. S. Volunteers ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | ... | ... | .... | 4 |
| Of the U. S. Colored Troops .. | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .... |
| Total..... | 27 | 10 | 15 | 37 | 3 | 8 | 248 | 10 | 293 | 65 |

Or an equivalent of three hundred regiments.

The first organization to leave the State was the Seventh Militia, which left April 19th, 1861; the first two years' organization to leave the State was the Eleventh regiment, which left April 29th, 1861; the first three years' organizations to leave the State were the Eighty-second and Eighty-fourth regiments, which left May 18th, 1861.

The last organization from this State to be mustered out of the United States service was Company A of the Twenty-first Cavalry, mustered out August 31st, 1866, and the last volunteer from this State to leave that service was Major David Gribben, Additional Paymaster U. S. Volunteers, who was mustered out June 1st, 1869.

Below will be found not only the organizations which entered the United States service, but also those which failed to be completed.

## Of Militia and National Guard.

1st Cavalry, Company A; left the State July 13th, 1861; service 3 months; mustered out October 23d, 1861.

3d Cavalry, Company C; left the State July 24th, 1861; service 3 months; mustered out November 2d, 1861.

Artillery, Varian's Battery; left the State April 20th, 1861; service 3 months; mustered out July 20th, 1861.

1st battalion Artillery, 2 companies; mustered in August 31st, 1864; service 100 days; mustered out November 22d, 1864.

4th regiment Infantry; left the State June 18th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 24th, 1863.

5th regiment Infantry; left the State April 27th, 1861; service 3 months; mustered out August 7th, 1861.

5th regiment Infantry; left the State June 18th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 22d, 1863.

6th regiment Infantry; left the State April 21st, 1861; service 3 months; mustered out July 31st, 1861.

6th regiment Infantry; left the State June 22d, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 22d, 1863.

7th regiment Infantry; left the State April 19th, 1861; service 30 days; mustered out June 3d, 1861.

7th regiment Infantry; left the State May 26th, 1862; service 3 months; mustered out September 9th, 1862.

7th regiment Infantry; left the State June 16th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 20th, 1863.

8th regiment Infantry; left the State April 23d, 1861; service 3 months; mustered out August 2d, 1861.

8th regiment Infantry; left the State May 29th, 1862; service 3 months; mustered out September 9th, 1862.

8th regiment Infantry; left the State June 18th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 23d, 1863.

11th regiment Infantry; left the State May 28th, 1862; service 3 months; mustered out September 16th, 1862.

11th regiment Infantry; left the State June 18th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 20th, 1863.

12th regiment Infantry; left the State April 21st, 1861; service 3 months; mustered out August 5th, 1861.

12th regiment Infantry; left the State June 6th, 1862; service 3 months; mustered out October 12th, 1862.

12th regiment Infantry; left the State June 18th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 20th, 1863.

13th regiment Infantry; left the State April 23d, 1861; service 3 months; mustered out August 6th, 1861

13th regiment Infantry; left the State May 30th, 1862; service 3 months; mustered out September 28th, 1862.

13th regiment Infantry; left the State June 20th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 20th, 1863.

15th regiment Infantry; mustered in June 6th, 1864; service 30 days; mustered out July 7th, 1864.

17th regiment Infantry; left the State July 3d, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out August 13th, 1863.

18th regiment Infantry; left the State July 3d, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out August 13th, 1863.

19th regiment Infantry; left the State June 4th, 1862; service 3 months; mustered out September 6th, 1862.

20th regiment Infantry; left the State May 7th, 1861; service 3 months; mustered out August 2d, 1861.

21st regiment Infantry; left the State June 27th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out August 6th, 1863.

22d regiment Infantry; left the State May 28th, 1862; service 3 months; mustered out September 5th, 1862.

22d regiment Infantry; left the State June 19th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 24th, 1863.

23d regiment Infantry; left the State June 18th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 22d, 1863.

25th regiment Infantry; left the State April 22d, 1861; service 3 months; mustered out August 4th, 1861.

25th regiment Infantry; left the State June 4th, 1862; service 3 months; mustered out September 8th, 1862.

28th regiment Infantry; left the State April 30th, 1861; service 3 months; mustered out August 5th, 1861.

28th regiment Infantry; left the State June 20th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 22d, 1863.

28th regiment Infantry; mustered in September 2d, 1864; service 100 days; mustered out November 13th, 1864.

37th regiment Infantry; left the State May 29th, 1862; service 3 months; mustered out September 2d, 1862.

37th regiment Infantry; left the State June 19th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 22d, 1863.

37th regiment Infantry; mustered in May 6th, 1864; service 30 days; mustered out June 6th, 1864.

47th regiment Infantry; left the State May 26th, 1862; service 3 months; mustered out September 1st, 1862.

47th regiment Infantry; left the State June 26th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 23d, 1863.

50th regiment Infantry, Company A; mustered in September 2d, 1864; service 100 days; mustered out December 3d, 1864.

50th regiment Infantry, Company B; mustered in September 2d, 1864; service 100 days; mustered out December 3d, 1864.

52d regiment Infantry; left the State June 22d, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 25th, 1863.

54th regiment Infantry; mustered in July 24th, 1864; service 100 days; mustered out November 10th, 1864.

55th regiment Infantry; left the State June 24th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 27th, 1863.

56th regiment Infantry; left the State June 20th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 24th, 1863.

56th regiment Infantry; mustered in August 2d, 1864; service 100 days; mustered out November 6th, 1864.

58th regiment Infantry; mustered in August 27th, 1864; service 100 days; mustered out December 3d, 1864.

65th regiment Infantry; left the State June 19th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 30th, 1863.

67th regiment Infantry; left the State June 25th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out August 3d, 1863.

68th regiment Infantry; left the State June 24th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 25th, 1863.

69th regiment Infantry; left the State April 23d, 1861; service 3 months; mustered out August 3d, 1861.

69th regiment Infantry; left the State May 30th, 1862; service 3 months; mustered out September 3d, 1862.

69th regiment Infantry; left the State June 22d, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 25th, 1863.

69th regiment Infantry; mustered in July 13th, 1864; service 3 months; mustered out October 6th, 1864.

71st regiment Infantry; left the State April 21st, 1861; service 3 months; mustered out July 30th, 1861.

71st regiment Infantry; left the State May 28th, 1862; service 3 months; mustered out September 2d, 1862.

71st regiment Infantry; left the State June 18th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out July 22d, 1863.

74th regiment Infantry; left the State June 19th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out August 3d, 1863.

74th regiment Infantry; mustered in November 16th, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out December 16th, 1863.

77th regiment Infantry; mustered in August 2d, 1864; service 100 days; mustered out November 19th, 1864.

84th regiment Infantry; left the State July 3d, 1863; service 30 days; mustered out August 4th, 1863.

84th regiment Infantry; left the State July 13th, 1864; service 100 days; mustered out October 29th, 1864.

93d regiment Infantry; left the State July 20th, 1864; service 100 days; mustered out November 1st, 1864.

98th regiment Infantry; mustered in August 25th, 1864; service 100 days; mustered out December 22d, 1864.

99th regiment Infantry; mustered in August 22d, 1864; service 100 days; mustered out November 9th, 1864.

102d regiment Infantry; mustered in August 25th, 1864; service 100 days; mustered out November 13th, 1864.

Recruits, infantry; left the State September and October, 1864; service 100 days; mustered out November and December, 1864.

## Of State Volunteers.

### *Cavalry.*

1st regiment, left the State by companies from July 21st to September 7th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 27th, 1865.

2d regiment, left the State September and October, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 23d, 1865.

3d regiment, left the State by companies in August and September, 1861, for 3 years; transferred July 21st, 1865, to 4th Prov. Regt. of N. Y. V. Cav. as Companies B, F, H, I and L.

4th regiment, left the State August 29th, 1861, for 3 years; transferred February 27th, 1865, to 9th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, as Companies B, E and L.

5th regiment, left the State November 18th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 19th, 1865

6th regiment, left the State December 23d, 1861, for 3 years; transferred June 17th, 1865, to 2d Prov. Regt. of N. Y. V. Cav. as Comps. A, B, C, D, E, I, L and M.

7th regiment, left the State November 23d, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out March 31st, 1862.

8th regiment, left the State November 29th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 27th, 1865.

9th regiment, left the State November 26th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 17th, 1865.

10th regiment, left the State December 24th, 1861, for 3 years; transferred July 10th, 1865, to 1st Prov. Regt. of N. Y. V. Cav., company to corresponding company.

11th regiment, left the State May 5th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 21st and Sept. 30th, 1865.

12th regiment, left the State by detachments May to November, 1863, for 3 years; mustered out July 19th, 1865.

13th regiment, left the State June to November, 1863, and March, 1864, for 3 years; transferred August 17th, 1865, to 3d Prov. Regt. of N. Y. V. Cav., Company A to Company G, B to M, C to H, D to D, E to L, F to A, G to B, H to F, I to E, K to K, L to C and M to I.

14th regiment, left the State February, April and October, 1863, for 3 years; transferred June 12th, 1865, to 18th Cavalry.

15th regiment, left the State from September to November, 1863, and January, 1864, for 3 years; transferred June 17th, 1865, to 2d Provisional Regiment N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, as Companies F, G, H and K.

16th regiment, left the State June, August to October, 1863, for 3 years; transferred August 17th, 1865, to 3d Provisional Regiment N Y. Vol. Cavalry, Company A to Company H, B to C, C to I, D to K, E to D, F to B, G to A, H to L, I to E, K to M, L to F, and M to G.

17th regiment, not organized, the men enlisted transferred to the 1st Veteran Cavalry.

18th regiment, left the State September, October, December, 1863, and January, 1864, for 3 years; mustered out May 31st, 1866.

19th regiment, originally 130th Infantry; changed from 19th Cavalry to 1st Dragoons.

20th regiment, left the State September 30th, 1863, for 3 years; mustered out July 31st, 1865.

21st regiment, left the State September, October, November, 1863, and February, 1864, for 3 years; mustered out June 23d to August 31st, 1866.

22d regiment, left the State March, 1864, for 3 years; mustered out August 1st, 1865

23d regiment, left the State May, 1863, for 3 years; mustered out July 22d, 1865; only two companies organized.

24th regiment, left the State February 23d, 1864, for 3 years; transferred July 10th, 1865, to 1st Provisional Regiment N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, company to corresponding company.

25th regiment, left the State by detachments in 1864, for 3 years; mustered out June 27th, 1865.

26th regiment, mustered in in February, 1865, for 1 year; mustered out June 29th to July 7th, 1865; only five companies furnished by this State.

1st Dragoons, left the State September 6, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 30th, 1865.

1st Mounted Rifles, left the State July and December, 1861, and August, 1862, for 3 years; transferred September 6th, 1865, to 4th Provisional Regiment of N Y. Vol. Cavalry, as Companies A, C, D, E, G, K and M.

2d Mounted Rifles, left the State March, 1864, for 3 years; mustered out August 10th, 1865.

1st Veteran regiment, left the State July, September, October and November, 1863, for 3 years; mustered out July 20th, 1865.

2d Veteran regiment, left the State from August to December, 1863, for 3 years; mustered out November 8th, 1865.

Oneida Company, left the State September, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 13th, 1865.

1st Provisional Regiment, organized July 10th, 1865; mustered out July 19th, 1865; composed of 10th and 24th Cavalry.

2d Provisional Regiment, organized June 17th, 1865; mustered out August 9th, 1865; composed of 6th and 15th Cavalry.

3d Provisional Regiment, organized August 17th, 1865; mustered out September 21st, 1865; composed of 13th and 16th Cavalry.

4th Provisional Regiment; organized September 6th, 1865; mustered out November 29th, 1865; composed of 3d Cavalry and 1st Mounted Rifles.

### *Artillery.*

1st regiment, left the State October 31st and November 21st, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 16th to 28th, 1865.

2d regiment, left the State November 7th and December, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out September 29th, 1865; original Battery L became the 34th battery in November, 1863.

3d regiment, left the State June 6th, 1861, for 2

and 3 years; mustered out June 2d, 1863, and June 23d to July 24th, 1865; originally 19th N. Y. Vol. Infantry.

4th regiment, left the State February 10th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out September 26th, 1865; third Battalion, originally 11th Artillery.

5th regiment, left the State May and December, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 24th, 26th, and July 19th, 1865; third Battalion, originally 6th Battalion of Artillery.

6th regiment, left the State September 5th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 28th and August 24th, 1865; originally 135th N. Y. Vol. Infantry.

7th regiment, left the State August 19th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 26th and August 1st, 1865; originally 113th N. Y. Vol. Infantry.

8th regiment, left the State August 23d, 1862, for 3 years; Companies A to K mustered out June 5th, 1865; Companies L, M, and the men of Companies A, B, C, D and F not to be discharged with the companies, transferred to 10th N. Y. Vol. Infantry; those of Companies G, H, I and K to 4th N. Y. Vol. Artillery; originally 129th N. Y. Vol. Infantry.

9th regiment, left the State September 12th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 6th, 1865; but the men not to be discharged, transferred June 27th, 1865, to 2d N. Y. Vol. Artillery as Companies I, K, L and M; originally 138th N. Y. Vol. Infantry.

10th regiment, left the State September 17th and 20th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 23d, 1865, but the men not to be discharged transferred to 6th Artillery as Companies E, F and G; originally 4th, 5th and 7th Battalions of Artillery.

11th regiment, left the State June 24th, 1863, for 3 years; the four organized companies transferred July 25th, 1863, to the 4th N. Y. Vol. Artillery as Companies I, K, L and M; the regiment not completed.

12th regiment, not organized; the men enlisted transferred to the 15th Artillery.

13th regiment, left the State October, 1863, and in 1864, for 3 years; mustered out June 28th, 1865; but the men not to be discharged transferred those of Company F to Company A, of E to C, and H to A, D and G; and July 18th, 1865, Companies A, B, C, D and G to 6th N. Y. Vol. Artillery as Companies H, I, K, L and M.

14th regiment, left the State April, 1864, for 3 years; mustered out August 26th, 1865.

15th regiment, left the State December 19th, 1861, and by companies in 1863 and 1864, for 3 years; mustered out August 22d, 1865; Companies A, B, C, D and E originally 3d Battalion.

16th regiment, left the State by companies in October and December, 1863, and in January, 1864, for 3 years; mustered out August 21st, 1865.

Marine, left the State by companies in 1861 and 1862, for 3 years; mustered out March 31st, 1863.

1st battalion, left the State October 12th, 1861, for 3 years; the four companies of the battalion were converted into the 29th, 30th, 31st and 32d Independent Batteries March 16th, 1863.

2d battalion, left the State December 16th, 1861, for 3 years; the four companies of the battalion were consolidated into two batteries, A and B, December 21st, 1861; and these in October, 1862, were converted into the 14th and 15th Independent Batteries.

3d battalion, left the State December 19th, 1861, for 3 years; transferred September 30th, 1863, to the 15th N. Y. Vol. Artillery as Companies A, B, C, D and E.

4th battalion, mustered in September 18th, 1862, for 3 years; transferred December 31st, 1862, to the 10th N. Y. Vol. Artillery as Companies E, D, M and B.

5th battalion, left the State September 18th, 1862, for 3 years; transferred December 31st, 1862, to the 10th N. Y. Vol. Artillery as Companies A, G, C and F.

6th battalion, left the State September 20th, 1862, for 3 years; transferred December 31st, 1862, to the 5th N. Y. Vol. Artillery as Companies I, K, L and M.

7th battalion, left the State September 20th, 1862, for 3 years; transferred December 31st, 1862, to the 10th N. Y. Vol. Artillery as Companies H, I, K and L.

Rocket Battalion, left the State December 9th, 1861, for 3 years; converted into the 23d and 24th Independent Batteries February 11th, 1863

Anthon's Battalion; converted into the 20th and 28th Independent Batteries November 26th, 1862.

1st battery, left the State December 4th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 23d, 1865.

2d battery, mustered in August 16th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 13th, 1863; formed largely of men of the 8th and 29th N. Y. Vol. Infantry; men not discharged transferred to Battery I, 1st Artillery.

2d battery; the men enlisted transferred October 14th, 1863, to the 15th Artillery, reorganization of battery having failed.

3d battery, left the State May 18th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 24th, 1865; originally part of 82d N. Y. Vols.

4th battery, left the State October 25th, 1861, for 3 years; transferred December 4th, 1863, to Company L, 1st Engineers, Battery B, 1st Artillery, the 5th and 15th Batteries N. Y. Vols.

5th battery, left the State November 16th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 6th, 1865.

6th battery, left the State June 16th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 8th, 1865.

7th battery, left the State November 7th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 22d, 1865.

8th battery, left the State November 7th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 30th, 1865.

9th battery, left the State July 8th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 13th, 1864; originally Company F, 41st N. Y. Vols.

10th battery; 3 years; transferred January 31st, 1862, to 3d N. Y. Vol. Artillery as Company F.

10th battery, left the State April 10th, 1862, for 3 years; transferred June 21st, 1864, to 6th Battery.

11th battery, left the State January 17th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 13th, 1865.

12th battery, left the State January 17th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 14th, 1865.

13th battery, left the State October 17th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 28th, 1865.

14th battery, left the State December 16th, 1861, for 3 years; transferred September 7th, 1863, to Batteries B and G, 1st N. Y. Vol. Artillery; originally Battery A, 2d Battalion Artillery.

15th battery, left the State December 16th, 1861, for 3 years; transferred February 4th, 1865, to 32d Battery; originally Battery B, 2d Battalion Artillery.

16th battery, left the State March 10th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 6th, 1865.

17th battery, left the State August 29th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 12th, 1865.

18th battery, left the State December 2d, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 20th, 1865

19th battery, left the State October 29th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 13th, 1865.

20th battery, mustered in November and December, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 31st, 1865; served in the State; originally part of Anthon's Battalion.

21st battery, left the State December 12th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out September 8th, 1865.

22d battery, left the State November 23d, 1862, for 3 years; transferred February 5th, 1863, to 9th N. Y. Vol. Artillery as Company M.

23d battery, left the State December 9th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 14th, 1865; originally Battery A, Rocket Battalion.

24th battery, left the State December 9th, 1861, for 3 years; transferred March 8th, 1865, to 3d N. Y. Vol. Artillery as Battery K; originally Battery B, Rocket Battalion.

25th battery, left the State December 18th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out August 1st, 1865.

26th battery, left the State December 4th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out September 1st, 1865.

27th battery, left the State December 22d, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 22d, 1865.

28th battery, mustered in December 27th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 31st, 1865; served in the State; originally part of Anthon's Battalion.

29th battery, left the State October 20th, 1861, for 3 years; transferred August 15th, 1864, to 32d Battery; originally Battery A, 1st Battalion Artillery.

30th battery, left the State October 20th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 23d, 1865; originally Battery B, 1st Battalion Artillery.

31st battery, left the State October 20th, 1861, for 3 years; transferred October 25th, 1864, to 30th battery; originally Battery C, 1st Battalion Artillery.

32d battery, left the State October 20th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 14th, 1865; originally Battery D, 1st Battalion Artillery.

33d battery, left the State September 4th, 1863, for 3 years; mustered out June 25th, 1865.

34th battery; 3 years; the men enlisted transferred October 14th, 1863, to 15th N. Y. Vol. Artillery; organization not completed.

34th battery, left the State December 2d, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 21st, 1865; originally Battery L, 2d Artillery.

35th battery; 3 years; the men enlisted transferred September 25th, 1863, to 16th N. Y. Vol. Artillery; organization not completed.

36th battery; 3 years; the men enlisted transferred October 14th, 1863, to 13th N. Y. Vol. Artillery; organization not completed.

## *Engineers.*

1st regiment, left the State October and December, 1861, and February, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 30th, 1865.

2d regiment; the men enlisted transferred October 9th, 1863, to the 15th N. Y. Vol. Engineers; organization not completed.

15th regiment, left the State June 29th, 1861, for 2 and 3 years; mustered out June 25th, 1863; June 13th and 14th and July 2d, 1865; originally 15th N. Y. Vol. Infantry.

50th regiment, left the State September 20th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 13th and 14th, 1865; originally 50th N. Y. Vol. Infantry.

## *Sharpshooters.*

6th company, left the State February 3d, 1863, for 3 years; mustered out June 3d, 1865.

7th company, left the State February 3d, 1863, for 3 years; mustered out June 3d, 1865.

8th company, left the State February 3d, 1863, for 3 years; mustered out July 10th, 1865

9th company, left the State February 3d, 1863, for 9 months; mustered out August 5th, 1863.

10th company; 9 months; not completed; the men enlisted transferred June 9th, 1863, to the 9th Cavalry and to the 178th Infantry.

## *Infantry.*

1st regiment, left the State May 20th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 25th, 1863.

2d regiment, left the State May 23d, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 26th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 70th N. Y. Vols.

3d regiment, left the State May 31st, 1861, for 2 and 3 years; mustered out May 21st, 1863, and August 28th, 1865.

4th regiment, left the State June 3d, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 25th, 1863

5th regiment, left the State May 23d, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 14th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 146th N. Y. Vols.

5th veteran regiment, left the State October 26th and 27th, 1863, for 3 years; mustered out August 21st, 1865.

6th regiment, left the State June 15th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 25th, 1863.

7th regiment, left the State May 24th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 8th, 1863; the three years' men attached to 52d N. Y. Vols. and July 22d, 1864, transferred to the 7th N. Y. Vet. Vols.

7th veteran regiment; 3 years; the men enlisted transferred October 14th, 1863, to the 178th N. Y. Vols.; reorganization not completed.

7th veteran regiment, left the State April and May, 1864, for 3 years; mustered out August 4th, 1865; second reorganization.

8th regiment, left the State May 26th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out April 23d, 1863; the three years' men, one company, attached and finally transferred to the 68th N. Y. Vols.

8th veteran regiment; 3 years; the men enlisted transferred October 14th, 1863, to the 178th N. Y. Vols.; reorganization not completed.

9th regiment, left the State June 6th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 20th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 3d N. Y. Vols.

9th veteran regiment; 3 years; the men enlisted transferred October 14th, 1863, to the 17th Vet. N. Y. Vols.; reorganization failed.

10th regiment, left the State June 6th, 1861, for 2 and 3 years; mustered out May 7th, 1863, and June 30th, 1865.

11th regiment, left the State April 29th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 2d, 1862.

11th regiment; 3 years; the men enlisted transferred October 1st, 1863, to the 17th Vet. N. Y. Vols.; reorganization failed.

12th regiment, left the State May 29th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 17th, 1863, except Companies D and F, three years' men, which became Companies F and E, 5th N. Y. Vet. Vols., June 2d, 1864.

12th Militia, left the State February 5th, 1862, for 3 years; transferred January 28th, 1862, to 12th N. Y. Vols

13th regiment, left the State May 30th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 14th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 140th N. Y. Vols.

14th regiment, left the State June 17th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 24th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 44th N. Y. Vols., and a few to the 140th N. Y. Vols.

15th regiment, left the State June 29th, 1861, for 2 years; became the 15th regiment of N. Y. Vol. Engineers October 25th, 1861.

16th regiment, left the State June 27th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 22d, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 121st N. Y. Vols.

17th regiment, left the State June 21st, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 2d, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 146th N. Y. Vols.

17th veteran regiment, left the State October 18th, 1863, for 3 years; mustered out July 13th, 1865.

18th regiment, left the State June 19th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 28th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 121st N. Y. Vols

19th regiment, left the State June 5th, 1861, for 2 years; became the 3d regiment of N. Y. Vol. Artillery December 11th, 1861.

20th regiment, left the State June 13th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 1st, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 3d N. Y. Vol. Battery and to the U. S. Artillery.

20th veteran regiment; 3 years; the men enlisted transferred October 14th, 1863, to the 16th Cavalry; reorganization failed.

21st regiment, left the State June 18th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 18th, 1863.

22d regiment, left the State June 28th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 19th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 76th and 93d N. Y. Vols.

23d regiment, left the State July 5th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 22d, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 80th N. Y. Vols.

24th regiment, left the State July 2d, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 29th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 76th N. Y. Vols.

25th regiment, left the State July 3d, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 26th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 44th N. Y. Vols.

26th regiment, left the State June 19th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 28th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 97th N. Y. Vols.

27th regiment, left the State July 10th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out May 31st, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 121st N. Y. Vols.

28th regiment, left the State June 25th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 2d, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 60th N. Y. Vols.

29th regiment, left the State June 21st, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 20th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 68th N. Y. Vols.

29th veteran regiment; 3 years; the men enlisted transferred October 14th, 1863, to the 13th Artillery; reorganization failed.

30th regiment, left the State June 28th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 18th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 76th N. Y. Vols.

31st regiment, left the State June 24th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 4th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 121st N. Y. Vols.

31st veteran regiment; 3 years; the men enlisted transferred October 14th, 1863, to the 5th Vet. N. Y. Vols.; reorganization failed.

32d regiment, left the State June 29th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 9th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 121st N. Y. Vols.

33d regiment, left the State July 8th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 2d, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 49th N. Y. Vols.

34th regiment, left the State July 3d, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 30th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 82d N. Y. Vols.

35th regiment, left the State July 9th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 5th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 80th N. Y. Vols.

36th regiment, left the State July 12th, 1861, for

2 years; mustered out July 15th, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 65th N. Y. Vols.

37th regiment, left the State June 23d, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 22d, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 40th N. Y. Vols.

37th veteran regiment; 3 years; the men enlisted transferred October 14th, 1863, to the 5th Vet. N Y. Vols.; reorganization failed.

38th regiment, left the State June 19th, 1861, for 2 years; mustered out June 22d, 1863; the three years' men transferred to the 40th N. Y. Vols.

38th veteran regiment; 3 years; the men enlisted transferred October 14th, 1863, to the 17th Vet. Vols.; reorganization failed.

39th regiment, left the State May 28th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 1st, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 185th N. Y. Vols.

40th regiment, left the State July 4th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 27th, 1865

41st regiment, left the State July 8th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out December 9th, 1865.

42d regiment, left the State July 18th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 13th, 1864; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 82d N. Y. Vols.

43d regiment, left the State September 21st, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 27th, 1865.

44th regiment, left the State October 21st, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out October 11th, 1864; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 140th and 146th N. Y. Vols.

45th regiment, left the State October 9th, 1861, for 3 years; transferred June 30th, 1865, to the 58th N. Y. Vols., company to corresponding company.

46th regiment, left the State September 14th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 28th, 1865.

47th regiment, left the State September 9th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out August 30th, 1865.

48th regiment, left the State September 17th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out September 1st, 1865.

49th regiment, left the State September 20th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 27th, 1865.

50th regiment, left the State September 20th, 1861, for 3 years; became 50th regiment of N. Y. Vol. Engineers October 22d, 1861.

51st regiment, left the State October 29th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 25th, 1865.

52d regiment, left the State November 11th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 1st, 1865.

53d regiment, left the State November 18th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out March 21st, 1862; except Company A, which was transferred to 17th N. Y. Vols. as Company G.

53d regiment; 3 years; the men enlisted transferred September 10th, 1862, to the 132d and 162d N. Y. Vols.; reorganization failed.

54th regiment, left the State October 29th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out April 14th, 1866.

55th regiment, left the State August 31st, 1861, for 3 years; transferred December 2d, 1862, to the 38th N. Y. Vols. as Companies G, H, I and K.

56th regiment, left the State November 7th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out October 17th, 1865.

57th regiment, left the State November 19th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out December 6th, 1864; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 61st N. Y. Vols

58th regiment, left the State November 7th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out October 1st, 1865.

59th regiment, left the State November 23d, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 30th, 1865.

60th regiment, left the State November 4th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 17th, 1865.

61st regiment, left the State November 9th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 14th, 1865.

62d regiment, left the State August 21st, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out August 30th, 1865.

63d regiment, left the State November 28th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 30th, 1865.

64th regiment, left the State December 10th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 14th, 1865.

65th regiment, left the State August 27th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 17th, 1865.

66th regiment, left the State November 16th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out August 30th, 1865.

67th regiment, left the State August 21st, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 4th, 1864; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 65th N. Y. Vols. September 1st, 1864

68th regiment, left the State August 24th, 1861; mustered out November 30th, 1865.

69th regiment, left the State November 18th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 30th, 1865.

70th regiment, left the State July 23d, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 1st, 1864; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 86th N. Y. Vols

71st regiment, left the State July 23d, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 30th, 1864; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 120th N. Y. Vols

72d regiment, left the State July 24th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 19th to October 31st, 1864; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 120th N. Y. Vols.

73d regiment, left the State October 8th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 29th, 1865.

74th regiment, left the State August 20th, 1861; mustered out June, July and August, 1864; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 40th N. Y. Vols. as Companies G and H.

75th regiment, left the State December 6th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out August 23d, 1865.

76th regiment, left the State January 17th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July, 1864, to January, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 147th N. Y. Vols.

77th regiment, left the State November 28th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 27th, 1865

78th regiment, left the State April 29th, 1862, for 3 years; transferred July 12th, 1864, to the 102d N. Y. Vols.

79th regiment, left the State June 2d, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 14th, 1865.

80th regiment, left the State October 26th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out January 29th, 1866.

81st regiment, left the State March 5th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out August 31st, 1865.

82d regiment, left the State May 18th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 25th, 1864; the men not entitled to be discharged transferred to the 59th N. Y. Vols.

83d regiment, left the State May 27th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June, August and September, 1864; the men not entitled to be discharged transferred to the 97th N. Y. Vols.

84th regiment, left the State May 18th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 6th, 1864; the men not entitled to be discharged transferred to the 5th Vet. N. Y. Vols.

85th regiment, left the State December 3d, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 27th, 1865.

86th regiment, left the State November 23d, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 27th, 1865.

87th regiment, left the State December 2d, 1861, for 3 years; Company B transferred to the 173d N. Y. Vols.; the remainder of regiment to the 40th N. Y. Vols. September 11th and 6th, 1862.

88th regiment, left the State December 16th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out June 30th, 1865.

89th regiment, left the State December 6th, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out August 3d, 1865.

90th regiment, left the State January 5th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out February 9th, 1866.

91st regiment, left the State January 9th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 3d, 1865.

92d regiment, left the State March 5th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out January 7th, 1865; those not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 96th N. Y. Vols.

93d regiment, left the State March 7th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 29th, 1865.

94th regiment, left the State March 18th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 18th, 1865

95th regiment, left the State March 18th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 16th, 1865

96th regiment, left the State March 11th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out February 6th, 1866.

97th regiment, left the State March 12th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 18th, 1865.

98th regiment, left the State March 8th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out August 31st, 1865

99th regiment, left the State May, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out July 15th, 1865.

100th regiment, left the State March 10th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out August 28th, 1865.

101st regiment, left the State March 9th, 1862, for 3 years; transferred December 24th, 1862, to the 37th N. Y. Vols.

102d regiment, left the State March 10th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 21st, 1865.

103d regiment, left the State March 5th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out March 7th and December 7th, 1865.

104th regiment, left the State March 22d, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 17th, 1865.

105th regiment, left the State April 4th, 1862, for 3 years; transferred March 17th, 1863, to 94th N. Y. Vols. as Companies F, G and I.

106th regiment, left the State August 28th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 22d and 27th, 1865.

107th regiment, left the State August 13th, 1862,

for 3 years; mustered out June 5th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 60th N. Y. Vols.

108th regiment, left the State August 19th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out May 28th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 59th N. Y. Vols.

109th regiment, left the State August 30th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 4th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 51st N. Y. Vols.

110th regiment, left the State August 27th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out August 28th, 1865.

111th regiment, left the State August 21st, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 3d, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 4th N. Y. Vol. Artillery.

112th regiment, left the State September 12th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 13th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 3d N. Y. Vols.

113th regiment, left the State August 19th, 1862, for 3 years; became the 7th N. Y. Vol. Artillery December 19th, 1862.

114th regiment, left the State September 8th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 8th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 90th N. Y. Vols.

115th regiment, left the State August 30th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 17th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 47th N. Y. Vols.

116th regiment, left the State September 5th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 8th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 90th N. Y. Vols.

117th regiment, left the State August 22d, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 8th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 48th N. Y. Vols.

118th regiment, left the State September 3d, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 13th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 96th N. Y. Vols.

119th regiment, left the State September 6th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 7th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 102d N. Y. Vols.

120th regiment, left the State August 24th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 3d, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 73d N. Y. Vols.

121st regiment, left the State September 2d, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 25th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 65th N. Y. Vols.

122d regiment, left the State August 31st, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 23d, 1865.

123d regiment, left the State September 5th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 8th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 60th N. Y. Vols.

124th regiment, left the State September 6th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 3d, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 93d N. Y. Vols.

125th regiment, left the State August 31st, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 5th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 4th N. Y. Vol. Artillery.

126th regiment, left the State August 26th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 3d, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 4th N. Y. Vol. Artillery.

127th regiment, left the State September 10th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 30th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 54th N. Y. Vols.

128th regiment, left the State September 5th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 12th, 1865.

129th regiment, left the State August 23d, 1862, for 3 years; became the 8th N. Y. Vol. Artillery October 19th, 1862.

130th regiment, left the State September 6th, 1862, for 3 years; became the 1st N. Y. Vol. Dragoons September 10th, 1863; before that known also as the 19th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry.

131st regiment, left the State September 14th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 26th, 1865.

132d regiment, left the State September 27th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 29th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 99th N. Y. Vols.

133d regiment, left the State October 8th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 6th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 90th N. Y. Vols.

134th regiment, left the State September 25th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 10th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 102d N. Y. Vols.

135th regiment, left the State September 5th, 1862, for 3 years; became the 6th N. Y. Vol. Artillery October 3d, 1862.

136th regiment, left the State October 3d, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 13th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 60th N. Y. Vols.

137th regiment, left the State September 27th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 9th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 102d N. Y. Vols.

138th regiment, left the State September 12th, 1862, for 3 years; became the 9th N. Y. Vol. Artillery December 19th, 1862.

139th regiment, left the State September 11th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 19th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 98th N. Y. Vols.

140th regiment, left the State September 19th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 3d, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 5th Vet. N. Y. Vols.

141st regiment, left the State September 15th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 8th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 60th N. Y. Vols.

142d regiment, left the State October 6th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 7th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 169th N. Y. Vols.

143d regiment, left the State October 14th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 20th, 1865.

144th regiment, left the State October 11th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 25th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 1st N. Y. Vol. Engineers.

145th regiment, left the State September 27th, 1862, for 3 years; transferred December 9th, 1863, to the 107th, 123d and 150th N. Y. Vols.

146th regiment, left the State October 11th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 16th, 1865.

147th regiment, left the State September 25th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 7th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 91st N. Y. Vols.

148th regiment, left the State September 22d, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 22d, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 100th N. Y. Vols.

149th regiment, left the State September 23d, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 12th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 102d N. Y. Vols.

150th regiment, left the State October 11th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 8th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 60th N. Y. Vols.

151st regiment, left the State October 23d, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 26th, 1865.

152d regiment, left the State October 25th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 13th, 1865.

153d regiment, left the State October 18th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out October 2d, 1865.

154th regiment, left the State September 30th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 11th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 102d N. Y. Vols.

155th regiment, left the State November 10th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 15th, 1865.

156th regiment, left the State December 4th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out October 23d, 1865.

157th regiment, left the State September 25th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 10th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 54th N. Y. Vols.

158th regiment, left the State September 18th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out June 30th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 100th N. Y. Vols.

159th regiment, left the State December 4th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out October 12th, 1865.

160th regiment, left the State December 4th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out November 1st, 1865.

161st regiment, left the State December 4th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out November 12th, 1865.

162d regiment, left the State October 24th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out October 12th, 1865.

163d regiment, left the State October 5th, 1862, for 3 years; transferred January 20th, 1863, to the 73d N. Y. Vols.

164th regiment, left the State November 6th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 15th, 1865.

165th regiment, left the State December 2d, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out September 1st, 1865.

166th regiment; 3 years; the men enlisted transferred November 13th, 1862, to the 176th N. Y. Vols.; organization not completed.

167th regiment; 3 years; consolidated with the 159th N. Y. Vols. October 12th, 1862; organization not completed.

168th regiment, left the State February 12th, 1863, for 9 months; mustered out October 31st, 1863.

169th regiment, left the State October 9th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 19th, 1865.

170th regiment, left the State October 16th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 15th, 1865.

171st regiment; 3 years; the men enlisted transferred to the 175th N. Y. Vols.

172d regiment; 3 years; the men enlisted transferred to the 6th N. Y. Vol. Artillery.

173d regiment, left the State December 9th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out October 18th, 1865.

174th regiment, left the State December 7th, 1862, for 3 years; transferred February 17th, 1864, to the 162d N. Y. Vols.; company to corresponding company.

175th regiment, left the State November 21st, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out November 29th, 1865.

176th regiment, left the State January 11th, 1863, for 9 months and 3 years; mustered out November 16th, 1863, and April 27th, 1866.

177th regiment, left the State December 16th, 1862, for 9 months; mustered out September 24th, 1863.

178th regiment, left the State June 21st, 1863, for 3 years; mustered out April 20th, 1866.

179th regiment, left the State May, 1864, for 1 and 3 years; mustered out June 8th, 1865.

180th regiment; the men enlisted, one company, transferred February 21st, 1865, to the 179th N. Y. Vols. as Company G.

181st regiment; not organized, and no men recruited.

182d regiment, left the State November 10th, 1862, for 3 years; mustered out July 15th, 1865.

183d regiment; the men enlisted, one company, transferred August 3d, 1864, to the 188th N. Y. Vols. as Company A.

184th regiment, left the State September 12th and 16th, 1864, for one year; mustered out June 29th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged transferred to the 96th N. Y. Vols.

185th regiment, left the State September 27th, 1864, for 1 year; mustered out May 30th, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 5th N. Y. Vet. Vols.

186th regiment, left the State September 28th, 1864, for 1 year; mustered out June 2d, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 79th N. Y. Vols.

187th regiment, left the State October 15th, 1864, for 1 year; mustered out July 1st, 1865.

188th regiment, left the State October 13th, 1864, for 1 year; mustered out July 1st, 1865.

189th regiment, left the State September 18th and October 23d, 1864, for 1 year; mustered out June 1st, 1865; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to the 5th N. Y. Vet. Vols.

190th regiment; 1 and 3 years; mustered out May 3d and 4th, 1865; one company only; did not leave the State.

191st regiment; 1, 2 and 3 years; mustered out May 3d, 1865; two companies only; did not leave the State.

192d regiment, left the State in March and April, 1865, for 1, 2 and 3 years; mustered out August 28th, 1865

193d regiment, left the State April 10th, 1865, for 1, 2 and 3 years; mustered out January 28th, 1866.

194th regiment; 1 and 3 years; mustered out May 3d and 10th, 1865; did not leave the State.

Independent Corps, light infantry, left the State April 18th, 1862, for 3 years; transferred January 30th, 1864, to the 1st N. Y. Vol. Engineers, and the 47th and 48th N. Y. Vol. Infantry.

Independent companies; mustered out May, 1865; did not leave the State; equivalent to five full companies.

## Of United States Volunteers.

### *Sharpshooters.*

1st regiment, left the State November, 1861, for 3 years; mustered out December 31st, 1864; Companies A, B, D and H were from this State.

## Of United States Colored Troops.

### *Infantry.*

20th regiment, mustered in February 9th, 1864, for 3 years; mustered out October 7th, 1865.

26th regiment, mustered in February 27th, 1864, for 3 years; mustered out August 28th, 1865.

31st regiment, mustered in April 29th, 1864, for 3 years; mustered out November 7th, 1865.

## OFFICERS, FROM THIS STATE, IN THE ARMIES AND NAVIES OF THE UNITED STATES.

In the reports of the Adjutants-General of the State for 1861 to 1865, and in that for 1867, there appear registers of the officers of the Militia or National Guard and of the Volunteers of the State. The names of these officers are therefore not reproduced here. Moreover there is a prospect that Congress will authorize the publication of perfected registers of these officers and also of the enlisted men who served in these organizations. The registers published by the War Department of the officers of the U. S. Veteran Volunteers, of the Veteran Reserve Corps, and the United States Colored Troops do not give the States from which the officers were appointed, nor is it practicable to obtain the names of the enlisted members of the same from this State; no register appears therefore here. The registers of the Navy do not give the States from which the officers of the Volunteer Navy, who discontinued to be in service in 1861, 1862 and 1863, were appointed; as therefore not a complete list of these

could be obtained, no register of officers of the Volunteer Navy is added here. It has also been impracticable to obtain the names of the men, from this State, who served in the Regular Army, Navy and Marine Corps of the United States.

Registers are given here therefore only of the general and staff officers of the U. S. Volunteers; of the officers of the Regular Army, Regular Navy and of the Marine Corps, appointed from, and credited on the official registers to, this State.

## General and Staff Officers of the United States Volunteers.

General Orders No. 15, War Department, May 4th, 1861, provided that the volunteer forces called for by the President in his proclamation of May 3d, 1861, shall be organized into three divisions of from three to four brigades each; that there shall be to each division one Major-General, whose staff shall consist of two Aides-de-Camp, with rank of captain or lieutenant, and one Assistant Adjutant-General with rank of major; and to each brigade one Brigadier-General, who shall have a staff of one Aide-de-Camp of the rank of lieutenant; one Assistant Adjutant-General of the rank of captain; one Surgeon; one Assistant Quartermaster of the rank of captain, and one Commissary of Subsistence, also of the rank of captain. The act of Congress approved July 22d, 1861, authorized the President to appoint, not to exceed, six Major-Generals, and eighteen Brigadier-Generals of volunteers, and increases the number of Aides-de-Camp for Major-Generals to three and for Brigadier-Generals to two. The act of Congress approved July 25th, 1861, authorized the President to appoint such number of Major-Generals and Brigadier-Generals as in his judgment may be required for the organization of the volunteer forces. Act of Congress approved August 5th, 1861, authorized the appointment of such number of (additional) Aides-de-Camp, with the rank of captain, major, lieutenant-colonel and colonel, in addition to those already authorized, as the exigencies of the service may, in the opinion of the President, require. Act approved May 20th, 1862, authorized the President to appoint, if he shall deem it necessary, a Chaplain for each permanent hospital. Act approved July 2d, 1862, provided for the appointment of forty Surgeons and one hundred and twenty Assistant Surgeons, in which number shall be included the brigade surgeons heretofore authorized, to be known as Surgeons of U. S. Volunteers. Act of July 5th, 1862, limited the number of Major-Generals to forty and those of Brigadier-Generals to two hundred. Act of July 17th, 1862, reduced the number of Aides-de-Camp allowed under act approved July 22d, 1861, for Major-Generals to two and for Brigadier-Generals to one; provided as a staff for each army corps one Assistant Adjutant-General, one Assistant Inspector-General, one Quartermaster, one Commissary of Subsistence, each of the rank of lieutenant-colonel, and three Aides-de-Camp, one with the rank of major and two with the rank of captain; it also provided for the appointment of a Judge-Advocate, of the rank of major, for each army in the field. Act approved May 2d, 1863, authorized the appointment, in addition to the number allowed, of thirty Major-Generals and seventy-five Brigadier-Generals. Act approved March 3d, 1863, authorized the organization of a Signal Corps. Act of Congress approved July 4th, 1864, authorized the assignment of a Quartermaster to each army in the field of more than one corps, to each military depot and principal depot, as Chief Quartermaster, who while thus assigned shall have the temporary rank of colonel. The Additional Paymasters were appointed under an old law, section 25, act of Congress, approved July 5th, 1838. The officers marked * were also officers of the Regular Army. Under these acts there were appointed as:

### MAJOR-GENERALS.

*From United States Volunteers.*

Barlow, Francis C., Brig.-Gen.; prom. May 25th, 1865; res. Nov. 16th, 1865.

*Butterfield, Daniel, Brig.-Gen.; prom. Nov. 29th, 1862; mus. out Aug. 24th, 1865.

Davies, Henry E., Brig.-Gen.; prom. May 4th, 1865; res. Jan. 7th, 1866.

*Doubleday, Abner, Brig.-Gen.; prom. Nov. 29th; 1862; mus. out Aug. 24th, 1865.

*Granger, Gordon, Brig.-Gen.; prom. Sept. 17th, 1862; mus. out Jan. 15th, 1866.

Hamilton, Schuyler, Brig.-Gen.; prom. Sept. 17th, 1862; res. Feb. 27th, 1863.

Miles, Nelson A., Brig.-Gen.; prom. Oct. 21st, 1865; mus. out Sept. 1st, 1866.

Morrell, Geo. W., Brig.-Gen.; prom. July 4th, 1862; appointment expired March 4th. 1863.

Peck, John J., Brig.-Gen.; prom. July 4th, 1862; mus. out Aug. 24th, 1865.

*Porter, Fitz John, Brig.-Gen.; prom. July 4th, 1862; out of service Jan. 21st, 1863.

Potter, Robert B., Brig.-Gen.; prom. Sept. 29th, 1865; mus. out Jan. 15th, 1866.
Sickles, Daniel E., Brig.-Gen.; prom. Nov. 29th, 1862; mus. out Jan. 1st, 1868.
Slocum, Henry W., Brig.-Gen.; prom. July 4th, 1862; res. Sept. 28th, 1865.
Stahel, Julius H., Brig.-Gen.; prom. March 14th, 1863; res. Feb. 8th, 1865.
*Steele, Frederick, Brig.-Gen.; prom. Nov. 29th, 1862; mus. out March 1st, 1867.
Stevens, Isaac I., Brig.-Gen.; prom. July 18th, 1862; killed in action Sept. 1st, 1862.
*Stoneman, George, Brig.-Gen.; prom. Nov. 29th, 1862; mus. out Sept. 1st, 1866.
*Warren, Gouverneur K., Brig.-Gen.; prom. May 3d, 1863; res. May 27th, 1865.

*From the Regular Army.*

Sumner, Edwin V., Brig.-Gen.; app. July 4th, 1862; died March 21st, 1863.

*From Civil Life.*

Dix, John A.; app. May 16th, 1861; res. Nov. 30th, 1865.
Morgan, Edwin D.; app. Sept. 28th, 1861; res. Jan. 1st, 1863.

BRIGADIER-GENERALS.

*From New York Volunteers.*

Barlow, Francis C., Col. 61st Inf.; prom. Sept. 19th, 1862; prom. Major-General.
Barnum, Henry A., Col. 149th Inf.; prom. May 31st, 1865; res. Jan. 9th, 1866.
Bartlett, Joseph J., Col. 27th Inf.; prom. Oct. 4th, 1862; appointment expired March 4th, 1863; reappointed March 30th, 1863; mus. out Jan. 15th, 1866.
Bidwell, Daniel D., Col. 49th Inf.; prom. Aug. 11th, 1864; killed in action Oct. 19th, 1864.
Blenker, Louis, Col. 8th Inf.; prom. Aug. 9th, 1861; dis. March 31st, 1863.
Carr, Joseph B., Col. 2d Inf.; prom. Sept. 7th, 1862; appointment expired March 4th, 1863; reappointed March 30th, 1863; mus. out Aug. 24th, 1865.
Chapin, Edward P., Col. 116th Inf.; prom. June 27th, 1863; killed in action June 27th, 1863.
Chrysler, Morgan H., Col. 2d Vet. Cav.; prom. Nov. 11th, 1865; mus. out Jan. 15th, 1866.
Cochran, John A., Col. 65th Inf.; prom. July 17th, 1862; res. Feb. 25th, 1863.
Corcoran, Michael, Col. 69th Militia; prom. July 21st, 1861; died Dec. 22d, 1863.
Curtis, N. Martin, Col. 142d Inf.; prom. Jan. 15th, 1865; mus. out Jan. 15th, 1866.
Davies, Henry E., Col. 2d Cav.; prom. Sept. 16th, 1863; prom. Major-General.
Davies, Thomas A., Col. 16th Inf.; prom. March 7th, 1862; mus. out Aug. 24th, 1865.
*De Russey, Gustavus A., Col. 4th Art.; prom. May 23d, 1863; appointment expired July 4th, 1864; reappointed to date May 23d, 1863; mus. out Jan. 15th, 1866.
De Trobriand, Regis, Col. 55th and 38th Inf.; prom. Jan. 5th, 1864; mus. out Jan. 15th, 1866.
Devin, Thomas C., Col. 6th Cav.; prom. Oct. 19th, 1864; mus. out Jan. 15th, 1866.
Dodge, Chas. C., Col. 1st Mounted Rifles; prom. Nov. 29th, 1862; res. June 12th, 1863.
Duffie, Alfred N., Maj. 2d Cav., then Col. 1st. R. I. Cav.; prom. June 24th, 1863; mus. out Aug. 24th, 1865.
Duryea, Abram, Col. 5th Inf.; prom. Aug. 31st, 1861; res. Jan. 5th, 1863.
Dwight, Wm., Jr., Col. 70th Inf.; prom. Nov. 29th, 1862; mus. out Jan. 15th, 1866.
Egan, Thomas W., Col. 40th Inf.; prom. Sept. 3d, 1864; mus. out Jan. 15th, 1866.
Ferrero, Edward, Col. 51st Inf.; prom. Sept. 10th, 1862; appointment expired March 4th, 1863; reappointed May 6th, 1863; mus. out Aug. 24th, 1865.
*Garrard, Kenner, Col. 146th Inf.; prom. July 23d, 1863; mus. out Aug. 24th, 1865.
*Gibbs, Alfred, Col. 1st Dragoons; prom. Oct. 19th, 1864; mus. out Feb. 1st, 1866.
Graham, Chas. K., Col. 74th Inf.; prom. Nov. 29th, 1862; mus. out Aug. 24th, 1865.
Greene, George S., Col. 60th Inf.; prom. April 28th, 1862; mus. out April 30th, 1866.
Hamblin, Joseph E., Col. 65th Inf.; prom. May 19th, 1865; mus. out Jan. 15th, 1866.
*Hunt, Lewis C., Col. 92d. Inf.; prom. Nov. 29th, 1862; mus. out Jan. 15th, 1866.
Jones, Patrick H., Col. 154th Inf.; prom. Dec. 6th, 1864; res. June 17th, 1865.
Ketcham, John H., Col. 150th Inf.; prom. April 1st, 1865; res. Dec. 2d, 1865.
*Kilpatrick, Judson, Col. 2d Cav.; prom. June 17th, 1863; prom. Major-General from N. J.
Kryzanowski, Wladimir, Col. 58th Inf.; prom. Nov. 29th, 1862; appointment expired March 4th, 1863.
Ledlie, James H., Col. 3d Art.; prom. Dec. 24th, 1862; appointment expired March 4th, 1863; reappointed Oct. 27th, 1863; res. Jan. 23d, 1865.
Miles, Nelson A., Col. 61st Inf.; prom. May 12th, 1864; prom. Major-General.
Morris, Wm. H., Col. 6th Art.; prom. Nov. 29th, 1862; mus. out Aug. 24th, 1865.
Potter, Robert B., Col. 51st Inf.; prom. March 13th, 1863; prom. Major-General.
Pratt, Calvin E., Col. 31st Inf.; prom. Sept. 10th, 1862; res. April 25th, 1863.
Quinby, Isaac F., Col. 13th Inf.; prom. March 17th, 1862; res. Dec. 31st, 1863.
Rice, James C., Col. 44th Inf.; prom. Aug. 17th, 1863; killed in action May 10th, 1864.
Seward, Wm. H., Jr., Col. 9th Art.; prom. April 13th, 1864; res. June 1st, 1865.
Shaler, Alexander, Col. 65th Inf.; prom. May 26th, 1863; mus. out Aug. 24th, 1865.
Sickles, Daniel E., Col. 70th Inf.; prom. Sept. 3d, 1861; prom. Major-General.
Slocum, Henry W., Col. 27th Inf.; prom. Aug. 9th, 1861; prom. Major-General.
Stahel, Julius H., Col. 8th Inf.; prom. Nov. 12th, 1861; prom. Major-General.
Stevens, Isaac I., Col. 79th Inf.; prom. Sept. 28th, 1861; prom. Major-General.
Taylor, Nelson, Col. 72d Inf.; prom. Sept. 7th, 1862; res. Jan. 19th, 1863.
Tibbitts, Wm. B., Col. 21st Cav.; prom. Oct. 18th, 1865; mus. out Jan. 15th, 1866.
Ullman, Daniel, Col. 78th Inf.; prom. Jan. 13th, 1863; mus. out Aug. 24th, 1865.
*Upton, Emory, Col. 121st Inf.; prom. May 12th, 1864; mus. out April 30th, 1866.
Van Alen, Jas. H., Col. 3d Cav.; prom. April 15th, 1862; res. July 14th, 1863.
Van Wyck, Chas. H., Col. 56th Inf.; prom. Sept. 27th, 1865; mus. out Jan. 15th, 1866.
*Vinton, Francis L., Col. 43d Inf.; prom. Sept. 19th, 1862; appointment expired March 4th, 1863; reappointed March 13th, 1863; res. May 5th, 1863.
Von Steinwehr, Adolph, Col. 29th Inf.; prom. Oct. 12th, 1861; res. July 3d, 1865.
Ward, John H. H., Col. 38th Inf.; prom. Oct. 4th, 1862; mus. out July 18th, 1864.
*Warren, Gouverneur K., Col. 5th Inf.; prom. Sept. 26th, 1862; prom. Major-General.
Webber, Max, Col. 8th Inf.; prom. April 28th, 1862; res. May 13th, 1865.
Zook, Samuel K., Col. 57th Inf.; prom. Nov. 29th, 1862; killed in action July 2d, 1863.

*From United States Volunteers.*

Hamilton, Schuyler, Col. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp; app. Nov. 12th, 1861; prom. Major-General.
*Morgan, Chas. H., Lt.-Col. and Asst. Insp.-Gen.; app. May 21st, 1865; mus. out Jan. 15th, 1866.
Potter, Edward E., Capt. Com. Sub.; app. Nov. 29th, 1862; res. July 24th, 1865.
*Webb, Alexander, Lt.-Col. and Asst. Insp.-Gen.; app. June 23d, 1863; mus. out Jan. 15th, 1866.
*Whipple, Wm. D., Lt.-Col. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp; app. July 27th, 1863; appointment expired July 4th, 1864; reappointed to date July 27th, 1863; mus. out Jan. 15th, 1866.

*From Officers of the Regular Army.*

Averell, Wm. W., Capt. 3d U. S. Cav.; app. Sept. 26th, 1862; res. May 18th, 1865.
Ayres, Romeyn B., Capt. 5th U. S. Art.; app. Nov. 29th, 1862; mus. out April 30th, 1866.
Barry, Wm. F., Maj. 5th U. S. Art.; app. Aug. 20th, 1861; mus. out Jan. 15th, 1866.
Butterfield, Daniel, Lt.-Col. 12th U. S. Inf.; app. Sept. 7th, 1861; prom. Major-General.
Carr, Eugene A., Capt. 4th U. S. Cav.; app. March 7th, 1862; mus. out Jan. 15th, 1866.
Chambers, Alexander, Capt. 18th U. S. Inf.; app. Aug. 11th, 1863; appointment expired April 6th, 1864.
Doubleday, Abner, Maj. 17th U. S. Inf.; app. Feb. 3d, 1862; prom. Major-General.
Hardie, James A., Capt. 5th U. S. Art.; app. Nov. 29th, 1862; dis. Jan. 22d, 1863.
Haskins, Joseph A., Maj. 3d U. S. Art.; app. Aug. 5th, 1864; mus. out April 30th, 1866.
Hatch, John P., Capt. 3d U. S. Cav.; app. Sept. 28th, 1861; mus. out Jan. 15th, 1866.
Judah, Henry M., Capt. 4th U. S. Inf.; app. March 21st, 1862; mus. out Aug. 24th, 1865.
Kirby, Edmund, 1st Lieut. 1st U. S. Art.; app. May 28th, 1863; died May 28th, 1863, of wounds.
MacKenzie, Ronald S., Capt. U. S. Eng.; app. Oct. 19th, 1864; mus. out Jan. 15th, 1866.
Palmer, Innis N., Maj. 5th U. S. Cav.; app. Sept. 23d, 1861; mus. out Jan. 15th, 1866.
Porter, Fitz John, Col. 15th U. S. Inf.; app. May 17th, 1861; prom. Major-General.
Prime, Frederick E., Maj. U. S. Eng.; app. Aug. 4th, 1863; declined.
Ricketts, James P., Capt. 1st U. S. Art.; app. July 21st, 1861; mus. out April 30th, 1866.
Robinson, John C., Capt. 5th U. S. Inf.; app. April 28th, 1862; mus. out Sept. 1st, 1866.
Russell, David A., Maj. 3d U. S. Inf.; app. Nov. 29th, 1862; killed in action Sept. 19th, 1864.
Steele, Frederick, Maj. 11th U. S. Inf.; app. Jan. 29th, 1862; prom. Major-General.
Stoneman, George, Maj. 1st U. S. Cav.; app. Aug. 13th, 1861; prom. Major-General.
Sweeney, Thomas W., Capt. 2d U. S. Inf.; app. Nov. 29th, 1862; mus. out Aug. 24th, 1865.
Van Vliet, Stewart, Maj. and Asst. Q. M., U. S. A.; app. Sept. 23d, 1861; appointment expired July 17th, 1862; reappointed March 13th, 1865; mus. out. Sept. 1st, 1866.
Weed, Stephen A., Capt. 5th U. S. Art.; app. June 6th, 1863; killed in action July 2d, 1863.

*From Civil Life.*

Bowen, James, app. Oct. 11th, 1862; res. July 27th, 1864.
Busteed, Richard, app. Aug. 7th, 1862; appointment expired March 4th, 1863.
Kiernan, James L., app. Aug. 1st, 1863; res. Feb. 3d, 1864.
Martindale, John H., app. Aug. 9th, 1861; res. Sept. 3d, 1864.
Meagher, Thomas Francis, app. Feb. 3d, 1862; res. May 15th, 1865.
Morrell, George W., app. Aug. 9th, 1861; mus. out Dec. 15th, 1864 (Maj.-Gen., not confirmed).
Patrick, Marsena R., app. March 17th, 1862; res. June 12th, 1865.
Peck, John J., app. Aug. 9th, 1861; prom. Major-General.
Spinola, Francis B., app. Oct. 1st, 1862; mus. out June 8th, 1865.
Strong, William K., app. Sept. 28th, 1861; res. Oct. 20th, 1863.
Viele, Egbert L., app. Aug. 17th, 1861; res. Oct. 20th, 1863.
Wadsworth, James S., app. Aug. 9th, 1861; killed in action May 6th, 1864.

ADDITIONAL AIDES-DE-CAMP.

*With Rank of Colonel.*

Astor, John J., volunteer aide on General McClellan's staff.
*Beckwith, Edward G., app. July 5th, 1862; mus. out May 31st, 1866
*Belger, James, app. July 11th, 1862; out of service Nov. 30th, 1863.
Cannon, LeGrand B., app. Feb. 1st, 1862; res. June 11th, 1862.
Clark, John S., app. Nov. 18th, 1861; res. Aug. 16th, 1865.
Daum, Philip, app. May 26th, 1862; out of service April 7th, 1863.
*Dubois, John V., app. Feb. 19th, 1862; mus. out Feb. 9th, 1866.
Figyelmesy, Philip, app. March 31st, 1862; res. Dec. 20th, 1864.
Hamilton, Schuyler, app. Aug. 7th, 1861; prom. Brigadier-General.
*Macomb, John N., app. May 15th, 1862; mus. out May 31st, 1866.
McCallum, Daniel C., app. Feb. 11th, 1862; mus. out July 31st, 1866.
*Ruggles, George D., app. June 28th, 1862; mus. out May 31st, 1866.
Sanford, Edward S., app. Feb. 26th, 1862; res. April 8th, 1867.
*Schriver, Edmund, app. May 18th, 1862; mus. out May 13th, 1863.
Van Buren, Daniel T., app. June 1st, 1862; mus. out March 20th, 1866.
Van Rensselaer, Henry, app. Aug. 5th, 1861; dis. Nov. 1st, 1861.
Welch, Benjamin, app. July 11th, 1862; died April 13th, 1863.
Zagonyi, Charles, app. March 31st, 1862; res. June 4th, 1864.

*With Rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.*

*Conrad, Joseph S., app. May 5th, 1862; mus. out Jan. 21st, 1864.
*Hardie, James A., app. Sept. 28th, 1861; mus. out March 24th, 1864.
*Macomb, John N., app. Sept. 28th, 1861; prom. Col. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp.
Pilsen, John, app. March 31st, 1862; res. June 8th, 1864.
Savage, James W., app. March 31st, 1862; dis. Dec. 14th, 1863.
Thompson, Ambrose, app. May 19th, 1862; res. Aug. 26th, 1863.
*Whipple, Wm. D., app. Feb. 10th, 1862; prom. Brigadier-General.

*With Rank of Major.*

Burtnette, D. Henry, app. April 22d, 1862; out of service Oct. 19th, 1862.
Cannon, LeGrand B., app. Aug. 28th, 1861; prom. Col. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp.
Detshy, Edward, app. June 16th, 1862; mus. out Dec. 14th, 1865.
Dix, Charles T., app. June 20th, 1862; res. March 15th, 1865.
Dorsheimer, William, app. Sept. 14th, 1861; dis. Nov. 1st, 1861.
Hamilton, Alex., Jr., app. Aug. 28th, 1861; declined Dec. 11th, 1861.
Hayner, Henry Z., app. Nov. 1st, 1861; mus. out Sept. 6th, 1865.
*Houston, David C., app. May 16th, 1862; mus. out May 31st, 1866.
Lake, James, app. April 11th, 1862; res. July 16th, 1862.
Ludlow, Wm. H., app. Nov. 18th, 1861; mus. out July 20th, 1866.
Meneely, Clinton H., app. April 11th, 1862; mus. out May 31st, 1866.
*Perkins, Delavan D., app. Nov. 18th, 1861; app. Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Army.
Porter, Burr, app. June 2d, 1862; dis. Sept. 9th, 1862.
Sanderson, James M., app. July 15th, 1862; mus. out Aug. 15th, 1865.
Van Buren, James Lyman, app. July 7th, 1862; mus. out March 31st, 1866.
Von Vegesack, Ernest, app. Oct. 28th, 1861; res. April 29th, 1862; reappointed May 8th, 1862; res. Aug. 3d, 1863.

*With Rank of Captain.*

Anderson, John C., app. May 24th, 1862; res. June 13th, 1863.
Badeau, Adam, app. April 29th, 1862; mus. out July 1st, 1866.
Barstow, Wilson, app. June 20th, 1862; mus. out May 31st, 1866.
Barton, Charles C., app. April 26th, 1862; mus. out Feb. 21st, 1866.
Benkard, James, app. June 16th, 1862; res. April 29th, 1864.
Cutting, James D. W., app. May 23d, 1862; res. Dec. 8th, 1864.
Cutting, Walter, app. July 9th, 1862; app. Major and Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols.
Dennis, Edgar W., app. July 11th, 1862; app. Major and Judge-Advocate U. S. Vols.
Dunka, Nicolai, app. March 31st, 1862; killed in action June 8th, 1862.
Dustan, Chas. W., app. April 17th, 1862; app. Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Ellsworth, Timothy E., app. April 11th, 1862; mus. out Sept. 14th, 1865.
Fearing, George R., app. April 4th, 1862; res. Feb. 1st, 1864.
Fisher, William, app. April 11th, 1862; res. June 15th, 1864.
Gould, James R., app. July 14th, 1862; res. Aug. 6th, 1864.
Howard, John R., app. Sept. 19th, 1861; dis. Nov. 1st, 1861; reappointed March 31st, 1862; res. Feb. 1st, 1865.
Jay, William, app. Aug. 28th, 1861; res. May 29th, 1865.
Livingston, Louis, app. July 3d, 1862; res. March 8th, 1864.
Lockwood, Henry C., app. March 31st, 1862; mus. out Jan. 4th, 1866.
Lydig, Philip M., app. Jan. 9th, 1862; app. Major and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols
Morgan, Charles W., app. May 14th, 1862; mus. out Dec. 8th, 1865.
Nichols, George W., app. April 26th, 1862; mus. out Oct. 23d, 1865.
Pell, Duncan A., app. April 4th, 1862; res. May 19th, 1865.
Rawolle, Wm. C., app. June 21st, 1862; res. Aug. 11th, 1865.
Raymond, Edward A., app. Oct. 30th, 1861; res. Aug. 8th, 1862.
Raymond, Rossiter W., app. March 31st, 1862; res. April 6th, 1864.
Seeley, Aaron, app. June 21st, 1862; res. Dec. 29th, 1862.
Seward, Samuel S., app. June 16th, 1862; app. Major and Aide-de-Camp
Shaw, George S., app. July 9th, 1862; mus. out July 10th, 1866.
Slosson, John Stewart, app. May 17th, 1862; res. Nov. 10th, 1864.
Szabad, Emeric, app. June 16th, 1862; mus. out Oct. 7th, 1865.
Valentines, Edward, app. May 24th, 1862; out of service Sept. 5th, 1862.
Vanderbilt, George W., app. April 17th, 1862; vacated commission Sept. 19th, 1863.
Van Horn, Daniel W., app. April 22d, 1862; mus. out April 15th, 1866.
Von Cederstrom, Jacob, app. March 31st, 1862; res. Jan. 9th, 1864.
Wadsworth, Craig W., app. May 23d, 1862; res. July 16th, 1864.

AIDES-DE-CAMP.

*With the Rank of Major.*

*Bainbridge, Edmund C., app. Sept. 3d, 1864; mus. out July 1st, 1866.
Briscoe, James C., app. Sept. 3d, 1864; vacated appointment Dec. 3d, 1864.
Brooks, Thomas B., app. Aug. 17th, 1863; res. Oct. 6th, 1864.
Christensen, Christian T., app. Sept. 13th, 1862; app. Major and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Cutting, Walter, app. Feb. 29th, 1864; mus. out July 1st, 1866.
Cutting, William, app. July 22d, 1864; res. May 8th, 1865.
Embler, Andrew H., app. March 21st, 1865; mus. out Dec. 5th, 1865.
Howard, Charles H., app. April 25th, 1863; res. April 5th, 1865.
Hunt, Leavitt, app. Aug. 20th, 1862; res. July 25th, 1863.
Purdy, E. Sparrow, app. Aug. 20th, 1862; res. Nov. 6th, 1862.
Roebling, Washington A., app. April 20th, 1864; res. Jan. 21st, 1865.
Seward, Samuel S., app. Aug. 28th, 1863; mus. out Oct. 31st, 1865.
*Sumner, Edwin V., app. May 19th, 1863; mus. out Aug. 15th, 1863.
Tremain, Henry E., app. April 25th, 1863; mus. out April 20th, 1866.

*With the Rank of Captain.*

*Bartlett, Wm. C., app. March 19th, 1864; mus. out Nov. 16th, 1864.
Barrett, Clarence T., app. May 27th, 1864; mus. out Sept. 11th, 1865.
Blake, Wm. E., app. Sept. 4th, 1862; mus. out July 10th, 1866.
Bragg, Henry M., app. Aug. 17th, 1863; mus. out Nov. 3d, 1865.
Carncross, Septimus, app. Sept. 17th, 1862; app. Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Clinton, De Witt, app. Oct. 9th, 1862; app. Major and Judge-Advocate U. S. Vols.
*Crosby, J. Schuyler, app. June 3d, 1863; mus. out Aug. 1st, 1866.
Dulon, Arnold, app. Nov. 1st, 1862; dis. Aug. 25th, 1863.
Fitch, Horace B., app. Dec. 27th, 1864; mus. out Nov. 22d, 1865.
Gourand, George E., app. June 3d, 1863; res. Oct. 14th, 1865.
Halsted, Richard F., app. April 25th, 1863; mus. out July 10th, 1866.
Hulbert, Wm. L., app. April 21st, 1865; mus. out May 19th, 1866.
Hull, Walter C., app. May 19th, 1863; dis. Aug. 15th, 1863.
Hutton, Charles G., app. March 11th, 1863; out of service Sept. 28th, 1863; reappointed Oct. 30th, 1863; resigned April 25th, 1865.
Kellogg, Sanford C., app. March 11th, 1863; mus. out July 10th, 1866.
Keyes, Edward L., app. June 23d, 1863; dis. Aug. 10th, 1863.
Lord, Thomas, Jr., app. Oct. 20th, 1862; mus. out Oct. 31st, 1865.
Male, Wm. H., app. June 10th, 1865; mus. out Feb. 2d, 1866.
McQuade, John F., app. Aug. 20th, 1862; appointment revoked Feb. 14th, 1863.
Melville, George S., app. May. 11th, 1864; mus. out July 20th, 1865.
Miller, Wm. D. W., app. June 25th, 1863; res. Dec. 24th, 1864.
Mitchell, Frederick A., app. Sept. 3d, 1862; appointment expired Nov. 7th, 1862.
Moseley, Wm. W., app. May 7th, 1863; mus. out Oct. 13th, 1865.
Norton, Henry, app. Aug. 20th, 1862; app. Major 6th U. S. Vols. May 5th, 1865.
Pannes, John B., app. March 23d, 1865; mus. out Oct. 12th, 1865
Puffer, Alfred F., app. Oct. 1st, 1862; res. March 18th, 1865.
Roberts, Cyrus S., app. June 22d, 1865; mus. out Dec. 7th, 1865.
Russell, Harry, app. Oct. 10th, 1862; res. July 7th, 1863.
*Sumner, Samuel S., app. Aug. 20th, 1862; mus. out Aug. 15th, 1863.
Tracy, William G., app. May 7th, 1863; mus. out Oct. 13th, 1865.
Wadsworth, James W., app. Jan. 24th, 1865; mus. out June 26th, 1865.
Willcox, Wm. H., app. April 25th, 1863; out of service Sept. 30th, 1863.
Williams, James C., app. Sept. 3d, 1862; died Oct. 29th, 1862.
Woodhull, Maxwell V. Z., app. March 11th, 1863; app. Major and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.

## MILITARY SECRETARIES.

*Temporary Rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.*

Badeau, Adam, Capt. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols.; assigned April 8th, 1864; relieved July 1st, 1866.

Parker, Ely S., Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.; assigned Aug. 30th, 1864; relieved July 1st, 1866.

## ASSISTANT ADJUTANTS-GENERAL.

*Temporary Rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.*

Bascom, Gustavus M., Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.; assigned Jan. 25th, 1864; relieved Jan. 31st, 1865.

*Bowen, Nicholas, Capt. U. S. Eng.; assigned Jan. 23d, 1863; relieved July 3d, 1865.

Carleton, Charles A., Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols; assigned July 8th, 1865; relieved Aug. 1st, 1865.

*Chesebrough, Wm. H., 1st Lt. 11th U. S. Inf.; assigned Jan. 27th, 1863; relieved March 18th, 1864.

Christensen, Christian T., Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.; assigned May 11th, 1864; relieved July 22d, 1865.

Flynt, George E., Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.; assigned Jan. 28th, 1863; died Dec. 18th, 1863.

*Greene, Oliver D., Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Army; assigned Aug. 20th, 1862; relieved Dec. 13th, 1862.

Halpine, Charles G., Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.; assigned Nov. 8th, 1862; relieved July 1st, 1863.

Hart, Orson H., Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.; assigned Feb. 5th, 1863; relieved June 11th, 1866.

Hoffman, Southard, Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.; assigned Jan. 1st, 1863; relieved Dec 29th, 1863; reassigned Dec. 15th, 1864; relieved July 11th, 1865.

Hutchins, Robert A., Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.; assigned Jan. 1st, 1863; relieved Feb. 7th, 1863.

King, Adam E., Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.; assigned June 10th, 1865; relieved June 11th, 1866.

*Lawrence, Samuel B., Capt. 16th U. S. Inf.; assigned March 18th, 1864; relieved Aug. 3d, 1865.

Locke, Frederick T., Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.; assigned Aug. 20th, 1862; relieved Aug. 1st, 1865.

*McFarland, Walter, Maj. U. S. Eng.; assigned June 2d, 1865; relieved Aug. 1st, 1865.

Perkins, Henry W., Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.; assigned April 12th, 1864; relieved June 15th, 1865.

Prentice, Wm. P., Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols; assigned Sept. 3d, 1862; relieved Dec. 23d, 1862

Rochester, Montgomery, Capt and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.; assigned May 13th, 1865; relieved June 14th, 1865.

Rogers, Hiram C., Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.; assigned Jan. 1st, 1863; relieved Jan. 30th, 1865.

Suydam, Charles C., Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.; assigned Aug. 20th, 1862; relieved Aug. 1st, 1863.

Woodhull, Maxwell Van Zandt, Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.; assigned Feb. 17th, 1865; relieved Aug. 1st, 1865.

*With the Rank of Major.*

Anderson, Finley, app. June 6th, 1865; mus. out June 19th, 1866.

Auchmuty, Richard F., app. June 7th, 1864; res. June 2d, 1865

Baldwin, Harvey, Jr., app. March 24th, 1863; res. Feb. 18th, 1864.

Bascom, Gustavus M., app. Oct. 7th, 1862; mus. out July 1st, 1866.

Brevoort, Henry W., app. Aug. 22d, 1862; res. May 21st, 1863.

Burger, Wm. L. M., app. Feb. 28th, 1865; mus. out March 12th, 1866.

Carleton, Charles A., app. Jan. 15th, 1865; mus. out Dec. 19th, 1865.

Carncross, Septimus, app. April 20th, 1864; res. March 21st, 1865.

Christensen, Christian T., app. March 11th, 1863; res. July 22d, 1865.

Dana, Charles A., app. June 1st, 1863; appointment expired July 4th, 1864.

Des Anges, Robert, app. April 7th, 1864; mus. out Jan. 20th, 1866.

Diven, Alexander S., app. May 13th, 1863; res. April 5th, 1865.

Flynt, George E., app. June 11th, 1862; died Dec. 18th, 1863.

Forbes, Wm. T., app. Feb. 2d, 1865; mus. out Sept. 19th, 1865.

Fredberg, Alfred, app. Dec. 31st, 1864; mus. out Jan. 12th, 1866.

Halpine, Charles G., app. Sept. 5th, 1861; res. July 31st, 1864.

Hillhouse, Thomas, app. March 6th, 1862; res. Jan. 1st, 1863.

Hoffman, Southard, app. Aug. 22d, 1862; res. July 11th, 1865.

Hoffman, Wickham, app. Aug. 26th, 1863; mus. out June 8th, 1866.

Jeffries, Noah L., app. Aug. 12th, 1863; res. Nov. 30th, 1863.

King, Adam E., app. July 15th, 1864; mus. out Oct. 31st, 1866.

Long, Wm. H., app. Sept. 6th, 1864; mus. out Sept. 19th, 1865.

Lydig, Philip M., app. March 18th, 1864; res. April 25th, 1865.

Marrenner, Edward, app. Oct. 23d, 1864; res. June 5th, 1865.

Moses, Isaac, app. Aug. 27th, 1862; res. July 6th, 1864.

Neill, Edward M., app. March 11th, 1863; res. Oct. 22d, 1864.

Parsons, Enos B., app. Dec. 24th, 1864; mus. out Jan. 29th, 1866.

Prentice, Wm. B., app. Sept. 2d, 1862; res. Dec. 23d, 1862.

Rathbone, Henry R., app. March 13th, 1865; res. July 8th, 1867.

Rockwell, Almon F., app. Feb. 23d, 1865; mus. out April 1st, 1867.

Rogers, Hiram C., app. Aug. 6th, 1862; res. Jan. 30th, 1865.

Rumsey, Will, app. Sept. 9th, 1864; mus. out Sept. 19th, 1865.

Russell, Wm., Jr., app. April 15th, 1863; mus. out Feb. 10th, 1866

Smith, Andrus J., app. June 7th, 1865; mus. out Feb. 21st, 1866.

Stevens, Hazzard, app. Oct. 13th, 1864; mus. out Sept. 19th, 1865.

Van Buren, Daniel T., app. Aug. 3d, 1861; prom. Col. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp.

Von Guttenberg, Otto, app. Oct. 2d, 1862; appointment revoked Dec. 31st, 1862.

White, Frank J., app. March 15th, 1863; appointment vacated June 30th, 1865.

Woodhull, Maxwell V. Z., app. June 30th, 1864; mus. out May 31st, 1866.

Wright, John M., app. June 30th, 1862; res. Jan. 16th, 1864.

*With the Rank of Captain.*

Anderson, Finley, app. Oct. 7th, 1864; prom. Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.

Andrews, Edward W., app. April 20th, 1864; mus. out Oct. 29th, 1864.

Arrowsmith, Geo. W., app. Aug. 19th, 1862; res. Nov. 6th, 1862.

Auchmuty, Richard T., app. Oct. 3d, 1861; res. Aug. 16th, 1862; reappointed Feb. 27th, 1863; prom. Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.

Barlow, Edward E., app. Oct. 27th, 1862; res. July 30th, 1863.

Barney, Lewis T., app. Feb. 29th, 1864; res. June 21st, 1864.
Bascom, Gustavus M., app. Aug. 20th, 1861; prom. Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Beardsley, Samuel R., app. Sept. 28th, 1863; died Dec. 28th, 1863.
Benedict, Le Grand, app. Sept. 22d, 1862; res. Jan. 23d, 1865.
Blodget, John J., app. Sept. 7th, 1862; res. Nov. 12th, 1863.
Booth, Charles A., app. June 20th, 1863; mus. out Feb. 10th, 1866.
Broach, John H., app. June 7th, 1864; res. July 3d, 1865.
Brown, Hubert S., app. Feb. 3d, 1865; mus. out Sept. 1st, 1866.
Brown, Moses C., app. March 10th, 1863; out of service Sept. 23d, 1863.
*Brownson, Henry F., app. April 3d, 1863; res. July 2d, 1865.
Burger, Wm. L. M., app. June 30th, 1862; prom. Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Burleigh, Henry M., app. June 9th, 1862; mus. out Sept. 19th, 1865.
Campbell, Charles H., app. June 1st, 1865; mus. out May 11th, 1866.
Campbell, James R., app. Feb. 14th, 1865; mus. out Sept. 19th, 1865.
Carleton, Charles A., app. July 15th, 1864; prom. Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Carncross, Septimus, app. Sept. 4th, 1863; prom. Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Chadwick, Peter R., app. Dec. 23d, 1862; res. April 2d, 1864.
Church, Will E., app. March 29th, 1865; mus. out Oct. 23d, 1865.
Clark, Jas. C., app. May 12th, 1862; res. Dec. 3d, 1862.
Cooney, John M., app. Oct. 23d, 1862; res. Jan. 26th, 1864.
Cowdry, Frank H., app. April 20th, 1864; mus. out Sept. 19th, 1865.
*Craft, Elijah R., app. Aug. 25th, 1864; mus. out Oct. 23d, 1865.
Davis, Alex. H., app. March 11th, 1863; res. Jan. 18th, 1864.
Dimond, Wm. H., app. March 3d, 1865; res. July 8th, 1865.
Diven, Alex. S., app. May 3d, 1863; prom. Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Diven, Eugene, app. Sept. 26th, 1864; res. April 5th, 1865.
Duryee, Wm. B. C., app. June 11th, 1862; res. Dec. 24th, 1863.
Dustan, Charles W., app. May 16th, 1862; res. Feb. 18th, 1865.
Dwight, Charles C., app. June 11th, 1862; res. Nov. 6th, 1862.
Emmons, Wm. H. H., app. May 18th, 1864; mus. out Aug. 1st, 1865.
Fish, John D., app. April 20th, 1864; killed in action May 12th, 1864.
Fiske, Alex. P., app. March 7th, 1862; mus. out Nov. 22d, 1865.
Flynt, George E., app. Aug. 31st, 1861; prom. Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Forbes, Wm. T., app. Nov. 17th, 1864; prom. Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Fowler, Wm., app. Feb. 22d, 1865; mus. out Oct. 31st, 1866.
Gale, Rollin C., app. Aug. 25th, 1862; mus. out Sept. 19th, 1865.
Gilder, Wm. H., app. Oct. 7th, 1864; mus. out Sept. 19th, 1865.
Graham, James, app. Oct. 20th, 1864; mus. out Sept. 19th, 1865.
Gray, John F. S., app. May 13th, 1863; res. May 5th, 1865.
Greene, Charles T., app. Sept. 4th, 1863; mus. out Sept. 19th, 1865.
Griffing, Thomas S., app. March 6th, 1862; res. Nov. 6th, 1862.
Halstead, Eminel P., app. April 14th, 1862; res. June 28th, 1865.
Hanley, Lawrence, app. Oct. 3d, 1862; res. April 25th, 1864.
Hart, Orson H., app. May 16th, 1862; mus. out Oct. 31st, 1866.
Hartz, Wilson T., app. Oct. 23d, 1862; mus. out Sept. 1st, 1867.
Hayden, Augustine F., app. March 20th, 1864; mus. out Dec. 1st, 1866.
Henshaw, John C., app. Aug. 7th, 1864; app. Maj and Judge-Advocate U. S. Vols.
Hillhouse, John, app. Sept. 11th, 1861; res. Nov. 6th, 1861.
Hoffman, Southard, app. Nov. 14th, 1861; prom. Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Hoffman, Wickham, app. March 6th, 1862; prom. Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Howell, Richard S., app. March 11th, 1863; res Nov. 9th, 1863.
Howland, Joseph, app. September 16th, 1861; app. Col. 16th N. Y. Vols. March 7th, 1862.
Hoyt, Thomas J., app. Oct. 3d, 1861; res. Nov. 6th, 1862.
Hutchins, Robert A., app. Sept. 7th, 1862; mus. out Sept. 19th, 1865.
Jeffries, Noah L., app. March 26th, 1862; prom. Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Johnson, James, app. Feb. 29th, 1864; mus. out Sept. 1st, 1866.
Judson, John A., app. Feb. 3d, 1862; mus. out Sept. 19th, 1865.
Kimball, James P., app. April 14th, 1862; res. Dec. 9th, 1863.
King, Adam E., app. March 11th, 1863; prom. Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Leefe, John G., app. June 15th, 1865; mus. out Nov. 22d, 1865.
Leonard, Charles H., app. May 15th, 1863; mus. out Jan. 12th, 1866.
Le Roy, Robert, app. Sept. 9th, 1862; appointment expired March 4th, 1863; reappointed June 18th, 1863; died March 5th, 1865.
Liebenau, Joseph H., app. March 6th, 1862; res. Sept. 11th, 1863.
Locke, Frederick T., app. Sept. 2d, 1861; mus. out Sept. 19th, 1865.
Long, Wm. H., app. Oct. 16th, 1862; prom. Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Lovell, Julius, app. March 24th, 1862; mus. out Feb. 10th, 1866.
Mahnken, John H., app. May 18th, 1864; mus. out Sept. 15th, 1866.
Marshall, John E., app. March 11th, 1863; mus. out Nov. 11th, 1865.
Marvin, Azor S., app. Oct. 29th, 1862; res. Jan. 18th, 1865.
Matthews, Oliver, app. March 11th, 1863; mus. out Oct. 26th, 1865.
McClellan, Carswell, app. Oct. 1st, 1862; dis. Nov. 16th, 1864.
McKibbin, Gilbert H., app. Oct. 6th, 1862; mus. out. Sept. 19th, 1865.
McVean, John J., app. Aug. 13th, 1864; res. June 9th, 1865.
Merrill, George, app. April 21st, 1862; res. Sept. 25th, 1862.
Mervine, Catharinus B., app. July 15th, 1862; died Aug. 17th, 1864.
Miller, George M., app. Aug. 8th, 1862; res. Nov. 6th, 1862.
Morgan, Samuel M., app. Feb. 29th, 1864; res. April 1st, 1865.
Morris, Wm. H., app. Aug. 20th, 1861; res. Sept. 1st, 1862.
Moses, Isaac, app. Sept. 25th, 1861; prom. Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Murray, John, app. Aug. 27th, 1861; not confirmed March 11th, 1862.
Neill, Edward M., app. March 6th, 1862; prom. Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Ogden, Thomson, app. Dec. 12th, 1864; res. June 7th, 1865.
Palmer, David W., app. May 18th, 1864; mus. out June 13th, 1865.
Parker, Ely S., app. May 25th, 1863; mus. out July 1st, 1866.
Parsons, Enos B., app. Feb. 29th, 1864; prom. Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Parsons, Thereon E., app. Nov. 16th, 1864; res. May 31st, 1865.
Patten, George, app. March 11th, 1863; res. July 2d, 1863.
Pease, Charles E., app. May 25th, 1863; res. April 20th, 1865.
Perkins, Henry W., app. Dec. 23d, 1862; mus. out Jan. 12th, 1866.
Pierson, Henry L., Jr., app. Nov. 1st, 1862; res. June 24th, 1864.
Pound, John, app. Nov. 16th, 1861; res. Aug. 15th, 1862.
Powers Charles J., app. Nov. 6th, 1861; res. Oct. 9th, 1862.
Prentice, Wm P., app. Nov. 26th, 1861; prom. Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Purdy, E Sparrow, app. Sept. 19th, 1861; res. April 12th, 1865.
Reynolds, Stephen R., app. June 23d, 1863; died July 30th, 1864, of wounds.
Robinson, Edward, Jr., app. Sept. 30th, 1863; res. May 28th, 1864.
Rochester, Montgomery, app. April 17th, 1862; mus. out June 14th, 1865.

Rockwell, Almon F., app. Sept. 15th, 1863; prom. Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Rogers, Hiram C., app. June 30th, 1862; prom. Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Roome, Wm. P., app. Feb. 27th, 1863; res. Jan. 18th, 1865.
Rosencrantz, Frederick, app. June 7th, 1864; mus. out Nov. 11th, 1865.
Rumsey, Will, app. Sept. 12th, 1863; prom. Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Sealy, Israel R., app. Aug. 12th, 1864; res. Feb. 7th, 1865.
Siebert, Louis, app. May 22d, 1863; res. Feb. 29th, 1865.
Sill, Edward E., app. May 31st, 1865; mus. out Sept. 18th, 1865.
Slipper, Joseph A., app. Sept. 9th, 1862; mus. out Sept. 19th, 1865.
Smith, Joseph Boyce, app. Aug. 3d, 1861; mus. out Nov. 11th, 1865.
Stevens, Hazzard, app. Oct. 16th, 1861; prom. Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Suydam, Charles C., app. March 6th, 1862; res. Dec. 31st, 1863.
Taylor, Stewart M., app. Dec. 23d, 1862; mus. out Oct. 31st, 1865.
Tremaine, Frederick L., app. Nov. 11th, 1863; mus. out April 20th, 1866.
Turner, James B., app. Dec. 23d, 1862; killed in action, May 5th, 1864.
Von Doehn, Wm., app. Nov. 16th, 1861; res. June 5th, 1865.
Von Francois, Udo, app. June 30th, 1862; died Dec. 8th, 1862.
Waldron, Samuel W., app. July 14th, 1862; res. July 30th, 1863.
Watkins, Erwen C., app. Oct. 8th, 1864; res. April 5th, 1865.
Wilson, James M., app. Oct. 1st, 1861; killed in action May 5th, 1862.
Wilson, Robert P., app. March 11th, 1863; dis. Feb. 18th, 1864.
Worden, John L., Jr., app. July 21st, 1865; mus. out Nov. 10th, 1865.
Wright, John M., app. Sept. 25th, 1861; prom. Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.

## ASSISTANT INSPECTORS-GENERAL.

### *Temporary Rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.*

*Bankhead, Henry C. Capt. 5th U. S. Inf., assigned Jan. 1st, 1863; relieved Aug. 1st, 1865.
*Best, Clermond L., Capt. 4th U. S. Art., assigned May 5th, 1863; relieved April 4th, 1864.
*Catlin, Lynde, Capt. U. S. Eng., assigned April 1st, 1864; relieved Aug. 1st, 1865.
Crocker, W. H., Maj. and Lt.-Col. 6th N. Y. Vol. Cav., assigned April 10th, 1863; relieved Jan. 8th, 1864.
Ludlow, W. H., Maj. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., assigned Aug. 20th, 1862; relieved April 4th, 1864.
*Morgan, Chas. H., Capt. 4th U. S. Art., assigned Jan. 1st, 1863; prom. Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Perkins, Delavan D., Maj. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., assigned Aug. 20th, 1862; relieved April 11th, 1863.
*Reese, Chauncey B., Capt. U. S. Eng., assigned June 3d, 1865; relieved Aug. 1st, 1865.
Sizer, John M., Maj. and Lt.-Col. 116th N. Y. Vols., assigned Feb. 13th, 1865; relieved July 3d, 1865.
*Sokalski, Geo. O., Capt. 2d U. S. Cav., assigned May 12th, 1864; relieved Feb. 6th, 1865.
Thorne, Platt M., Capt. 150th N. Y. Vols., assigned May 26th, 1865; relieved Aug. 1st, 1865.
*Webb, Alex. S., Capt. 11th U. S. Inf., assigned Aug. 20th, 1862; prom. Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols.

## JUDGE-ADVOCATES.

### *With Rank of Major.*

Clinton, Dewitt, app. May 27th, 1864; transferred to the Regular Army.
Dennis, Edgar W., app. Jan. 19th, 1865; transferred to the Regular Army.
Henshaw, John C., app. Feb. 29th, 1864; dis. Sept. 30th, 1864.
Keeler, Birney B., app. June 26th, 1865; mus. out May 31st, 1866.
*Lieber, Guido N., app. Nov. 13th, 1862; transferred to the Regular Army.
Montgomery, Richard H., app. June 30th, 1865; transferred to the Regular Army.
Turner, Levi C., app. July 31st, 1862; died March 13th, 1867.
Winthrop, William, app. Sept. 19th, 1864; transferred to the Regular Army.

## OFFICERS OF THE SIGNAL CORPS.

### *With Rank of Captain.*

Paine, Jedediah C., app. March 3d, 1863; mus. out Aug. 21st, 1865.
Taylor, Peter A., app. March 3d, 1865; mus. out Sept. 4th, 1865.
Town, Franklin E., app. March 3d, 1863; res. Nov. 29th, 1864.

### *With the Rank of First Lieutenant.*

Andrews, Wm. S., app. March 3d, 1863; res. July 21st, 1864.
Ayres, Henry, app. March 3d, 1863; mus. out May 1st, 1866.
Benson, Harvey W., app. March 3d, 1863; appointment expired July 4th, 1864.
Brodie, Paul, app. March 3d, 1863; mus. out Sept. 4th, 1865.
Bruyn, Wilson, app. March 3d, 1863; mus. out Aug. 16th, 1865.
Clarke, George J., app. March 3d, 1863; mus. out Aug. 12th, 1865.
Dennicke, Ernest A., app. March 3d, 1863; mus. out Dec. 20th, 1865.
Hatfield, Townsend L., app. March 3d, 1863; res. June 17th, 1865.
Herzog, Charles, app. March 3d, 1863; appointment expired July 4th, 1864.
Keith, Chas. C. T., app. March 3d, 1863; res. April 13th, 1864.
Partridge, Sylvester B., app. March 3d, 1863; res. May 30th, 1865.
Rushby, Thomas P., app. March 3d, 1863; mus. out Aug. 12th, 1865.
Seabury, Thos. S., app. March 3d, 1863; res. Jan. 25th, 1864.
Strong, Richard P., app. March 3d, 1863; mus. out April 19th, 1866.
Stryker, Wm. S., app. March 3d, 1863; mus. out Aug. 29th, 1865.
Thayer, Amos M., app. March 3d, 1863; mus. out Aug. 1st, 1865.
Vidal, Theodore C., app. March 3d, 1863; mus. out Aug. 21st, 1865.
Wicker, Frank N., app. March 3d, 1863; appointment expired July 4th, 1864.

### *With the Rank of Second Lieutenant.*

Adams, Edward P., app. March 3d, 1863; resigned July 6th, 1865.
Adams, Myron, Jr., app. March 3d, 1863; res. Aug. 1st, 1865.
Beardsley, Frederick E., app. March 3d, 1863; mus. out Aug. 12th, 1865.
Benson, Harvey W., app. March 3d, 1863; mus. out Aug. 12th, 1865.

Briggs, Ephraim A., app. March 3d, 1863; mus. out Aug. 12th, 1865.
Dillingham, Lucius A., app. March 3d, 1863; mus. out Aug. 11th, 1865.
Fearey, Thomas H., app. March 3d, 1863; mus. out Aug. 11th, 1865.
Halstead, Edward L., app. March 3d, 1863; res. Jan. 3d, 1865.
Herzog, Charles, app. March 3d, 1863; mus. out Aug. 15th, 1865.
Ireland, Oscar B., app. March 3d, 1863; mus. out Aug. 12th, 1865.
Ketchum, Edgar, app. March 3d, 1863; mus. out Aug. 12th, 1865.
Mallaby, Theodore, Jr., app. March 3d, 1863; mus. out Feb. 1st, 1866.
Mayell, Henry, app. March 3d, 1863; mus. out May 1st, 1866.
Merritt, Abraham C., app. March 3d, 1863; res. Feb. 20th, 1865.
Michaelis, Otto E., app. Sept. 30th, 1863; vacated commission Dec. 10th, 1863.
Roberts, Charles, app. March 3d, 1863; mus. out Aug. 21st, 1865.
Sizer, Wm. S., app. March 3d, 1863; res. June 29th, 1864.
Wardwell, Edward H., app. March 3d, 1863; mus. out Aug. 9th, 1865.
Weihl, Charles, app. March 3d, 1863; mus. out Aug. 12th, 1865.
Wicker, Frank N., app. March 3d, 1863; mus. out Aug. 22d, 1865.
Young, George F., app. March 3d, 1863; mus. out Aug. 12th, 1865.

## OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

### MEDICAL DIRECTORS.

*With Rank of Colonel.*

*Campbell, John, assigned Feb. 25th, 1865; relieved June 30th, 1865.

### MEDICAL INSPECTORS.

*With the Rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.*

*Coolidge, Richard H., app. June 11th, 1862; mus. out Oct. 31st, 1865.
Hamilton, Frank H., app. Feb. 9th, 1863; res. Aug. 29th, 1863.
*Smith, Joseph R., app. Feb. 25th, 1865; mus. out June 30th, 1865.
*Vollum, Edward P., app. June 11th, 1862; mus. out Oct. 31st, 1865.

### SURGEONS.

*With Rank of Major.*

Azpell, Thomas F., app. Oct. 7th, 1861; mus. out Oct. 23d, 1865.
Barnes, Norman S., app. Jan. 19th, 1864; mus. out Nov. 25th, 1865.
Bigelow, Samuel C., app. April 4th, 1862; died Nov. 1st, 1862.
Bontecou, Reed B., app. Sept. 14th, 1861; mus. out June 4th, 1866.
Bronson, John O., app. Nov. 7th, 1862; mus. out Nov. 11th, 1865.
Brown, Rufus K., app. Sept. 30th, 1861; res. Dec. 10th, 1862.
Brumley, John D., app. Feb. 19th, 1863; mus. out March 13th, 1866.
Burr, George, app. Oct. 11th, 1861; mus. out June 20th, 1865.
Catlin, Thos. G., app. April 4th, 1862; res. April 7th, 1863.
Church, Wm. H., app. Aug. 3d, 1861; res. Oct. 26th, 1863.
Clark, Augustus M., app. Dec. 4th, 1862; mus. out July 6th, 1865.
Cleary, Peter J. A., app. April 13th, 1863; mus. out Aug. 10th, 1865.
Coggswell, Mason F., app. Jan. 3d, 1865; died Jan. 21st, 1865.
Crispell, Abraham, app. April 4th, 1862; res. May 31st, 1865.
Dalrymple, Aaron P., app. June 9th, 1862; mus. out Feb. 2d, 1866.
Dalton, Edward P., app. March 26th, 1863; res. May 12th, 1865.
Dalton, John C., Jr., app. Aug. 3d, 1861; res. Mar. 5th, 1864.
Ely, William S., app. Jan. 20th, 1865; mus. out Oct. 7th, 1865.
Gilbert, Rufus H., app. Aug. 3d, 1861; mus. out July 20th, 1865.
Greene, Francis, app. Nov. 10th, 1863; mus. out Oct. 7th, 1865.
Hamilton, Frank H., app. Aug. 3d, 1861; prom. Lt.-Col. and Med. Inspector.
Hewitt, Henry S., app. Aug. 3d, 1861; mus. out Oct. 7th, 1865.
Hoff, Alexander H., app. Aug. 3d, 1861; mus. out March 1st, 1866.
Hogan, Michael K., app. Sept. 9th, 1863; mus. out Nov. 1st, 1867.
Hovey, Bleeker L., app. May 19th, 1865; mus. out Aug. 10th, 1865.
Hunt, John W., app. May 12th, 1862; dis. Dec. 9th, 1862.
Hunt, Sanford B., app. Feb. 19th, 1863; mus. out Aug. 5th, 1865.
Jacobs, Ferris, app. April 4th, 1862; res. Dec. 22d, 1862.
Laing, James M., app. March 30th, 1864; mus. out June 15th, 1865.
Leete, James M., app. Jan. 19th, 1864; mus. out Aug. 5th, 1865.
Lidell, John A., app. Aug. 3d, 1861; mus. out June 24th, 1865.
Lynde, Richard D., app. Sept. 2d, 1863; mus. out Jan. 18th, 1866.
Majer, Adolph, app. Feb. 19th, 1863; out of service May 6th, 1864.
MacDonald, John E., app. April 13th, 1863; mus. out July 12th, 1865.
McDonnell, Edward, app. June 21st, 1862; mus. out July 27th, 1865.
McMillan, Charles, app. Aug. 3d, 1861; mus. out Oct. 7th, 1865.
McNulty, John, app. Oct. 2d, 1861; mus out July 27th, 1865.
Moseley, Nathaniel R., app. Oct. 17th, 1861; mus. out Sept. 23d, 1865.
Moses, Israel, app. Oct. 4th, 1862; mus. out July 27th, 1865.
Mott, Alexander B., app. Nov. 7th, 1862; mus. out July 27th, 1865.
Mulford, Silvanus S., app. Dec. 4th, 1862; res. July 18th, 1865.
Oliver, George H., app. Sept. 21st, 1861; res. Dec. 31st, 1864.
Otterson, Wm. C., app. Dec. 24th, 1861; res. May 25th, 1864.
Parker, Geo. B., app. June 30th, 1864; mus. out Nov. 3d, 1865.
Pease, Roger W., app. March 30th, 1864; mus. out Oct. 7th, 1865.
Petherbridge, John B., app. March 18th, 1865; mus. out June 24th, 1865.
Rice, Nathan P., app. Sept. 2d, 1863; mus. out July 27th, 1865.
Schlaeflin, Henry A., app. May 27th, 1863; res. Aug. 16th, 1864.
Sheldon, Andrew F., app. April 13th, 1863; mus. out Aug. 18th, 1865.
Sherman, Socrates N., app. Feb. 19th, 1863; mus. out Oct. 7th, 1865.
Shipman, Azariah B., app. April 4th, 1862; dis. Feb 23d, 1863.
Snelling, Frederick G., app. April 4th, 1862; res. June 11th, 1864.
Spencer, T. Rush, app. Aug. 5th, 1861; mus. out July 19th, 1865.
Strew, Wm. W., app. Sept. 4th, 1861; res. Nov. 6th, 1862.

Suckley, George, app. Aug. 3d, 1861; res. April 22d, 1865.
Sutton, George L., app. April 13th, 1863; mus. out Oct. 31st, 1865
Thompson, J. Harry, app. Nov. 2d, 1861; mus. out April 18th, 1862.
Thurston, A. Henry, app. Oct. 5th, 1861; died July 27th, 1865.
Trenor, John, Jr., app. Oct. 13th, 1863; mus. out Nov. 27th, 1865.
Van Duyn, Augustus C., app. Dec. 4th, 1863; mus. out Oct. 7th, 1865.
Wainwright, Daniel W., app. June 9th, 1862; died July 30th, 1863.
Watson, Alex. T., app. April 4th, 1862; mus. out Nov. 27th, 1865
Whitney, Edward J., app. April 13th, 1863; mus. out Nov. 3d, 1865.
Wolf, Frederick, app. Jan. 12th, 1865; mus. out June 15th, 1865.
Wood, Charles S., app. Sept. 9th, 1863; mus. out Oct. 7th, 1865.

## ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

*With the Rank of First Lieutenant.*

Adams, John Q., app. Feb. 27th, 1863; mus. out Oct. 9th, 1865.
Applegate, Lewis, app. Sept. 9th, 1864; mus. out Oct. 9th, 1865.
Armsby, James H., app. Jan. 24th, 1865; mus. out Jan. 18th, 1866.
Barnes, Norman S., app. Oct. 9th, 1863; prom. to Surgeon.
Bartholf, John H., app. Jan. 12th, 1865; mus. out Oct. 9th, 1865
Birdsall, Samuel, app. March 31st, 1865; mus. out Nov. 27th, 1865.
Brisbane, Charles F., app. Oct. 24th, 1863; mus. out July 27th, 1865.
Brown, John T., app. July 6th, 1864; mus. out Nov. 15th, 1865.
Buck, Ephraim W., app. July 21st, 1864; mus. out Aug. 15th, 1865.
Clark, Augustus M., app. Sept. 11th, 1862; prom. to Surgeon.
Cleary, Peter J. A., app. Oct. 4th, 1862; prom. to Surgeon.
Coggswell, Mason F., app. May 18th, 1864; prom. to Surgeon.
Dalton, Edward B., app. March 11th, 1863; prom. to Surgeon.
De Hanna, J. Victor, app. Dec. 21st, 1864; prom. to Regular Army.
Dodd, Edward, app. Oct. 4th, 1862; res. Oct. 13th, 1863.
Dorran, Wm. M., app. Sept. 20th, 1864; mus. out Oct. 19th, 1865
Drake, Nelson I., app. May 18th, 1864; mus. out Oct. 12th, 1865.
Elliott, Washington G., app. Dec. 21st, 1864; mus. out Jan. 18th, 1866.
Elliott, Wm. St. G., app. Oct. 28th, 1864; mus. out May 30th, 1865.
Ely, Wm. S, app. Sept. 2d, 1863; prom. to Surgeon.
Fisher, Henry N., app. Feb. 19th, 1863; died March 12th, 1863.
Glennan, Patrick, app. May 18th, 1864; mus. out Nov. 1st, 1867.
Greene, Francis, app. Feb. 19th, 1863; prom. to Surgeon.
Hogan, Edward K., app. Oct. 13th, 1864; mus. out Nov. 27th, 1865.
Hogan, Michael K., app. Sept. 2d, 1863; prom. to Surgeon.
Hovey, Bleecker L., app. Sept. 9th, 1864; prom. to Surgeon.
Jessop, S. S, app. Sept. 20th, 1864; mus. out Nov. 27th, 1865.
Kretchmar, Godfrey A., app. Oct. 3d, 1864; mus. out Oct. 5th, 1866.
Laing, James M., app. Feb. 19th, 1863; prom. to Surgeon.
Leale, Charles A., app. April 8th, 1865; mus. out Jan 20th, 1866.
Leete, James M., app. Oct. 9th, 1863; prom. to Surgeon.
Legler, Henry T., app. March 27th, 1863; mus. out June 4th, 1866.
Loewenthal, Hermann, app. April 20th, 1864; mus. out Aug. 24th, 1865.
Lynde, Richard D., app. Feb. 19th, 1863; prom. to Surgeon.
Majer, Adolph, app. Oct. 4th, 1862; prom. to Surgeon.
Martindale, Francis E., app. Feb. 17th, 1865; mus. out Jan. 4th, 1866.
May, Henry C., app. April 20th, 1865; mus. out Oct. 11th, 1865.
MacDonald, John E., app. March 27th, 1863; prom. to Surgeon
McClintock, Ebenezer, app. June 30th, 1864; mus. out July 27th, 1865.
McDermott, Wm. J., app. Oct. 26th, 1864; mus. out Oct. 21st, 1865.
Meacham, Thomas G., app. Feb. 7th, 1865; mus. out Aug. 5th, 1865.
Merriam, Joseph W., app. Jan. 7th, 1863; mus. out July 27th, 1865.
Millener, Wm. S., app. June 30th, 1864; mus. out April 27th, 1866.
Mulford, Silvanus S., app. Oct. 4th, 1862; prom. to Surgeon.
Mursick, George A., app. Oct. 9th, 1863; mus. out July 27th, 1865.
Parker, George B., app. Aug. 4th, 1863; prom. Surgeon.
Parsons, John, app. Jan. 26th, 1865; mus. out July 27th, 1865.
Pease, Roger W., app. Oct. 2d, 1863; prom. Surgeon.
Petard, Felix C. M., app. Sept. 23d, 1864; mus. out Oct. 9th, 1865.
Petherbridge, John B., app. May 18th, 1864; prom. Surgeon.
Phillips, James, app. Sept. 11th, 1862; to U. S. Army Nov. 22d, 1862.
Pooley, Thomas R., app. May 18th, 1864; mus. out June 15th, 1865.
Rector, Pierson, app. Nov. 29th, 1864; mus. out June 4th, 1865
Reynolds, Frank, app. Aug. 7th, 1863; res. Sept. 22d, 1864
Rice, Nathan P., app. Aug. 7th, 1863; prom. Surgeon.
Roberts, Charles S., app. March 3d, 1865; mus. out July 27th, 1865.
Schlaeflin, Henry A., app. May 14th, 1863; prom. Surgeon.
Sheets, Levi D., app. Feb. 1st, 1864; mus. out Oct. 9th, 1865.
Sheldon, Andrew F., app. Oct. 4th, 1862; prom. Surgeon.
Sutton, George L., app. Oct. 4th, 1862; prom. Surgeon.
Tauszky, Rudolf, app. Sept. 24th, 1863; mus. out July 27th, 1865.
Trenor, John, Jr., app. March 11th, 1863; prom. Surgeon.
Tremain, Wm. S., app. Sept. 1st, 1864; mus. out June 4th, 1866.
Utter, Frank A., app. May 19th, 1865; mus. out Jan. 10th, 1866.
Van Duyn, Augustus C., app. Oct. 4th, 1862; prom. Surgeon.
Ward, Samuel B., app. April 20th, 1864; mus. out Oct. 7th, 1865.
Whitney, Edward J., app. Nov. 7th, 1862; prom. Surgeon.
Wilcox, Timothy E., app. April 25th, 1865; mus. out June 4th, 1866.
Williams, Augustus P., app. Jan. 19th, 1864; mus out Jan. 10th, 1866.
Williams, Henry E., app. Aug. 7th, 1864; mus. out July 27th, 1865.
Wolf, Frederick, app. Jan. 11th, 1864; prom. Surgeon.
Wood, Charles S., app. Sept. 2d, 1863; prom. Surgeon.

## OFFICERS OF THE QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

### QUARTERMASTERS.

*With Temporary Rank of Colonel.*

*Biggs, Herman, assigned Aug. 2d, 1864; res. Oct. 9th, 1865.
*Bliss, Alexander, assigned May 7th, 1866; relieved Jan. 1st, 1867.
Bradley, George W., assigned Nov. 7th, 1864; relieved Oct. 18th, 1866.
*Dana, James J., assigned Aug. 2d, 1864; relieved Jan. 1st, 1867.
*Enos, Herbert M., assigned June 3d, 1865; relieved Jan. 8th, 1866.
Farnsworth, John G., assigned Nov. 1st, 1864; relieved July 26th, 1865.
Howard, John B., assigned May 26th, 1865; relieved Aug. 1st, 1865.
Hoyt, Charles H., assigned Aug. 2d, 1864; relieved Dec. 31st, 1866.
Johnson, James G., assigned Aug. 2d, 1864; relieved June 19th, 1865.
*Tompkins, Charles H., assigned June 13th, 1866; relieved Jan. 1st, 1867.

*With Temporary Rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.*

*Biggs, Herman, assigned July 22d, 1862; assigned with rank of Colonel
*Bliss, Alexander, assigned April 20th, 1863; relieved Aug. 1st, 1865.
Bradley, George W., assigned Sept. 17th, 1864; assigned with rank of Colonel.
*Dana, James J., assigned Jan. 1st, 1863; relieved July 17th, 1863.
Farnsworth, John G., assigned Jan. 1st, 1863; relieved Aug. 10th, 1863.
Greene, Elias M., assigned Oct. 3d, 1862; relieved Aug. 24th, 1864
Howard, John B., assigned July 7th, 1863; assigned with rank of Colonel.
Hopkins, Woolsey R., assigned Jan. 1st, 1863; relieved April 14th, 1864.
Lawrence, Abram B., assigned March 21st, 1865; relieved Aug. 1st, 1865.
Norton, Charles B., assigned Aug. 20th, 1862; relieved Jan. 6th, 1863.
*Ransom, Hyatt C., assigned Nov. 10th, 1863; relieved July 3d, 1865.
Thomas, Augustus L., assigned Nov. 3d, 1864; relieved Aug 1st, 1865.
*Tompkins, Charles H., assigned July 1st, 1865; relieved June 11th, 1866.
Walbridge, Charles E., assigned July 8th, 1865; relieved Aug. 1st, 1865.

*With Temporary Rank of Major.*

Alberger, Morris H., assigned May 25th, 1865; relieved Aug. 1st, 1865.
Daniels, Wm. H., assigned May 26th, 1865; relieved June 19th, 1865.
*Enos, Herbert M., assigned Aug. 2d, 1864; assigned with rank of Colonel.
King, Horatio C., assigned Feb. 20th, 1865; relieved May 19th, 1865.
Lawrence, Abram B., assigned Aug. 2d, 1864; assigned with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.
Mandeville, Myron H., assigned Aug. 2d, 1864; relieved Aug. 1st, 1865.
Plato, Nelson, assigned Sept. 17th, 1864; relieved Aug. 1st, 1865.
Potter, Orson O., assigned May 22d, 1865; relieved Jan. 18th, 1866
Smith, Hiram, assigned Jan. 25th, 1865; relieved July 6th, 1865.
Thomas, Augustus L., assigned Aug. 2d, 1864; relieved Nov. 3d, 1864.

### ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTERS.

*With the Rank of Captain.*

Alberger, Morris H., app. Nov. 17th, 1864; mus. out May 31st, 1865.
Atwood, Alfred T., app. Nov. 26th, 1862; mus. out June 3d, 1865.
Barr, Thomas J., app. July 19th, 1862; res. July 7th, 1864.
Beardsley, Frederick E., app. Nov. 19th, 1862; res. Sept. 8th, 1864.
Biscaccianti, Allessandro, app. April 7th, 1864; mus. out June 28th, 1864.
Bliss, Alexander, app Feb. 3d, 1862; to Regular Army March 13th, 1863.
Botts, Randolph, app. July 17th, 1862; mus. out Nov. 22d, 1865.
Bowen, John J., app. June 30th, 1862; mus. out July 28th, 1865.
Bradley, George W., app. Nov. 26th, 1862; to Regular Army Nov. 4th, 1865.
Bradley, Jerome, app. Feb. 19th, 1863; res. Jan. 9th, 1865.
Bradshaw, Albert M., app. July 8th, 1863; mus. out Sept. 20th, 1865.
Bulkley, Charles S., app. Jan. 15th, 1863; appointment expired March 4th, 1863; reappointed March 4th, 1863; res. Sept. 7th, 1864.
Bullock, Dyer D., app. June 30th, 1864; mus. out May 31st, 1866.
Camp, Erskine M., app. May 19th, 1863; mus. out July 31st, 1866.
Carner, Andrew Y., app. April 7th, 1864; mus. out Nov. 8th, 1865.
Chittenden, Charles B., app. July 10th, 1863; mus. out May 11th, 1866.
Church, Truman K., app. Nov. 26th, 1862; mus. out Aug. 15th, 1865.
Corning, Edward, app. March 24th, 1862; res. June 12th, 1865.
Coulter, John F., app. July 28th, 1863; out of service March 18th, 1864.
Cutler, Alexander K., app. Aug. 10th, 1864; mus. out Sept. 20th, 1866.
Cutting, Wm., app. Nov. 16th, 1861; app. Maj. and Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols.
Daniels, W. H., app. July 16th, 1862; mus. out Sept. 10th, 1866.
Darrow, Charles, app. Nov. 26th, 1862; mus. out May 31st, 1866.
Delaney, Patrick K., app. July 23d, 1864; mus. out Sept. 20th, 1865.
Del Vechio, James R., app. Oct. 8th, 1862; mus out May 31st, 1866.
De Wolf, David O., app. July 8th, 1863; mus. out Aug. 4th, 1865.
Dodge, Nathaniel S., app. June 1st, 1863; res. July 21st, 1865.
Dunton, Augustus T., app. Feb. 26th, 1863; mus. out Oct. 12th, 1865.
Dutton, Carlos, app. June 9th, 1862; res. June 3d, 1864.
Ellsworth, Wm. L., app. Feb. 19th, 1863; mus. out Aug. 14th, 1863.
Emmett, Robert, app. July 5th, 1864; mus. out July 28th, 1865.
Ernst, John F., app. Feb. 29th, 1864; mus. out Sept. 20th, 1865.
Fahy, John, app. April 7th, 1864; mus. out Sept. 20th, 1865.
Farnsworth, H. J., app. July 8th, 1864; mus. out July 17th, 1867.
Farnsworth, John G., app. April 14th, 1862; mus. out Oct 23d, 1865.
Foote, Adrian, app. June 15th, 1865; appointment cancelled same day.
Furey, John V., app. April 7th, 1864; to Regular Army Jan. 18th, 1867.
Gerard, John C., app. Feb. 15th, 1865; mus. out June 10th, 1866.
Goodwin, Hollister E., app. Feb. 19th, 1863; mus. out March 30th, 1866.
Gordon, David D. T., app. Feb. 19th, 1863; mus. out Oct. 7th, 1865.

Goslin, Alexander, app. March 1st, 1865; out of service April 8th, 1867.
Graves, Edward P., app. April 7th, 1864, mus. out April 20th, 1866.
Greene, Elias M., app. Oct. 3d, 1862; mus. out July 28th, 1865.
Hawley, Seth C., app. July 7th, 1863; res. June 1st, 1864.
Hopkins, Nelson J., app. Feb. 29th, 1864; died July 15th, 1865.
Hopkins, Woolsey R., app. Aug. 5th, 1861: mus. out May 31st, 1865.
How, Woodbury S., app. Feb. 23d, 1864; mus. out June 10th, 1865.
Howard, John B., app. June 30th, 1862; mus. out July 30th, 1867.
Howe, Frank E., app. June 11th, 1862; res. June 3d, 1864.
Hoyt, Chas. H., app. May 12th, 1862; to Regular Army April 12th, 1867.
Hull, Alexander, app. Feb. 29th, 1864; mus. out Oct. 23d, 1865.
Husted, Gilbert M., app. July 28th, 1863; res. March 15th, 1865.
Isaac, Montifiore, app. Sept. 13th, 1862; res. July 6th, 1863.
Johnson, James G., app. July 3d, 1862; out of service June 19th, 1865.
Jones, Henry L., app. Feb. 27th, 1863; res. March 15th, 1865.
Kimball, Amos S., app. April 7th, 1864; to Regular Army Nov. 19th, 1866.
King, Horatio C., app. Aug. 19th, 1862; res. May 19th, 1865.
Kirker, James B., app. Oct. 20th, 1862; res. June 17th, 1863.
Ladue, Oliver, app. Sept. 10th, 1861; res. Nov. 15th, 1861.
Lawrence, Abram B., app. Feb. 29th, 1864; mus. out March 13th, 1866.
Levy, Cheme M., app. Nov. 26th, 1862; out of service Oct. 9th, 1863.
Lilley, William, app. Oct. 16th, 1861; not confirmed Feb. 3d, 1862.
Locke, Richard B., app. July 17th, 1863; dis. Nov. 19th, 1864.
Lowe, Uriah S., app. Feb. 29th, 1864; res. Dec. 30th, 1864.
Ludlow, Edwin, app. April 4th, 1862; res. June 3d, 1864.
MacArthur, Chas. L., app. Oct. 13th, 1862; res. May 26th, 1863.
Mandeville, Myron H., app. Nov. 18th, 1862; mus. out March 13th, 1866.
Martin, Malachi, app. May 1st, 1862; mus. out March 13th, 1866.
Matteson, Henry C., app. May 2d, 1863; res. May 13th, 1864.
McClure, John W., app. Oct. 21st, 1862; mus. out June 20th, 1865.
McElroy, Frank G., app. July 2d, 1864; mus. out Oct. 26th, 1865.
McEntee, Charles E., app. Feb. 29th, 1864; mus. out Oct. 31st, 1865.
McGonnigle, Andrew J., app. March 18th, 1864; to Regular Army May 19th, 1865.
McHarg, John, app. Aug. 5th, 1861; mus. out June 15th, 1865.
Meade, George W., app. Feb. 19th, 1863; mus. out Nov. 27th, 1865
Messinger, Daniel, app. Nov. 16th, 1861; res. June 17th, 1865.
Miller, Herman, app. Nov. 26th, 1862; mus. out July 28th, 1865.
Morgan, Robert C., app. June 18th, 1862; mus. out Oct. 1st, 1867.
Norton, Chas. B., app. June 11th, 1862; res. Jan. 26th, 1863.
O'Hara, Daniel, app. Sept. 9th, 1862; appointment revoked Jan. 22d, 1863.
Parks, John, app. April 7th, 1864; mus. out March 13th, 1866.
Peugnet, Ernest, app. Mar. 16th, 1863; mus. out Oct. 26th, 1865.
Pinner, M., app. Sept. 10th, 1861; res. Aug. 15th, 1862.
Plato, Nelson, app. June 30th, 1862; mus. out Aug. 31st, 1866.
Potter, Orson O., app. Feb. 19th, 1863; mus. out Jan. 18th, 1866.
Rapelje, John T., app. Oct. 6th, 1862; mus. out Oct. 23d, 1865.
Robinson, Henry L., app. May 6th, 1862; mus. out Oct. 2d, 1866.
Rockwell, Chas. H., app. Nov. 29th, 1862; res. May 9th, 1865.
Russ, Charles E., app. July 14th, 1862; res. May 29th, 1865.
Schenck, James W., app. July 8th, 1863; mus. out Nov. 27th, 1865.
Schmidt, Chas. D., app. Sept. 10th, 1861; res. Aug. 12th, 1864.
Seelye, Edgar, app. May 18th, 1864; mus. out Feb. 21st, 1866.
Shimmel, August, app. Feb. 19th, 1862; dis. April 22d, 1865.
Slaght, James C., app. Sept. 2d, 1861; res. May 6th, 1865.
Smith, David H., app. Nov. 26th, 1862; died April 11th, 1864.
Smith, Hiram, app. Feb. 3d, 1862; mus. out July 6th, 1865.
Springsteed, Jacob, app. Sept. 10th, 1861; res. March 9th, 1863.
Stinson, Daniel, app. Aug. 3d, 1861; mus. out May 31st, 1866.
Strang, Edward J., app. April 13th, 1863; to Regular Army Jan. 18th, 1867.
Summers, Moses, app. May 18th, 1864; mus. out Sept. 20th, 1865.
Suydam, Simon P., app. Nov. 26th, 1862; mus. out Jan. 18th, 1866.
Thomas, Augustus L., app. Oct. 31st, 1862; res. Oct. 3d, 1865.
Thomas, Hanson A., app. March 16th, 1863; res. Jan. 12th, 1864.
Thompson, Ambrose, app. Aug. 22d, 1861; appointed Lt.-Col. and add'l Aide-de-Camp.
Tilley, Edward M., app. June 9th, 1862; res. April 13th, 1864.
Vallance, W. H., app. June 10th, 1862; out of service Nov. 16th, 1864.
Van Ness, Wm. W., app. Feb. 19th, 1862; mus. out March 13th, 1866.
Van Vliet, Wm. A., app. Aug. 15th, 1861; mus. out July 28th, 1865.
Viall, John G., app. May 18th, 1864; mus. out. Nov. 11th, 1865
Walbridge, Chas. E., app. Feb. 29th, 1864; mus. out Oct. 7th, 1865.
Weeks, George D., app. June 15th, 1865; mus. out Oct. 23d, 1865
Weldon, James, app. Nov. 26th, 1862; out of service Nov. 5th, 1863.
Willis, Jesse E., app. April 7th, 1864; mus. out Jan. 18th, 1866.
Work, Frank, app. June 9th, 1862; res. Jan. 11th, 1864.
Worms, Charles, app. Feb. 19th, 1863; res. March 11th, 1865.

## OFFICERS OF THE SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT.

### COMMISSARIES OF SUBSISTENCE.

*With Temporary Rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.*

Goodrich, Edwin R., assigned July 20th, 1862; relieved Dec. 31st, 1864.
*Hopkins, Edward R., assigned and relieved; dates not found.
Teal, Wm. W., assigned Oct. 4th, 1862; relieved April 30th, 1863.
Woodruff, Henry D., assigned May 16th, 1863; relieved July 3d, 1865.

*With rank of Captain.*

Adams, Henry J., app. Jan. 23d, 1865; mus. out Sept. 23d, 1865.
Allen, Charles S., app. Dec. 7th, 1864 mus. out June 26th, 1865.
Andres, Hiram, app. Aug. 27th, 1864; mus. out Aug. 10th, 1865.
Baldwin, George E., app. April 14th, 1862; appointed Additional Paymaster.

Bell, Molyneux, app. Sept. 18th, 1862; mus. out Aug. 4th, 1865.
Bliss, Frederick E., app. June 9th, 1862; res. Nov. 21st, 1863.
Brewster, Charles, app. Nov. 26th, 1862; appointment expired March 4th, 1863; reappointed March 2d, 1864; mus. out July 15th, 1865.
Bridges, Leverett L., app. June 30th, 1864; mus. out Aug. 5th, 1865.
Bright, Marshall H., app. Oct. 25th, 1861; mus. out Dec. 19th, 1865.
Burrell, Truman H., app. June 30th, 1864; mus. out Feb. 28th, 1866.
Burroughs, George T., app. Feb. 19th, 1863; res. June 22d, 1865.
Chase, Jackson H., app. Nov. 26th, 1862; res. Feb. 15th, 1865.
Cholwell, Jacob, app. April 21st, 1864; res. Aug. 4th, 1864.
Church, Wm. C., app. Oct. 4th, 1862; res. June 18th, 1863.
Clark, Isaiah R., app. Nov. 10th, 1863; res. March 31st, 1865.
Clemens, Frederick W., app. Aug. 3d, 1863; mus. out Dec. 6th, 1865.
Clinton, Henry P., app. Nov. 20th, 1863; mus. out May 31st, 1866.
Comstock, Isaac N., app. March 2d, 1864; mus. out July 11th, 1865.
Conant, Roger, app. Feb. 1st, 1865; res. May 24th, 1865.
Cooney, Geo. W., app. Nov. 26th, 1862; res. May 13th, 1865.
Cornell, Dudley E., app. Feb. 9th, 1865; mus. out July 20th, 1865.
Crapo, Angelo, app. April 7th, 1864; mus. out June 26th, 1865.
Crawford, Henry L., app. Feb. 19th, 1863; mus. out July 6th, 1865.
Ellis, Wm. I., app. Sept. 10th, 1862; res. March 17th, 1865.
Felt, Wm. N., app. Feb. 19th, 1863; mus. out Sept. 10th, 1866.
Forbes, Edward A., app. June 9th, 1862; died Feb. 9th, 1865.
Ford, Frank C., app. Nov. 7th, 1862; mus. out Jan. 27th, 1866.
Fowler, David E., app. Feb. 19th, 1863; mus. out June 30th, 1865.
Fry, Thomas W. G., app. Oct. 7th, 1862; appointment expired March 4th, 1863; reappointed March 21st, 1863; mus. out Aug. 5th, 1865.
Gage, Alfred, app. March 11th, 1863; mus. out March 13th, 1866.
Goodrich, Edwin R., app. Oct. 31st, 1861; res. Jan. 7th, 1865.
Goodrich, Horace B., app. June 7th, 1864; died June 14th, 1865.
Graves, Orison, app. Feb. 19th, 1863; out of service June 2d, 1863.
Green, Marvin J., app. Oct. 31st, 1861; dis. Sept. 6th, 1862.
Hall, Charles, app. Aug. 27th, 1863; died Nov. 14th, 1863.
Hart, Daniel S., app. Nov. 1st, 1862; mus. out Feb. 8th, 1866.
Hascall, Laurens H., app. Jan. 21st, 1865; mus. out June 12th, 1865.
Hawes, Granville P., app. Nov. 26th, 1862; res. Nov. 23th, 1864.
Henry, Edwin, app. Nov. 16th, 1863; mus. out Aug. 15th, 1865.
Hubbell, Augustus, app. March 23d, 1865; mus. out Aug. 4th, 1865.
Jones, Nathan S., app. May 28th, 1864; res. Sept. 20th, 1864.
Jordan, John, app. May 12th, 1862; res. Aug. 22d, 1864.
Kellogg, Rowland C., app. May 28th, 1864; mus. out Aug. 3d, 1865
Ketcham, Henry S., app. May 18th, 1864; res. April 9th, 1865.
King, Frederick C., app. Sept. 26th, 1864; mus. out Oct. 9th, 1865.
Knowles, Henry P., app. Sept. 21st, 1864; mus. out July 7th, 1865
Knowles, John A., app. March 18th, 1864; mus. out Oct. 9th, 1865
Langdon, Chas. S., app. Nov. 26th, 1862; mus. out April 30th, 1866.
Lawrence, James V., app. Oct 14th, 1863; mus. out June 15th, 1865.
Leland, George S., app. Sept. 1st, 1862; mus. out Feb. 2d, 1866.
Leland, Wm. M., app. Nov. 16th, 1861; dis. June 24th, 1862.
Loring, John K., app. May 28th, 1864; mus. out June 28th, 1865.
Masters, Hibbert B., app. Sept. 10th, 1862; mus out Aug. 25th, 1865.
McIntire, Sam'l B., app. Oct. 5th, 1864; mus. out Aug. 10th, 1865.
McKinney, Edward P., app. May 18th, 1864; mus. out July 8th, 1865.
McMichael, John, app. Nov. 18th, 1862; out of service Jan. 6th, 1864.
McMurray, John, app. Aug. 5th, 1862; mus out April 11th, 1866.
Mears, George W., app. Sept. 10th, 1862; res. Dec. 19th, 1863.
Merritt, Edwin A., app. May 18th, 1864; res. Dec. 27th, 1864.
Moore, Festus H., app. Aug. 15th, 1861; mus. out June 30th, 1865.
Morrison, Jas. W., app. July 4th, 1864; mus. out May 7th, 1865.
Norton, Emery E., app. Feb. 27th, 1863; mus. out Jan. 7th, 1864.
Nott, Joel B., app. Oct. 31st, 1862; mus. out May 7th, 1865.
Noyes, Edward H., app. May 18th, 1864; mus. out June 26th, 1865.
Noyes, George F., app. April 21st, 1862; res. March 22d, 1864.
Owen, Frederick W., app. Feb. 27th, 1863; res. Nov. 18th, 1864.
Palmer, Wm. L., app. July 14th, 1862; mus. out Jan. 27th, 1866.
Pinckney, Joseph C., app. March 11th, 1863; mus. out Feb. 21st. 1866.
Potter, Edward E., app. Feb. 3d, 1862; app. Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols. Oct. 1st, 1862.
Ransom, Albert F., app. March 2d, 1864; mus. out June 26th, 1865.
Rathbone, Wm. R., app. Nov. 29th, 1862; res. Aug. 6th, 1864.
Rose, Lauren L., app. Nov. 26th, 1862; res. June 26th, 1865.
Rosekrans, Isaac A., app. March 2d, 1864; mus. out Sept. 10th, 1866.
Sandford, James, app. Feb. 19th, 1863; dis. Jan. 23d, 1864.
Sanderson, James M., app. Sept. 7th, 1861; app. Maj. and Add'l Aid-de-Camp.
Sayre, James M., app. Nov. 26th, 1862; res. March 12th, 1865.
Seymour, Wm. R., app. March 2d, 1864; mus. out Oct. 26th, 1865.
Shaw, Ferdinand, app. Jan. 28th, 1865; mus. out March 31st, 1866.
Shaw, John J., app. July 28th, 1863; res. Feb. 24th, 1864.
Shedd, Jerome J., app. Feb. 2d, 1865; res. July 16th, 1865.
Sherman, Judson W., app. Sept. 7th, 1861; res. Nov. 9th, 1861.
Spear, Percy B., app. Nov. 30th, 1861; mus. out Nov. 22d, 1865.
Swartwout, Geo. H., app. March 11th, 1863; dis. Oct. 30th, 1863.
Swetland, Silas H., app. March 13th, 1863; out of service Feb. 17th, 1865.
Swift, Henry M., app. April 14th, 1863; res. May 26th, 1864
Tarbell, Doctor, app. Nov. 26th, 1862; mus. out July 27th, 1865.
Teall, Wm. W., app. Oct. 4th, 1862; res. Feb. 1st, 1864.
Thorp, James H., app. Sept. 30th, 1862; res. Feb. 17th, 1864.
Tomlinson, DeWitt C., app. Aug. 10th, 1863; mus. out July 8th, 1865.
Tracey, Morgan D., app. May 18th, 1864; declined appointment.
Vedder, Simon C., app. July 22d, 1864; mus. out June 14th, 1865.
Wardwell, Newton M., app. April 7th, 1864; mus. out Dec. 13th, 1865.
Warren, Edgar W., app. Oct. 31st, 1862; mus. out Aug. 5th, 1865.
Wasson, Wm R., app. Sept. 14th, 1863; mus out Aug. 13th, 1864.
Weir, George H., app. June 30th, 1863; appointment expired July 4th, 1864; reappointed July 30th, 1864; resigned June 9th, 1865.
Wells, J. Howard, app. Feb. 19th, 1862; res. May 19th, 1865.
Winchester, Benj. F., app. Nov. 26th, 1862; out of service April 9th, 1865.
Woodruff, Henry D., app. Aug. 5th, 1861; mus. out May 31st, 1866.
Woodward, John H., app. Aug. 3d, 1861; res. June 5th, 1865.
Wright, Edward, app. March 20th, 1863; died July 14th, 1864.

## ADDITIONAL PAYMASTERS.

*With the Rank of Major.*

Allen, Norman M., app. Feb. 19th, 1863; res. April 27th, 1863.
Andrews, Henry P., app. June 1st, 1861; res. Aug. 22d, 1863.
Austin, John M., app. Oct. 21st, 1862; mus. out April 30th, 1866.
Baker, D. Ira, app. Feb. 24th, 1865; mus. out July 31st, 1865.
Baldwin, Geo. E., app. June 30th, 1862; res. April 9th, 1865.
Ball, Levi C., app. Feb. 19th, 1863; mus. out Aug. 1st, 1865.
Ballard, Irving T., app. Nov. 22d, 1862; mus. out Nov. 15th, 1865.
Barney, Wm. C., app. Aug. 22d, 1861; not confirmed March 11th, 1862.
Bishop, Dan'l E., app. Nov. 26th, 1862; res. May 15th, 1865.
Blair, George T., app. March 3d, 1865; mus. out July 31st, 1865.
Brown, Dyer D. S., app. Feb. 19th, 1863; res. Dec. 7th, 1864.
Browne, George, app. Nov. 26th, 1862; mus. out Nov. 15th, 1865.
Bundy, Philo, app. July 4th, 1864; mus. out Nov. 15th 1865.
Burt, Thomas M., app. Sept. 5th, 1861; res. April 5th, 1865.
Caldwell, Wm. M., app. July 16th, 1862; res. June 13th, 1864.
Camp, Wm. F., app. Aug. 5th, 1861; res. July 24th, 1862.
Campbell, Chas. W., app. Aug. 5th, 1861; mus. out Jan. 15th, 1866.
Chamberlain, Lot, app. May 28th, 1864; res. Nov. 30th, 1864.
Cole, Wm. L., app. Nov. 26th, 1862; not confirmed Feb. 27th, 1863.
Cramer, James L., app. Feb. 19th, 1863; mus. out Feb. 15th, 1866.
Davies, Chas. F., app. Aug. 5th, 1861; died Dec 3d, 1865.
Diven, Alexander, app. Nov. 26th, 1862; res. Jan. 31st, 1865.
Dodge, Charles, app. June 30th, 1862; mus. out July 31st, 1865.
Dudley, Geo. B. app. Feb. 23d, 1864; mus. out Sept. 23d, 1865.
Dye, P. Edwin, app. Feb. 23d, 1864; mus. out Dec. 1st, 1865.
Elliott, Alban V., app. June 1st, 1861; mus. out July 15th, 1866.
Evans, Martin, app. March 18th, 1864; mus. out Dec. 1st, 1865.
Farrish, Jas. A., app. Nov. 26th, 1862; mus. out Jan. 15th, 1866.
Fitch, Butler, app. Dec. 12th, 1864; mus. out July 31st, 1866.
Fleming, Wm. M., app. Nov. 26th, 1862; mus. out March 1st, 1866.
Forrest, D. P., app. Feb. 23d, 1864; res. May 2d, 1864.
Freeman, Adam M., app. June 1st, 1861; out of service May 26th, 1865.
Gribben, David, app. Oct. 20th, 1864; mus. out June 1st, 1869.
Hall, Monroe, app. Feb. 13th, 1865; mus. out July 31st, 1865.
Hart, Michael G., app. Feb. 23d, 1864; res. May 20th, 1865.
Haskin, Wm. E., app. June 1st, 1861; res. Sept. 28th, 1864.
Haywood, Rufus, app. Feb. 23d, 1864; mus. out Dec. 1st, 1865.
Herrick, Wm. W., app. Nov. 26th, 1862; mus. out Nov. 15th, 1865.
Hixson, Foster A., app. May 28th, 1864; mus. out July 1st, 1867.
Hoy, Wm. E., app. Sept. 5th, 1861; res. Jan. 19th, 1864.
Hoy, Charles J., app. Sept. 19th, 1862; not confirmed Feb. 27th, 1863; reappointed Sept. 29th, 1863; res. April 28th, 1864.
Jones, Charles C., app. May 28th, 1864; mus. out Aug. 5th, 1865
King, Henry L., app. June 1st, 1861; mus. out Nov. 1st, 1865.
Latham, Obadiah B., app. Nov. 26th, 1862; res. March 15th, 1865.
Law, Samuel A., app. June 30th, 1862; appoinment revoked Nov. 26th, 1862.
Lawyer, Joseph A., app. June 1st, 1861; mus. out June 30th, 1866.
Littlefield, Chas. R., app. Sept. 1st, 1863; mus. out April 30th, 1866.
Lockwood, John B., app. Feb. 21st, 1863; res. Aug. 5th, 1865.
Mallett, Edward J., app. Aug. 12th, 1863; res. Dec. 30th, 1864.
Marvin, Selden E., app. Aug. 27th, 1863; res. Dec. 27th, 1864.
Massett, Benj. W. C., app. Nov. 26th, 1862; died July 15th, 1863
McIntire, Wm. N., app. Nov. 26th, 1862; res. Dec. 8th, 1865.
McKeon, Matthew J., app. May 28th, 1864; mus. out Nov. 15th, 1865.
Mott, John O., app. April 20th, 1864; mus. out June 9th, 1865.
Muscott, John M., app. April 20th, 1864; mus. out Nov. 1st, 1865.
Nicholds, Alphonso N., app. Nov. 26th, 1862; res. Jan. 9th, 1865.
North, Frank, app. Jan. 25th, 1865; mus. out July 31st, 1866.
Oakley, Thomas B., app. Sept. 4th, 1861; mus. out Jan. 12th, 1866.
Patton, William, app. June 1st, 1861; mus. out Nov. 15th, 1865.
Pendergast, Henry A., app. Nov. 13th, 1862; died March 9th. 1863.
Phelps, Justus M., app. Feb. 27th, 1863; mus. out Feb. 15th, 1866.
Pomeroy, George, app. Oct. 2d, 1862; to Regular Army July 28th, 1866.
Porter, Edmund J., app. June 30th, 1862; mus. out July 31st, 1865.
Porter, Wm. V., app. Feb. 23d, 1864; mus. out Nov. 1st, 1865.
Pruyn, R. H., app. June 1st, 1861; declined appointment.
Richardson, Wm., app. June 1st, 1861; res. Sept. 30th, 1864.
Ritter, Wm. H., app Sept. 5th, 1861; res. July 6th, 1863.
Robinson, Albert D., app. Nov. 26th, 1862; mus. out Feb. 1st, 1869.
Rochester, Wm. B., app. June 1st, 1861; to Regular Army Jan. 17th, 1867.
Rodgers, Harris G., app. Oct. 22d, 1862; mus. out March 31st, 1866.
Ruggles, D. Colden, app. June 30th, 1862; died Feb. 10th, 1865.
Ruggles, Horace M., app. Nov. 26th, 1862; res. Jan. 7th, 1864.
Sabin, John A., app. July 29th, 1862; mus. out May 1st, 1866.
Safford, Samuel A., app. June 1st, 1861; mus. out Jan. 15th, 1866.
Salisbury, Albert G., app. May 28th, 1864; mus. out Oct. 21st, 1867.
Sanford, Isaac, app. March 11th, 1863; died March 19th, 1864.
Scholefield, Chas. M., app. March 10th, 1863; mus. out Nov. 1st, 1865.
Scovel, Henry W., app. Feb. 27th, 1863; mus. out April 15th, 1866.
Scovil, Nelson R., app. Nov. 26th, 1862; res. Feb. 11th, 1863.
Sherman, Wm. C. H., app. Sept. 10th, 1861; res. April 27th, 1865.
Shuart, Wm. D., app. May 28th, 1864; mus. out Nov. 1st, 1865.
Thayer, Nathan, app. Nov. 26th, 1862; mus. out Dec. 1st, 1865.
Thurston, James S., app. Aug. 11th, 1863; mus. out July 28th, 1866.
Truesdell, George, app. Aug. 10th, 1863; mus. out Feb. 1st, 1869.
Underwood, Cornelius S., app. May 28th, 1864; mus. out July 20th, 1866.
Van Alstyne, Pierre, app. June 30th, 1864; mus. out Dec. 1st, 1865.
Vernam, John R., app. March 3d, 1865; mus. out July 31st, 1865.
Voorhies, Zachariah, app. Feb. 23d, 1864; mus. out Jan. 15th, 1866.
Walker, Alvin, app. Sept. 10th, 1861; res. May 29th, 1865.
Walker, James E., app. Nov. 26th, 1862; res. Feb. 24th, 1864.
Webb, Robert S., app. Sept. 5th, 1861; mus. out July 1st, 1867.
Whitehead, Otis A., app. Nov. 26th, 1662; died Nov. 8th, 1863.
William, Alex. B., app. Sept. 5th, 1861; mus. out July 31st, 1865.

Yard, Thos. W., app. June 1st, 1861; res. March 18th, 1864.

Young, James H., app. May 18th, 1864; mus. out Nov. 20th, 1865.

## HOSPITAL CHAPLAINS.

*With the Nominal Rank of Captain.*

Blodgett, Gains M., app. July 15th, 1862; mus. out July 26th, 1865.
Bowman, John A., app. May 31st, 1862; mus. out Aug. 21st, 1865.
Bruehl, James, app. July 28th, 1862; appointment expired March 4th, 1863; reappointed April 22d, 1863; dis. May 20th, 1863.
Carver, Thomas G., app. July 31st, 1862; mus. out June 10th, 1865.
Day, Robert, app. Aug. 13th, 1863; mus. out Dec. 27th, 1866.
Devan, Thomas T., app. June 13th, 1862; dis. Feb. 23d, 1864
Dewing, Thomas S., app. Jan. 23d, 1865; mus. out July 26th, 1865.
Drumm, Thomas, app. June 30th, 1864; mus. out Oct. 7th, 1865.
Ely, Isaac M., app. July 26th, 1864; mus. out Nov. 20th, 1865.
French, Mansfield, app. July 10th, 1862; mus. out Aug. 4th, 1865
Griffith, Albert F., app. Feb. 7th, 1865; mus. out Aug. 21st, 1865.
Hubbard, Wm. C., app. May 11th, 1863; appointment expired July 4th, 1864.
Jacobi, John C., app. March 18th, 1864; mus. out Nov. 15th, 1866.
Lowry, Robert, app. July 1st, 1862; mus. out Aug. 1st, 1866.
Marshall, James, app. June 23d, 1862; mus. out April 7th, 1866.
McGlynn, Edward, app. April 22d, 1863; mus. out Aug. 21st, 1865.
McMonagle, John H., app. Feb. 17th, 1864; mus. out Aug. 21st, 1865.
Ormsby, DeCrump, app. April 22d, 1863; mus. out Aug. 4th, 1865.
Parks, James H., app. July 5th, 1862; res. Nov. 30th, 1864.
Phillips, Benj. T., app. Jan. 10th, 1863; mus. out July 14th, 1865.
Rawson, Thomas R., app. Aug. 16th, 1864; mus. out Oct. 31st, 1865.
Raymond, Wm. G., app. July 25th, 1862; mus. out April 13th, 1863.
Richmond, James C., app. June 2d, 1862; dis. May 28th, 1863.
Roe, Edward P., app. Feb. 29th, 1864; res. Oct. 11th, 1865.
Rosenberg, Jacob A., app. Jan. 18th, 1865; mus. out Aug. 4th, 1865.
Smith, Jas. Tuttle, app. Dec. 4th, 1862; res. June 26th, 1865.
Van Santvoord, Cornelius, app. Feb. 2d, 1863; mus. out July 15th, 1865.
Willett, Thomas, app. May 20th, 1863; res. Jan. 9th, 1864.

## Officers of the Regular Army up to April 30th, 1865.

Only the grade held by the officers on the 30th day of April, 1865, or when they ceased to be in service, is given; the highest brevet in the Regular Army obtained by the officer, follows his name and corps, and then follows the highest position held by him in the volunteer service of this or other States, and of the United States.

### GENERAL OFFICERS OF THE LINE.

Maj.-Gen. John E. Wool, retired Aug. 1st, 1863.

Brig.-Gen. Edwin Sumner, died March 21st, 1863; Brevet Maj.-Gen., Maj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.

### STAFF OFFICERS.

Maj. Wm. D. Whipple, Asst. Adj.-Gen., Brevet Maj.-Gen., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Maj. George D. Ruggles, Asst. Adj.-Gen., Brevet Brig.-Gen., Col. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols.
Maj. Oliver D. Greene, Asst. Adj.-Gen., Brevet Brig.-Gen., Lt.-Col. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Maj Delavan D. Perkins, Asst. Adj.-Gen., died Jan. 6th, 1865; Maj. and Aide-de-Camp, Lt. Col. and Assist. Insp.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Col. Henry Van Rensselaer, Insp.-Gen., died March 23d, 1864.
Col. Delos B. Sackett, Insp.-Gen., Brevet Maj.-Gen.
Col. Edmund Schriver, Insp.-Gen., Brevet Maj.-Gen., Col. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols.
Col. James A. Hardie, Insp.-Gen., Brevet Maj.-Gen., Lt.-Col. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp and Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Col. Thos. Swords, Asst. Q. M. Gen., Brevet Maj.-Gen.
Maj. Morris S. Miller, Q. M., Brevet Brig.-Gen.
Maj. Stewart Van Vliet, Q. M., Brevet Maj.-Gen., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Capt. Hyatt C. Ransom, Asst. Q. M., Brevet Lt.-Col., Lt.-Col. and Q. M. U. S. Vols.
Capt. Judson D. Bingham, Asst. Q. M., Brevet Brig.-Gen.
Capt. Walworth Jenkins, Asst. Q. M.
Capt. James J. Dana, Asst. Q. M., Brevet Brig.-Gen., Col. and Q. M. U. S. Vols.
Capt. Herman Biggs, Asst. Q M., Brevet Col., Col. and Q. M. U. S. Vols.
Capt. Herbert M. Enos, Asst. Q. M., Brevet Col., Col. and Q. M. U. S. Vols.
Capt. Chas. H. Tompkins, Asst. Q. M., Brevet Brig.-Gen., Col. and Q. M. U. S. Vols., and Col. 1st Vt. Cav.
Capt. Alexander Bliss, Asst. Q. M., Brevet Col., Col. and Q.-M. U. S. Vols.
Capt. Henry T. Inman, Asst. Q. M., Brevet Maj.
Military Storekeeper John F. Rogers, of the Q. M.'s Dept.
Col. Daniel T. Tompkins, Asst. Q. M. Gen., died Feb. 26th, 1863.
Maj. James Belger, Q. M., out of service Nov. 30th, 1863, Col. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols.
Capt. Grier Tallmadge, Asst. Q. M., died Oct. 11th, 1862.
Brig.-Gen. Amos B. Eaton, Com.-Gen. of Sub., Brevet Maj.-Gen.
Lt.-Col. Marcus D. L. Simpson, Asst. Com.-Gen. of Sub., Brevet Maj.-Gen.
Capt. Wm A. Elderkin, Com. Sub., Brevet Maj.
Capt. Edward R. Hopkins, Com. Sub., Brevet Maj., Lt.-Col. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols.
Capt. Guilford D. Bailey, Com. Sub., killed in action May 31st, 1862; Col. 1st N. Y. Vol. Art.
Maj. Charles S. Tripler, Surgeon, Brevet Brig.-Gen.
Maj. Madison Mills, Surgeon, Brevet Brig.-Gen.
Maj. Richard H. Coolidge, Surgeon, Brevet Lt.-Col., Lt.-Col. and Med. Insp. U. S. Vols.

Maj. Peter G. S. Ten Broeck, Surgeon, Brevet Lt.-Col.
Maj. John Campbell, Surgeon, Brevet Col., Col. and Med. Director U. S. Vols.
Maj. John J. Milhau, Surgeon, Brevet Col.
Maj. Edward P. Vollum, Surgeon, Brevet Lt.-Col., Lt.-Col. and Med. Insp. U. S. Vols.
Maj. Joseph R. Smith, Surgeon, Brevet Col., Lt.-Col. and Med. Insp. U. S. Vols.
Maj. Bernard J. D. Irwin, Surgeon, Brevet Col.
Maj. Bennet A. Clements, Surgeon, Brevet Lt.-Col.
Capt. DeWitt C. Peters, Asst. Surgeon, Brevet Lt.-Col.
Capt. Charles C. Gray, Asst. Surgeon, Brevet Lt.-Col.
Capt. Wm C. Spencer, Asst. Surgeon, Brevet Lt.-Col.
Capt Charles E. Goddard, Asst. Surgeon, Brevet Maj.
Capt. Charles B. White, Asst. Surgeon, Brevet Maj.
Capt. George M. Sternberg, Asst. Surgeon, Brevet Maj.
Capt Edward S. Dunster, Asst. Surgeon, Brevet Maj.
Capt. Charles K. Winne, Asst. Surgeon, Brevet Maj.
Capt. Joseph E. Semple, Asst. Surgeon, Brevet Maj.
Capt. Henry A. DuBois, Asst. Surgeon, Brevet Maj.
Capt. Charles S. De Graw, Asst. Surgeon, Brevet Maj.
Capt. Andrew H. Smith, Asst. Surgeon, Brevet Maj.
Capt Edward J. Darken, Asst. Surgeon, Brevet Maj.
Capt. Michael Hillary, Asst. Surgeon, Brevet Maj.
1st Lieut. Edward Curtis, Asst. Surgeon, Brevet Maj.
1st Lieut. Charles Smart, Asst. Surgeon, Brevet Capt.
1st Lieut. John H. Kinsman, Asst. Surgeon, Brevet Capt.
1st Lieut. Edward Brook, Asst. Surgeon, Brevet Capt.
Medical Storekeeper Robert T. Creamer.
Maj. Nathan S. Jarvis, Surgeon, died May 12th, 1862.
Capt. Joseph H. Bailey, Asst. Surgeon, retired Aug. 27th, 1862.
Capt. Robert R. Craig, Asst. Surgeon, res. April 7th, 1863.
1st Lieut. John W. S. Gouley, Asst. Surgeon, res. Feb. 18th, 1864.
1st Lieut. Robert F. Weir, Asst. Surgeon, res. March 1st, 1865.
1st Lieut. James H. Pooley, Asst. Surgeon, res. April 27th, 1863.
1st Lieut. Benjamin Howard, Asst. Surgeon, res. Dec. 28th, 1864.
1st Lieut Charles P. Russell, Asst. Surgeon, res. Sept. 3d, 1863.
Medical Storekeeper Victor Zoeller, res. April 6th, 1863.
Lt.-Col. Hyram Leonard, Dep. P. M. Gen., Brevet Brig.-Gen.
Lt.-Col. Nathan W. Brown, Dep. P. M. Gen., Brevet Brig.-Gen.
Maj. Augustus H. Seward, P. M., Brevet Col.
Maj. Joseph H. Eaton, P. M., Brevet Brig.-Gen.
Lt.-Col. Eugene Van Ness, Dep. P. M. Gen., died May 28th, 1862.
Brig.-Gen. Richard Delafield, Chief of Engs., Brevet Maj.-Gen.
Col. René E. De Russy, Corps of Engs., Brevet Brig.-Gen.
Col. Henry Brewerton, Corps of Engs., Brevet Brig.-Gen.
Lt.-Col. John N. Macomb, Corps of Engs., Brevet Col., Col. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols.
Maj. Charles E. Blunt, Corps of Engs., Brevet Col.
Maj. James C. Duane, Corps of Engs., Brevet Col.
Maj. Frederick E. Prime, Corps of Engs., Brevet Col., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., declined.
Maj Gouverneur K. Warren, Corps of Engs., Brevet Maj.-Gen., Col. 5th N. Y. Vols., Maj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Capt. David C. Houston, Corps of Engs., Brevet Col., Maj. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp.
Capt. Chauncey B. Reese, Corps of Engs., Brevet Brig.-Gen., Lt.-Col. and Asst. Insp.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Capt. Walter McFarland, Corps. of Engs., Brevet Maj., Lt.-Col. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Capt. John A. Tardy, Jr., Corps of Engs., Brevet Maj.
Capt. Nicholas Bowen, Corps of Engs., Brevet Col., Lt.-Col. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols
Capt. Ranald S. Mackenzie, Corps. of Engs., Brevet Brig.-Gen., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Capt. Charles R. Suter, Corps of Engs., Brevet Maj.
Capt. Wm. R. King, Corps of Engs., Brevet Maj.
1st Lieut. Garret J. Lydecker, Corps of Eng., Brevet Capt.
1st Lieut. Amos Stickney, Corps of Engs., Brevet Maj.
1st Lieut. Wm. Ludlow, Corps of Engs., Brevet Lt.-Col.
1st Lieut. Charles J. Allen, Corps of Engs., Brevet Maj.
1st Lieut. Vanderbilt Allen, Corps of Engs., Brevet Maj.
Maj. Edward B. Hunt, Corps of Engs., died Oct. 2d, 1863, of wounds received in action.
Maj. Howard Stansbury, Corps of Engs., retired Sept. 28th, 1861.
Capt. Patrick H. O'Rorke, Corps of Engs., killed in action July 2d, 1863; Brevet Col., Col. 140th N. Y. Vols.
1st Lieut. George W. Snyder, Corps of Engs., died Nov. 17th, 1861; Brevet Maj.
1st Lieut. J. L. Kirby Smith, Corps of Eng., died Oct. 12th, 1862, of wounds, Brevet Col.
1st Lieut. John T. Cantwell, Corps of Engs., died April 18th, 1865.
Col. Wm. A. Thornton, Ord. Corps, Brevet Brig.-Gen.
Lt.-Col. Franklin D. Calender, Ord. Corps, Brevet Brig.-Gen.
Capt. Daniel W. Flagler, Ord. Corps, Brevet Col.
Capt. Wm. H. Harris, Ord. Corps, Brevet Col.
Capt. David H. Buel, Ord. Corps, Brevet Col.
Capt. Francis H. Parker, Ord. Corps, Brevet Maj.
1st Lieut. John A. Kress, Ord. Corps, Brevet Maj., Lt.-Col. 94th N. Y. Vols.
1st Lieut. Otto E. Michaelis, Ord. Corps, Brevet Capt.
1st Lieut. Wm. Prince, Ord. Corps, Brevet Capt.
2d Lieut. Isaac N. Maclay, Ord. Corps.
Military Storekeeper James S. Abeel, Ord. Corps.
Military Storekeeper, Ephraim D. Ellsworth, Ord. Corps.
Military Storekeper, Henry A. Brigham, Ord. Corps.
Military Storekeeper, Thomas M. Deane, Ord. Corps.
Military Storekeeper, Sanders Lansing, Jr., Ord. Corps, removed March 6th, 1862.
Military Storekeeper, William Walters, Ord. Corps, died June 27th, 1864.
Col. Albert J. Meyer, Chief Signal Officer, Brevet Brig.-Gen.

## LINE OFFICERS.

### *Cavalry.*

Capt. Eugene M. Baker, 1st Cav., Brevet Col.
Capt. Edwin V. Sumner, 1st Cav., Brevet Lt.-Col., Maj. and Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., Col. 1st N. Y. Mounted Rifles.
Maj. Llewellyn Jones, 1st Cav., Brevet Col., retired Nov. 1st, 1861.
Capt. James Wheeler, 1st Cav., out of service May 20th, 1862.
Capt. Benj. F. Davis, 1st Cav., Brevet Maj., killed in action June 9th, 1863; Col. 8th N. Y. Vol. Cav.
1st Lieut Charles H. Ogle, 1st Cav. (Dragoons), out of service April 23d, 1861, Maj. 1st N. Y. Vol. Cav.
1st Lieut. James B. Swain, 1st Cav., out of service Feb. 12th, 1864, Col. 11th N. Y. Vol. Cav.
1st Lieut. Edward P. Bigelow, 1st Cav., retired Sept 10th, 1863.
Lt.-Col. Innis N. Palmer, 2d Cav., Brevet Brig.-Gen., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Capt. George A. Gordon, 2d Cav., Brevet Lt.-Col.
Capt George A. Sokalski, 2d Cav., Lt.-Col. and Asst. Insp.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Capt. John Mix, 2d Cav., Lt.-Col. 3d N. Y. Vol. Cav.
1st Lieut. Edward S. Spaulding, 2d Cav., Brevet Capt.
1st Lieut. Elijah R. Wells, 2d Cav., Brevet Maj.

Capt. Jonas P. Holliday, 2d Cav., died April 5th, 1862; Col. 1st Vt. Cav. Vols.
Capt. John Brockholst Livingston, 2d Cav., wholly retired Aug. 25th, 1862.
1st Lieut. Thos. W. Burton, 2d Cav., out of service Nov. 5th, 1862.
1st Lieut. Frank Burnham, 2d Cav., out of service Nov. 5th, 1862.
2d Lieut. Peter Rinner, 2d Cav., out of service Feb. 13th, 1864.
2d Lieut. Charles Lewis, 2d Cav., out of service June 3d, 1864.
Lt.-Col. George Stoneman, 3d Cav., Brevet Maj.-Gen., Maj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Capt. Gordon Granger, 3d Cav., Brevet Maj.-Gen., Maj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Capt. Alfred Gibbs, 3d Cav., Brevet Maj.-Gen., Col. 1st N. Y. Vol. Dragoons, Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Capt. John V. Dubois, 3d Cav., Brevet Lt.-Col., Lt.-Col. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols.
Capt. Wm. W. Averell, 3d Cav., Brevet Maj.-Gen., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Capt. Edward P. Cressy, 3d Cav., Brevet Lt.-Col.
1st Lt. Frederick Van Vliet, 3d Cav., Brevet Lt.-Col.
1st Lt. Henry Carroll, 3d Cav.
1st Lt. Frederick J. James, 3d Cav., died Aug. 4th, 1864.
Maj. John P. Hatch, 4th Cav., Brevet Brig.-Gen., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Capt. Nap. B. McLaughlin, 4th Cav., Brevet Brig.-Gen., Col. 1st and 57th Mass. Vols.
1st Lt. James Callehan, 4th Cav., Brevet Maj.
1st Lt. William Bayard, 4th Cav., Brevet Maj.
2d Lt. Thomas Healy, 4th Cav., died April 23d, 1863.
Maj. Eugene A. Carr, 5th Cav., Brevet Maj.-Gen., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Capt. Samuel S. Sumner, 5th Cav., Brevet Maj., Capt. and Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols.
Maj. Joseph H. Whittlesey, 5th Cav., retired Nov. 30th, 1863.
1st Lt. Harrison Fosdick, 5th Cav., res. Oct. 10th, 1862.
1st Lt. Edward Murphy, 5th Cav., Brevet Maj., retired April 25th, 1865.
Maj. Samuel H. Starr, 6th Cav., Brevet Col., Col. 5th N. J. Vols.
Capt. George C. Cram, 6th Cav., Brevet Maj.
Capt. Tatnall Paulding, 6th Cav., Brevet Lt.-Col.
1st Lt. Joseph H. Wood, 6th Cav., Brevet Capt., Maj. 15th N. Y. Vol. Cav., and Lt.-Col. 2d N. Y. Mounted Rifles.
1st Lt. Thomas W. Simpson, 6th Cav.

*Artillery.*

Lt. Col. Wm. F. Barry, 1st Art., Brevet Maj.-Gen., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Maj. James B. Ricketts, 1st Art., Brevet Maj.-Gen., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Capt. Richard C. Duryea, 1st Art., Brevet Col., Col. 7th N. Y. Vol. Art.
Capt. Loomis L. Langdon, 1st Art., Brevet Col.
Capt. Alanson M. Randol, 1st Art., Brevet Col., Colonel 2d N. Y. Vol. Cav.
1st Lt. Guy V. Henry, 1st Art., Brevet Col., Col. 40th Mass. Vols.
1st Lt. John Schuyler Crosby, 1st Art., Brevet Lt.-Col., Capt. and Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols.
1st Lt. Egbert W. Olcott, 1st Art., Brevet Maj., Col. 121st N. Y. Vols.
1st Lt. Edwin L. Garwin, 1st Art., Brevet Capt.
1st Lt. John Egan, 1st Art., Brevet Maj.
Capt. Lewis O. Morris, 1st Art., killed in action June 4th, 1864; Col. 7th N. Y. Vol. Art.
1st Lt. Edward B. Hill, 1st Art., died July 13th, 1862.
1st Lt. Edmund Kirby, 1st Art., died of wounds May 28th, 1863; Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Col. Wm. W. Morris, 2d Art., Brevet Maj.-Gen.
Maj. Edward G. Beckwith, 2d Art., Brevet Brig.-Gen., Col. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols.
Capt. James Thompson, 2d Art., Brevet Lt.-Col.
Capt. Samuel N. Benjamin, 2d Art., Brevet Lt.-Col.
1st Lt. Carll A. Woodruff, 2d Art., Brevet Lt.-Col.
1st Lt. Robert H. Chapin, 2d Art., Brevet Maj.
1st Lt. Wm. Borrowe, 2d Art., Capt. and Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols.
1st Lt. John McGilvray, 2d Art., Brevet Capt.
1st Lt. Henry C. Dodge, 2d Art., Brevet Capt.
1st Lt. Melville R. Loucks, 2d Art.
Capt. Alex. S. Molinard, 2d Art., wholly retired Oct. 1st, 1863.
2d Lt. Albert M. Murray, 2d Art., died Aug. 12th, 1864.
Maj. Joseph A. Haskin, 3d Art., Brevet Brig.-Gen., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Capt. La Rett Livingston, 3d Art., Brevet Lt.-Col.
1st Lt. Watson Webb, 3d Art.
1st Lt. Henry Meinelle, 3d Art., Brevet Capt.
1st Lt. W. W. Tompkins, 3d Art.
1st Lt. John R. Myrick, 3d Art., Brevet Maj.
1st Lt. Henry F. Brownson, 3d Art., Brevet Maj., Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
1st Lt. W. C. Bartlett, 3d Art., Brevet Lt.-Col., Capt. and Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., Lt.-Col. 2d N. C. Mounted Inf.
1st Lt. Samuel F. Mills, 3d Art., retired Nov. 16th, 1861.
2d Lt. Manning Livingston, 3d Art., killed in action July 2d, 1863.
Capt. Clermont L. Best, 4th Art., Brevet Col., Lt.-Col. and Asst. Insp.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Capt. Frederick M. Follett, 4th Art., Brevet Lt.-Col.
Capt. Chas. H. Morgan, 4th Art., Brevet Brig.-Gen., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
1st Lt. Henry C. Hasbrouck, 4th Art., Brevet Capt.
1st Lieut. Rufus King, Jr., 4th Art., Brevet Maj.
1st Lieut. Chas. L. Fitzhugh, 4th Art., Brevet Brig.-Gen., Col. 6th N. Y. Vol. Cav.
1st Lieut. Henry B. Beecher, 4th Art., Brevet Lt.-Col.
1st Lieut. James Thompson, 4th Art., Brevet Capt.
2d Lieut. Frank Wilkeson, 4th Art., Brevet Capt.
Col. Chas. S. Merchant, 4th Art., Brevet Brig.-Gen., retired Aug. 1st, 1863.
Maj. Giles Porter, 4th Art., retired Sept. 3d, 1861.
1st Lieut. Alonzo H. Cushing, 4th Art., Brevet Lt.-Col., killed in action July 3d, 1863.
1st. Lieut. John S. Hunt, 4th Art., died May 29th, 1864.
1st Lieut. Bayard Wilkeson, 4th Art., killed in action July 1st, 1863.
2d Lieut. Franklin B. Crosby, 4th Art., killed in action May 3d, 1863.
2d Lieut. Augustus C. Craven, 4th Art., died March 19th, 1863.
Maj. Francis N. Clarke, 5th Art., Brevet Col.
Capt. Romeyn B. Ayres, 5th Art., Brevet Maj.-Gen., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Capt. Herbert A. Hascall, 5th Art., Brevet Lt.-Col.
Capt. Edmund C. Bainbridge, 5th Art., Brevet Lt.-Col., Maj. and Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols.
Capt. Francis L. Guenther, 5th Art., Brevet Col.
Capt. Emory Upton, 5th Art., Brevet Maj.-Gen., Col. 121st N. Y. Vols., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
1st Lieut. Malbone F. Watson, 5th Art., Brevet Maj.
1st Lieut. Henry S. Gansevoort, 5th Art., Brevet Lt.-Col., Col. 13th N. Y. Vol. Cav.
1st. Lieut. Thos. P. McElrath, 5th Art., Brevet Maj.
1st Lieut. Henry F. Brewerton, 5th Art., Brevet Capt.
1st Lieut. Julian V. Weir, 5th Art., Brevet Capt.
1st Lieut. Horatio B. Reed, 5th Art., Brevet Lt.-Col., Col. 22d N. Y. Vol. Cav.
1st Lieut. Elijah R. Craft, 5th Art., Brevet Maj., Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
2d Lieut. James E. Wilson, 5th Art., Brevet 1st Lt.
Capt. Stephen H. Weed, 5th Art., killed in action July 2d, 1863, Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
1st Lieut. Henry W. Kingsbury, 5th Art., died Sept. 18th, 1862.
2d Lieut. Benj. F. Nash, 5th Art., resigned Dec. 13th, 1864.

*Infantry.*

Capt. George A. Williams, 1st Inf., Brevet Lt.-Col.
Capt. Robert H. Offley, 1st Inf., Brevet Maj.
Capt. Isaac D. DeRussey, 1st Inf., Brevet Maj.
Capt. Sheldon Sturgeon, 1st Inf., Brevet Lt.-Col., Col. 1st New Orleans Vols.
1st Lieut. Chas. D. Viele, 1st Inf., Brevet Capt.
Col. Carlos A. Waite, 1st Inf., Brevet Brig.-Gen., retired Feb. 8th, 1864.
Lt.-Col. Gouverneur Morris, 1st Inf., retired Sept. 9th, 1861.
1st Lieut. Edgar M. Cullen, 1st Inf., res. April 9th, 1865, Col. 96th N. Y. Vols.

Maj. John C. Robinson, 2d Inf., Brevet Maj.-Gen., Col. 1st Mich. Vols., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Capt. James McMillen, 2d Inf., Brevet Maj.
Capt. Joseph S. Conrad, 2d Inf., Brevet Col., Lt.-Col., and Add'l Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols.
Capt. Franklin H. Barroll, 2d Inf.
Capt. James W. Long, 2d Inf., Brevet Maj.
Capt. Chas. M. Freeman, 2d Inf., Brevet Maj.
2d Lieut. Patrick H. Flood, 2d Inf.
Maj. Edgar S. Hawkins, 2d Inf., retired Oct. 26th, 1861.
2d Lieut. Wm. Kidd, 2d Inf., killed in action Aug. 30th, 1862.
Col. Wm. Hoffman, 3d Inf., Brevet Maj.-Gen.
Lt.-Col. Fred'k Steele, 3d Inf., Brevet Maj.-Gen., Maj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Capt. Daingerfield Parker, 3d Inf., Brevet Maj.
1st Lieut. Louis M. Hamilton, 3d Inf., Brevet Capt.
Col. Benj. L. E. Bonneville, 3d Inf., Brevet Brig.-Gen., retired Sept. 1st, 1861.
2d Lieut. Geo. B. Butler, 3d Inf., res. Nov. 24th, 1863.
2d Lieut. Frederick Devoe, 3d Inf., out of service Dec. 12th, 1862.
2d Lieut. Stanley Mourton, 3d Inf., out of service Dec. 24th, 1864.
Maj. Henry M. Judah, 4th Inf., Brevet Col., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Capt. Abner R. Benedict, 4th Inf., Brevet Maj.
Capt. Alexander Carolin, 4th Inf., Brevet Maj.
Capt. Alexander E. Sheldon, 4th Inf., Brevet Maj.
1st Lieut. John Miller, 4th Inf., Brevet Capt.
1st Lieut. George Atcheson, 4th Inf., Brevet Capt.
2d Lieut. Wittingham Cox, 4th Inf.
Capt. Samuel M. Sprole, 4th Inf., resigned July 14th, 1863.
Col. Daniel Butterfield, 5th Inf., Brevet Maj.-Gen., Maj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Capt. Henry C. Bankhead, 5th Inf., Brevet Brig.-Gen., Lt.-Col., and Asst. Insp.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Capt. James S. Casey, 5th Inf., Brevet Maj.
Capt. Edmond Butler, 5th Inf.
1st Lieut. Hugh Johnson, 5th Inf.
1st Lieut. Robert McDonald, 5th Inf.
Capt. Elisha G. Marshall, 6th Inf., Brevet Brig.-Gen., Col. 13th N. Y. Vols., and 14th N. Y. Vol. Art.
Capt. Hamilton S. Hawkins, 6th Inf., Brevet Maj.
Capt. Rensselaer W. Foote, 6th Inf., killed in action June 27th, 1862.
Col. Electus Backus, 6th Inf., died June 7th, 1862.
Lt.-Col. Dan'l P. Whiting, 6th Inf., Brevet Col., retired Nov. 4th, 1863.
Capt. Geo. S. Hollister, 7th Inf., Brevet Lt.-Col., Lt.-Col. 16th N. Y. Vol. Cav.
Capt. Samuel A. Russell, 7th Inf., Brevet Maj.
1st Lieut. James M. Sanno, 7th Inf.
1st Lieut. Charles P. Miller, 7th Inf.
1st Lieut. George N. Bomford, 7th Inf., Brevet Maj., Lt.-Col. 42d N. Y. Vols.
Maj. Joseph R. Smith, 7th Inf., Brevet Brig.-Gen., retired Sept. 25th, 1861.
Capt. Matthew R. Stevenson, 7th Inf., died Jan. 2d, 1863.
Capt. Wm. R. Pease, 7th Inf., Brevet Col., retired Aug. 28th, 1863, Col. 117th N. Y. Vols.
1st Lieut. Edward M. Curtis, 7th Inf., res. July 20th, 1864.
1st Lieut. Wm. S. Worth, 8th Inf., Brevet Maj.
1st Lieut. Henry B. Noble, 8th Inf.
2d Lieut. Bishop Aldrich, 8th Inf., Brevet 1st Lt.
Col. Pitcairn Morrison, 8th Inf., Brevet Brig.-Gen., retired Oct. 20th, 1863.
Maj. David A. Russell, 8th Inf., killed in action Sept. 19th, 1864; Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
2d Lieut. Sidney W. Cooper, 8th Inf., resigned July 28th, 1864.
Lt.-Col. Frederick Townsend, 9th Inf., Brevet Brig.-Gen., Col. 3d N. Y. Vols.
1st Lieut. Edward D. Waite, 9th Inf.
1st Lieut. John H. Hardie, 9th Inf.
Lt.-Col. Wm. H. Sidell, 10th Inf., Brevet Brig.-Gen.
Capt. James R. Reid, 10th Inf.
1st Lieut. Wm. Stanley, 10th Inf., Brevet Capt.
1st Lieut. John C. White, 10th Inf., Brevet Capt.
1st Lieut. John Hunter, 10th Inf.
Capt. Geo. W. Vanderbilt, 10th Inf., died Jan. 1st, 1864.
Capt. Uniacke C. Mackay, 10th Inf., res. April 9th, 1864.
1st Lieut. Heyward Cutting, 10th Inf., out of service Feb. 3d, 1865.
Maj. Daniel Huston, Jr., 11th Inf., Brevet Lt.-Col.
Capt. Alexander S. Webb, 11th Inf., Brevet Maj.-Gen., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Capt. Chas. E. Farrand, 11th Inf.
Capt. Guido N. Lieber, 11th Infantry, Brevet Lt.-Col., Maj. and Judge-Advocate U. S. Vols.
1st Lieut. John H. Patterson, 11th Inf., Brevet Capt.
1st Lieut. Wm. Fletcher, 11th Inf., Brevet Capt.
1st Lieut. Wm. H. Cheseboro, 11th Inf., res. April 26th, 1864; Lt.-Col. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
1st Lieut. Francis E. Brownell, 11th Inf., retired Nov. 4th, 1863.
2d Lieut. Amaziah J. Barber, 11th Inf., died July 26th, 1863.
Capt. Matthew M. Blunt, 12th Inf., Brevet Col.
Capt. Henry R. Rathbone, 12th Inf., Brevet Col., Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Capt. Chas. G. Bartlett, 12th Inf., Brevet Col., Lt.-Col. 150th N. Y. Vols.
Capt. Cornelius L. King, 12th Inf., Brevet Lt.-Col.
Capt. Henry C. Morgan, 12th Inf., Brevet Lt.-Col.
Capt. Henry E. Smith, 12th Inf., Brevet Maj.
Capt. Sartelle Prentice, 12th Inf., Brevet Maj.
1st Lieut. John A. Duvillard, 12th Inf.
1st Lieut. Wm. M. C. Netherville, 12th Inf., Brevet Capt.
1st Lieut. Richard H. Pond, 12th Inf., Brevet Maj.
1st Lieut. George Lamonion, 12th Inf.
1st Lieut. Madison Earle, 12th Inf., Brevet Capt.
Maj. Richard S. Smith, 12th Inf., res. May 30th, 1863.
Capt. Martin Mayer, 12th Inf., out of service June 16th, 1863.
Capt. H. S. Lansing, 12th Inf., res. July 17th, 1863, Col. 17th N. Y. Vols.
Capt. S. Van Rensselaer, 12th Inf., res. Sept. 9th, 1863.
Capt. Chas. R. Coster, 12th Inf., res. Dec. 31st, 1863; Col. 134th N. Y. Vols.
Capt. Joel H. Rathbone, 12th Inf., res. Dec. 24th, 1864.
Capt. Frederick Winthrop, 12th Inf., killed in action April 1st, 1865, Col. 5th N. Y. Vet. Vols.
1st Lieut. John G. Heckscher, 12th Inf., res. Aug. 11th, 1862.
1st Lieut. Frederick A. Tracey, 12th Inf., died June 3d, 1863.
1st Lieut. W. W. Patterson, 12th Inf., res. May 7th, 1864.
2d Lieut. Chas. F. Van Duzer, 12th Inf., killed in action June 27th, 1862.
Col. Isaac V. D. Reeve, 13th Inf., Brevet Brig.-Gen.
Maj. Hiram Dryer, 13th Inf., Brevet Lt.-Col.
Capt. Robert Nugent, 13th Inf., Brevet Lt.-Col., Col. 69th N. Y. Vols.
Capt. Wm. H. DeForrest, 13th Inf., res. Jan. 14th, 1862.
Capt. Justus A. Boies, 13th Inf., died June 28th, 1863.
Capt. Court Van Rensselaer, 13th Inf., died Oct. 7th, 1864.
1st Lieut. Moses C. Green, 13th Inf., res. Feb. 20th, 1864.
Capt. John J. Coppinger, 14th Inf., Brevet Lt.-Col., Col. 15th N. Y. Vol. Cav.
Capt. Wm. H. Lawrence, 14th Inf., Brevet Lt.-Col.
Capt. Philip Schuyler, Jr., 14th Inf., Brevet Maj.
Capt. Alfred Foote, 14th Inf., Brevet Maj.
Capt. John H. Walker, 14th Inf., Brevet Maj.
1st Lieut. John S. Wharton, 14th Inf., Brevet Capt.
1st Lieut. James B. Sinclair, 14th Inf., Brevet Col.
1st Lieut. Augustus H. Bainbridge, 14th Inf., Brevet Capt.
1st Lieut. George R. Vernon, 14th Inf., Brevet Capt.
1st Lieut. George L. Browning, 14th Inf.
Capt. Richard P. H. Durkee, 14th Inf., res. July 11th, 1863.
Capt. Drake DeKay, 14th Inf., res. Jan. 18th, 1865.
1st Lieut. Warren W. Chamberlain, 14th Inf., killed in action Aug. 30th, 1862.
1st Lieut. Chas. T. Dix, 14th Inf., res. Feb. 7th, 1863.
1st Lieut. Daniel M. Broadhead, 14th Inf., died June 10th, 1864.
1st Lieut. Wm. O. Douglass, 14th Inf., Brevet Capt., retired Dec. 31st, 1864.
2d Lieut. Chas. G. Smedberg, 14th Inf., died June 1st, 1863.
2d Lieut. Thos. E. Collins, 14th Inf., killed in action May 5th, 1864.
Col. Oliver L. Shepherd, 15th Inf., Brevet Brig.-Gen.
Capt. Peter T. Swaine, 15th Inf., Brevet Lt.-Col., Col. 99th Ohio Vols.

Capt. Henry Keteltas, 15th Inf., Brevet Lt.-Col.
Capt. James Biddle, 15th Inf., Brevet Lt.-Col., Col. 6th Indiana Cav. Vols.
Capt. Joseph S. York, 15th Inf., Brevet Maj.
Capt. Lynde Catlin, 15th Inf., Brevet Maj., Lt.-Col. and Asst. Insp. Gen. U. S. Vols.
Capt. Frederick T. Ogilby, 15th Inf., Brevet Maj.
Capt. Samuel C. Greene, 15th Inf., Brevet Maj.
1st Lieut. Theodore Kendall, 15th Inf.
Col. Fitz John Porter, 15th Inf., out of service Jan. 21st, 1863; Maj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Capt. David Ireland, 15th Inf., died Sept. 10th, 1864; Col. 137th N. Y. Vols.
Capt. J. C. Paterson, 15th Inf., res. Aug. 11th, 1864.
Capt. Prince R. Stetson, 15th Inf., res. Dec. 21st, 1864.
Capt. Wm. S. McManus, 15th Inf., res. March 13th, 1865.
Maj. Thomas W. Sweeny, 16th Inf., Brig.-Gen. Missouri Vols., Col. 52d Illinois Vols., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Capt. Samuel B. Lawrence, 16th Inf., Brevet Maj., Lt.-Col. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Capt. Edward Haight, 16th Inf., Brevet Lt.-Col.
Capt. Edgar R. Kellogg, 16th Inf., Brevet Maj.
1st Lieut. Samuel E. St. Onge, 16th Inf., Brevet Maj.
1st Lieut. Walter Clifford, 16th Inf.
Capt. Francis L. Vinton, 16th Inf., res. May 5th, 1863; Col. 43d N. Y. Vols., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Capt. Robert P. Barry, 16th Inf., res. Sept. 30th, 1864.
Capt. Patrick Kelly, 16th Inf., killed in action June 16th, 1864; Col. 88th N. Y. Vols.
Capt. James Kelly, 16th Inf., Brevet Lt.-Col., out of service June 24th, 1864, Lt.-Col. 69th N. Y. Vols.
1st Lieut. Edward L. Mitchell, 16th Inf., killed in action April 7th, 1862, Brevet Capt.
1st Lieut. W. W. Arnold, 16th Inf., res. Dec. 23d, 1862.
1st Lieut. Homer H. Clark, 16th Inf., died Oct. 21st, 1863.
Lt.-Col. Abner Doubleday, 17th Inf., Brevet Maj.-Gen., Maj.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Maj. P. W. L. Plympton, 17th Inf., Brevet Lt.-Col.
Capt. Henry A. Ellis, 17th Inf., Brevet Lt.-Col.
Capt. Nathaniel Prime, 17th Inf., Brevet Lt.-Col.
Capt. Clarence H. Corning, 17th Inf., Lt.-Col. 14th N. Y. Vol. Art.
Capt. Henry A. Swartwout, 17th Inf., Brevet Maj.
Capt. Wm. J. Temple, 17th Inf., killed in action May 1st, 1863.
Maj. James Van Voast, 18th Inf.
Maj. Wm. H. Lewis, 18th Inf., Brevet Lt.-Col.
Capt. Henry Douglass, 18th Inf., Brevet Maj.
Capt. Alex. Chambers, 18th Inf., Brevet Lt.-Col., Col. 16th Iowa Vols., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols.
Capt. Robert B. Hull, 18th Inf., Brevet Lt.-Col.
Capt. Richard L. Morris, Jr., 18th Inf., Brevet Maj.
1st Lieut. Frederick H. Brown, 18th Inf., Brevet Capt.
1st Lieut. Henry G. Litchfield, 18th Inf., Brevet Lt.-Col.
1st Lieut. Wilbur F. Arnold, 18th Inf., Brevet Capt.
1st Lieut. W. W. Stevenson, 18th Inf., died Feb. 27th, 1862.
1st Lieut. Herman G. Radcliff, 18th Inf., died March 22d, 1863.
1st Lieut. Charles L. Truman, 18th Inf., killed in action Sept. 20th, 1863.
1st Lieut. Robert Sutherland, 18th Inf., res. Jan. 31st, 1864.
1st Lieut. James S. Ostrander, 18th Inf., res. Sept. 30th, 1864.
Lt.-Col. De Lancey Floyd Jones, 19th Inf., Brevet Col.
Capt. James Mooney, 19th Inf.
Capt. Francis E. McIlvaine, 19th Inf., Brevet Lt.-Col.
Capt. W. W. Gilbert, 19th Inf.
1st Lieut. Ezra P. Ewers, 19th Inf., Brevet Capt.
Maj. George L. Willard, 19th Inf., killed in action July 2d, 1863, Col. 125th N. Y. Vols.
Capt. Thaddeus P. Mott, 19th Inf., res. Jan. 30th, 1863, Capt. 3d N. Y. Vol. Battery, Col. 14th N. Y. Vol. Cav.
Capt. Werner Boecklin, 19th Inf., res. July 7th, 1864.
Capt. Byron G. Daniels, 19th Inf., res. Sept. 13th, 1864.
1st Lieut. Harrison Millard, 19th Inf., res. Nov. 7th, 1863.
2d Lieut. Wm. H. Wheeler, 19th Inf., res. May 11th, 1863.

## OFFICERS NOT OF THIS STATE, WHO SERVED IN NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS.

Maj. John P. Sherburne, Asst. Adj.-Gen., Brevet Col., Col. 11th N. Y. Vol. Cav.
Capt. Nelson B. Sweitzer, 1st Cav., Brevet Brig.-Gen., Col. 16th and 3d Prov. Regs. N. Y. Vol. Cav.
1st Lieut. Charles McLeoser, 2d Cav., Col. 11th N. Y. Vols.
Capt. Kenner Garrard, 5th Cav., Brevet Brig.-Gen., Col. 146th N. Y. Vols.
1st Lieut. Judson Kilpatrick, 1st Art., Brevet Maj.-Gen., Col. 2d N. Y. Vol. Cav.
Capt. John C. Tidball, 2d Art., Brevet Maj.-Gen., Col. 4th N. Y. Vol. Art.
Capt. Alexander Piper, 3d Art., Brevet Lt.-Col., Col. 10th N. Y. Vol. Art.
1st Lieut. E. R. Warner, 3d Art., Brevet Col., Lt.-Col. 1st N. Y. Vol. Art.
1st Lieut. George B. Dandy, 3d Art., Brevet Brig.-Gen., Col. 100th N. Y. Vol. Inf.
Capt. Gustavus A. De Russey, 4th Art., Brevet Brig.-Gen., Col. 4th N. Y. Vol. Art.
Capt. Wm. F. Drum, 2d Inf., Brevet Lt.-Col., Col. 5th N. Y. Vet. Vols.
Capt. Joseph N. G. Whistler, 3d Inf., Brevet Col., Col. 2d N. Y. Vol. Art.
Capt. Julius W. Adams, 4th Inf., res. June 29th, 1864, Col. 67th N. Y. Vols.
Capt. Lewis C. Hunt, 4th Inf., Brevet Brig.-Gen., Col. 92d N. Y. Vols.
1st Lieut. George M. Randall, 4th Inf., Brevet Maj., Lt.-Col. 14th N. Y. Vol. Art.
Capt. George Ryan, 7th Inf., killed in action May 8th, 1864, Col. 140th N. Y. Vols.
Capt. Milton Cogswell, 8th Inf., Brevet Col., Col. 42d Inf. and 2d Art., N. Y. Vols.
Capt. Henry M. Lazelle, 8th Inf., Brevet Maj., Col. 16th N. Y. Vol. Cav.
Maj. S. B. Hayman, 10th Inf., Brevet Col., Col. 37th N. Y. Vol. Inf.
Capt. Wm. J. Slidell, 16th Inf., Brevet Maj., Col. 144th N. Y. Vol. Inf.

## Officers of the Regular Navy.

The list here given shows the positions and rank held by officers on April 30th, 1865, or when they ceased to be in service.

### REAR ADMIRALS.

Breese, Samuel L.
Paulding, Hiram.
Stringham, Silas H., on the retired list.

### COMMODORES.

Bailey, Theodorus.
Bell, Charles H., on the retired list.
Eagle, Henry, on the retired list.
Livington, John W.
Morris, Henry W., died Aug. 14th, 1863.
Sands, Joshua R., on the retired list.
Sloat, John D., on the retired list.
Wilkes, Charles, on the retired list.

## CAPTAINS.

Bullus, Oscar, on the retired list.
Case, Augustus L.
Chauncey, John S., on the retired list.
Ellison, Francis B., on the retired list.
Gansevoort, Guert.
Graham, John H., on the reserved list.
Hudson, Wm. L., died Oct. 15th, 1862.
Inman, Wm., on the retired list.
Smith, Melancton.
Wilson, Stephen B., died March 15th, 1863.
Worden, John L.
Young, John J., on the reserved list.

## COMMANDERS.

Baldwin, Charles H.
Brasher, Thomas M., on the retired list.
Brysen, Andrew.
Carpender, Edward W., on the reserved list.
Cooper, George H.
Craven, Tunis A. M., died Aug. 5th, 1864.
Doty, George H., on the retired list.
Glasson, John J., on the retired list.
Hughes, Aaron K., on the retired list.
LeRoy, Wm. E.
Lockwood, Samuel, on the retired list.
Lynch, Dominick, on the reserved list.
Macomb, Wm. H.
Nicholson, J. W. A.
Nicholson, Somerville.
Ogden, Wm. S., on the retired list.
Pattison, Thomas.
Renshaw, Wm. B., killed Jan. 1st, 1863.
Schufeldt, Robert W.
Simpson, Edward.
Spicer, Wm. F.
Strong, James H.
Swartwout, Samuel, on the retired list.
Thompson, Egbert.
Totten, Benj. J., on the retired list
Townsend, Robert.
Trenchard, Stephen D.
Whiting, Wm. B., on the reserved list.
Williamson, James C.
Wise, Henry A.
Woodhull, Maxwell, accidentally killed Feb. 19th, 1863
Woodworth, Selinus E.
Woolsey, Melancton B., on the reserved list.

## LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Bacon, George.
Beardslee, Lester A.
Benham, A. E. K.
Chandler, Ralph.
Cooke, Augustus P.
Cushing, Wm. B.
Erben, Henry.
Fleming, Chas. E.
Gamble, W. M.
Hart, John E., died June 11th, 1863.
Hatfield, Chester.
Haxtun, Milton.
Henry, Edmund W.
Hopkins, Alfred.
Howell, John Adams.
Luce, Stephen B.
McDermott, David A., killed April 18th, 1863.
May, Robert L.
Morris, George U.
Newman, L. Howard.
Norton, Chas. S.
Paulding, Leonard.
Phythian, Robert L.
Quackenbush, John N.
Quackenbush, S. P.
Queen, Walter W.
Reed, Allen V.
Roe, Francis A.
Seely, Henry B.
Sicard, Montgomery.
Stanton, Oscar F.
Todd, Henry D.
West, William C.
Wilson, Henry.
Yates, Arthur R.
Young, Geo. W.

## LIEUTENANTS.

Adams, La Rue P.
Batcheller, Oliver A.
Brown, Francis S.
Brownell, Thomas, on the reserved list.
Casey, Silas, Jr.
Haswell, Gouverneur K.
Hawley, Chas. E., on the retired list.
Kane, Theodore F.
McCarthy, Stephen A.
McDonough, Charles S., on the retired list.
McKay, Chas. E.
Mackenzie, Alex. S.
Mahan, Alfred T.
Marcy, Samuel, died Jan. 29th, 1862.
Merriman, Edgar C.
Perry, Matthew C., on the retired list.
Phenix, Lloyd.
Phillips, John W.
Porter, Benj. H., killed Jan. 15th, 1865.
Riell, Robert B., on the retired list.
Sampson, Wm. T.
Schoonmaker, C. M.
Shepard, Edwin M.
Smith, Beatty P.
Tallman, Henry C.
Wiltse, Gilbert S.

## MASTERS.

Brady, Wm. N., on the reserved list.
Mallaby, Francis, on the reserved list.
Moores, Frederick W., on the reserved list.
Morris, Charles V., on the reserved list.

## ENSIGNS.

Brown, Allan D.
Clark, John D.
Cooper, Philip H.
Crowningshield, Arent S.
Dana, Wm. S.
Harris, Ira, Jr.
Haskin, Benj., dropped July 7th, 1864
Ludlow, Nicoll.
Maclay, Wm. W.
Morris, Francis.
Rathbone, Clarence.
Sigsbee, Chas. D.
Van Vleck, Wm. A.
Wheeler, Wm. K.

## MIDSHIPMEN.

Brownson, Willard H.
Craig, Joseph E.
De Long, Geo. W.
Hitchcock, Roswell
Hooker, Richard C.
Kennedy, Chas. W
Long, Benjamin E.
Newell, John S.
Nichols, Henry E.
Parker, Francis H.
Perry, Thomas.
Rowe, Edward V.
White, Henry C.
Wilson, Thos. P.

## SURGEONS.

*Ranking with Captains.*

Brinkerhoff, Isaac, on the retired list.
Codwise, Geo. W., on the retired list.
Delaney, M. G.
Gilchrist, Edward.
Kellogg, S. Wilson.
Tinslar, Benj. R., died Nov. 23d, 1864.
Woodworth, Robert.

*Ranking with Commanders.*

Mayo, Henry O.

*Ranking with Lieutenant-Commanders.*

Bloodgood, Delavan.
Corwin, Job.
Martin, Charles.
Peck, George.
Vedder, Alex. M., resigned Dec. 29th, 1864.
Vreeland, Benjamin.

## PASSED ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

*Ranking with Lieutenants.*

Adams, Newton H.
Allingham, James J.
Babcock, Heman P.
Bates, Newton L.
Baumgarten, G. H. E.
Beardsley, Grove S.
Bogert, Edward S.
Brush, George R.
Burlingham, H. D,
Giberson, Chas. S.
Hudson, Adrian.
Hutchins, Alexander, resigned June 24th, 1863.
Lyman, W. C.
Murphy, John D.
Pitkin, Henry S.
Plant, Wm. T.
Shaw, Samuel F.
Slocum, Geo. D.
Stein, Edward M.
Tinkham, Jas. H.
Woods, Geo. W.
Zenzen, Louis.

## ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

*Ranking with Masters.*

Burt, John Otis, res. Nov. 11th, 1863.
Carter, Charles, res. Feb. 6th, 1863.
Chamers, Matthew, res. Aug. 3d, 1864.
Clark, Stephen, J.
Covell, Chas. H., died Aug. 7th, 1861.
Culver, Josiah H.
Flagg, Samuel D., on the retired list.
Gunning, Josiah H.
Holden, Edgar, res. Oct. 12th, 1864.
Howell, Wm., died July 26th, 1862.
Hull, Watson C., res. July 13th, 1864.
Leavitt, Wm. W., res. July 23d, 1864.
Lewis, Frederick B. A.
Little, Jeremiah R., res. June 30th, 1864
Mann, Wm. B.
Smith, Heber, res. March 1st, 1865.
Terry, Wm. F., res. Oct. 19th, 1863.
Tryon, James R.
Tuthill, Samuel B., res. June 28th, 1864.
Van Wyck, Edward H., on the retired list.
Walton, Thos. C.
Wheeler, Wm. Lamont, res. May 9th, 1864.
Whitney, Thomas H., res. Nov. 5th, 1863.

## PAYMASTERS.

*Ranking with Captains.*

Bleecker, J. Van B., died Nov. 8th, 1864.
Cahoone, Benj. J., on the retired list.

*Ranking with Commanders.*

Belknap, Alfred A.
Boggs, W. Brenton.
Slamm, Levi D., died Oct. 6th, 1862.

*Ranking with Lieutenant-Commanders.*

Burt, Cramer, on the retired list.
Clarke, Ambrose J.
Denniston, Henry M.
Eldredge, Chas. H.
Foster, Edward.
Hoy, James, Jr.
Irving, Washington.
Masten, Thos. C.
Parks, Rufus.
Stewart, Edwin.

## ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

*Ranking with Masters.*

Barton, Geo. D. F.
Billings, Luther G.
Blunt, Wm. Sinclair.
Burtis, Arthur J.
Camp, Benj. F., resigned Aug. 27th, 1863.
Darling, Wm. L.
Guild, Chas. F.
Hall, George F., died Sept. 2d, 1862.
Martin, George R.
Strong, Henry A., resigned Feb. 15th, 1865.
Tolfree, James E.

## CHAPLAINS.

*Ranking with Commanders.*

Fisk, Photius, on the retired list.
Taylor, Fitch W.

## CHIEF ENGINEERS.

*Ranking with Captains.*

Isherwood, Benj. F.
Wood, Wm. W. W

*Ranking with Commanders.*

DeLuce, Edmund S.
Long, Robert H., resigned Oct. 31st, 1863.
Stimers, Alban C.
Zeller, Theodore

*Ranking with Lieutenant-Commanders.*

Albert, John S.
Hunt, Wm. H.
Jones, Thomas J.
Kellogg, Mortimer.
Long, John H.
Moore, John W.
Robie, Edward D.

## FIRST ASST. ENGINEERS.

*Ranking with Masters.*

Albert, Sidney.
Bampton, Benj. C.
Cronin, Francis.
Emmons, Geo. D.
Fraser, Alex. V., Jr.
Greene, Albert S.
Greene, David M.
Hawkins, John F.
Hull, J. Cox.
Hunt, Geo. P.
Hunt, John H.
Kid, Charlton B.
Lee, Caleb E.
Lindsley, Cleland.
McNary, Isaac R.
Mars, Philip L., out of service Nov. 2d, 1861.
Marsland, Ed., resigned June 4th, 1864.
Mellville, Geo. W.
Mullen, An. T. E.
Newton, Isaac, resigned Feb. 8th, 1865.
Olsen, Edmund.
Renshaw, James.
Robie, Henry W.
Sheridan, James.
Sprague, James P.
Van Buren, John D.
Wilson, Fletcher A.

## SECOND ASST. ENGINEERS.

*Ranking with Ensigns.*

Allen, Theodore.
Ames, John H.
Ball, Chas. H.
Bingham, John F.
Blythe, Andrew.
Brosnahan, John G.
Brower, Alfred S.
Brown, Fred. E., died Dec. 12th, 1864.
Brown, Jefferson.
Buckhout, Nathan W.
Buel, Richard H.
Bulkley, Henry W.
Bull, Fred., Jr., died Aug. 9th, 1863.
Bunce, Benj.
Burnap, Geo. J.
Campbell, Albert B., resigned May 5th, 1863.
Cheney, Edward.
Colin, Alfred.
Cooney, Chas. J.
Cooper, Jas. G.
Cooper, Theodore.
Cross, John C.
Delius, Herman A.
Ellis, Robert N.
Ely, Theodore R., died Sept. 23d, 1861.
Emery, Chas. E.
Gardner, John W.
Green, Joseph Story.
Greene, George M.
Greenleaf, Chas. H.
Griffin, Thos. J. resigned April 6th, 1863.
Harris, Jas. M., died Oct. 6th, 1864.
Harsen, Elisha, died Aug. 5th, 1864.
Heaton, Wm. W.
Hollihan, Jas. W.
Jackson, Albert.
Koehl, Edward W.
Leonard, Henry S., died Aug. 5th, 1864.
McNamara, Jas. B., died July 23d, 1864.
Magee, Edward A.
Magee, Geo. W.
Mather, Mason W.
Maurice, C. Stewart.
Montgomery, Wm. J.
Monroe, Wm. C.
Morley, Albert W.
Neill, John E.
Nicholl, Wm. L.
Pemberton, John.
Perry, James H.
Phillips, Henry W.
Price, Arthur.
Rae, Thos. W.
Reid, Wm. I.
Roelker, Chas. R.
Ross, H. Schuyler.
Ross, Nelson.
Safford, Levi T.
Stevens, John C.
Stivers, Geo. W.
Sutherland, Mosher A.
Sidney, Joseph W., died Oct. 31st, 1864.
Thorn, Geo. W., resigned Nov. 5th, 1863.
Vanderbilt, Wm. W
Van Hovenburg, John.
Van Tine, Charles M.
Webb, Robert L.
Wier, Robert H.
Wood, Benj. F.
Wylie, James.

## THIRD ASST. ENGINEERS.

*Ranking with Midshipmen.*

Bernard, Lemuel.
Crolius, Sebastian, Jr , resigned Aug. 13th, 1862.
Crummy, Thomas.
Curtis, Edward, resigned Feb. 11th, 1863.
Dahlgren, Chas. B. resigned Dec. 15th, 1862.
Dinsmore, Jay, resigned May 28th, 1864.
Dobbs, Frederick, died April 29th, 1862
Egbert, Daniel B., resigned Jan. 24th, 1865.
Fitch, Thomas W.
Habirshaw, Wm. M., appointment revoked Feb. 5th, 1862.
Marsland, Chas. F.

Merian, Henry W., died Dec. 6th, 1863.
Mitchell, Augustus, died Dec. 6th, 1863.
Mosher, Chas. R.
Nagle, Augustus F.
Nagle, Chas. F.
Olmsted, L. L., resigned Sept. 22d, 1862.
Pike, Boaz E., resigned April 6th, 1864.
Powers, W. A.
Sawyer, Geo. F.
Slossen, Henry L.
Stell, John, resigned Sept. 18th, 1863.
Sweet, Geo. F., died Jan. 15th, 1865.
Warner, Chas. K.

BOATSWAINS.

Bartlett, John K.
Bragdon, Chas. A.
Coghlan, Jasper.
Dixon, Robert.
Gallagher, Lawrence, died Dec. 3d, 1861.
Green, William.
Hall, Michael, died Aug. 22d, 1864.
Johnston, Charles.
Long, William.
McDonald, Robert, out of service April 18th, 1865.
McLoud, Francis.
Miller, Charles.
Pomeroy, Armistead M.
Selmer, John A.
Winchester, Wm., out of service Oct. 17th, 1863.

GUNNERS.

Allen, Geo. W.
Ballard, Jonathan M.
Clapham, John, died Aug. 15th, 1864.
Cooper, James M., retired.
Davis, John, died Nov. 17th, 1863.
DeBevoise, Chas., resigned Nov. 15th, 1862.
Dunsmore, Daniel.
Duycker, Bernard, died June 21st, 1861.
Foster, John G.
Fouse, George.
Grainger, John R.
Hardison, Wm., out of service June 29th, 1864.
McDonald, Edwin A.
Myrick, John, died Sept. 17th, 1862.
Ritter, John C.
Rodgers, John.
Thompson, Augustus F.
Waugh, Edward J.
Yates, Wm., out of service Sept. 30th, 1862.

CARPENTERS.

*Ranking with Gunners.*

Babbitt, Chas. W.
Cecil, Francis M., died April 18th, 1864.
Chick, Amos.
Cox, Joseph, retired.
Dibble, Jonas.
Hyde, Wm., died March 5th, 1865.
Kinnear, James, res. Oct. 13th, 1861
Shannon, John, res. July 27th, 1863.
Thomas, Joseph G.
Wentworth, Leonard out of service Sept. 30th, 1864.
Wilson, Theodore D.

SAILMAKERS.

*Ranking with Gunners.*

Birdsall, John A.
Boerum, Geo. C.
Brayton Daniel C.
Brayton, W. S. L., died April 22d, 1864.
Chavalier, John C., res. April 6th, 1864.
Gallagher, Jas. G., died March 8th, 1865.
Herbert, Theodore C.
Hunter, Robert.
Lozier, Geo. T.
Rogers, Lewis, died Sept. 17th, 1862.
Rogers, William.
Ryan, William, retired.
Seaman, Stephen.
Stephens, Jacob.
Van Voorhis, R., retired.
Wrightman, Geo. A., res. Oct. 3d, 1861.

## Officers of the Marine Corps.

GENERAL STAFF.

Nicholson, Augustus S., Adjutant and Inspector, rank of Major

COLONELS.

Shuttleworth, William L.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Reynolds, John George, on the retired list.

MAJORS.

Broome, John L.
Doughty, Isaac T., on the retired list.

CAPTAINS.

Brevoort, A. N., on the retired list.
Heywood, Charles.
Higbee, John H.
Reynolds, Edward McD., out of service Dec. 7th, 1864.

FIRST LIEUTENANTS.

Daniels, Chas. H.
French, Lyman P.
Kidd, Robert, res. Dec. 29th, 1862.
McElrath, Thomas L.
McKean, Wm. B.
Peet, Fred T., Jr.
Squires, Wm. J.
Ward, A. Whittemore, on the retired list.
Welles, Geo. M.

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

Banning, Edward P.
Gabaudan, Edward C.
Harris, Lloyd G.
Humphrey, Charles H., res. in 1864.
Morgan, John C.
Morris, Gouverneur.
Rathbone, J. Howard, res. Jan. 16th, 1862.
Reber, John M., out of service June 20th, 1863.
Robinson, Erastus R.

---

## COST OF THE WAR TO THE STATE.

### In Money.

The Legislature of the State passed in 1865, an act requiring supervisors, county treasurers and certain city officials, to report to the chief of the Bureau of Military Records the amount of money expended by them officially for every purpose connected with the war. In his last report, made in 1868, the chief of this bureau reported having received statements from forty-seven counties to Dec. 31, 1865; from twelve counties to Dec. 31, 1864; from five cities to Dec. 31, 1864; from seven hundred and seventy-one towns to Dec. 31, 1865; from one hundred and thirty-two towns to Dec. 31, 1864; none at all from one county and twenty-five towns. With the transfer of the bureau to the Adjutant-General's Department, the collection of the wanting reports ceased. According to the statements received, the amounts paid for bounties, fees and expenses, interest on loans, and for the support of the families of soldiers were:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| In the forty-seven counties, which rendered full reports. | $58,523,509 01 | |
| In the twelve counties, which rendered incomplete reports | 7,404,447 50 | |
| In the five cities, which rendered incomplete reports | 2,694,666 27 | |
| In the seven hundred and seventy-one towns, which rendered full reports | 32,265,128 95 | |
| In the one hundred and thirty-two towns, which rendered incomplete reports | 4,142,991 60 | |
| | | $105,030,743 33 |
| Estimates based on the reports received, where no complete, or no reports at all were made, would give additional amounts: | | |
| For the twelve counties, which rendered incomplete reports, for 1865 | $1,851,111 84 | |
| For the five cities, which rendered incomplete reports, for 1865 | 898,222 09 | |
| For the one hundred and thirty-two towns, which rendered incomplete reports, for 1865 | 1,380,997 20 | |
| For the one county, which rendered no report at all, for the whole period | 1,148,797 87 | |
| For the twenty-five towns, which rendered no reports at all, for the whole period | 1,046,210 00 | |
| | | 6,325,339 00 |
| Voluntary contributions and subscriptions on the part of the people were reported in five hundred and thirty-five towns to have amounted to | $1,757,184 17 | |
| Add to this estimated amount, for the remaining towns | 1,290,788 85 | |
| | | 3,047,973 02 |
| The State paid and expended: | | |
| In organizing, subsisting, equipping, uniforming and transporting Volunteers, $5,101,873.79; of which the General Government has reimbursed the State over $4,000,000, and more may yet be obtained; but it is estimated that owing to lack of proper evidence of legal expenditure, or incomplete vouchers, unless the existing laws be modified, no allowance will be made by the U. S. Treasury officials for at least | $900,000 00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| August 5, 1861, Congress placed a direct tax of $20,000,000 upon the States; the amount allotted to New York was $2,603,918.32; the State assumed this tax, and, receiving a rebate of 15 per cent, paid..... | $2,213,332 86 | |
| Bounties have been paid by the State, under the proclamation of Governor Morgan, and chapter 184, Laws of 1863, $9,182,000; under chapter 29, Laws of 1865, as reported by Paymaster-General Selden E. Marvin, $25,749,243.96· total of.... .. ..... .... | 34,931,243 96 | |
| | | $38,044,576 82 |
| Grand total..... ..... ..... | | $152,448,632 17 |

The amount credited to the five cities does not include voluntary contributions and subscriptions; and covers almost exclusively expenses for bounties only. No allowance is made for interest on loans subsequent to 1865. Assistance to families of soldiers did not cease with that year. Nor are disbursements for the Militia in July, 1863, and at other times, made necessary by the war, included. Thousands of dollars were contributed by the people in the shape of provisions, clothing, hospital and sanitary supplies. While there is scarcely a doubt but that the cost of the war in actual outlay of money to the State and its people was two hundred millions, the sum of one hundred and sixty millions only is here claimed as being susceptible of easy proof.

## In Lives.

Of those who from this State served their country in the armies and navies of the United States during the war, computed to have been four hundred thousand individuals, there died while in service fifty-two thousand nine hundred and ninety-three.

Suppose that there were in the service from this State, without making any allowance for deaths, discharges before expiration of service, and desertions, for the first year to April, 1862, 150,000; in the second year to April, 1863, 250,000; in the third year to April, 1864, 250,000; in the fourth year to April, 1865, 200,000 men; and that their average age was twenty-five years; this number of men would have lost in time of peace, according to the mortuary tables of life insurance companies, but 7,000 by death; the excess is to the State the cost of the war in lives.

And yet this does not cover the deaths of men discharged from the Volunteers and the short-termed Militia and National Guard, due to causes contracted while in service, and which occurred before the close of the war. Nor does it cover the deaths of persons not in the service, directly due to casualties occurring in the same, or in exertions made in assisting the Union in one way or another.

Before proceeding further with the consideration of this subject, attention is called to the tables of death losses following hereafter, wherein the loss of each organization is given in detail.

The losses of the State Militia, National Guard and Volunteers are based on the figures of the War Department; where they differ, it is owing to statements found in the records of these organizations, which authorize increased numbers; for instance, men whose final record reads "missing since * * *," "seen to fall on the field" or "known to have been badly wounded," can well be reported dead. The War Department, however, reports only those in its

death lists, of whose death *evidence* has been received in the shape of final statements from commanding officers, and from surgeons in charge of hospitals; or who appear on the registers or death records of prisons, northern and southern hospitals, burial records of cemeteries; or whose death has been satisfactorily demonstrated before the Bureau of Pensions or the accounting officers of the United States Treasury. As far as deaths within the Union lines are concerned the figures of the War Department are almost conclusive, but they are acknowledged to be incomplete as to deaths among prisoners of war.

The losses claimed of the Regular Army, United States Volunteers, United States Veteran Volunteers, United States Colored Troops, United States Veteran Reserve Corps, and of the Navy and Marine Corps, are proportions of the total loss of the same, based upon the number of men computed as having served therein as of this State.

The column in the table of deaths "of other known causes" includes all deaths resulting from quarrels, riots and the like, which are not definitely reported as murder; from being shot for insubordination, or by provost guards or sentinels in attempting to escape or pass the lines; from exhaustion or exposure; killed while depredating upon the property of citizens; and all other causes not embraced in the preceding columns.

*War Department Statement of Loss by Death.*

The Adjutant-General of the U. S. Army, under date of June 1, 1885, published a "Statistical Exhibit of Deaths in the United States Army during the Late War," prepared by Mr. J. W. Kirkley of his office. (See appendix.) This, as its title indicates, does not include the losses of the Navy and the Marine Corps; and according to it there died while in the armies of the United States:

Killed in action, 4,142 officers, 62,916 enlisted men, aggregate 67,058; of wounds received in action, 2,223 officers, 40,789 enlisted men, aggregate 43,012; of disease and other causes, 3,219 officers, 246,239 enlisted men, aggregate 249,458; total, 9,584 officers, 349,944 enlisted men, aggregate 359,528; of whom are reported as having died in the hands of the enemy 219 officers, 29,279 enlisted men, aggregate 29,498.

Mr. Kirkley in making his report to the Adjutant-General states: "With the deaths occurring among prisoners of war the result is not so satisfactory. Unfortunately, the records of southern prisons in possession of the Department are very incomplete. In fact, the death registers of some of the principal places of confinement for Union soldiers have not been secured. Notably among these are Americus, Atlanta and Augusta, Ga.; Camps Ford and Tyler, Tex.; Camps Oglethorpe and Macon, Ga.; Charleston, S. C.; Lynchburg, Va.; Marietta, Ga.; Mobile and Montgomery, Ala.; Savannah, Ga., and Shreveport, La. Besides these, only partial records were obtained from the following-named important prisons: Catawba, Ala.; Camp Asylum, Columbia and Florence, S. C.; Millen, Ga., and Salisbury, N. C. It is true that evidence of death was often communicated to the proper military authorities by surviving comrades, and the report of burials in National cemeteries, or "Roll of Honor," supplies a large number; but these sources of information, together with the Confederate records obtained by the Government, have proved deficient.

As to the incompleteness of the interment record, a report prepared in the office of the Quartermaster-General, in 1869, says: "It is well known that at many places, as for instance, at Salisbury, N. C., and at Florence, S. C., etc., the bodies were buried in trenches, often two, three, sometimes even four deep, so that the accurate number of bodies interred at these places cannot be determined."

These facts warrant the belief that the actual number of Union soldiers who died in Confederate hands exceeds the number shown by the table. And there is no doubt about it; the number mentioned is 29,498; and there are buried at Andersonville, Ga., 13,714; at Salisbury, N. C., 12,126, and at Florence, S. C., 2,998, making a total at these three places alone of 28,838. Although men are buried in these cemeteries, whose remains were gathered from the surrounding country to a distance of many miles, still these figures show that the number officially reported is below the actual fact. Could the records be perfected, the number of those who died in the hands of the enemy would be at least 45,000. Some authorities place the number as high as 71,000.

Since the completion of the statement referred to, May 22d, 1865, to Oct. 19th, 1889, the War Department has added to its death rolls 710 men, almost all of whom died in the hands of the enemy; this addition has not been credited to States and can therefore not be taken into consideration here.

Those who served in the war will readily recall names of comrades known to have been captured, of whom nothing has since been heard. There were also men in the service, who had no homes or near friends; who served under assumed names; or whose friends forgot the organization in which they served; in cases of this sort no inquiries for their record are or can be made, and if they were captured and died, or killed in battle and reported missing, there is no one to see, or no one can see, to the discovery of their fate. Men are also known to have died at home, and as (in many cases) no evidence of this was sent to their regiments, they were finally dropped or reported deserted. There were over 2,000 (2,047) regiments in the U. S. service. Allowing as unaccounted for an average of only ten men per regiment, the total will be 20,000 men. While some regiments have not this number unaccounted for, in many regiments the number is from twenty to thirty and more.

It may therefore be asserted that the total number of men who died while in the Army of the United States is in round numbers at least 380,000, and including the loss of the Navy and Marine Corps, probably 385,000.

The loss credited to this State in the above-mentioned statement is:

Killed in action, 772 officers, 11,329 enlisted men, aggregate 12,101; died of wounds received in action, 371 officers, 6,613 enlisted men, aggregate 6,984; died of disease and other causes, 387 officers, 27,062 enlisted men, aggregate 27,449; total, 1,530 officers, 45,004 enlisted men, aggregate 46,534; of whom there are reported as having died in the hands of the enemy 40 officers and 5,506 enlisted men, aggregate 5,546.

A comparative statement of the number of enlistments and of deaths in the army, issued by the Adjutant-General of the U. S. army July 15th, 1885, shows that the above loss occurred among the members of the Militia, National Guard and Volunteers of the State, no credit being given for losses among those who served as of this State in other branches of the army. In this statement (see Appendix) there are deducted from the total enlistments furnished to the General Government (2,865,028) those who commuted their service,

who served in the Navy and Marine Corps, in the Colored troops and those credited to the Indian Nations, leaving as due to the States 2,494,592 enlistments. New York is credited with 409,561 enlistments. The total loss of the troops credited to the States is reported as 312,821; that credited to New York has already been stated.

Based on the statements of loss, issued by the Adjutant-General U. S. army, as above, percentages show the following results:

The total number of deaths in the U. S. Armies (359,528) is to the total number of enlistments (2,778,304) in the same, men who commuted their service not included, as 1 to 7.727 or 12.94 per cent.

The total number of deaths credited to New York (46,534) is to the total number of enlistments (448,850) credited to the State, men who commuted their service not included, as 1 to 9.652 or 10.36 per cent.

The total number of deaths credited to the States (312,821) is to the total number of enlistments (2,494,592) credited to the States, War Department Statement of July 15th, 1885, as 1 to 7.974 or 12.54 per cent.

The total number of deaths credited to New York (46,534) is to the total number of enlistments (409,561) credited to the State, War Department Statement of July 15th, 1885, as 1 to 8.802 or 11.36 per cent.

The total number of deaths credited to New York (46,534) is to the total number of deaths (359,528) occurred in the U. S. Army, Statement of June 1st, 1885, as 1 to 7.727 or 12.94 per cent.

The total number of deaths credited to New York (46,534) is to the total number of deaths (312,821) credited to the States, Statement of July 15th, 1885, as 1 to 6.724 or 14.87 per cent.

The number of enlistments credited to New York (448,850) is to the total number of enlistments (2,778,304) furnished the General Government, men who commuted not included, as 1 to 6.190 or 16.15 per cent.

The number of enlistments credited to New York (409,561) is to the total number of enlistments (2,494,592) credited to the States, War Department Statement of July 15, 1885, as 1 to 6.093 or 16.41 per cent.

### *Statement of Loss by Death as Claimed for the State.*

To obtain a correct statement of losses due the State, there must be taken the losses by death not only of the Militia, National Guard and Volunteers, but also of those who served, as of this State, in the other divisions of the Army of the United States and in the Navy and the Marine Corps. This loss is taken from the tables below, where it is recorded: of the State organizations, as reported by the Adjutant-General of the army, corrected by final records and histories of the same; of all other divisions pro rata of their total loss, based upon the proportion of men furnished by the State for the same; and the total is:

Killed in action, 866 officers, 13,344 enlisted men, aggregate 14,210; died of wounds received in action, 414 officers, 7,143 enlisted men, aggregate 7,557; died of disease and other causes, 506 officers, 30,720 enlisted men, aggregate 31,226; total, 1,786 officers, 51,207 enlisted men, aggregate 52,993; of whom 53 officers, 5,933 enlisted men, aggregate 5,986, died in the hands of the enemy.

And this loss occurred among the 502,765 enlistments claimed for New York, or the four hundred thousand individuals shown to have been in the service of the country from this State during the war.

The total number of deaths claimed for the State (52,993) bears to the total number of enlistments claimed for the same, less those who commuted their service (502,765—18,197=484,568) the proportion of 1 to 9.14 or 10.9 per cent.

The total number of deaths claimed for the State (52,993) bears to the number of individuals in the service from this State (400,000) the proportion of 1 to 7.54 or 13.26 per cent.

*Statement of the Loss of the Volunteers of this State.*

The real fighting force of the State were the Volunteers, who carried the banners of the Empire State. Based upon the tables of detailed losses below, their loss by death is:

Killed in action, 834 officers, 12,142 enlisted men, aggregate 12,975; of wounds received in action, 397 officers, 6,838 enlisted men, aggregate 7,235; of disease and other causes 402 officers, 27,453 enlisted men, aggregate 27,855; total 1,633 officers, 46,433 enlisted men, aggregate 48,066; of whom it is reported, there died in the hands of the enemy 51 officers, 5,715 enlisted men, aggregate 5,766.

The records of Volunteers of this State in the War Department and especially in the office of the Adjutant-General of the State, are notoriously incomplete. The loss credited by the Adjutant-General U. S. Army is decidedly less, but that given in the tables is perhaps not more than one thousand less than the actual loss, and this deficiency is no doubt due principally to deaths of men while in the hands of the enemy.

The burial records or "Rolls of Honor," published by the Quartermaster-General of the United States Army, show by name the burial of about 40,000 Volunteers of this State; the bodies of probably 2,000 were sent to the State for burial, possibly 1,000 died in the State, leaving at least 5,000 sleeping in nameless or unknown graves.

In another place it has been estimated that there were 370,652 enlistments in the Volunteers of the State, and that these enlistments represented 326,176 individuals. From this number there must be deducted the 3,000 men estimated to have been transferred from the Volunteers to the Regular Army and the Navy; the 800 General and Staff officers of the U. S. Volunteers, also transferred from them; the 1,770 men who, after a service in the State Volunteers, enlisted in the U. S. Veteran Volunteers, and the 9,640 men who were transferred from the Volunteers to, or after a term of service in the latter entered, the Veteran Reserve Corps, making a total of 15,210 individuals, who contribute no death loss as State Volunteers. This makes the number of individuals among whom the death losses of the Volunteers occurred, in round numbers, 311,000.

It will be noticed that the statement above shows quite a difference in the number of officers who died, compared with that of the Adjutant-General of the Army. This is explained principally by the fact that the United States recognized only those as officers who had been mustered in, while the State must properly recognize as such all who received its commission, even though they died without having been mustered in, and this rule has been followed in preparing the death losses of the State organizations.

The register of Volunteer officers issued by the Adjutant-General of the Army shows 18,037 New York Volunteer officers to have been in the U. S. service; the register published by the Adjutant-General of the State, contains those also, who were commissioned but not mustered in, who are now, however, being recognized by the War Department; but neither of the registers is complete, many omissions having been found in them; and a number of the officers were promoted or transferred from one regiment to another; taking all this in consideration, it is estimated that 18,000 individuals served as officers of New York Volunteers, but of these must be deducted those trans-

ferred as General and Staff officers to the U. S. Vols., 800, leaving 17,200 N. Y. Vol. officers among whom the death losses of such officers occurred; this would leave the number of individuals who served as enlisted men in the State Volunteers at 293,800. (311,000 — 17,200.)

Percentages based on the foregoing will give the following results of the loss of the State Volunteers:

The total number of deaths (48,066) is to the estimated number of individuals in State Volunteers (311,000) as 1 to 6.47 or 15.45 per cent.

The total number of killed in action (12,976) is to the estimated number of individuals in State Volunteers (311,000) as 1 to 23.96 or 4.17 per cent.

The total number of deaths from wounds received in action (7,235) is to the estimated number of individuals in State Volunteers (311,000) as 1 to 42.98 or 2.32 per cent.

The total number of killed and died of wounds received in action (20,211) is to the estimated number of individuals in State Volunteers (311,000) as 1 to 15.38 or 6.50 per cent.

The total number of deaths from disease and other causes (27,855) is to the estimated number of individuals in State Volunteers (311,000) as 1 to 11.16 or 8.96 per cent.

The total number of deaths in the hands of the enemy (5,766) is to the estimated number of individuals in the State Volunteers (311,000) as 1 to 53.97 or 1.85 per cent.

The total number of killed in action (12,976) is to the total number of deaths (48,066) as 1 to 3.70 or 27 per cent.

The total number of deaths from wounds received in action (7,235) is to the total number of deaths (48,066) as 1 to 6.64 or 15.06 per cent.

The total number of killed and died of wounds received in action (20,211) is to the total number of deaths (48,066) as 1 to 2.37 or 42.19 per cent.

The total number of deaths from disease and other causes (27,855) is to the total number of deaths (48,066) as 1 to 1.72 or 58.14 per cent.

The total number of deaths in the hands of the enemy (5,766) is to the total number of deaths (48,066) as 1 to 8.33 or 12 per cent.

The total number of killed and died of wounds received in action (20,211) is to the total number of deaths from disease and other causes (27,855) as 1 to 1.37 or 73 per cent.

The total number of deaths from wounds received in action (7,235) is to the total number of killed in action (12,976) as 1 to 1.79 or 55.75 per cent.

The number of officers died in service (1,633) is to the number of officers (individuals) in the service (17,200) as 1 to 10.53 or 9.50 per cent.

The number of officers killed in action (834) is to the number of officers in service (17,200) as 1 to 20.62 or 4.84 per cent.

The number of officers died of wounds received in action (397) is to the number of officers in service (17,200) as 1 to 43.32 or 2.30 per cent.

The number of officers died of disease and other causes (402) is to the number of officers in service (17,200) as 1 to 42.78 or 2.33 per cent.

The number of officers killed in action (834) is to the number of enlisted men killed in action (12,142) as 1 to 14.55 or 6.87 per cent.

The number of officers died of wounds received in action (397) is to the number of enlisted men who died of the same cause (6,838) as 1 to 17.22 or 5.80 per cent.

The number of officers died of disease and other causes (402) is to the number of enlisted men who died of the same causes (27,453) as 1 to 68.29 or 1.46 per cent.

The number of enlisted men, of the State Volunteers, who died in the service (46,433) is to the number of individuals (enlisted men) estimated in the service (293,800) as 1 to 6.32 or 15.82 per cent.

The number of enlisted men, of State Volunteers, killed in action (12,142) is to the number of individuals estimated in the same (293,800) as 1 to 24.19 or 4.13 per cent.

The number of enlisted men, of State Volunteers, who died of wounds received in action (6,838) is to the number of individuals estimated in the same (293,800) as 1 to 42.96 or 2.32 per cent.

The number of enlisted men, of State Volunteers, who died of disease and other causes (27,453) is to the number of individuals estimated in the same (293,800) as 1 to 10.70 or 9.34 per cent.

*Recapitulation of Statements of Losses by Death.*

| STATEMENTS OF LOSSES. | | Died in the Service. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Comparative numbers, among whom the casualties occurred. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Killed in action. | | Of wounds received in action. | | Of disease. | | Accidentally killed. | | Drowned | | Murder'd or killed after capture. | | Suicides. | | Executed by sentence of G. C. M. | Died from sunstroke. | Of other known causes. | | Of causes not stated. | | Total non-prisoners. | | Total prisoners. | | Aggregate. | |
| | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Enlisted men. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men | | |
| Of the Adj-Gen. U. S Army, dated May 22d, June 1st and July 15th, 1885. | Non-prisoners.. | 772 | 11,329 | 351 | 6,314 | 329 | 19,506 | 19 | 480 | 6 | 407 | 3 | 31 | 3 | 66 | 35 | 54 | 4 | 240 | 3 | 1,036 | 1,490 | 39,498 | .. | .... | 40,988 | Enlistm'ts, 409,561 |
| | Prisoners..... | ... | ..... | 20 | 299 | 16 | 4,694 | .. | 2 | .. | . | 1 | 2 | . | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 118 | . | 388 | .... | ..... | 40 | 5,506 | 5,546 | |
| | Total ..... | 772 | 11,329 | 371 | 6,613 | 345 | 24,200 | 19 | 482 | 6 | 407 | 4 | 33 | 3 | 66 | 35 | 57 | 7 | 358 | 3 | 1,424 | 1,490 | 39,498 | 40 | 5,506 | 46,534 | |
| Of organizations given in detail below, and claimed for the State. | Non-prisoners.. | 866 | 13,344 | 390 | 6,734 | 425 | 22,556 | 23 | 570 | 15 | 557 | 4 | 39 | 5 | 81 | 36 | 62 | 2 | 273 | 3 | 1,022 | 1,733 | 45,274 | .. | .... | 47,017 | Individ'ls, 400,000 |
| | Prisoners... ... | ... | ..... | 24 | 409 | 24 | 5,005 | .. | 2 | .. | ... | 4 | 13 | . | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | 110 | . | 390 | .... | ..... | 53 | 5,933 | 5,986 | |
| | Total..... | 866 | 13,344 | 414 | 7,143 | 449 | 27,561 | 23 | 572 | 15 | 557 | 8 | 52 | 5 | 81 | 36 | 66 | 3 | 383 | 3 | 1,412 | 1,733 | 45,274 | 53 | 5,933 | 52,993 | |
| Of State Volunteers, as per details in tables below. | Non-prisoners.. | 834 | 12,142 | 373 | 6,442 | 335 | 19,814 | 22 | 507 | 6 | 423 | 4 | 33 | 3 | 71 | 35 | 56 | 2 | 241 | 3 | 954 | 1,582 | 40,718 | .. | . . . | 42,300 | Individ'ls, 311,000 |
| | Prisoners. .... | .. | .... | 24 | 396 | 22 | 4,807 | .. | 2 | .. | ... | 4 | 13 | . | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | 109 | . | 384 | .... | ..... | 51 | 5,715 | 5,766 | |
| | Total..... | 834 | 12,142 | 397 | 6,838 | 357 | 24,621 | 22 | 509 | 6 | 423 | 8 | 46 | 3 | 71 | 35 | 60 | 3 | 350 | 3 | 1,338 | 1,582 | 40,718 | 51 | 5,715 | 48,066 | |

*Tables of Losses by Death, in Detail and by Organizations.*

These tables, as far as State organizations are concerned, are based upon the losses reported by the War Department, the muster-out rolls on file in the office of the Adjutant-General of the State, and upon regimental histories, bearing the imprint of reliability; they have been prepared with care. The losses claimed as due the State, of those of the other divisions of the United States Army and of the Navy and Marine Corps, have been obtained by careful estimates, as explained later. For further explanations see the opening of this article (In Lives), in fact all that precedes this section of it. The line on which the designation of the organization appears, gives the loss by death within the Union lines; the line below this, marked "prisoners," gives the loss by death in the hands of the enemy, of men of the same organization.

LOSS IN THE MILITIA AND NATIONAL GUARD.

| ORGANIZATIONS. | DIED IN THE SERVICE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Killed in action. | | Of wounds received in action. | | Of disease. | | Accidentally killed. | | Drowned. | | Murdered or killed after capture. | | Suicides | | Executed by sentence of G. C. M. Enlisted men | Died from sunstroke. Enlisted men. | Of other known causes. | | Of causes not stated. | | Total non prisoners. | | Total prisoners. | | Aggregate. |
| | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 1st Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Co. A, 1861 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | ... | .. | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | . | .... | .... | .... |
| 3d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Co. C, 1861 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .. . | .... | .... | .... | . .. | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Varian's Bat., 1861 | ... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | . | .... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1st Bat., 1864 | .... | ... | .. | .... | .... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | ... | .... | ... | ... | .. | .... | .... | ... | .... | .. | .... | ..... |

LOSS IN THE MILITIA AND NATIONAL GUARD — (*Continued*)

| ORGANIZATIONS. | DIED IN THE SERVICE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Killed in action. | | Of wounds received in action. | | Of disease. | | Accidentally killed. | | Drowned. | | Murdered or killed after capture. | | Suicides. | | Executed by sentence of G. C. M. Enlisted men | Died from sunstroke Enlisted men. | Of other known causes. | | Of causes not stated. | | Total non prisoners. | | Total prisoners. | | Aggregate. |
| | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers | Enlisted men. | Officers | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers | Enlisted men. | Officers | Enlisted men | | | Officers | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4th regiment, 1863 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5th regiment, 1861 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5th regiment, 1863 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 6th regiment, 1861 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 6th regiment, 1863 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 7th regiment, 1861 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 7th regiment, 1862 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 7th regiment, 1863 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 8th regiment, 1861 | ... | 9 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 10 |
| 8th regiment, 1862 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 6 |
| 8th regiment, 1863 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 11th regiment, 1862 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 11th regiment, 1863 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 12th regiment, 1861 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| 12th regiment, 1862 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 12th regiment, 1363 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 13th regiment, 1861 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| 13th regiment, 1862 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 13th regiment, 1863 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 15th regiment, 1864 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 17th regiment, 1863 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 18th regiment, 1863 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 19th regiment, 1862 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20th regiment, 1861 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 21st regiment, 1863 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22d regiment, 1862 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 22d regiment, 1863 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23d regiment, 1863 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25th regiment, 1861 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| 25th regiment, 1862 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 28th regiment, 1861 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28th regiment, 1863 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28th regiment, 1864 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 37th regiment, 1862 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37th regiment, 1863 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 37th regiment, 1864 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47th regiment, 1862 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47th regiment, 1863 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50th regiment, 1864 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52d regiment, 1863 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54th regiment, 1863 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55th regiment, 1863 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56th regiment, 1863 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56th regiment, 1864 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 58th regiment, 1864 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 65th regiment, 1863 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67th regiment, 1863 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68th regiment, 1863 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69th regiment, 1861 | 1 | 37 | | 2 | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 44 | | | 45 |
| 69th regiment, 1862 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69th regiment, 1863 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69th regiment, 1864 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 |
| 71st regiment, 1861 | | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 16 | | | 18 |
| 71st regiment, 1862 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71st regiment, 1863 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74th regiment, 1863 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 74th regiment, 1863 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77th regiment, 1864 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84th regiment, 1863 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84th regiment, 1864 | | | | | 1 | 7 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 11 | | | 12 |
| 93d regiment, 1864 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 98th regiment, 1864 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 99th regiment, 1864 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 102d regiment, 1864 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Recruits, 1864 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Militia | 1 | 57 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 6 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | 7 | 121 | | | 128 |

LOSS IN THE STATE VOLUNTEERS.

| ORGANIZATIONS | DIED IN THE SERVICE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | BATTLE LOSSES. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Killed in action. | | Of wounds received in action. | | Of disease. | | Accidentally killed. | | Drowned. | | Murdered or killed after capture | | Suicides. | | Executed by sentence of G. C. M. Enlisted men. | Died from sunstroke. Enlisted men. | Of other known causes. | | Of causes not stated. | | Total non-prisoners. | | Total prisoners. | | Aggregate. | Wounded but recovered. | | Captured, less died as prisoners of disease. | | Aggregate loss by death, wounds and capture. | Number of men in organization among whom losses occurred. |
| | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | | |
| Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1st regiment | 3 | 22 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 52 | .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | 7 | 117 | .... | .... | 168 | 9 | 102 | 8 | 282 | 569 | 1,910 |
| Prisoners | .. | .... | .. | 2 | .... | 40 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 44 | | | | | | | |
| 2d regiment | 7 | 67 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 125 | .... | 7 | 1 | 2 | .... | .. | .... | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 4 | 10 | 254 | .... | .... | 371 | 20 | 226 | 14 | 441 | 1,072 | 2,520 |
| Prisoners | .. | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 99 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .... | .. | 1 | 106 | | | | | | | |
| 3d regiment | 3 | 29 | .... | 16 | 1 | 101 | .. | 7 | .... | 3 | .. | 1 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | 1 | .. | 7 | 4 | 165 | .... | .... | 207 | 10 | 127 | 5 | 135 | 484 | 2,290 |
| Prisoners | .. | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 27 | .... | . | .... | .... | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | 7 | .... | .... | .. | 38 | | | | | | | |
| 4th regiment | 4 | 40 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 37 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .. | .... | 1 | .. | 1 | 8 | 92 | .... | .... | 114 | 10 | 148 | 11 | 214 | 497 | 1,710 |
| Prisoners | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | 14 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | | | | | | | |
| 5th regiment | 5 | 62 | 2 | 24 | 4 | 102 | .... | 10 | .... | 3 | .. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | 1 | .. | .... | 11 | 204 | .... | .... | 319 | 21 | 244 | 21 | 468 | 1,073 | 2,270 |
| Prisoners | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | 92 | .... | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | . | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .. | 10 | .... | .... | .... | 104 | | | | | | | |
| 6th regiment | 5 | 48 | 4 | 24 | .... | 86 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | 9 | 169 | .... | .... | 214 | 20 | 162 | 12 | 161 | 569 | 1,940 |
| Prisoners | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .. | .. | . | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .... | 36 | | | | | | | |
| 7th regiment | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | 6 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 780 |
| 8th regiment | 8 | 60 | 4 | 27 | 3 | 140 | .... | 1 | .. | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | 16 | 235 | .. | .... | 324 | 12 | 273 | 9 | 328 | 946 | 2,180 |
| Prisoners | .... | .. | 1 | 5 | 2 | 59 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | 70 | | | | | | | |
| 9th regiment | 3 | 60 | 5 | 27 | 5 | 104 | .. | 3 | .... | .... | .. | .... | . | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 13 | 195 | .. | .... | 224 | 32 | 238 | 4 | 121 | 619 | 2,310 |
| Prisoners | .. | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 11 | . | .. | . | .... | .... | .. | . | .... | .... | .. | .. | . | .. | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 16 | | | | | | | |
| 10th regiment | 5 | 71 | 3 | 23 | .... | 108 | 1 | 5 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 6 | 9 | 217 | . | .... | 258 | 18 | 217 | 9 | 217 | 719 | 2,120 |
| Prisoners | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .. | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 31 | | | | | | | |
| 11th regiment | .... | 10 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 252 | .. | 7 | .... | 42 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 5 | 3 | 334 | .... | .... | 344 | 2 | 74 | 6 | 183 | 609 | 2,220 |
| Prisoners | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | 1 | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 12th regiment | 2 | 20 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 85 | 1 | 4 | .. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .... | 1 | .... | 6 | 7 | 130 | .... | .... | 222 | 3 | 64 | 5 | 208 | 502 | 1,580 |
| Prisoners | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 1 | 67 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | 2 | .. | 10 | .... | .... | 1 | 84 | | | | | | | |
| 13th regiment | .. | 12 | .... | 19 | 1 | 58 | .. | 6 | . | 3 | .... | . | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 102 | .. | .... | 130 | 1 | 43 | 1 | 79 | 254 | 1,580 |
| Prisoners | .. | .... | .... | .... | .. | 25 | .... | .... | . | .... | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 27 | | | | | | | |
| 14th regiment | .... | 6 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 101 | .... | 1 | .... | 18 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .. | 3 | 4 | 143 | .... | .... | 163 | 5 | 62 | 1 | 59 | 290 | 1,570 |
| Prisoners | .... | .... | 1 | .... | . | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 15 | | | | | | | |
| 15th regiment | 3 | 18 | .... | 17 | 4 | 73 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | . | .. | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 4 | 7 | 119 | .. | .... | 170 | 12 | 112 | 4 | 150 | 448 | 1,670 |
| Prisoners | .... | .. | .... | 2 | .... | 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 44 | | | | | | | |
| 16th regiment | 1 | 12 | .... | 8 | .... | 64 | .... | 7 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 95 | .. | .... | 140 | .... | 30 | 2 | 100 | 272 | 1,590 |
| Prisoners | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .. | .... | 44 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18th regiment | 1 | 8 | | 3 | 1 | 150 | | 1 | 1 | 26 | | 2 | | 2 | | 4 | | 4 | | 5 | 3 | 205 | | | 219 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 56 | 289 | 1,500 |
| Prisoners | | | | 3 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | |
| 20th regiment | | 6 | | 1 | 2 | 102 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 113 | | | 130 | | 10 | | 15 | 155 | 1,530 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 15 | | | | | | | |
| 21st regiment | 2 | 40 | 1 | 23 | | 57 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 122 | | | 145 | 10 | 121 | 3 | 89 | 368 | 1,680 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 3 | | | | 19 | | | | | | | |
| 22d regiment | 2 | 9 | 1 | 9 | | 39 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | 4 | 113 | | | 204 | 3 | 58 | 8 | 165 | 438 | 1,590 |
| Prisoners | | | | 4 | | 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 3 | | | | 87 | | | | | | | |
| 23d regiment | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | | 14 | | 1 | 1 | 34 | 50 | 230 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 24th regiment | 2 | 72 | 4 | 40 | | 93 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 8 | 6 | 216 | | | 254 | 20 | 268 | 2 | 96 | 640 | 1,810 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | 1 | 25 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| 25th regiment | 1 | 10 | | 6 | | 36 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 58 | | | 66 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 43 | 146 | 1,150 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 26th regiment | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 520 |
| 1st Dragoons | 4 | 88 | | 35 | 1 | 102 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 5 | 5 | 233 | | | 274 | 23 | 201 | 5 | 49 | 552 | 1,480 |
| Prisoners | | | | 4 | | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 36 | | | | | | | |
| 1st Mounted Rifles | 1 | 18 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 101 | | 5 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 147 | | | 160 | 3 | 70 | | 79 | 312 | 2,180 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 2d Mounted Rifles | 6 | 68 | 2 | 28 | 1 | 77 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 6 | 9 | 189 | | | 218 | 8 | 239 | 8 | 107 | 580 | 1,440 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | | | | 20 | | | | | | | |
| 1st Veteran | 4 | 32 | | 12 | | 46 | | 6 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 4 | 102 | | | 138 | 3 | 91 | 2 | 105 | 339 | 1,680 |
| Prisoners | | | | 3 | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 32 | | | | | | | |
| 2d Veteran | 2 | 10 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 170 | | 4 | | 23 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 8 | 8 | 238 | | | 253 | 5 | 44 | 1 | 10 | 313 | 1,720 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| Oneida Company | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 11 | | | 11 | | | | 2 | 13 | 190 |
| 2d Provisional | | | | | | 8 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 12 | | | 12 | | | | | 12 | |
| 3d Provisional | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | |
| 4th Provisional | | | | | | 9 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | 10 | | | | | 10 | |
| Total Cavalry | 74 | 898 | 37 | 487 | 40 | 2,559 | 3 | 96 | 2 | 154 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 97 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prisoners | | | 4 | 40 | 4 | 811 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | 20 | | 83 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aggregate Cav. | 74 | 898 | 41 | 527 | 44 | 3,370 | 3 | 96 | 2 | 154 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 55 | 1 | 180 | 161 | 4,363 | 9 | 957 | 5,490 | 253 | 3,269 | 146 | 3,996 | 13,154 | 48,940 |
| Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1st regiment | 5 | 54 | 1 | 39 | 4 | 141 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 11 | 247 | | | 267 | 22 | 249 | 2 | 27 | 567 | 3,500 |
| Prisoners | | | | 2 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 2d regiment | 5 | 105 | 5 | 98 | | 167 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 5 | | 4 | 10 | 385 | | | 466 | 22 | 617 | 6 | 211 | 1,322 | 3,060 |
| Prisoners | | | | 3 | | 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | | | | 71 | | | | | | | |
| 3d regiment | 1 | 12 | | 7 | 3 | 242 | | 7 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | 6 | 4 | 279 | | | 308 | 6 | 107 | 1 | 30 | 452 | 4,410 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | | | | | | | |
| 4th regiment | 5 | 61 | 3 | 56 | 4 | 211 | | 5 | | 6 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | | 10 | 12 | 355 | | | 464 | 12 | 293 | 8 | 244 | 1,021 | 3,840 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 5 | | | | 97 | | | | | | | |
| 5th regiment | | 66 | | 28 | 1 | 184 | | 10 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 2 | | 1 | | 16 | 1 | 315 | | | 392 | 3 | 147 | 13 | 542 | 1,097 | 4,180 |
| Prisoners | | | | 4 | | 67 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | 76 | | | | | | | |
| 6th regiment | 1 | 62 | 5 | 60 | 6 | 210 | | 6 | | 5 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 7 | 12 | 351 | | | 420 | 9 | 344 | | 30 | 803 | 2,590 |
| Prisoners | | | | 8 | | 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 57 | | | | | | | |
| 7th regiment | 10 | 166 | 4 | 105 | 2 | 157 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 16 | 445 | | | 677 | 17 | 510 | 13 | 274 | 1,491 | 2,540 |
| Prisoners | | | | 10 | 2 | 183 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 16 | | | 2 | 214 | | | | | | | |
| 8th regiment | 10 | 199 | 10 | 133 | 3 | 171 | | 6 | | 7 | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | | 12 | 23 | 533 | | | 670 | 27 | 562 | 6 | 141 | 1,406 | 2,570 |
| Prisoners | | | | 12 | 1 | 84 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 8 | | 7 | | | 1 | 113 | | | | | | | |
| 9th regiment | 5 | 109 | 2 | 86 | 4 | 182 | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 15 | 11 | 402 | | | 453 | 17 | 491 | 1 | 47 | 1,009 | 2,880 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 40 | | | | | | | |

LOSS IN THE STATE VOLUNTEERS (*Continued*).

| ORGANIZATIONS. | DIED IN THE SERVICE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | BATTLE LOSSES. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Killed in action. | | Of wounds received in action. | | Of disease. | | Accidentally killed. | | Drowned. | | Murdered or killed after capture | | Suicides. | | Executed by sentence of G. C. M. Enlisted men. | Died from sunstroke. Enlisted men. | Of other known causes. | | Of causes not stated. | | Total non-prisoners. | | Total prisoners. | | Aggregate. | Wounded but recovered. | | Captured, less died as prisoners of disease. | | Aggregate loss by death, wounds and capture. | Number of men in organization among whom losses occurred. |
| | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | | |
| Artillery—(*Cont'd*). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10th regiment | | 26 | | 20 | 2 | 203 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 2 | 263 | | | 267 | 4 | 135 | 1 | 46 | 453 | 2,550 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 13th regiment | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 127 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 8 | 4 | 148 | | | 152 | | 10 | | | 162 | 2,820 |
| 14th regiment | 6 | 127 | | 77 | 2 | 207 | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 16 | 8 | 432 | | | 527 | 18 | 422 | 18 | 318 | 1,303 | 2,510 |
| Prisoners | | | | 5 | 1 | 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | 86 | | | | | | | |
| 15th regiment | 2 | 81 | 6 | 66 | 2 | 122 | 3 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 10 | 13 | 310 | | | 386 | 25 | 464 | 5 | 121 | 1,001 | 2,370 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | 63 | | | | | | | |
| 16th regiment | | 18 | | 24 | 2 | 261 | | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 13 | 2 | 322 | | | 328 | 5 | 84 | | | 417 | 2,750 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| Marine | 1 | 14 | | 2 | 1 | 63 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | 2 | 88 | | | 90 | | 16 | | 8 | 114 | 1,470 |
| 1st battalion | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 8 |
| 2d battalion | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| 1st battery | 1 | 12 | 1 | 6 | | 36 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 55 | | | 58 | 4 | 35 | | 4 | 101 | 340 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 2d battery | 1 | 4 | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | | | 10 | | | | | 10 | 260 |
| 3d battery | | 12 | | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 18 | | | 18 | | 18 | | 8 | 44 | 410 |
| 4th battery | | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 15 | | | 17 | | 13 | | 8 | 38 | 230 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 5th battery | | 4 | | 2 | | 8 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 18 | | | 19 | 1 | 8 | | 2 | 30 | 380 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 6th battery | | 6 | | 2 | | 8 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | | | 17 | 2 | 25 | | 2 | 46 | 295 |
| 7th battery | | 2 | | 1 | | 27 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 | | | 31 | 1 | 11 | | 1 | 44 | 340 |
| 8th battery | | | | 1 | | 39 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 41 | | | 41 | | 5 | | | 46 | 345 |
| 9th battery | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | 5 | 135 |
| 10th battery | | 3 | | | | 7 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 12 | | | 12 | | 17 | | 5 | 34 | 220 |
| 11th battery | | 6 | | 2 | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | | 21 | 1 | 20 | | 21 | 63 | 295 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 12th battery | 1 | 4 | | | | 10 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | | | 19 | | 7 | | 15 | 41 | 275 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 13th battery | 1 | 5 | | 6 | | 13 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 27 | | | 29 | 2 | 42 | | 5 | 78 | 245 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14th battery | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 9 | | 2 | | | 11 | 195 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 15th battery | | 8 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | | 12 | 3 | 29 | | 1 | 45 | 280 |
| 16th battery | | | | | | 43 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 44 | | | 45 | | 5 | | | 50 | 315 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 17th battery | | | | | | 16 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | | | 17 | 1 | 1 | | | 19 | 245 |
| 18th battery | | | | 4 | | 20 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 27 | | | 27 | | 5 | | 1 | 33 | 385 |
| 19th battery | | 9 | | 5 | 1 | 15 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 31 | | | 32 | | 13 | 2 | 12 | 59 | 235 |
| 20th battery | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 6 | | | 6 | | | | | 6 | 545 |
| 21st battery | | | | 2 | 1 | 26 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 31 | | | 33 | | 2 | | 8 | 43 | 260 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 23d battery | | | | | | 44 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 46 | | | 46 | | | | | 46 | 420 |
| 24th battery | | 1 | | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 | | | 88 | | 5 | 2 | 48 | 143 | 230 |
| Prisoners | | | | 2 | | 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | 67 | | | | | | | |
| 25th battery | | 2 | | | | 26 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 30 | | | 32 | | 1 | | 2 | 35 | 260 |
| Prisoners | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 26th battery | | | | | | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 | | | 34 | | | | | 34 | 255 |
| 27th battery | | | | 2 | | 15 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 19 | | | 19 | | 5 | | 2 | 26 | 310 |
| 28th battery | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | 8 | | | | | 8 | 380 |
| 29th battery | | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | | | 6 | | | | 3 | 9 | 195 |
| 30th battery | | 4 | | 2 | | 11 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | | 20 | | 12 | 1 | 3 | 36 | 280 |
| Prisoners | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 31st battery | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | 5 | | 16 | | 3 | 24 | 175 |
| 32d battery | | | | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 | | | 6 | | 1 | | 2 | 9 | 310 |
| 33d battery | | | | | 1 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 12 | | | 13 | | | | | 13 | 305 |
| 34th battery | | 4 | | 3 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 | | | 22 | 5 | 36 | | 5 | 68 | 295 |
| Total Artillery | 58 | 1,195 | 38 | 849 | 44 | 3,152 | 5 | 91 | | 51 | | 4 | | 11 | | 13 | | 24 | | 168 | 145 | 5,558 | | | | | | | | | |
| Prisoners | | | | 55 | 4 | 807 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | 19 | | 55 | | | 4 | 939 | | | | | | | |
| Aggregate Artillery | 58 | 1,195 | 38 | 904 | 48 | 3,959 | 5 | 92 | | 51 | | 6 | | 11 | | 13 | | 43 | | 223 | 145 | 5,558 | 4 | 939 | 6,646 | 207 | 4,784 | 79 | 2,200 | 13,916 | 53,640 |
| **Engineers.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1st regiment | | 16 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 103 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 4 | 7 | 135 | | | 145 | 2 | 55 | 2 | 2 | 206 | 1,670 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 15th regiment | | 4 | | 1 | 2 | 100 | 1 | 5 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 4 | | 7 | 3 | 125 | | | 129 | | 9 | | 6 | 144 | 3,170 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 50th regiment | 1 | 9 | | 7 | 1 | 196 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 7 | 2 | 228 | | | 231 | 3 | 58 | | 8 | 300 | 2,980 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Total Engineers | 1 | 29 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 399 | 1 | 10 | | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | | 6 | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aggregate Engineers | 1 | 29 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 403 | 1 | 10 | | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | | 6 | | 19 | 12 | 488 | | 5 | 505 | 5 | 122 | 2 | 16 | 650 | 7,820 |
| **Sharpshooters.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1st battalion | | 13 | | 13 | 1 | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 49 | | | | | | | | | |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | | | | | | | |
| Aggregate | | 13 | | 14 | 1 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 49 | | 14 | 64 | 3 | 65 | 3 | 45 | 180 | 410 |
| **Infantry.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1st regiment | | 65 | | 14 | 3 | 25 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 110 | | | 113 | 10 | 210 | 8 | 138 | 479 | 1,250 |
| 2d regiment | | 17 | 1 | 7 | | 20 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 46 | | | 48 | 11 | 98 | 1 | 24 | 182 | 1,230 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |

LOSS IN THE STATE VOLUNTEERS (*Continued*).

| ORGANIZATIONS | DIED IN THE SERVICE. Killed in action. Officers. | Killed in action. Enlisted men. | Of wounds received in action. Officers. | Of wounds received in action. Enlisted men. | Of disease. Officers. | Of disease. Enlisted men. | Accidentally killed. Officers. | Accidentally killed. Enlisted men. | Drowned. Officers. | Drowned. Enlisted men. | Murdered or killed after capture. Officers. | Murdered or killed after capture. Enlisted men. | Suicides. Officers. | Suicides. Enlisted men. | Executed by sentence of G. C. M. Enlisted men. | Died from sunstroke. Enlisted men. | Of other known causes. Officers. | Of other known causes. Enlisted men. | Of causes not stated. Officers. | Of causes not stated. Enlisted men. | Total non-prisoners. Officers. | Total non-prisoners. Enlisted men. | Total prisoners. Officers. | Total prisoners. Enlisted men. | Aggregate. | BATTLE LOSSES. Wounded but recovered. Officers. | Wounded but recovered. Enlisted men. | Captured, less died as prisoners of disease. Officers. | Captured, less died as prisoners of disease. Enlisted men. | Aggregate loss by death, wounds and capture. | Number of men in organization among whom losses occurred. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Infantry (*Cont'd*). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3d regiment | ... | 24 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 77 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | 2 | 3 | 120 | ... | ... | 124 | 9 | 162 | 1 | 15 | 311 | 1,860 |
| Prisoners | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 4th regiment | 2 | 48 | . | 19 | 1 | 18 | .. | 2 | . | . | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 2 | ... | 1 | 3 | 90 | ... | ... | 93 | 12 | 173 | ... | 7 | 285 | 1,160 |
| 5th regiment | 4 | 126 | 2 | 47 | . | 36 | .. | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | 6 | 210 | ... | ... | 216 | 9 | 245 | 1 | 58 | 529 | 1,630 |
| 5th Veteran | 7 | 49 | 4 | 19 | . | 31 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .. | .. | 11 | 102 | ... | ... | 170 | 9 | 143 | 1 | 75 | 398 | 1,290 |
| Prisoners | .. | . | ... | 5 | .. | 40 | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 57 | | | | | | | |
| 6th regiment | ... | 12 | .. | 3 | .. | 28 | .. | . | ... | 4 | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | 1 | . | 1 | ... | 49 | .. | ... | 49 | ... | 9 | ... | 11 | 69 | 1,010 |
| 7th regiment | 9 | 76 | 5 | 33 | 1 | 49 | . | 1 | .. | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | 1 | ... | .. | 15 | 163 | ... | ... | 185 | 12 | 290 | 4 | 70 | 561 | 1,270 |
| Prisoners | .. | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 7th Veteran | 2 | 29 | 1 | 16 | .. | 43 | ... | 1 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | 3 | 91 | ... | ... | 102 | 9 | 120 | 2 | 48 | 282 | 1,040 |
| Prisoners | ... | ... | ... | 2 | .. | 7 | ... | . | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 8th regiment | ... | 64 | ... | 12 | 1 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 | ... | .. | ... | . | ... | ... | .. | .. | 1 | 112 | ... | ... | 133 | 2 | 107 | 2 | 52 | 296 | 1,410 |
| Prisoners | ... | ... | ... | 17 | ... | 3 | .. | ... | . | ... | . | . | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | 20 | | | | | | | |
| 9th regiment | 2 | 53 | ... | 16 | 1 | 18 | | 1 | .. | 7 | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | . | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | 96 | .. | ... | 100 | 17 | 231 | ... | 47 | 395 | 1,390 |
| 10th regiment | 4 | 77 | 2 | 45 | 3 | 66 | ... | 1 | . | 1 | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .. | . | ... | 11 | 9 | 202 | ... | ... | 219 | 19 | 285 | 3 | 125 | 651 | 1,930 |
| Prisoners | ... | ... | .. | 2 | ... | 6 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 11th regiment | 1 | 33 | 1 | ... | . | 3 | . | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 40 | ... | ... | 50 | ... | 73 | 2 | 65 | 190 | 1,260 |
| Prisoners | .. | ... | . | 2 | .. | 1 | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 12th regiment | 3 | 44 | .. | 21 | ... | 55 | 1 | 3 | .. | . | .. | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .. | .. | ... | ... | 5 | 4 | 129 | . | ... | 137 | 12 | 190 | 4 | 133 | 476 | 1,450 |
| Prisoners | ... | .. | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | .. | . | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 13th regiment | 3 | 61 | 1 | 18 | ... | 38 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | 1 | .. | 3 | 4 | 123 | .. | ... | 129 | 11 | 205 | 2 | 102 | 449 | 1,270 |
| Prisoners | ... | ... | . | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 14th regiment | 3 | 35 | . | 16 | ... | 36 | ... | 1 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | . | . | ... | . | 6 | 3 | 94 | ... | .. | 104 | 16 | 178 | 1 | 14 | 313 | 1,140 |
| Prisoners | .. | ... | 1 | 5 | .. | 1 | ... | .. | ... | . | ... | ... | . | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 16th regiment | 1 | 83 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 78 | .. | ... | . | .. | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 6 | 188 | .. | ... | 196 | 11 | 264 | 2 | 59 | 532 | 1,220 |
| Prisoners | .. | ... | ... | 2 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | . | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 17th regiment | 3 | 26 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 33 | .. | 1 | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | .. | ... | . | 2 | ... | 8 | 8 | 82 | . | ... | 90 | 10 | 108 | ... | 61 | 269 | 1,140 |
| 17th Veteran | 1 | 38 | 1 | 16 | .. | 53 | .. | 2 | ... | 3 | .. | .. | . | ... | .. | .. | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 2 | 117 | . | ... | 121 | 6 | 111 | 1 | 37 | 276 | 1,030 |
| Prisoners | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | 2 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 18th regiment | 3 | 28 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 30 | ... | 1 | .. | 1 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | 67 | ... | ... | 75 | 6 | 106 | 1 | 75 | 263 | 1,040 |
| Prisoners | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | 3 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20th regiment | 5 | 42 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 56 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 112 | | | 121 | 9 | 182 | 4 | 170 | 486 | 1,260 |
| 21st regiment | 2 | 50 | | 23 | 2 | 34 | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 113 | | | 117 | 7 | 140 | | 28 | 292 | 980 |
| 22d regiment | 7 | 42 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | 12 | 87 | | | 100 | 13 | 105 | 4 | 71 | 293 | 1,020 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 23d regiment | | 10 | | 7 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 2 | 65 | | | 72 | 3 | 71 | | 22 | 168 | 930 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 24th regiment | 5 | 63 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 24 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 7 | 113 | | | 122 | 13 | 123 | 2 | 56 | 316 | 1,010 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 25th regiment | 6 | 35 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 22 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 10 | 76 | | | 89 | 11 | 138 | 3 | 107 | 348 | 1,030 |
| Prisoners | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 26th regiment | 4 | 62 | 1 | 41 | | 31 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 144 | | | 150 | 12 | 231 | | 55 | 448 | 1,120 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 27th regiment | 1 | 61 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 53 | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 9 | 4 | 137 | | | 148 | 13 | 176 | | 75 | 412 | 1,160 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 28th regiment | 1 | 51 | 1 | 15 | | 38 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 111 | | | 115 | 6 | 74 | 14 | 227 | 436 | 980 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 29th regiment | 1 | 27 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 18 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | 63 | | | 66 | 12 | 148 | 2 | 101 | 329 | 1,080 |
| 30th regiment | 4 | 62 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 22 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 8 | 103 | | | 114 | 4 | 103 | 4 | 60 | 285 | 1,220 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 31st regiment | 6 | 52 | | 13 | 1 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 7 | 89 | | | 99 | 9 | 159 | 6 | 131 | 404 | 1,180 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 32d regiment | 4 | 21 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 40 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 6 | 9 | 85 | | | 99 | 1 | 126 | | 54 | 280 | 1,130 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 33d regiment | 1 | 29 | 2 | 15 | | 90 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 12 | 3 | 148 | | | 152 | 8 | 174 | 2 | 91 | 427 | 1,290 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 34th regiment | 1 | 65 | 2 | 26 | 1 | 58 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 4 | 158 | | | 162 | 9 | 184 | 2 | 65 | 422 | 1,110 |
| 35th regiment | 1 | 25 | | 18 | | 42 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 1 | 94 | | | 100 | 7 | 102 | | 28 | 237 | 1,190 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 36th regiment | 1 | 21 | | 15 | 5 | 18 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | 6 | 62 | | | 69 | 11 | 126 | | 45 | 251 | 1,070 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 37th regiment | 3 | 52 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 26 | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 5 | 6 | 111 | | | 119 | 14 | 287 | 1 | 147 | 568 | 1,680 |
| Prisoners | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 38th regiment | 3 | 57 | | 14 | 1 | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 6 | 4 | 111 | | | 121 | 25 | 230 | 3 | 144 | 523 | 1,530 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 39th regiment | 5 | 62 | 2 | 44 | 1 | 47 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 14 | 8 | 170 | | | 278 | 27 | 375 | 15 | 652 | 1,347 | 2,110 |
| Prisoners | | | 1 | 5 | | 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | | 1 | 99 | | | | | | | |
| 40th regiment | 7 | 151 | 2 | 75 | 3 | 102 | | 6 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 3 | | 10 | 12 | 349 | | | 408 | 41 | 710 | 2 | 210 | 1,371 | 2,730 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 5 | | | | 47 | | | | | | | |
| 41st regiment | 2 | 52 | | 17 | 4 | 50 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 10 | 6 | 131 | | | 145 | 13 | 137 | | 56 | 351 | 1,570 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 42d regiment | 11 | 108 | | 33 | 1 | 52 | | 2 | | 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 10 | 12 | 210 | | | 258 | 25 | 270 | 12 | 231 | 796 | 1,670 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | 36 | | | | | | | |
| 43d regiment | 9 | 74 | 4 | 30 | 1 | 86 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 | 14 | 198 | | | 244 | 22 | 310 | 9 | 203 | 788 | 1,630 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 | | | | | | | |
| 44th regiment | 3 | 122 | 1 | 56 | 2 | 129 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 | 6 | 314 | | | 335 | 34 | 447 | 1 | 51 | 868 | 1,620 |
| Prisoners | | | | 6 | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | |
| 45th regiment | 3 | 32 | | 16 | | 78 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 5 | 3 | 136 | | | 161 | 4 | 81 | 14 | 209 | 469 | 1,360 |
| Prisoners | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 19 | | | | | | | |
| 46th regiment | 5 | 70 | 3 | 30 | 1 | 64 | 1 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 3 | 10 | 173 | | | 198 | 21 | 151 | | 32 | 402 | 1,380 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | |
| 47th regiment | 7 | 57 | | 27 | | 93 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 7 | 7 | 188 | | | 250 | 12 | 319 | | 85 | 666 | 1,720 |
| Prisoners | | | | 2 | | 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 55 | | | | | | | |
| 48th regiment | 14 | 160 | 3 | 57 | 2 | 68 | | 2 | | 5 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 19 | 293 | | | 366 | 22 | 484 | 3 | 71 | 946 | 1,840 |
| Prisoners | | | 1 | 8 | | 44 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 53 | | | | | | | |
| 49th regiment | 10 | 84 | 5 | 42 | 5 | 147 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | 20 | 278 | | | 321 | 14 | 230 | 1 | 21 | 587 | 1,350 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 | | | | | | | |

LOSS IN THE STATE VOLUNTEERS (*Continued*).

| ORGANIZATIONS. | DIED IN THE SERVICE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | BATTLE LOSSES. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Killed in action. | | Of wounds received in action. | | Of disease. | | Accidentally killed. | | Drowned. | | Murdered or killed after capture | | Suicides. | | Executed by sentence of G. C. M. Enlisted men. | Died from sunstroke. Enlisted men. | Of other known causes | | Of causes not stated. | | Total non-prisoners. | | Total prisoners. | | Aggregate. | Wounded but recovered. | | Captured, less died as prisoners of disease. | | Aggregate loss by death, wounds and capture. | Number of men in organization among whom losses occurred. |
| | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | | |
| Infantry (*Cont'd*). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51st regiment | 7 | 130 | 2 | 59 | 1 | 92 | | 2 | | 13 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 5 | 10 | 302 | | | 385 | 15 | 353 | 7 | 279 | 1,039 | 1,780 |
| Prisoners | | | | 4 | 1 | 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| 52d regiment | 8 | 82 | 5 | 53 | | 89 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 3 | 13 | 230 | | | 351 | 29 | 387 | 1 | 21 | 789 | 1,750 |
| Prisoners | | | 1 | 3 | | 103 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 105 | | | | | | | |
| 53d regiment | 1 | | | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 6 | | | 10 | | | | | 10 | 1,090 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 54th regiment | 2 | 29 | | 14 | 1 | 73 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 118 | | | 147 | 9 | 210 | 4 | 57 | 427 | 1,760 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 | | | | | | | |
| 55th regiment | | 16 | | 17 | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 60 | | | 65 | 7 | 126 | | 3 | 201 | 810 |
| Prisoners | | | | 3 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 56th regiment | 1 | 40 | | 23 | 3 | 204 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 4 | 274 | | | 280 | 12 | 158 | | 7 | 457 | 1,860 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 57th regiment | 5 | 60 | 3 | 31 | 1 | 63 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 9 | 157 | | | 194 | 29 | 298 | 1 | 50 | 572 | 1,070 |
| Prisoners | | | | 4 | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 28 | | | | | | | |
| 58th regiment | 2 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 42 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | 7 | 78 | | | 95 | 5 | 63 | 2 | 30 | 195 | 1,380 |
| Prisoners | | | | 4 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 10 | | | | | | | |
| 59th regiment | 5 | 79 | 9 | 47 | | 61 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 3 | 14 | 193 | | | 271 | 22 | 314 | 5 | 99 | 711 | 1,730 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | 64 | | | | | | | |
| 60th regiment | 2 | 37 | 1 | 27 | 5 | 88 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 8 | 157 | | | 168 | 16 | 175 | | 15 | 374 | 1,200 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 61st regiment | 11 | 113 | 5 | 60 | 2 | 84 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 18 | 268 | | | 332 | 23 | 425 | 2 | 84 | 866 | 1,840 |
| Prisoners | | | | 7 | | 34 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 46 | | | | | | | |
| 62d regiment | 3 | 56 | | 38 | 2 | 67 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 5 | 168 | | | 182 | 14 | 223 | 2 | 88 | 509 | 1,230 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 63d regiment | 9 | 70 | 6 | 70 | 1 | 57 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 4 | | 2 | 16 | 205 | | | 252 | 16 | 356 | 2 | 124 | 750 | 1,430 |
| Prisoners | | | | 2 | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 31 | | | | | | | |
| 64th regiment | 10 | 109 | 2 | 48 | 5 | 86 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | 6 | 17 | 252 | | | 301 | 33 | 431 | 5 | 103 | 873 | 1,490 |
| Prisoners | | | 1 | 2 | | 27 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 31 | | | | | | | |
| 65th regiment | 3 | 81 | 1 | 34 | 1 | 53 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | 5 | 6 | 180 | | | 211 | 8 | 323 | 2 | 40 | 584 | 1,580 |
| Prisoners | | | | 2 | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 25 | | | | | | | |
| 66th regiment | 9 | 60 | | 36 | 3 | 55 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | | 3 | 12 | 163 | | | 231 | 16 | 281 | 7 | 160 | 695 | 1,180 |
| Prisoners | | | 1 | 1 | | 50 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 54 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 67th regiment | 5 | 68 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 61 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 9 | 171 | | | 189 | 8 | 259 | 2 | 39 | 497 | 1,470 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 68th regiment | 4 | 23 | 1 | 18 | | 57 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | 2 | 6 | 108 | | | 122 | 6 | 127 | 3 | 106 | 364 | 1,710 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 69th regiment | 8 | 154 | 5 | 89 | | 74 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 4 | | 4 | 14 | 335 | | | 412 | 41 | 572 | 4 | 241 | 1,270 | 2,220 |
| Prisoners | | | | 5 | | 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | 63 | | | | | | | |
| 70th regiment | 9 | 137 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 52 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 4 | 11 | 232 | | | 252 | 28 | 323 | | 137 | 740 | 1,470 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 71st regiment | 6 | 60 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 57 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 4 | 8 | 150 | | | 168 | 20 | 215 | 4 | 141 | 548 | 1,120 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | |
| 72d regiment | 9 | 111 | 3 | 50 | 1 | 77 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | 6 | 13 | 247 | | | 270 | 28 | 326 | 1 | 137 | 762 | 1,420 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 10 | | | | | | | |
| 73d regiment | 12 | 107 | 5 | 27 | 2 | 53 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 19 | 195 | | | 229 | 25 | 378 | 5 | 61 | 698 | 1,610 |
| Prisoners | | | | 2 | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 15 | | | | | | | |
| 74th regiment | 7 | 82 | 2 | 33 | 2 | 52 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 11 | 173 | | | 194 | 24 | 277 | 1 | 89 | 585 | 1,160 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | | | | | | | |
| 75th regiment | 1 | 50 | 3 | 40 | | 86 | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | 6 | | 4 | 4 | 191 | | | 205 | 8 | 147 | 3 | 107 | 470 | 1,210 |
| Prisoners | | | | 2 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | |
| 76th regiment | 8 | 111 | 4 | 50 | 1 | 101 | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 6 | 13 | 272 | | | 341 | 39 | 360 | 11 | 276 | 1,027 | 1,870 |
| Prisoners | | | | 2 | | 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | | | | 56 | | | | | | | |
| 77th regiment | 8 | 58 | 3 | 37 | | 150 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 6 | | 3 | 12 | 258 | | | 286 | 25 | 269 | 4 | 61 | 645 | 1,520 |
| Prisoners | | | | 4 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 16 | | | | | | | |
| 78th regiment | 2 | 39 | 1 | 15 | | 62 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | 3 | 126 | | | 133 | 7 | 114 | 3 | 75 | 332 | 1,190 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 79th regiment | 2 | 83 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 68 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 4 | 4 | 184 | | | 199 | 20 | 257 | 10 | 150 | 636 | 1,760 |
| Prisoners | | | | 6 | | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | |
| 80th regiment | 5 | 81 | 3 | 38 | | 116 | | 6 | | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | 8 | 254 | | | 284 | 25 | 281 | 5 | 93 | 688 | 1,930 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 22 | | | | | | | |
| 81st regiment | 9 | 88 | 3 | 42 | 1 | 87 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 4 | 14 | 226 | | | 243 | 19 | 293 | | 23 | 578 | 1,750 |
| Prisoners | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 82d regiment | 8 | 129 | 3 | 37 | 5 | 54 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | 16 | 227 | | | 267 | 28 | 371 | 5 | 202 | 873 | 1,970 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 24 | | | | | | | |
| 83d regiment | 7 | 104 | 1 | 51 | 2 | 66 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 5 | 10 | 229 | | | 255 | 16 | 374 | 1 | 133 | 779 | 1,990 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | | | | | | | |
| 84th regiment | 5 | 83 | 3 | 52 | | 51 | | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 5 | | 6 | 8 | 201 | | | 226 | 22 | 322 | 9 | 203 | 782 | 1,630 |
| Prisoners | | | | 9 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | | | | | | | |
| 85th regiment | 1 | 20 | | 8 | 2 | 91 | | | | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 5 | 3 | 130 | | | 378 | 6 | 66 | 22 | 263 | 735 | 1,090 |
| Prisoners | | | | 7 | | 220 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 3 | | 13 | | | | 245 | | | | | | | |
| 86th regiment | 6 | 92 | 7 | 65 | 2 | 121 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 12 | 15 | 293 | | | 325 | 16 | 379 | 2 | 48 | 770 | 1,520 |
| Prisoners | | | | 2 | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 17 | | | | | | | |
| 87th regiment | 1 | 19 | | 9 | | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 53 | | | 55 | 5 | 84 | 7 | 56 | 207 | 900 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 88th regiment | 15 | 95 | | 38 | 3 | 47 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 18 | 185 | | | 221 | 20 | 375 | 3 | 126 | 745 | 1,280 |
| Prisoners | | | | 2 | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | | | | | | |
| 89th regiment | 4 | 49 | 2 | 52 | | 133 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | 5 | 6 | 247 | | | 266 | 16 | 277 | 3 | 117 | 679 | 1,260 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 90th regiment | 2 | 33 | | 23 | 7 | 153 | | 3 | | 4 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | | 4 | 9 | 227 | | | 250 | 5 | 82 | | 38 | 375 | 1,320 |
| Prisoners | | | | 2 | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 14 | | | | | | | |
| 91st regiment | 2 | 62 | 2 | 48 | 1 | 166 | | 6 | | 6 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 5 | 5 | 295 | | | 302 | 13 | 247 | | 19 | 581 | 2,220 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 92d regiment | 1 | 46 | | 20 | 2 | 116 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 5 | 3 | 188 | | | 202 | 11 | 181 | | 70 | 464 | 1,170 |
| Prisoners | | | | 3 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 11 | | | | | | | |
| 93d regiment | 6 | 78 | 1 | 43 | 2 | 112 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 9 | 240 | | | 271 | 21 | 318 | | 69 | 679 | 1,670 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 22 | | | | | | | |
| 94th regiment | 4 | 72 | 1 | 36 | | 93 | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | 5 | 212 | | | 254 | 21 | 330 | 15 | 401 | 1,021 | 1,690 |
| Prisoners | | | | 3 | | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 37 | | | | | | | |

LOSS IN THE STATE VOLUNTEERS (*Continued*).

| ORGANIZATIONS. | DIED IN THE SERVICE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | BATTLE LOSSES. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Killed in action. | | Of wounds received in action. | | Of disease. | | Accidentally killed. | | Drowned. | | Murdered or killed after capture | | Suicides. | | Executed by sentence of G. C. M. Enlisted men. | Died from sunstroke. Enlisted men. | Of other known causes | | Of causes not stated. | | Total non-prisoners. | | Total prisoners. | | Aggregate. | Wounded but recovered. | | Captured, less died as prisoners of disease. | | Aggregate loss by death, wounds and capture. | Number of men in organization among whom losses occurred. |
| | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | | |
| Infantry (*Cont'd*). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95th regiment | 2 | 59 | 2 | 55 | | 52 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 4 | 171 | | | 255 | 18 | 363 | 8 | 242 | 886 | 1,700 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 71 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | 4 | | | | 80 | | | | | | | |
| 96th regiment | 7 | 41 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 112 | | 5 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | 11 | 183 | | | 230 | 8 | 180 | 6 | 144 | 568 | 1,490 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 3 | | | | 36 | | | | | | | |
| 97th regiment | 7 | 97 | 5 | 71 | 1 | 97 | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | 13 | 272 | | | 339 | 26 | 418 | 12 | 201 | 996 | 1,950 |
| Prisoners | | | | 2 | | 46 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 2 | | | | 54 | | | | | | | |
| 98th regiment | 2 | 61 | 2 | 36 | 4 | 105 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 8 | 208 | | | 238 | 12 | 265 | | 51 | 566 | 1,340 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 22 | | | | | | | |
| 99th regiment | 2 | 27 | | 10 | 3 | 79 | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 5 | 127 | | | 203 | 7 | 73 | 3 | 53 | 339 | 1,060 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | 71 | | | | | | | |
| 100th regiment | 8 | 115 | 2 | 56 | 1 | 124 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 7 | 11 | 305 | | | 397 | 19 | 417 | 11 | 185 | 1,029 | 2,000 |
| Prisoners | | | 2 | 11 | | 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | 2 | 79 | | | | | | | |
| 101st regiment | 1 | 13 | | 12 | 1 | 37 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 2 | 72 | | | 75 | 6 | 111 | 1 | 36 | 229 | 1,100 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 102d regiment | 6 | 45 | 1 | 21 | | 72 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 7 | 145 | | | 156 | 16 | 233 | 4 | 99 | 508 | 1,600 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 103d regiment | 1 | 48 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 77 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 6 | 7 | 156 | | | 168 | 6 | 107 | | 28 | 309 | 1,340 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 104th regiment | 2 | 51 | 3 | 32 | 1 | 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | 169 | | | 237 | 22 | 272 | 23 | 206 | 760 | 1,540 |
| Prisoners | | | | 2 | 1 | 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 61 | | | | | | | |
| 105th regiment | 1 | 33 | 1 | 15 | | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 2 | 92 | | | 95 | 8 | 126 | 2 | 50 | 281 | 1,070 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 106th regiment | 8 | 77 | 2 | 47 | 4 | 108 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 14 | 237 | | | 303 | 14 | 310 | 7 | 157 | 791 | 1,410 |
| Prisoners | | | | 2 | | 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 52 | | | | | | | |
| 107th regiment | 2 | 50 | 2 | 36 | | 118 | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 212 | | | 221 | 12 | 264 | 2 | 93 | 592 | 1,180 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 108th regiment | 7 | 64 | 2 | 41 | | 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 5 | 9 | 178 | | | 205 | 28 | 377 | | 105 | 715 | 1,160 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 18 | | | | | | | |
| 109th regiment | 4 | 109 | 1 | 48 | | 117 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 5 | 282 | | | 329 | 13 | 303 | | 15 | 660 | 1,350 |
| Prisoners | | | | 3 | | 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 42 | | | | | | | |
| 110th regiment | 1 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 187 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | 5 | 205 | | | 211 | 2 | 28 | | 8 | 249 | 1,090 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 111th regiment | 8 | 150 | 2 | 64 | | 100 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 10 | 318 | | | | 404 | 24 | 466 | 37 | 976 | 1,907 | 1,730 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | 1 | 69 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 4 | | | 2 | 74 | | | | | | | | |
| 112th regiment | 4 | 75 | 5 | 44 | 3 | 165 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 12 | 293 | | | | 327 | 11 | 258 | 1 | 17 | 614 | 1,590 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 22 | | | | | | | | |
| 114th regiment | 3 | 64 | 6 | 50 | 1 | 151 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 6 | 11 | 274 | | | | 293 | 17 | 268 | 1 | 5 | 584 | 1,140 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 115th regiment | 5 | 77 | 2 | 46 | | 129 | | 12 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | 7 | 269 | | | | 330 | 21 | 449 | 29 | 992 | 1,821 | 1,540 |
| Prisoners | | | | 9 | | 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 54 | | | | | | | | |
| 116th regiment | 3 | 58 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 116 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 7 | 214 | | | | 225 | 9 | 243 | 1 | 57 | 535 | 1,070 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 117th regiment | 5 | 75 | 3 | 51 | 1 | 107 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 8 | 9 | 244 | | | | 274 | 17 | 274 | 2 | 29 | 596 | 1,450 |
| Prisoners | | | | 3 | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 21 | | | | | | | | |
| 118th regiment | 6 | 55 | | 31 | | 151 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 6 | 241 | | | | 292 | 12 | 226 | 9 | 100 | 639 | 1,250 |
| Prisoners | | | | 12 | | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | 45 | | | | | | | | |
| 119th regiment | 4 | 48 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 73 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 4 | 8 | 149 | | | | 171 | 8 | 176 | 1 | 78 | 434 | 990 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 120th regiment | 10 | 87 | 1 | 53 | 2 | 107 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 14 | 253 | | | | 336 | 22 | 378 | 4 | 175 | 915 | 1,570 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | | | | 69 | | | | | | | | |
| 121st regiment | 10 | 171 | 4 | 41 | 4 | 92 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 18 | 308 | | | | 346 | 19 | 435 | 4 | 30 | 834 | 1,380 |
| Prisoners | | | | 2 | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 122d regiment | 5 | 56 | 1 | 29 | 3 | 68 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 156 | | | | | 180 | 17 | 279 | 4 | 22 | 502 | 1,160 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | |
| 123d regiment | 3 | 40 | 3 | 28 | | 88 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 6 | 159 | | | | 169 | 10 | 208 | 2 | 41 | 430 | 1,170 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 124th regiment | 10 | 93 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 78 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 3 | 12 | 221 | | | | 244 | 23 | 365 | 1 | 18 | 651 | 1,270 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 125th regiment | 7 | 70 | 5 | 37 | 1 | 50 | | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 13 | 166 | | | | 243 | 14 | 271 | 41 | 931 | 1,500 | 1,250 |
| Prisoners | | | 3 | 5 | | 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | | | 3 | 61 | | | | | | | | |
| 126th regiment | 12 | 95 | 4 | 39 | 1 | 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 17 | 229 | | | | 276 | 23 | 375 | 30 | 957 | 1,661 | 1,080 |
| Prisoners | | | | 4 | | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| 127th regiment | | 21 | | 14 | 1 | 82 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 122 | | | | 130 | 9 | 96 | | 11 | 246 | 1,100 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 128th regiment | 2 | 41 | | 20 | 3 | 151 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 5 | | 4 | 5 | 223 | | | | 269 | 8 | 151 | 2 | 45 | 475 | 1,150 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 3 | | | | 41 | | | | | | | | |
| 131st regiment | 1 | 49 | 1 | 33 | 3 | 86 | | 1 | | 5 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 181 | | | | 194 | 11 | 150 | 3 | 32 | 390 | 1,000 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 132d regiment | 1 | 6 | | 5 | 1 | 52 | | 31 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | 2 | 101 | | | | 174 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 13 | 214 | 1,100 |
| Prisoners | | | | 2 | | 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | 71 | | | | | | | | |
| 133d regiment | 1 | 26 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 67 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 120 | | | | 124 | 5 | 88 | | 1 | 218 | 1,190 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 134th regiment | 4 | 59 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 71 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 156 | | | | 183 | 7 | 212 | 3 | 73 | 478 | 1,120 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 | | | | | | | | |
| 136th regiment | | 40 | 2 | 34 | 2 | 81 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 4 | 162 | | | | 169 | 7 | 224 | 2 | 14 | 416 | 1,140 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 137th regiment | 6 | 73 | | 42 | 4 | 151 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 10 | 273 | | | | 291 | 11 | 231 | 1 | 67 | 601 | 1,140 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 139th regiment | 5 | 48 | | 22 | 2 | 66 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 7 | 140 | | | | 155 | 8 | 157 | 1 | 12 | 333 | 1,220 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 140th regiment | 4 | 86 | 3 | 44 | 2 | 87 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 9 | 223 | | | | 311 | 13 | 304 | 7 | 199 | 834 | 1,830 |
| Prisoners | | | 1 | 2 | | 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | 78 | | | | | | | | |
| 141st regiment | 3 | 38 | 1 | 32 | 2 | 151 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 6 | 233 | | | | 249 | 12 | 118 | | 1 | 380 | 1,190 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 142d regiment | 2 | 68 | 1 | 55 | 2 | 145 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 5 | 274 | | | | 293 | 20 | 320 | | 14 | 647 | 1,340 |
| Prisoners | | | | 5 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 143d regiment | 3 | 13 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 153 | | 9 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 8 | 6 | 212 | | | | 221 | 6 | 130 | 1 | 2 | 360 | 1,080 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |

## LOSS IN THE STATE VOLUNTEERS (*Continued*).

| ORGANIZATIONS. | DIED IN THE SERVICE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | BATTLE LOSSES. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Killed in action. | | Of wounds received in action. | | Of disease. | | Accidentally killed. | | Drowned. | | Murdered or killed after capture | | Suicides. | | Executed by sentence of G. C. M. Enlisted men. | Died from sunstroke. Enlisted men. | Of other known causes. | | Of causes not stated. | | Total non-prisoners. | | Total prisoners. | | Aggregate. | Wounded but recovered. | | Captured, less died as prisoners of disease. | | Aggregate loss by death, wounds and capture. | Number of men in organization among whom losses occurred. |
| | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | | |
| Infantry (*Cont'd*): | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 144th regiment | 1 | 20 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 168 | .. | ... | .. | 1 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 6 | 211 | .. | ... | 218 | 4 | 158 | .. | 12 | 392 | 1,420 |
| Prisoners | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 145th regiment | 1 | 6 | ... | 8 | ... | 32 | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 48 | ... | ... | 50 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 49 | 139 | 900 |
| Prisoners | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 146th regiment | 3 | 81 | 3 | 43 | 2 | 101 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 8 | 227 | . | ... | 323 | 13 | 167 | 8 | 248 | 759 | 1,650 |
| Prisoners | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | .. | 75 | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | 3 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 1 | 87 | | | | | | | |
| 147th regiment | 5 | 107 | 4 | 51 | 2 | 102 | . | 1 | ... | 1 | .. | . | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | 1 | ... | 2 | 11 | 265 | ... | ... | 347 | 18 | 403 | 4 | 120 | 892 | 1,850 |
| Prisoners | ... | .. | ... | 1 | .. | 64 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | .. | ... | 2 | .. | 4 | ... | ... | .. | 71 | | | | | | | |
| 148th regiment | 2 | 63 | 2 | 41 | 2 | 117 | .. | .. | ... | 3 | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | .. | .. | 2 | ... | 11 | 6 | 237 | ... | ... | 267 | 10 | 307 | 2 | 71 | 657 | 1,370 |
| Prisoners | ... | ... | ... | 1 | . | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 24 | | | | | | | |
| 149th regiment | 4 | 78 | .. | 48 | ... | 63 | . | 2 | .. | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | 4 | 198 | .. | ... | 209 | 21 | 259 | 2 | 94 | 585 | 1,270 |
| Prisoners | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | 7 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 150th regiment | 2 | 28 | ... | 21 | 3 | 68 | .. | 1 | . | 2 | ... | .. | ... | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | 1 | 5 | 122 | .. | ... | 132 | 6 | 110 | ... | 35 | 283 | 1,290 |
| Prisoners | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 151st regiment | 5 | 75 | ... | 21 | 1 | 76 | . | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | .. | ... | 2 | ... | .. | 6 | 177 | ... | ... | 206 | 8 | 196 | .. | 32 | 442 | 1,500 |
| Prisoners | . . | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 17 | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | .. | 23 | | | | | | | |
| 152d regiment | 3 | 48 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 57 | . | 1 | . | 1 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .. | ... | ... | 4 | 5 | 133 | ... | ... | 166 | 7 | 152 | 5 | 40 | 370 | 930 |
| Prisoners | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | . | 4 | .. | ... | ... | 28 | | | | | | | |
| 153d regiment | .. | 20 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 156 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | . | 1 | 2 | 200 | .. | ... | 202 | 10 | 122 | .. | 15 | 349 | 1,090 |
| 154th regiment | 1 | 54 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 93 | .. | 1 | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | 2 | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | 8 | 3 | 187 | .. | ... | 281 | 10 | 169 | 12 | 206 | 678 | 1,060 |
| Prisoners | .. | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 84 | ... | .. | ... | .. | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 1 | 90 | | | | | | | |
| 155th regiment | 3 | 64 | 5 | 41 | 1 | 32 | ... | 2 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 9 | 143 | ... | ... | 189 | 11 | 234 | 5 | 27 | 466 | 820 |
| Prisoners | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | .. | 32 | ... | ... | . | .. | 1 | ... | ... | ... | . | . | ... | 1 | .. | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 35 | | | | | | | |
| 156th regiment | 2 | 40 | 2 | 20 | 4 | 132 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | .. | . | .. | ... | ... | 3 | .. | 6 | 8 | 206 | ... | ... | 231 | 8 | 149 | ... | 31 | 419 | 1,190 |
| Prisoners | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | .. | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 17 | | | | | | | |
| 157th regiment | 5 | 50 | 2 | 38 | 1 | 93 | .. | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 8 | 190 | . | ... | 263 | 16 | 287 | 6 | 124 | 636 | 1,260 |
| Prisoners | .. | . | . | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 158th regiment | 2 | 29 | . | 20 | ... | 63 | ... | 5 | ... | 2 | .. | 1 | ... | 1 | .. | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | 2 | 127 | . | ... | 134 | 5 | 84 | ... | 13 | 236 | 1,530 |
| Prisoners | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 159th regiment | 6 | 46 | 4 | 30 | 1 | 108 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | 11 | 192 | . | ... | 217 | 9 | 175 | 1 | 30 | 432 | 1,020 |
| Prisoners | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 14 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 160th regiment | 4 | 40 | 2 | 13 | | 143 | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | 6 | 205 | | | 219 | 13 | 162 | | 26 | 420 | 930 |
| Prisoners | | | | | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 161st regiment | 1 | 32 | | 17 | | 228 | | | | 5 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 8 | 1 | 292 | | | 306 | 7 | 85 | 1 | 42 | 441 | 1,140 |
| Prisoners | | | | 6 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 162d regiment | 4 | 34 | 3 | 23 | 2 | 122 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | 10 | 187 | | | 224 | 5 | 124 | 1 | 59 | 413 | 1,420 |
| Prisoners | | | 1 | 5 | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 1 | 26 | | | | | | | |
| 163d regiment | 3 | 7 | | 8 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 23 | | | 26 | 4 | 34 | | 9 | 73 | 540 |
| 164th regiment | 6 | 61 | 2 | 29 | 3 | 56 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 11 | 151 | | | 248 | 9 | 189 | 12 | 96 | 554 | 890 |
| Prisoners | | | 2 | 17 | | 62 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 2 | 84 | | | | | | | |
| 165th regiment | 1 | 29 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 48 | | 3 | | 4 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | | 127 | 9 | 96 | | 44 | 276 | 910 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | 18 | | | | | | | |
| 168th regiment | | 1 | | | 1 | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 37 | | | 38 | | 6 | | 5 | 49 | 840 |
| 169th regiment | 6 | 67 | 1 | 56 | 1 | 98 | 2 | 26 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 10 | 250 | | | 285 | 12 | 341 | | 20 | 658 | 1,560 |
| Prisoners | | | | 2 | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 25 | | | | | | | |
| 170th regiment | 8 | 62 | 1 | 52 | 1 | 46 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 10 | 167 | | | 229 | 12 | 229 | 3 | 44 | 517 | 870 |
| Prisoners | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 6 | | | 2 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| 173d regiment | 2 | 21 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 96 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 140 | | | 179 | 5 | 123 | 2 | 125 | 434 | 1,110 |
| Prisoners | | | | 5 | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 | | | | | | | |
| 174th regiment | 1 | 19 | | 3 | 1 | 54 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 81 | | | 83 | 1 | 35 | | 10 | 129 | 950 |
| 175th regiment | 1 | 7 | | 6 | 1 | 100 | | 3 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | 3 | | 5 | 2 | 128 | | | 135 | 5 | 42 | | 11 | 193 | 830 |
| Prisoners | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 176th regiment | 2 | 19 | | 12 | 1 | 116 | | 2 | | 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 | 3 | 160 | | | 181 | 7 | 52 | 19 | 440 | 699 | 1,580 |
| Prisoners | | | | | 1 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | 1 | 17 | | | | | | | |
| 177th regiment | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 142 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 5 | 155 | | | 160 | 2 | 17 | | | 179 | 1,050 |
| 178th regiment | | 9 | | 8 | 2 | 143 | | 2 | | 5 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 173 | | | 210 | 7 | 38 | | 21 | 276 | 1,400 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 32 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 35 | | | | | | | |
| 179th regiment | 4 | 36 | 3 | 29 | | 88 | | 2 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | 7 | 159 | | | 191 | 12 | 170 | 1 | 53 | 427 | 1,080 |
| Prisoners | | | | 1 | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 25 | | | | | | | |
| 182d regiment | 5 | 55 | 3 | 22 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 117 | | | 140 | 15 | 188 | 3 | 79 | 425 | 770 |
| Prisoners | | | | 2 | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | |
| 184th regiment | 1 | 2 | | 8 | | 23 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 34 | | | 38 | | 34 | | 7 | 79 | 1,030 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 185th regiment | 2 | 36 | 1 | 23 | 3 | 31 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 6 | 92 | | | 98 | 10 | 176 | 1 | 10 | 295 | 980 |
| 186th regiment | | 33 | | 15 | 1 | 38 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 87 | | | 88 | 11 | 115 | | 6 | 220 | 950 |
| 187th regiment | | 8 | | 7 | | 30 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 | | | 47 | 1 | 55 | | 19 | 122 | 810 |
| 188th regiment | | 23 | 1 | 13 | | 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 88 | | | 90 | 3 | 96 | | 3 | 192 | 820 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 189th regiment | 1 | 5 | | 3 | 1 | 67 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 78 | | | 80 | 1 | 28 | | | 109 | 940 |
| 190th regiment | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 80 |
| 191st regiment | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 170 |
| 192d regiment | | | | | | 23 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 26 | | | 26 | | | | | 26 | 890 |
| 193d regiment | | | | | | 23 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 25 | | | 25 | | | | | 25 | 890 |
| 194th regiment | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | 7 | | | | | 7 | 650 |
| Indept. Corps. L't Infantry | | 7 | | 2 | | 45 | | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 60 | | | 61 | | 18 | | 1 | 80 | 960 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Total Infantry | 701 | 10,007 | 296 | 5,076 | 243 | 13,626 | 13 | 308 | 4 | 212 | 3 | 17 | | 46 | 30 | 29 | 1 | 172 | 2 | 656 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prisoners | | | 20 | 300 | 14 | 3,172 | | 1 | | | 3 | 8 | | | | 4 | 1 | 70 | | 245 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aggregate | 701 | 10,007 | 316 | 5,376 | 257 | 16,798 | 13 | 309 | 4 | 212 | 6 | 25 | | 46 | 30 | 33 | 2 | 242 | 2 | 901 | 1,263 | 30,179 | 38 | 3,800 | 35,280 | 2,284 | 37,594 | 660 | 18,216 | 94,034 | 238,080 |

## RECAPITULATION OF LOSSES OF VOLUNTEERS.

| ORGANIZATIONS. | DIED IN THE SERVICE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | BATTLE LOSSES. | | | | | Number of men in organization among whom losses occurred. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Killed in action. | | Of wounds received in action. | | Of disease. | | Accidentally killed. | | Drowned. | | Murdered or killed after capture | | Suicides. | | Executed by sentence of G. C. M. Enlisted men. | Died from sunstroke. Enlisted men. | Of other known causes. | | Of causes not stated. | | Total non-prisoners. | | Total prisoners. | | Aggregate. | Wounded but recovered. | | Captured, less died as prisoners of disease. | | Aggregate loss by death, wounds and capture. | |
| | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | | |
| Total Cavalry.. | 74 | 898 | 37 | 487 | 40 | 2,559 | 3 | 96 | 2 | 154 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 97 | 161 | 4,363 | .. | .. ... | 5,490 | 253 | 3,269 | 146 | 3,996 | 13,154 | 48,940 |
| Prisoners... | .. | ... | 4 | 40 | 4 | 811 | .. | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | .... | .. | .... | .... | ... | 20 | . | 83 | .... | ..... | 9 | 957 | | | | | | | |
| Total Artillery. | 58 | 1,195 | 38 | 849 | 44 | 3,152 | 5 | 91 | ... | 51 | .... | 4 | .... | 11 | ... | 13 | ... | 24 | ... | 168 | 145 | 5,558 | .. | ..... | 6,646 | 207 | 4,784 | 79 | 2,200 | 13,916 | 53,640 |
| Prisoners .. | .. | ..... | .. | 55 | 4 | 807 | ... | 1 | ... | .. | .. | 2 | .... | . | ... | .... | . | 19 | . | 55 | .... | .. | 4 | 939 | | | | | | | |
| Total Engine'rs | 1 | 29 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 399 | 1 | 10 | ... | 4 | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | . | 2 | ... | 6 | ... | 18 | 12 | 488 | .. | ..... | 505 | 5 | 122 | 2 | 16 | 650 | 7,820 |
| Prisoners... | .. | .. . | ... | ..... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .. | .. | ... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | ..... | ... | 5 | | | | | | | |
| Total Sharpsh's | .. | 13 | .. | 13 | 1 | 23 | .. | .. | .... | .... | ... | .. | .... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. .. | 1 | 49 | .... | ..... | 64 | 3 | 65 | 3 | 45 | 180 | 410 |
| Prisoners .. | | ..... | ... | 1 | .... | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | . .. | ..... | . ... | ... | 14 | | | | | | | |
| Total Infantry. | 701 | 10,007 | 296 | 5,076 | 243 | 13,626 | 13 | 308 | 4 | 212 | 3 | 17 | . | 46 | 30 | 29 | 1 | 172 | 2 | 656 | 1,263 | 30,179 | ... | ..... | 35,280 | 2,284 | 37,594 | 660 | 18,216 | 94,034 | 238,080 |
| Prisoners .. | .... | .. . | 20 | 300 | 14 | 3,172 | .... | 1 | .. | .... | 3 | 8 | .... | .. | .... | 4 | 1 | 70 | .. | 245 | ..... | ..... | 38 | 3,800 | | | | | | | |
| Total Independent companies and unassigned men... | .. | ..... | .. | 1 | ... | 55 | .. | 2 | ... | 2 | .. | ... | .... | 2 | . | ... | . | 4 | ... | 15 | ..... | 81 | .. | ..... | 81 | ..... | ... .. | .... | ..... | 81 | 23,000 |
| Total State Vols. | 834 | 12,142 | 373 | 6,442 | 335 | 19,814 | 22 | 507 | 6 | 423 | 4 | 33 | 3 | 71 | 35 | 56 | 2 | 241 | 3 | 954 | ..... | ..... | . . | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | .. .... | .. .... |
| Prisoners .. | ... | ..... | 24 | 396 | 22 | 4,807 | .. . | 2 | .... | ... | 4 | 13 | ... | .. | ... | 4 | 1 | 109 | .... | 384 | ... .. | ..... | .. | ..... | ..... | ... .. | ..... | .... | .. ... | ..... | .. ... |
| Aggregate ..... | 834 | 12,142 | 397 | 6,838 | 357 | 24,621 | 22 | 509 | 6 | 423 | 8 | 46 | 3 | 71 | 35 | 60 | 3 | 350 | 3 | 1,338 | 1,582 | 40,718 | 51 | 5,715 | 48,066 | 2,752 | 45,834 | 890 | 24,473 | 122,015 | 371,890 |

### LOSS IN THE UNITED STATES VOLUNTEERS.

General and Staff officers appointed from New York Volunteers or from this State, and four Companies, A, B, D and H, of the First U. S. Sharpshooters, estimated in all to be 1,375 men, come under this head. The loss of officers and enlisted men claimed is taken from official records. (See recapitulation.)

### LOSS IN THE UNITED STATES VETERAN VOLUNTEERS.

Of this branch 1,770 of the 10,883 officers and enlisted men who served in it, are claimed for this State. The total loss is 106 officers and enlisted men, or $\frac{97}{100}$ per cent of the men in service, and the same percentage of those claimed for, would be due to, New York. (See recapitulation.)

### LOSS IN THE VETERAN RESERVE CORPS.

The number of men serving in this corps is officially estimated at 60,508; of these 9,862 are estimated to have been from this State. The total loss reported is 30 officers and 1,642 enlisted men; aggregate 1,672, or 2.76 per cent of those in service. The same percentage of loss of those claimed for, would be due to, this State. (See recapitulation.) The officers are taken from actual count.

### LOSS IN THE COLORED TROOPS.

The deaths occurring in the 178,975 colored troops are reported as 36,847 officers and enlisted men. The losses of three colored regiments, 574, are not included in this number, but were credited to the State to which they belonged — Massachusetts. The State of New York is credited with 4,125 colored soldiers, or 2.30 per cent of the whole, and is entitled to credit of a pro rata loss. The officers are, however, taken from actual count. (See recapitulation.)

### LOSS IN THE REGULAR ARMY.

The number of officers and enlisted men of the Regular Army, among whom the reported casualties occurred is officially estimated at 67,000; of these 19,760, or 29.46 per cent, are claimed for this State. The loss reported is 260 officers and 5,538 enlisted men, aggregate 5,798; of this New York is entitled to credit on a pro rata loss. The officers are, however, taken from actual count. (See recapitulation.) Officers, who at the time of their death, held commissions in the Volunteer service are not included here, but are credited to the Volunteers.

### LOSS IN THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS.

In his report of 1865, the Secretary of the Navy gives the losses of the Navy during the war as killed in action, 1,406; wounded in action, 1,638; missing in action, 176; total loss, 3,220. In that official's report of 1866 the casualties incident to battle are reported: Died from gunshot fractures, 495; from gunshot flesh wounds and other injuries, 659; drowned, 308; scalded to death, 342; total, 1,804; the casualties incident to the service but not to battle are given: Drowned, 265; died of scalds, 37; died of other accidents, 71; in the hands of the enemy, 95; total, 468. In the report of 1867, the men who died of disease in the various fleets from April, 1861, to June 30, 1865, are recorded as numbering 2,532.

The loss of the Navy during the war would, therefore, appear to have been:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Died of casulties incident to battle, including 308 drowned and 342 scalded to death | | 1,804 |
| Died of casualties not incident to battle, including 265 drowned and 37 scalded to death | | 373 |
| Died of disease | 2,532 | |
| Died of disease, presumably so, but in the hands of the enemy | 95 | |
| | | 2,627 |
| Total loss by death | | 4,804 |

The report for 1866 gives the number wounded in action, 3,266 from the effects of gunpowder, 456 scalded and 308 drowned, total 4,030; in this are included those killed outright and those who died of wounds, which latter cannot be ascertained from the reports. Deduct the number who died of casualties, due to battle, 1,804, and there will remain, wounded in action who recovered, 2,226 officers and enlisted men.

The report of 1865 gives missing 176; the later reports make no mention of this kind of loss, except that 95 men died in the hands of the enemy; the number given in 1865 as missing in action is therefore accepted as correct.

The total number of men who served in the Navy, as elsewhere stated, is 132,554; the number of casualties incident to battle is 1,804, or 1.36 per cent; the number who died of causes not due to battle is 2,905, or 2.19 per cent; the number who died in the hands of the enemy is 95, or .071 per cent; the number wounded in action is 2,226, or 1.68 per cent of the number of men in service. New York furnished 51,936 men, and as casualties, the percentages given above, of this number are due to the State. The number due as having been wounded is 872. (See recapitulation.) The names of the officers of the Volunteer Navy from this State who died in the service of the United States during the war could not be ascertained.

### LOSS IN THE VOLUNTEERS OF OTHER STATES, BUT DUE TO THIS.

Of persons from this State serving in the Volunteers of other States, the loss cannot be ascertained. Four who held commissions in the Volunteers of other States, but served in the Volunteers of this State before, were found to have died in the service and are here credited to New York.

## RECAPITULATION OF LOSSES.

| ORGANIZATIONS. | Killed in action. | | Of wounds received in action. | | Of disease. | | Accidentally killed. | | Drowned. | | Murdered or killed after capture. | | Suicides | | Executed by sentence of G. C. M. | Died from sunstroke. | Of other known causes. | | Of causes not stated. | | Total non prisoners. | | Total prisoners. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | DIED IN THE SERVICE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers | Enlisted men. | Enlisted men. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men | |
| State Militia & Nat. G'd | 1 | 57 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 6 | | 5 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 12 | 7 | 121 | | | 128 |
| State Volunteers | 834 | 12,142 | 373 | 6,442 | 335 | 19,814 | 22 | 507 | 6 | 423 | 4 | 33 | 3 | 71 | 35 | 56 | 2 | 241 | 3 | 954 | 1,582 | 10,718 | | | 48,066 |
| Prisoners | | | 24 | 396 | 22 | 4,807 | | 2 | | | 4 | 13 | | | | 4 | 1 | 109 | | 384 | | | 51 | 5715 | |
| U. S. Volunteers | 13 | 16 | 4 | 17 | 27 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 | 61 | | | 107 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| U. S. Vet. Volunteers | | | | | 1 | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | | | 17 |
| Veteran Reserve Corps | | | | | 3 | 269 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 269 | | | 272 |
| Colored Troops | 2 | 56 | 3 | 25 | 6 | 696 | | 3 | 1 | 8 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | | | | 32 | 13 | 829 | | | 847 |
| Prisoners | | | | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | |
| Regular Army | 12 | 371 | 8 | 246 | 20 | 726 | | 30 | 1 | 26 | | 4 | | 7 | 1 | 2 | | 17 | | 24 | 41 | 1,454 | | | 1,672 |
| Prisoners | | | | 11 | 1 | 158 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 | | | 1 | 176 | |
| Navy and Marine Corps | 4 | 702 | | | 26 | 971 | 1 | 24 | 7 | 95 | | | | | | | | 14 | | | 38 | 1,806 | | | 1,880 |
| Prisoners | | | | | 1 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | |
| Vols. of other States | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| Total, non-prisoners | 866 | 13,344 | 390 | 6,734 | 425 | 22,556 | 23 | 570 | 15 | 557 | 4 | 39 | 5 | 81 | 36 | 62 | 2 | 273 | 3 | 1,022 | | | | | |
| Prisoners | | | 24 | 409 | 24 | 5,005 | | 2 | | | 4 | 13 | | | | 4 | 1 | 110 | | 390 | | | | | |
| Grand total | 866 | 13,344 | 414 | 7,143 | 449 | 27,561 | 23 | 572 | 15 | 557 | 8 | 52 | 5 | 81 | 36 | 66 | 3 | 383 | 3 | 1,412 | 1,733 | 45,274 | 53 | 5,933 | 52,993 |

## BATTLE LOSSES.

Under this head are considered the losses of the State Volunteers in battle by reason of wounds and capture (although not exactly appropriate to this part of the work, Part I. In the State), as to the tables of losses by death, for convenience, has been attached also the loss in wounded and captured. Of the Militia and National Guard the losses of this nature being small, no consolidation is given; nor is there of the other divisions of the service, as it was impracticable to obtain the necessary figures and statements.

### Wounded in Action.

According to the tables of losses, the number of State Volunteers wounded in action, including those who died of their wounds, is 3,149 officers and 52,672 enlisted men; aggregate 55,821. These figures are based almost entirely on battle reports, but nevertheless do not give a correct total; to obtain which is almost, if not quite, impossible. It is an acknowledged fact, that the reports of losses in the Peninsular Campaign of 1862; in General Pope's Campaign in Northern Virginia, 1862; of the period between Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, 1863; in the Red River Campaign, 1864, and in the trenches before Richmond and Petersburg, 1864–1865, at least as far as regiments are concerned, are inaccurate and incomplete; besides there were quite a number of men wounded on outpost at other times, in skirmishes, scouts and other minor affairs, of which no detailed reports exist.

The late Major-General A. A. Humphreys estimated that the number killed is to the number wounded as one to a mean between four and five; Colonel W. F. Fox in his "Regimental Losses in the Civil War" makes the proportion, based on more complete reports and figures, four and eight-tenths. While this proportion is reliable as an average based on battle reports, it is not safe to use it with numbers of killed made up from final records, for in the battle reports many men are reported missing who on final records are reported killed.

The number died of wounds is sixty-four per cent of the number killed in action, based on the War Department totals of such losses. The battle reports when being prepared for publication in the "Official Records of the War of the Rebellion" are revised by the War Department, so as to show, as far as practicable, the captured wounded included with the wounded, and not with the missing or captured. On final records many men appear as killed, who in battle reports were reported wounded, making another cause of discrepancy between the former and the latter. To arrive at a fair estimate it is therefore necessary to take as a basis the killed and died of wounds received in action. The proportion of killed is 1 to 4.8, taking Colonel Fox as authority, or 100 killed to 480 wounded; the proportion of died of wounds to the killed, based on the War Department rather than State figures, is sixty-four per cent; this will give the following formula:

Killed and died of wounds 164 to every 416 wounded, or 1 to 2.5; that is, to every 1 killed or died of wounds 2.5 were wounded and survived.

The final figures of State Volunteers killed and died of wounds are: Killed in action 12,976, died of wounds 7,235; total 20,211; in this number are included 420 who died of their wounds while in the hands of the enemy, and as it is a fact that the mortality among prisoners was at least twice the rate of that among non-prisoners, it is but proper to equalize conditions, to deduct one-half of them from this total, which will leave, to estimate upon, 20,001. The formula 2.5 applied to this, gives 50,002, and the number died of wounds (7,235) added thereto makes the total wounded 57,237 officers and enlisted men, or distributed *pro rata* 3,228 officers and 54,009 enlisted men, a difference of 1,416 against the total recorded in the tables, which, distributed equally among the Volunteer regiments or equivalents of such, would increase the recorded loss of each regiment by six.

The ratio of mortality among the wounded based on the above would be 12.6 per cent; in the Crimean War this ratio is stated to have been 13.7 per cent; in the Franco-Prussian War 11.2 per cent.

Many men were wounded in more than one affair; there are however no United States or State records from which to form even an estimate. In the Franco-Prussian War it is

recorded that of 95,938 there were wounded in more than one engagement 1,423 men, or 1.4 per cent. This war lasted but eleven months, and about 1,600 engagements took place in it; the War of the Rebellion lasted four years (fighting time) and about four thousand engagements took place. There was therefore more time for wounded to return, and more opportunity for men to be wounded again, and it is estimated that five per cent of the wounded were wounded in more than one engagement.

Based on the above estimate, the number of individual State Volunteers wounded (57,237, less 5 per cent, 2,861, equals 54,376) would bear to the number of individuals estimated as having served in New York Volunteers (326,176) the proportion of 1 to 5.99 or 16.69 per cent; the number of officers wounded (3,228, less 5 per cent, equals 3,067) to the number of individual New York Volunteer officers (18,000) the proportion of 1 to 5.86 or 17 per cent; the number of enlisted men wounded (54,009, less 5 per cent, equals 51,309) to the number of individual enlisted men (308,176) to the proportion of 1 to 6 or 16.66 per cent; practically an even loss.

### Captured and Reported Missing.

The total number of State Volunteers captured, according to the tables, is 890 officers and 24,473 enlisted men, who are supposed to have returned from captivity, and 51 officers and 5,715 enlisted men, who are reported to have died in the hands of the enemy; total 941 officers and 30,188 enlisted men; aggregate 31,129. The Surgeon-General of the Army in the "Medical History of the War" gives the total number captured as 184,791; this is now known to be below the actual figures; the loss of this nature being something over 210,000. In the tables preceding this, those who were reported missing, but were not captured are included as captured, and it is believed that this number balances at least the number of men captured, who are not credited and of whose capture no official reports, in detail, were made; the number given is therefore accepted as correct.

The captured of the Militia and National Guard are but few in numbers, and no tabulated statement has been made; of the other divisions of the service the necessary data to make a tabulated statement were not available.

As with the wounded, there were men who were captured twice and even three times. No data can be obtained on this subject. Attention is called to the fact that in the tables several regiments of infantry show a total loss of all kinds, larger than the number of men in the same; this is explained by the fact that these regiments were captured in toto, exchanged, and then practically commenced their real service in the war.

The number of men, State Volunteers, who died in the hands of the enemy, 5,766, bears to the number captured, 31,121, the proportion of 1 to 5.4 or 18.5 per cent; as however probably four-fifths of the deaths occurred subsequent to June, 1863, after which but few exchanges were made, and the number captured from that time to the close of the war can be estimated as half of the total, the following comparison would be more in consonance with facts; the number died in the hands of the enemy, 4,500, is to the number captured, 16,000, as 1 to 3.55 or 28.16 per cent; but here again must be borne in mind that the record of deaths of this nature is incomplete, and the number is believed to be nearly 1,000 more than recorded.

The number captured, 31,121, bears to the number of enlistments in New York Volunteers, 370,652, the proportion of 1 to 11.91, or 8.39 per cent.

---

## NUMBER OF MEN IN THE ORGANIZATIONS AMONG WHOM THE LOSSES OCCURRED.

This column added to the tables of losses shows the number of men who actually served in each organization before the end of April, 1865. An effort has been made to omit those who joined after the fighting had ceased, which it is believed has generally been successful. The numbers were obtained by actual count, except of fourteen regiments, which had to be estimated; where the number was obtained by actual count, in the case of regiments the units were left off entirely, but with batteries the units above and below five were omitted; where it has been estimated the tens and units were omitted. Those transferred from one company to another in the same regiment, as also those who re-enlisted as vet-

erans in the field, were counted but once. Those transferred from one regiment or battery to another are counted in each; the transfers made after April, 1865, were counted but once. The total number thus obtained is 371,890.

Before the end of April, 1865, there were discontinued the 4th and 7th cavalry; the 2d, 4th, 9th, 10th, 14th, 15th, 29th and 31st batteries; the two years' regiments (except the 3d, 10th and 19th); the 42d, 44th, 53d, 55th, 57th, 67th, 70th, 71st, 72d, 74th, 76th, 78th, 82d, 83d, 84th, 87th, 92d, 101st, 105th, 145th, 163d, 168th, 174th and 177th regiments of infantry, and their members not discharged with them, estimated at 18,000 men, transferred to other organizations; the men transferred individually from one regiment or battery to another are estimated at 2,000; these, being counted twice, total 20,000, must be deducted from the total obtained above, which will leave a remainder of 351,890; from this must still further be deducted the men who served in the New York Volunteers but to the credit of other States, and who of course appear on the records of the organizations of this State, perhaps 1,500, leaving 350,390.

In another place the number of enlistments in the State Volunteers has been estimated at 370,642; but in this number the veteran re-enlistments in the field, known to have been 18,000, are not only included, but counted twice, enlistment and re-enlistment. These deducted once will leave 352,642.

The difference between the figures obtained is so small (350,390 and 352,642) that the numbers in the tables (almost entirely obtained by actual count, with the units omitted) prove the number of enlistments, 370,642, claimed for New York Volunteers, to be substantially correct.

In the list of organizations the "unassigned men and independent companies" are credited with 20,000 men; this includes men who deserted from recruiting depots and rendezvous, and about one-half of the men furnished under the last call estimated not to have joined regiments before the close of the fighting period, or who were not assigned to regiments at all.

In making comparisons of the loss of an organization with the number of men who served in it, proper consideration should be given to the number reported deserted, and to the fact that there were always men who were non-combatants, and a deduction of 12 per cent made from the number credited to the organization. The Provost-Marshal-General of the United States gives in his final report the number of deserters from New York Volunteers as 36,149; this includes men whose desertion was but technical, and whose record can be corrected under late laws; men erroneously reported deserted; men who deserted at recruiting depots and rendezvous before being assigned to, or who deserted *en route* to an organization; men captured, etc.; no small number, and estimated to reduce desertions from organizations to at least 28,000; a proportion of the enlistments credited to the State Volunteers (370,642) of 1 to 13.23, or 7.55 per cent. In regiments about to go into action there were always men who for the time at least were non-combatants: Cooks, musicians, sick, men on guard, hospital stewards, quartermaster and commissary sergeants, chaplains, quartermasters, commissaries and surgeons; there were also men on duty as teamsters, orderlies, clerks, etc., and it is but a fair estimate to allow on this score a deduction of 5 per cent. This shows the foundation for a reduction from the total of 12 per cent a moderate claim.

To compare losses in single engagements with the number of men taken into the action, of regiments or of the State, is impossible. While in some instances and of some organizations the number of men taken into action is known, in the large majority of cases no reports are given, or no satisfactory numbers can be obtained. It is estimated that the average strength of a regiment, ten companies, after having been in the field six months, was about four hundred men.

---

## DEATHS SINCE THE CLOSE OF THE WAR.

It has been estimated that the number of individuals who served in the war to the credit of the State was 400,000. Of these there died while in the service 52,993. The Commissioner of Pensions estimates that of the soldiers dis-

charged during the war there died up to July 1st, 1865, 25,284; the pro rata share of this number as from this State would be more than 4,000; and added to those who lost their lives while in the service, would make a total number of deaths of 57,000, leaving of the 400,000 individuals at the close of the year, 1865, three hundred and forty-three thousand survivors.

In another place the average age of the men at the time of their entry into the service has been computed to have been twenty-five years. The enlistments in 1861 (about 122,500), and in 1862 (about 132,000), represent a larger proportion of individuals than those in 1863 (about 59,000), and in 1864 (about 155,000), and it may therefore be estimated that the average age of the survivors at the close of the year 1865, was twenty-eight years.

The scriptural duration of man's life is three score and ten. Life insurance statistics on an average make it about the same. Yet service in the war left its effects on every one, especially those who served any length of time, or who were disabled by disease or wounds. The theory of the survival of the fittest can be applied only to the period of service, but not to that succeeding. The Commissioner of Pensions finds the effect of the service in cases of men, pensioners, who were wounded or otherwise disabled while in service to be equal to the shortening of the expectation of life by twelve years, and bases his statement on the examination of sixteen thousand cases; he also estimates the number subject to this shortening of life to be about one-third of the survivors. The report of the Superintendent of the Soldiers and Sailors' Home of this State, for the year ending September 30th, 1889, showes a loss of seventy-five inmates of the Home by death, whose average age was sixty years, equal to a ten years' shortening of the expectation of life; the majority of those living at the Soldiers' Homes are not pensioners. Grand Army papers chronicle every week the deaths of numbers of veterans of the war, and an examination will show that the ages of those there reported are from 45 to 60 years, and but few above the latter age. It is beyond dispute that his service in the field affects the length of life of every veteran, whether disabled in the service or not.

Considering the foregoing, it is estimated that the expectation of life is shortened by ten years for one-third of the survivors, and by four years for the remaining two-thirds, and based on this estimate and life insurance mortality tables there would have died between January 1st, 1866, and December 31st, 1890, 101,713; by December 31st, 1900, 80,312 more, and by October 31st, 1915, fifty years after the close of the war, an additional 135,125, leaving but 25,850 survivors, who will not long delay the final review of that Grand Army, which fought for the existence of the Republic.

---

## REPRESENTATION OF THE STATE IN THE GENERAL GOVERNMENT.

It is but proper that here be also recorded the patriotic men of the State, who by their votes and counsels supported the General Government during the period of the war.

William H. Seward as Secretary of State, represented New York in the Presidential Cabinet; Preston King, succeeded by Edwin D. Morgan February 3d, 1863, and Ira Harris, in the Senate of the United States; in the House the State was represented by:

In the 37th Congress of the United States, sessions from July 4th, to August 6th, 1861; December 2d, 1861, to July 17th, 1862, and December 1st, 1862, to March 3d, 1863.

Edward H. Smith, 1st district;
Moses F. Odell, 2d district;
Benjamin Wood, 3d district;
James E. Kerrigan, 4th district;
William Wall, 5th district;
Frederick A. Conkling, 6th district;
Elijah Ward, 7th district;
Isaac C. Delaplaine, 8th district;
Edward Haight, 9th district;
Charles H. Van Wyck, 10th district;
John B. Steele, 11th district;
Stephen Baker, 12th district;
Abram B. Olin, 13th district;
Erastus Corning, 14th district;
James B. McKean, 15th district;
William A. Wheeler, 16th district;
Socrates N. Sherman, 17th district;
Chauncey Vibbard, 18th district;
Richard Franchot, 19th district;
Roscoe Conkling, 20th district;
R. Holland Duell, 21st district;
William E. Lansing, 22d district;
Ambrose W. Clark, 23d district;
Charles B. Sedgwick, 24th district;
Theodore M. Pomeroy, 25th district;
Jacob P. Chamberlain, 26th district;
Alexander S. Diven, 27th district;
R. B. Van Valkenburgh, 28th district;
Alfred Ely, 29th district;
Augustus Frank, 30th district;
Burt Van Horn, 31st district;
Elbridge G. Spaulding, 32d district.

In the 38th Congress of the United States, sessions December 3d, 1863, to July 4th, 1864, and December 5th, 1864, to March 3d, 1865.

Henry G. Stebbins, 1st district;
Dwight Townsend, his successor, 1st district;
Martin Kalbfleisch, 2d district;
Moses F. Odell, 3d district;
Benjamin Wood, 4th district;
Fernando Wood, 5th district;
Elijah Ward, 6th district;
John Winthrop Chanler, 7th district;
James Brooks, 8th district;
Anson Herrick, 9th district;
William Radford, 10th district;
Charles H. Winfield, 11th district;
Homer A. Nelson, 12th district;
John B. Steele, 13th district;
Erastus Corning, 14th district;
John V. L. Pruyn, his successor, 14th district;
John A. Griswold, 15th district;
Orlando Kellogg, 16th district;
Calvin T. Hulburd, 17th district;
James M. Marvin, 18th district;
Samuel F. Miller, 19th district;
Ambrose W. Clark, 20th district;
Francis Kernan, 21st district;
Dewitt C. Littlejohn, 22d district;
Thomas T. Davis, 23d district;
Theodore M. Pomeroy, 24th district;
Daniel Morris, 25th district;
Giles W. Hotchkiss, 26th district;
R. B. Van Valkenburgh, 27th district;
Freeman Clarke, 28th district;
Augustus Frank, 29th district;
John Ganson, 30th district;
Reuben F. Fenton, 31st district.

A number of these representatives served the country also as members of State Volunteer organizations, and many more took active part in the recruiting of Volunteers.

---

## THE WOMEN OF THE STATE.

The successful prosecution of the war is due to the women of the loyal States as much as to the men, and this record would be incomplete, if it failed to chronicle the patriotism of the women of New York. Their faith cheered the soldier in the dark days of the war and presaged victory. Their prayers were with him in the camp, on the field of battle, and on the bed of pain and of death. The thought of the dear ones at home, mother, wife, sister, or the chosen one, was comfort in the hardships of the campaign, encouragement on the field of strife, and support in adversity. Next to the Supreme Ruler, women were the soldiers' mainstay. The children and orphans of the latter became their wards; and their efforts and deeds were felt from early in April, 1861, to the end of the struggle in the Christian and Sanitary Commissions; in the thoughtful comforts sent to the field, and to the hospitals, where also the closing moments of many lives were smoothed by their hands. They fought as great battles as the men, though on different fields; yes — greater ones. Willingly, though with pain and sorrow, they gave fathers, husbands,

sons, brothers and lovers to the country. With staunch hearts they bore the ever-present anxiety for their treasures in peril, and gave them comfort with words and with deeds. When the sacrifice of their offering was complete, they bore and still bear the loss and sorrow, though with broken hearts, as only *women* can, uncomplainingly, unselfishly, finding consolation in the knowledge of an eternal meeting and a restored country. Victory did not bring peace to them all. "Women must weep." All honor to their loyal and unflinching spirit; to the courage with which they bore and bear their cross; to the faith which upheld them in their darkest hour of trial.

The Legislature by an act passed April 24th, 1886, authorized the Department of New York of the Grand Army of the Republic, to erect a monument on the Capitol grounds at Albany, "in honor of the women of said State, for their humane and patriotic acts during the war." May it be worthy of the *heroic women* of this State.

# PART II. IN THE FIELD.

## CONTENTS.


The Roll of Honor, page 115.
Officers from this State, who died while in the United States service, page 116.
of the Militia and National Guard, page 116.
of the State Volunteers, page 116.
of the Volunteers of other States, originally of this, page 137.
of the United States Volunteers, page 137.
of the United States Veteran Volunteers, page 137.
of the Veteran Reserve Corps, page 138.
of the Colored Troops, page 138.
of the Regular Army, page 138.
of the Navy, page 139.
New York Volunteers who received medals of honor, page 139.
for service in the Army, page 139.
for service in the Navy, page 141.
Officers from this State who received brevets from the United States as
Major-Generals, page 141.
Brigadier-Generals, page 142.
Officers who received brevets—(*Cont'd*).
Colonels, page 145.
Lieutenant-Colonels, page 146.
Majors, page 149.
Captains, page 153.
First Lieutenants, page 155.
Officers and enlisted men who received brevets from this State as
Colonels, page 156.
Lieutenant-Colonels, page 156.
Majors, page 157.
Captains, page 159.
First Lieutenants, page 160.
Second Lieutenants, page 161.
Skirmishes, sieges, actions, engagements and battles, in which New York Volunteers took part, page 162.
In 1861, page 162.
In 1862, page 165.
In 1863, page 190.
In 1864, page 214.
In 1865, page 253.
Index, page 262.


## THE ROLL OF HONOR.

To mention by name the noble men and women of this State, who by special services would be entitled to be enrolled under this heading, would be a pleasing task, but one not practicable. To give the names of the enlisted men, who gave their lives for their country is impossible here, and can only be done by the War Department. The names of the officers who died in the service; of those who received medals of honor and brevets; and the actions, etc., in which organizations from this State took part, only, can be recorded here. The original intention was to give also the names of those who were favorably mentioned in battle reports, but it was found that in many instances no battle reports were on file, and that the total number of names would be more than fifteen thousand, and, therefore, the plan could not be carried out.

## Officers from the State, who died while in the United States Service.

### OF THE MILITIA AND NATIONAL GUARD.

Col. James Monroe, 22d regt., died July 31st, 1862, of disease.
Capt. James Haggerty, 69th regt., killed July 21st, 1861, in action at Bull Run, Va.
1st Lieut. Patrick H. Collins, 69th regt., died Sept., 1864, of disease at New York city.
Col. A. S. Vosburgh, 71st regt., died May 20th, 1861, of disease at Washington, D. C.
Capt. Julius S. Ellis, 71st regt., died July, 1861, of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va.
2d Lieut. Edward Quigg, 84th regt., died Sept. 19th, 1864, of typhoid fever, Georgetown, D. C.
1st Lieut. Roger Judge, 99th regt., died Oct. 5th, 1864, of disease at New York city.

### OF THE STATE VOLUNTEERS. CAVALRY.

*1st Cavalry.*

Capt. Richard G. Prendergast, killed Nov. 12th, 1864, in action at Ninevah, Va.
Capt. Edwin F. Savacool, died June 3d, 1865, of wounds received in action at Sailor's Run, Va.
1st Lieut. Henry B. Hidden, killed March 9th, 1862, in action at Sangster Station, Va.
1st Lieut. Chas. Harmoricier, died Oct. 6th, 1861, of disease at Camp Meigs, D. C.
1st Lieut. Charles Woodruff, died Nov. 22d, 1864, of disease at Baltimore, Md.
2d Lieut. J. D. Vermilyea, killed June 5th, 1864, in action at Piedmont, Va.
2d Lieut. Joseph Walter, died April 19th, 1865, of wounds received in action April 8th, 1865.

*2d Cavalry.*

Col. Walter C. Hull, killed Nov. 12th, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
Maj. James O'Keefe, died April 6th, 1865, of wounds received in action at Five Forks, Va.
Capt. Samuel G. Milligan, died May 28th, 1862, of disease at Elizabeth, N. J.
Capt. Charles C. Walters, killed Aug. 18th, 1862, in action at Rapidan Station, Va.
Capt. George V. Griggs, killed Oct. 11th, 1863, in action at Culpepper, Va.
1st Lieut. Nelson J. Decker, killed April 17th, 1862, in action near Falmouth, Va.
1st Lieut. Frederick Compton, killed Aug. 29th, 1862, in action at Groveton, Va.
1st Lieut. Daniel Whittaker, killed June 17th, 1863, in action at Aldie, Va.
2d Lieut. August F. Martenson, killed June 17th, 1863, in action at Aldie, Va.
2d Lieut. Robert Stuart, died July 31st, 1863; drowned near Warrenton, Va.
2d Lieut. Murt Cunningham, died July 2d, 1864, of wounds received in action June 28th, 1864, near Stony Creek, Va.; prisoner of war.

*3d Cavalry.*

Col. Simon H. Mix, killed June 15th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
1st Lieut. and R. Q. Joseph Nourse, died Aug. 25th, 1863, of disease at Rochester, N. Y.
1st Lieut. John Mayes, killed May 7th, 1864, in action at Stony Creek, Va.
1st Lieut. Herman E. Smith, killed Oct. 7th, 1864, in action at Darbytown Road, Va.

*4th Cavalry.*

Lt.-Col. Ferries Nazer, died April 23d, 1863, of disease at Washington, D. C.
Capt. William Hart, killed Sept. 16th, 1863, in action at Racoon Ford, Va.
Capt. George Von Schwenke, died Nov. 1st, 1863, of disease.
Capt. Nehemiah H. Mann, killed Aug. 16th, 1864, in action at Chester Gap, Va.
1st Lieut. John P. Domingo, died April 16th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Kelly's Ford, Va., March 17th, 1863
2d Lieut. Jaques Moré, killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Manassas Plains, Va.
2d Lieut. John P. Ketchum, died Oct. 8th, 1863, of disease at Richmond, Va.
2d Lieut. Oliver S. Wood, killed June 12th, 1864, in action near Trevelian Station, Va.

*5th Cavalry.*

Capt. Thomas Coyle, died Nov. 24th, 1861, of disease.
Capt. Samuel Ten Broeck, died July 1st, 1863, of disease at Livingston, N. Y.
Capt. August Barker, died Sept. 18th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Kelly's Ford, Va., with guerrillas.
Capt. Zachariah A. McMasters, died Sept. 24th, 1863, of disease.
Capt. Luke McQuinn, killed May 5th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
1st Lieut. Jonas A. Benedict, died Dec. 11th, 1861, of gangrene.
1st Lieut. and Adj. Alexander Gall, killed June 30th, 1863, in action at Hanover, Pa.
2d Lieut. Philip Dwyer, died May 27th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Front Royal, Va.
2d Lieut. Elam S. Dye, killed June 30th, 1863, in action at Hanover, Pa.
2d Lieut. Samuel W. Sortore, killed May 21st, 1864, in action at Mattapony river, Va.
2d Lieut. Charles H. Greenleaf, died Aug. 26th, 1864, of wounds received in action Aug. 25th, 1864.

*6th Cavalry.*

Lieut.-Col. Duncan McVicar, killed April 30th, 1863, in action near Spotsylvania C. H., Va.
Capt. Diodale C. Hannahs, died Sept. 10th, 1862, of wounds received in action near Williamsburg, Va.
Capt. John Pierce, killed Oct. 11th, 1863, in action at Morton's Ford, Va.
Capt. Raymond L. Wright, killed Sept. 19th, 1864, in action at Opequon, Va.
1st Lieut. Robert Crozier, killed May 7th, 1863, in action near Westpoint, Va.
1st Lieut. and Adj. John G. Main, killed Oct. 19th, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
1st Lieut. Franklin T. Saunders, died Nov. 5th, 1864, of wounds received in action Oct. 6th, 1864.
2d Lieut. Wm. W. Philips, died June 11th, 1863, of wounds received in action near Beverly Ford, Va.
2d Lieut. John C. Carroll, died Jan. 20th, 1865, of wounds received in action near Lovettsville, Va.

*8th Cavalry.*

Col. Benjamin F. Davis, killed June 9th, 1863, in action at Beverly Ford, Va.
Capt. Benjamin F. Sisson, died Feb. 11th, 1863, of disease at Belle Plains, Va
Capt. Benjamin F. Foote, killed June 9th, 1863, in action at Beverly Ford, Va.
Capt. Charles D. Follett, died July 4th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1st, 1863.
Capt. James McNair, killed June 23d, 1864, in action at Nottoway C. H., Va.
Capt. James A. Sayles, killed June 23d, 1864, in action at Nottoway C. H., Va.
Capt. Chas. McVean, died Sept. 11th, 1864, at Charleston, S. C., of wounds received in action.
Capt. Thomas S. Farr, died of disease at Charlottesville, Va.; date not recorded.
Capt. Asa L. Goodrich, killed April 3d, 1865, in action at Namozin Church, Va.
1st Lieut Henry C. Cutler, killed June 9th, 1863, in action at Beverly Ford, Va.
1st Lieut. Wm. C. Crafts, died Aug. 29th, 1863, of disease.
1st Lieut. Richard S Taylor, killed May 12th, 1864, in action at Strawberry Hill, Va.
1st Lieut. James P. Swain, died Dec. 20th, 1864, of disease at Annapolis, Md.
2d Lieut. James E. Reeves, died June 10th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Beverly Ford, Va.
2d Lieut. Benjamin C. Efner, died June 12th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Beverly Ford, Va.
2d Lieut. Carlos S. Smith, killed Oct. 15th, 1863, in action at Broad Run, Va
2d Lieut. Joseph Atwood, died of disease as prisoner of war; date not recorded.
2d Lieut. B. F. Chappel, died April 21st, 1865, of wounds received in action at Five Forks, Va.
Surgeon Peter E. Sickler, died April 14th, 1865, of disease.

STATE VOLUNTEERS CONTINUED. CAVALRY.

*9th Cavalry.*

Col. William Sackett, died June 14th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Trevelian Station, Va.
Maj. A. McQuinn Corrigan, died May 28th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Meadow Bridge, Va.
Capt. Harmon J. Cowden, died May 22d, 1862, of disease, near White House, Va.
Capt. Asa B. Merrill, died June 23d, 1862, of disease at Washington, D. C
Capt. John Q. Brown, died July 18th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Yellow Tavern, Va.
Capt. Conway W. Ayres, killed Sept. 19th, 1864, in action at Opequon, Va.
1st Lieut. Lyman J. Cobb, died Sept. 6th, 1862, of disease.
1st Lieut. Zebedee Truesdell, died Sept. 29th, 1862, of disease, at Washington, D. C.
1st Lieut. George B. Stockwell, died Oct. 3d, 1863, of disease, near Falmouth, Va.
1st Lieut. Perry Bly, died May 17th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Todd's Tavern, Va., May 8th, 1864.
1st Lieut. James P. Burrows, killed Aug. 25th, 1864, in action at Kearnyville, Va.
2d Lieut. Judson W. Lowe, died Nov. 19th, 1863, of wounds received in action Aug. 1st, 1863.
Surgeon W. H. Rulison, killed Aug. 29th, 1864, in action at Smithfield, Va.

*10th Cavalry.*

Lt.-Col. Frederick L. Tremain, died Feb 8th, 1865, of wounds received in action at Hatcher's Run, Va.
Capt. John Ordner, killed June 11th, 1864, in action at Trevelian Station, Va.
Capt. Wilkinson W. Paige, killed June 24th, 1864, in action at St. Mary's Church, Va.
Capt. George L. Brinkerhoff, died March 20th, 1865, of an accident at Philadelphia, Pa.
Capt. Chas. E. Pratt, died at Washington, D. C., May 3d, 1865, of wounds received in action.
1st Lieut. William J. Robb, killed June 9th, 1863, in action at Brandy Station, Va.
2d Lieut. Edward S. Hawes, died June 20th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Middleburgh, Va.
2d Lieut. Horatio H. Boyd, killed June 19th, 1863, in action at Middleburgh, Va.
2d Lieut. Brownson Beardsley, died June 23d, 1863, of wounds received in action at Middleburgh, Va.
2d Lieut. John B. King, died in Libby prison July 31st, 1863, of wounds received in action at Middleburgh, Va.

*11th Cavalry.*

Capt. Franklin B. Halleck, died May 17th, 1864, of wounds received in action at New River, La.
1st. Lieut. and R. C. S. Franklin J. Davis, died Oct. 27th, 1863, of disease at Sing Sing, N. Y.
2d Lieut. Frederick Starkey, died June 12th, 1863, of disease.

*12th Cavalry.*

Capt. Cyrus Church, killed July 20th, 1863, in action at Tarboro, N. C.
Capt. Charles H. Roche, died Oct. 24th, 1864, of yellow fever at New Berne, N. C.
Capt. Henry A. Hubbard, died April 7th, 1865, of wounds received in action at Hookerstown, N. C., April 3d, 1865.
1st Lieut. Henry C. Hathaway, died Oct. 4th, 1864, of yellow fever at New Berne, N. C.
1st Lieut. Giles F. Ward, accidentally killed Jan. 30th, 1865.
2d Lieut. Henry E. Mosher, died Oct. 6th, 1864, of yellow fever at Charleston, S. C.
2d Lieut. August Pittman, killed March 8th, 1865, in action at Wise's Ford, N. C.
Asst. Surgeon Rollin T. Baker, died Oct. 14th, 1864, of disease near New Berne, N. C.

*13th Cavalry.*

2d Lieut. Francis W. Jernegan, died Dec. 2d, 1863, of disease at Washington, D. C.

*14th Cavalry.*

Capt. William E. Bristol, died May 14th, 1863, of disease at Brashier City, La.
Capt. Charles E. Morton, died Aug. 22d, 1863, of disease at Kenner, La.
2d Lieut. Peter R. Biegel, died June 27th, 1863, of wounds received in action near Port Hudson, La.; prisoner of war.
2d Lieut. Moses S. Smith, died June 26th, 1863, of disease at Baton Rouge, La.
2d Lieut. John De Camp, died July 26th, 1864, near Alexandria, La., of wounds received in action.

*15th Cavalry.*

Lt.-Col. Augustus F. Root, killed April 8th, 1865, in action at Appomattox C. H., Va.
Capt. Marshall M. Loyden, died Oct. 5th, 1864, of disease.
1st Lieut. Wm. P. Shearer, killed July 8th, 1864, in action with guerrillas.
1st Lieut. Ralph D. Short, died Jan. 20th, 1865, of disease.
2d Lieut. Lorenzo W. Hatch, killed Nov. 1st, 1864, in action at Green Springs, Va.
2d Lieut. Samuel Hunter, died Feb. 26th, 1865, of disease.
Assist. Surgeon John P. Robinson, died Feb. 3d, 1864, of disease.

*16th Cavalry.*

Capt. James H. Fleming, killed Aug. 8th, 1864, in action at Fairfax Station, Va.

*18th Cavalry.*

Capt. Aaron Low, died Aug. 1st, 1864, of typhoid fever at Thibodeaux, La.
1st Lieut. Alvaro Hammond, killed April 8th, 1864, in action at Sabine Cross Roads, La.
2d Lieut. James McMahan, drowned at sea Dec. 22d, 1864.

*20th Cavalry.*

Capt. J. Floyd Thompson, died July 5th, 1864, of typhoid fever, at Norfolk, Va.
1st Lieut. M. P. McAlister, died Sept. 18th, 1863, of disease at Watertown, N. Y.

*21st Cavalry.*

Capt. Wm. H. Mitchell, killed May 15, 1864, in action at New Market, Va.
1st Lieut. Nelson B. Holcomb, died Dec. 9th, 1864, of wounds received in action at White Post, Va., Dec. 6th, 1864.
2d Lieut. Richard Wilmot, killed accidentally at Troy, N. Y., before leaving the State.
2d Lieut. Charles H. Cone, killed July 19th, 1864, in action at Ashby's Ford, Va.

*22d Cavalry.*

Major Theodore Schlick, killed Aug. 25th, 1864, in action at Kearneysville, Va.
1st Lieut. Daniel E. Layton, died June 14th, 1864, of wounds received in action at White Oak Swamp, Va., June 13th, 1864.
1st Lieut. Squire M. Yates, killed April 9th, 1865, accident near Winchester, Va.
2d Lieut. Patrick R. Glerman, killed June 22d, 1864, in action at Dinwiddie C. H., Va.

*24th Cavalry.*

Col. Wm. C. Raulston, died Dec. 15th, 1864, at Danville, Va., of wounds received Dec. 10th, 1864, while prisoner of war, in an attempt to escape.
Lt.-Col. Melzer Richards, died April 6th, 1865, of wounds received in action near Jettersville, Va., April 5th, 1865.
Major James E. Doran, died April 14th, 1865, of wounds received in action at Dinwiddie C. H., Va., Mar. 31st, 1865.
Capt. Calvin Burch, killed June 18th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
Capt. Geo. W. Simonds, died Sept. 4th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Weldon Railroad, Va.
1st Lieut. Chas. P. Williams, died April 10th, 1865, of wounds received in action April 6th, 1865.
2d Lieut. Austin Gibbons, died Nov. 18th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Mine Explosion, Va.
2d Lieut. John H. Hughes, died at Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 25th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Poplar Spring Church, Va.

*25th Cavalry.*

1st Lieut. Charles N. Howard, killed June 21st, 1864, in action at White House Landing, Va.

*1st Dragoons.*

Capt. Jeremiah Hatch, died Dec. 21st, 1862, of disease at Suffolk, Va.

STATE VOLUNTEERS CONTINUED. ARTILLERY.

Capt. Rowley P. Taylor, killed Jan. 30th, 1863, in action at Deserted House, Va
Capt. Alex. K. Thorp, died Sept. 19th, 1864, of wounds received in action near Winchester, Va.
1st Lieut. James B. Alford, killed Aug. 29th, 1864, in action at Smithfield, Va.
1st Lieut. Prosper Swift, killed Oct. 19th, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.

*1st Mounted Rifles.*

Capt. John C. Obertrieffer, killed Dec. 20th, 1864, in action near Jones' Creek, Va.
1st Lieut. Wm. W. Disosway, killed Oct. 13th, 1863, while on duty at Williamsburg, Va.
1st Lieut. Frank Boudinot, died May 2d, 1864, of disease.
2d Lieut. William Wheelan, died Oct. 26th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Blackwater, Va.
2d Lieut. George S. Jenkins, died Oct. 19th, 1864, of yellow fever; with 3d Art.

*2d Mounted Rifles.*

Capt. Wm. F. Williams, died June 19th, 1864, of wounds received in action at assault of Petersburg, Va.
Capt. Joseph M. Rushmore, died Aug. 16th, 1864, of disease at Lockport, N. Y.
Capt. Eli Morse, died April 1st, 1865, of wounds received in action at Dinwiddie C. H., Va.
1st Lieut. James B. N. DeLong, killed June 18th, 1864, in action at assault of Petersburg, Va.
1st Lieut. John V. Bedell, died July 8th, 1864, of wounds received in action at assault of Petersburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Jeremiah R. Morrison, died June 6th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Bethesda Church, Va., June 2d, 1864.
2d Lieut. James L. Atwood, killed June 26th, 1864, in action before Petersburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Michael Casey, killed Sept. 30th, 1864, in action at Poplar Grove Church, Va.
2d Lieut. John F. Newman, killed Dec. 9th, 1864, in action at Hatcher's Run, Va.

*1st Veteran Cavalry.*

Maj. Jerry A. Sullivan, killed March 10th, 1864, in action at Cabletown, Va.
Capt. William L. Morgan, killed Feb. 20th, 1864, in action at Upperville, Va.
Capt. Robert H. Brett, killed May 30th, 1864, in action at Newtown, Va.
Capt. Joseph E. Conway, killed July 25th, 1864, in action at Martinsburg, Va.

*2d Veteran Cavalry.*

Capt. Charles F. Carter, died July 15th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cane River Crossing, La.
Capt. Thomas B. Smith, died Feb. 26th, 1865, of consumption.
1st Lieut. Melville S. Dunn, killed April 4th, 1864, in action at Campti, La
1st Lieut. Dan. D. Stone, died April 12th, 1864, of disease on board U. S. Transport Iberville.
1st Lieut. Thomas Hall, died April 14th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Pleasant Hill, La.
1st Lieut. Albert Westinghouse, killed Dec. 10th, 1864, in action at McLeod's Mills, La.
2d Lieut. George E. Hutchings, died Oct. 2d, 1864, of wounds received in action at Opequon, Va.; with 153d Inf.
Chaplain R. C. Dwyer, died June 30th, 1864, of disease at New Orleans, La.

*1st Artillery.*

Col. Guilford D. Bailey, killed May 31st, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.
Maj. D. H. Van Valkenburgh, killed May 31st, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.
Capt. Nicholas Sahm, died May 1st, 1864, of typhoid fever and dysentery at Lookout Valley, Tenn.
Capt. Henry W. Davis, died May 26th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Jericho Ford, Va., May 23d, 1864.
1st Lieut. Marshall H. Rundell, died July 21st, 1862, of disease at New York city.
1st Lieut. Robert S. Parker, died Feb., 1863, of disease at New York city.
1st Lieut. Albert N. Ames, killed Sept. 26th, 1864, in action before Petersburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Thomas Hodgkins, died Jan. 25th, 1863, of disease.
2d Lieut. Charles DeMott, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Bethesda Church, Va.
2d Lieut. Francis Henchen, killed July 27th, 1864, in action before Atlanta, Ga.
2d Lieut. Tyler E. Searle, died Nov. 3d, 1864, of injuries at Fort Sedgwick, Va.

*2d Artillery.*

Capt. Michael O'Brien, killed June 6th, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
Capt. William A. Berry, killed June 18th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
Capt. Henry C. Hooker, killed Aug. 14th, 1864, in action at Strawberry Plains, Va.
Capt. George S. Dawson, died Dec. 6th, 1864, of wounds received in action June 16th, 1864.
1st Lieut. Marcus Kenyon, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
1st Lieut. William H. Roff, died June 30th, 1864, of wounds received in action
1st Lieut. Jonas Zoller, died Feb. 16th, 1865, of wounds received in action Aug. 14th, 1864.
1st Lieut. Peter Pickler, died April 25th, 1865, of wounds received in action Aug. 25th, 1864.
2d Lieut. Francis Knemm, killed May 19th, 1864, in action at the Pines, Va.
2d Lieut. Frederick H. Howard, died Aug. 17th, 1864, of wounds received in action May 31st, 1864.

*3d Artillery.*

Lt.-Col. Henry M. Stone, died Oct. 2d, 1864, of yellow fever at New Berne, N. C.
1st Lieut. David D. Hills, died Sept. 24th, 1864, of yellow fever at New Berne, N. C.
1st Lieut. Edward A. Wieldt, killed Nov. 30th, 1864, in action at Honey Hill, S. C.
2d Lieut. John O'Neil, died Aug. 10th, 1864, of disease at Fort Monroe, Va.

*4th Artillery.*

Maj. Edward F. Young, died Dec. 22d, 1863, of disease at Fort Ethan Allen, Va.
Capt. D. K. Smith Jones, killed June 17th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
Capt. James M. McKeel, killed Aug. 25th, 1864, in action at Ream's Station, Va.
1st Lieut. Henry G. Harris, died Sept. 10th, 1862, of disease at Georgetown, D. C.
1st Lieut. W. C. B. Grey, died Jan. 1st, 1863, of disease at Georgetown, D. C.
1st Lieut. and R. Q. Daniel Cole, died Dec. 27th, 1863, of disease at Fort Ethan Allen, Va.
2d Lieut. James Walker, killed May 6th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
2d Lieut. Michael J. Lee, died June 19th, 1864, of wounds received in action May 19th, 1864.
2d Lieut. Ichabod P. Flannagan, killed Aug. 25th, 1864, in action at Ream's Station, Va.
2d Lieut. Charles H. Burghardt, died April 17th, 1865, of wounds received in action June 9th, 1864.
2d Lieut. Edwin O. Gates, died July 1st, 1864, of wounds received in action June 4th, 1864.
2d Lieut. Frank L. Burdick, killed Aug. 25th, 1864, in action at Ream's Station, Va.

*5th Artillery.*

2d Lieut. James McMahan, died July 3d, 1864, of disease.

*6th Artillery.*

Col. J. Howard Kitching, died Jan. 10th, 1865, of wounds received in action Oct. 19th, 1864.
Maj. Edward Jones, died Oct. 30th, 1864, of wounds received in action Oct. 19th, 1864.
1st Lieut. Richard M. Gilleo, died March 27th, 1863, of disease at Peekskill, N. Y.
1st Lieut. Horton R. Pratt, died May 21st, 1864, of wounds received in action May 19th, 1864.
1st Lieut. David Hamel, died May 30th, 1864, of wounds received in action May 19th, 1864.
1st Lieut. Wm. J. Rasberry, killed Oct. 19th, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va
2d Lieut. Theodore F. Tompkins, died March 10th, 1863, of disease.
2d Lieut. Charles F. Hazan, died May 2d, 1863, of disease at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
2d Lieut. George D. Hyatt, died July 26th, 1864, of disease near City Point, Va.
2d Lieut. Elias Fountain, died Nov. 17th, 1864, of wounds received in action Oct 19th, 1864.
2d Lieut. George Porter, Jr., died June 25th, 1865, of typhoid fever.
Asst. Surgeon Lewis F. Baker, died Sept. 5th, 1864, of disease at Fort Reno, D. C.

## STATE VOLUNTEERS CONTINUED. ARTILLERY.

### *7th Artillery.*

Col. Lewis O. Morris, killed June 4th, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
Maj. Edward A. Springsteed, killed Aug. 25th, 1864, in action at Ream's Station, Va.
Capt. John A. Morris, killed May 19th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.
Capt. Chas. McCullough, killed May 19th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.
Capt. Robert H. Bell, died June 19th, 1864, of wounds received in action May 19th, 1864.
Capt. Charles Maguire, died July 4th, 1864, of wounds received in action June 22d, 1864.
Capt. Nathaniel Wright, killed Aug. 25th, 1864, in action at Ream's Station, Va.
Capt. James Kennedy, died Sept. 10th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Ream's Station, Va.
1st Lieut. Matthew Bell, died April 12th, 1864, of disease at Fort Reno, D. C.
1st Lieut. Wm. E. Orr, died June 2d, 1864, of wounds received in action May 25th, 1864.
1st Lieut. John B. Read, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
1st Lieut. Thomas J. McClure, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
1st Lieut. Michael H. Barclay, died July 6th, 1864, of wounds received in action June 5th, 1864.
2d Lieut. C. Swain Evans, died June 5th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
2d Lieut. Chas. L. Yearsley, killed June 16th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Charles S. White, died July 8th, 1864, of disease near Petersburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Edgar S. Moss, died Oct. 18th, 1864, of yellow fever at Charleston, S. C.
2d Lieut. George S. Jupp, died Oct. 31st, 1864, of disease at Andersonville, Ga.

### *8th Artillery.*

Col. Peter A. Porter, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
Lt.-Col. Wm. W. Bates, died June 25th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va., June 22d, 1864.
Maj. Edwin L. Blake, died June 19th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va., June 17th, 1864.
Capt. Alexander Gardner, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
Capt. Wm. J. Hawkins, died June 22d, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3d, 1864.
Capt. George A. Hoyt, died July 5th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va., June 22d, 1864.
Capt. Elbridge T. Sherwin, died July 30th, 1864, of typhoid fever at City Point, Va.
Capt. James Maginnis, killed Aug. 25th, 1864, in action at Ream's Station, Va.
Capt. Thomas Low, died April 25th, 1865, of wounds received in action March 31st, 1865.
1st Lieut. Henry R. Swan, died June 14th, 1864, of disease at Cold Harbor, Va.
1st Lieut. Charles H. West, Jr., killed Aug. 25th, 1864, in action at Ream's Station, Va.
1st Lieut. Darwin L. Fellows, died June 16th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va., June 16th, 1864.
1st Lieut. Geo. W. Rector, Jr., died Oct. 29th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27th, 1864.
1st Lieut. Adalbert S. Clapp, died Nov. 21st, 1864, of wounds received in action June 25th, 1864.
2d Lieut. Joseph S. Caldwell, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va
2d Lieut. Fayette S. Brown, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
2d Lieut. Arthur L. Chase, died June 7th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3d, 1864.
2d Lieut. Wallace B. Hard, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
2d Lieut. Geo. W. Gladden, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
2d Lieut. Oliver M. Campbell, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
2d Lieut. Walter P. Wright, killed June 16th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Robert Glass, died June 27th, 1864, of wounds received in action June 22d, 1864.
2d Lieut. Joseph M. Willett, died Feb. 17th, 1865, of disease at Danville, Va.
2d Lieut. Wm. H. H. Bickford, died March 9, 1865, of chronic diarrhœa at Camp Parole, Md.

### *9th Artillery.*

Capt. Selah Cornwell, died Nov. 1st, 1862, of disease near Tenallytown, D. C.
Capt. Truman Gregory, died June 23d, 1864, of wounds received in action June 1st, 1864.
Capt. Orson Howard, killed Oct. 19th, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
1st Lieut. James H. Ellis, killed July 9th, 1864, in action at Monocacy, Md.
2d Lieut. George C. Stoyell, died Jan. 21st, 1863, of disease at Georgetown, D. C.
2d Lieut. Vincent Agnet, died June 10th, 1863, of disease.
2d Lieut. Orrin B. Carpenter, killed Oct. 19th, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
2d Lieut. John Oldswager, killed Oct. 19th, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
2d Lieut. David H. Stone, killed Jan. 14th, 1865, in action before Petersburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Stephen V. R. Cale, died April 16th, 1865, of wounds received in action.
Asst. Surgeon Byron L. Flower, died Oct. 24th, 1863, of disease at Fort Simmons, Md.

### *10th Artillery.*

2d Lieut. J. Randolph Knight, died Nov. 23d, 1862, of disease at Fort Stanton, D. C.
2d Lieut. Dealton W. Cooper, died Aug. 5th, 1864, of disease at Fort Monroe, Va.

### *13th Artillery.*

Capt. Alexander J. Beach, died Aug. 10th, 1864, in Chesapeake Hospital of disease.
Capt. John A. Gordon, killed Oct. 7th, 1864, in action at Swift Creek, N. C.
2d Lieut. Albert A. Palmer, died June 6th, 1864, of disease at Portsmouth, Va.
Surgeon Francis M. McLellan, died Nov. 12th, 1863, of disease.

### *14th Artillery.*

Maj. Job C. Hedges, killed June 17th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
Capt. Luther Kieffer, killed June 2d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
Capt. Nimrod Underhill, Jr., killed June 23d, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
Capt. Chauncey Wilkie, died Aug. 7th, 1864, of typhoid fever.
1st Lieut. John H. Thompson, died Nov. 20th, 1864, of diphtheria at Charleston, S. C.
1st Lieut. Andrew Gossin, killed Dec. 1st, 1864, in action near Petersburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Elisha Bentley, killed June 2d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
2d Lieut. Ezra T. Hartley, killed July 30th, 1864, in action at The Crater, Va.
Asst. Surgeon James M. Oliver, died Nov. 10th, 1863, of disease at Fort Richmond, N. Y.

### *15th Artillery.*

Maj. Leander Shamberger, died May 27th, 1864, of wounds received in action May 19th, 1864.
Maj. Emil Duysing, died May 27th, 1865, of wounds received in action March 31st, 1865.
Capt. Franz Stoeckner, killed June 19th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
1st Lieut. Wm. Bundy, died April 26th, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; accident.
1st Lieut. Franz Braunstein, died June 10th, 1864, of wounds received in action May 30th, 1864
1st Lieut. Robert Borsh, died Sept. 25th, 1864, of wounds received in action Sept. 6th, 1864.
2d Lieut. Leo Kuchne, killed June 9th, 1863, by explosion of magazine, Fort Lyons, Va.
2d Lieut. Charles Joachim, died Oct. 8th, 1863, of disease at Fort Lyons, Va.
2d Lieut. Wm. C. Mueller, killed May 6th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
2d Lieut. Robert Mueller, died Aug. 23d, 1864, of wounds received in action at Weldon Road, Va.
2d Lieut. Adolph Riehman, died Feb. 8th, 1865, of wounds received in action Feb. 6th, 1865.
Asst. Surgeon Conrad Joachim, died Sept. 4th, 1862, of disease.
Asst. Surgeon Edward Moeller, died Nov. 10th, 1863, of disease at Fort Lyons, Va.

### *16th Artillery.*

2d Lieut. Ulysses F. Jefferies, died Nov. 8th, 1864, of disease at Auburn, N. Y.
2d Lieut. John Scott, died Feb. 19th, 1865, of disease at Fort Fisher, N. C.

STATE VOLUNTEERS CONTINUED. INFANTRY.

*Marine Artillery.*

Capt. Sylvester D. Nicholl, killed Sept. 6th, 1862, in action at Washington, N. C.
1st Lieut. Minthorne Westervelt, died Dec. 3d, 1862, of disease at New York city.

*1st Battalion of Artillery.*

Maj. Albert Arndt, died Sept. 18th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.

*2d Battalion of Artillery.*

Maj. Thomas O'Neill, died Nov. 29th, 1862, accidentally killed.

*1st Battery.*

1st Lieut. Wm. H. Johnson, died Nov. 2d, 1864, of wounds received in action Sept. 19th, 1864.
2d Lieut. Henry D. Vaughn, killed Oct. 19th, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek.

*2d Battery.*

1st Lieut. F. J. T. Blume, killed July 1st, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

*4th Battery.*

2d Lieut. James C. Parker, died June 4th, 1862, of disease near the Chickahominy, Va.

*12th Battery.*

2d Lieut. Henry D. Brower, killed Aug. 25th, 1864, in action at Ream's Station, Va.

*13th Battery.*

Capt. William Wheeler, killed June 22d, 1864, in action near Marietta, Ga.

*14th Battery.*

Capt. James McKay Rorty, killed July 3d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
1st Lieut. Wm. O'Donohue, killed May 3d, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

*19th Battery.*

Capt. Wm. H. Stahl, died Sept. 15th, 1863, of disease at Washington, D. C.

*21st Battery.*

1st Lieut. Henry H. Cozzens, died Feb. 18th, 1864, of disease at New York city.

*29th Battery.*

2d Lieut. Gustav C. Klein, died May 16, 1862, of disease.

*33d Battery.*

2d Lieut. Wm. J. Burt, died April 18th, 1864, of disease at Camp Barry, D. C.

*1st Engineers.*

Capt. George Gunn, died Jan. 21st, 1862, at Hilton Head, S. C.
Capt. Henry S. Southard, died June 3d, 1864, of wounds received in action at Bermuda Hundreds, Va.
Capt. George Edwards, died Nov. 22d, 1864, of disease at Beaufort, S. C.
1st Lieut. Richard V. R. Perrine, died Feb. 8th, 1862, of disease at Hilton Head, S. C.
1st Lieut. Charles L. Wilcken, died Oct. 10th, 1864, of disease at New Berne, N. C.
2d Lieut. J. Howard Brooks, died Aug. 5th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va.
Surgeon Asa B. Snow, died Oct. 9th, 1864, of disease at Bedloe's Island, N. Y.

*15th Engineers.*

Major Walter S. Cassin, died Oct. 8th, 1863, of disease at Washington, D. C.
Capt. James McQueen, died Sept. 18th, 1861, accident.
1st Lieut. Calvert S. Webster, died Aug. 9th, 1862, of disease at New Haven, Conn.

*50th Engineers.*

Capt. Augustus S. Perkins, killed Dec. 11th, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Henry Yates, died May 23d, 1862, of disease on steamer Daniel Webster.

*1st Battalion Sharpshooters.*

Capt. Thomas S. Bradley, 9th Co., died June 28th, 1863, of cancer at Philadelphia, Pa.

*1st Infantry.*

Capt. John C. Campbell, died May 7th, 1863, of disease.
1st Lieut. Samuel F. Nixon, died May 26th, 1863, of disease.
2d Lieut. Theodore Moore, died June 30, 1862, of disease.

*2d Infantry.*

Capt. S. Lee Perkins, died Aug. 31st, 1862, of wounds received in action Aug. 27, 1862.

*3d Infantry.*

Capt. Stephen W. Fullerton, died Sept. 11th, 1861, of disease at Newburgh, N. Y.
Capt. Jay M. Wicks, died Oct. 30th, 1864, of wounds received in action at 2d Fair Oaks.
1st Lieut. Marmaduke Cooper, died Nov. 15th, 1862, of disease at Fort Monroe, Va.

*4th Infantry.*

Capt. John S. Downs, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
2d Lieut. Henry K. Chapman, died Sept. 17th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.
2d Lieut. William Pearson, died Jan. 1st, 1863, of typhoid fever at Falmouth, Va.

*5th Infantry.*

Capt. W. T. Partridge, killed June 27th, 1862, in action at Gaines Mills, Va.
Capt. George A. Hazer, killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.
Capt. Wilbur F. Lewis, killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.
Capt. Thomas W. Cartwright, died Dec. 26th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Gaines Mills, Va.
1st Lieut. and Adj. Frederick W. Sovereign, killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.
2d Lieut. Edward O. Wright, died Sept. 26th, 1862, of wounds received in action August 30th, 1862.

*5th Veteran Infantry.*

Col. Frederick Winthrop, killed April 1st, 1865, in action at Five Forks, Va.
Lt.-Col. Cleveland Winslow, died July, 17th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Bethesda Church, Va.
Capt. Lawrence Murphy, killed June 2d, 1864, in action at Bethesda Church, Va.
Capt. William S. Woods, killed Aug. 19th, 1864, in action at Weldon Road, Va.
Capt. Charles S. Montgomery, killed Feb. 6th, 1865, in action at Hatcher's Run, Va.
Capt. Joseph Turkington, died April 6th, 1865, of wounds received in action April 1st, 1865.
2d Lieut. Constantine Weinberg, killed June 2d, 1864, in action at Bethesda Church, Va.
2d Lieut. H. W. Alpers, killed June 2d, 1864, in action at Bethesda Church, Va.
2d Lieut. Charles Reighly, died June 8th, 1864, of wounds received in action June 2d, 1864.
2d Lieut. James H. Reich, killed June 18th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
2d Lieut. George Osborn, killed Aug. 18th, 1864, in action at Weldon Railroad, Va.

*7th Infantry.*

Capt. Louis Hochheimer, died July 13th, 1861, of disease in New York city.
Capt. Edward H. Becker, killed Dec. 13th, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
Capt. Emil Faber Du Faur, killed Dec. 13th, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
Capt. Max Boetticher, killed Dec. 13th, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
Capt. Oscar Von Heringen, died Jan. 30th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
Capt. Charles Heussler, died Feb. 26th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.
1st Lieut. Hugo Loetze, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
1st Lieut. Benno Von Doering, killed Dec. 13th, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
1st Lieut. Carl Slevoight, killed Dec. 13th, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
1st Lieut. Frederick Jacobi, killed Dec. 13th, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

STATE VOLUNTEERS CONTINUED. INFANTRY.

1st Lieut. Bernhardt Von Buchenhagen, died Jan. 1st, 1863, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Steffen Lange, killed July 1st, 1862, in action at Malvern Hill, Va.
2d Lieut. Wm. Praxmarer, died July 1st, 1862, of wounds received in action at Malvern Hill, Va.
2d Lieut. August Von Apel, died Dec. 13th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Andrew Winter, killed Dec. 13th, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

*7th Veteran Infantry.*

1st Lieut. Erich Bartels, killed March 31st, 1865, in action at Boydton Plank Road, Va.
1st Lieut Herman Ebmeier, died April 10th, 1865, of wounds received in action April 2d, 1865.
2d Lieut. Emil Slick, killed October 27th, 1864, in action at Fort Sedgwick, Va.

*8th Infantry.*

Capt. Wm. Mengersen, died July 12th, 1862, of disease at New York city.

*9th Infantry.*

Lt.-Col. Edgar A. Kimball, died April 12th, 1863, shot by General Corcoran.
1st Lieut. and Adj. Chas. A. Gadsden, killed April 19th, 1862, in action at Camden, N. C.
1st Lieut. Wm. H. Ennis, died Aug., 1862, of cholera at Aquia Creek, Va.
2d Lieut. E. C. Cooper, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

*10th Infantry.*

Lt.-Col. Alex. B. Elder, died Oct. 31st, 1861, of disease at New York city.
Capt. Salmon Winchester, died Dec. 16th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
Capt. Oscar F. Angell, died May 14th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Po River, Va., May 10th, 1864.
Capt. Peter Henry, died May 17th, 1865, of disease at New York city.
1st Lieut. Francis A. Morrell, died Feb. 4th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
1st Lieut. Wm. H. Monk, died May 22d, 1864, of wounds received in action May 10th, 1864.
2d Lieut. Josiah Hedden, killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.
2d Lieut. James M Yardley, killed Dec. 13th, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
Asst. Surgeon Richard H. Palmer, died Dec. 4th, 1864, of disease at Brooklyn, N. Y.

*11th Infantry.*

Col. E. Elmer Ellsworth, died May 24th, 1861, assassinated at Alexandria, Va.
Lt.-Col. Noah S. Farnham, died Aug. 14th, 1861, of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va.
1st Lieut. Daniel Divver, killed July 21st, 1861, in action at Bull Run, Va.
1st Lieut. Henry Cornell, died 1862, of disease at Cloud's Mill, Va.
1st Lieut. James Holt, died 1862; drowned in Potomac river.
1st Lieut. Wm. Kane, died 1862, of disease at New York city.
Col. Henry F O'Brien (2d organization), died July, 1863; murdered by mob in New York city.

*12th Infantry.*

Maj. John Lorin, died Oct. 21st, 1861; killed by a fall from his horse.
Capt. Wm. H. Hoagland, killed Dec. 13th, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
1st Lieut Henry C. Burton, killed June 27th, 1862, in action at Gaines Mills, Va.
2d Lieut. Edward M. Fisher, killed June 27th, 1862, in action at Gaines Mills, Va.

*13th Infantry.*

Capt. Charles H. Savage, killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.
Capt. Geo. W. Hasler, killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.
2d Lieut. Albert S. Lema, died June 27th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Gaines Mills, Va.
2d Lieut. William Goetling, killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.

*14th Infantry.*

Lt.-Col Charles H. Skillen, killed June 27th, 1862, in action at Gaines Mills, Va.
Capt Frederick Harrar, died July 13th, 1862, of wounds received in action June 27th, 1862; prisoner of war.
1st Lieut. Edward H. Lloyd, killed July 1st, 1862, in action at Malvern Hill, Va.
2d Lieut. Geo. W. Griffith, killed July 1st, 1862, in action at Malvern Hill, Va.

*16th Infantry.*

Lt.-Col. Samuel Marsh, died July 4th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Gaines Mills, Va.
1st Lieut. Alanson M. Barnhard, killed June 27th, 1862, in action at Gaines Mills, Va.
1st Lieut. John McFadden, died Aug. 8th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Gaines Mills, Va.
2d Lieut. Joseph Holbrook, died Aug. 28th, 1861, of disease at Alexandria, Va.
2d Lieut. W. W. Hutton, died Nov. 15th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Crampton's Gap, Md.
2d Lieut. Wm. E. Hesselgrave, killed May 3d, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

*17th Infantry.*

Capt. Isaac D. Blauvelt, killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.
Capt. James H. Demarest, killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.
Capt. Andrew Wilson, died Sept. 18th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va.
1st Lieut. R. Stewart Root, died June 24th, 1861, of disease at New York city.
1st Lieut. Frederick W Backus, died Aug. 10th, 1862, of disease at Washington, D. C.
1st Lieut. and Adj. Geo. S. Wilson, died Feb. 7th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Wm. Mattocks, died July 31st, 1861, of disease at Washington, D. C.
2d Lieut. James Reed, killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.

*17th Veteran Infantry.*

Col. Wm. T. C. Grower, died Sept. 3d, 1864, of wounds received in action at Jonesboro, Ga.
Capt. Wm. G. Barnett, killed March 16th, 1865, in action at Averasboro, N. C.

*18th Infantry.*

Col. Wm. A. Jackson, died Nov. 10th, 1861, of disease at Washington, D. C.
Capt. Geo. Barry, killed June 27th, 1862, in action at Gaines Mills, Va.
Capt. Theodore C. Rogers, killed June 27th, 1862, in action at Gaines Mills, Va.
Capt. Wm. Horsfall, killed Sept. 14th, 1862, in action at Crampton Gap, Md.
1st Lieut. and Adj. John H. Russell, died July 28th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Gaines Mills, Va.

*20th Infantry.*

Capt. Joseph Otto, died June 3d, 1861, of tuberculosis.
Capt. Robert Merkle, died Sept. 26th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.
1st Lieut. G. Adolph Lorenz, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
1st Lieut. Jacob Pabst, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
1st Lieut. Charles Voelker, died Sept. 17th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.
1st Lieut. Louis Roth, died Sept. 19th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.
1st Lieut. Christian Lehman, died Oct. 9th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.
2d Lieut. Adolph Frick, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
2d Lieut. Louis Kraus, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

*21st Infantry.*

Capt. Jeremiah P. Washburn, killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.
Capt. Elisha L. Hayward, died Sept. 9th, 1862, of disease at Washington, D. C.
2d Lieut Wm. L. Whitney, killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.
Surgeon Chas. H. Wilcox, died Nov. 7th, 1862, of disease at Buffalo, N. Y.

## STATE VOLUNTEERS CONTINUED. INFANTRY.

### *22d Infantry.*

Lt.-Col. Gorton T. Thomas, died Sept. 7th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va.
Capt. Robert E. McCoy, killed Aug. 29th, 1862, in action at Groveton, Va.
Capt. Miles P. S. Cadwell, killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.
Capt. Henry S. Milliman, died Sept. 10th, 1862, of wounds received in action Aug. 29th, 1862.
1st Lieut. Carlisle D. Beaumont, killed Aug. 29th, 1862, in action at Groveton, Va.
1st Lieut. Duncan Lendrum, killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.
1st Lieut. Wm. T. Norris, killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.
1st Lieut. Hiram Clute, died Sept. 28th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va.
2d Lieut. Wm. T. Beattee, killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.
2d Lieut. Chas. B. Pierson, died Sept. 17th, 1862, of wounds received in action Aug. 30th, 1862.
2d Lieut. Charles Cushing, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
Surgeon James B. Atterly, died Aug. 12th, 1862, of disease at Falmouth, Va.

### *23d Infantry.*

Capt. Martin C. Clark, killed May 13th, 1863, in railroad accident.
2d Lieut. Rodney W. Steele, died Dec. 7th, 1861, of typhoid fever at Elmira, N. Y.

### *24th Infantry.*

Maj. Andrew J. Barney, killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.
Capt. John P. Buckley, killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.
1st Lieut. Theodore Dalrymple, died April 21st, 1862, of disease at Washington, D. C.
1st Lieut. Henry B. Corse, killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.
1st Lieut. Daniel C. Hubbard, killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.
2d Lieut. Ten Eyck G. Pawling, killed Aug. 29th, 1862, in action at Groveton, Va.
2d Lieut. James A. Brown, died Sept. 21st, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va.

### *25th Infantry.*

Lt.-Col. Edwin S. Gilbert, died Feb. 22d, 1863, at Rochester, N. Y., of consumption.
Maj. Shephard Gleason, died June 17th, 1863, at Gum Springs, Va., of congestion of the brain.
Capt. Thomas Kerrigan, died Dec. 12th, 1861, of wounds received in action at Ball's Cross Roads, Va.
Capt. Michael McMahon, killed May 27th, 1862, in action at Hanover Court House, Va.
Capt. Archibald H. Ferguson, died June 28th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Gaines Mills, Va.
1st Lieut. Cyrus Shay, died June 20th, 1861, of disease at New York city.
1st Lieut. George E. Fisk, killed May 27th, 1862, in action at Hanover Court House, Va.
1st Lieut. Washington B. Fairman, died June 30th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Gaines Mills, Va.
2d Lieut. Thomas T. Thompson, killed May 27th, 1862, in action at Hanover Court House, Va.
2d Lieut Charles Halpin, killed May 27th, 1862, in action at Hanover Court House, Va.
2d Lieut. Richard Esselstyne, died at Richmond, Va., May 31st, 1862, of wounds received in action at Hanover Court House.

### *26th Infantry.*

Capt. Montgomery Casselman, killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.
Capt. Thomas Davis, killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.
Capt. Charles E. Jennings, died Oct. 1st, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va.
1st Lieut. and Adj. Wm. K. Bacon, died Dec. 13th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Hugh Leonard, killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.

### *27th Infantry.*

1st Lieut. Wm. H. Coan, died Sept. 11th, 1862, of typhoid fever at Washington, D. C.
2d Lieut. Asa Park, killed July 21st, 1861, in action at Bull Run, Va.
2d Lieut. Joseph Webster, died July 22d, 1862, of wounds received in action at Gaines Mills, Va.
2d Lieut. Charles L. Gaul, died Aug. 20th, 1862, of disease at New York city.

### *28th Infantry.*

Col. Dudley Donnelly, died Aug. 15th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Cedar Mountain, Va.
1st Lieut. Charles P. Sprout, killed Aug. 9th, 1862, in action at Cedar Mountain, Va.

### *29th Infantry.*

Capt. Bernard Bode, killed May 2d, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.
1st Lieut. Ludwig Haack, died Jan. 28th, 1862, of disease at Washington, D. C
1st Lieut. Baron Frederick Von Zeidlitz Leipe, died Sept. 7th, 1862, of wounds received in action Aug. 29th, 1862.

### *30th Infantry.*

Col. Edward Frisbie, killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.
Capt. Samuel King, died Sept. 1st, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va.
Capt. Harrison Halliday, died Sept. 17th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va.
1st Lieut. Philip Casey, died Oct. 24th, 1861, of disease at Upton Hill, Va.
1st Lieut. Wm. T. Conkling, died Nov. 28th, 1861, of disease at Washington, D. C.
2d Lieut. Philip Rice, killed Aug. 29th, 1862, in action at Groveton, Va.
2d Lieut. Francis Dargen, killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.
2d Lieut. Wm. Morse, killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.

### *31st Infantry.*

Maj. Robert H. Daniels, died April 13th, 1863, of disease at New York city.
Capt. Augustus Heiss, killed May 7th, 1862, in action at West Point, Va.
Capt. Henry Whittach, killed June 27th, 1862, in action at Gaines Mills, Va.
1st Lieut. Frederick Pross, killed May 7th, 1862, in action at West Point, Va.
1st Lieut. Charles E. Klein, died May 9th, 1862, of wounds received in action at West Point, Va.
2d Lieut. Horatio G. Babcock, died May 9th, 1862, of wounds received in action at West Point, Va.
2d Lieut. John Jewsbury, killed May 3d, 1863, in action at Salem Heights, Va.

### *32d Infantry.*

Col. Roderick Matherson, died Oct. 2d, 1862, of wounds received in action at Crampton Pass, Md.
Lt.-Col. Geo. F. Lemon, died Nov. 10th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Crampton Pass, Md.
Capt. Sylvester H Brown, killed May 7th, 1862, in action at West Point, Va.
Capt. Elisha S. Young, killed May 7th, 1862, in action at West Point, Va.
1st Lieut. Edmund Wallace, killed May 7th, 1862, in action at West Point, Va.
1st Lieut Jas. T. Twaddell, died July 5th, 1862, of wounds received in action at West Point, Va.
1st Lieut. Josiah Brown, killed Sept. 14th, 1862, in action at Crampton Pass, Md.
2d Lieut. B Wager Prentice, died Oct. 22d, 1861, of typhoid fever near Alexandria, Va.
2d Lieut. Louis R. Wright, killed Sept. 14th, 1862, in action at Crampton Pass, Md.

### *33d Infantry.*

1st Lieut. Geo. W. Brown, died May 21st, 1862, of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va.
1st Lieut. Moses B Church, killed June 28th, 1862, in action at Golding's Farm, Va.
1st Lieut. Charles D. Rossiter, died May 4th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Salem Heights, Va.

### *34th Infantry.*

Maj. Charles L. Brown, died July 3d, 1862, of wounds received in action July 1st, 1862.
1st Lieut. James R Carr, died Oct 4th, 1861, of disease at Seneca Mills, Md.
1st Lieut Albert W. Ransom, died Dec. 13th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Clarence E. Hill, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

STATE VOLUNTEERS CONTINUED. INFANTRY.

*35th Infantry.*

Capt. James R. Barnett, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

*36th Infantry.*

Maj. Elisha J. Faxon, killed May 3d, 1863, in action at Salem Heights, Va.
Capt. Samuel Waddell, died June 10th, 1861, of disease at New York city.
Capt. Edwin M. Quackenboss, died Aug. 30th, 1862, of disease at New York city.
Capt. Alfred J. Pigott, died July 5th, 1863, of disease at Philadelphia, Pa.
1st Lieut. Geo. W. Tarr, died May 17th, 1862, of disease at Fort Monroe, Va.
2d Lieut. Daniel E. Faxon, died June 19th, 1862, of typhoid fever near Seven Pines, Va.

*37th Infantry.*

Capt. Francis J. McHugh, died Dec. 12th, 1861, of disease at Alexandria, Va.
1st Lieut. Jeremiah O'Leary, killed May 5th, 1862, in action at Williamsburg, Va.
1st Lieut. Patrick H. Hayes, killed May 5th, 1862, in action at Williamsburg, Va.
1st Lieut. John Kiernan, died May, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va.
2d Lieut. Edmund W. Brown, died May 22d, 1862, of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Wm. H. Fennon, killed May 31st, 1862, in action at Seven Pines, Va.

*38th Infantry.*

Capt. Hugh McQuade, died Dec. 26th, 1861, of disease at Richmond, Va.
Capt. Calvin S. Dewitt, killed May 5th, 1862, in action at Williamsburg, Va.
Capt. Samuel C. Dwyer, died May 19th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va.
Capt. Oliver A. Tilden, killed Sept. 1st, 1862, in action at Chantilly, Va.
Surgeon Michael E. Foye, died June 9th, 1861, of disease.
Asst. Surgeon Stephen Griswold, died Nov. 30th, 1861, of disease at Castle Pinckney, S. C.

*39th Infantry.*

Major Anton Wekey, died April 28th, 1862, of disease at Winchester, Va.
Capt. Theodore F. Rich, killed Aug. 25th, 1864, in action at Ream's Station, Va.
1st Lieut. Albert Jordan, died June 15th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Cross Keys, Va.
1st Lieut. Victor Leseine, killed June 8th, 1862, in action at Cross Keys, Va.
1st Lieut. Theodore Pausch, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
2d Lieut. Adolph Wagner, died Aug. 25th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2d, 1863.
2d Lieut. Thomas J. O'Keefe, killed May 12th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania C. H., Va.
2d Lieut. Michael O. McGarry, died May 25th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Po River, Va., May 10th, 1864.
2d Lieut. David R. Bruen, killed Oct. 27th, 1864, in action before Petersburg, Va.

*40th Infantry.*

Major Albert S. Ingalls, died Aug. 12th, 1863, of disease at Annapolis, Md.
Capt. John Horn, killed Dec. 13th, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
Capt. Wm. O'Sullivan, Jr., killed Dec. 13th, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
Capt. Harrison T. Walcott, killed May 5th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
1st Lieut. Wm. R. Stevens, killed Dec. 13th, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
1st Lieut. Wm. H. H. Johnson, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
1st Lieut. James Shuter, killed June 16th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
1st Lieut. Washington Peel, killed Sept. 20th, 1864, in action near Petersburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Barent Vanderpool, died Aug. 3d, 1862, of wounds received in action June 30th, 1862.
2d Lieut. Thomas Clark, killed July 29th, 1864, in action at Deep Bottom, Va.
Asst. Surgeon Charles E. Halsey, died July 30th, 1862, of typhoid fever at Baltimore, Md.
Chaplain W. H. Gilder, Sr., died April 13th, 1864, of disease at Brandy, Va.

*41st Infantry.*

Lt.-Col. Detler Von Einsiedel, died Aug. 23d, 1865, of intermittent fever at Petersburg, Va.
Major Francis Menshausen, died Sept. 25th, 1865, of intermittent fever, at Petersburg, Va.
Capt. August Muller, died Aug. 25th, 1865, of disease at Petersburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Richard Kurz, killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.
2d Lieut. Reinhold Winzer, killed July 1st, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
2d Lieut. Theodore Beisheim, died March 6th, 1864, of disease.

*42d Infantry.*

Col. Wm. D. Kennedy, died July 22d, 1861, of disease at Washington, D. C.
Col. James E. Mallon, killed Oct. 14th, 1863, in action at Bristow Station, Va.
Capt. Michael Garrety, killed Oct. 21st, 1861, in action at Ball's Bluff, Va.
Capt. Henry H. Alden, killed Oct. 21st, 1861, in action at Ball's Bluff, Va.
Capt. Charles McPherson, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
Capt. Patrick H. Lennon, killed May 12th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.
Capt. Joseph W. Tobin, killed May 12th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.
Capt. Wm. O'Shea, killed May 12th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va
1st Lieut. John Coffee, killed May 12th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.
2d Lieut. James Gillies, killed Oct. 21st, 1861, in action at Ball's Bluff, Va.
2d Lieut. Samuel Dexter, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Va.
2d Lieut. G. B. Ruddy, killed May 30th, 1864, in action at Totopotomoy, Va.

*43d Infantry.*

Lt.-Col. John Wilson, died May 7th, 1864, of wounds received at Wilderness, Va., May 6th, 1864.
Lt.-Col. Jas. D. Vischer, killed July 12th, 1864 in action at Washington, D. C.
Maj. John Fryer, died May 12th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6th, 1864.
Capt. Hugh B. Knickerbocker, killed May 3d, 1863, in action at Salem Heights, Va
Capt. Douglas Lodge, killed May 3d, 1863, in action at Salem Heights, Va.
Capt. Wm. H. Gilfillan, killed July 3d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Capt. William Wallace, killed May 6th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
Capt. David Burhans, killed May 10th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania C H , Va.
1st Lieut. Geo. H. Koons, killed May 3d, 1863, in action at Salem Heights, Va.
1st Lieut. John B. Carter, killed Sept. 19th, 1864, in action at Winchester, Va.
1st Lieut. John M. Dempsey, died May 6th, 1865, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va., March 25th, 1865.
1st Lieut. Richard Castle, killed July 12th, 1864, in action at Fort Stevens, D. C.
2d Lieut. Theodore S. Bailey, killed May 5th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
Asst. Surgeon Thos. H. Lawyer, died Aug. 22d, 1862, of disease at Philadelphia, Pa.

*44th Infantry.*

Capt. Wm. W. Miller, died April 17th, 1862, of disease at Yorktown, Va.
Capt. Lucius S. Larabee, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Capt. Seth F. Johnson, killed May 5th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
1st Lieut. Wm. W. Jones, died May 5th, 1862, of disease at New York city.
1st Lieut. Eugene L. Dunham, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
2d Lieut. Benjamin N. Thomas, died July 8th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

*45th Infantry.*

Capt. Francis A. Dessauer, killed May 2d, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.
Capt. Louis Bisky, killed May 2d, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.
Capt. Chas. Leonhard, killed May 2d, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

STATE VOLUNTEERS CONTINUED. INFANTRY.

1st Lieut. Henry Grassau, died June 21st, 1862, of wounds received in action at Cross Keys, Va.
1st Lieut. Jacob Leydhecker, died Sept. 9th, 1864, of disease at Savannah, Ga.; prisoner of war.
2d Lieut. Otto Gerson, died April 1st, 1864, of disease at Macon, Ga.; prisoner of war.

*46th Infantry.*

Lt.-Col. Germain Metternicht, died May 13th, 1862; accidentally killed at Tybee Island, Ga.
Capt. George Hoesterreich, killed Aug. 29th, 1862, in action at Groveton, Va.
Capt. Henry W. Ohmes, killed June 18th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
1st Lieut. Wm. Prolowsky, died July 2d, 1862, of wounds received in action June 16th, 1862.
2d Lieut. Ferdinand Sehrt, killed June 16th, 1862, in action at Secessionville, S. C.
2d Lieut. Peter Lunkerbien, died April 24th, 1862, of wounds received in action April 10th, 1862, at Fort Pulaski, Ga.
2d Lieut. Herman Rauhaus, died Aug. 26th, 1863, of disease at Nicholasville, Ky.
2d Lieut. Herman Mentzel, killed Jan. 22d, 1864, in action at Armstrong's Ferry, Tenn.
2d Lieut. Theodore Markscheffel, killed June 12th, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
Surgeon Otto Schenck, died Aug. 23d, 1864, of wounds received in action at Weldon Road, Va., Aug. 21st, 1864.

*47th Infantry.*

Capt. Henry Arnold, killed Feb. 20th, 1864, in action at Olustee, Fla.
Capt. James Scott, killed Feb. 11th, 1865, in action near Fort Fisher, N. C.
1st Lieut. Chas. C. Every, killed Feb. 20th, 1864, in action at Olustee, Fla.
1st Lieut. John A. Smith, killed May 7th, 1864, in action at Port Walthal, Va.
2d Lieut. Edward F. Hunting, killed Feb. 20th, 1864, in action at Olustee, Fla.
2d Lieut. George L. Schloendorf, killed May 7th, 1864, in action at Port Walthal, Va.
2d Lieut. Samuel Waters, killed July 30th, 1864, in action at the Crater, Va.

*48th Infantry.*

Col. James H. Perry, died June 18th, 1862, of disease at Fort Pulaski, Ga.
Lt.-Col. James M. Green, killed July 18th, 1863, in action at Fort Wagner, S. C.
Maj. Samuel M. Swartwout, killed July 30th, 1864, in action at the Crater, Va.
Capt. Louis H. Lent, killed April 10th, 1863, in action at Morris Island, S. C.
Capt. James Farrell, killed July 18th, 1863, in action at Fort Wagner, S. C.
Capt. James O. Paxon, died July 31st, 1863, of wounds received in action at Fort Wagner, S. C.
Capt. Frederick Hurst, died July 31st, 1863, at Charleston, S. C., of wounds received in action July 18th, 1863.
Capt. Samuel H. Moser, killed May 16th, 1864, in action at Proctor's Creek, Va.
Capt. John A. Fee, died July 15th, 1864, of wounds received in action near Petersburg, Va.
Capt. Wm. E. D'Arcy, killed Aug. 14th, 1864, in action at Strawberry Plains, Va.
Capt. James W. Dunn, killed Jan. 15th, 1865, in action at Fort Fisher, N. C.
1st Lieut. Robert S. Edwards, killed July 18th, 1863, in action at Fort Wagner, S. C.
1st Lieut. Aaron H. Ingraham, killed June 1st, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
1st Lieut. Henry H. Sears, killed Aug. 16th, 1864, in action at Strawberry Plains, Va.
1st Lieut. John M. Tantum, killed Aug. 16th, 1864, in action at Strawberry Plains, Va.
2d Lieut. Charles E. Fox, died Aug. 11th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Fort Wagner, S. C.
2d Lieut. James A. Keenan, killed Feb. 20th, 1864, in action at Olustee, Fla.
2d Lieut. Lorenzo C. Lyons, died June 18th, 1864, of disease at Beaufort, S. C.
2d Lieut. Jeremiah O'Brien, killed July 30th, 1864, in action at the Crater, Va.
2d Lieut. Wm. McDougall, killed July 30th, 1864, in action at the Crater, Va.

*49th Infantry.*

Lt.-Col. Geo. W. Johnson, died July 27th, 1864, of wounds received in action July 12th, 1864.
Lt.-Col. Erastus D. Holt, died April 7th, 1865, of wounds received in action April 2d, 1865
Maj. William Ellis, died Aug. 3d, 1864, of wounds received in action at Spotsylvania C. H., Va., May 12th, 1864.
Capt. Raselas Dickinson, died Oct. 10th, 1861, of paralysis at Georgetown, D. C.
Capt. Chas. H. Moss, died March 25th, 1862, of typhoid fever at Lockport, N. Y.
Capt. Wm. T. Wiggins, killed May 5th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
Capt. Charles H. Hickmott, died May 6th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va.
Capt. John F. E. Plogsted, died May 6th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va.
Capt. Seward H. Terry, killed May 12th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania C. H., Va.
Capt. Reuben B. Heacock, killed May 18th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania C. H., Va.
1st Lieut. and Adj. Wm. Bullymore, died May, 1862, of disease at Fort Monroe, Va.
1st Lieut. and R. Q. Henry D. Tillinghast, died May 31st, 1862, of disease at Buffalo, N. Y.
1st Lieut. Frederick Van Gayle, died June 12th, 1862, of disease in hospital at White House, Va.
1st Lieut. Henry C. Valentine, killed May 6th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
1st Lieut. Reuben M. Preston, killed May 6th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
1st Lieut. and Adj. Herman Haas, killed May 12th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania C. H., Va.
1st Lieut. David Lambert, Jr., killed July 12th, 1864, in action at Washington, D. C.
2d Lieut. Mortimer L. V. Tyler, killed May 12th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania C. H., Va.
2d Lieut. J. P. McVean, killed May 10th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania C. H., Va.
2d Lieut. Charles A. Sayres, killed Sept. 19th, 1864, in action at Winchester, Va.

*51st Infantry.*

Capt. David R. Johnson, died March 19th, 1862, of wounds received in action at New Berne, N. C., March 14th, 1862.
Capt. Daniel E. Jenkins, killed May 6th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
Capt. Samuel H. Sims, killed July 30th, 1864, in action at the Crater, Va.
1st Lieut. George D. Allen, killed March 14th, 1862, in action at New Berne, N. C.
1st Lieut. and Adj. Andrew L. Fowler, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
1st Lieut. Charles H. Bunker, killed Aug. 13th, 1864, on picket before Petersburg, Va.
1st Lieut. Frank Butler, killed Sept. 30th, 1864, in action at Poplar Spring Church, Va.
1st Lieut. Martin Whitbeck, died Jan. 9th, 1865, of disease at Danville, Va.
2d Lieut. Charles F. Springweiler, killed Sept. 14th, 1862, in action at South Mountain, Md.
Asst. Surgeon George H. Leonard, died Feb., 1863, of disease at Brooklyn, N. Y.
Chaplain Orlando N. Benton, died March 15th, 1862, of wounds received in action at New Berne, N. C., March 14th, 1862.

*52d Infantry.*

Maj. Edward Venuti, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Capt. Herman Cæsar, died May 10th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va.
Capt. Walter Van Auw, died June 11th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Spotsylvania, Va., May 12th, 1864.
Capt. Wm. Scherrer, died May 26th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Spotsylvania, Va., May 12th, 1864.
1st Lieut. and Adj. Charles Laty, killed Dec. 13th, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
1st Lieut. Otto Van Steuben, killed May 12th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.
1st Lieut. Robert Karples, killed May 12th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.
1st Lieut. Herman Von Haake, died June 23d, 1864, of wounds received in action May 10th, 1864; prisoner of war.
1st Lieut. Louis Wolf, killed Oct. 21st, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
1st Lieut. John Burke, killed March 31st, 1865, in action at Hatcher's Run, Va.
2d Lieut. Albert Pfautz, died June 18th, 1862, of wounds received in action June 1st, 1862.

STATE VOLUNTEERS CONTINUED. INFANTRY.

2d Lieut. Eugene Walsh, died June 15th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Spotsylvania, Va.
2d Lieut. Paul Schreiber, killed March 31st, 1865, in action at Hatcher's Run, Va.
2d Lieut. Max Klingenberg, killed March 31st, 1865, in action at Hatcher's Run, Va.

*53d Infantry.*

Lt.-Col. J. A. Vignier de Monteil, killed Feb. 9th, 1862, in action at Roanoke, N. C.

*54th Infantry.*

Maj. Victor Ludwig V. Littrow, died April 22d, 1862, of disease.
2d Lieut. Adolph Beer, killed Aug. 29th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.
2d Lieut. Emil Haberkorn, killed Aug. 29th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.

*56th Infantry.*

Capt. Wm. J. Williams, killed May 31st, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.
1st Lieut. Isaac Roosa, died Jan. 20th, 1863, of disease at New Berne, N. C.
2d Lieut. P. A. M. Lorgan, died Aug. 19th, 1862, of disease at Yorktown, Va.
2d Lieut. Francis W. Rush, died Dec. 25th, 1863, of disease at Beaufort, S. C.

*57th Infantry.*

Lt.-Col. Philip J. Parisen, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
Lt.-Col. Alford B. Chapman, killed May 5th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
Maj. N. Garrow Throop, died Jan. 12th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
Maj. Wm. A. Kirk, killed June 17th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
Capt. Augustus M. Weight, died July 2d, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va.
1st Lieut. Paul M. Pon, killed Dec. 13th, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
1st Lieut. and R. Q. James McKibben, died May 17th, 1862, of disease at New York city.
2d Lieut. Henry H. Highbee, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
2d Lieut. Henry H. Folger, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

*58th Infantry.*

Capt. Frederick Braun, killed May 2d, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.
Capt. Gustav Stoldt, died July 20th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Capt. Edward Antonieski, died July 25th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Capt. Albert Von Rosenberg, died May 3d, 1864, of disease at New York city.
1st Lieut. Frederick Sautter, died April 30th, 1863, accident at New York city.
1st Lieut. and Adj. Louis Diedrich, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Chaplain Anton P. Zyla, died April 5th, 1865, of chronic diarrhœa at Nashville, Tenn.

*59th Infantry.*

Lt.-Col. John L. Stetson, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
Lt.-Col. Max A. Thoman, died July 11th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2d, 1863.
Capt. Charles H. Whitney, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
Capt. Edward H. Wade, died Oct. 5th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.
Capt. Abraham Florentine, Jr., died Oct. 19th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.
Capt. Gould J. Jennings, died Oct. 25th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.
Capt. Miller Moody, died Nov. 7th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.
Capt. Edward Reynolds, died Dec. 24th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 11th, 1862.
1st Lieut. Stephen C. Roosa, died Sept. 20th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.
1st Lieut. and Adj. W. H. Pohlman, died July 21st, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3d, 1863.
2d Lieut. Wm. H. Smurr, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
2d Lieut. Benj. V. Van Steinberg, died Sept. 22d, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.
2d Lieut. Hannibal Seymour, killed Dec. 12th, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va
2d Lieut. Eugene M. Wright, died May 12th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Spotsylvania C. H., Va.

*60th Infantry.*

Col. Wm. B. Goodrich, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
1st Lieut. Henry C. Eastman, died March 8th, 1862, of disease near Baltimore, Md.
1st Lieut. Louring E. White, died July 26th, 1862, of disease near Little Washington, Va.
1st Lieut. Guy Hogan, died Aug. 4th, 1862, of disease near Little Washington, Va.
1st Lieut. Benj. R. Clarke, died Aug. 5th, 1862, of disease near Little Washington, Va.
1st Lieut. Myron D. Stanley, died July 7th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
1st Lieut. John E. Wilson, killed June 18th, 1864, in action near Golgotha, Ga.
2d Lieut. Hosea C. Reynolds, died Oct. 24th, 1862, of disease at Washington, D. C.

*61st Infantry.*

Lt.-Col. Wm. Carey Massett, killed June 1st, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.
Capt. James J. Trenor, killed June 1st, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.
Capt. Theodore Russell, killed June 1st, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.
Capt. Arthur L. Brooks, died May 12th, 1862, of typhoid fever at Yorktown, Va.
Capt. Eugene M. Demming, died July 1st, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va.
Capt. M. C. Angell, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
Capt. Thomas G. Morrison, killed May 8th, 1864, in action at Corbin's Bridge, Va.
Capt. Wm. A. Collins, killed May 8th, 1864, in action at Corbin's Bridge, Va.
Capt. Isaac Plumb, died July 4th, 1864, of wounds received in action June 11th, 1864.
1st Lieut. Wm. McIntyre, killed June 1st, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.
1st Lieut. James A. Owens, killed June 1st, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
1st Lieut. John McDonald, died June 24th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va.
1st Lieut. Joel C. Perrington, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
1st Lieut. Wm. Malcolm, killed April 6th, 1865, in action near Amelia Court House, Va.
2d Lieut. Wm. Henry Coultis, died June 23d, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va.
2d Lieut. Franklin K. Garland, died July 4th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
2d Lieut. John S. Hicks, killed May 8th, 1864, in action at Corbin's Bridge, Va.
Asst. Surgeon Wm. P. Bush, died Oct. 3d, 1863, of disease at Washington, D. C.

*62d Infantry.*

Col. John L. Riker, killed May 31st, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.
Maj. Wilson Hubbell, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
Capt. Geo. T. J. Lewis, died July 14th, 1862, of disease at Harrison's Landing, Va.
1st Lieut. and R. Q. Louis Grimm, died Jan. 30th, 1864, of disease at New York city.
2d Lieut. Wm. F. Porter, killed April 2d, 1865, in action at Petersburg, Va.

*63d Infantry.*

Maj. Thomas T. Lynch, died Feb. 12th, 1862, of disease at Fairfax Seminary, D. C.
Maj. Thomas Touhey, died May 30th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5th, 1864.
Capt. John Kavanagh, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
Capt. John Sullivan, died Dec. 16th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13th, 1862.
Capt. John C. Lynch, killed May 3d, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.
Capt. Peter T. Boyle, killed May 5th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
Capt. Edward B. Carroll, killed April 2d, 1865, in action near Sutherland Station, Va.

STATE VOLUNTEERS CONTINUED. INFANTRY.

1st Lieut. Patrick W. Lydon, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
1st Lieut. Cadwallader Smith, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md
1st Lieut. James E. Mackey, died Oct. 13th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17th, 1862.
1st Lieut. and Adj. Miles McDonald, died June 17th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va., June 16th, 1864.
1st Lieut. Patrick Maher, died Sept. 10th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Weldon Road, Va., June 22d, 1864.
2d Lieut. Henry McConnell, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
2d Lieut. Timothy Daily, died Oct. 8th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.
2d Lieut. George Lynch, died Sept. 18th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.
2d Lieut. James M. Smart, killed May 12th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.

*64th Infantry.*

Capt. Samuel Barstow, died April 20th, 1862, of disease.
Capt. William Fancher, died May 24th, 1862, of disease at Leon, N. Y.
Capt Wm. W. Woodworth, died Dec. 28th, 1862, of disease near Falmouth, Va.
Capt. Henry V. Fuller, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Capt. James J. Messervey, killed Aug. 17th, 1864, in action at Strawberry Plains, Va.
Capt. Harrison T. Smith, killed March 25th, 1865, in action at Petersburg, Va.
Capt. Henry H. Darbey, died April 11th, 1865, of wounds received in action at Farmville, Va.
1st Lieut. and Adj. Waldron Cooper, died Jan. 20th, 1862, of disease at home.
1st Lieut. and R. Q. Geo. L. Taggart, died May 27th, 1862, of disease at Addison, N. Y.
1st Lieut. Frederick Parker, died Dec. 18th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13th, 1862.
1st Lieut. Alfred H. Lewis, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
1st Lieut. Willis G. Babcock, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa
1st Lieut. David T. Wiggins, killed May 12th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania C. H., Va.
1st Lieut. George R. Fisk, killed May 12th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania C. H., Va.
1st Lieut. Pulaski V. Alton, killed May 12th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania C. H., Va
2d Lieut. Ezra W. Kendall, killed June 1st, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.
2d Lieut. Leroy S. Hewitt, died July 8th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Seven Days' Battle, Va ; prisoner.
2d Lieut. Ira S. Thurber, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

*65th Infantry.*

Lt.-Col. Thomas H. Higinbotham, killed Oct. 19th, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va
Capt. W. W. Tracey, killed May 6th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
Capt. John Berry, killed May 10th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania C. H., Va.
Capt. Isaac S. Walker, died May 27th, 1862, of disease.
2d Lieut. A. S. Bogert, died June 2d, 1864, of accidental wound.
2d Lieut. Wm. Byron, died April 2d, 1865, of wounds received in action April 2d, 1865.

*66th Infantry.*

Col. Orlando Morris, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
Lt.-Col. James H. Bull, killed Dec. 11th, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
Capt Julius Wehle, killed Dec. 13th, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
Capt. John P. Dodge, killed Dec. 11th, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
Capt. George H Ince, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Capt Elijah F. Munn, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Capt. John McNeil, died Dec. 13th, 1863, of disease at Stevensburg, Va.
Capt. Burton H Davis, died July 2d, 1864, of wounds received in action; prisoner of war.
2d Lieut. Frederick M. Crissey, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
2d Lieut. George C. Gaynor, died March 14th, 1863, of disease.
2d Lieut. Thomas Johnston, killed May 12th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.
2d Lieut. James E. Bullis, killed June 17th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
2d Lieut. George Turbayne, died Dec., 1864; killed at Andersonville, Ga.
Surgeon John M. Forshee, died Oct. 25th, 1862, of disease at Monroe, Orange Co., N. Y.

*67th Infantry.*

Capt. Daniel R. Sullivan, died June 26th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Seven Pines, Va.
Capt. T. Colden Cooper, killed May 6th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
Capt. Wm. C. Dermady, killed May 12th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania C. H., Va.
1st Lieut. Wm H. West, died Aug. 27th, 1861, of disease at Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y.
2d Lieut. George F. Rysdyk, killed May 31st, 1862, in action at Seven Pines, Va.
2d Lieut. Pierre B. Van Ness, died Dec. 15th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Thomas O. Gibbs, killed May 12th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania C. H., Va.
2d Lieut. Chester Hydely, killed May 18th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania C. H., Va.
Surgeon Richard H. Hinman, died May 22d, 1862, of disease at Brooklyn, N. Y.

*68th Infantry.*

Lt.-Col. Gustav Von Gerber, died Nov. 19th, 1861, of disease at Washington, D. C.
Lt.-Col. John H. Kleefish, died Sept. 22d, 1862, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action.
Maj. Robert Rother, killed May 2d, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.
Capt. Otto Friederich, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Capt. Paul Koenig, killed Aug. 31st, 1863, in action at White Sulphur Springs, Va.
2d Lieut. Adelbert Hoya, killed May 2d, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

*69th Infantry.*

Capt. Felix Duffy, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
Capt. Timothy L Shanley, died Oct. 1st, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.
Capt. Richard A. Kelly, killed May 18th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania C. H., Va.
Capt. John J. Blake, died June 3d, 1864, at Richmond, Va., of wounds received in action May 12th, 1864.
Capt. Bernard S. O'Neill, killed June 16th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
1st Lieut Thomas Reynolds, killed July 1st, 1862, in action at Malvern Hill, Va.
1st Lieut. Patrick Buckley, killed Dec. 13th, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
1st Lieut. Patrick J. Kelly, killed Sept. 19th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
1st Lieut. John Conway, killed Sept. 19th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
1st Lieut Andrew Bruningham, died Dec. 17th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13th, 1862.
2d Lieut. Charles Williams, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
2d Lieut Richard P. King, died May 26th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Spotsylvania, Va., May 18th, 1864.
2d Lieut. Robert Murphy, died June 29th, 1865, of wounds received in action April 6th, 1865.
Asst. Surgeon John Hurley, died April 15th, 1863, accidentally killed near Falmouth, Va.

*70th Infantry.*

Capt. Jacob Brunn, killed May 5th, 1862, in action at Williamsburg, Va
Capt. Henry B. O'Reilly, killed May 5th, 1862, in action at Williamsburg, Va.
Capt. Wm. H. Bugbee, killed May 5th, 1862, in action at Williamsburg, Va
Capt. John Mitchell, killed May 5th, 1862, in action at Williamsburg, Va.
Capt. Benjamin Price, killed July 23d, 1863, in action at Wapping Heights, Va.

STATE VOLUNTEERS CONTINUED. INFANTRY.

1st Lieut. Gorham P. Stevens, died Aug. 12th, 1862, of wounds received in action May 5th, 1862.
1st Lieut. Samuel P. Ives, died Dec. 28th, 1863, of disease.
1st Lieut. Henry Chamberlain, killed May 5th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
2d Lieut. Herrick Hayner, killed May 5th, 1862, in action at Williamsburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Wm. W. Kilburn, killed May 5th, 1862, in action at Williamsburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Frank H. Nelson, killed May 5th, 1862, in action at Williamsburg, Va.

*71st Infantry.*

Capt. Orville C. Howard, died Sept. 20th, 1861, of disease at Washington, D. C.
Capt. Patrick Nolan, killed May 8th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania C. H., Va.
Capt. John G. McBlair, killed May 12th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania C H., Va.
1st Lieut. Theodore Laurier, died July 1st, 1862, of wounds received in action June 1st, 1862.
1st Lieut. J. L. Palmer, killed June 15th, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.
1st Lieut. Terrence Murphy, died Aug. 30th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bristoe Station, Va.
2d Lieut. John L. Lowentrout, killed Aug 27th, 1862, in action at Bristoe Station, Va.
2d Lieut. Andrew W. Estes, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

*72d Infantry.*

Col. Wm. O. Stevens, killed May 3d, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville. Va
Capt. Darwin Willard, killed May 5th, 1862, in action at Williamsburg, Va.
Capt. Patrick Barrett, died May 6th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va.
Capt George Grecheneck, died May 17th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va.
Capt. Stephen M. Doyle, killed July 1st, 1862, in action at Malvern Hill, Va.
Capt. Horatio B. Pennock, died Aug. 4th, 1862, of disease at Harrison's Landing, Va.
Capt. Harman J. Bliss, died June 6th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va.
Capt. Henry J. McDonough, killed Nov. 27th, 1863, in action at Locust Grove, Va.
1st Lieut. Wm. C. Brooks, killed May 3d, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.
1st Lieut. Chas. H. Hydorn, killed May 3d, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.
1st Lieut. Harrison F. Ellis, killed May 3d, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.
1st Lieut. John Kiener, killed June 16th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Charles A. Foss, died July 7th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

*73d Infantry.*

Capt. Manuel Silva, died Aug. 17th, 1861, of disease.
Capt. John Feeney, died May 24th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5th, 1862.
Capt. Alfred A. Donalds, killed Aug. 27th, 1862, in action at Bristoe Station, Va
Capt. Eugene C. Shine, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Capt. Michael D. Burtell, killed May 10th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania C. H., Va.
Capt. John Phelan, died June 21st, 1864, of wounds received in action May 12th, 1864.
Capt. George LeFort, killed May 20th, 1864, in action at North Anna, Va
Capt James McDermott, died May 31st, 1864, of wounds received in action May 12th, 1864.
1st Lieut. John J. Glass, killed May 5th, 1862, in action at Williamsburg, Va.
1st Lieut. Benjamin Beach, killed May 5th, 1862, in action at Williamsburg, Va.
1st Lieut. Thomas Dennen, killed May 2d, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.
1st Lieut. Wm. L. Herbert, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
1st Lieut. Jas. Marksman, killed July 3d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
1st Lieut. Benedict A. Leonard, killed May 14th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania C. H., Va.
2d Lieut. Henry H. Lewis, killed Aug. 27th, 1862, in action at Bristoe Station, Va.
2d Lieut. John McAllister, killed Aug. 27th, 1862, in action at Bristoe Station, Va.
2d Lieut. George P. Dennen, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa
2d Lieut Martin E. Higgins, died July 9th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
2d Lieut. Charles R. Near, died Sept. 1st, 1863, of sunstroke.

*74th Infantry.*

Capt. Geo. A. Morey, died June 23d, 1862, of disease near Bottom's Bridge, Va.
Capt. Edmund A. Harrison, killed Aug. 27th, 1862, in action at Bristoe Station, Va.
Capt. Robt. D. Andrews, killed Aug. 27th, 1862, in action at Bristoe Station, Va.
Capt. Wm. H. Chester, killed July 3d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Capt. Alex. M. McCune, died June 19th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 5th, 1864.
1st Lieut. Chas. S. Preston, killed July 23d, 1863, in action at Manassas Gap, Va.
1st Lieut. Charles Dussnet, killed May 10th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania C. H., Va.
2d Lieut. Thomas Barns, killed June 25th, 1862, in action at Oak Grove, Va.
2d Lieut. Rudolph N. Anderson, died Nov. 20th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bristoe Station, Va.
2d Lieut. James Short, killed July 23d, 1863, in action at Manassas Gap, Va.
Chaplain Robert Sittler, died Sept. 6th, 1863, of disease at Baltimore, Md.

*75th Infantry.*

Lt.-Col. Willoughby Babcock, died Oct. 6th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Winchester, Va.
1st Lieut. James E. Whiteside, killed Jan. 14th, 1863, in action at Bayou Teche, La.
1st Lieut. Wm. A. Avery, killed May 27th, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.
2d Lieut. Luther T. Hutchinson, killed June 14th, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.

*76th Infantry.*

Maj. Andrew J. Grover, killed July 1st, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Capt. Robert B. Everett, killed July 1st, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Capt. Robert Story, died Aug. 6th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Capt. Norman G. Bartholomew, killed May 5th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
1st Lieut. Richard Williams, killed Aug. 29th, 1862, in action at Groveton, Va.
1st Lieut. Chauncey D. Crandall, killed Dec. 13th, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
1st Lieut. Philip Keeler, died July 1st, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
1st Lieut. and Adj. Hubert Carpenter, died May 8th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va.
1st Lieut. Barnard Phenis, killed Aug. 18th, 1864, in action at Weldon Road, Va.
1st Lieut. Thomas F. Weldon, killed Aug. 21st, 1864 in action at Weldon Road, Va.
2d Lieut. Moses P. Marsh, died Sept. 26th, 1862, of disease at McLean, N. Y.
2d Lieut. Robert G. Noxon, died Sept. 1st, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
2d Lieut. Wm. Stringham, killed May 5th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

*77th Infantry.*

Capt. Luther M. Wheeler, killed May 3d, 1863, in action at Salem Heights, Va.
Capt. Wm. B. Carpenter, killed May 10th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.
Capt. Orrin P. Rugg, killed Ma 12th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.
Capt. Martin Lennon, died Nov. 1st, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
Capt. Sumner Oakley, killed March 25th, 1865, in action at Petersburg, Va.
1st Lieut Ansel Dennison, died Feb. 28th, 1863, at Gloversville, N. Y., of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.
1st Lieut. and Adj. Gilbert F. Thomas, killed Oct. 19th, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
1st Lieut. Wm. J. Tabor, killed Oct. 19th, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.

STATE VOLUNTEERS CONTINUED. INFANTRY.

1st Lieut. John M. Belding, died Oct. 27th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
1st Lieut. Stephen H. Pierce, killed March 25th, 1865, in action at Petersburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Halsey Bowe, died Aug. 11th, 1862, of accidental wound.
2d Lieut. Wm. F. Lyon, killed May 10th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.

*78th Infantry.*

Capt. Peter M. G. Mitchell, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
1st Lieut. Pierson B. Peterson, died Oct. 27th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.
2d Lieut. Charles A. Courter, killed May 3d, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

*79th Infantry.*

Col. James Cameron, killed July 21st, 1861, in action at Bull Run, Va.
Capt. David Brown, killed July 21st, 1861, in action at Bull Run, Va.
2d Lieut. James Kinnear, died June 18th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Secessionville, S.C.
Chaplain James Wyatt, died July 12th, 1863, of disease at Memphis, Tenn.

*80th Infantry.*

Col. George W. Pratt, died Sept. 11th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va.
Capt. Peletiah Ward, died Sept. 3d, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va.
Capt. James T. Hendricks, died Sept. 17th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va.
Capt. Joseph S. Corbin, killed July 1st, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Capt. Ambrose N. Baldwin, killed July 3d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
1st Lieut. John H. Horner, killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.
1st Lieut. George W. Brankstone, killed July 1st, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
2d Lieut. Martin H. Swarthout, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

*81st Infantry.*

Maj. John McAmbley, killed May 31st, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.
Capt. Lyman M. Kingman, killed May 31st, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.
Capt. Franklin T. Hannabs, died Aug. 9th, 1862, of disease at Harrison's Landing, Va.
Capt. James Martin, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
Capt. Willard W. Ballard, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
Capt. Daniel C. Rix, killed Sept. 29th, 1864, in action at Chaffin's farm, Va.
Capt. Elias A. Fish, died Oct. 2d, 1864, of wounds received in action at Chaffin's farm, Va.
Capt. Lewis B. Porter, died Nov. 15th, 1864, of wounds received in action Sept. 30th, 1864.
1st Lieut. John W. Burke, killed June 2d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
1st Lieut. David Nethaway, killed Sept. 29th, 1864, in action at Chaffin's farm, Va.
2d Lieut. Drayson Fordred, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
2d Lieut. Samuel Dolbier, died Oct. 1st, 1864, of wounds received in action at Chaffin's farm, Va.
2d Lieut. Squire M. Tuttle, died Oct. 2d, 1864, of wounds received in action at Chaffin's farm, Va., Sept. 30th, 1864.
2d Lieut. Amos M. Copeland, died Jan. 13th, 1865; R. R. accident near Baltimore, Md., Nov. 7th, 1864.

*82d Infantry.*

Lt.-Col. James Huston, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Maj. J. J. Dimock, died June 22d, 1862, of disease at Baltimore, Md.
Capt. D. Clinton Berry, died May 15th, 1862, of disease.
Capt. James J. Delaney, killed June 29th, 1862, in action at Savage Station, Va.
Capt. Jonah C. Hoyt, killed July 3d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
1st Lieut. and R. Q., John M. Hinds, died Aug. 26th, 1863, of disease at Philadelphia, Pa.
1st Lieut. John H. McDonald, killed July 3d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
1st Lieut. John Kelly, killed May 6th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
1st Lt. and Adj., Edward Jackson, died June 2d, 1864, of wounds received in action May 31st, 1864.
2d Lieut. Samuel Irwin, killed July 21st, 1861, in action at Bull Run, Va.
2d Lieut. Harvey P. Hawley, killed May 31st, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.
2d Lieut. Geo. W. Shannon, died Sept. 13th, 1862, of disease at Fort Monroe, Va.
2d Lieut. Joseph B. Day, died July 21st, 1862, of wounds received in action at Nelson's farm, Va.
2d Lieut. John Cranston, died July 27th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
2d Lieut. Charles A. Roberts, died Dec. 28th, 1863, of congestion of the brain.
2d Lieut. Michael Keating, killed June 5th, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

*83d Infantry.*

Col. Joseph A. Moesch, killed May 6th, 1864, in action at Wildnerness, Va.
Lt.-Col. Wm. H. Halleck, died Jan. 6th, 1862, of disease at New York city.
Capt. Thomas W. Quirk, killed July 1st, 1862, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Capt. John M. K. Connolly, killed May 12th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.
1st Lieut. and R. Q. Henry L. Stephens, died June 21st, 1862, of disease at New York city.
1st Lieut. Felix Hirt, killed Dec. 13th, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
1st Lieut. Chas. A. Clark, killed July 1st, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
1st Lieut. Henry Osgood, died Jan. 15th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Thomas Layton, killed Dec. 13th, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Chas. M. Reynolds, killed May 8th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.

*84th Infantry.*

Capt. George Mallory, killed Aug. 29th, 1862, in action at Groveton, Va.
Capt. George R. Davey, killed Aug. 29th, 1862, in action at Groveton, Va.
Capt. David Meyers, died Sept. 25th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.
1st Lieut. Theodore R. Salter, killed July 21st, 1861, in action at Bull Run, Va.
1st Lieut. Clayton Scholes, killed July 21st, 1861, in action at Bull Run, Va.
1st Lieut. Isaiah Grummen, killed Aug. 29th, 1862, in action at Groveton, Va.
2d Lieut. James H. Bloomfield, died May 24th, 1863, of wounds received in action April 29th, 1863.
2d Lieut. Wm. C. Rae, killed May 10th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.

*85th Infantry.*

Capt. Nelson Chapin, killed April 20th, 1864, in action at Plymouth, N. C.
2d Lieut. Edward F. Davis, died April 10th, 1862, of disease near Newport News, Va.
2d Lieut. Amos Brunson, died May 24th, 1862, of disease at Rose Cottage Hospital, Va.

*86th Infantry.*

Lt.-Col. Barnard Chapin, killed May 3d, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.
Lt.-Col. Michael B. Stafford, died Dec. 1st, 1864, of wounds received in action Nov. 29th, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.
Capt. James Bennett, died Aug. 25th, 1862, of disease at Canisteo, N. Y.
Capt. Daniel S. Ellsworth, killed May 3d, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.
Capt. Wm. W. Angle, killed May 3d, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.
Capt. John N. Warner, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Capt. Samuel F. Stone, killed May 10th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.
Capt. John Phinney, died Aug. 9th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Spotsylvania, Va.
1st Lieut. John S. Wildrick, died Dec. 8th, 1862, of disease near Falmouth, Va.
1st Lieut. Jackson A. Woodward, died June 1st, 1863, at Seminary Hospital, Va., of wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

STATE VOLUNTEERS CONTINUED. INFANTRY.

1st Lieut. and Adj. James Cherry, died May 25th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Spotsylvania, Va.
1st Lieut. Amos B. Stanton, killed June 16th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
1st Lieut. Hendrick W. Rathbun, killed Oct. 27th, 1864, in action at Hatcher's Run, Va.
1st Lieut. Stephen A. Bailey, died April 8th, 1865, of wounds received in action May 10th, 1864.
2d Lieut. Elisha S. Jones, killed May 10th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.

*87th Infantry.*

Capt. Matthew M. Jackson, killed Aug. 29th, 1862, in action at Groveton, Va.

*88th Infantry.*

Col. Patrick Kelly, killed June 16th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
Major William Horgan, killed Dec. 13th, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
Captain Maxwell O'Sullivan, died April 13th, 1862, of disease in Fairfax county, Va.
Capt. Joseph O'Donoghue, died July 3d, 1862, of wounds received in action July 1st, 1862.
Capt. John O'Connell Joyce, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
Capt. Patrick F. Clooney, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
Capt. Patrick Ryder, killed May 5th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
1st Lieut. Temple Emmett, died Aug. 9th, 1862, of disease.
1st Lieut. Thomas Murphy, killed Dec. 13th, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
1st Lieut. Richard Emmett, died Feb. 2d, 1863, of disease at New York city.
1st Lieut. and Adj. Wm. McClelland, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
1st Lieut. James E. Byrnes, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
2d Lieut. Timothy King, killed June 1st, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.
2d Lieut. Francis J. Hackett, killed July 1st, 1862, in action at Malvern Hill, Va.
2d Lieut. Daniel McCarthy, killed Dec. 13th, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
2d Lieut. John R. Young, killed Dec. 13th, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
2d Lieut. John S. Sparks, killed May 5th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
2d Lieut. Robert J. O'Driscoll, killed Oct. 27th, 1864, in action before Petersburg, Va.

*89th Infantry.*

Lt. Col. Theophilus L. England, killed June 16th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
Major F. W. Tremain, killed April 2d, 1865, in action at Petersburg, Va.
Capt. Seymour L. Judd, died Aug. 27th, 1864, of wounds received in action June 16th, 1864.
1st Lieut. Garret Van Ingen, died Sept. 26th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.
1st Lieut. Albert C. Burt, killed Oct. 27th, 1864, in action at Fair Oaks, 2d, Va.
2d Lieut. Marvin Watrous, killed April 19th, 1863, in action at Nansemond River, Va.

*90th Infantry.*

Major John C. Smart, killed Oct. 19th, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
Capt. John Sullivan, died Aug. 16th, 1862, of yellow fever at Key West, Fla.
Capt. Wm. E. White, died Feb. 4th, 1865, of disease at Madison, Wis.
1st Lieut. John J. Irvin, died Aug. 29th, 1862, of yellow fever at Key West, Fla.
1st Lieut. Wm. R. Hill, died Oct. 17th, 1862, of yellow fever at Fort Jefferson, Fla.
1st Lieut. Thaddeus C. Ferris, killed Oct. 19th, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
2d Lieut. Greig H. Mulligan, died Aug. 20th, 1862, of yellow fever at Key West, Fla.
2d Lieut. John S. Newton, died Sept. 13th, 1862, of yellow fever at Key West, Fla.
2d Lieut. Walter L. Griffith, died Oct. 1st, 1862, of yellow fever at Key West, Fla.

*91st Infantry.*

Maj. Geo. W. Stackhouse, died June 22d, 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27th, 1863.
Capt. Henry S. Hulbert, killed June 14th, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.
1st Lieut. and Adj. Sylvester B. Shephard, killed June 14th, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.
2d Lieut. Frederick Tarry, died Aug. 24th, 1863, of disease in St. James' Hospital at New Orleans, La.
2d Lieut. Wm. P. Clark, died Sept. 1st, 1863, of wounds received in action April 14th, 1863.

*92d Infantry.*

Lt.-Col. Hiram J. Anderson, killed June 1st, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
1st Lieut. and Adj. B. G Minthurn, died Aug. 4th, 1864, of disease at Fort Monroe, Va.
2d Lieut. Charles Fox, died July 12th, 1862, of disease at Harrison's Landing, Va.

*93d Infantry.*

Capt. Hiram S. Wilson, died March 24th, 1864, of disease.
Capt. John Bailey, killed May 5th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
Capt. Dennis E. Barnes, killed May 6th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
1st Lieut. Norman F. Eldridge, killed May 6th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
1st Lieut. Charles H. Danford, killed April 7th, 1865, in action at High Bridge, Va.
2d Lieut. James M. Southwick, died March 4th, 1862, of disease at Warwick C. H., Va.
2d Lieut. Robert Listen Gray, killed May 5th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
2d Lieut. Wilber D. Mosier, died June 11th, 1864, at Gordonsville, Va., of wounds received in action May 12th, 1864.
2d Lieut. Norman W. Gray, killed June 16th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

*94th Infantry.*

Maj. Henry H. Fish, killed April 1st, 1865, in action at Five Forks, Va.
Capt. George French, killed April 1st, 1865, in action at Five Forks, Va.
1st Lieut. Wm. J. M. Woodward, died Sept. 15th, 1862, of wounds received in action.
1st Lieut. Porter Crawford, killed April 1st, 1865, in action at Five Forks, Va.
2d Lieut. Stephen G. Shuttis, died April 2d, 1865, of wounds received in action.

*95th Infantry.*

Col. Edward Pye, died June 11th, 1864, of wounds received in action June 2d, 1864.
Capt. Benjamin B. Burns, died May 6th, 1864, of wounds received in action May 5th, 1864.
1st Lieut. Stark W. Woodrow, killed May 6th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
2d Lieut. Charles W. Osborn, killed May 6th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

*96th Infantry.*

Col. Chas. O. Gray, killed Dec. 14th, 1862, in action at Kinston, N. C.
Maj. John E. Kelly, killed May 29th, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.
Capt. Darius M. Parsons, died June 17th, 1862, of disease at White House, Va.
Capt. Walter H. Benedict, killed May 15th, 1864, in action at Drewry's Bluff, Va.
Capt. John Hallock, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
Capt. James L. Cray, died June 10th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
1st Lieut. Joseph South, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
1st Lieut. Paul Vigeau, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
2d Lieut. Stephen B. Little, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
2d Lieut. John G. Johnson, died June, 1864, of wounds received in action June 3d, 1864.
2d Lieut. Jay Webster, died Aug. 3d, 1864, of disease in 18th A. C. Hospital.

*97th Infantry.*

Col. Charles Wheelock, died Jan. 21st, 1865, of disease.
Capt. Richard Jones, died Sept. 5th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va.
1st Lieut. Dwight S. Faville, killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.

STATE VOLUNTEERS CONTINUED. INFANTRY.

1st Lieut. Rush P. Cady, died July 24th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
1st Lieut. Wm. C. Dresher, killed May 6th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
1st Lieut. Francis T. Brennan, killed May 6th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
1st Lieut. and Adj. Wm. B. Judd, died Feb. 19th, 1865, of wounds received in action Feb 6th, 1865.
2d Lieut. Louis Delorme, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
2d Lieut. John H. Stiles, killed July 1st, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
2d Lieut. Wm. J. Morren, killed July 1st, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
2d Lieut. John Koch, killed June 5th, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
2d Lieut. Morehouse Mallett, died June 18th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Henry P. Fitzpatrick, died Aug 19th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Weldon Road, Va.

*98th Infantry.*

Col. Wm. Dutton, died July 4th, 1862, of disease in New York city
Col. Frederick F. Weed, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
Capt. Lyman A. Rogers, died July 10th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1st, 1864.
2d Lieut. David Storms, died April 20th, 1862, of disease at Newport News, Va.
2d Lieut. Charles A. Powell, died May 13th, 1862, of disease at Fort Monroe, Va.
2d Lieut. Geo. P. Lyman, died May 20th, 1862, of disease at Fort Monroe, Va.
2d Lieut. A. B. Phelps, killed May 16th, 1864, in action at Drewry's Bluff, Va.
2d Lieut. Cassius M. Ransom, died July 14th, 1864, of wounds received in action July 6th, 1864.

*99th Infantry.*

Lt.-Col. Gustave B. Helladay, died Aug. 19th, 1862, at Norfolk, Va., of typhoid fever.
Maj. T. Edward Rawlings, killed July 19th, 1861, in action at New Market, Va.
Capt. James H. Hart, killed June 16th, 1863, in action at Franklin, Va.
Asst. Surgeon Johnson Clark, died Dec. 8th, 1861, at Fort Monroe, Va., of disease.
Asst. Surgeon Patrick R. Brannigan, died Oct. 5th, 1864, of intermittent fever at New Berne, N. C.

*100th Infantry.*

Col. James M. Brown, killed May 31st, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va
Maj. James H. Dandy, killed April 2d, 1865, in action at Petersburg, Va.
Capt. Wm. Richardson, died July 27th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Deep Bottom, Va.
1st Lieut. Samuel S. Kellogg, killed May 31st, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.
1st Lieut. John Wilkeyson, Jr., killed May 31st, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.
1st Lieut. Rodney B. Smith, Jr., died June 29th, 1862, of disease at Savage Station, Va.
1st Lieut. and Adj. Herbert H. Haddock, killed July 18th, 1863, in action at Fort Wagner, S. C.
1st Lieut. James Kavanagh, killed July 18th, 1863, in action at Fort Wagner, S C.
2d Lieut. Chas. S. Farnum, died May 12th, 1862, of disease at Yorktown, Va.
2d Lieut. Chas. H. Runkle, killed July 18th, 1863, in action at Fort Wagner, S. C.
2d Lieut. Cyrus Brown, died Aug. 13th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Fort Wagner, S. C.
2d Lieut. Azor H. Hoyt, killed May 16th, 1864, in action at Drewry's Bluff, Va.
2d Lieut. James H. French, died May 22d, 1864, at Libby prison, Va., of wounds received in action at Drewry's Bluff, Va.

*101st Infantry.*

1st Lieut. Monroe C. Worden, died April 25th, 1862, of disease at Washington, D. C.
2d Lieut. Chas. R. Ten Broeck, died Sept. 4th, 1862, of wounds received in action.

*102d Infantry.*

Major Gilbert M. Elliott, killed Nov. 24th, 1864, in action at Lookout Mountain, Tenn.
Capt. Julian Spring, killed Aug. 9th, 1862, in action at Cedar Mountain, Va.
Capt. M. E. Cornell, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
Capt. Arthur Cavanaugh, died Oct. 28th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Cedar Mountain, Va.
Capt. John Mead, killed July 3d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
1st Lieut. and Adj. Jonah V. Upham, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
2d Lieut. Francis Bacon, killed May 3d, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

*103d Infantry.*

Col. Benjamin Ringold, killed May 3d, 1863, in action at Suffolk, Va.
Capt. Henry A. Sand, died Oct. 31st, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.
Capt. Wm. Brandt, died Nov. 7th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.
Capt. Herman Krauth, died June 6th, 1865, of wounds received from unknown parties.
1st Lieut. Ferdinand J. Ling, died Sept. 17th, 1862, of disease at Washington, D. C.
2d Lieut. Wm. L. Dudley, died Aug. 5th, 1862, of typhoid fever.
2d Lieut. August Newman, died May 12th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Suffolk, Va.

*104th Infantry.*

Capt. John Kelly, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md
1st Lieut. Wm. Cross, died March 2d, 1862, of disease.
1st Lieut. John P. Rudd, killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.
1st Lieut. John J. McCaffrey, died Sept. 17th, 1862, of wounds received in action Aug. 30th, 1862.
1st Lieut. Thomas Johnston, died July 8th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
2d Lieut. Andrew J. Andrews, died Jan. 6th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Walter S. Stephens, died April 10th, 1864, of disease at Richmond, Va.

*105th Infantry.*

Lt.-Col. Howard Carroll, died Sept. 29th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.
2d Lieut. Chas. C. Buckley, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.

*106th Infantry.*

Lt.-Col. Charles Townsend, killed June 1st, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
Capt. Rollin C Jackson, died Dec. 15th, 1862, of disease at Piedmont, Va.
Capt. Luther Priest, died March 14th, 1863, of typhoid fever at Martinsburg, Va.
Capt. James L. Peach, killed Oct. 11th, 1863, in action at Culpeper, Va.
Capt. Alfred J. Hooker, killed July 9th, 1864, in action at Monocacy, Md.
Capt. Martin J. Chamberlaine, died July 22d, 1864, of wounds received in action at Monocacy, Md.
Capt. Samuel Parker, died Oct. 3d, 1864, of wounds received in action at Fisher's Hill, Va.
1st Lieut. Gilbert W. Hathaway, killed May 9th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.
2d Lieut. James Hopkins, died Feb. 22d, 1863, of typhoid fever at Martinsburg, Va.
2d Lieut. James H. Bayne, killed June 1st, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
2d Lieut. Aaron B. Blackman, killed June 1st, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
2d Lieut. Chas. W. Sheppard, killed June 1st, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
2d Lieut. John Kingston, killed July 9th, 1864, in action at Monocacy, Md.
Asst. Surgeon Fred'k H. Pettit, died Dec. 25th, 1864, of disease at Washington, D. C.

*107th Infantry.*

Major Lathrop Baldwin, died July 30th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Peachtree Creek, Ga.
Capt. Nathaniel E. Rutter, killed May 1st, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

STATE VOLUNTEERS CONTINUED. INFANTRY.

Capt. John F. Knox, died May 29th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Dallas, Ga., May 25th, 1864.
2d Lieut. John D. Hill, killed May 25th, 1864, in action at Dallas, Ga

*108th Infantry.*

Maj. George B. Force, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
Capt. Byron B. Thrasher, died May 31st, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va.
1st Lieut. Carl V. Amiet, killed July 3d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
1st Lieut. Wm. F. Dutton, died July 19th, 1864, of wounds received in action June 20, 1864.
2d Lieut. David Tarbox, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
2d Lieut. Robert E. Holmes, killed Sept. 17th, 1862, in action at Antietam, Md.
2d Lieut. Robert Evans, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
2d Lieut. Dayton T. Card, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
2d Lieut. John S. Kingleyside, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

*109th Infantry.*

Capt. John Gorman, killed May 31st, 1864, in action at Hanovertown, Va.
Capt. Wm. Warwick, killed June 7th, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
1st Lieut. Nathan J. Griswold, killed July 30th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Daniel W. Barton, killed May 12th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania C. H , Va.
2d Lieut. E. C. Jones, died July 1st, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va., June 17th, 1864.

*110th Infantry.*

Capt. Lorin L. Thorp, died April 8th, 1863, of disease at Baton Rouge, La.
1st Lieut. Almon A. Wood, died May 26th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Franklin, La., May 25th, 1863.
1st Lieut. Valorus Randall, killed June 14th, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.
1st Lieut. Chauncey Gardner, died June 23d, 1864, of disease at Key West, Fla.
Asst. Surgeon Charles Mitchell, died Aug. 28th, 1864, of disease at Key West, Fla.

*111th Infantry.*

Capt. Jerome Lattin, died July 15th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Weldon Road, Va., June 21st, 1864.
Capt. John W. Lockwood, died of wounds received in escaping from the enemy; date not recorded.
1st Lieut. John H. Drake, killed July 3d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
1st Lieut. Aug. W. Proses, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
1st Lieut. Edwin Parshall, died July 25th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Weldon Road, Va.
2d Lieut. Erastus M. Granger, killed July 3d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
2d Lieut. Horace G. Hill, killed May 5th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va
2d Lieut. James W. Snedaker, killed May 5th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
2d Lieut. Edward Van Derveer, killed June 16th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Jerome L. Stewart, killed June 16th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Alexander B. Williams, died Sept. 17th, 1864, of disease; prisoner of war.
2d Lieut. Silas W. Belding, killed April 2d, 1865, in action at Sutherland Station, Va.

*112th Infantry.*

Col. James C. Drake, died June 2d, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1st, 1864.
Col. John F. Smith, died Jan. 18th, 1865, of wounds received in action, Jan. 15th, 1865.
Lt.-Col. Elial F. Carpenter, died May 18th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Drewry's Bluff, Va., May 16th, 1864.
Capt. John G. Palmeter, died Aug. 1st, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1st, 1864.
1st Lieut. and R. Q. Frank Waters, died Oct. 3d, 1863, of dysentery at Beaufort, S. C.
1st Lieut. Gordon L Pierce, killed June 1st, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
1st Lieut. Samuel G. Sherwin, killed June 28th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
1st Lieut. George F. Mount, killed Aug. 25th, 1864, in action before Petersburg, Va.
1st Lieut. George W. Edmonds, killed Oct. 27th 1864, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.
2d Lieut. André W. Mattison, died Oct. 22d, 1862, of typhoid fever.
2d Lieut. Henry Hull, died July 3d, 1864, of wounds received in action June 2d, 1864.
Surgeon Charles E. Washburn, died April 10th, 1865, of typhoid fever, at Faisson's Station, N. C.

*114th Infantry.*

Col. Elisha B. Smith, died June 19th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., June 14th, 1863,
Capt. Chas. E. Tucker, killed June 14th, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.
Capt Daniel C. Knowlton, killed Oct. 19th, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va
1st Lieut. Norman M. Lewis, died Nov. 12th, 1864, of wounds received in action Oct. 19th, 1864.
1st Lieut. Edwin C. Breed, killed Sept. 19th, 1864, in action at Opequon, Va.
1st Lieut. Isaac Burch, died Oct 21st, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
1st Lieut. Wm. D. Thurber, died Oct. 25th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
2d Lieut. James E. Gilbert, died Feb. 16th, 1863, of typhoid fever at Brashier City, La
2d Lieut. George G. Donnelly, died April 27, 1863, of an accident at Brashier City, La.
2d Lieut. Henry P. Corbin, killed June 14th, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.
2d Lieut. Orlando J. Aylesworth, died Oct. 4th, 1864, of wounds received in action Sept. 19th, 1864.

*115th Infantry.*

Capt. Garrett Vanderveer, died Feb. 24th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Olustee, Fla.
Capt. Wm. H. McKittrick, killed Sept. 29th, 1864, in action at Chaffin's farm, Va.
1st Lieut. Francis H. Francisco, killed Aug. 16th, 1864, in action at Strawberry Plains, Va.
1st Lieut. John Van DeSande, died Sept. 3d, 1864, of wounds received in action at Strawberry Plains, Va., Aug. 16th, 1864.
1st Lieut. Stephen S. Olney, killed Jan. 15th, 1865, in action at Fort Fisher, N. C.
2d Lieut. Wm. Tompkins, killed Feb. 20th, 1864, in action at Olustee, Fla.
2d Lieut. Levi Sheffer, killed Feb. 20th, 1864, in action at Olustee, Fla.

*116th Infantry.*

Capt. James Ayer, died May 22d, 1863, of disease at Baton Rouge, La.
Capt. David W. Tuttle, killed July 13th, 1863, in action at Donaldsonville, La.
1st Lieut. David Jones, died June 2d, 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27th, 1864.
1st Lieut. Timothy J. Linnahaer, killed June 14th, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.
2d Lieut. Charles Borusky, died June 5th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Plain Store, La.
2d Lieut. E. B. Coultier, died Aug. 21st, 1863, of disease at Baton Rouge, La.
2d Lieut. Charles Standart, killed April 8th, 1864, in action at Sabine Cross Roads, La.

*117th Infantry.*

Capt. Geo. W. Brigham, died May 17th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Drewry's Bluff, Va., May 16th, 1864
Capt. J. Parsons Stone, killed June 17th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
Capt. W. J. Hunt, died July 29th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va., June 28th, 1864.
Capt. John F. Thomas, killed Jan. 15th, 1865, in action at Fort Fisher, N. C.
1st Lieut. Isaac H. Dann, killed June 4th, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.

STATE VOLUNTEERS CONTINUED. INFANTRY.

1st Lieut. J. Knox Williams, died Sept. 30th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Chaffin's farm Va., Sept. 29th, 1864.
2d Lieut. Evan G. Jones, died July 5th, 1863, of disease.
2d Lieut. Wm. C. Casselmann, killed May 15th, 1864, in action at Drewry's Bluff, Va.
2d Lieut. Wm. H. Nelson, killed Sept. 29th, 1864, in action at Chaffin's farm, Va.

*118th Infantry.*

Maj. Chas. E. Pruyn, killed June 15th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
Capt. John S. Stone, killed May 16th, 1864, in action at Drewry's Bluff, Va.
1st Lieut. Wm. H. Stevenson, killed May 16th, 1864, in action at Drewry's Bluff, Va
2d Lieut. Edgar M. Wing, killed May 16th, 1864, in action at Drewry's Bluff, Va.
2d Lieut. Michael Reynolds, killed June 2d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
2d Lieut. William Forbes, killed Oct. 27th, 1864, in action at 2d Fair Oaks, Va.

*119th Infantry.*

Col. Elias Peissner, killed May 2d, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.
Lt.-Col. Edward F. Lloyd, killed May 15th, 1864, in action at Resaca, Ga.
Capt. Henry R. Schwerin, died May 6th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 2d, 1863.
Capt. Otto Trumpelman, died July 24th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1st, 1863.
1st Lieut. Matthias Roseman, killed July 1st, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
1st Lieut. Emil Frost, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
2d Lieut. Leonard B. Van Cott, died Dec. 3d, 1862, at Centreville, Va., of typhoid fever.
2d Lieut. Joseph N. Mead, died Feb. 11th, 1863, of disease at Bronxville, N. Y.

*120th Infantry.*

Capt. Chas. H. McEntie, died Dec. 2d, 1862, of disease at Falmouth, Va.
Capt. Lansing Hollister, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Capt. Ayres G. Barker, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Capt. James W. Chambers, killed Oct. 27th, 1864, in action at Boydton Plank Road, Va.
1st Lieut. Michael E. Creighton, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
1st Lieut. John S. Lockwood, killed May 5th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
1st Lieut. Edgar Simpkins, lost March 31st, 1865, on transport General Lyon.
2d Lieut. Wm. J. Cockburn, died July 22d, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2d, 1863.
2d Lieut. Frederick Freelewick, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
2d Lieut. Jason Carle, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
2d Lieut. John R. Burhans, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
2d Lieut. Edward H. Ketchum, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
2d Lieut. Wm. H. Dedrick, killed Sept. 20th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
Asst. Surgeon Henry A. Collier, died Jan. 23d, 1863, of disease.

*121st Infantry.*

Capt. Nelson O. Wendell, killed May 3d, 1863, in action at Salem Church, Va.
Capt. Thomas S. Arnold, died May 18th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Salem Church, Va
Capt. Charles A. Butts, killed May 10th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania C. H., Va.
Capt. John D. Fish, killed May 12th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania C. H., Va.
Capt. Jonathan Burrell, died Oct. 26th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
Capt. John D. P. Dow, died Nov. 11th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
Capt. T. C. Howland, killed April 6th, 1865, in action at Sailor's Creek, Va.
1st Lieut. Angus Cameron, died Nov. 9th, 1862, at Bakersville, Md., of typhoid fever.
1st Lieut. Ulysses F. Doubleday, killed May 3d, 1863, in action at Salem Church, Va.
1st Lieut. A. Rice Clark, died Sept. 20th, 1863, of disease at general hospital.
1st Lieut. Edward P. Johnson, killed May 10th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania C. H., Va.
1st Lieut. Silas E. Pierce, died May 13th, 1864, of wounds received in action May 12th, 1864.
1st Lieut. Wm. H. Tucker, killed Oct. 19th, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
1st Lieut. Horatio N. Duroe, killed March 25th, 1865, in action at Petersburg, Va.
1st Lieut. John J. Morton, killed April 6th, 1865, in action at Sailor's Creek, Va.
2d Lieut. Geo. W. Davis, died Oct. 20th, 1862, of disease near Bakersville, Md.
2d Lieut. Fred. E. Ford, killed May 3d, 1863, in action at Salem Church, Va.
2d Lieut. Samuel B. Kelly, died March, 1865, of disease at Annapolis, Md.

*122d Infantry.*

Col. Augustus W. Dwight, killed March 25th, 1865, in action at Petersburg, Va.
Major Jabez M. Brower, killed Oct. 19th, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
Major Alonzo H. Clapp, died June 23d, 1865, of disease at 6th corps hospital.
Capt. Harrison H. Jilson, died Oct. 8th, 1862, of typhoid fever at Relay House, Md.
1st Lieut. Wm. J. Webb, died March 1st, 1863, of typhoid fever near Falmouth, Va.
1st Lieut. Frank M. Wooster, killed June 1st, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
1st Lieut. Martin L. Wilson, died June 19th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6th, 1864.
1st Lieut. Henry H. Hoyt, killed June 21st, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
1st Lieut. John V. Sims, killed Sept. 19th, 1864, in action at Winchester, Va.

*123d Infantry.*

Col. Archibald L. McDougall, died June 23d, 1864, of wounds received in action at Dallas, Ga., May 25th, 1864.
Lt.-Col. Franklin Norton, died May 12th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 1st, 1863.
Capt. Norman F. Weer, died July 26th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3d, 1863.
Capt. Henry O. Wiley, killed July 20th, 1864, in action at Peachtree Creek, Ga.
1st Lieut. John H. Darcy, died July 22d, 1864, of wounds received in action at Peachtree Creek, Ga.
2d Lieut. John C. Corbett, killed May 3d, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

*124th Infantry.*

Col. A. Van Horn Ellis, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Major James Cromwell, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Capt. Isaac Nichols, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Capt. David Crist, killed May 30th 1864, in action at Totopotomoy, Va.
Capt. Wm. A. Jackson, killed June 18th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
Capt. James Finnegan, died Oct. 28th, 1864, of wounds received in action Oct. 27th, 1864
Capt. Edward J. McCormick, killed April 1st, 1865, in action at Petersburg, Va.
1st Lieut. Henry Gowdy, died May 11th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va.
1st Lieut. Charles T. Cressy, died July 14th, 1864, of disease at David's Island, N. Y.
2d Lieut. Jacob E. Denton, killed May 3d, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.
2d Lieut. Milner Brown, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
2d Lieut. Jonathan Birdsall, killed Oct. 22d, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

*125th Infantry.*

Col. George L. Willard, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Lt.-Col. Aaron B. Myers, died May 8th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6th, 1864.

STATE VOLUNTEERS CONTINUED. INFANTRY.

Capt. Ephraim Wood, killed July 3d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Capt. Walter K. Newcomb, died Aug. 17th, 1863, of disease at Washington, D. C.
Capt. Wm. K. Plumb, died Oct. 15th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Bristoe Station, Va., Oct. 14th, 1863.
Capt. Edward P. Jones, killed May 12th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania C. H., Va.
Capt. John Quay, killed April 2d, 1865, in action at Sutherland Station, Va.
1st Lieut. Elam S. P. Clapp, died June 5th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Spotsylvania C. H., Va., May 12th, 1864
1st Lieut. George A. Bryan, killed June 16th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
1st Lieut. Isaac DeWitt Coleman, killed June 16th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
1st Lieut. and Adj. Merritt B. Miller, died June 26th, 1864, of wounds received in action June 22d, 1864.
1st Lieut. Egbert B. Hull, died June, 1864, of wounds received June 22d, 1864; prisoner of war.
2d Lieut. Chas. E. Cleminshaw, killed May 12th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania C. H., Va.
2d Lieut. Eglon L. Green, died June 17th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Totopotomoy, Va., May 30th, 1864.
2d Lieut. Edward N. Barnes, died June 27th, 1864, of wounds received in action June 22d, 1864; prisoner of war.
2d Lieut. Thomas Clay, died Nov. 10th, 1864, at Florence, Ga. of wounds received in action May 12th, 1864; prisoner of war

*126th Infantry.*

Col. Eliakim Sherrill, killed July 3d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Lt.-Col. Wm. H. Baird, killed June 16th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
Capt. Isaac Shimer, killed July 3d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Capt. Orin J. Herendeen, killed July 3d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Capt. Charles M. Wheeler, killed July 3d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Capt. Henry B. Owen, killed May 12th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.
Capt. Ira Munson, died May 14th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Spotsylvania, Va., May 10th, 1864.
Capt. Morris Brown, Jr., killed June 22d, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
1st Lieut. George N. Redfield, died Nov. 9th, 1862, of disease.
1st Lieut. Jacob Sherman, died July 26th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3d, 1863.
1st Lieut. George A. Sherman, killed May 12th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania C. H., Va.
1st Lieut. Abram Huntoon, Jr., died June 7th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
1st Lieut. John A. McDonald, killed June 16th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
1st Lieut. Martin V. Stanton, died June 18th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va., June 16th, 1864
1st Lieut. and Adj. Spencer F. Lincoln, died July 18th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va., June 18th, 1864.
2d Lieut. Alfred R. Clapp, killed Sept. 15th, 1862, in action at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
2d Lieut. Rufus P. Holmes, killed July 4th, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

*127th Infantry.*

Capt. Cornelius A. Cooper, died Nov. 26th, 1862, of disease.

*128th Infantry.*

Col. David S. Cowles, killed May 27th, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.
Capt. Edward Gifford, died Aug. 8th, 1863, of disease at New Orleans, La.
1st Lieut. F. W. Sterling, died Dec. 6th, 1862, of disease on U. S. Transport.
2d Lieut. Chas. L. Van Slyck, killed May 27th, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.
Asst. Surgeon Daniel P. Van Vleck, died Nov. 21st, 1862, of disease on U. S. Transport.

*131st Infantry.*

1st Lieut. Samuel M. Raymond, died April 3d, 1863, of disease at Terre Bonne Station, La.
1st Lieut. Nathan J. Benjamin, killed June 14th, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.
1st Lieut. Henry W. Temolat, died Sept. 27th, 1864, of wounds received in action Sept. 19th, 1864.
1st Lieut. and Adj. James H. Bradley, died Oct 2d, 1864, of disease at New Orleans, La.
Chap. John W. Williams, died Dec. 15th, 1863, of disease at New Orleans, La.

*132d Infantry.*

1st Lieut. Walker R. Tremain, died Dec. 25th, 1862, of disease at New York city.
2d Lieut. Arnold Zenette, killed Feb. 1st, 1864, in action at Batchellor's Creek, N. C.

*133d Infantry.*

Lt.-Col James A. P. Hopkins, died Nov. 19th, 1864, of disease at New York city.
1st Lieut. Geo. P. DeValier, died April 26th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Bisland, La., April 14th, 1863.
1st Lieut. B. F. Denton, killed June 14th, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.

*134th Infantry.*

Capt. G. D. Kennedy, died Aug. 3d, 1862, of disease at Philadelphia, Pa
Capt. A. G. Washburne, died Jan. 26th, 1863, of disease near Falmouth, Va.
Capt. Edwin Forrest, died May 20th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Rocky Faced Ridge, Ga., May 8th, 1864.
1st Lieut. C. T. Hunter, died March 11th, 1864; drowned in North River, New York city.
1st Lieut. Charles A. Ahreetz, killed Dec. 13th, 1864, in action at Savannah, Ga.
2d Lieut. Henry I. Palmer, killed July 1st, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
2d Lieut. Lucius Mead, killed July 1st, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
2d Lieut. L. O. Fox, killed Dec. 15th, 1864, in action at Savannah, Ga.

*136th Infantry.*

Capt. Amos. F. Davis, died Nov. 4th, 1862, of fever at Fairfax C. H., Va.
1st Lieut. Charles F. Tresser, died Dec. 16th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 23d, 1863.
1st Lieut. Wm. C. Hall, died May 27th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Resaca, Ga., May 15th, 1864.

*137th Infantry.*

Col. David Ireland, died Sept. 10th, 1864, of dysentery at Atlanta, Ga.
Capt. Oscar C. Williams, killed July 3d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Capt. Joseph H. Gregg, killed July 3d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
1st Lieut. George C. Owen, killed Nov. 24th, 1864, in action at Lookout Mountain, Tenn.
1st Lieut. George B. Frear, died April 8th, 1863, of disease.
1st Lieut. Charles H. Williams, killed Aug. 15th, 1864, in action before Atlanta, Ga.
2d Lieut. Wm. H. Tafft, died Oct. 31st, 1862, of disease at Knoxville, Md.
2d Lieut. John H. Van Emburgh, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
2d Lieut. Henry G. Hallett, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Asst. Surgeon Taylor Elmore, died May 25th, 1864, of pneumonia at Chattanooga, Tenn.

*139th Infantry.*

Lt.-Col. Edgar Perry, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
Capt. S. Clark Beecher, killed June 2d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
Capt. John W. Swift, killed Sept. 29th, 1864, in action at Chaffin's farm, Va.
1st Lieut. and Adj. Moses G. Noyes, died Aug. 3d, 1864, of disease.
1st Lieut. Benj. F. Middleton, killed Sept. 29th, 1864, in action at Chaffin's farm, Va.

STATE VOLUNTEERS CONTINUED. INFANTRY.

1st Lieut. Wm. H. Alexander, Jr., killed Oct. 29th, 1864, in action at 2d Fair Oaks, Va.
2d Lieut. Alex. Callahan, died Sept. 14th, 1863, of disease at Chesapeake Hospital, Va.

*140th Infantry.*

Col. Patrick H. O'Rorke, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Col. George Ryan, killed May 8th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania C. H., Va.
Maj. Milo L. Starks, killed May 8th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania C. H., Va.
Capt. August Meyer, died May 24th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va., May 5th, 1864.
Capt. Patrick A. McMellen, died Aug. 23d, 1864, of disease in Sem. Hos. at Georgetown, D. C.
1st Lieut. Chas. P. Klein, died July 17th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2d, 1863
1st Lieut. Hugh McGraw, died July 9th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2d, 1863.
1st Lieut James H. Knox, died Oct. 13th, 1863, of fever at Rochester, N. Y.
1st Lieut. Frederick Bauer, killed May 5th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
1st Lieut. Joseph H. Poole, died July 29th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va.; prisoner of war.

*141st Infantry.*

Col. Wm. G. Logie, killed July 20th, 1864, in action at Peach Tree Creek, Ga.
Capt. Daniel N. Aldrich, died Aug. 11th, 1863, of chronic diarrhœa at Georgetown, D. C.
1st Lieut. Alfred E. Barber, killed May 15th, 1864, in action at Resaca, Ga.
1st Lieut. Theodore M. Warren, killed July 20th, 1864, in action at Peach Tree Creek, Ga.
1st Lieut. Eugene Egbert, died Dec. 18th, 1864, of disease at Nashville, Tenn.
2d Lieut. Chas. F. Babbitt, died July 21st, 1864, of wounds received in action at Peach Tree Creek, Ga.

*142d Infantry.*

Capt. Wm. P. Johnson, Jr., killed July 30th, 1864, in action at The Crater, Va.
Capt. John D. Ransom, died Nov. 10th, 1864, of wounds received in action at 2d Fair Oaks, Va.
Capt James M. Elliott, killed Jan. 15th, 1865, in action at Fort Fisher, N. C.
1st Lieut. Wm. Dalzell, died Aug. 24th, 1863, of disease at Folly Island, S. C.
2d Lieut. Horace Wood, died Jan. 17th, 1863, of disease at Upton's Hill, Va.

*143d Infantry.*

Lt.-Col. Joseph P. Taft, killed Nov. 25th, 1863, in action at Chattanooga, Tenn.
1st Lieut. and Adj. Wm. M. Radcliff, killed July 20th, 1864, in action at Peach Tree Creek, Ga.
1st Lieut. Peter L. Waterbury, died July 24th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Peach Tree Creek, Ga.
1st Lieut. R. M. J. Hordenbough, died March 16th, 1865, of wounds received in action at Averasboro, N. C.
2d Lieut. Marcus Fraser, died Nov. 20th, 1862, of disease at Washington, D. C.
2d Lieut. Edward Carrington, killed March 6th, 1865, in action at Natural Bridge, Fla.

*144th Infantry.*

Capt. Wm. H. Stone, died Oct. 17th, 1863, of disease at Middletown, N. Y.
1st Lieut. DeWitt C. Thomas, Jr., died June 5th, 1863, of disease at Yorktown, Va.
1st Lieut. Thomas Lewis, died Sept. 8th, 1863, of disease at Folly Island, S. C.
1st Lieut. Dewitt C. Mayo, died Sept. 27th, 1863, of disease at Folly Island, S. C.
1st Lieut. Franklin T. Hine, died, Dec. 20th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Beaufort, S. C., Nov. 30th, 1864.
2d Lieut. James W. Mack, killed Nov. 30th, 1864, in action at Honey Hill, S. C.

*145th Infantry.*

2d Lieut. Wm. H. Poole, killed May 3d, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

*146th Infantry.*

Col. David T. Jenkins, killed May 5th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
Maj. Henry H. Curran, killed May 5th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
Capt. Ezekiel Jones, died Nov. 11th, 1862, at Rome, N. Y., of typhoid fever.
Capt. Galvin A. Lambie, died Feb. 15th, 1863, of disease at Camden, N. Y
Capt. Thomas A. Wilson, died April 25th, 1865, of wounds received in action at Five Forks, Va.
1st Lieut. Charles L. Buckingham, died Sept. 2d, 1864, of wounds received in action at Weldon Road, Va.
2d Lieut. Peter T. Froeligh, killed May 5th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
2d Lieut. Hugh Chalmers, died June 9th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
2d Lieut. Arthur V. Coan, died Sept. 30th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Weldon Railroad, Va.

*147th Infantry.*

Capt. George A. Sisson, died May 13th, 1863, near Falmouth, Va., of fever.
1st Lieut. Wm. P. Schenck, died July 27th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1st, 1863.
1st Lieut. James Brown, died July 4th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Spotsylvania C. H., Va.
1st Lieut. Lansing Bristol, killed Feb. 6th, 1865, in action at Hatcher's Run, Va.
2d Lieut. Harvey Flint, died Nov. 4th, 1862, of disease at Camp Morris, Md.
2d Lieut. David G. Van Dusen, killed July 1st, 1862, in action at Gettysburg, Pa
2d Lieut. Guilford D. Mace, killed July 1st, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
2d Lieut. Daniel McAssy, killed July 1st, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
2d Lieut. Sylvester J. Taylor, killed July 3d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
2d Lieut. Franklin N. Hamlin, died Jan. 25th, 1865, of wounds received in action May 5th, 1864.
2d Lieut. Sidney C. Gaylord, killed June 18th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

*148th Infantry.*

Capt. E. Darwin Gage, killed Oct. 27th, 1864, in action at 2d Fair Oaks, Va
1st Lieut. Hiram P. Brown, died Oct. 8th, 1863, at Portsmouth, Va., of fever.
1st Lieut. Geo. D. Huke, died Nov. 5th, 1863, of typhoid fever at Portsmouth, Va.
1st Lieut. Reuben F. Scott, died June 5th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3d, 1864.
2d Lieut. Oscar M. Adams, died June 19th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3d, 1864.
2d Lieut. Caleb G. Jackson, killed April 6th, 1865, in action at Rice's Station, Va.

*149th Infantry.*

Lt.-Col. Charles B. Randall, killed July 20th, 1864, in action at Peach Tree Creek, Ga.
Capt. David J. Lindsay, killed July 20th, 1864, in action at Peach Tree Creek, Ga.
1st Lieut. Benj. F. Breed, killed May 3d, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.
2d Lieut. Joseph A. Davis, killed May 3d, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.

*150th Infantry.*

1st Lieut. Edgar P. Welling, died Oct. 21st, 1863, of disease at Tullahoma, Tenn.
1st Lieut. Henry Gridley, killed June 22d, 1864, in action at Culp's farm, Ga.
1st Lieut. David B. Sleight, killed March 16th, 1865, in action at Averasboro, N. C.
2d Lieut. Rowland H. Marshall, died Sept. 13th, 1863, of disease at Georgetown, D. C.
2d Lieut. John Sweet, died Aug. 13th, 1864, of typhoid fever near Atlanta, Ga.

*151st Infantry.*

Capt. Sylvanus S. Wilcox, killed Nov. 27th, 1863, in action at Locust Grove, Va.
Capt. Cornelius C. Billings, killed May 6th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

STATE VOLUNTEERS CONTINUED. INFANTRY.

Capt. John C. Schoen, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
Capt. Benjamin Goodspeed, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
1st Lieut. Benjamin P. Tanner, died Sept. 21st, 1863, of disease at Washington, D. C.
1st Lieut. John M. Hutchinson, killed July 9th, 1864, in action at Monocacy, Md.

*152d Infantry.*

Capt. Washington W. Hulser, killed May 5th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
Capt. Willard A. Musson, killed Oct. 27th, 1864, in action at Boydton Plank Road, Va.
1st Lieut. Josiah Hinds, died Aug. 7th, 1864, of fever at Otsego, N. Y
2d Lieut. George T. Kidder, died May 6th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va.
2d Lieut. John W. Conklin, killed May 6th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.

*153d Infantry.*

Maj. Charles F. Putnam, died Sept. 9th, 1865, of typhoid fever at Savannah, Ga.
Capt. Jacob C. Klock, died Oct. 15th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Winchester, Va.

*154th Infantry.*

Capt. Alanson Crosby, died July 9th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va., June 16th, 1864.
1st Lieut. and Adj. Samuel C. Noyes, Jr., killed May 2d, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.
1st Lieut. Isaac T. Jenkins, died July 27th, 1863, of disease at Richmond, Va.
2d Lieut. John W. Badger, died June 2d, 1863, of disease at Stafford Court House, Va.

*155th Infantry.*

Capt. Thomas Hart, died June 25th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va., June 16th, 1864.
Capt. Wm. S. Schuyler, died July 20th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3d, 1864.
Capt. Edward Pelouze, killed Aug. 25th, 1864, in action at Ream's Station, Va.
Capt. Daniel Purdy, died Feb. 22d, 1865, of wounds received in action Oct. 27th, 1864; prisoner of war.
1st Lieut. Richard B. Dunphey, died June 4th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3d, 1864.
1st Lieut. John Nolan, died June 25th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va., June 16th, 1864.
1st Lieut. Michael O'Connell, killed Aug. 25th, 1864, in action at Ream's Station, Va.
1st Lieut. Philip Cronin, died Oct. 6th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va., Oct. 3d, 1864.
2d Lieut. Albert H. Dwight, killed June 22d, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
2d Lieut. John Davis, killed Oct. 16th, 1864, while prisoner of war.
Asst. Surgeon Richard W. Fawcett, died June 22d, 1864, of diarrhœa at Fairfax Station, Va.

*156th Infantry.*

Lt.-Col. Thomas Fowler, died July 1st, 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., June 14th, 1863.
Capt. John Donaldson, died Sept. 19th, 1863, of disease at Baton Rouge, La.
Capt. Howard Cooke, died March 19th, 1864, of disease at St. James' Hospital, New Orleans, La.
1st Lieut. John T. Freer, killed April 13th, 1863, in action at Bisland, La.
1st Lieut. Christopher Larkins, killed Oct. 19th, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
1st Lieut. Johannes Lefever, died Nov. 18th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
2d Lieut. Wm. Stedman, died Aug. 13th, 1863, of disease at Baton Rouge, La.
2d Lieut. Jacob Bookstaver, died Nov. 16th, 1863, of disease in New York City Hospital.

*157th Infantry.*

Lt.-Col. George Arrow Smith, killed July 1st, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Capt. Walter O. Dunbar, died March 17th, 1863, of typhoid fever at Preble, N. Y.
Capt. Jason K. Backus, killed July 1st, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Capt. Harrison Frank, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Capt. George A. Adams, died July 25th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Capt. J. R. Stone, died Aug. 12th, 1864, of disease at Macon, Ga.; prisoner of war.
1st Lieut. Major L. Hunt, killed May 2d, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.
1st Lieut. and Adj. Joseph F. Heney, died July 24th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
2d Lieut. Randall D. Lower, killed July 1st, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

*158th Infantry.*

1st Lieut. Edward Reiley, killed April 2d, 1865, in action at Fort Gregg, Va.
1st Lieut. James Crosbie, killed Oct. 29th, 1864, in action before Petersburg, Va.; as of Company D, 52d N. Y. Vols.

*159th Infantry.*

Lt.-Col. Gilbert A. Draper, killed April 14th, 1863, in action at Irish Bend, La.
Maj. Robert McD. Hart, killed Oct. 19th, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
Capt. Duncan Richmond, killed Oct. 19th, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
1st Lieut. and Adj. Robert D. Lathrop, killed April 14th, 1863, in action at Irish Bend, La.
1st Lieut. John W. Manley, killed April 14th, 1863, in action at Irish Bend, La.
1st Lieut. Wm. R. Plunkett, died April 17th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Irish Bend, La.
1st Lieut. Wesley W. Bradley, died May 10th, 1863, of disease at New Orleans, La.
2d Lieut. Byron L. Lockwood, killed April 14th, 1863, in action at Irish Bend, La.
2d Lieut. Chas. P. Price, died April 17th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Irish Bend, La.
2d Lieut. Herman Smith, died Oct. 14th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Opequon, Va.
2d Lieut. James T. Perkins, killed Oct. 19th, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.

*160th Infantry.*

Capt. Josiah P. Jewett, died May 10th, 1863, of wounds received in action March 28th, 1863.
Capt. Charles R. Cotten, killed April 9th, 1864, in action at Pleasant Hill, La.
2d Lieut. Wm. J. Van Deusen, killed April 9th, 1864, in action at Pleasant Hill, La.
2d Lieut. Sir N. Dexter, killed Sept. 19th, 1864, in action at Winchester, Va.
1st Lieut. Nicholas McDonough, died May 8th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Pleasant Hill, La.
2d Lieut. B. Frank Maxson, killed Sept. 19th, 1864, in action at Winchester, Va.
2d Lieut. Jas. H. Simpson, died Dec. 13th, 1864, of disease; prisoner of war.

*161st Infantry.*

2d Lieut. Lewis E. Fitch, killed April 8th, 1864, in action at Sabine Cross Roads, La.

*162d Infantry.*

Col. Lewis Benedict, killed April 9th, 1864, in action at Pleasant Hill, La.
Maj. James H. Bogart, killed June 14th, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.
Capt. Frank T. Johnson, killed April 9th, 1864, in action at Pleasant Hill, La.
1st Lieut. Stephen C. Oakley, died May 28th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27th, 1863.
1st Lieut. Nehemiah Oakley, died Nov. 10th, 1863, of typhoid fever at New Iberia, La.
2d Lieut. DePonthen J. Wilkes, died Oct. 6th, 1862; drowned at sea off Hatteras, N. C.
2d Lieut. Samuel C. Haven, died June 25th, 1863, of diphtheria at Baton Rouge, La.
2d Lieut. John Neville, died July 17th, 1863, of wounds received in action June 14th, 1863.
2d Lieut. Theodore A. Scutter, killed April 9th, 1864, in action at Pleasant Hill, La.
2d Lieut. Madison K. Finley, died April 21st, 1864, of wounds received in action at Pleasant Hill, La.

STATE VOLUNTEERS CONTINUED. INFANTRY.

2d Lieut. Wm. C. Haws, died April 29th, 1864, of wounds received in action April 23d, 1864.

*163d Infantry*

Capt. Theodore F. Brockalow, killed Dec. 13th, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
1st Lieut. Frederick W. Behrens, killed Dec 13th, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
2d Lieut. John J. Byrne, killed Dec. 13th, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Va.

*164th Infantry.*

Col. John E. McMahon, died March 3d, 1863, of disease at Buffalo, N. Y.
Col. James P. McMahon, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
Capt. Thomas Hickey, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
Capt. Wm. Maroney, died June 26th, 1864, at Richmond, Va., of wounds received in action June 3d, 1864.
1st Lieut. Charles Watters, killed May 18th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.
1st Lieut. Joseph S. Abraham, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
1st Lieut. James M. Reddy, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
1st Lieut. Edward McCaffrey, died June 4th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3d, 1864.
1st Lieut. Robert Boyle, died July 29th, 1864, of wounds received in action June 3d, 1864; prisoner of war.
1st Lieut. and R. Q. Michael G. Stapleton, died March 26th, 1865, of disease at Washington, D. C.
2d Lieut. John Dunn, died Sept. 29th, 1863, of disease at Brooklyn, N. Y.
2d Lieut. James A. O'Sullivan, killed May 18th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.
2d Lieut. Hugh G. McTavish, died March 12th, 1865, of wounds received in action Feb. 5th, 1865.

*165th Infantry.*

Lt.-Col. Abel Smith, Jr., died June 23d, 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27th, 1864.
1st Lieut. and R. Q. Esher M. Ellsworth, died Aug. 14th, 1863, of disease at Port Hudson, La.
2d Lieut. C. R. Carville, killed May 27th, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.
2d Lieut. Robert D. Gulich, died Sept. 5th, 1863, of typhoid fever, at Baton Rouge, La.

*168th Infantry.*

2d Lieut. George W. Hermion, died Sept. 21st, 1863, of disease at Manassas Junction, Va

*169th Infantry.*

Col. John McConihe, killed June 1st, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
Capt. Augustus D. Vaughan, killed July 30th, 1864 in action at The Crater, Va.
Capt. Daniel Ferguson, killed Jan. 16th, 1865, by explosion of magazine at Fort Fisher, N. C.
1st Lieut. Charles. H. Palmer, died July 28th, 1863, of disease.
1st Lieut. John H. Hughes, died Sept. 6th, 1864, of wounds received in action.
1st Lieut. Walter S. Birdsall, killed May 16th, 1864, in action at Port Walthall, Va.
1st Lieut. Norman J. Crippen, killed Aug. 13th, 1864, in action at Dutch Gap, Va.
1st Lieut. Michael Ryan, killed Jan. 15th, 1865, in action at Fort Fisher, N. C.
2d Lieut. Samuel L. Zipperle, killed Jan. 15th, 1865, in action at Fort Fisher, N. C.
2d Lieut. Hugh D. McGregor, killed Jan. 16th, 1865, by explosion of magazine at Fort Fisher, N. C.

*170th Infantry.*

Maj. John B. Donnelly, killed Aug. 25th, 1864, in action at Ream's Station, Va.
Capt. Patrick McCarthy, killed May 24th, 1864, in action at North Anna, Va.
Capt. Jeremiah Lynch, died June 7th, 1864, at Richmond, Va., of wounds received in action May 24th, 1864.
Capt. James H. Keeley, killed Aug. 25th, 1864, in action at Ream's Station, Va.
Capt. John Connery, died Sept. 9th, 1864, of wounds received in action Aug. 16th, 1864.
Capt. George S. Turner, died Oct. 24th, 1864, of disease at Salisbury, N. C.
1st Lieut. John W. Griffin, killed May 24th, 1864, in action at North Anna, Va.
1st Lieut. Patrick Logue, killed May 24th, 1864, in action at North Anna, Va.
1st Lieut. Francis H. Seeley, killed June 22d, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
1st Lieut. John T. Goewey, died May 18th, 1865, of disease in Division Hospital.
2d Lieut. John S. Fitzmaurice, killed May 18th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania, Va.
2d Lieut. Michael J. Eagan, killed June 16th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.

*173d Infantry.*

Lt.-Col. Wm. N. Green, Jr., died May 14th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Pleasant Hill, La.
Maj. A. Power Galloway, died July 9th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., June 14th, 1863.
Capt. Henry Cocheu, killed June 14th, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.
Capt. Henry R. Lee, died May 5th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cane River Crossing, La.
Capt. Wm. Robertson, died Aug. 28th, 1865, at Savannah, Ga.; accident.
2d Lieut. Isaac G. Jartlin, died June 8th, 1833, of disease.
2d Lieut. Samuel H. Podger, died June 26th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., June 13th, 1863.
2d Lieut. Morgan Shea, killed June 14th, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.

*174th Infantry.*

2d Lieut. De Van Postly, killed July 13th, 1863, in action at Donaldsonville, La.
Asst. Surgeon Samuel H. Brown, died July 31st, 1863, of disease at Baton Rouge, La.

*175th Infantry.*

Col. Michael K. Bryan, killed June 14th, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.
Capt. Patrick Kane, died Sept. 6th, 1863, of disease.
Capt. John Maguire, killed April 14th, 1864, by guerrillas after capture, near Goldsboro, N. C.
1st Lieut. Jesse W. Ramsey, died Oct. 11th, 1863, of diease at Camp Grove, near Tyler, Tex.
2d Lieut. Matthew Hayes, died Oct. 16th, 1863, of disease at Camp Grove, near Tyler, Texas.

*176th Infantry.*

Capt. John S. Cutter, killed June 23d, 1863, in action at Brashier City, La.
1st Lieut. James R. Lawrence, died April 1st, 1863, of disease.
1st Lieut. and R. Q. John F. Kimball, died Dec. 19th, 1863, of disease; prisoner of war.
1st Lieut. Julius A. Jones, killed Oct. 19th, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.

*177th Infantry.*

Capt. Harmon N. Merriman, died July 14th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27th, 1863
1st Lieut. and Adj. Richard M. Strong, died May 12th, 1863, of typhoid fever at Bonnet Carré, La.
1st Lieut. James Williamson, killed May 27th, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.
1st Lieut. Francis Rosche, died Aug. 17th, 1863, of disease at Mt. Pleasant Hospital, near Port Hudson, La.
1st Lieut. John P. Phillips, died Sept. 4th, 1863, of disease at Albany, N. Y.

*178th Infantry.*

Capt. Wm. W. Trembley, died May 7th, 1864, of disease.
2d Lieut. Wm. H. Squire, died July 29th, 1864, of disease.

*179th Infantry.*

Lt.-Col. Franklin B. Doty, died April 5th, 1865, of wounds received in action April 2d, 1865.
Major John Barnet Sloan, killed June 17th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
Major John Barton, died July 31st, 1864, of wounds received in action at The Crater, Va., July 30th, 1864.

## STATE VOLUNTEERS CONTINUED. INFANTRY.

Capt. Daniel Blackford, killed June 17th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
Capt. Allen T. Farwell, killed July 30th, 1864, in action at The Crater, Va.
1st Lieut. Baker L. Sexton, killed July 30th, 1864, in action at The Crater, Va.
2d Lieut. James B. Bowker, died Oct. 27th, 1864, of wounds received in action Sept. 30th, 1864.

*182d Infantry.*

Col. Matthew Murphy, died April 16th, 1865, of wounds received in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., Feb. 5th, 1865.
Major William Butler, died Aug. 16th, 1864, of wounds received in action June 16th, 1864.
Capt. Edward K. Butler, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
Capt. John H. Nugent, killed June 3d, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
Capt. Francis Welpley, killed Aug. 25th, 1864, in action at Ream's Station, Va.
1st Lieut. Martin Kelly, died May 26th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Spotsylvania, Va.
1st Lieut. and Adj. Michael W. Redmond, killed June 22d, 1864, in action at Weldon Road, Va.
2d Lieut. Daniel Sweeney, killed Aug. 25th, 1864, in action at Ream's Station, Va.

*184th Infantry.*

1st Lieut. Augustus Phillips, killed Oct. 19th, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.

*185th Infantry.*

Major John Leo, died Dec. 3d, 1864, of malignant fever at City Point, Va.
Capt. Henry D. Carhard, died Dec. 4th, 1864, of fever.
1st Lieut. Hiram Clark, killed April 9th, 1865, in action at Appomattox C. H., Va.
1st Lieut. E. F. Bauder, died April 15th, 1865, of wounds received in action March 29th, 1865.
2d Lieut. Daniel Minier, killed March 29th, 1865, in action at Quaker Road, Va.
2d Lieut. Henry L. Kingsley, died March 31st, 1865, of disease at City Point, Va.

*186th Infantry.*

Capt. Edwin Swan, died Feb. 15th, 1865, of disease at Baltimore, Md.

*188th Infantry.*

2d Lieut. Wm. Mehan, died April 17th, 1865, of wounds received in action April 1st, 1865.

*189th Infantry.*

Col. Wm. H. Hayt, died Nov. 8th, 1864, of disease at City Point, Va.
Capt. Burrage Rice, killed Jan. 11th, 1865, in action near Petersburg, Va.

## OF VOLUNTEERS OF OTHER STATES, ORIGINALLY FROM THIS.

Col. Jonas P. Holliday, 1st Vermont Cav., died April 5th, 1862, near Strassburg, Va.
Lt.-Col. LeRoy Crockett, 72d Ohio Vols., died Dec. 10th, 1863, of disease; formerly 1st Lieut. 65th N. Y. Vols.
Maj. Eugene Allen Rawson, 72d Ohio Vols., died July 22d, 1864, of wounds received in action; formerly 1st Lieut. 12th N. Y. Vols.
Surgeon Dickinson S. Hopkins, 4th Delaware Vols., died July 18th, 1864, of disease; formerly Asst. Surgeon 111th N. Y. Vols.

## OF THE UNITED STATES VOLUNTEERS.

*General and Staff Officers.*

Maj.-Gen. Isaac I. Stevens, killed Sept. 1st, 1862, in action at Chantilly, Va.
Maj.-Gen. Edwin V. Sumner, died March 21st, 1863, of disease at Syracuse, N. Y.
Brig.-Gen. Daniel E. Bidwell, killed Oct. 19th, 1864, in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
Brig.-Gen. Edward P. Chapin, killed May 27th, 1863, in action at Port Hudson, La.
Brig.-Gen. Michael Corcoran, died Dec. 22d, 1863, accident.
Brig.-Gen. Edmund Kirby, died May 28th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chancellorsville.
Brig.-Gen. James C. Rice, killed May 10th, 1864, in action at Laurel Hill, Va.
Brig.-Gen. David A. Russell, killed Sept. 19th, 1864, in action at Winchester, Va.
Brig.-Gen. James S. Wadsworth, killed May 6th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
Brig.-Gen. Stephen H. Weed, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Brig.-Gen. Samuel K. Zook, killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Col. Benjamin Welch, Add'l Aide-de-Camp, died April 13th, 1863, of disease.
Capt. Nicolai Dunka, Add'l Aide-de-Camp, killed June 8th, 1862, in action at Cross Keys, Va.
Capt. James C. Williams, Add'l Aide-de-Camp, died Oct. 29th, 1862, of disease.
Maj. George E. Flynt, Asst. Adj.-Gen., died Dec. 18th, 1863, of disease.
Capt. Samuel R. Beardsley, Asst. Adj.-Gen., died Dec. 28th, 1863, of disease.
Capt. John D. Fish, Asst. Adj.-Gen., killed May 12th, 1864, in action at Spotsylvania C. H., Va.
Capt. Robert LeRoy, Asst. Adj.-Gen., died March 5th, 1865, of disease.
Capt. Catharinus B. Mervine, Asst. Adj.-Gen., died Aug. 17th, 1864, of disease.
Capt. Stephen R. Reynolds, Asst. Adj.-Gen., died July 30th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
Capt. James B. Turner, Asst. Adj.-Gen., killed May 5th, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.
Capt. Udo Von Francois, Asst. Adj.-Gen., died Dec. 8th, 1862, of disease.
Capt. James M. Wilson, Asst. Adj.-Gen., killed May 5th, 1862, in action at Williamsburg, Va.
Maj. Levi C. Turner, Judge-Advocate, died March 13th, 1867, of disease.
Maj. Samuel C. Bigelow, Surgeon, died Nov. 1st, 1862, of disease.
Maj. Mason F. Coggswell, Surgeon, died Jan. 21st, 1865, of disease.
Maj. A. Henry Thurston, Surgeon, died July 27th, 1865, of disease.
Maj. Daniel W. Wainwright, Surgeon, died July 30th, 1863, of disease.
1st Lieut. Henry N. Fisher, Asst. Surgeon, died March 12th, 1863, of disease.
Capt. Nelson J. Hopkins, Asst. Q. M., died July 15th, 1865, of disease.
Capt. David H. Smith, Asst. Q. M., died April 11th, 1864, of disease.
Capt. Edward A. Forbes, Com. Sub., died Feb. 9th, 1865, of disease.
Capt. Horace B. Goodrich, Com. Sub., died June 14th, 1865, of disease.
Capt. Charles Hall, Com. Sub., died Nov. 14th, 1863, of disease.
Capt. Edward Wright, Com. Sub., died July 14th, 1864, of disease.
Maj. Charles F. Davies, Add'l P. M., died Dec. 3d, 1865, of disease.
Maj. Benj. W. C. Massett, Add'l P. M., died July 15th, 1863, of disease.
Maj. Henry A. Prendergast, Add'l P. M., died March 9th, 1863, of disease.
Maj. B. Colden Ruggles, Add'l P. M., died Feb. 10th, 1863, of disease.
Maj. Isaac Sanford, Add'l P. M., died March 19th, 1864, of disease.
Maj. Otis C. Whitehead, Add'l P. M., died Nov. 8th, 1863, of disease.

*1st U. S. Sharpshooters (of this State only).*

Lt.-Col. Caspar Trepp, killed Nov. 30th, 1863, in action at Mine Run, Va.
Capt. Charles D. McLean, died July 14th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
2d Lieut. Michael McGeough, died May 22d, 1864, of wounds received in action.

## OF THE UNITED STATES VETERAN VOLUNTEERS, FROM THIS STATE.

1st Lieut. Gustav Von Branson, 3d reg., died June 29th, 1865, of disease; formerly Capt. 7th N. Y. Vols.

## OF THE VETERAN RESERVE CORPS, FROM THIS STATE, AS FAR AS KNOWN.

Capt. John M. Walcott, 10th Reg., died March 15th, 1864, of disease; formerly captain 117th N. Y. Vols.
Capt. Henry E. Rainals, 18th Reg., died Feb. 4th, 1867, of disease; formerly captain 67th N. Y. Vols.
2d Lieut. Fielding Neale, 21st Reg., died Nov. 8th 1866 of disease; formerly 1st lieutenant 96th N. Y. Vols.

## OF THE COLORED TROOPS, FROM THIS STATE, AS FAR AS KNOWN.

*20th Infantry.*

Capt. Delos T. Stiles, died May 20th, 1864, of disease.
1st Lieut. and Adj. John P. Blakeman, died Aug. 5th, 1864, of disease at Carrollton, La.

*26th Infantry.*

Col. William Silliman, died Dec. 17th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Gregory's Farm, S. C.
Capt. Henry Hayes, died Oct. 10th, 1864, of disease.
Capt. Alonzo P. Whitney, died Dec. 5th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Gregory's Farm, S. C.
1st Lieut. James E. Sprague, drowned June 24th, 1865, at Coosawhatchie Ford, S. C.
Surgeon James Uglow, died March 27th, 1865, of disease at Beaufort, S. C.

*31st Infantry.*

Capt. Richard K. Woodruff, died Aug. 11th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Wm. H. Ayres, killed July 30th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Orrin S. Case, killed Aug. 6th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
2d Lieut. Newton Wiley, died Oct. 3d, 1864, of disease at South Windsor, Conn.

*Of Other Organizations.*

Col. Cleveland J. Campbell, 23d Inf., died June 15th, 1865, of disease; formerly captain 121st N. Y. Vols.
Maj. Hamilton Brown, 2d Cav., died Oct. 22d, 1864, of disease; formerly 1st lieutenant 3d N. Y. Vol. Cav.

## OF THE REGULAR ARMY: THOSE MARKED * ARE ALSO REPORTED IN THE LISTS OF VOLUNTEER OFFICERS.

*Brig.-Gen. Edwin V. Sumner, died March 21st, 1863, of disease at Syracuse, N. Y.
Maj Delavan D. Perkins, Asst. Adj.-Gen., died Jan. 6th, 1865, of disease at Georgetown, D. C.
Col. Henry Van Rensselaer, Insp.-Gen., died March 23d, 1864, of disease at Cincinnati, Ohio
Col. Daniel T. Tompkins, Asst. Q. M.-Gen., died Feb. 26th, 1863, of disease at Brooklyn, N. Y.
Capt. Grier Tallmadge, Asst. Q. M., died Oct. 11th, 1862, of disease at Fort Monroe, Va.
*Capt. Guilford D. Bailey, Com. Sub., killed May 31st, 1862, in action at Fair Oaks, Va.
Maj. Nathan S. Jarvis, Surgeon, died May 12th, 1862, of disease at Baltimore, Md
Lt.-Col. Eugene Van Ness, Dept. Paymast -Gen., died May 28th, 1862, of disease at Baltimore, Md.
Maj. Edward B. Hunt, Corps of Eng., died Oct. 2d, 1863, of disease at Brooklyn, N. Y.
*Capt. Patrick H. O'Rorke, Corps of Eng., killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
1st Lieut. Geo. W. Snyder, Corps of Eng., died Nov. 17th, 1861, of disease at Washington, D. C.
1st Lieut J. L Kirby Smith, Corps of Eng., died Oct. 12th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Corinth, Miss.
1st Lieut. John T. Cantwell, Corps of Eng., died April 18th, 1865, of disease at Fort Tompkins, N. Y. Harbor.
Mil. Storekeeper Wm. Walters, Ord. Dept., died June 27th, 1864, of disease at New York Arsenal.
*Capt. Jonas P. Holliday, 2d Cav., died April 5th, 1862, near Strasburg, Va.
1st Lieut. Frederick J. James, 3d Cav., died Aug. 4th, 1864, of disease near Cold Spring, N. Y.
2d Lieut. Thomas Healey, 4th Cav., died April 23d, 1863, of wounds received in action at Franklin, Tenn.
*Capt. Lewis O. Morris, 1st Art., killed June 4th, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va.
1st Lieut. Edward B. Hill, 1st Art., died July 13th, 1862, of wounds received in action near New Market, Va.
*1st Lieut. Edmund Kirby, 1st Art., died May 28th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chancellorsville, Va.
2d Lieut. Albert M. Murray, 2d Art., died Aug. 12th, 1864, of disease at Macon, Ga
2d Lieut. Manning Livingston, 3d Art., killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
1st Lieut. Alonzo H. Cushing, 4th Art., killed July 3d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
1st Lieut. John S. Hunt, 4th Art., died May 29th, 1864, drowned near City Point, Va.
1st Lieut. Bayard Wilkeson, 4th Art., killed July 1st, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
2d Lieut. Franklin B. Crosby, 4th Art., killed May 3d, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.
2d Lieut. Augustus C. Craven, 4th Art., died March 19th, 1863, of disease at Bound Brook, N. J.
*Capt. Stephen H. Weed, 5th Art., killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
1st Lieut. Henry W. Kingsbury, 5th Art., died Sept. 18th, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.
2d Lieut. Wm. Kidd, 2d Inf., killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va.
Col. Electus Backus, 6th Inf., died June 7th, 1862, of disease at Detroit, Mich.
Capt. Rensselaer W. Foote, 6th Inf., killed June 27th, 1862, in action at Gaines Mills, Va.
Capt. Matthew R. Stevenson, 7th Inf., died Jan. 2d, 1863, of disease at Madison Barracks, N. Y.
*Maj. David A. Russell, 8th Inf., killed Sept. 19th, 1864, in action at Winchester, Va.
Capt. George W. Vanderbilt, 10th Inf., died Jan. 1st, 1864, of disease at Nice, France.
2d Lieut. Amaziah J. Barber, 11th Inf., died July 26th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
*Capt. Frederick Winthrop, 12th Inf., killed April 1st, 1865, in action at Five Forks, Va.
1st Lieut. Frederick A. Tracey, 12th Inf., died June 3d, 1863, of disease at New York city.
2d Lieut. Chas. F. Van Duzer, 12th Inf., killed June 27th, 1862, in action at Gaines Mills, Va.
Capt. Justus A. Boies, 13th Inf., died June 28th, 1863, of wounds received in action at Vicksburg, Miss.
Capt. Court Van Rensselaer, 13th Inf., died Oct. 7th, 1864, of disease near Nashville, Tenn.
1st Lieut. Warren W. Chamberlain, 14th Inf., killed Aug. 30th, 1862, in action at Bull Run, Va
1st Lieut. Daniel M. Broadhead, 14th Inf., died June 10th, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va.
2d Lieut. Charles G. Smedberg, 14th Inf., died June 1st, 1863, of disease near Falmouth, Va.
2d Lieut. Thomas E. Collins, 14th Inf., killed May 5th, 1864, in action at Wilderness, Va.
*Capt. David Ireland, 15th Inf., died Sept. 10th, 1864, of disease at Atlanta, Ga.
*Capt. Patrick Kelly, 16th Inf., killed June 16th, 1864, in action at Petersburg, Va.
1st Lieut. Edward L. Mitchell, 16th Inf., killed April 7th, 1862, in action at Shiloh, Tenn.
2d Lieut. Homer H. Clark, 16th Inf., died Oct. 21st, 1863, of wounds received in action at Chickamauga, Ga
Capt. Wm. J. Temple, 17th Inf., killed May 1st, 1863, in action at Chancellorsville, Va.
1st Lieut. W. W. Stevenson, 18th Inf, died Feb. 27th, 1862, of disease at Louisville, Ky.
1st Lieut. Herman G. Radcliff, 18th Inf., died March 22d, 1863, of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn.
1st Lieut. Charles L. Truman, 18th Inf., killed Sept. 20th, 1863, in action at Chickamauga, Ga.
*Maj. Geo. L. Willard, 19th Inf., killed July 2d, 1863, in action at Gettysburg, Pa.

OF THE NAVY, REGULARS ONLY.

Of the Volunteer Navy no records could be obtained.

Commodore Henry W. Morris, died Aug. 14th, 1863, of disease at New York city.
Capt. Stephen B. Wilson, died March 15th, 1863, of disease at Hudson, N. Y.
Commander Wm. B. Renshaw, killed Jan. 1st, 1863, in action at Galveston, Texas.
Commander Maxwell Woodhull, died Feb. 19th, 1863, accidentally killed at Baltimore, Md.
Commander Tunis A. M. Craven, died Aug. 5th, 1864; lost on the Tecumseh
Lt.-Commander David A. McDermot, killed April 18th, 1863, in action near Sabine Pass, Texas.
Lt.-Commander John E. Hart, died June 11th, 1863, of disease below Port Hudson, La.
Lieut. Samuel Marcy, died Jan. 29th, 1863, of disease on board the Vincennes
Lieut. Benjamin H. Porter, killed Jan. 15th, 1865, in action at Fort Fisher, N. C.
Midshipman John Brown Bradley, killed April 24th, 1862, in action below New Orleans, La.
Capt. Benjamin R. Tinslar, surgeon, died Nov. 23d, 1864, of disease at Charlestown, Mass.
Master Charles H. Covell, asst. surgeon, died Aug. 7th, 1861, of disease at sea on the Colorado.
Master William Howell, asst. surgeon, died July 21st, 1862, of disease at New York city.
Capt Levi D. Slamm, paymaster, died Oct. 6th, 1862, of disease at Marmaroneck, N. Y.
Commander J. Van B. Bleeker, paymaster, died Nov. 8th, 1864, of disease at New York city.
Master George F. Hall, asst. paymaster, died Sept. 2d, 1862, of disease at Key West, Fla.
Ensign Theodore R. Ely, 2d asst. engineer, died Sept. 23d, 1861, of disease.
Ensign Frederick Bull, Jr., 2d asst. engineer, died August 9th, 1863, of disease at New Orleans, La.
Ensign James B. McNamara, 2d asst. engineer, died July 23d, 1864, of disease on board the Tioga.
Ensign Elisha Harsen, 2d asst. engineer, died Aug. 5th, 1864; lost on board the Tecumseh.
Ensign Henry S. Leonard, 2d asst. engineer, died Aug. 5th, 1864; lost on board the Tecumseh.
Ensign James M. Harris, 2d asst. engineer, died Oct. 6th, 1864, of disease at Pensacola, Fla.
Ensign Joseph W. Sidney, 2d asst. engineer, died Oct. 31st, 1864, of disease on the Pembina, off Brazos, Tex.
Ensign Frederick E. Brown, 2d asst. engineer, died Dec. 13th, 1864, of disease at New York city.
Midshipman Frederick Dobbs, 3d asst. engineer, died April 29th, 1862, of disease at Williamsburg, N. Y.
Midshipman Henry W. Merian, 3d asst. engineer, died Dec. 6th, 1863; lost on the Weehawken.
Midshipman Augustus Mitchell, 3d asst. engineer, died Dec. 6th, 1863; lost on the Weehawken.
Midshipman George F. Sweet, 3d asst. engineer, died Jan. 15th, 1865; lost on the Patapsco, S. C.
Boatswain Lawrence Gallagher, died Dec. 3d, 1861, of disease at Naval Hospital, New York city.
Boatswain Michael Hall, died Aug. 22d, 1864, of disease at Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gunner Bernard Duycker, died June 21st, 1861; drowned at sea.
Gunner John Myrick, died Sept. 17th, 1862, of disease at Marmaroneck, N. Y.
Gunner John Davis, died Nov. 17th, 1863, of disease at Naval Hospital, New York city.
Gunner John Clapham, died Aug. 15th, 1864, of disease at Washington, D. C.
Carpenter Francis M. Cecil, died April 18th, 1864, of disease at New York city.
Carpenter William Hyde, died March 5th, 1865, of disease at East New York.
Sailmaker Lewis Rogers, died Sept. 17th, 1862, of disease at Key West, Fla.
Sailmaker W. S. L. Brayton, died April 22d, 1864, of disease at Charleston, S. C.; prisoner of war.
Sailmaker James G. Gallagher, died March 8th, 1865, of disease at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.

## New York Volunteers who Received Medals of Honor from the United States.*

Under the provisions of a resolution of Congress, approved July 12th, 1862, and under section six of act of Congress, approved March 3d, 1863, authorizing the President to present a Medal of Honor, in the name of Congress, to such officers and enlisted men as shall most distinguish themselves by their gallantry in action, and other soldier-like qualities, there were awarded by the President Medals of Honor for such service:

IN THE ARMY TO

Anderson, Charles W., private, 1st Cav., for the capture of a flag at Waynesboro, Va., March 2d, 1865.
Archer, Lester, sergeant, 96th Inf., for gallantry in placing the colors of his regiment on Battery Hudson, near Richmond, Va., Sept. 29th, 1864.
Barnum, Henry A., colonel, 149th Inf., for bravery in battles around Chattanooga, Tenn, in Nov., 1863.
Begley, Terrence, sergeant, 7th Art., for the capture of a flag at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3d, 1864.
Benjamin, John F., corporal, 2d Cav., for the capture of the battle flag of the 9th Virginia at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6th, 1865.
Bickford, Henry H., corporal, 8th Cav., for recapture of flag at Waynesboro, Va., March 2d, 1865.
Bowen, Chester B., corporal, 1st Dragoons, for capture of a flag at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19th, 1864.
Brannigan, Felix, private, 74th Inf., for volunteering on a dangerous service; bringing valuable information, at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 2d, 1863.
Brewer, William I., private, 2d Cav., for capture of Engineers' flag, Army of Northern Virginia, April 4th, 1865.
Bringle, Andrew, corporal, 10th Cav., for gallantry in action at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6th, 1865.
Brown, Edward, Jr., corporal, 62d Inf., for gallantry in action at Fredericksburg and Salem Heights, Va., May 3d and 4th, 1863.
Brown, Morris, Jr., captain, 126th Inf., for capture of a flag at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3d, 1863.
Brownell, Francis E., private, 11th Inf., for shooting the murderer of Col. Ellsworth, May 24th, 1861.
Bruton, Christopher, captain, 22d Cav., for capture of Gen. Early's headquarter's flag, Waynesboro, Va., March 2d, 1865.
Buchanan, George A., private, 148th Inf., for gallantry in action at Chaffin's Farm, near Richmond, Va., Sept. 29th, 1864.
Buckley, Dennis, private, 136th Inf., for capture of flag of the 1st Mississippi at Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20th, 1864.
Burk, Michael, private, 125th Inf., for capture of a flag at Spotsylvania, Va., May 12th, 1864.
Burke, Thomas, sergeant, 5th Cav., for capture of a battle-flag at Hanover Court House, Pa., June 30th, 1863.
Calkin, Ivers S., 1st sergeant, 2d Cav., for capture of the flag of the 18th Virginia at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6th, 1865.
Carman, Warren, private, 1st Cav., for capture of a flag at Waynesboro, Va., March 2d, 1865,
Carey, Hugh, sergeant, 82d Inf. for gallantry in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July, 1863.
Cary, James L., corporal, 10th Cav.. for daring bravery and urging the men forward in a charge on April 9th, 1865.
Compson, Hartwell B., major, 8th Cav., for capture of a flag at Waynesboro, Va., March 2d, 1865.
Congdon, James, sergeant, 8th Cav., for re-capture of Gen. Crook's headquarter's flag at Waynesboro, Va., March 2d, 1865.

* For additions, see page 533.

Connors, James, private, 43d Inf., for capture of a flag at Fisher's Hill, Va., on Sept. 22d, 1864.
Coyne, John N., sergeant, 70th Inf., for capture of a flag and bravery in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5th, 1862.
Crowley, Michael, private, 22d Cav., for capture of a flag at Waynesboro, Va., March 2d, 1865.
Cullen, Thomas, corporal, 82d Inf., for capture of the flag of the 22d or 28th North Carolina at Bristoe Station, Va., Oct. 14th, 1863.
Davis, Thomas, private, 2d Art., for capture of a flag at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6th, 1865.
Dockham, Warren, private, 121st Inf., for capture of the flag of the Savannah Guard at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6th, 1865.
Dore, George H., sergeant, 126th Inf., for capture of a flag at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3d, 1863.
Edwards, David, private, 146th Inf., for capture of a flag at Five Forks, Va., April 1st, 1865.
Everson, Adalbert, private, 185th Inf., for capture of a flag at Five Forks, Va., April 1st, 1865.
Ford, George W., 1st lieut., 88th Inf., for capture of a flag at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6th, 1865.
Freeman, Archibald, private, 124th Inf., for capture of the flag of the 17th Louisiana at Spotsylvania, Va., May 12th, 1864.
Gardner, Asa Bird, captain, 22d Militia, for services rendered during the Gettysburg campaign, June and July, 1863.
Gifford, Benjamin, private, 121st Inf., for capture of a flag at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6th, 1865.
Ginley, Patrick, priv., Bat'y G, 1st Art., bravery at battle of Ream's Station, Va., Aug. 25th, 1864.
Gion, Joseph, private, 74th Inf., for bravery when advancing on the enemy's line under heavy fire, bringing back valuable information; at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 2d, 1863.
Goettel, Phillip, priv., 149th Inf., for the capture of a flag at Lookout Mtn., Tenn., Nov. 24th, 1863.
Goheen, Charles A., 1st serg., 8th Cav., for the capture of a flag at Waynesboro, Va., March 2d, 1865.
Gosson, Richard, sergeant, 47th Inf.; fell dead while planting the colors of his regiment on the enemy's works at Chaffin's Farm, Va., Sept. 29th, 1864.
Greig, Theodore W., 2d lieut., 61st Inf., for daring bravery and capture of flags of the 4th Alabama Regiment at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17th, 1862.
Gribben, James H., lieut., 2d Cav., for capture of the flag of the 12th Virginia at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6th, 1865.
Grube, George, private, 158th Inf., for gallantry in action at Chaffin's Farm, near Richmond, Va., Sept. 29th, 1864.
Hagerty, Asel, private, 61st Inf., for capture of a flag at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6th, 1865.
Haring, Abram P., 1st lieut. 132d Inf., for bravery in action at Bachelor's Creek, N. C., Feb. 1st, 1864.
Hart, William E., private, 8th Cav., for gallant conduct and service as a scout in the Shenandoah Valley, Va., 1864–1865.
Harvey, Harry, corporal, 22d Cav., for the capture of a flag at Waynesboro, Va., March 2d, 1865.
Hill, James, sergeant, 14th Art., for the capture of a flag at Petersburg, Va., July 30th, 1864.
Howard, James, sergeant, 158th Inf., for gallant conduct in battle.
Jacobson, Eugene P., sergeant-major, 74th Inf., for bravery in conducting a scouting party in front of the enemy at Chancellorsville, Va., May 2d, 1863.
Johndro, Franklin, private, 118th Inf., for capture of forty prisoners at Chaffin's Farm, near Richmond, Va., Sept. 30th, 1864.
Jones, William, 1st sergeant, 73d Inf., for the capture of the flag of the 65th Virginia at Spotsylvania, Va., May 12th, 1864.
Judge, Francis W., 1st sergeant, 79th Inf., for the capture of the flag of the 51st Georgia at Fort Sanders, Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 29th, 1863.
Kane, John, corporal, 100th Inf., for gallant conduct in battle.
Kappesser, Peter, private, 149th Inf., for the capture of a flag at Lookout Mountain, Tenn., Nov. 24th, 1863.
Kauss, Augustus, corporal, 15th Art., for the capture of a battle flag at Five Forks, Va., April 1st, 1865.
Keele, Joseph, sergeant-major, 182d Inf., for service during the Rebellion, 1861–1865.
Kelly, Daniel, sergeant, 8th Cav., for the capture of a flag at Waynesboro, Va., March 2d, 1865.
Kelly, Thomas, private, 6th Cav., for the capture of a flag at Front Royal, Va., Aug. 16th, 1864.
Kenyon, Samuel P., private, 24th Cav., for the capture of a battle flag at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6th, 1865.
Kline, Henry, private, 40th Cav., for the capture of a battle flag at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6th, 1865.
Kuder, Andrew, 2d lieut., 8th Cav., for the capture of a flag at Waynesboro, Va., March 2d, 1865.
Ladd, George, private, 22d Cav., for the capture of a batttle flag at Waynesboro, Va., March 2d, 1865.
Laing, William, sergeant, 158th Inf., for being among the first to scale the parapet at Chaffin's Farm, Va., Sept. 29th, 1864.
Leslie, Frank, private, 4th Cav., for the capture of the colors of the 3d Virginia at Front Royal, Va., Aug. 15th, 1864.
Levy, Benjamin, private, 40th Inf., for saving his regimental colors at Glendale, Va., June 30th, 1862.
Lorish, Andrew J., com.-sergeant, 1st Dragoons, for capture of a Confederate national flag at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19th, 1864.
Love, George M., colonel, 116th Inf., for capture of the battle flag of the 2d South Carolina at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19th, 1864.
Ludgate, William, captain, 59th Inf., for gallant and meritorious services near Farmville, Va., April 7th, 1865.
Lutes, Franklin W., corporal, 111th Inf., for capture of the flag of the 41st Alabama at Petersburg, Va., March 31st, 1865.
Luty, Gotlieb, sergeant, 74th Inf., for bravery in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3d, 1863.
Mandy, Harry J., 1st sergeant, 4th Cav., for the capture of the flag of the 3d Virginia at Front Royal, Va., Aug. 15th, 1864.
Mangum, Richard C., private, 148th Inf., for capturing the colors of the 8th Mississippi Regiment at Hatcher's Run, Va., April 2d, 1865.
Marsh, Albert, sergeant, 64th Inf., for the capture of a flag at Spotsylvania, Va., May 12th, 1864.
McEnroe, Patrick H., sergeant, 6th Cav., for the capture of the colors of the 36th Virginia at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19th, 1864.
McKee, George, color sergeant, 89th Inf., for gallantry in action.
McVean, John P., private, 49th Inf., for gallantry in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec., 1862.
Meach, George E., farrier, 6th Cav., for the capture of a flag at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19th, 1864.
Meagher, Thomas, 1st sergeant, 158th Inf., for gallantry in action at Chaffin's Farm, Va., Sept. 29th, 1864.
Miller, Frank, private, 2d Cav., for capture of a flag of the 25th Battalion Virginia Inf. at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6th, 1865.
Miller, John, private, 8th Cav., for capture of a flag at Waynesboro, Va., March 2d, 1865.
Morris, William, sergeant, 1st Cav., for capture of the flag of the 40th Virginia at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6th, 1865.
Morse, C. E., color sergeant, 62d Inf., for bravery at the battle of the Wilderness, May 5th, 1864.
Murphy, Thomas, corporal, 158th Inf., for capture of a flag at Chaffin's Farm, Va., Sept. 29th, 1864.
Murphy, Thomas, Jr., 1st sergeant, 146th Inf., for capture of a flag at Five Forks, Va., April 1st, 1865.
Nevers, Robert, 2d lieut., 8th Cav., for capture of two flags at Waynesboro, Va., March 2d, 1865.
Newman, Wm. H., lieut., 86th Inf., for capture of a flag near Amelia Springs, Va., April 6th, 1865.
Norton, John R., lieut., 1st Cav., for capture of a flag at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6th, 1865.
Norton, Llewellyn P., sergeant, 10th Cav., for gallantry in action at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6th, 1865.
O'Brion, Peter, private, 1st Cav., for the capture of a flag at Waynesboro, Va., March 2d, 1865.
Parks, Jeremiah, private, 9th Cav., for the capture of a flag at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19th, 1864.
Payne, Irvin C., corporal, 2d Cav., for the capture of Virginia State colors at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6th, 1865.
Pittman, George J., sergeant, 1st Cav., for the capture of the flag of the Sumter Heavy Artillery at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6th, 1865.
Potter, Norman E., 1st sergeant, 149th Inf., for the capture of a flag at Lookout Mountain, Tenn., Nov. 24th, 1863.
Preston, N. D., captain, 10th Cav., for bravery in battle, especially in the action at Trevelian Station, Va., June 11th, 1864.
Read, Mortimer A., lieut., 8th Cav., for the capture of the flag of the 1st Texas Infantry at Appomatox Station, Va., April 8th, 1865.

Reynolds, George, private, 9th Cav., for the capture of a Virginia State flag at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19th, 1864.
Riddell, Rudolph, lieut., 61st Inf., for the capture of a flag at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6th, 1865.
Russell, Charles L., corporal, 93d Inf., for the capture of the flag of the 42d Virginia at Spotsylvania, Va., May 12th, 1864.
Savacool, Edwin F., captain, 1st Cav., for the capture of a flag at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6th, 1865.
Schiller, John, private, 158th Inf., for gallantry in action at Chaffin's Farm, Va., Sept. 29th, 1864.
Schlachter, Phillip, private, 73d Inf., for the capture of the flag of the 15th Louisiana at Spotsylvania, Va., May 12th, 1864.
Schmal, Geo. W., blacksmith, 24th Cav., for the capture of a flag at Paine's Cross Roads, Va., April 5th, 1865.
Scofield, David S., Q. M. sergeant, 5th Cav., for the capture of a flag at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19th, 1864.
Shea, Joseph H., private, 92d Inf., for gallantry in bringing wounded from the field at Chaffin's Farm, Va., Sept. 29th, 1864.
Shipley, Robert F., sergeant, 140th Inf., for the capture of a flag at Five Forks, Va., April 1st, 1865.
Shubert, Frank, sergeant, 43d Inf., for the capture of two flags at Petersburg, Va., April 2d, 1865.
Simmons, John, sergeant, 2d Art., for the capture of a flag at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6th, 1865.
Skellie, Ebenezer, corporal, 112th Inf., for gallantry in action at Chaffin's Farm, Va., Sept. 29th, 1864.
Smith, Richard, private, 95th Inf., for gallantry in action at Weldon Railroad, Va., Aug. 21st, 1864.
Sova, Joseph E., saddler, 8th Cav., for the capture of a Virginia flag April 1st, 1865.
Storr, Robert, private, 15th Eng., for services during the Rebellion, 1861-1865.
Tompkins, Geo. W., corporal, 124th Inf., for the capture of the flag of the 59th Alabama, near Watkins' House, Petersburg, Va., March 25th, 1865.
Urell, Michael, private, 82d Inf., for gallantry in action at Bristoe Station, Va., Oct. 14th, 1863.
Van Winkle, Edward, corporal, 148th Inf., for gallantry in action at Chaffin's Farm, Va., Sept. 29th, 1864.
Wall, Jerry, private, 126th Inf., for the capture of a flag at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3d, 1863
Walsh, John, corporal, 5th Cav., for the capture of a flag at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19th, 1864.
Weeks, John, private, 152d Inf., for the capture of a flag and color bearer at Spotsylvania C. H., Va., May 12th, 1864.
Wells, Henry S., private, 148th Inf., for gallantry in action at Chaffin's Farm, Va., Sept. 29th, 1864.
Wells, Thomas M., chief bugler, 6th Cav., for the capture of the colors of the 44th Georgia at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19th, 1864
Westerhold, William, sergeant, 52d Inf., for the capture of the flag of the 23d Virginia at Spotsylvania, Va., May 12th, 1864.
Wiley, James, sergeant, 59th Inf., for the capture of the flag of a Georgia regiment at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3d, 1863.
Winegar, Wm. M., lieut., 1st Dragoons, for the capture of a battle flag at Five Forks, Va., April 1st, 1865.

IN THE NAVY TO

Bass, David L., for bravery in the naval attack on Fort Fisher, N. C., Jan. 15th, 1865.
King, Robert H., of Albany, landsman on board of the U. S. Picket Boat, No. 1, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the destruction of the Rebel ram Albemarle at Plymouth, N. C., Oct. 27th, 1864.
McIntosh, James, captain of top, U. S. Ship Richmond, for good conduct in action in Mobile Bay, Ala., Aug. 5th, 1864.
Mills, Charles, transferred from Co. E, 48th N. Y. Vols., seaman of the U. S. Ship Minnesota, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the assault of Fort Fisher, N. C., Jan. 15th, 1865.
Wilkes, Henry, of Albany, landsman on board of the U. S. Picket Boat, No. 1, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the destruction of the Rebel ram Albemarle at Plymouth, N. C., Oct. 27th, 1864.

The Navy Department issued medals of honor to 327 men for noteworthy service during the war; the announcements of the names of these men do not show where they were enlisted; this information could be obtained only by examining the records of several hundred vessels, which was not practicable; this will explain why the names of but a few men are here recorded as of this State.

## Officers from this State, who Received Brevets from the United States.

Under the act of Congress approved March 3d, 1863, the following officers of Volunteers, from this State, were "Brevetted" for "gallant action or meritorious conduct during the War," by the President, with the consent of the Senate of the United States. The highest brevet obtained only is given; as a rule the grades between that and the actual rank held at the time, have also been conferred on the officer. The brevets conferred on officers of the Regular Army, in that branch of the service, are not recorded here, but are given in the register of officers, from this State, in that army. Those marked * were also officers in the Regular Army, and those of the general officers marked † obtained the full grade, subsequent to having been brevetted to the same.

There were accordingly brevetted in the United States Volunteers as

MAJOR-GENERALS.

Avery, Robert, Lt.-Col. 102d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
*Ayres, Romeyn B., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from Aug. 1st, 1864.
†Barlow, Francis C., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from Aug. 1st, 1864.
Barney, Lewis T., Col. 106th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Barnum, Henry A., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
*Barry, Wm. F., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from Sept. 1st, 1864.
Bartlett, Joseph J., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from Aug. 1st, 1864.
Bowen, James, Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Byrne, James J., Col. 18th Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
*Carr, Eugene A., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.

MAJOR-GENERALS CONTINUED.

Carr, Joseph B., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Catlin, Isaac S., Col. 109th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Chrysler, Morgan H., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Cole, George W., Col. 2d U. S. Colored Cav., formerly Maj. 3d Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Cross, Nelson, Col. 67th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Curtis, N. Martin, Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
†Davies, Henry E. Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from Oct. 1st, 1864.
Davies, Thomas A., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from July 11th, 1865.
De Trobriand, Regis, Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Devin, Thomas C., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Duryea, Abram, Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Egan, Thomas W., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from Oct. 27th, 1864.
Ferrero, Edward, Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from Dec. 2d, 1864.
*Fitzhugh, Charles L., Col. 6th Cav., from March 13th 1865
*Garrard, Kenner, Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from Dec. 15th, 1864
*Gibbs, Alfred, Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Gleason, John H., Col. 63d Inf., from March 13th, 1865
Graham, Charles K., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Greene, George S., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th. 1865.
Hamblin, Joseph E., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from April 5th, 1865.
*Hatch, John P., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Jordan, James, Col. 158th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Ketcham, John H., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
*†Kilpatrick, Judson, Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from Jan. 12th, 1865.
Ludlow, Wm. H., Maj. and Add'l Aid-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
*Mackenzie, Ranald S., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 31st, 1865.
*Marshall, Elisha G., Col. 14th Art., from March 13th, 1865
Martindale, John H., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
McCallum, Daniel C., Col. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
McIvor, James P., Col. 170th Inf., from April 9th, 1865.
McQuade, James, Col. 14th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
†Miles, Nelson A., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from Aug. 25th, 1864.
Molineaux, Edward L., Col. 159th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Morris, Wm. H., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols, from March 13th, 1865.
*Palmer, Innis M., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Patrick, Marsena R., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Peck, Lewis M., Col. 173d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Potter, Edward L., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
†Potter, Robert B., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from Aug. 1st, 1864.
Powers, Charles J., Col. 108th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
*Ricketts, James B., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from Aug. 1st, 1864.
*Robinson, John C., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from June 27th, 1864.
Root, Adrian R., Col. 94th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
*Russell, David A., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from Sept. 19th, 1864.
Shaler, Alexander, Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from July 27th, 1865.
Sharpe, George H., Col. 120th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Tibbitts, Wm. B., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
*Tidball, John C., Col. 4th Art., from April 2d, 1865.
Ullman, Daniel, Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
*Upton, Emory, Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from Oct. 19th, 1864.
*Van Vliet, Stewart, Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Wadsworth, James S., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from May 6th, 1864.
*Webb, Alexander S., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from Aug. 1st, 1864
*Winthrop, Frederick, Col. 5th Inf., from April 1st, 1865.
Wood, James, Jr., Col. 136th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Zook, Samuel K., Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from July 2d, 1863.

BRIGADIER-GENERALS.

Adams, Alonzo W., Col. 1st Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Agnus, Felix, Maj. 165th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Alden, Alonzo, Col. 169th Inf., from Jan. 15th, 1865.
Allaire, Anthony J., Lt.-Col. 133d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Allcock, Thomas R., Lt.-Col. 4th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Armstrong, Samuel C., Col. 8th U. S. Col. Inf., formerly Major 125th Inf., from March 11th, 1865.
Astor, John J., Col. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Avery, M. Henry, Col. 10th Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Babcock, Willoughby, Lt.-Col. 75th Inf., from Sept. 19th, 1864
Badeau, Adam, Lt.-Col. and Mil. Secretary U. S. Vols., from April 9th, 1865.
Baker, Benj. F., Col. 43d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
*Bankhead, Henry C., Lt.-Col. and Asst. Insp.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from April 1st, 1865.
Barney, Albert M., Col. 142d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
†Barnum, Henry A., Col. 149th Inf., from Jan. 12th, 1865.
Barstow, Wilson, Capt. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols. from March 13th, 1865.
*Bartlett, Chas. G., Lt.-Col. 150th Inf., Col. 119th U. S. Col. Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
*Bartlett, Wm. C., Lt.-Col. 2d N. C. Mounted Infantry, from March 13th, 1865.
Barton, Wm. B., Col. 48th Inf., from March 13th 1865.
Bates, Delavan, 1st Lieut. 121st Inf., Col. 30th U. S. Col. Inf., from July 30th, 1864.
Beecher, John C., Lt.-Col. 141st Inf., Col. 35th U. S. Col. Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Bell, John H., Maj. 57th Inf., Lt.-Col. 12th Regt. Vet. Res. Corps, from Nov. 30th, 1865.
Bendix, John E., Col. 10th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Benedict, Lewis, Col. 162d Inf., from April 9th, 1864.
Benjamin, Wm. H., Lt.-Col. 8th Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Bentley, Richard C., Col. 63d Inf., from March 13th, 1865
Berdan, Hiram, Col. 1st U. S. Sharpshooters, from March 13th, 1865.
*Biddle, James, Col. 6th Indiana Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
*Biggs, Herman, Col. and Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Blanchard, Justus W., Col. 162d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Boughton, Horace, Col. 143d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Brewster, Wm. R., Col. 73d Inf., from Dec. 2d, 1864.
Briscoe, J. C., Capt. 40th Inf., Col. 199th Pa. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Brown, Philip P., Jr., Col. 157th Inf., from March 13th, 1865
Browne, Wm. H., Col. 36th Inf., Col. 24th Regt. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.

BRIGADIER-GENERALS CONTINUED.

Campbell, Cleveland J., Capt. 121st Inf., Col. 23d U. S. Col. Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Carleton, Chas. A., Lt.-Col. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Cassidy, Ambrose S., Maj. 93d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
*Chambers, Alexander, Col. 16th Iowa Vol. Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Christensen, Christian T., Lt.-Col. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Christian, Wm. H., Col. 26th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
†Chrysler, Morgan H., Col. 2d Vet. Cav., from Jan. 23d, 1865.
Clapp, Dexter E., Capt. 148th Inf., Lt.-Col. 38th U. S. Col. Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Clark, John S., Col. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Cooke, Edwin F., Maj., 2d Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Crane, Nirom M., Col. 107th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Crocker, John S., Col. 93d Inf., from March 13th, 1865
†Curtis, N. Martin, Col. 142d Inf., from Oct. 28th, 1864.
Curtiss, James E., Col. 152d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Cutting, William, Maj. and Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Daggett, Rufus, Col. 117th Inf., from Jan. 15th, 1865.
*Dandy, George B., Col. 100th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Davis, Edwin P., Col. 153d Inf., from Oct. 19th, 1864.
Day, Nicholas W., Col. 131st Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Dayton, Oscar V., Maj. 62d Inf., Col. 19th Regt. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
DeLacy, William, Col. 164th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
†Devin, Thomas C., Col. 6th Cav., from Aug. 15th, 1864.
DeWitt, David P., Col. 143d Inf., Col. Vet. Res. Corps from March 13th, 1865.
Diven, Alex. S., Col. 107th Inf., from Aug. 30th, 1864
Doubleday, Ulysses, Col. 4th Art., Col. 45th U. S. Col. Inf., from March 11th, 1865.
Drew, Charles W., Lt.-Col. 75th Inf., Col. 76th U. S. Col. Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Duryea, Hiram, Col 5th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Egloffstein, Frederick W., Col. 103d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Elliott, Samuel McK., Lt.-Col. 79th Inf., from March 13th, 1865
Ellis, Augustus Van Horn, Col. 124th Inf., from July 2d, 1863.
Fairchild, Harrison S., Col. 89th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Fardella, Enrico, Col. 85th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Farnsworth, Addison, Col. 79th Inf., from Sept. 27th, 1865.
Farnum, J. Egbert, Col. 70th Inf., Col. 11th Regt. Vet. Res. Corps, from Jan. 3d, 1866.
Fisk, Henry C., Col. 65th Inf., from April 6th, 1865.
Fitzsimmons, Charles, Lt.-Col. 21st Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Foster, John A., Col. 175th Inf., from Sept. 28th, 1865.
Fowler, Edward B., Col. 84th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Franchot, Richard, Col. 121st Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Frank, Paul, Col. 52d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Frazar, Douglas, Maj. 13th Cav., Col. 104th U. S. Col Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
French, Winser B., Col. 77th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
*Gansevoort, Henry S., Col. 13th Cav., from June 24th, 1864.
Garrard, Jeptha, Maj. 3d Cav., Col. 1st U. S. Col. Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Gates, Theodore B., Col. 80th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Gerhardt, Joseph, Col. 46th Inf., from March 13th, 1865
Glenny, William, Col. 64th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Green, Wm. N., Jr., Lt.-Col. 173d Inf., from April 9th, 1864.
Gregg, Wm. M., Col. 179th Inf., from April 2d, 1865.
Grindlay, James, Col. 146th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Graham, Samuel, Col. 5th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Gurney, William, Col. 127th Inf., from May 19th, 1865.
†Hamblin, Joseph E., Col. 65th Inf., from Oct. 19th, 1864.
Hall, H. Seymour, Capt. 27th and 121st Inf., Lt.-Col. 43d U. S. Col. Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Hall, James F., Col. 1st Eng., from Feb. 24th, 1865.
Halpine, Chas. G., Lt.-Col. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Hammell, John S., Col. 66th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Hammond, John, Col 5th Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
*Hardenburgh, Jacob B., Col. 80th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Harris, Benj F., Capt. 25th Inf., Maj. 4th Regt. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Hart, Orson H., Lt.-Col., and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Hawkins, Rush C., Col. 9th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
*Hayman, Sam'l B., Col. 37th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Heine, William, Col. 103d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Hendrickson, John, Col. 83d Inf., Col. 13th Regt Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
*Henry, Guy V., Col. 40th Mass. Vol. Inf., from Oct. 28th, 1864.
Hitchcock, Geo. H., Col. 132d Inf., from June 28th, 1865.
Hoffman, Henry C., Col. 23d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Holbrook, Mellow T., Lt.-Col. 173d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Holt, Thomas, Lt.-Col. 70th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Howard, Chas. H., 1st Lieut. 61st Inf., Col. 128th U. S. Col. Inf., from Aug. 15th, 1865.
Howland, Joseph, Col. 16th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Hoyt, Chas. H., Col. and Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Irvine, William, Lt.-Col. 10th Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Jacobs, Ferris, Jr., Lt.-Col. 3d, Col. 26th Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Jardine, Edward, Maj. 9th, Lt.-Col. 17th Inf., from Nov. 2d, 1865
Jeffries, Noah L., 1st Lieut. 59th Inf., Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., Col. 20th Regt. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 30th, 1865.
Johnson, Chas. A., Col. 25th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Jones, Edward F., Col. 26th Mass. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Jones, Sam'l B., Capt. 78th Inf., Col. 78th U. S. Col. Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Judson, Roscius W., Col. 142d Inf., from March 13th, 1855.
†Ketcham, John H., Col. 150th Inf., from Dec. 6th, 1864.
King, Adam E., Lt.-Col. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Kinsey, Wm. B., Lt.-Col. 161st Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Kitching, J. Howard, Col. 6th Art., from Aug. 1st, 1864.
Kozlay, Eugene A., Col. 54th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Krzyanowski, Wladimir, Col. 58th Inf. from March 26th, 1865.
Laflin, Byron, Col. 34th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
*Lansing, Henry S., Col. 17th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
LeGendre, Chas. W., Col. 51st Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Littlejohn, Dewitt C., Col. 110th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Locke, Frederick T., Lt.-Col. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols. from April 1st, 1865.
Lockman, John T., Col. 119th Inf., from March 13th, 1865
Lord T. Ellery, Maj. 3d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Love, George M., Col. 116th Inf., from March 7th, 1865.

BRIGADIER-GENERALS CONTINUED.

McConihe, John, Col. 169th Inf., from June 1st, 1864.
McConihe, Samuel, Col. 93d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
McDougall, Clinton B., Col. 111th Inf., from Feb. 25th, 1865.
McGregor, John D., Col. 4th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
McKibben, Gilbert H., Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from Dec. 2d, 1864.
*McLaughlin, Napoleon B., Col. 1st and 57th Mass. Vol Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
McMahon, John E., Col. 188th Inf., from June 30th, 1865.
McNary, Wm. H., Col. 158th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
McNett, Andrew J., Col. 141st Inf., from July 28th, 1866.
Moffitt, Stephen, Col. 96th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
*†Morgan, Charles H., Lt.-Col. and Asst. Insp.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from Dec. 2d, 1864.
Morrison, David, Col. 79th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Morrison, Joseph J., Col. 16th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Morse, Henry B., Lt.-Col. 114th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Mulcahy, Thomas, Lt.-Col. 139th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Mulford, John E., Col. 3d Inf., from July 4th, 1865.
Murray, Edward, Lt.-Col. 5th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Murray, John B., Col. 148th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Myers, George R., Col. 18th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Neafie, Alfred, Lt.-Col. 156th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Newberry, Walter C., Col. 24th Cav., from March 31st, 1865.
Nichols, George F., Col. 118th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Nichols, George S., Col. 9th Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Norton, Chas. B., Lt.-Col. and Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
*Nugent, Robert, Col. 69th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
O'Beirne, Jas. R., Capt. 37th Inf., Major 22d Regt. Vet. Res. Corps, from Sept. 26th, 1865.
Oliver, Paul A., Major 5th Inf., from March 8th, 1865
Olmstead, Wm. A., Col. 59th Inf., from April 9th, 1865.
Otis, Calvin N., Lt.-Col. 100th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Otis, Elwell S., Lt.-Col. 140th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Palmer, Oliver H., Col. 108th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Park, Sidney W., Col. 2d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Parker, Eli S., Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen., Lt.-Col., Mil. Secretary, from April 9th, 1865.
Pease, Wm. R., Col. 117th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Perkins, Henry W., Lt.-Col. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Per Lee, Sam'l R., Col. 114th Inf., from March 13th, 1865
Phelps, Walter, Jr., Col. 22d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Pierce, Francis E., Lt.-Col. 108th Inf., Col. 8th U. S. Vet. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Pierson, J. Fred., Col. 1st Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Pinckney, Joseph C., Col. 66th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Pinto, Francis E., Col. 32d Inf., from March 13th, 1865
Platner, John S., Col. 1st Vet. Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Pope, Edmund M., Col. 8th Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
*Randol, Alanson M., Col. 2d Cav., from June 24th, 1865.
Revere, Wm. H., Jr., Capt. 44th Inf., Col. 107th U. S. Col. Inf., from Aug. 17th, 1865.
Robbins, Walter R., private 14th N. Y. Vols., Lt.-Col. 1st N. J. Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Roberts, Samuel H., Col. 139th Inf., from Oct. 28th, 1864.
Robinson, Geo. D., 1st Lieut. 75th Inf., Col. 97th U. S. Col. Inf., from March 13, 1865.
Robinson, Henry. L., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Rogers, Hiram C., Lt.-Col., and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Rogers, James C., Col. 123d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Rogers, William F., Col. 21st Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Room, Charles, Col. 37th Mil., from March 13th, 1865.
Ross, W. E. W., Lt.-Col. 31st U. S. Col. Inf., from March 11th, 1865.
*Ruggles, Geo. D., Col. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vol., from March 13th, 1865.
Sackett, William, Col. 9th Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Salm-Salm, Prince Felix, Col. 68th Inf., from April 13th, 1865
Sanford, Edward S., Col. and Add'l Aide-de Camp U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Scott, Geo. W., Col. 61st Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Scott, Rufus, Lt.-Col. 1st Dragoons, from March 13th, 1865.
Seaver, Joel J., Col. 16th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Serrall, Edward W., Col., 1st Eng., from March 13th, 1865.
Sharpe, Jacob, Col. 156th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Shawman, Nelson, Col. 90th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Smith, Alfred B., Col. 150th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Smith, James, Col. 128th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Sniper, Gustavus, Col. 185th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Spalding, Ira, Lt.-Col. 50th Eng., from April 9th, 1865.
Spofford, John P., Col. 97th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Stevens, Hazzard, Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from April 2d, 1865.
Strong, James C., Lt.-Col. 38th Inf., Col. 15th Regt. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
*Sumner, Edwin V., Jr., Col. 1st Mtd. Rifles, from March 28th, 1865.
*Sweitzer, Nelson B., Col. 16th Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Tarbell, Jonathan, Col. 91st Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Thorp, Thomas J., Col. 1st Dragoons, from March 13th, 1865.
†Tibbits, Wm. B., Col. 21st Cav., from Oct. 21st, 1864.
Tracy, Benj. F., Col. 109th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Tremain, Henry Edwin, Maj. and Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Trotter, Frederick E., Maj. 102d Inf., Lt.-Col. 1st Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Strong, Thomas J., Lt.-Col. 16th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Van Buren, Daniel T., Col. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Van Buren, James L., Maj. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vol., from April 2d, 1865.
Van Buren, Thomas B., Col. 102d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Van Petton, John B., Col. 193d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
†Van Wyck, Charles H., Col. 56th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Vifquain, Victor, Adj. 53d Inf., Lt.-Col. 97th Illinois Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Von Schack, George, Col. 7th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Von Vegesack, Ernst, Col. 20th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Wainwright, Charles S., Col. 1st Art., from Aug. 1st, 1864
Wainwright, William P., Col. 76th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Ward, Henry C., Col. 31st U. S. Col. Inf., from Nov. 29th, 1865.
*Warner, Edward R., Lt.-Col. 1st Art., from April 9th, 1865.
Wheelock, Charles, Col. 97th Inf., from Aug. 19th, 1864.
*Whistler, Joseph N. G., Col. 2d Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Whitaker, Edward W., Capt. 2d Cav., Lt.-Col. 1st Conn. Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
White, David B., Lt.-Col. 81st Inf., from March 13th, 1865.

BRIGADIER-GENERALS CONTINUED.

White, Frank J., Lt.-Col. 2d U. S. Col. Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Willson, Lester S., Lt.-Col. 60th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Wilson, William, Col. 6th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Winslow, Bradley, Col. 186th Inf., from April 2d, 1865.
Woodford, Stewart L., Lt.-Col. 127th Inf., Col. 103d U. S. Col. Inf., from May 12th, 1865.
Woodhull, Maxwell V. Z., Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Wright, John G., Col. 51st Inf., from March 13th, 1865.

COLONELS.

Alberger, Wm. C., Capt. 19th Reg.Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Arnold, Henry L., Lt.-Col. 136th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Beattie, John, Lt.-Col. 164th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Bascom, Gustavus M., Lt.-Col. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from Nov. 4th, 1865.
Bliss, James, Lt.-Col. 8th Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Bogardus, Charles, Lt.-Col. 151st Inf., from April 2d, 1865.
Bontecou, Reed B., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
*Bowen, Nicholas, Lt.-Col. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Bradley, Geo. W., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Briggs, Alva W., Lt.-Col. 106th Inf., from April 2d, 1865.
Britton, Russel A., Capt. 1st Dragoons, from April 1st, 1865.
Broady, K. Oscar, Lt.-Col. 61st Inf., from Aug. 25th, 1864.
Brooks, Thomas B., Maj. and Aide-de Camp U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Brown, Richard A., Lt.-Col. 61st Inf., from April 9th, 1865.
Buckley, S. C., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Burger, Wm. L. M., Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Burke, Dennis F., Lt.-Col. 88th Inf., from April 9th, 1865.
Burleigh, John, Capt. 17th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Burns, Michael W., Lt.-Col. 73d Inf., from April 6th, 1865.
Byron, John W., Maj. 88th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Carpenter, L. H., Lt.-Col. 5th U. S. Col. Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Carr, Gouverneur, Lt.-Col. 165th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Carse, George B., Capt. 24th Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Caw, David J., Lt.-Col. 77th Inf., from April 2d, 1865.
Churchill, Alonzo, Maj. and Surgeon 14th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Claesgens, Peter, Capt. 46th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Coan, Wm. B., Lt.-Col. 48th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Coey, James, Maj. 147th Inf., from April 9th, 1865.
Coles, Nathaniel, Lt.-Col. 13th Cav., from Dec. 2d, 1865.
Corliss, Stephen P., 1st Lieut. 4th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Creney, James, Lt.-Col. 95th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Dalton, Edward B., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Aug. 15th, 1865.
Davies, Thomas M., Lt.-Col. 14th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Dennis, Edgar W., Maj. and Judge-Advocate U. S. Vols., from Dec. 2d, 1865.
Denslow, Wm. J., Lt.-Col. 91st Inf., from March 31st, 1865.
DePeyster, J. Watts, Maj. 1st Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Dodge, Theodore A., Maj. 23d Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from Dec. 2d, 1865.
Donovan, John H., Maj. 19th Reg.Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Doolittle, Isaac, Lt.-Col. 188th Inf., from April 1st, 1865.
Duryea, George, Lt.-Col. 5th Inf, from March 13th, 1865.
Ehlers, E. M. L., Capt. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Elliott, Gilbert M., Maj. 102d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Ewan, Matthias S., Maj. 156th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Farnsworth, John G., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Faville, Josiah M., Maj. 57th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Fitch, Horace B., Capt. and Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Fletcher, Robert, Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Fox, P. V., Lt.-Col. 1st Eng., from March 13th, 1865.
French, Peter, Lt.-Col. 46th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Freudenberg, C. G., Lt.-Col. 23d Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Gardiner, Curtis C., Maj. 27th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Gilmore, John C., Lt.-Col. 193d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Goodwin, Edwin R., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Griggs, George V., Capt. 2d Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Grumbach, Nicholas, Lt.-Col. 149th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Hamilton, Theodore B., Lt.-Col. 62d Inf., from Aug. 1st, 1864.
Hart, Robert McD., Maj. 159th Inf., from Oct. 19th, 1864.
Hassler, Ferdinand R., Maj. 13th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Hastings, George H., Maj. 1st U. S. Sharpshooters, from March 13th, 1865.
Hedges, Job C., Maj. 14th Art., from June 17th, 1864.
Hewitt, Henry S., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Hogan, Michael K., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Hoff, Alexander H., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Hoffman, Wickham, Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Holt, Erastus D., Lt.-Col. 49th Inf., from Oct. 19th, 1864.
Howard, John B., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Hulser, Oscar F., Lt.-Col. 2d Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Husk, Lewis W., Lt.-Col. 111th Inf., from April 9th, 1865.
Hyde, John McE., Maj. 39th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Jennings, Gilbert S., Lt.-Col. 11th Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Johnson, Nathan J., Lt.-Col. 115th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Jones, Wm. A., Maj. 142d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Kane, Perry C., Lt.-Col. 10th Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Keese, Francis S., Lt.-Col. 128th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Kellogg, Sanford C., Capt. and Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from June 3d, 1865.
Ketchum, A. P., Capt. 128th U. S. Col. Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
King, Henry L., Maj. and P. M. U. S. Vols., from Sept. 27th, 1865.
King, Horatio C., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 19th, 1865.
Kneeland, Benj. T., Maj. and Surgeon 1st Dragoons, from March 13th, 1865.
Lewis, Charles, Maj. 176th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Lockwood, Abram L., Lt.-Col. 120th Inf., from April 9th, 1865.
Long, Wm. H., Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from April 2d, 1865.

COLONELS CONTINUED.

Lydic, Philip M., Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from April 2d, 1865.
McEntee, John, Lt.-Col. 80th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
McLennan, Patrick, Lt.-Col. 22d Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Manning, Fred L., Lt.-Col. 148th Inf., from April 9th, 1865.
Marsh, Thomas B., Lt.-Col. 51st Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Matteson, Henry C., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Matthews, Oliver, Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from Oct. 26th, 1865.
Meneely, Clinton H., Maj. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from Aug. 1st, 1865.
Meyer, Francis X., Lt.-Col. 117th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Milliken, Charles A., Lt.-Col. 43d Inf., from Oct. 19th, 1864.
Mitchell, R. Charlton, Lt.-Col. 51st Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Neil, Edward M., Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Nichols, James M., Capt. 48th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Noyes, George F., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Olcott, Egbert, Lt.-Col. 121st Inf., from Oct. 19th, 1864.
Osborne, Thomas W., Maj. 1st Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Paine, Edward M., Maj. 106th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Parks, John, Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from Oct. 23d, 1865.
Pomeroy, James M., Lt.-Col. 4th U. S. Vet. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Prince, Fred. W., Lt.-Col. 16th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Randall, George M., Maj. 14th Art., from March 25th, 1865.
Reddington, John C. O., Lt.-Col. 60th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Rexford, Willis R., Lt.-Col. 131st Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Reynolds, John A., Maj. 1st Art., from March 13th 1865.
Reynolds, Wm. H., Maj. 14th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Ritchie, David F., capt. 1st Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Robinson, John P., Capt. 1st Dragoons, from March 13th, 1865.
Roebling, Wash. A., Maj. and Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Rutherford, Allan, Maj. 83d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Salisbury, Albert G., Maj. and Add'l Paymaster U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Seward, Samuel S., Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from April 9th, 1865.
Sizer, John M., Lt.-Col. 116th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Skinner, L. C., Lt.-Col. 8th Regt. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Smith, Andrew J., Capt. 122d Inf., from April 6th, 1865.
Smith, James J., Lt.-Col. 69th Inf., from April 9th, 1865.
Snyder, James W., Lt.-Col. 9th Art., from April 2d, 1863.
Stewart, James, Capt. 146th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Stinson, Daniel, Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Suckley, George, Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Szabad, Emeric, Capt. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from March 26th, 1865.
Taylor, Rodney M., Maj. 12th Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Tichenor, Isaac S., Capt. 105th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Townsend, Joseph G., Lt.-Col. 189th Inf., from April 1st, 1865.
Travers, Geo. W., Lt.-Col. 46th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Turner, Levi C., Maj. and Judge Advocate U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Van Voorhees, Koert S., Lt.-Col. 137th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Von Kusserow, Charles, Lt.-Col. 2d U. S. Vet. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Wadsworth, Craig, Capt. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Waltermire, William, Lt.-Col. 159th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Warren, Edgar W., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Watkins, Hezekiah, Lt.-Col. 143d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Wetmore, Ezra F., Maj. 26th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Weygant, Charles H., Lt.-Col. 124th Inf., from March 25th, 1865.
Wheelan, James N., Lt.-Col. 1st Mounted Rifles, from March 13th, 1865.
White, Harrison, Lt.-Col. 6th Cav., from June 17th, 1865.
Wiedrich, Michael, Lt.-Col. 15th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Wilkinson, Robert F., Maj. 128th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Winthrop, W. W., Maj. and Judge Advocate U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Woodruff, Henry D., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Abell, Charles C., Maj. 10th Art., from April 9th, 1865
Adams, Frank S., 1st Lieut. and Adj. 1st Dragoons, from March 13th, 1865.
Allen, Joseph H., Maj. 169th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Anderson, Finley, Major and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from Dec. 1st, 1865.
Arthur, William, Maj 4th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Auchmuty, Richard T., Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from July 6th, 1864.
Azpell, Thomas F., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Oct. 18th, 1865.
Bailey, Ezra H., Maj. 1st Cav., from April 1st, 1865.
Baker, James T., Capt. 174th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Baldwin, George E., Maj. and Add'l Paymaster U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Barnes, Norman S., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Bates, James A., Capt 7th Regt. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 19th, 1866.
Beckwith, Wm. W., Capt. 80th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Beers, Edmund O., Maj. 50th Eng., from March 13th, 1865.
Bennett, Benjamin, Maj. 22d Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Bernard, George A., Capt. 65th Inf., from April 6th, 1865.
Bliss, John S., Capt. 67th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Boedicker, Emil, Maj. 84th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Bogg, Egbert, Maj. 117th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Bokee, Jacob S., Capt. 114th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Booth, Charles A., Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Bowen, John J., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865
Brainerd, Wesley, Capt. 50th Eng., from Aug. 1st, 1864.
Brazie, Wm. R., Capt. 5th U. S. Col. Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Bronson, John O., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Nov. 7th, 1865.
Brown, Herbert S., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Browne, George, Maj. and Add'l Paymaster U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Brumley, John D., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Feb. 27th, 1866.
Burbans, H. N., Capt. 149th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Callaghan, Leander S., Capt. 1st Dragoons, from March 13th, 1865.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS CONTINUED.

Campbell, C. N., Surgeon 150th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Campbell, Charles W., Major and Add'l Paymaster U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Chester, Walter T., Capt. 94th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Chester, William H., Capt. 74th Inf., from July 2d, 1863.
Chittenden, Chas. B., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Church, Morris H., Capt. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Church, Will C., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Church, William H., Major and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Clark, Augustus M., Major and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from June 1st, 1865.
Clark, Gardner B., Capt. 1st U. S. Sharpshooters, from March 13th, 1865.
Clarkson, Floyd, Major 12th Cav., from April 22d, 1865.
Cleary, Peter J. A., Major and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Aug. 9th, 1865.
Clemens, Fred'k W., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Clinton, DeWitt, Major and Judge Advocate U. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Clinton, Henry P., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from May 31st, 1866.
Conklin, Nathaniel A., Capt. 173d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Connelly, Henry M., 1st Lieut. 158th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Conrady, Howard C., Capt. 173d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Cook, George H., Capt. 8th U. S. Col. Inf., from March 10th, 1866.
Coulter, James E., Capt. 79th Inf., from July 7th, 1865.
Cowan, Andrew, Capt. 1st Battery, from April 9th, 1865.
Cowdry, Frank H., Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Coyne, John N., Capt. 70th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
*Crosby, J. Schuyler, Capt. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from Feb. 15th, 1865.
Cronkhite, Jas. W., Major 121st Inf., from April 6th, 1865.
Cunningham, John, Major 118th Inf., from June 1st, 1865.
Cutting, Walter, Major and Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Cuvillier, Leon, Major 38th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Davies, Chas. F., Major and Add'l Paymaster U. S. Vols., from Nov. 24th, 1865.
DelVechio, Jas. R., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from May 31st, 1865.
Dempsey, John W., Capt 10th Regt. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Dempsey, Joseph, Capt. 147th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
DePeyster, Johnson L., 1st Lieut. 13th Art., from April 3d, 1865.
Dickey, William D., Major 15th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Dillenback, John W., Capt. 4th U. S. Col. Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Dix, Charles T., Major and Add'l Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Downing, Dennis J., Major 2d Battalion Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Dunton, Augustus T., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Eaton, John B., Capt. 27th Battery, from April 2d, 1865.
Eiche, Louis, Major 15th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Elfwing, Nere A., Major 48th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Elliott, Alban V., Major and Add'l Paymaster U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Ely, William S., Major and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Oct. 6th, 1865.
Embler, A. H., Major and Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from May 1st, 1865.
Emmons, Wm. H. H., Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Etting, Peter, Capt. 156th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Evans, Martin, Major and Add'l Paymaster U. S. Vols., from Nov. 28th, 1865.
Farley, Jas. L., Maj. and Surgeon 84th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Farnsworth, Henry J., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Farrish, James A., Maj. and Add'l Paymaster, U. S. Vols., from Aug. 10th, 1865.
Filkins, Morgan L., Capt. 177th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Fish, Henry H., Maj. 94th Inf., from April 1st, 1865.
Fiske, Alex. P., Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Fitzhugh, Robert H., Maj. 1st Art., from Aug. 1st, 1864.
Flandreau, Thomas M., Surgeon 146th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Follwell, Wm. W., Maj. 50th Eng., from April 9th, 1865.
Forbes, Wm T., Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865
Ford, George W., Maj. 50th Eng, from Aug. 1st, 1864.
Fowler, David E., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from June 29, 1865.
Fredberg, Alfred, Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols, from March 26th, 1865
Gaebel, F. A. H., Maj. 16th Regt. Vet. Res. Corps, from Dec. 10th, 1864.
Gardner, Hezekiah, Capt. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865
Gesner, Brower, Surgeon 10th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Gilbert, Rufus H., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from June 1st, 1865.
Gildersleeve, Henry A., Maj. 150th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Gould, Seward F., Maj. 4th Art., from April 9th, 1865.
Gouraud, George E., Capt. and Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from Oct. 14th, 1865.
Graham, John H., Capt. 5th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Green, Wm. A., Capt. 173d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Greene, Francis, Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols. from Oct. 6th, 1865.
Gribben, Fred'k, Maj. and Add'l P. M. U. S. Vols., from Nov. 1st, 1865.
Halstead, Richard F., Capt. and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Vols., from April 9th, 1865.
Hamilton, Edgar A., Maj. 1st Mounted Rifles, from March 13th, 1865.
Hamilton, George T., Capt. 1st Dragoons, from March 13th, 1865.
Hamlink, Derrick F., Maj. 4th Art., from April 2d, 1865.
Haywood, Rufus, Maj. and Add'l P. M. U. S. Vols., from Nov. 15th, 1865.
Heggert, Robert, Maj. 182d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Hixson, Foster A., Maj. and Add'l P. M. U. S. Vols., from July 16th, 1866.
Hoag, John M., Capt. 4th U. S. Col. Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Holmes, John W., Capt. 72d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Homiston, Joseph M., Surgeon 16th Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Hovey, Bleeker L., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Aug. 9th, 1865.
Hoysradt, Nicholas, Capt. 80th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Hoyt, James J., Capt. 156th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Hoyt, Thomas J., Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Hulbert, Wm. L., Capt. 117th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Hunt, Leavitt, Maj. and Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Hunt, Sanford B., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Aug. 15th, 1865.
Ilsley, Silas A., Maj. 158th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Inwood, Henry C., Capt. 165th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Jay, William, Capt. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from April 9th, 1865.
Jewett, Orville D., Capt. 156th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Johnston, James, Maj 14th Regt Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Jordan, John W., Capt. 13th Regt. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Keeler, Birney W., Maj. and Judge-Advocate, U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Kennedy, Joseph M., Maj. 9th Cav., from March 13th, 1865.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS CONTINUED.

King, Theodore F., Capt. 158th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
King, William H., Capt. 34th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Knapp, Jacob W., Maj. 1st Dragoons, from March 13th, 1865.
Knowles, John A., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from Oct. 21st, 1865.
Kobbé, William A., Capt. 178th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Koehne, Albert, Capt. 178th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Laing, James M., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from June 1st, 1865.
Lamoreaux, Sullivan B., Maj. 9th Art., from April 2d, 1865.
Lawrence, Abram B., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Lawyer, Joseph A., Maj. and Add'l P. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Lee, Jay E., Capt. 24th Battery, from March 13th, 1865.
Leefe, John G., Capt. 162d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Leete, Jas. M., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Lemon, James, Capt. 1st Dragoons, from March 13th, 1865.
Leonard, Chas. H., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from April 2d, 1865.
Leonard, Rob. W., Maj. 162d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Leslie, John R., Maj. 80th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Lidell, John A., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from June 1st, 1865.
Littlefield, Chas. R., Maj. and Add'l .P M. U. S. Vols., from Nov. 24th, 1865.
Loughran, Robert, Surgeon 80th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Ludlow, Edwin, Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Ludwick, E. A., Maj. 112th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Lynde, Richard D., Maj. and Surgeon, U. S. Vols., from Jan. 9th, 1866.
McClellan, Carswell, Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
McDonald, James H., Maj. 50th Eng., from March 13th, 1865.
McEntee, Chas. S., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 26th, 1865.
McGonigle, Andrew J., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
McIntyre, Archibald, Maj. 1st U. S. Col. Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
McKeon, James, Capt. 5th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
McMillan, Charles, Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Oct. 6th, 1865.
McNulty, John, Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from June 1st, 1865.
MacDonald, John E., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from June 1st, 1865.
Marshall, John E., Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from Nov. 11th, 1865
Marvin, Azor S., Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Mather, Wm. H., Surgeon 10th U. S. Col. Heavy Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Mead, John, Capt. 102d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Messinger, Daniel, Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Michaelis, Lewis, Maj. 14th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Middleton, Orlando F., Capt. 8th Regt. U. S. Vet Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Miln, David J., Maj. 65th Inf., from April 9th, 1865.
Mitchell, George, Capt. 7th Regt. U. S. Vet. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Morey, Wm. C., Capt. 1st Dragoons, from March 13th, 1865.
Morgan, Robert C., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Morgan, Samuel M., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Morton, Alfred, Maj. 193d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Mosely, Nathan R., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Moses, Isaac, Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Moses, Israel, Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from June 1st, 1865.
Mott, Alexander B., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Mott, George P., Capt. 5th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Mulford, Silvanus S., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from June 1st, 1865.
Munson, A. L., Capt. 5th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Murray, John R., Capt. 148th Inf., from April 2d, 1865.
Nagle, Garrett, Capt. 6th Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Nicholas, Geo. Ward, Capt. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Northup, Charles, Maj. 97th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Norton, Henry, Maj. 6th U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
O'Keefe, Joseph, Maj. 2d Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Olcott, Dudley, Capt. 25th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Otis, Geo. H., Maj. 8th Reg. U. S. Vet. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Paige, Francis, Maj. 155th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Paine, Jedediah C., Capt Signal Corps U. S. Vols. from April 9th, 1865.
Parker, Geo. B., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Oct. 28th, 1865.
Parsons, Enos B., Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from April 9th, 1865.
Patten, William, Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from Nov. 11th, 1865.
Pease, Roger W., Maj. and Add'l P. M. U. S. Vols., from Oct. 1st, 1865.
Pell, Duncan A., Capt. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from April 18th, 1865.
Perry, Albert J., Maj. 30th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Perry, Robert C., Capt. 7th Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Petherbridge, John B., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from June 1st, 1865.
Phelps, Justus M., Maj. and Add'l P. M. U. S. Vols., from Nov. 24th, 1865.
Pickett, Eugene, Capt. 22d Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Pierce, Chas. M., Surgeon 82d U. S. Col. Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Plato, Nelson, Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Pomeroy, George, Maj. and Add'l P. M. U. S. Vols., from April 16th, 1866.
Potter, Orson O., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from Dec. 21st, 1865.
Potter, Wm. W., Surgeon 57th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Powell, Jas. W., Capt. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Purdy, Erastus Sparrow, Capt. and Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Rawolle, Wm. C., Capt. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Reynolds, Frank, Surgeon 88th Inf. and 2d Reg. U. S. Vet. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Rice, Nathan P., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Aug. 15th, 1865.
Robinson, Albert D., Maj. and Add'l P. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Rochester, Wm. B., Maj. and Add'l P. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Rockwell, Almand F., Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Rodger, Harris G., Maj. and Add'l P. M. U. S. Vols., from Oct. 23d, 1865.
Rodgers, Edward W., Capt. 19th Battery, from April 2d, 1865.
Root, Henry, Surgeon 54th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Rosenkrantz, Frederick, Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from April 9th, 1865.
Rumsey, Will, Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Russell, Solomon W., Jr., Capt. 49th Inf., from April 6th, 1865.
Russell, William, Maj. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Rutherford, Robert G., Capt. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Sabin, John A., Maj. and Add'l P. M. U. S. Vols., from March 28th, 1865.
Sawyer, Frederick A., Capt. 47th Inf., from April 9th, 1865.
Schayer, George F., Capt. 3d Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS CONTINUED.

Schenck, Theodore H., Maj. 3d Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Scoon, James H., Surgeon 80th U. S. Col. Troops, from March 13th, 1865
Scott, Walter F., Maj. 120th Inf., from April 9th, 1865.
Scovel, Henry W., Maj. and Add'l P. M. U. S. Vols., from Jan. 11th, 1866.
Selkirk, George H., Capt. 49th Inf., from April 2d, 1865.
Shaffer, A. Webster, Capt. 20th Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865
Sheldon, Andrew F., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Aug. 15th, 1865.
Sherman, Socrates N., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Oct. 1st, 1865.
Shurly, Edmund R. P., Capt 8th Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Smith, Howard M., Maj. 1st Dragoons, from March 13th, 1865.
Spear, Percy B., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Spencer, T. Rush, Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from June 1st, 1865.
Stegman, Lewis R., Maj. 1st Reg. U. S. Vet. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Stevens, James H., Capt. 83d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Strang, Edward J., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Sullivan, Jerry, Maj. 1st Vet. Cav., from March 10th, 1864.
Sutton, Geo. L., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Oct. 6th, 1865.
Taylor, Stuart M., Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Terrell, Wm. H., Capt. 43d Inf., from April 2d, 1865.
Thayer, Nathan, Maj. and Add'l Paymaster U. S. Vols., from Nov. 15th, 1865.
Thompson, Jas. Harry, Maj. and Surg. U. S. Vols., from Aug. 15th, 1865.
Thorne, Platt M., Capt. 150th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Thurston, A. H., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Thurston, James S., Maj. and Add'l Paymaster U. S. Vols., from Oct. 9th, 1865.
Tracy, Osgood V., Capt. 122d Inf., from April 2d, 1865.
Trenor, John, Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Nov. 17th, 1865.
Truesdell, George, Maj. and Add'l Paymaster U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Tyler, Albert M., Capt. 121st Inf., from April 6th, 1865.
Tyler, Francis E., Capt. 74th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Van Alstyne, Pierre, Maj. and Add'l Paymaster U. S. Vols., from Nov. 15th, 1865.
Van Brocklin, Martin, Capt. 50th Eng., from April 9th, 1865.
Van Duyn, Augustus C., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Oct. 6th, 1865.
Van Horn, Daniel W., Capt. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Voorhies, Zachariah, Major and Add'l Paymaster U. S. Vols., from Oct. 23d, 1865.
Walling, Wm. H., Capt. 142d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Walrath, Ezra L., Maj. 115th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Wands, A. H., Capt. 10th Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from Feb. 13th, 1865.
Watson, Alex. T., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Webb, Robert S., Maj. and Add'l Paymaster U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Wells, G. Wiley, Capt. 1st Dragoons, from March 13th, 1865.
Wells, J. Howard, Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Whiteman, Geo. W., Maj., 51st Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Whitney, Edward J., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Oct. 28th, 1865.
Wilbur, R. Henry, Maj. 102d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
William, Frank B., Maj. 4th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Wilson, Edmund P., Maj. 2d U. S. Col. Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Wilson, Thomas A., Capt. 146th Inf., from April 1st, 1865.
Wintherbotham, John R., 1st Lieut. and Adj. 150th Inf., from June 1st, 1865.
Wolf, Frederick, Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from April 2d, 1865.
Wood, Anson S., Maj. 9th Art., from April 2d, 1865.
Wood, Charles S., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Oct. 6th, 1865.
Wood, William, Maj. 9th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Woolsey, Chas. W., 1st Lieut. 164th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Wright, Thomas, Maj. 31st U. S. Col. Inf., from Nov. 7th, 1865.
Young, Campbell H., Maj. 136th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.

MAJORS.

Adams, John Q., 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Alberger, Morris H., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Allen, Charles S., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from June 24th, 1865.
Andress, Hiram, Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from Aug. 8th, 1865.
Andrews, Wm. H., Capt. 108th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Angel, James R., Capt. 3d Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Annesley, Richard L., Capt. 43d Inf., from April 2d, 1865.
Anthony, George T., Capt. 17th Battery, from March 13th, 1865.
Armes, George A., Capt. 2d Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Armsby, James H., Maj. and Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Jan. 11th, 1866.
Bain, Peter C., Capt. 61st Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Baldwin, Wm. M., Capt. 84th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Ball, C. J. C., Capt. 65th Inf., from April 2d, 1865.
Barber, Josiah, 1st Lieut. 95th Inf., from April 9th, 1865.
Barnard, Daniel P., Jr., Capt. 139th Inf., from April 9th, 1865.
Barnes, Eugene L., Capt. 128th U. S. Col. Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Barrett, Clarence T., Capt. and Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from March 26th, 1865.
Bartholomew, W. L., Capt. 117th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Bartlett, Lewis C., 1st Lieut. 121st Inf., from March 31st, 1865.
Beebe, Dwight, 1st Lieut. 3d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Bell, Molyneux, Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from July 16th, 1865.
Bennett, Samuel A., Capt. 107th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Berlin, Carl, 1st Lieut. and Adj. 1st Art., from April 9th, 1865.
Birdsall, Samuel, 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Nov. 18th, 1865.
Blake, Wm. E., Capt. and Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Bogardus, Stephen H., Capt. 192d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Bosworth, Henry H., Capt. 142d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Bourke, Wm. R., Capt. 20th Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Bowen, Edwin C., Capt. 179th Inf, from April 2d, 1865.
Bradley, Thomas W. H., Capt. 124th Inf., from April 9th, 1865.
Bragg, Henry M., Capt. and Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Breck, George, Capt. 1st Art., from Aug. 1st, 1864.
Brennan, Wm. D., Capt. 142d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Brewster, Charles, Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from July 15th, 1865.

MAJORS CONTINUED.

Bridges, Leverett L., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from Aug. 4th, 1865.
Bright, Marshall H., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Brinkerhoff, George W., Capt. 9th Art., from April 6th, 1865.
Brodie, Paul, 1st Lieut. Signal Corps U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Brown, Francis C., Capt. 13th Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Brown, Fred C., Capt. 9th Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Brown, John T., 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Browne, E. H., 1st Lieut. 47th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Brueninghausen, Wash. E., Capt. 58th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Bruton, Chris. C., Capt. 22d Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Buck, Ephraim W., 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Bullard, Willard, 1st Lieut. 74th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Bullock, Dyer D., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Burke, Timothy J., Capt. 164th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Burrell, Truman H., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from Feb. 4th, 1866.
Burroughs, George T., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from June 24th, 1865.
Caldwell, Lucien B., Capt. 22d Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Callaghan, Patrick, 1st Lieut. 9th Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Cameron, Winfield S., Capt. 154th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Camp, Erskine M., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Campbell, James R., Capt. 140th Inf., from April 1st, 1865.
Cantine, John J., Capt. 137th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Carpenter, George D., Capt. 179th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Carter, John L., 1st Lieut. and Adj. 118th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Cating, James, Capt. 6th Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Chambers, Wm. H., Capt. 5th Inf., from April 1st, 1865.
Chester, Stephen, Capt. 15th Eng., from April 3d, 1865.
Clapp, Alonzo H., Capt. 122d Inf., from Oct. 19th, 1864.
Clapp, Isaac D., Capt. 77th Inf., from April 2d, 1865.
Cleary, Joseph P., Capt. 14th Art., from March 25th, 1865.
Clark, Lewis R., Capt. 117th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Comstock, Edward, 1st Lieut. 146th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Comstock, Isaac N., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from July 10th, 1865.
Coombs, George W., Capt. 82d U. S. Col. Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Cooper, J. R., Capt. 4th Art., from April 3d, 1865.
Cornish, George G., 1st Lieut. 60th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Cornue, John S., 1st Lieut. 122d Inf., from April 2d, 1865.
Coster, John H., Capt. 1st Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Coy, Justus F., Capt. 1st Dragoons, from March 13th, 1865.
Crapo, Angelo, Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from June 24th, 1865.
Crawford, Henry L., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from July 5th, 1865.
Cromie, James, Capt. 12th Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Cruger, Stephen V. R., Capt. 115th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Csermelyi, Joseph, Capt. 82d U. S. Col. Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Dalrymple, Henry M., Capt. 1st Engs., from March 13th, 1865.
Dandy, James H., Capt. 100th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Daniels, Wm. H., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Darrow, Charles, Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
De Bevoise, George W., Capt. 17th Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
De Hanne, J. Victor, 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
De La Mesa, Carlos A., Capt. 11th Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Denicke, Ernest A., 1st Lieut. Signal Corps U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Denniston, Harvey G., Capt. 188th Inf., from April 9th, 1865.
De Peyster, Frederick, 2d Lieut. 8th Militia, from March 13th, 1865.
Devine, Michael, Capt. 65th Inf., from April 2d, 1865.
De Winstanley, Henry W., Capt. 5th Inf., from March 13th, 1865
Dexter, Rodney, Capt. 4th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Diehl, John J., 2d Lieut. 15th Art., from April 1st, 1865.
Dodt, Helenus, Capt. 7th Inf., from April 9th, 1865.
Doran, Michael, Capt. 155th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Dunbar, Thomas, Capt. 155th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Dunbar, Wm. H., Capt. 48th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Dunham, A. G., Capt. 112th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Duryee, Wm. B. C., Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Dutton, Chas. King, Capt. 146th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Eaton, Sam'l C., Capt. 1st Eng., from March 13th, 1865.
Eldridge, Geo. H., Capt. 136th Inf., from March 13th, 1865
Ellerbeck, Robert E., Capt. 22d Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Elliott, James M., Capt. 142d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Ellis, Julius Livingston, Capt. 71st Militia, from July 21st, 1861.
Ellsworth, Timothy E., Capt. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Emmons, Herman L., Capt. 5th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Entwistle, James, Capt. 176th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Esmond, Richard, 1st Lieut. 147th Inf., from April 1st, 1865.
Eunson, Eugene S., Capt. 162d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Fanton, Mell, 1st Lieut. 107th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Farrell, James F., Capt. 5th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Fearing, Geo. R., Capt. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Felt, Wm. N., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from June 24th, 1865.
Fish, Chauncey, Capt. 9th Art., from April 6th, 1865.
Fisher, Jacob, Capt. 22d Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Fitts, James F., Capt. 114th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Foote, Adrian, Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from June 15th, 1865.
Forbes, Edward A., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from July 25th, 1865.
Force, Levi, Capt. 179th Inf., from April 2d, 1865.
Ford, Frank C., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Foster, Henry H., Capt. 12th Regt. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Fowler, William, Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 29th, 1865.
French, George, Capt. 94th Inf., from April 1st., 1865.
Fry, Thomas W. G., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from Aug. 3d, 1865.
Furey, John V., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols, from March 13th, 1865.
Furrey, Wm. C., Capt. 4th Art., from April 2d, 1865.
Gage, Alfred, Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from March 7th, 1866.
Garvin, Wm. S. P., Capt. 142d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Gary, Delos, Capt. 147th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Geddies, John B., Capt. 126th Inf., from March 31st, 1865.

MAJORS CONTINUED.

Gerard, John C., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Gere, James M., Capt. 122d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Gifford, Henry J., Capt. 49th Inf., from April 2d, 1865.
Gilder, Wm. H., Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Gill, A. W. H., Capt. 84th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Godfrey, W. H. A., Capt. 1st Dragoons, from March 13th, 1865.
Goslin, Alexander, Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 12th, 1866.
Grantsyne, W. S., Capt. 140th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Graves, Edward P., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Gray, John F. S., Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from Jan. 4th, 1866.
Gray, Oliver B., 1st Lieut. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Gregory, Lemuel B., Capt. 1st Mounted Rifles, from March 13th, 1865.
Greene, Chas. T., Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Hakes, Wheeler, Capt. 1st Dragoons, from March 13th, 1865.
Halsteed, E. P., Capt. 2d Art. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Hamilton, Henry G., 1st Lieut. 140th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Harn, Wm. A., Capt. 3d Batt'y, from Aug. 1st, 1864.
Hart, Daniel S., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Hart, Patrick, Capt. 15th Battery, from Aug. 18th, 1864.
Hartz, Wm. T., Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Hastings, Fred. E., 1st Lieut. 24th Battery, from March 13th, 1865.
Hawes, Gardiner I., 1st Lieut. 17th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Hay, Thomas H., Capt. 16th Regt. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Hegeman, Elbert, Capt. 13th Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Helliard, V. R. K., Capt. 48th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Henry, Edwin, Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from July 11th, 1865.
Hine, Orren E., Capt. 50th Eng., from Aug. 1st, 1865.
Hogan, Edward K., 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Nov. 17th, 1865.
Holden, Giles H., Capt. 179th Inf., from April 2d, 1865.
Hopkins, Woolsey R., Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from Nov. 25th, 1865.
Hostler, John T., Capt. 185th Inf., from April 1st, 1865.
Houghton, Chas. H., Capt. 14th Art., from March 25th, 1865.
Howard, Simon P., Capt. 108th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Howard, Stephen O., Capt. 185th Inf., from March 29th, 1865.
Hoyt, Henry B., Capt. 140th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Hubbell, Augustus, Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from Aug. 1st, 1865.
Heuston, Edgar J., Capt. 111th Inf., from March 31st, 1865.
Hugunin, George, Capt. 147th Inf., from March 31st, 1865.
Hutchins, Robert A., Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from Dec. 2d, 1864.
Hutton, Chas. G., Capt. and Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from Aug. 1st, 1865.
Jackson, Daniel D., Capt. 121st Inf., from Oct. 19th, 1865.
Jenkins, James E., Capt. 146th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Jenkins, John H. B., 2d Lieut. 40th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Jewett, Orville D., Capt. 156th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Johnston, James W., Capt. 121st Inf., from April 6th, 1865.
Jones, Henry E., Capt. 146th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Jones, John, Capt. 2d Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Jones, John, Capt. 193d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Kaysing, Edward, Capt. 15th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Keene, Augustus W., Capt. 40th Inf., from April 9th, 1865.
Kellogg, Rowland C., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from Aug. 3d, 1865.
Kerrigan, John, Capt. 117th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Kidder, John S., Capt. 121st Inf., from April 6th, 1865.
Kimball, Amos S., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from Feb. 1st, 1866.
Kimball, James P., Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
King, Fred. C., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from Sept. 11th, 1865.
Kirker, James B., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from Sept. 11th, 1865.
Klinck, George, Capt. 2d Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Knapp, Theodore E., Capt. 108th Inf., from April 9th, 1865.
Knower, Wm. B., Capt. 4th Art., from March 13th 1865.
Knowles, Henry P., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from July 6th, 1865.
Kretschmar, Godfrey A., 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
La Forge, Abiel T., Capt. 106th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Langdon, Charles S., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Lansing, Edwin Y., Capt. 13th Cav., from Sept. 21st, 1865.
Lawrence, J. V., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from July 11th, 1865.
Leach, Andrew J., Capt. 5th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Leatz, Axel, Capt. 1st Dragoons, from April 9th, 1865.
Leddy, Thomas, Capt 16th Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Legler, Henry T., 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Leland, George S., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Leonard, John, Capt. Vet. Res. Corps, from Nov. 7th, 1865.
Leyden, Maurice, Capt. 1st Mtd. Rifles, from March 13th, 1865.
Lindsay, John R., Capt. 107th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Lippincott, Alden, Capt. 48th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Littlefield, Frank B., 1st Lieut. 4th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Livingston, Louis, Capt. and Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Lloyd, Harlan P., Capt. 22d Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Locke, John, Capt. 107th U. S. Col. Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Lockwood, Henry C., Capt. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp U S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Loewenthal, Hermann, 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Aug. 22d, 1865.
Lord, Thomas J., Capt. and Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Loring, John K., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from June 28th, 1865.
Lovell, Julius, Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 26th, 1865.
Lowry, Joseph S., Capt. 146th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Ludgate, Wm., Capt. 59th Inf., from April 7th, 1865.
Lusk, Lycurgus D., Capt. 22d Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Lyttle, Lafayette, Capt. 35th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Maguire, Michael, Capt. 182d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Mahnken, John H., Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Male, William H., Capt. 139th Inf., from April 9th, 1865.
Mallette, J. Edmund, 1st Lieut. and Adj. 81st Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Mandeville, M. H., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Martindale, F. E., 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Dec. 9th, 1865.
Mason, Alonzo T., Capt. 123d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Maston, S. C., Capt. 1st Mtd. Rifles, from March 13th, 1865.
Masters, Hibbert B., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from Aug. 22d, 1865.

MAJORS CONTINUED.

Matthews, Joseph S., Capt. 112th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
May, Oliver T., Capt. 149th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Mayell, Henry, 2d Lieut. Signal Corps U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
McCarthy, James, Capt. 96th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
McClure, John W., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
McDermott, Wm. J., 1st Lt. and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Oct. 21st, 1865.
McDonald, Joseph M., Capt. 47th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
McDowell, Robert M., Capt. 141st Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
McGill, D. B., Capt. 117th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
McGrath, Michael H., Capt. 50th Eng., from April 9th, 1865.
McIntire, Samuel B., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from Aug. 9th, 1865.
McKinney, Edward P., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from July 7th, 1865.
McMurray, John, Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from Dec. 22d, 1865.
McNaught, Archibald, Capt. 50th Eng., from March 13th, 1865.
McNeill, John, Capt. 84th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Mercer, Wm. E., Capt. 5th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Merriam, Joseph W., 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Merrill, Wm., Capt. 141st Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Middleton, Richard, Capt. 50th Eng., from March 13th, 1865.
Miller, Theodore, Capt. 4th Art., from March 25th, 1865.
Miller, Wm. D. B., Capt. and Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from Dec. 2d, 1864.
Mink, Chas. E., Capt. 1st Art., from Aug. 1st, 1864.
Mitchell, John, Capt. 170th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Montgomery, Chas. S., Capt. 5th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Montgomery, Thomas, Capt. 65th U. S. Col. Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Moore, Festus H., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from June 30th, 1865.
Morehouse, Roderick D., Capt. 142d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Morse, Chas. P., Capt. 142d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Mosebach, Frederick, Capt. 11th Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Moseley, Wm. W., Capt. and Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from March 19th, 1865.
Mykens, Daniel K., Capt. 175th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Newman, Geo. W., Capt. 22d Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Nolan, Michael, Capt. 60th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Noyes, Edward H., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from June 24th, 1865.
Oaks, George J., Capt. 151st Inf., from April 2d, 1865.
O'Brien, John D., Capt. 24th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Ogden, Thompson P., Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Oolahan, Richard, 1st Lieut. 164th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Palmer, Joseph E., Capt. 158th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Palmer, Wm. L., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Parker, Chas. S., Capt. 80th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Parker, Edward D., Capt. 147th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Parsons, Chas. B., Capt. 1st Eng., from April 9th, 1865.
Parsons, Thereon, Capt and Asst. Adj.-Gen U. S. Vols., from April 9th, 1865.
Peabody, Oliver D., Capt. 10th Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from Dec. 2d, 1865.
Pease, Chas. E., Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from Aug. 1st, 1864.
Pellett, Elias P., Capt. 144th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Peterson, Albert F., Capt. 64th Inf., from April 9th, 1865.
Pinckney, Joseph C., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Poole, Theodore L., Capt. 122d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Porter, Samuel, Capt. 108th Inf., from April 9th, 1865.
Potter, Horatio, Jr., Capt. 7th Art., from April 2d, 1865.
Potter, Ira C., 1st Lieut. 76th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Powell, Isaac P., Capt. 146th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Preston, A. W., Capt. 10th Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Price, Theodore, Capt. 4th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Purchase, Seaham W., Capt. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Purdy, Wilson, Capt. 1st Mounted Rifles, from March 13th, 1865.
Rae, Robert, Asst. Surgeon 1st Mounted Rifles, from March 13th, 1865.
Ransom, Albert T., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Raphall, Alfred M., 1st Lieut. 6th Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Reeves, J. H., Capt. 3d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Reeves, Selah V., Capt. 63d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Reid, William, Capt. 61st Inf., from April 9th, 1865.
Reynolds, Silas E., Capt. 1st Mounted Rifles, from March 13th, 1865.
Rhodes, Henry J., Capt. 9th Cav., from April 6th, 1865.
Roberts, Cyrus S., 1st Lieut. 150th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Roberts, Eugene F., Capt. 82d U. S. Col. Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Robeson, Andrew J., Capt. 1st Eng., from March 13th, 1865.
Robinson, Edward, Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Robinson, Joseph C., Capt. 106th Inf., from Oct. 19th, 1864.
Rockwell, Dean M., Capt. 2d Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Roemer, Jacob, Capt. 34th Battery, from Dec. 2d, 1864.
Room, Wm. P., Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from Oct. 19th, 1864.
Root, Edward E., Capt. 3d U. S. Vet. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Rose, Laurin L., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Roys, Charles H., 1st Lieut. 48th Inf., from July 31st, 1865.
Russ, Charles E., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Russell, Edmund K., Capt. 65th Inf., from Dec. 2d, 1864.
Russell, Harvey Y., Capt. 10th Inf., from April 9th, 1865.
Schilling, Eugene, Capt. 102d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Schoeninger, Joseph A., Capt. 68th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Schurig, Charles, 1st Lieut. 84th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Seeley, Edgar, Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from Jan. 5th, 1866.
Seymour, Ira B., Capt. 149th Inf., from March 13th, 1865
Seymour, W. R., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from Oct. 21st, 1865.
Shaw, Geo. S., Capt. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Shaw, Thomas, Capt. 106th Inf., from April 2d, 1865.
Shickhardt, Henry, Capt. 5th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Short, John P., Capt. 16th Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Sill, Edward E., Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Simms, Wm. T., Capt. 59th Inf., from April 9th, 1865.
Sinclair, P. S., Capt. 60th Inf., from April 6th, 1865.
Slipper, Joseph A., Capt. and Asst Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Smith, Algernon E., Capt. 177th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Smith, Alva J., Capt. 4th Art., from March 31st, 1865.
Smith, H. B., Capt. 5th Art., from March 31st, 1865.
Smith, Henry C., Capt. 150th Inf., from March 31st, 1865.

MAJORS CONTINUED.

Smith, Joseph Boyce, Capt. and Asst. Adj.-Gen. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Snyder, Martin, Capt. 80th Inf., from April 9th, 1865.
Sperry, George, Capt. 22d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Spreadbury, John, Capt. 22d Cav., from April 2d, 1865.
Stafford, Stephen R., Capt. 8th Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Starr, Irwin M., Capt. 1st Mounted Rifles, from March 13th, 1865.
Stewart, James, Capt. 146th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Stocking, John W., Capt. 1st Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Stocum, John E., Capt. 189th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Strong, Richard P., 1st Lieut. Signal Corps U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Stuart, John, Capt. 51st Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Suess, John L., Capt. 1st Eng., from March 13th, 1865.
Summers, Moses, Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Taft, Elijah D., Capt. 5th Battery, from March 13th, 1865.
Tarbel, Doctor, Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from July 10th, 1865.
Taylor, Peter A., Capt. Signal Corps U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Thayer, Amos M., 1st Lieut. Signal Corps U. S. Vols., from April 9th, 1865.
Thibaut, Fred. W., Capt. 18th Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from July 19th, 1865
Thomes, John F., Capt. 117th Inf., from Jan. 15th, 1865.
Thomson, Clifford, 1st Lieut. 1st Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Tillinghast, Jos. C., Capt. 2d Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Tomlinson, Dewitt C., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from July 7th, 1865.
Townsend, Eben G., Capt. 2d Battalion Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Tracy, Wm. G., Capt. and Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Treadwell, Geo. H., Capt. 7th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Tyler, Francis E., Capt. 74th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Uffendill, Isaiah, Capt. 84th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Ulrich, Chas. F., Capt. 31st U. S. Col. Inf., from Aug. 10th, 1865.
Urell, Michael E., 2d Lieut. 82d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Van Brackle, Chas. H., 1st Lieut. 14th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Vanderslip, Wm. L., Capt. 14th Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Van de Wiele, John B., Capt. 4th Art., from March 13th, 1865
Van Scoy, Hiram C., Capt. 121st Inf., from April 6th, 1865.
Vedder, Commodore P., Capt. 154th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Vedder, Simon C., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from June 3d, 1865.
Volk, Fred. T., Capt. 65th Inf., from April 2d, 1865.
Von Shirach, Fred. C., Capt. 7th Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Waddle, Geo. W., Capt. 148th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Wadsworth, Chas. F., 1st Lieut. 116th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Wadsworth, Jas. S., Capt. and Aide-de-Camp U. S. Vols., from April 1st, 1865.
Walbridge, Chas. E., Capt. and Asst. Q. M. U. S. Vols., from Jan. 1st, 1865.
Waldron, Hampden, Capt. 5th U. S. Vet. Vols., from June 18th, 1865.
Walker, Wm. A., 1st Lieut. 146th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Wallace, Wm. R., Capt. 186th Inf., from April 2d, 1865.
Wardwell, Newton M., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from Dec. 9th, 1865
Warr, Edward, Capt. 117th Inf., from March 13th, 1865
Warren, Robert P., 1st Lieut. 146th Inf., from April 1st, 1865.
Washburn, Daniel W., Capt. 4th Art., from April 6th, 1865.
Weeks, Geo. D., Capt. 173d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Weir, Geo. H., Capt. and Com. Sub. C. S. Vols., from July 6th, 1864.
Wells, Chas. A., Capt. 27th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Wells, Chas. W., Capt. 118th Inf., from April 9th, 1865
Wheeler, William, Capt. 142d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Wicks, Edward A., Capt. 150th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Wilbur, Reuben H., Capt. 102d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Wilder, Walter D., Capt. 49th Inf., from Oct. 19th, 1864.
Williams, Augustus P., 1st Lieut and Asst Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Aug. 15th, 1865
Williams, Hobart, Capt., 151st Inf., from April 2d, 1865.
Winchester, B. Frank, Capt. and Com Sub. U. S. Vols., from July 12th, 1865.
Winslow, Gordon, Capt. 5th Vet. Inf., from April 1st, 1865.
Winslow, Hiram A., Capt. 142d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Wood, Bradford R., Jr., Capt. 44th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Wood, Enos B., Capt. 2d U. S. Col. Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Wood, James H., Capt. 4th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Wood, Nathan S., Capt. 4th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Woodman, Chas. H., Capt. 65th Inf., from April 6th, 1865.
Woodward, John H., Capt. and Com. Sub. U. S. Vols., from June 5th, 1865.
Wright, Benj. F., 1st Lieut. 104th Inf., from April 1st, 1865.
Wright, Nathan A., Capt. 147th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Wright, Wm. B., 1st Lieut. 104th Inf., from April 1st, 1865.
Yates, Austin A., Capt. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
York, John F., Capt. 5th Inf., from April 1st, 1865.

CAPTAINS.

Andrews, Wm. S., 1st Lieut. Signal Corps U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Applegate, Lewis, 1st Lieut., and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Oct. 6th, 1865.
Ayres, Henry, 1st Lieut. Signal Corps U. S. Vols., from March 26th, 1865
Bacon, Francis, 2d Lieut. 102d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Bailey, James H., 1st Lieut. 1st Mounted Rifles, from March 13th, 1865.
Baker, Joel A., 1st Lieut. 147th Inf., from April 1st, 1865.
Ball, Wm. G., 1st Lieut. 13th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Barnett, Geo. A. C., 1st Lieut. and Adj. 17th Inf., from March 13th, 1865
Bartholf, J. H., 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Oct. 6th, 1865.
Bean, Wm. H. S., 1st Lieut. 109th Inf., from Aug. 18th, 1864.
Beardsley, Fred'k E., 2d Lieut. Signal Corps, U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Beebe, Hiram E., 1st Lieut. 22d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Behan, Edwin A., 1st Lieut. 3d Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Benson, Harvey W., 2d Lieut. Signal Corps, U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Berlin, Carl Ludwig, 1st Lieut. 8th Cav., from Aug. 1st, 1864.
Birge, James C., 1st Lieut. 106th Inf., from April 2d, 1865.
Bolton, John T., 2d Lieut. 7th Regt. Vet. Res. Corps, from July 11th, 1866.
Bouvier, John V., 1st Lieut. 80th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Brazie, Jacob O., 1st Lieut. and Adj. 2d Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Briggs, Ephraim A., 2d Lieut. Signal Corps, U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.

CAPTAINS CONTINUED.

Brinkerhoff, Geo. L., 1st Lieut. 10th Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Brisbane, Chas. F., 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols., from June 1st, 1865.
Brough, John H., 2d Lieut., 18th Regt. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Brown, Gerry A., 1st Lieut. 9th Art., from April 2d, 1865.
Bruyn, Wilson, 1st Lieut. Signal Corps U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Buckly, John, 1st Lieut. 140th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Burdick, Daniel W., 1st Lieut. 10th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Burghardt, Chas. H., 1st Lieut. 4th Art., from March 31st, 1865.
Burnett, Levi F., 2d Lieut. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Chapman, Perry W., 1st Lieut. 150th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Coe, Richard W., 1st Lieut. 1st Eng., from March 13th, 1865.
Conlin, Benjamin, 1st Lieut. 155th Inf., from Oct. 27th, 1864.
Countryman, A. B., 1st Lieut 142d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Courtney, Lewis B., 1st Lieut. 140th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Cowtan, Chas. W., 1st Lieut. and Adj. 10th Inf., from Dec. 2d, 1864.
Crofts, Wm. E., 1st Lieut. 55th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Crombie, John C., 1st Lieut. 4th Art., from March 31st, 1865.
Davidson, Morris M., 1st Lieut. 176th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Davis, Edward J., 1st Lieut. 146th Inf., from April 1st, 1865.
Dillingham, Lucius A., 2d Lieut. Signal Corps U. S. Vols., from April 2d, 1865.
Dixon, G. H., 1st Lieut. 112th Inf, from March 13th, 1865.
Dorran, Wm. M., 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Oct. 12th, 1865.
Drake, Nelson I., 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Oct. 7th, 1865.
Edgar, Lewis S., 1st Lieut. 185th Inf., from April 9th, 1865.
Edmonston, W. Cuyler, 1st Lieut. 4th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Egleston, M., 1st Lieut. and Q. M. 146th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Elliott, Washington G., 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Jan. 6th, 1866.
Elliott, Wm. St. George, 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols., from June 1st, 1865.
Esmond, Richard, 1st Lieut. 147th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Fairbank, John H., 1st Lieut. 107th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Fay, Edwin G., 2d Lieut. 107th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Fisher, French W., 1st Lieut. 49th Inf., from April 2d, 1865.
Fitzpatrick, Lawrence, 1st Lieut. 146th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Flint, Joseph N., 2d Lieut. 1st Dragoons, from March 13th, 1865.
Follos, Richard, 2d Lieut. 16th Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Folwell, Mahlon B., 1st Lieut. 50th Eng., from Aug. 1st, 1864.
Foote, Morris C., 1st Lieut. 121st Inf., from April 6th, 1865.
Freer, Hiram D., 1st Lieut. and Adj. 116th U. S. Col. Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Gales, Henry, 1st Lieut. 1st Dragoons, from March 13th, 1865.
Gardner, Asa Bird, 1st Lieut. 1st Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Gaylord, George R., 1st Lieut. 150th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Gilbert, Wm., 1st Lieut. and Q. M. 158th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Gillis, George H., 2d Lieut. 77th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Gordon, Abram M. E., 1st Lieut. 4th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Graham, John L., 2d Lieut. 21st Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Greene, Robert, 1st Lieut. 5th Inf., from April 1st, 1865.
Hale, Owen, 1st Lieut. 1st Mounted Rifles, from March 13th, 1865.
Hallenback, John B., 1st Lieut. 61st Inf., from July 6th, 1864.
Halstead, Edward L., 2d Lieut. Signal Corps U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Hamilton, John M., 2d Lieut. 9th U. S. Col. Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Handwright, James, 1st Lieut. 146th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Hasbrook, Matthew, 1st Lieut. 156th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Hassett, Thomas J., 1st Lieut. 121st Inf., from April 6th, 1865.
Hatfield, Townsend L., 1st Lieut. Signal Corps U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Herrick, Wm. D., 1st Lieut. 4th Art., from April 2d, 1865.
Herzog, Charles, 2d Lieut. Signal Corps U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Hess, Peter, 1st Lieut. 140th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Hodgson, Valentine M., 1st Lieut. 21st Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Hogarty, Wm. P., 2d Lieut. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Hoppy, Edward, 2d Lieut. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Hough, A. Barton, 1st Lieut. 50th Eng., from April 9th, 1865.
Howland, T. C., 1st Lieut. 121st Inf., from Oct. 19th, 1864.
Hunt, Leavitt, 1st Lieut. 38th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Ireland, Oscar B., 2d Lieut. Signal Corps U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Jacobson, Eugene P., 1st Lieut. 74th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Jennison, J. A., 1st Lieut. 146th Inf., from April 1st, 1865.
Jessopp, S. S., 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Nov. 16th, 1865.
Jones, Edwin O., 1st Lieut. 146th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Kaiser, Wm., 1st Lieut. 49th Inf., from Oct. 19th, 1864.
Keith, Charles C. T., 1st Lieut. Signal Corps U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Kelley, Frank M., 2d Lieut. 44th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Kennedy, Wm., 1st Lieut. 109th Inf., from April 2d, 1865.
Ketchum, Edgar, 2d Lieut. Signal Corps U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Ketchum, George E., 1st Lieut. 1st Art., from April 2d, 1865.
Kimberly, Charles A., 1st Lieut. 112th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
King, Alonzo J., 1st Lieut. 146th Inf., from April 1st, 1865.
Kinnie, E. Oliver, 2d Lieut. 1st Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Kleinfield, Joseph, 1st Lieut. 4th U. S. Vet. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Knight, James, 1st Lieut. 4th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Leale, C. A., 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Jan. 4th, 1866.
Lewis, Charles E., 1st Lieut. 1st Dragoons, from March 13th, 1865.
Lochbrunner, Charles, 1st Lieut. 14th Art., from March 25th, 1865.
Loomis, Henry, 1st Lieut. 146th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Lowe, Francis E., 1st Lieut. 121st Inf., from April 6th, 1865.
Lynch, Thomas, 1st Lieut. 43d Inf., from April 2d, 1865.
Lyon, Geo. W., 1st Lieut. 151st Inf. and Adj. 2d La. Cav., from March 26th, 1865.
Lyon, James M., 1st Lieut. 45th U. S. Col. Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Macholz, Oscar, 1st Lieut. 15th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Marcotte, Henry, 2d Lieut. 22d Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Massey, Fred. J., 1st Lieut. 5th Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Matthews, George, 1st Lieut. 59th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
May, Henry C., 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Oct. 6th, 1865.
McCall, Wm. W., 1st Lieut. 14th Art., from March 25th, 1865.
McClinton, Ebenezer, 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols., from June 1st, 1865.
McGeehan, John, 1st Lieut. 146th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
McGhee, William, 1st Lieut. 1st Mtd. Rifles, from March 13th, 1865.

CAPTAINS CONTINUED.

McIntosh, Chas. W., 1st Lieut. 1st Dragoons, from March 13th, 1865.
McLain, Alexander, 1st Lieut. 3d Battery, from Aug. 1st, 1864.
McLeod, Alexander H., 1st Lieut. 140th Inf., from March 26th, 1865.
McNeil, John D., 1st Lieut. 4th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Mickell, Wm. H., 1st Lieut. 134th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Montgomery, Thomas, 1st Lieut. 170th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Moore, Dennis A., 1st Lieut. 2d Battalion Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Moses, Herbert H., 1st Lieut. and Adj. 122d Inf., Oct. 19th, 1864.
Munson, Jacob F., 2d Lieut. 8th U. S. Vet. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Mussick, Geo. A., 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols., from June 1st, 1865.
Newkirke, Edward P., 1st Lieut. 1st Art., from March 13th, 1865.
O'Connor, P. E., 1st Lieut. and Adj. 10th Reg. Vet. Res. Corps., from March 13th, 1865.
Ogden, Wm. L., 1st Lieut. 1st Mtd. Rifles, from March 13th, 1865.
Parkhurst, Thomas C., 1st Lieut. 4th Art. from April 2d, 1865.
Parsons, John, 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols., from June 1st, 1865.
Partridge, Sylvester B., 1st Lieut. Signal Corps U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Petard, Felix C. M., 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Oct. 6th, 1865.
Phinney, Stewart W., 1st Lieut. 153d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Pitcher, James P., 1st Lieut. 146th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Plimley, William, 1st Lieut. 120th Inf., from April 2d, 1865.
Poole, Joseph H., 1st Lieut. 140th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Pooley, Thomas R., 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols., from June 1st, 1865.
Rand, Charles P., 1st Lieut. Vet. Res. Corps, from Oct. 10th, 1865.
Raymond, Wm., 1st Lieut. 5th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Rector, Charles J., 2d Lieut. 185th Inf., from April 9th, 1865.
Roberts, Charles S., 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols., from June 1st, 1865.
Robertson, Robert S., 1st Lieut. 93d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Robinson, George, 1st Lieut. 123d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Royer, J. H., 1st Lieut. 117th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Rushby, Thomas P., 1st Lieut. Signal Corps U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Russell, E. McC., 1st Lieut. 120th Inf., from April 9th, 1865.
Schermerhorn, F. Augustus, 1st Lieut., 15th Art., from April 1st, 1865.
Schimmel, Gustavus, 1st Lieut. 15th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Schlick, Henry N., 1st Lieut. 1st Dragoons, from March 13th, 1865.
Schwarz, George F., 1st Lieut. 15th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Seabury, Thos. S., 1st Lieut. Signal Corps U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Seaward, Benj., 1st Lieut. 48th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Sheets, Levi D., 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Oct. 6th, 1865.
Sickles, Hiram E., 1st Lieut. 17th Battery, from March 13th, 1865.
Simpson, George, 1st Lieut. 142d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Skinner, Eugene C., 1st Lieut. 117th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Slater, J. B., 1st Lieut. 1st Dragoons, from March 13th, 1865.
Smith, Edward S., 1st Lieut. 15th Battery, from April 9th, 1865.
Sprague, Charles H., 1st Lieut. 94th Inf., from April 1st, 1865.
Starring, Dewitt C., 1st Lieut. 3d Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Stedman, Benson F., 1st Lieut. 2d Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Swett, Wm. H. S., 1st Lieut. 146th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Tall, Jasper H., 1st Lieut. 86th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Talman, Byron, 2d Lieut. 22d Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Taylor, Henry G., 1st Lieut. 146th Inf., from April 1st, 1865.
Templeton, George, 2d Lieut. 50th Eng., from Aug. 1st, 1864.
Thayer, Amos M., 1st Lieut. Signal Corps U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Thillman, Henry, 1st Lieut. 46th Inf., from April 2d, 1865.
Tower, A. K., 1st Lieut. 22d Cav., from March 13th, 1865.
Townsend, E. L., 1st Lieut. 9th Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from Dec. 2d, 1865.
Townsend, J. F., 1st Lieut. 61st Inf., from April 7th, 1865.
Turkington, Joseph, 1st Lieut. 5th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Tuthill, Gabriel, 2d Lieut. 10th Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from Nov. 10th, 1865.
Tuttle, Russell M., 1st Lieut. 107th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Tyler, John W., 2d Lieut. 2d Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Utter, Frank, 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols., from Dec. 21st, 1865
Van Etten, Erasmus, 1st Lieut. 1st Battery, from Oct. 19th, 1864.
Van Rensselaer, Wm. V., 1st Lieut. 50th Eng., from Aug. 1st, 1864.
Veeder, John S., 1st Lieut. 153d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Verplanck, Abram G., 1st Lieut. 14th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Vidall, Theodore C., 1st Lieut. Signal Corps U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Wardwell, Edward H., 2d Lieut. Signal Corps U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Wattles, William, 1st Lieut. 1st Dragoons, from March 13th, 1865.
Watts, Arthur H., 1st Lieut. 150th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Weaver, Erastus C., 1st Lieut. 121st Inf., from Jan. 23d, 1865.
Wells, Amos, 1st Lieut. 142d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Wells, David H., 1st Lieut. 142d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Wells, L. A., 1st Lieut. 142d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Williams, Henry E., 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon U. S. Vols., from June 4th, 1865.
Williamson, John J., 1st Lieut. 2d Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Winnegar, W. W., 1st Lieut. 1st Dragoons, from March 13th, 1865.
Woodward, Elijah, 2d Lieut. 2d Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Wright, Wm., 1st Lieut. and Adj. 146th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Yeomans, Geo. B., 1st Lieut. 1st Dragoons, from March 13th, 1865.
Young, James W., 1st Lieut. 8th Art., from March 13th, 1865.

FIRST LIEUTENANTS.

Archer, Thomas, 2d Lieut. 1st Eng., from March 13th, 1865.
Babcock, A. C., 2d Lieut. 1st Mounted Rifles, from March 13th, 1865.
Boker, John, 2d Lieut. 15th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Campbell, Chas. H., 2d Lieut. 1st Art., from April 9th, 1865.
Chapman, Wm., 2d Lieut. 91st Inf., from March 31st, 1865.
Compton, Stephen, 2d Lieut. 179th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Cooper, David B., 2d Lieut. 1st Art., from April 2d, 1865.
Douglass, Eugene, 2d Lieut. 47th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Graham, John L., 2d Lieut. 21st Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Hall, Joseph T. H., 2d Lieut. Vet. Res. Corps, from March 13th, 1865.
Jenkins, J. H. B., 2d Lieut. 40th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Lorrish, Andrew J., 2d Lieut. 1st Dragoons, from March 13th, 1865.

FIRST LIEUTENANTS CONTINUED.

Klock, George J., 2d Lieut. 146th Inf., from April 1st, 1865.
Musgrave, Hathaway, 2d Lieut. 179th Inf., from April 2d, 1865.
O'Brien, Charles, 2d Lieut. 14th Art., from March 25th, 1865.
Rudy, D. M., 2d Lieut. 146th Inf., from April 1st, 1865.
Shannon, Michael, 2d Lieut. 140th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Shedd, Eugene H., 2d Lieut. 140th Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Traverse, Michael, 2d Lieut. 4th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Utter, Howard B., 2d Lieut. 142d Inf., from March 13th, 1865.
Watkins, Geo. D., 2d Lieut. 1st Mounted Rifles, from March 13th, 1865.
Weihl, Charles, 2d Lieut. Signal Corps U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
White, George, 2d Lieut. 4th Art., from March 13th, 1865.
Wicker, Frank N., 2d Lieut. Signal Corps U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.
Williams, Henry R., 2d Lieut. 11th Reg. Vet. Res. Corps, from Nov. 7th, 1865.
Young, George F., 2d Lieut. Signal Corps U. S. Vols., from March 13th, 1865.

## Officers and Enlisted Men who Received Brevets from the State of New York.

The Legislature of the State in concurrent resolutions of April 24th and 28th, 1865, authorized the Executive of the State, "it being a sacred and grateful duty, to acknowledge in any suitable manner the personal sacrifice and heroic deeds of the officers and soldiers of this State, who have or may aid the government of the United States in suppressing the existing wicked rebellion," to confer commissions with brevet rank, in any of the several grades which he is now authorized to confer, upon such officers and soldiers of the Volunteer forces of this State, as have or may distinguish themselves by gallantry in battle or meritorious and honorable conduct, which mark of honor shall be stated in the commission conferred.

Under this resolution the first commission was issued September 13th, 1865, and the last January 30th, 1882; and the following were accordingly brevetted, the highest brevet received only being given, as:

COLONELS.

Alberger, W. C., Lt.-Col. 49th Inf.
Allaire, A. J., Lt.-Col. 133d Inf.
Allen, D. S., Lt.-Col. 154th Inf.
Apgar, Dewitt J., Capt. 143d Inf.
Avery, Wm. B., Capt. 132d Inf.
Bachia, R. A., Lt.-Col. 87th Inf.
Batchellor, George S., Lt.-Col. 115th Inf.
Battersby, J. C., Lt.-Col. 1st Cav.
Beardsley, W. E., Lt.-Col. 26th Cav.
Beattie, John, Lt -Col. 146th Inf.
Beldon, Chas. O., Maj. 67th Inf.
Bodine, J. H., Lt.-Col. 27th Inf.
Boutelle, Geo. V., Maj. 21st Cav.
Bramhall, W. L., Capt. 93d Inf.
Bronson, J. C., Lt.-Col. 57th Inf.
Bull, W. S., 1st Lieut. 12th Bat'y.
Burhans, H. N., Lt -Col. 149th Inf.
Butts, Frank A., Maj. 47th Inf.
Byron, J. W., Lt.-Col. 88th Inf.
Cassler, G. B., Capt. 154th Inf.
Catlin, Benj. L., Surg. 21st Cav.
Chitty, F. J. P., Capt. 153d Inf.
Clayton, Benj. J., Capt. 102d Inf.
Coggswell, J. H., Lt.-Col 149th Inf.
Colvin, J. A., Lt.-Col. 169th Inf.
Connolly, J. T., 1st Lt. 182d Inf.
Cook, A. G., Lt.-Col. 149th Inf.
Crofts, F. M., Capt. 102d Inf.
DeBevoise, W. H., Lt.-Col. 84th Inf.
DePeyster, J. F., 2d Lt. 8th Mil'a.
DePeyster, J. L., 1st Lt. 13th Art.
DePeyster, J. W., Maj. 1st Art.
Dickey, Wm. D., Maj. 15th Art.
Dinnin, Jas. R., Maj. 9th Cav.
Dominey, L. S., Lt.-Col. 118th Inf.
Downing, O. J., Capt. 2d Cav.
Duganne, A. J. H., Lt.-Col. 176th Inf.
Dunham, A., Lt.-Col. 112th Inf.
Eddy, E., Jr., Maj. 47th Inf.
Egleston, R. S., Lt.-Col 97th Inf.
Eldridge, M. B., Lt.-Col 137th Inf.
Elfwing, N. A., Lt.-Col. 48th Inf.
Farley, Jas. L., Surg. 84th Inf.
Farrand, John W., Maj. 21st Cav.
Flandreau, T. W., Surg. 146th Inf.
Ford, Geo. W., Maj. 50th Eng.
French, W. R., Lt.-Col. 165th Inf.
Fuller, Henry V., Capt. 64th Inf.
Gere, J. M., Lt.-Col. 122d Inf.
Gilbert, R. H., Surg. 5th Inf.
Granger, W., Lt -Col. 100th Inf.
Green, A. P., Capt. 15th Eng.
Gridley, W. S., Maj. 18th Inf.
Hall, Wm. C. J., 1st Lt. 7th Co. Sharpshooters.
Hassler, F. R., Maj. 6th Art.
Hastings, G. S., 1st Lt. 24th Bat'y.
Heffron, H. G., Lt.-Col. 79th Inf.
Higgins, John, Maj. 143d Inf.
Hinds, G. W., Lt.-Col. 96th Inf.
Hogg, George, Lt.-Col. 2d Art.
Holbrook, M. T., Lt.-Col. 173d Inf.
Houghton, C. H., Lt.-Col. 14th Art.
Hoyt, William, Capt. 134th Inf.
Hutchinson, E., Surg. 137th Inf.
Jewell, J. A., Lt.-Col. 59th Inf.
Keese, F. S., Lt.-Col. 128th Inf.
Kinsey, W. B., Lt.-Col. 161st Inf.
Kimball, A. S., 1st Lt. 98th Inf.
Knapp, E. A., Surg. 122d Inf.
LaPaturelle, H. de, Lt.-Col. 90th Inf.
Lockman, I. P., Lt.-Col. 119th Inf.
Luby, Timothy, Maj. 50th Eng.
McCornal, M. J., Capt. 15th Cav.
McDonald, J. H., Maj. 50th Eng.
McEwan, J. S., Capt. 7th Art.
McMurdy, E. B., Capt. 41st Inf.
McVicar, D., Lt.-Col. 6th Cav.
Moschelle, J. F., Capt. 3d Cav.
Mosely, A. R., Surg. 36th Inf.
Mott, Alex. B., Surg. 2d Brig. N. G. S. N. Y.
Olmstead, Wm. A., Lt.-Col. 2d Inf.
Otis, C. G., Lt.-Col. 21st Cav.
Parnell, W. R., Lt.-Col. 4th Cav.
Payne, O. S., Surg. 188th Inf.
Pell, Abijah S., Capt. 47th Inf.
Pellett, E. P., Capt. 114th Inf.
Place, F., Lt.-Col. 157th Inf.
Plumb, S. Hiram, Lt.-Col. 59th Inf.
Porter, Chas. H., Surg. 6th Art.
Remmington, S. B., Maj. 11th Cav.
Reynolds, W. A., Lt.-Col. 14th Art.
Robertson, Peter, Capt. 106th Inf.
Robertson, Robert S., 1st Lieut. 93d Inf.
Rumsey, Wm., Adj. 1st Art.
Sceva, Benj. F., Lt.-Col. 10th Cav.
Scott, R., Lt.-Col. 1st Dragoons.
Slocum, John O., Surg. 121st Inf.
Smith, Solomon P., Capt. 115th Inf.
Spaulding, O. J., Lt.-Col. 102d Inf.
Sprague, C. E., Corporal 44th Inf.
Starr, Geo. H., Maj. 104th Inf.
Sterling, Alex F., Surg. 41st Inf.
Stillwell, Geo. W., Capt. 67th Inf.
Stocking, Solon W., Capt. 1st Art.
Taft, Joseph B., Lt.-Col. 143d Inf.
Tefft, Nathan R., Surg. 122d Inf.
Terwilliger, W. H., Lt.-Col. 63d Inf.
Tracey, J., Jr., Lt.-Col. 18th Cav.
Tremaine, F. L., Lt.-Col. 10th Cav.
Tuthill, H. S., Lt -Col. 104th Inf.
Tyler, R., Lt.-Col. 56th Inf.
Tyrer, T., Lt.-Col. 64th Inf.
Van Brunt, G. B., Lt.-Col. 47th Inf.
Van Buren, B., Lt.-Col. 192d Inf.
Van Rensselaer, W. A., Maj. 80th Inf.
Warren, G. W., Lt.-Col. 3d Inf.
Watts, Robert, Surg. 133d Inf.
West, Joseph E., Surg. 28th Inf.
White, H., Lt.-Col. 2d Prov. Cav.
William, Alfred A. C., Surg. 2d U. S. Sharpshooters.
Young, C. H., Maj. 136th Inf.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Agnus, Felix, Maj. 165th Inf.
Alberger, M. H., Capt. 24th Cav.
Allen, Joseph H., Maj. 169th Inf.
Armitage, J. W., Capt. 2d Inf.
Avery, W. B., Capt. 132d Inf.
Babcock, C. G., Maj. 96th Inf.
Babcock, John B., Maj. 162d Inf.
Baird, A. D., Maj. 79th Inf.
Baker, Elmer J., Maj. 5th Cav.
Baldwin, N. A., Surg 173d Inf.
Ballou, Chas. H., Maj. 39th Inf.
Bendell, Herman, Surg. 86th Inf.
Benson, A. W., Maj. 154th Inf.
Blynn, M. H., Maj. 10th Cav.
Botticher, Otto, Capt. 68th Inf.
Bowen, Hezekiah, Capt. 151st Inf.
Brady, E. A., Capt. 1st Vet. Cav.
Brennan, Geo., Capt. 14th Art.

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS CONTINUED.

Brennan, W. D., Capt. 142d Inf.
Brown, Chas. C., Maj. 22d Cav.
Butler, F. M., Capt. 14th Inf.
Cameron, D., Maj. 2d Vet. Cav.
Cameron, W. S., Maj. 154th Inf.
Carroll, O. A., Surg. 143d Inf.
Carter, N. M., Surg. 100th Inf.
Chamberlain, S. E., Capt. 25th Cav.
Clark, Aug. P., Surg. 6th Cav.
Clark, Chas. G., Maj. 91st Inf.
Clarke, H. K., Surg. 10th Cav.
Cleary, J. P., Maj. 14th Art.
Compson, H. B., Maj. 8th Cav.
Cooley, John, Maj. 148th Inf.
Cooper, Wm. S., Surg. 125th Inf.
Cowan, Wm. L., Capt. 14th Inf.
Craig, Willis E., Maj. 161st Inf.
Crarey, C. W., Surg. 185th Inf.
Cruger, S. V. R., Capt. 150th Inf.
Dandy, James H., Maj. 100th Inf.
Davis, Joshua B., Maj. 122d Inf.
Dawson, Geo. S., Maj. 2d Art.
Dewey, Geo. M., Capt. 10th Inf.
Dieckman, Julius, Maj. 15th Art.
Doran, Michael, Maj. 155th Inf.
Doyle, James, Capt. 110th Inf.
Dutton, C. K., Capt. 24th Cav.
Edmeston, A. A., Surg. 92d Inf.
Egolf, Joseph, Maj. 125th Inf.
Ewan, Matthias S., Maj. 156th Inf.
Farmer, Geo. E., Maj. 6th Cav.
Fassett, J. S., Maj. 2d Vet. Cav.
Fassett, Lewis W., Maj. 64th Inf.
Ferguson, J. F., Surg. 165th Inf.
Ferguson, W. D., Maj. 184th Inf.
Fitch, Wm. H., Capt. 60th Inf.
Flood, P. H., Surg. 107th Inf.
Ford, Albert L., Maj. 8th Cav.
Ford, George W., 1st Lieut. and Q. M. 65th Inf.
Fowler, H. W., Capt. 16th Art.
Glover, Andrew S., Maj. 2d Cav.
Goler, Geo. A., Maj. 6th Cav.
Green, Aug. P., Maj. 13th Cav.
Greene, Thos. B., Maj. 132d Inf.
Hall, Wm. A., Capt. 6th Cav.
Hamlin, S. G., Maj. 192d Inf.
Hatch, Chas. H., Maj. 3d Prov. Reg. Cav.
Haws, G. P., Capt. 128th Inf.
Head, Henry T., Maj. 84th Inf.
Hendrick, H. C., Surg. 157th Inf.
Heermance, W. S., Capt. 6th Cav.
Hobart, Thomas, Capt. 60th Inf.
Hobbs, Chas. W., Maj. 7th Art.
Howe, Albion, Maj. 14th Art.
Hoyt, James J., Capt. 156th Inf.
Huested, A. B., Surg. 21st Cav.
Hyland, Geo., Jr., Maj. 13th Inf.
Jennings, John S., Maj. 21st Cav.
Jones, David, Maj. 14th Art.
Kendall, J. V., Surg. 149th Inf.
Kennedy, Geo. W., Maj. 10th Cav.
Kennedy, L. W., Surg. 119th Inf.
Kneeland, B. F., Surg. 1st Drag.
Knowlson, John, Surg. 169th Inf.
Lahee, H. R., Capt. 14th Inf.
Laing, Joseph, Capt. 79th Inf.
Leatz, Axel, Capt. 5th Inf.
Lee, Jay E., Capt. 24th Battery.
Leighton, R. W., Surg. 173d Inf.
Livingston, Louis, Maj. 29th Inf.
Lowery, J. S., Capt. 146th Inf.
Mapes, Wm. H., Maj. 2d Mtd. Rifles.
Martin, Chas. E., Maj. 24th Cav.
Matthews, J. S., Maj. 112th Inf.
Mattison, Wm. R., Maj. 2d Cav.
McGuire, Michael, Maj. 182d Inf.
McMartin, B. E., Maj. 134th Inf.
McPherson, J. A., Capt. 16th Cav.
McPherson, S. W., Maj. 25th Cav.
McQuade, Jas., Maj. 63d Inf.
Messerolle, N. W., Capt. 133d Inf.
Middleton, Rich., Capt. 50th Eng.
Miller, Albert F., Maj. 48th Inf.
Mink, Chas. E., Capt. 1st Art.
Mix, James B., Capt. 11th Cav.
Moore, N. H., Capt. 7th Art.
Morris, E. Y., Maj. 6th Art.
Morris, Robert, Surg. 91st Inf.
Mulhall, J. D., Capt. 69th Inf.
Newton, H. C., Capt. 93d Inf.
Northup, Chas., Maj. 97th Inf.
Nowal, James, Surg. 79th Inf.
Olmstead, S. H., Surg. 170th Inf.
Owen, Fred. W., 1st Lt. 38th Inf.
Passenger, Franz, Maj. 1st Cav.
Peabody, O. D., Capt. 22d Inf.
Pease, Harrison, Capt. 117th Inf.
Pease, R. W., Surg. 10th Cav.
Penfield, Jas. A., Maj. 5th Cav.
Peterson, A. F., Maj. 64th Inf.
Pierce, H. F., Maj. 2d Mtd. Rifles.
Porter, John F., Maj. 18th Cav.
Potter, Wm. W., Surg. 57th Inf.
Preston, Noble D., Capt. 10th Cav.
Reynolds, L., Surg. 63d Inf.
Robinson, J. W., Surg. 179th Inf.
Rogers, Geo. W., Maj. 173d Inf.
Sawyer, Fred. A., Maj. 100th Inf.
Scoville, Mark L., Maj. 24th Cav.
Selkirk, E. A., Maj. 2d Art.
Seymour, J. B., Maj. 149th Inf.
Seymour, Wm. H., Capt. 14th Inf.
Shaffer, Calvin, Maj. 15th Art.
Shaffer, Geo. W., Maj. 61st Inf.
Shaffer, Wm. B., Maj. 2d Cav.
Sheu, Jacob, Maj. 7th Inf.
Sill, Edward E., Capt. 136th Inf.
Simms, Wm. T., Maj. 59th Inf.
Slipper, Jos. A., 1st Lt. 67th Inf.
Smith, Elisha, Maj. 56th Inf.
Snyder, Wm. A., Maj. 10th Cav.
Spaulding, E. M., Maj. 8th Cav.
Stegman, L. R., Maj. 102d Inf.
Stephenson, Wm. W., Maj. 165th Inf.
Stevens, Jas. H., Capt. 83d Inf.
Strong, Chas. S., Adj. 83d Inf.
Swan, Amos L., Capt. 76th Inf.
Truesdell, Samuel, Capt. 65th Inf.
Van Buren, G. M., Maj. 6th Cav.
Van Etten, Sol., Surg. 56th Inf.
Van Steenburgh, W., Surg. 120th Inf.
Van Voorst, E., Maj. 2d Vet. Cav.
Van Wyck, W. E., Capt. 131st Inf.
Vedder, C. P., Maj. 154th Inf.
Wagstaff, A., Jr., Maj. 91st Inf.
Warr, Edward, Capt. 14th Inf.
Waters, Alvah D., Maj. 10th Cav.
Western, C. B., Capt. 156th Inf.
Wheeler, Chas. C., Capt. 1st Art.
Whitmore, O., Jr., Maj. 13th Art.
White, J. P. P., Surg. 10th Inf.
Woolley, W. T., Maj. 90th Inf.
Worden, W. R., Capt. 150th Inf.
Young, Chas. L., Capt. 70th Inf.

## MAJORS.

Abbott, Jared T., Capt. 185th Inf.
Adams, Frank S., Adj. 1st Drag.
Adams, H. F., Asst. Surg. 149th Inf.
Adams, H. J., Capt. 118th Inf.
Alger, P. R., 1st Lt. and Q. M. 12th Inf.
Allen, Edw. P., Capt. 110th Inf.
Allis, J. A., Capt. 4th Prov. Cav.
Anderson, Hugh, Capt. 81st Inf.
Anderson, J. H., Capt. 98th Inf.
Arts, John, Capt. 2d Inf.
Bachman, M. S. S., Capt. 107th Inf.
Bacon, C. G., 1st Lt. 13th Art.
Bagley, Jas. M., Capt. 173d Inf.
Bailey, John J., Capt. 136th Inf.
Baker, R. H., 1st Lt. 9th Cav.
Baldwin, C. J., Adj. 157th Inf.
Barber, A. H., Capt. 185th Inf.
Barber, T. S., Capt. 15th Art.
Barger, Fred. C., 1st Lt. 49th Inf.
Barger, M. K., Capt. 149th Inf.
Barnard, H. B., Capt. 2d Mtd. Rifles.
Barnard, John H., Capt. 76th Inf.
Barney, L. L., Capt. 10th Cav.
Barnes, D. E., Capt. 93d Inf.
Baxter, Archer, Capt. 141st Inf.
Beattie, David, Capt. 164th Inf.
Becker, G. W., Capt. 2d Vet. Cav.
Beckett, T., Asst. Surg. 175th Inf.
Belknap, A., Jr., Capt. 67th Inf.
Bell, J. Hamilton, Capt. 6th Cav.
Bell, Thomas, Capt. 8th Cav.
Benedict, LeGrand, Capt. 2d Inf.
Benedict, Samuel N., 1st Lt. and Adj. 107th Inf.
Bennett, Chas., Capt. 63d Inf.
Bergen, A. V., 1st Lt. 139th Inf.
Bermingham, J. M., 1st Lt. 88th Inf.
Bigby, Chas. H., Capt. 59th Inf.
Blomberg, C., 1st Lt. 16th Art.
Bloss, W. W., 1st Lt. 108th Inf.
Blunt, John W., Capt. 6th Cav.
Boughton, J. R., Capt. 134th Inf.
Bowdish, A. C., Chap. 149th Inf.
Braman, W. W., Capt. 93d Inf.
Briggs, Jas. H., Capt. 10th Inf.
Bristoe, Wm. H., Capt. 137th Inf.
Britton, R. A., Capt. 1st Drag.
Broakam, Wm. B., Capt. 96th Inf.
Brown, O. L. F., Capt. 149th Inf.
Bryden, John L., Capt. 118th Inf.
Buck, Leffert L., Capt. 60th Inf.
Buckman, H. C., Capt. 96th Inf.
Bullard, W., 1st Lt. and Adj. 74th Inf.
Bundy, Henry, Capt. 13th Bat'y.
Bunnell, Mark J., Capt. 13th Inf.
Burke, T. J., Capt. 164th Inf.
Burton, John E., Capt. 11th Bat'y.
Buttle, R. W., Capt. 133d Inf.
Byram, S. M., Capt. 76th Inf.
Byrne, Henry, Capt. 64th Inf.
Cahill, Wm., 1st Lt. 76th Inf.
Caldwell, Chas. C., 1st Lt. and Adj. 106th Inf.
Caldwell, Luther, Capt. 17th Inf.
Campbell, D., Capt. 121st Inf.
Campbell, G. F., Capt. 118th Inf.
Carlton, Wm. D., Capt. 48th Inf.
Carpenter, O. P., Capt. 2d Inf.
Carter, Volney M., Capt. 60th Inf.
Case, A. Pierson, 1st Lt. 146th Inf.
Cavanaugh, John, Capt. 43d Inf.
Chace, Arnold R., Capt. 64th Inf.
Chamberlain, Wm. R., Capt. 122d Inf.
Chapin, W. S., Capt. 136th Inf.
Chapman, P. W., 1st Lt. 150th Inf.
Cheney, Newel, Capt. 9th Cav.
Chrysler, G. W., Capt. 2d Vet. Cav.
Churchill, Lee, Capt. 125th Inf.
Clark, Chas. B., Capt. 122d Inf.
Clark, E. C., Capt. 107th Inf.
Clark, Jacob W., Capt. 59th Inf.
Clark, Seth W., 1st Lt. and Adj. 9th Cav.
Clark, Wm. C., Capt. 79th Inf.
Clobridge, S. E., 1st Lt. 115th Inf.
Cochran, Ed. B., Capt. 76th Inf.
Coglan, Thomas, Capt. 14th Art.
Cole, Edward, Capt. 148th Inf.
Collin, John B., Capt. 91st Inf.
Colville, John E., Capt. 91st Inf.
Condon, P. J., Capt. 63d Inf.
Conklin, N. A., Capt. 173d Inf.
Conrady, H. C., Capt. 173d Inf.
Conway, Maurice, Capt. 173d Inf.
Conway, William, Capt. 74th Inf.
Conyngham, David P., Capt. and Aide-de-Camp.
Cook, A. J., Capt. 148th Inf.
Cook, Edward L., Capt. 100th Inf.
Cooke, Edward A., Capt. 81st Inf.
Cooke, John, Capt. 91st Inf.
Cooley, Alfred, Capt. 156th Inf.
Copley, John G., Capt. 86th Inf.
Corbett, M. J., Capt. 137th Inf.
Corsa, Wm. H., Capt. 131st Inf.
Cossett, Davis, Capt. 122d Inf.
Courtney, W. H., Capt. 7th Art.
Coville, Orson, Capt. 149th Inf.
Cowdry, Fred., 1st Lt. and Adj. 119th Inf.
Cowry, H. W., Capt. 100th Inf.
Coyne, John N., Capt. 70th Inf.
Crocker, G. D., Chap. 6th Cav.
Cronert, Fred'k, Capt. 2d Cav.
Cronin, David E., Capt. 4th Prov. Reg. Cav.

MAJORS CONTINUED.

Crosby, Justus T., Capt. 6th Art.
Crosby, Wm M., Capt. 103d Inf.
Cross, James A., Capt. 2d Inf.
Culins, Peter M., Capt. 91st Inf.
Curtis, Enoch A., Capt. 112th Inf.
Dagwell, Geo. A., Capt. 11th Cav.
Dallman, Walter M., 1st Lt. and Adj. 189th Inf.
Darley, W. J., Asst. Surg. 59th Inf.
Davey, Geo W., Capt. 11th Bat'y.
David, Stephen S., 1st Lt. 133d Inf.
Davis, Lucius, Lt. 76th Inf.
Dawson, Henry, Capt. 139th Inf.
Decker, Geo. H., Capt. 143d Inf.
DeGraff, N. J., 1st Lt. 115th Inf.
Deitz, Louis, Capt. 5th Art.
Delaney, P. K., Capt. 118th Inf.
Dill, Samuel P., Capt. 173d Inf.
Dimmick, R. A., Capt. 118th Inf.
Dovie, David F., Capt. 10th Inf.
Dolan, C., Capt. 2d Vet. Cav.
Donaldson, E., Capt. 6th Art.
Donolly, H. D., Capt. 107th Inf.
Doty, Martin V., Capt. 179th Inf.
Doyle, Peter C., Capt. 21st Inf.
Dubois, James, Capt. 56th Inf.
Duchanne, Charles, Capt. 7th Art.
Dugan, Geo. A., Capt. 173d Inf.
Dumas, R. R. R., Capt. 161st Inf.
Dunlap, M. E., 1st Lt. 78th Inf.
Drake, Edward, Capt. 12th Inf.
Dwight, Divine, Capt. 143d Inf.
Dwight, John M., Capt. 122d Inf.
Dwyer, John, Capt. 63d Inf.
Edgar, Geo. P., Capt. and Add'l Aide-de-Camp.
Edgerton, S. W., Capt. 192d Inf.
Edwards, Wm., Capt. 6th Cav.
Elliott, John R., Capt. 102d Inf.
Ellis, Matthew H., Capt. 175th Inf.
Emmett, Robt., Capt. 162d Inf.
Estes, Stephen, Capt. 12th Inf.
Eunison, Eugene, Capt. 162d Inf.
Everett, Jas. H., Capt. 120th Inf.
Fass, Louis, Capt. 4th Art.
Fanton, Hull, 1st Lt. and Adj. 107th Inf.
Faville, John M., Capt. 57th Inf.
Felthausen J. W., Capt. 91st Inf.
Ferguson, W., Capt. 115th Inf.
Ferris, Wm. G., Capt. 6th Art.
Field, Putnam, Capt. 10th Inf.
Filkins, M. L., Capt 177th Inf.
Fish, Joseph M., Capt. 12th Inf.
Fitch, Thomas, Capt. 93d Inf.
Fletcher, F., Chaplain 134th Inf.
Folk, Wm. H., Capt. 173d Inf.
Foote, Robert H., Capt. 14th Inf.
Fox, Oscar C., Capt. 76th Inf.
Fuller, Lorin W., Capt. 60th Inf.
Gee, Fred. A., Capt. 10th Cav.
Gibbs, Geo. C., Capt. 4th Prov. Rgt. Cav.
Gibson, Warren, Capt. 16th Inf.
Gilchrist, A., Jr., Capt. 148th Inf.
Godard, Jas. L., Capt. 76th Inf.
Godden, J. W., Capt. 93d Inf.
Goetchius, D. R., Capt. 6th Art.
Goodrich, E., Capt. 9th Cav.
Graham, J. S., Capt. 21st Cav.
Graves, C. C., Jr., 2d Lt. 3d Art.
Graves, Ed. P., 1st Lt. and Q. M. 107th Inf.
Graves, Wm. E., Capt. 10th Cav.
Greene, Wm. A., Capt. 173d Inf.
Greig, Theo. W., Capt. 61st Inf.
Griffin, Otis, Capt. 134th Inf.
Griffin, Wm. H., Capt. 102d Inf.
Griswold, D. K., Capt. 2d Cav.
Griswold, E. A., Capt. 148th Inf.
Griswold, James, Capt. 179th Inf.
Hagan, Joseph J., Capt. 2d Inf.
Hall, Henry B., Capt. 6th Art.
Hall, Hillman A., Capt. 6th Cav.
Hall, Isaac, Capt. 97th Inf.
Hall, Orrin S., Capt. 123d Inf.
Hall, Wm. D., 1st Lt. 72d Inf.
Halstead, E. P., Capt. 2d Art.
Halstead, W. P., Capt. 65th Inf.
Hamilton, D., Capt. 8th Cav.
Hamilton, G. T., Capt. 1st Drag.
Hammond, R., Capt. 143d Inf.
Hand, Orlander, Capt. 11th Cav.
Harris, M. C., Capt. 96th Inf.
Hartwell, Elijah, Capt. 10th Cav.
Hasty, Charles, Capt. 2d Cav.
Hathaway, R. L., Capt. 102d Inf.
Haynes, D. W., Capt. 139th Inf.
Haywood, E. B., Capt. 5th Cav.
Hazard, Louis J., Capt. 141st Inf.
Hazelton, J. B., Capt. 1st Art.
Hedger, Seth M., Capt. 14th Art.
Henry, Chas. V., 1st Lt. and Q. M. 91st Inf.
Herewerth, W. L., Capt. 91st Inf.
Herman, G. W., Capt. 22d Cav.
Hicks, M. S., Capt. 148th Inf.
Hildreth, O. B., Capt. 64th Inf.
Hill, James F., Capt. 21st Cav.
Hill, Richard L., Adj. 24th Cav.
Hobbs, Geo. W., Capt. 91st Inf.
Holden, Austin W., Asst. Surgeon 22d Inf.
Hollister, John Q. A., Capt. 112th Inf.
Hopkins, H. H., Capt. 148th Inf.
Horgan, P. K., Capt. 88th Inf.
Horton, T. R., Adj. 115th Inf.
Howe, A. H., Capt. 67th Inf.
Hudson, Geo., Jr., 1st Lt. and Adj. 87th Inf.
Hugunin, Geo., Capt. 147th Inf.
Jackson, E. C., Capt. 125th Inf.
Jeffries, Patrick, 2d Lt. 3d Cav.
Jenkins, G. W., Capt. 125th Inf.
Johnson, T. W., Capt. 10th Cav.
Johnson, W. H., Capt. 102d, Inf.
Jones, M. M., 1st Lt. 2d Art.
Judge, F. W., Capt. 79th Inf.
Judson, S. C., Capt. 106th Inf.
Kehs, Thomas, Capt. 110th Inf.
Kelly, Edward, Capt. 182d Inf.
Kelly, Michael, Capt. 182d Inf.
Kennedy, C., Chap. 79th Inf.
Kennedy, P. K., 1st Lt. 43d Inf.
Kern, Henry, 1st Lt. 58th Inf.
King, Chas. A., 1st Lt. 151st Inf.
King, Jas. S., Capt. 79th Inf.
King, Merritt, Capt. 137th Inf.
Kisselburgh, W. E., 1st Lt. and Adj. 169th Inf.
Knapp, Jacob, Capt. 149th Inf.
Knickerbocker, Henry M., Capt. 7th Art.
Knowles, C. R., Capt. 92d Inf.
Krom, John P., Capt. 120th Inf.
Lafuira, Joseph, Capt. 10th Inf.
Lansing, Oliver, Capt. 10th Inf.
Lassin, John C., Capt. 87th Inf.
Lathrop, D. N., Capt. 185th Inf.
Lawrence, F. H., Capt. 16th Art.
Lawrence, George H., 2d Lt. 2d Mtd. Rifles.
Laycroft, W. H., Capt. 87th Inf.
Lee, William, Capt. 91st Inf.
Leefe, John G., Capt. 162d Inf.
Lemon, James, Capt. 1st Drag.
Lent, Edwin B., Capt. 95th Inf.
Leslie, Norman B., Capt. 1st Inf.
Listman, John, Capt. 185th Inf.
Little, John F., Capt. 161st Inf.
Livingston, R. W., Capt. 118th Inf.
Lodge, Douglass, Capt. 43d Inf.
Losie, Jas. M., Capt. 107th Inf.
Luther, Edw. P., Capt. 122d Inf.
Lyman, Henry H., 1st Lieut. and Adj. 147th Inf.
Magill, David, Capt. 117th Inf.
Maguire, H. M., Capt. 102d Inf.
Mapes, Wm. E., Capt. 124th Inf.
Matthews, Geo., Capt. 59th Inf.
May, A. C., Asst. Surg. 145th Inf.
May, Oliver T., Capt. 149th Inf.
McArthur, Chas. L., 1st Lt. 2d Inf.
McCarlon, John, Capt. 88th Inf.
McCarthy, Jas., Capt. 96th Inf.
McConihe, Wm., Capt. 2d Inf.
McCue, Francis, Capt. 21st Cav.
McFarland, Jas., Capt. 177th Inf.
McGuire, John F., Capt. 153d Inf.
McKeon, James, Capt. 5th Inf.
McLaughlin, J. B., Capt. 24th Cav.
McMahon, W. H., 2d Lt. 27th Inf.
McMickin, J. A., Capt. 43d Inf.
McNaughton, J., Capt. 148th Inf.
McNulty, Wm. G., Capt. 21st Cav.
McReady, Fred. B., Capt. 51st Inf.
Meek, John A., Capt. 95th Inf.
Merriam, Thos., Capt. 149th Inf.
Merriam, Wm. H., 1st Lieut. 169th Inf.
Merritt, E. A., 1st Lt. 60th Inf.
Meyer, Henry C., Capt. 24th Cav.
Mills, T. M. K., Capt. 67th Inf.
Mischell, S. M., Capt. 109th Inf.
Mitchell, John, Capt. 170th Inf.
Mitchell, J. F. B., Capt. 2d Cav.
Mix, Jas. E., Capt. 137th Inf.
Moffatt, N. D., Capt. 25th Cav.
Morrison, G. L., Capt. 4th Art.
Morse, F. W., Capt. 121st Inf.
Morton, Geo. C., Capt. 5th Cav.
Mosscrop, T. D., Capt. 10th Inf.
Muldoon, John, Capt. 6th Cav.
Mulhall, Henry, Capt. 169th Inf.
Munro, David A., Capt. 122d Inf.
Mykens, D. K., Capt. 170th Inf.
Nagle, Garrett, Capt. 69th Inf.
Nares, Geo. W., 1st Lt 50th Eng.
Nellis, Geo. G., Capt 5th Art.
Newcomb, S. D., Capt. 93d Inf.
Nish, Wm., 1st Lt. 1st Vet. Cav.
Oakley, J. K. R., Capt. 98th Inf.
Obernier, F. W., Capt. 46th Inf.
O'Brian, John D., Capt. 24th Inf.
O'Brien, Daniel J., Capt. 7th Art.
Ohnette, Peter, Capt. 101st Inf.
Olcott, Delos W., Capt. 134th Inf.
O'Sullivan, M., Capt. 63d Inf.
Overton, G. E., Adj. 12th Cav.
Palmer, N. W., Capt. 24th Cav.
Parish, Wm. J., Capt. 2d Art.
Parmentor, J., Capt. 118th Inf.
Parsons, Henry, Capt. 148th Inf.
Patrick, C. W., Capt. 22d Cav.
Peckham, I. H., Capt. 110th Inf.
Penfield, Alex. R., Capt. 91st Inf.
Perry, J. Clinton, Capt. 7th Co. Sharpshooters.
Perry, Walter R., Capt. 10th Cav.
Pickard, A. C., 1st Lieut. 7th Co. Sharpshooters.
Pierce, Jas. H., Capt. 118th Inf.
Pierce, John, Capt. 6th Cav.
Pierson, A. H., Capt. 179th Inf.
Pletcher, David, Capt. 10th Cav.
Plum, Francis N., Capt. 2d Cav.
Poole, Theo. L., Capt. 122d Inf.
Pooley, Samuel, Capt. 51st Inf.
Porter, William K., Capt. 137th Inf.
Powell, Hans, Asst. Surg. 3d Inf.
Pratt, Chas. E., Capt. 10th Cav.
Pratt, Edw. H., Capt. 136th Inf.
Pratt, John T., Capt. 10th Cav.
Preston, Arch., Capt. 24th Inf.
Price, Theo., Capt. 4th Art.
Pullen, Wm., Capt. 149th Inf.
Putnam, E. P., Capt. 9th Cav.
Putnam, G. H., Capt. 176th Inf.
Quackenbush, J. H., Capt. 2d Inf.
Quaiffe, Alf. R., Capt. 152d Inf.
Quirk, Wm., Capt. 63d Inf.
Ransom, Alfred, Capt. 23d Bat'y.
Ransom, Henry, Capt. 118th Inf.
Rapp, Wm. A., Capt. 185th Inf.
Rassmussen, W. J., Capt. 110th Inf.
Ratcliff, Wm. M., Capt. 143d Inf.
Raulston, Geo. T., Capt. 24th Cav.
Remington, G. W., Capt. 2d Cav.
Reynolds, Benj., Capt. 143d Inf.
Reynolds, G. A., Capt. 14th Art.
Richards, E. F., Capt. 59th Inf.
Roberts, J., 1st Lieut. 175th Inf.
Robertson, D. M., Capt. 60th Inf.
Robertson, G. H., Capt. 10th Inf.
Robinson, J. P., Capt. 1st Dragoons.
Rodgers, H. N., Capt 7th Art.
Rogers, Wm. G., Capt. 43d Inf.
Ronalds, Jas. H., Capt. 21st Cav.
Root, T. W., Capt. 102d Inf.
Ross, James, Capt. 59th Inf.
Roth, Chas., 1st Lieut. 30th Inf.
Rouse, H. H., Serg. 109th Inf.
Rudgers, C. F., Capt. 105th Inf.
Rumsey, Horace N., 1st Lieut. 148th Inf.
Rundell, Wm., Capt 93d Inf.
Russell, E. L., 1st Lieut. 15th Art.
Rutherford, J. F., Capt. 9th Cav.
Ryder, Seth B., Capt. 5th Cav.
Sager, Aaron, Capt. 76th Inf.
Sandford, H. S., Capt. 115th Inf.
Sanger, Wm H., Capt. 2d Cav
Sauer, Geo. W., Capt. Co. C, 3d Militia Cav.
Savage, Jas. A., Capt. 21st Cav.

MAJORS CONTINUED.

Schiefferdecker, F., Capt. 46th Inf.
Schurr, Christian, Capt. 7th Art.
Schutt, Hiram, Capt. 148th Inf.
Schwartzman, G., Capt. 4th Cav.
Scott, A. L., 1st Lieut. 1st Art.
Scott, Nahum S., Capt. 112th Inf.
Scribner, Wm. O., Capt. 6th Art.
Seaman, Jos. R., Capt. 118th Inf.
Searle, H. W., Capt. 114th Inf.
Seymour, E. W., Capt. 116th Inf.
Shaver, Frank S., Capt. 10th Cav.
Shaw, Wm. H., Capt. 115th Inf.
Sheldon, B. F., Capt. 134th Inf.
Short, John P., Capt. 73th Inf.
Simmons, G. W., Capt. 24th Cav.
Sinclair, Jas. B., 1st Lieut. 79th Inf.
Slamson, Wm. H., Capt. 11th Cav.
Smith, Andrew, Capt. 21st Cav.
Smith, Barney S., Capt. 134th Inf.
Smith, B. N., Capt. 169th Inf.
Smith, Chas. G., Capt. 132d Inf.
Smith, Clark, Capt. 169th Inf.
Smith, Edwin R., Capt. 169th Inf.
Smith, Webster, Capt. 6th Art.
Smithson, W. W., Capt. 176th Inf.
Snow, Henry E., Capt. 21st Cav.
Snyder, S. W., Capt. 169th Inf.
Spore, Abram, Capt. 185th Inf.
Stanton, Lewis H., Capt. 143d Inf.
Stephens, E. B., 1st Lieut. 137th Inf.
Sterling, Chas. R., Capt. 62d Inf.
Stevens, Samuel, Capt. 1st Cav.
Stevens, T. E., Capt. 149th Inf.
Stewart, Jas. H., Capt. 91st Inf.
Stewart, R. T., Capt. 179th Inf.
Stone, Dennis, Capt. 118th Inf.
Stoutenborough, E. A., Capt. 90th Inf.
Strunk, Jos., Capt. 2d Vet. Cav.
Summers, M., 1st Lt. and Q. M. 149th Inf.
Swaine, Geo., Capt. 107th Inf.
Sweet, Owen J., Capt. 137th Inf.
Taggart, Geo. S., Adj. 64th Inf.
Tait, Geo. F., Capt. 10th Inf.
Tallman, R. H., Capt. 14th Art.
Tarbell, F. W., Capt. 169th Inf.
Tarbox, H. F., 2d Lieut. 108th Inf.
Taylor, C. W., Capt. 134th Inf.
Teller, M. S., Capt. 22d Inf.
Terry, John C., Capt. 2d Mounted Rifles.
Thomas, A. W., Capt. 120th Inf.
Thompson, W. L., Capt. 43d Inf.
Tilly, Jas. L., Capt. 125th Inf.
Titus, Richard, Capt. 150th Inf.
Truair, Geo. S., Capt. 149th Inf.
Truesdell, L. W., Capt. 21st Cav.
Urell, M. E., 1st Lt. 82d Inf.
Van Brackle, C. R., Adj. 14th Art.
Vanderbilt, Geo., Capt. 10th Cav.
Van Keuren, W. S., Capt. 150th Inf.
Van Rensselaer, C., Capt. 148th Inf.
Van Steenburgh, Isaac, Capt. 102d Inf.
Van Tuyle, B. F., Capt. 161st Inf.
Van Tuyle, J. J., Capt. 10th Cav.
Van Winkle, E. D., Capt. 10th Inf.
Van Wyck, J. H., Capt. 162d Inf.
Vogdes, Wayne, 1st Lt. 100th Inf.
Vosburgh, Philo, Capt. 36th Inf.
Vredenburgh, W., Capt. 6th Art.
Walker, C. A., Capt. 165th Inf.
Warren, Wm. T., 1st Lt. 2d Mtd. Rifles.
Webb, James J., Capt. 71st Inf.
Weidman, G. D., 1st Lt. 91st Inf.
Weil, Oscar, 1st Lt. 5th Inf.
Wells, Herbert S., Capt. 122d Inf.
Wheeler, A. M., Capt. 33d Bat'y.
Wheeler, Obed, Capt. 150th Inf.
Wheeler, Park, Capt. 149th Inf.
Wheeler, Wm. E., Capt. 72d Inf.
White, John P., Capt. 10th Cav.
Whiton, G. L., Capt. 141st Inf.
Wiley, Wm. H., Capt. Ind. Batt. Inf.
Wilkins, A. W., Capt. 122d Inf.
Wilkinson, J. F., Capt. 149th Inf.
Wilkinson, M. C., Capt. 107th Inf.
Williams, Hobart, Capt. 151st Inf.
Williams, Wm. H., Capt. 4th Cav.
Wilson, L. E., Capt. 2d Vet. Cav.
Wood, Chas. B., Capt. 124th Inf.
Wood, John D., Capt. 168th Inf.
Woodruff, L. J., Capt. 102d Inf.
Woodworth, E. D., Asst. Surg. 2d Mtd. Rifles.
Wright, R. S., Capt. 6th Cav.
Wyatt, James T., Capt. 11th Bat'y.
Young, George, Capt. 143d Inf.
Young, Lorin L., Capt. 6th Art.
Younglove, John, Asst. Surg. 71st Inf.

CAPTAINS.

Alten, Pulaski V., 1st Lt. 64th Inf.
Ames, H. A., 1st Lt. 154th Inf.
Anderson, Robt., 2d Lt. 51st Inf.
Andrews, J. T., 1st Lt. 179th Inf.
Appell, Alfred, 1st Serg. 65th Inf.
Bailey, Edward, 1st Lt. 6th Art.
Bailey, H. M., 1st Lt. 2d Vet. Cav.
Ball, William, 1st Lt. 93d Inf.
Bannister, John, 1st Lt. 24th Cav.
Barber, R. M., Priv. 148th Inf.
Barker, Wm. P., 1st Lt. 91st Inf.
Barnes, Chas. G., 1st Lt. 93d Inf.
Barnes, Geo. R., Priv. 12th Inf.
Barnum, G. G., 1st Lt. 100th Inf.
Barnum, W. S., 1st Lt. 149th Inf.
Beach, G. F., 1st Lt. 2d Vet. Cav.
Beattie, Adam, 1st Lt. 26th Bat'y.
Benjamin, C. A., 1st Lt. 21st Cav.
Benjamin, J. S., Serg. 64th Inf.
Benton, G. H., 1st Lt. 98th Inf.
Berry, Simon D., 1st Lt. 3d Cav.
Bingham, A. M., 1st Lt. 89th Inf.
Birdseye, D. M., 1st Lt. 2d Cav.
Blackman, G. H., 1st Lt. 93d Inf.
Blackmer, C. W., 1st Lt. 179th Inf.
Blackwell, S. S., Adj. 15th Art.
Blind, Jacob, 1st Lt. 9th Cav.
Bly, Perry, 1st Lt. 2d Cav.
Bolster, George, 1st Lt. 2d Cav.
Bolton, John, Serg. 79th Inf.
Borden, H. D., 1st Lt. 149th Inf.
Bortle, R. L., 1st Lt. 15th Art.
Botticher, P. G., 1st Lt. 68th Inf.
Brackett, I. T., 1st Lt. 110th Inf.
Breman, F. H., 1st Lt. 185th Inf.
Brown, Edward, Serg. 62d Inf.
Brown, John C., 1st Lt. 5th Inf
Brownell, C. A. 1st Lt. 173d Inf.
Buffam, J. B., 1st Lt. 10th Cav.
Burbank, E. S., 1st Lt. 7th Art.
Burke, Wm. H., 1st Lt. 3d Cav.
Burnham, R. J., 1st Lt. 161st Inf.
Buss, Geo. E., 1st Lt. 21st Cav.
Buzzell, Ruell P., 1st Lt. 122d Inf.
Cahill, Wm. A., 1st Lt. 89th Inf.
Carnell, Jos. W., 1st Lt. 2d Inf.
Carrington, E., 2d Lt. 143d Inf.
Carter, John L., 1st Lt. 118th Inf.
Champlin, G. A., 1st Serg. 165th Inf.
Clark, H. W., 1st Lt. 185th Inf.
Clark, James H., 1st Lt. 115th Inf.
Clark, R. T., 1st Lt. 15th Art.
Clements, A. J., 1st Lt. 56th Inf.
Cliff, Henry, 1st Lt. 76th Inf.
Cocheu, Noah L., 1st Lt. 102d Inf.
Coddington, A. B., 1st Lt. 109th Inf.
Collins, E. B., 1st Lt. 21st Cav.
Collins, G. K., 1st Lt. 149th Inf.
Collson, Paul, 2d Lt., 107th Inf.
Cone, Edward R., 1st Lt. 91st Inf.
Cook, Albert H., Corp. 34th Inf.
Cooke, P., 2d Lt. 120th Inf.
Costello, T. M., 1st Lt. 170th Inf.
Cowles, J. E., 1st Lt. 10th Cav.
Crager, Michael, 2d Lt. 59th Inf.
Cramer, C. P., 1st Lt. 21st Cav.
Curtis, H. P., 1st Lt. 14th Art.
Curtiss, N. S., 2d Lt. 175th Inf.
Danforth, J. H., 1st Lt. 91st Inf.
Daniels, Robt. L., 1st Lt. 2d Art.
Davidson, J. T., 1st Lt. 50th Eng.
Davy, Michael, 1st Lt. 5th Art.
Dederick, Robt., 1st Lt. 91st Inf.
Deitz, Geo. H., 1st Lt. 149th Inf.
Delamater, Jas., 1st Lt. 91st Inf.
Dempsey, J. W., 1st Lt. 82d Inf.
Dennison, Robt., 1st Lt. 9th Cav.
Dickey, Jos. M., 1st Lt. 15th Art
Dickinson, M. N., 1st Lt. 118th Inf.
Dieckman, R., 1st Lt. 15th Art.
Donovan, M., 1st Lt. 122d Inf.
Doty, Alex. H., 1st Lt. 67th Inf.
Drake, R. H., 1st Lt. 102d Inf.
Dunn, Pliny F., 1st Lt. 192d Inf.
Eckle, Philip, 1st Lt. 149th Inf.
Ellis, Alfred O., 1st Lt. 112th Inf.
Ellis, Cassius M., 1st Lt. 64th Inf.
Embler, W. T., 2d Lt. 143d Inf.
English, Jas., Private 115th Inf.
Ensign, H. W., 1st Lt. 137th Inf.
Farr, James, 1st Lt. 179th Inf.
Fisher, John H., Hospital Steward 84th Inf.
Fisk, Geo. R., 1st Lt. 64th Inf.
Fitch, A. S., 1st Lt. 107th Inf.
Fitzpatrick, J., 1st Lt. 150th Inf.
Flint, Joseph N., 1st Lt. 1st Drag.
Foot, F. W., 1st Lt. 121st Inf.
Forrest, T., 1st Lt. 134th Inf.
Fowler, W. A., 1st Lt. 154th Inf.
Freeman, C. H., 1st Lt. 141st Inf.
Frost, Frank, 1st Lt. 107th Inf.
Fuller, Jas. S., 1st Lt. 3d Art.
Gale, Henry, 1st Lt. 1st Drag.
Gale, N. H., 1st Lt. 96th Inf.
Gardiner, S., 1st Lt. 14th Art.
Garrett, J. S., 1st Lt. 118th Inf.
Gates, J. C., 1st Lt. 185th Inf.
Gay, Joseph, 1st Lt. 149th Inf.
Gere, Theo. D., 1st Lt. 21st Cav.
Gerow, Alonzo, 1st Lt. 6th Art.
Gessner, Peter, 1st Lt. 15th Art.
Gibbs, N. J., 1st Lt. 118th Inf.
Gilbert, G. H., 1st Lt. 122d Inf.
Gillis, Geo. H., 2d Lt. 77th Inf.
Glazier, W. W., 1st Lt 26th Cav.
Goodrich, M. B., 1st Lt. 3d Art.
Gregory, S. S., 1st Lt. 144th Inf.
Groo, John R., 1st Lt. 143d Inf.
Guion, R. L., 1st Lt. 161st Inf.
Hall, J. T. H., 2d Lt. 67th Inf.
Hall, Otis T., 1st Lt. 153d Inf.
Hall, W. F., 1st Lt. 165th Inf.
Halsey, N. A., 1st Lt. 10th Inf.
Hammond, G. M., 2d Lt. 86th Inf.
Hammond, N. G., 1st Lt. 77th Inf.
Harlow, J. R., 1st Lt. 192d Inf.
Harrold, Jas. H., 2d Lt. 1st Eng.
Hastings, F. E., 1st Lt. 24th Bat'y.
Hatch, Martin, 1st Lt. 2d Cav.
Havens, Morton, 2d Lt. 7th Art
Hayt, James B., 1st Lt. 21st Cav.
Hill, C. J., Asst. Surg. 91st Inf.
Hiorsh, Philip, 1st Lt. 149th Inf.
Hitchcock, B. P., 1st Lt. 149th Inf.
Hodgson, V. M., 1st Lt. 67th Inf.
Holmes, A. B., 1st Lt. 11th Cav.
Holstead, W. G., 2d Lt. 26th Inf.
Hopkins, S. G., 1st Lt. 160th Inf.
Houghkirk, E., 1st Lt. 149th Inf.
Howard, C. W., 2d Lt. 2d Vet. Cav.
Howard, M., 1st Lt. 2d Cav.
Humiston, S., 1st Lt. 150th Inf.
Hurlburt, John, 1st Lt. 91st Inf.
Hutman, J. G., 1st Lt. 91st Inf.
Hyatt, Wm. E., 1st Lt. 21st Cav.
Jelliff, Isaac, 1st Lt. 143d Inf.
Johnson, Charles, Serg. 56th Inf.
Kahler, Eli, 1st Lt. 2d Mtd. Rifles.
Karcher, F. J., Private 3d Inf.
Keeler, R. B., 1st Lt. 15th Art.
Kelly, Charles, 1st Lt. 94th Inf.
Kelly, Patrick, 2d Lt. 99th Inf
Kimberly, C. A., 1st Lt. 112th Inf.
Kinsey, Chas. J., 1st Lt. 15th Art.
Kirk, Jas. W., 1st Lt. 91st Inf.
Kirker, C. A., 1st Lt. 21st Cav.
Knox, Benj. E., 1st Lt. 149th Inf.
Kohl, John, 1st Lt. 7th Art.
Krank, George, 1st Lt. 2d Art.
Laidlow, John, 1st Lt. 161st Inf.
Lewis, Chas. E., 1st Lt. 1st Drag.

## CAPTAINS CONTINUED.

Lindsay, W. W., 1st Lt. 161st Inf.
Linguist, G. F., 1st Lt. 165th Inf.
Lintner, W. H. H., 1st Lt. 177th Inf.
Little, J. S., 1st Lt. 93d Inf.
Loeb, Sigmund, 1st Lt. 7th Art.
Loomis, H. B., 1st Lt. 56th Inf.
Lyon, Chas. H., 1st Lt. 15th Cav.
Main, John G., 1st Lt. 6th Cav.
Marshall, D. C., 1st Lt. 179th Inf.
Maxwell, T., 1st Lt. 21st Cav
McCutcheon, Edwin F., 1st Lt. 61th Inf.
McMahan, W. H., 2d Lt. 27th Inf.
McNaughton, P., 1st Lt. 151st Inf.
McLeer, James, Priv. 84th Inf.
Meldrum, N. H., 1st Lt. 21st Cav.
Messinger, R., 1st Lt. 119th Inf.
Miller, Benj. F., 1st Lt. 117th Inf.
Miller, James, 1st Lt. 14th Inf.
Miller, Roswell, 1st Lt. 3d Art.
Morgan, Wm. T., 1st Lt. 143d Inf.
Moore, C. F., 1st Lt. 16th Cav.
Moore, Thomas, 1st Lt. 110th Inf.
Morse, J. E., 1st Lt. 4th Prov. Cav.
Mulford, E. H., 1st Lt. 165th Inf.
Murphy, F., 1st Lt. 97th Inf.
Muzzy, Albert J., 1st Lt 93d Inf.
Myers, John T., Asst. Surg. 91st Inf.
Neher, Philip, 1st Lt. 2d Cav.
Nellis, Jas. H., 1st Lt. 22d Cav.
Neuscheller, G., 1st Lt. 15th Art.
Northup, H. J., 1st Lt. 118th Inf.
O'Brien, C. A., 1st Lt. 14th Art.
O'Brien, John, Corp. 14th Inf.
O'Farrell, P., 1st Lt. 182d Inf.
Osborn, John, 2d Lt. 127th Inf.
Palen, Peter A., 1st Lt. 143d Inf.
Palmer, John, 1st Lt. 91st Inf.
Paezke, J., Asst. Surg. 15th Art.
Partridge, W. H., 1st Lt. 67th Inf.
Patterson, J. H., 1st Lt. 149th Inf.
Pierce, Chas. L., 1st Lt. 9th Cav.
Pierce, Smith, 1st Lt. 110th Inf.
Pitt, S. C., 1st Lt. 112th Inf.
Plumb, H. C., 1st Lt. 59th Inf.
Plunkett, Austin O., Serg. Maj. 170th Inf.
Potter, Geo. A., 1st Lt. 118th Inf.
Quinn, Wm., 1st Lt. 3d Art.
Randall, J. B. F., 2d Lt. 24th Cav.
Randolph, Alfred, 1st Lt. 2d Cav.
Rathbone, J. B., 1st Lt. 141st Inf.
Renne, L. F., 1st Lt. 5th Cav.
Richardson, L. J., 1st Lt. 1st Art.
Ritchie, John, 1st Lt. 15th Art.
Robertson, R. S., 1st Lt. 93d Inf.
Rogers, Edward K., Q. M. Serg. 177th Inf.
Rogers, Franklin, Adj. 2d Cav.
Rogers, W. H., 1st Lt. 176th Inf.
Rolfe, L. F., 1st Lt. 105th Inf.
Russell, M., 1st Lt. 169th Inf.
Saxton, R. B., 1st Lt. 62d Inf.
Sayre, Wm. H., 1st Lt. 173d Inf.
Schuler, J. D., 1st Lt. 87th Inf.
Schutter, H., 1st Lt. 43d Inf.
Scofield, W. A., 1st Lt. 137th Inf.
Shaw, Wm. H., Q. M. 112th Inf.
Sheldon, E. P., Adj. 125th Inf.
Shepard, C. Hamilton, 1st Lt. 4th Prov. Cav.
Shepard, J. J., 1st Lt. 107th Inf.
Sherman, Geo. W., Q. M. Serg. 3d Inf.
Shirley, E. G., 1st Lt. 91st Inf.
Sizer, A. J., 1st Lt. 65th Inf.
Skellis, John, Serg. 123d Inf.
Small, Charles, 1st Lt. 162d Inf.
Smith, Greene, 1st Lt. 14th Art.
Smith, H. C., 1st Lt. 150th Inf.
Smith, O. N., 1st Lt. 161st Inf.
Smith, V. A., 1st Lt. 15th Art.
Spelman, D., 1st Lt. 173d Inf.
Spencer, A. G., 1st Lt. 14th Inf.
Springer, A. O., 2d Lt. 7th Art.
Stanley, Wm. S., 1st Lt. 13th Art.
Stanton, D. H., 1st Lt. 98th Art.
Stedman, B. F., 1st Lt. 2d Art.
Stevens, G. H., 1st Lt. 10th Cav.
Stripling, Wm. A., 1st Lt. 59th Inf.
Struble, H., 1st Lt. 148th Inf.
Swain, C. D., 1st Lt. 11th Cav.
Swan, J. A., Corp. 2d Mtd. Rifles.
Swart, N. A., 1st Lt. 43d Inf.
Swartwout, W. H., 1st Lt. 169th Inf.
Taffe, Geo., 1st Lt. 2d Inf.
Tallman, A. W., Serg.-Maj. 1st Drag.
Tamson, A. C., 1st Lt. and Adj. 46th Inf.
Thom, H. W., Serg. 53d Inf.
Thomas, Frank, 1st Lt. 77th Inf.
Thompson, H. P., 1st Lt. 10th Cav.
Thompson, I. M., 1st Lt. 17th Bat'y.
Thurber, C. D., 1st Lt. 77th Inf.
Tompkins, O., 1st Lt. 4th Cav.
Traver, C. H., 1st Lt. 148th Inf.
Treadway, J. W., 1st Lt. 118th Inf.
Trowbridge, S. C., 1st Lt. 122d Inf.
Van Bosh, Max, 1st Lt. 15th Art.
Vanderzee, E. F., 1st Lt. 169th Inf.
Van Schaak, C., 1st Lt. 2d Cav.
Van Valkenburgh, A. A., 1st Lt. 110th Inf.
Van Valkenburg, J. W., 1st Lt. 128th Inf.
Von Weltzien, D., 1st Lt. 11th Cav.
Wait, G. A., 1st Lt. 10th Inf.
Waith, George, 2d Lt. 1st U. S. Sharpshooters.
Walker, G. C., 1st Lt. 91st Inf.
Warner, W. H., 1st Lt. 101st Inf.
Waterbury, H. S., Corp. 4th Prov. Cav.
Webb, James W., —— 5th Inf.
Weeks, G. H., 1st Lt. 115th Inf.
Welch, Robert, 1st Lt. 173d Inf.
Weld, John W., 1st Lt. 1st Art.
West, O. W., 1st Lt. 1st Drag.
Westcott, M., 1st Lt. 149th Inf.
Wheeler, J. F., 1st Lt. 149th Inf.
Whitcomb, W., 1st Lt. 5th Cav.
Whittacker, F., 2d Lt. 6th Cav.
Wilbur, B. W., 1st Lt. 1st Art.
Witbeck, C. W., Musician 93d Inf.
Wilcox, W. H., 1st Lt. 10th Inf.
Wilkeson, J. W., 1st Lt. 100th Inf
Williams, C. P., 1st Lt. 24th Cav.
Williams, G. F., Serg.-Maj. 146th Inf.
Wilson, G. B., 2d Lt. 155th Inf.
Woodruff, O., 1st Lt. 10th Cav.
Woods, Peter, 1st Lt. 148th Inf.
Woolsey, C. M., 1st Lt. 2d Cav.
Worth, Lewis, 2d Lt. 139th Inf.
Yates, Henry J., 1st Lt 72d Inf.
Young, James, Corp. 44th Inf.
Zeiser, Joseph B., 1st Lt. 3d Inf.

## FIRST LIEUTENANTS.

Allen, H. T., 2d Lt. 112th Inf.
Bailey, G. D., 2d Lt. 6th Art.
Baker, D. L., 2d Lt. 185th Inf.
Barber, L., Q. M. Serg. 60th Inf.
Barnard, J. W., Q. M. Serg. 1st Drag.
Barnett, A. R., 1st Serg. U. S. Sharpshooters.
Becker, F., 2d Lt. 149th Inf.
Bingham, B. F., Serg. 122d Inf.
Binsley, G. E., 2d Lt. 130th Inf.
Brooke, Fred., 2d Lt. 43d Inf.
Brown, Chas. F., Serg. 9th Cav.
Bushnell, M. D., Corp. 154th Inf.
Cameron, J. E., Serg. 9th Cav.
Chapman, W. B., 2d Lt 91st Inf.
Chase, George, 2d Lt. 2d Cav.
Childs, E. D., 2d Lt. 15th Art.
Christie, H. D., Serg. 112th Inf.
Couch, John M., Serg. 12th Inf.
Courtney, G., Color Bearer 60th Inf.
Dallman, T. G., Serg. 122d Inf.
Decker, Phil. T., Serg. 156th Inf.
Delany, Martin, 2d Lt. 15th Bat'y.
Dempsey, H. L., Corp. 125th Inf.
Dillon, James, 2d Lt. 59th Inf.
Drake, Isaac W., 2d Lt. 136th Inf.
Draper, S. H., 2d Lt. 21st Cav.
DuBois, Henry, —— 14th Inf.
Edmeston, David, Priv. 92d Inf.
Eldred, John D., 2d Lt 2d Cav.
Farrell, N. H., 2d Lt. 15th Art.
Fix, Adolphus J., 2d Lt. 149th Inf.
Fox, Geo. W., Serg. 112th Inf.
Franklin, Jos. C., 2d Lt. 21st Cav.
Frost, Geo. P., 2d Lt. 149th Inf.
Frost, Royal E., Corp. 24th Cav.
Gere, Daniel, 2d Lt. 149th Inf.
Gibbs, Fred. S., 2d Lt. 148th Inf.
Haesler, Fred., 2d Lt. 68th Inf.
Hamilton, W. H., 2d Lt. 185th Inf.
Harney, Ben. A., 2d Lt. 59th Inf.
Harris, Nelson I., Serg. 26th Inf.
Hitchcock, T., 2d Lt. 10th Cav.
Hopper, John A., 2d Lt. 2d Cav.
Howland, H. G., Corp. 12th Inf.
Hoyt, Wm., 2d Lt. 112th Inf.
Humphrey, G. W., 2d Lt. 107th Inf.
Jones, Albert C., Serg. 112th Inf.
Judson, Wm. A., Com. Serg. 112th Inf
Kellogg, Cyrus H., Serg. 34th Inf.
Kendall, F. P., Serg. 9th Cav.
Leahy, Wm., 1st Serg. 60th Inf.
Lewis, Frank, Corp. 21st Batt'y.
Loewenstein, Moritz, 2d Lt. 15th Art.
Lombard, Wm. H., 2d Lt. 43d Inf.
Lynch, Patrick F., 2d Lt. 63d Inf.
Lyon, Wm. T., 2d Lt. 77th Inf.
Madigan, M., 2d Lt. 14th Art.
Markham, P. A., Serg. 154th Inf.
Marr, Thos. W., 2d Lt. 158th Inf.
Marsh, Albert, Serg. 64th Inf.
Mathison, C. H., 2d Lt. 64th Inf.
Maynard, William H., Hospital Steward 112th Inf.
McLaughlin, P. H., 2d Lt. 173d Inf.
Millard, A. S., 2d Lt. 26th Batt'y.
Miller, John, 1st Serg. 136th Inf.
Morgan, Chapin H., Q. M. Serg. 112th Inf
Morse, Levi A., Private 2d Cav.
Moses, Henry J., 2d Lt 91st Inf.
Munson, J. D., Serg. 112th Inf.
Murfitt, B. T., 2d Lt 150th Inf.
Murphy, James, 2d Lt. 91st Inf.
Neighbor, J. W., 2d Lt. 148th Inf.
Newman, Ed. W., 2d Lt. 111th Inf.
Nims, Wm. H., Private 61st Inf.
Norton, Merritt W., Q. M. Serg. 1st Dragoons.
Norton, Wm. L., 1st Serg. 179th Inf.
O'Connor, Eugene F., 2d Lt. 176th Inf.
O'Reiley, Wm., 2d Lt. 149th Inf.
Ostrander, C. W., 2d Lt. 122d Inf.
Parsons, F. W., Serg. 91st Inf.
Patterson, F. G., Serg. 122d Inf.
Perry, DeWitt Clinton, Com. Serg. 60th Inf.
Piepenbrink, C., Corp. 44th Inf.
Post, Truman H., Serg. 112th Inf.
Reese, Aquilla A., Jr., 2d Lt. 91st Inf.
Reston, Wm., Serg. 113th Inf.
Riley, Wm. L., 2d Lt. 21st Cav.
Rising, A. J., 2d Lt. 2d Art.
Robe, John W., Serg. 43d Inf.
Sauer, Geo., Serg. 169th Inf.
Sayre, Guy K., Hospital Steward 56th Inf.
Schinler, Richard, Priv. 43d Inf.
Schlick, Henry N., 2d Lt. 1st Dragoons.
Schwartz, Jacob, 2d Lt. 149th Inf.
Selvage, Henry C., 2d Lt. 87th Inf.
Shardin, John, Color Bearer 146th Inf.
Sheldon, D. D., 1st Serg. 192d Inf.
Shoemaker, Angus McD., Serg. 7th Art.
Shuffelbotham, Henry G., 2d Lt. 7th Art.
Sill, George W., Corp. 1st Art.
Smith, Abner D., Priv. 112th Inf.
Smith, Isaac, —— 14th Inf.

FIRST LIEUTENANTS CONTINUED.

Smith, Jos. C., Serg. 112th Inf.
Smith, Stukely E., Serg. 112th Inf.
Snyder, A. A., 2d Lt. 21st Cav.
Stevens, Jos. W., Priv. 43d Inf.
Stevens, R. W., Corp. 43d Inf.
Sweezy, I. T., Serg. 150th Inf.
Swift, Albert, Serg. 1st Dragoons.
Thatcher, Chas., Corp. 7th Art.
Tracy, Oscar, Serg. 112th Inf.
Van Schaick, D., Priv. 83d Inf.
Waling, Jacob, 2d Lt. 149th Inf.
Wallis, Fred., 2d Lt. 21st Cav.
Wheeler, H. J., Serg. 125th Inf.
Whitbeck, V., Jr., —— 14th Inf.
Wills, Henry, 2d Lt. 173d Inf.
Wood, Wm., 2d Lt. 7th Art.
Wright, S. A., Serg. 112th Inf.

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

Bailey, Daniel, Private 164th Inf.
Baker, Jas. T., Private 72d Inf.
Baker, M. A., 1st Serg. 2d Cav.
Ball, Fred. A. M., Serg. 2d Cav.
Bates, Stephen, Private 125th Inf.
Bedell, Geo. W., Serg. Oneida Co. Cav.
Bergen, Kelsey, Private 136th Inf.
Binden, J. W. H., Serg. 164th Inf.
Blackman, D. G., Serg. 93d Inf.
Bogardus, Jasper, Serg. 91st Inf.
Bogart, Robert, Serg. 16th Bat'y.
Brooks, Chas., Private 2d Cav.
Brower, H. C., Serg. 10th Inf.
Brown, Aug. P., Serg. 149th Inf.
Brown, G. J., 1st Serg. 127th Inf.
Brownlee, Jas., Private 134th Inf.
Bullock, Jas. C., Serg. 153d Inf.
Cahill, Wm., Serg. 149th Inf.
Cameron, A., Corporal 156th Inf.
Capron, Geo. A., Serg. 80th Inf.
Carpenter, Charles C., Hospital Steward, 151st Inf.
Case, J. M., Com. Serg. 150th Inf.
Chase, G. W., Private, 149th Inf.
Christian, C., Serg. 91st Inf.
Church, Francis, Serg. 164th Inf.
Clancey, John, Serg. 164th Inf.
Clark, Chas., Private 169th Inf.
Cochrane, Sam'l, Hospital Steward, 2d Mounted Rifles.
Cole, A., Jr., 1st Serg. 2d Cav.
Collins, Homer, Serg. 33d Bat'y.
Conklin, B. J., 1st Serg. 127th Inf.
Coughtry, H., Serg. 7th Art.
Crandal, Geo. A., Private 54th Inf.
Crane, Wm. E., Serg. 94th Inf.
Cregier, C. S., 1st Serg. 127th Inf.
Cross, J. E., Corporal 12th Inf.
Cross, Wm., Serg. 149th Inf.
Culhane, T., Private 164th Inf.
Cunningham, McL. W., Serg. 14lst Inf.
Darby, John A., Serg. 64th Inf.
Day, Franklin, Serg. 112th Inf.
Delavan, W. H., Private 10th Cav.
Demero, E. W., Corporal 125th Inf.
Dolan, Richard T., Chief Bugler, 21st Cav.
Doody, Patrick, Serg. 164th Inf.
Down, John T., Private 3d Art.
Draper, Oscar B., Q. M. Serg. 2d Mounted Rifles.
Eagan, John, Serg. 164th Inf.
Eaton, H. E., Q. M. Serg. 2d Cav.
Edick, Chas. H., Serg. 147th Inf.
Ellis, John, Serg. 2d Art.
Emory, Chris., Private, 2d Cav.
Emory, Horace, Serg. 164th Inf.
Emory, M. D., Serg. 9th Cav.
Engleston, D., Serg. 2d Art.
English, B. L., Serg. 179th Inf.
English, Jas., Private 115th Inf.
Erwin, Jacob M., Serg. 91st Inf.
Fehrenz, Wm., Private 149th Inf.
Fisher, G. W., Corporal 112th Inf.
Fitch, Wm. E., Private 177th Inf.
Foster, T. G., Private 64th Inf.
French, H., Corp. 1st Dragoons.
Frier, G. H., Serg.-Maj. 98th Inf.
Galloway, B., Private 2d Cav.
Green, Robert, Private 136th Inf.
Grubb, Henry, Private 11th Bat'y.
Hall, Chas. W., Corporal 154th Inf.
Hall, James, Corporal 72d Inf.
Handy, I. F., Private 177th Inf.
Harding, C., Private 1st Drag'ns.
Hartley, W. S., Serg. 91st Inf.
Hartwell, Melvin, Serg. 11th Cav.
Hastings, Jos. A., Serg. 118th Inf.
Hawkins, W. W., Serg. 93d Inf.
Hazeltine, E. A., Corp. 86th Inf.
Hazer, F. J., Serg. 112th Inf.
Henry, Thos., 1st Serg. 127th Inf.
Hicks, Washington, Serg. 2d Mounted Rifles.
Higgins, Jas., Corporal 10th Inf.
Hill, D. M., 1st Serg. 9th Cav.
Hoag, Samuel, Corporal 43d Inf.
Hoffnagle, M. H., Private 153d Inf.
Hogg, B. F., Corporal 104th Inf.
Holt, Orlando C., Serg. 2d Art.
Hoppe, C., Serg.-Maj. 46th Inf.
Hornberry, L. P., Private 7th Inf.
Howe, H. J., Priv. Oneida Cav. Co.
Howe, T. E., Private 102d Inf.
Howie, Jas. E., Serg. 91st Inf.
Hughes, Oscar P., Serg. 2d Cav.
Hull, H., Color Serg. 179th Inf.
Inman, Burt, Private 44th Inf.
Jackson, Chas., Serg. 164th Inf.
Jenkins, A. G. Corp. 159th Inf.
Johnson, Follett, Corp. 60th Inf.
Johnson, G. N., Serg. 154th Inf.
Johnson, John, Private 91st Inf.
Jones, James E., Serg. 91st Inf.
Joyner, John J., Serg. 10th Cav.
Kelly, James H., Serg. 44th Inf.
Kendrick, G. G., Serg. 173d Inf.
Kenyon, Elam R., Serg. 93d Inf.
Kidder, M. A., Private 147th Inf.
King, B. D., Serg. 179th Inf.
Koch, W., Color Serg. 164th Inf.
Lang, L., 1st Serg. 46th Inf.
LaPoint, Cass C., Serg. 118th Inf.
Leslie, T. K., Q. M. Serg. 127th Inf.
Leslie, Wm., Private 9th Inf.
Lewis, David B., Serg. 147th Inf.
Lindsey, F. D., Serg. 118th Inf.
Little, Marshall, Serg. 34th Inf.
Lockwood, O. F., Serg. 77th Inf.
Malcher, David, Serg. 150th Inf.
Manzer, H., Serg. 122d Inf.
Marlette, G. W., Private 18th Inf.
Marsh, Ira R., Corp. 112th Inf.
Marvin, D. D. N., Q. M. Serg. 149th Inf.
Marvin, W. R., Private 72d Inf.
McIntire, M., Serg. 74th Inf.
McKeon, Henry, Serg. 91st Inf.
McNeilly, Samuel, Serg. 3d Cav.
McWilliam, J. P., Corp. 15th Art.
McWithey, J. P., Serg. 10th Cav.
Melius, Abram S., Private 3d Inf.
Merrill, W. H., Serg. 44th Inf.
Mesert, George, Private 3d Inf.
Miller, S. A., 1st Serg. 127th Inf.
Miller, Wm., 1st Serg. 76th Inf.
Mitchell, L. C., Private 2d Cav.
Molden, Harvey, Corp. 93d Inf.
Moore, Chas. E., Serg. 2d Art.
Moore, David, 1st Serg. 127th Inf.
Moore, Joseph A., Serg. 4th Cav.
Moore, O. H., Serg. 2d Vet. Cav.
Morse, John J., Private 2d Cav.
Murphy, John, Corp. 139th Inf.
Mullen, Patrick, Serg. 91st Inf.
Nichols, Geo. C., Private 9th Inf.
Nicoll, E. C., 1st Serg. 127th Inf.
Northway, F. A., Serg. 136th Inf.
Oliver, H. C., Private 86th Inf.
Ormsby, O., Private 149th Inf.
Osborn, L. W., Private 142d Inf.
Ostrom, Wm. M., Hospital Steward 169th Inf.
Patrick, John, Serg. 179th Inf.
Pease, Samuel F., Serg. 64th Inf.
Pierce, James, Serg. 10th Cav.
Prime, A. S., Serg.-Maj. 118th Inf.
Prince, H. W., 1st Serg. 127th Inf.
Purdy, H. L., Color Serg. 149th Inf.
Real, George, Private 154th Inf.
Regan, W. B., Serg.-Maj. 164th Inf.
Reeves, G. B., Serg.-Maj. 127th Inf.
Rich, Frank E., Private 115th Inf.
Rogers, P., 1st Serg. 127th Inf.
Rogers, Wm. H., Serg. 86th Inf.
Rulison, Lewis, Private 24th Inf.
Sager, Geo. J., Private 149th Inf.
Salisbury, W. F., Serg. 115th Inf.
Schlaegel, Fred., Serg. 46th Inf.
Sewell, Chas. H., Serg. 97th Inf.
Sexton, Joseph, Serg. 164th Inf.
Seymour, G. P., Private 75th Inf.
Shay, Michael, Serg. 64th Inf.
Shultz, E., Private 169th Inf.
Shultz, Wm. G., Serg. 43d Inf.
Shurger, Chas. L., Serg. 9th Art.
Skellic, Ebenezer, Corp. 112th Inf.
Skellis, John, Serg. 123d Inf.
Slavin, John, Serg. 43d Inf.
Sloan, H. B., Serg. 149th Inf.
Smithwick, J. G., Q. M. Serg. 132d Inf.
Spaulding, C. F., Serg. 83d Inf.
Spencer, G. E., Serg.-Maj. 93d Inf.
Spencer, G. S., Private 10th Cav.
Sperry, Nehemiah, Serg. 49th Inf.
Stage, David L., Corp. 9th Inf.
Starke, E. W., Serg. 10th Cav.
Stevens, Edmund, Serg. 93d Inf.
Stevens, Fred. W., Q. M. Serg. 2d Vet. Cav.
Stewart, J. T., Drum Maj. 91st Inf.
Story, Caleb W., Serg. 10th Cav.
Stickle, J. F., Serg. 1st Eng.
Stremple, J. L. 1st Serg. 7th Art.
Sullivan, Sylvester J., Com. Serg. 127th Inf.
Taber, S. D., Corp. 112th Inf.
Taylor, Orville H., Com. Serg. 8th Art.
Thomas, J. F., Serg. 149th Inf.
Toles, Silas N., Serg. 112th Inf.
Torrence, Geo. S., Priv. 72d Inf.
Travers, P., Serg. 164th Inf.
Tripp, Edwin, Serg. 140th Inf.
Trumbull, Byron, Serg. 1st Sharpshooters.
Trumbull, Thereon B., Serg. 1st U. S. Sharpshooters.
Van Allen, Chas., Corp. 7th Art.
Vandercook, G., Corp. 115th Inf.
Van Vlack, G. W., Priv. 64th Inf.
Van Vleck, H., Color Serg. 148th Inf.
Vaugh, J. W., Serg. 149th Inf.
Waldo, Geo. D., Serg. 1st Drag.
Waldron, A. P., Hospital Steward 77th Inf.
Waring, N. C., Serg. 91st Inf.
Wassung, Wm., Serg. 46th Inf.
Watson, Edward, Serg. 91st Inf.
Whallen, James, Serg. 2d Art.
Wheeler, J. H., Serg. 112th Inf.
Whitcomb, Robert D., Q. M. Serg. 169th Inf.
White, A. B., Serg. 91st Inf.
Wilkinson, S. T., Priv. 150th Inf.
Williams, E., Priv. 117th Inf.
Williams, M., Serg. 43d Inf.
Wilson, George M. D., Corp. 112th Inf.
Wilson, H. B., 1st Serg. 127th Inf.
Wingrove, Geo. M., Q. M. Serg. 9th Cav.
Woodruff, Fayette, Priv. 2d Mtd. Rifles.
Worden, A. J., Serg. 1st Drag.
Young, Alexander, Q. M. Serg. 12th Cav.

## BATTLES, ENGAGEMENTS, ACTIONS, SIEGES, AFFAIRS AND SKIRMISHES, ETC., IN WHICH NEW YORK VOLUNTEER ORGANIZATIONS TOOK PART, CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED.

This chronological list of engagements, etc., is almost entirely taken from official records; from the official records of the war, now in process of publication by the War Department; from monthly returns, bi-monthly muster-rolls, and the muster-out-rolls of organizations; a few of the engagements were obtained through correspondence with officers. The constant aim has been to give correct dates; an effort attended with more difficulties than would be imagined; official reports, in many instances, disagreeing in this particular, and often giving dates not agreeing with other records. It will be noticed that frequently several designations are given to the same engagement; the one given first is the name under which it is more generally known.

A decision of the War Department is to this effect: Troops on the ground (battle-field), though not engaged, are entitled to be credited with the engagement. This rule has been followed, except in minor affairs, where adherence to it would make it preposterous. Engagements of any duration, as for instance, "Seven Days' Battle, General Pope's Campaign, Port Hudson, Red River Campaign, Atlanta Campaign, Spotsylvania, Cold Harbor," etc., have been subdivided into the more important actions of which they consisted; credit has been given for the general engagement to all on the ground, for the subordinate actions and affairs to those who, it could be ascertained, took active part therein. "Before Petersburg and Richmond," implies service before those cities, in and out of the trenches, and covers every thing, except those important actions, which are reported separately.

Tables of losses will be found of the more important engagements; these are taken from the official records of the war, already published or still to be published; those not already published (of 1864 and 1865) are, however, subject to revision, which will probably not affect organizations of this State. In these tables are also given the numbers and names of the brigades and divisions and numbers of the corps in which the organizations served, as they stood at the beginning of an action; where this rule has not been observed, a note after the designation of the engagement will explain the difference. Sometimes the losses of several engagements are united in one, this is also indicated by a note. The names of commanding officers of organizations are mostly from official records; those not from official records were obtained from survivors of the organizations; in a few cases the successors of those killed or wounded could not be ascertained.

The letters found after names, and other signs, indicate: The letter (c) that the officer commanded a brigade during the action, if even but for a short time; the letter (k) that he was killed; the letter (w) that he was wounded; the letter (m) that he was captured; the sign (*) that the loss, if any, has not been reported; (†) is a local sign, the explanation of which will be found at the end of the table in which it appears.

## 1861.

1. May 18th. Affair near Lighthouse at **Smith's Point**, Chesapeake Bay, Md. Detachment of Varian's Battery and one company of the 13th Regiment, Militia.
2. May 24th. Advance of Union Army into **Virginia** from Washington, D. C., and occupation of **Arlington Heights**, Va. Militia: 5th Regiment, Col. C. Schwarzwalder; 7th Regiment, Col. Marshall Lefferts; 12th Regiment, Col. Daniel Butterfield; 25th Regiment, Col. Michael K. Bryan; 28th Regiment, Col. Michael Bennett; 69th Regiment, Col. Michael Corcoran, and the Engineer Company of the 84th Volunteers (14th Militia).
3. May 24th. Advance of Union Army into **Virginia** from Washington, D. C., and occupation of **Alexandria,** Va. 11th Volunteers, Col. E. E. Ellsworth, killed, and detachment of 71st Regiment of Militia, under Lieut. Prendergast.
4. May 28th. Skirmish near **Hampton Court House**, Va. Company H, 5th Volunteer Infantry.
5. May 31st–June 1st. Attack on Batteries on **Aquia Creek,** Va. Detachment 71st Militia, under Lieut. Prendergast, on U. S. S. S. Anacosta.
6. June 1st. Skirmish at **Arlington Mills**, Va. Company F, 11th Infantry.
7. June 2d. Skirmish near **Chain Bridge,** in Virginia, near Washington, D. C. Detachment 28th Militia.
8. June 8th. Skirmish near **New Market Bridge**, Va. Company G, 2d Infantry.
9. June 10th. Action at **Big Bethel**, Va.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 1st Inf. | Troops from Fort Monroe and camp at Newport, Va., commanded by Brig.-General E. W. Pierce. | ... | ... | Col. William H. Allen | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3 |
| 2d Inf. | | ... | ... | Col. Joseph B. Carr | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 3 |
| 3d Inf. | | ... | ... | Col. Frederick Townsend | ... | 2 | ... | 27 | ... | 1 | 30 |
| 5th Inf. | | ... | ... | Col. Abraham Duryea | ... | 6 | ... | 13 | ... | ... | 19 |
| 7th Inf. | | ... | ... | Col. John E. Bendix | ... | 3 | ... | 7 | ... | 2 | 12 |
| | | | | Total | ... | 13 | ... | 50 | .. | 4 | 67 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 2 | 16 | ... | 53 | ... | 5 | 76 |

10. June 27th. Attack on **Matthias Point**, Va. Detachment 71st Militia, aboard United States vessels of war.
11. June 29th. Skirmish at **Baker Lee's**, Va. Company I, 9th Infantry.
12. July 4th. Skirmish at **Harper's Ferry,** Va. Companies A and G, 83d Infantry (9th Militia).
13. July 5th. Skirmish at **James River,** near Newport News, Va. Company F, 9th Infantry, Capt. Hammell.
14. July 7th. Skirmish at **Great Falls,** Va. 8th Infantry.
15. July 8th. Skirmish near **Bethel**, Va. Company A, 9th Infantry.
16. July 11th. Skirmish near **Martinsburg,** Va. Four companies 19th Infantry (3d Artillery), Col. Clark; three companies 28th Infantry.
17. July 12th. Skirmish near **Baker Lee's farm**, Va. Detachment 7th Infantry.
18. July 12th. Skirmish near **Martinsburg,** Va. 12th Militia.
19. July 15th. Skirmish near **Bunker Hill,** Va. 12th Militia.
20. July 16th. Skirmish on **Braddock Road,** Va. 18th Infantry.
21. July 17th. Skirmish at, and occupation of, **Fairfax Court House**, Va. Artillery Company 8th Militia; 11th, 16th, 18th, 31st, 32d, 38th and 82d (2d Militia) regiments of Infantry.
22. July 18th. Action at **Blackburn's Ford**, Va. 69th Militia; 12th, 13th, 18th and 79th Infantry.
23. July 19th. Skirmish near **New Market Bridge**, Va. Detachment 99th Infantry (Coast Guard).
24. July 20. Skirmish at **Blackburn's Ford,** on Braddock Road, near Fairfax Court House, Va. 31st and 32d Infantry.
25. July 21st. Battle of **Bull Run**, Va. (See table following.)

1861.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 2d Battery. | 1, Blenker | 5, Miles | Army of N.-E. Va., Gen. I. McDowell cont'd. | Capt. Bookwood and men of 29th Inf.; guns of Varian's Battery | | | | | | | |
| 8th Inf | 1, Blenker | 5, Miles | | Col. Louis Blenker (c), Lt.-Col. Julius Stahel | | 2 | | 2 | | 7 | 11 |
| 11th Inf | 2, Willcox | 3, Heintzelman | | Lt.-Col. Noah L. Farnham | 1 | 32 | 1 | 75 | 2 | 66 | 177 |
| 12th Inf | 4, Richardson | 1, Tyler | | Col. Ezra Walwrath | | | | | | | |
| 13th Inf | 3, Sherman | 1, Tyler | | Col. Isaac F. Quimby | | 11 | | 27 | | 20 | 58 |
| 16th Inf | 2, Davies | 5, Miles | | Col. Thos. A. Davies (c), Lt.-Col. Sam. Marsh | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 18th Inf | 2, Davies | 5, Miles | | Col. Wm. A. Jackson | | | | | | | |
| 27th Inf | 1, Porter | 2, Hunter | | Col. H. W. Slocum (w), Maj. Jos. J. Bartlett | 1 | 25 | 2 | 42 | | 60 | 130 |
| 29th Inf | 1, Blenker | 5, Miles | | Col. Adolph Von Steinwehr | | 2 | 1 | 8 | | 35 | 46 |
| 31st Inf | 2, Davies | 5, Miles | | Col. Calvin E. Pratt | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| 32d Inf | 2, Davies | 5, Miles | | Col. Roderick Matherson | | | | | | | |
| 38th Inf | 2, Willcox | 3, Heintzelman | | Col. J. H. Hobart Ward | | 15 | 6 | 49 | 2 | 56 | 128 |
| 39th Inf | 1, Blenker | 5, Miles | | Col. Frederick G. D'Utasey | | 2 | | 5 | | 54 | 61 |
| 79th Inf | 3, Sherman | 1, Tyler | | Col. Jas. Cameron (k), Capt. H. A. Ellis (w) | 2 | 30 | 7 | 44 | 8 | 107 | 198 |
| 82d Inf | 2, Schenck | 1, Tyler | | Col. Geo. W. B. Tompkins (2d Militia) | | 16 | | 15 | 5 | 21 | 60 |
| 84th Inf | 1, Porter | 2, Hunter | | Col. A. M. Wood (w), Lt.-Col. E. B. Fowler (14th Mil.) | 2 | 23 | 4 | 44 | 4 | 65 | 142 |
| 8th Militia | 1, Porter | 2, Hunter | | Col. George Lyon | | 8 | | 17 | 4 | 9 | 38 |
| 69th Militia | 3, Sherman | 1, Tyler | | Col. Michael Corcoran (m) Capt. Jas. Kelly | 1 | 36 | 1 | 59 | 3 | 92 | 192 |
| 71st Militia | 2, Burnside | 2, Hunter | | Col. Henry P. Martin, two howitzers with reg | | 10 | 3 | 37 | 1 | 11 | 62 |
| | | | | Total | 7 | 212 | 26 | 425 | 29 | 607 | 1306 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 16 | 444 | 78 | 1046 | 50 | 1262 | 2896 |

26. July 25th. Skirmish on scout near **Bailey's Cross Roads,** Va. 24th Infantry.
27. July 25th. Skirmish on scout near **Chain Bridge,** Va. One company 33d Infantry.
28. July 29th. Skirmish near **Fall's Church,** Va. 37th Infantry.
29. July 30th. Skirmish **Fletcher's Wharf,** on the Pocomoco, Va. Companies A, C, F, 10th Infantry, Captain Winchester, and detachment 99th Infantry.
30. July 31st. Skirmish at **Cherry Stone Inlet,** Va. Companies A and C, 10th Infantry, and detachment 99th Infantry.
31. Aug. 2d. Skirmish at **Munson's Hill,** Va. 37th Infantry.
32. Aug. 5th. Skirmish in Virginia opposite **Point of Rocks,** Md. Companies B and F, 28th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Brown.
33. Aug. 7th. Skirmish at **Hampton,** Va., Hampton Bridge. 1st Mounted Rifles and 20th Infantry.
34. Aug. 8th. Skirmish at **Lovettsville,** Va. Detachments of companies B, E, F, 19th Infantry.
35. Aug. 14th. Skirmish near **Fall's Church,** Va. Detachment 23d Infantry.
36. Aug. 18th. Skirmish at **Pohick Church,** Va. Company C, 1st Cavalry, Capt. Boyd.
37. Aug. 18th. Skirmish near **Munson's Hill,** Va. 38th Infantry.
38. Aug. 25th. Skirmish at **Munson's Hill,** Va. 32d Infantry.
39. Aug. 26th. Skirmish at **Blackburn's Ford,** Va. 37th Infantry.
40. Aug. 27th. Skirmishes near **Ball's Cross Roads,** Va., Upton's Hill, Hall's Hill, Munson's Hill, Major Nutt's farm. One company 12th Infantry; two companies 23d Infantry; 25th Infantry; detachments 35th Infantry; three companies 84th Infantry (14th Militia).
41. Aug. 28th. Skirmish at **Munson's Hill,** Va. 18th Infantry.
42. Aug. 28th. Skirmish at **Bailey's Cross Roads,** Va. 37th Infantry.
43. Aug. 28th–29th. Action at, and capture of, **Forts Clark and Hatteras,** Hatteras Inlet, N. C. Companies C, G and H, 9th Infantry; 20th Infantry; and detachment 99th Infantry.
44. Aug. 31st. Skirmish at **Munson's Hill,** Va. Two companies 23d Infantry.
45. Sept. 1st. Skirmish at **Seneca Mills,** Md. 34th Infantry.
46. Sept. 10th. Skirmish near **Lewinsville,** Va. 79th Infantry.
47. Sept. 11th. Action at **Lewinsville,** Va. 3d Battery; 65th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Alex. Shaler; 79th Infantry, Capt. Ireland.
48. Sept. 14th. Skirmish at **Ball's Cross Roads,** Va. 14th, 23d and 25th Infantry.
49. Sept. 15th. Skirmish at **Pritchard's Mills,** near Antietam Ford, Md. Detachment 6th Battery.
50. Sept. 16th. Skirmish in Virginia opposite **Seneca Creek,** Md. Detachment 34th Infantry.

1861.

51. Sept. 16th. Skirmish at **Beacon Island**, N. C. Detachment 99th Infantry.
52. Sept. 17th. Skirmish in Virginia opposite mouth of **Seneca Creek**, Md., Dranesville. Detachment 34th Infantry.
53. Sept. 18th. Skirmish at **Berlin**, Md. 28th Infantry.
54. Sept. 21st. Skirmish at **Pohick Church**, Va. 16th Infantry.
55. Sept. 24th. Skirmish at **Point of Rocks**, Md. Detachment 6th Battery.
56. Sept. 25th. Skirmish near **Lewinsville**, Va., Ball's Cross Roads. 3d Battery; 33d Infantry; 79th Infantry, Capt. Morrison.
57. Sept. 28th. Skirmish near **Munson's and Mason's Hill**, Va. 31st and 32d Infantry.
58. Oct. 1st. Skirmish, and loss of U. S. Transport Fanny, near **Chicamacomico** or Loggerhead Inlet, N. C. Detachment 9th Infantry.
59. Oct. 3d. Skirmish at **Springfield Station**, Va. 31st Infantry.
60. Oct. 4th. Skirmish at **Pohick Church**, Va. 16th, 26th and company F, 27th Infantry.
61. Oct. 5th. Skirmish at **Upton's Hill**, Va. 84th Infantry (14th Militia).
62. Oct. 8th. Skirmish at **Fall's Church**, Va. Detachment 24th Infantry, Capt. Barney.
63. Oct. 9th. Action at **Santa Rosa Island**, Fla. 6th Infantry.
64. Oct. 12th. Skirmish at **Bailey's Cross Roads**, Va. 79th Infantry.
65. Oct. 13th. Skirmish at **Big Chestnuts**, Va., Lewinsville. 33d and 49th Infantry.
66. Oct. 14th. Skirmish at **Widow Child's House**, Va., Fall's Church. 14th Infantry.
67. Oct. 16th. Action at **Bolivar Heights**, W. Va., Harper's Ferry, W. Va. Detachment 6th Battery.
68. Oct. 21st. Engagement at **Ball's Bluff**, Va. Detachment 6th Battery and 42d Infantry, Col. Milton Coggswell.
69. Oct. 21st. Skirmish near **Goose Creek**, on Leesburg Road, Va. Detachment 3d Cavalry, Maj. Mix.
70. Oct. 22d. Action on **Goose Creek**, Va., near Edwards' Ferry, Md. Companies B, D and G, 3d Cavalry, Maj. Mix; 34th Infantry; 82d Infantry (2d Militia).
71. Oct. 23d. Skirmish near **Budd's Ferry**, Md. 72d Infantry.
72. Nov. 4th. Skirmish on scout near **Baker Lee's**, Va. Detachment 7th Infantry.
73. Nov. 8th. Skirmish and occupation of the forts on **Bay Point**, S. C. 79th Infantry.
74. Nov. 9th. Skirmish near **Matthias Point**, Va. 74th Infantry.
75. Nov. 11th. Skirmish at **Sinclair's Farm**, near New Market Bridge, Va. 20th Infantry.
76. Nov. 12th. Skirmish at **Accotink Creek**, Va. Occoquan Creek; Pohick Church. Companies B, E, G, 1st Cavalry.
77. Nov. 12th. Skirmish and descent on **Matthias Point**, Va. 74th Infantry, Col. Graham.
78. Nov. 16th. Skirmish at **Munson's Hill**, Va. 18th Infantry.
79. Nov. 16th. Capture of foraging party at **Doolan's Farm**, Va. Detachment 30th Infantry.
80. Nov. 18th. Skirmish at **Binn's Hill**, Va., on road from Fall's Church to Fairfax Court House. Company H, 84th Infantry (14th Militia).
81. Nov. 22d–23d. Bombardment of rebel lines about **Pensacola**, Fla. Companies G and I, 6th Infantry.
82. Nov. 27th. Skirmish at **Fairfax Court House**, Va. Companies C and F, 1st Cavalry, Capt. Boyd.
83. Nov. 28th. Skirmish near **Manassas**, Va. 61st Infantry.
84. Dec. 2d. Skirmish at **Annandale**, Va. One battalion 1st Cavalry, Maj. A. Adams; detachment 4th Cavalry, Lieut. W. R. Parnell; 32d and 45th Infantry.
85. Dec. 4th. Skirmish at **Springfield Station**, Va. 18th Infantry.
86. Dec. 8th. Skirmish and occupation of **Tybee Island**, Ga. 46th Infantry.
87. Dec. 12th. Skirmish at **Ball's Cross Roads**, Va. 25th Infantry.
88. Dec. 15th. Skirmish near **Fall's Church**, Va. 1st Cavalry.
89. Dec. 22d. Skirmish at **Back River Creek**, near New Market Bridge, Va. Two companies 20th Infantry, Maj. Schnepf.

1862.

90. Jan. 1st. Engagement at **Port Royal Ferry**, Coosaw river, S. C. Detachment 1st Engineers, 47th Infantry, Lt.-Col. James L. Frazer; 48th Infantry, Lt.-Col. W. B.

1862.

Barton; 79th Infantry, Major Morrison and Capt. More. Col. James H. Perry, 48th Regiment, commanding.

91. Jan. 1st. Bombardment of **Forts McRee and Barrancas,** Pensacola Harbor, Fla. 6th and 75th Infantry.
92. Jan. 7th. Skirmish at **Mason's Neck,** Va. 37th Infantry.
93. Jan. 17th. Skirmish on advance up **James River,** Va. 2d Infantry.
94. Jan. 22d. Skirmish near **New Market Bridge,** Va. 20th Infantry.
95. Jan. 28th. Attack on Commodore **Tatnall's** (rebel) flotilla, S. C. Two companies 1st Engineers; 48th Infantry.
96. Jan. 28th–29th. Affair at **Lee's House,** on Belmont or Occoquan Bay, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry; detachment 37th Infantry, Lt.-Col. John Burke.
97. Feb. 4th. Action between **Battery Vulcan,** on Venus Point, Jones Island, Savannah River, Ga., and rebel gunboats. Detachments of the 1st Engineers and 48th Infantry.
98. Feb. 8th. Battle of **Roanoke Island,** N. C. Detachment Marine Artillery; 9th Infantry, Major Kimball; 51st Infantry, Col. Ferrero; and company B, 99th Infantry.
99. Feb. 10th. Action at **Elizabeth City,** N. C. Detachment Marine Artillery and company B, 99th Infantry.
100. Feb. 19th–20th. Skirmish at **Winton,** N. C. 9th Infantry.
101. Feb. 20th. Skirmish at **Cape Hatteras Inlet,** N. C. Companies C, G, H, 9th Infantry.
102. Feb. 22d. Skirmish on expedition to **Vienna and Flinthill,** Va. 43d Infantry.
103. Feb. 24th. Skirmish at **Mason's Neck,** Va.; Mason's Hill; Lewis Chapel, near Pohick Church; Occoquan. 37th Infantry.
104. March 7th. Skirmish near **Winchester,** Va. Detachment 3d Cavalry.
105. March 7th. Skirmish at **Hope Landing,** Va. Detachment 4th Cavalry.
106. March 8th. Skirmish at **Manassas,** Va. Company K, 2d Cavalry.
107. March 8th. Naval engagement in **Hampton Roads,** Va., and under the fire of the *Virginia* (rebel), formerly the Merrimac. Detachment 1st Mounted Rifles; 1st, 2d, 7th and 11th Infantry; company D 99th Infantry on U. S. Frigate Congress.
108. March 9th. Skirmish at **Sangster's** or **Burke's Station,** Va. Detachments of companies A and H, 1st Cavalry, Lieut. Hadden.
109. March 10th. Skirmish at **Winchester,** Va. Detachment 3d Cavalry.
110. March 10th. Skirmish at **East Pass,** Santa Rosa Island, Fla. 6th Infantry.
111. March 12th. Skirmish at **Union Mills,** Va. 18th and 63d Infantry.
112. March 13th. Skirmish at **Manassas Junction,** Va. 57th Infantry.
113. March 13th. Skirmish on **Williamsburg and Great Bethel Road,** Va. Six companies, 7th Infantry, Col. Van Schaack.
114. March 14th. Engagement at **New Berne,** N. C. Detachment Marine Artillery; 51st Infantry, Col. Ferrero; company B, 99th Infantry.
115. March 14th. Skirmish at **Cedar Run,** Va. 57th Infantry.
116. March 17th. Skirmish near **Dumfries,** Va. 70th Infantry.
117. March 23d. Skirmish at **Winchester,** Va. Company I, 28th Infantry.
118. March 26th. Skirmish at **Cedar Creek,** Va. Battery M, 1st Artillery; 66th Infantry.
119. March 26th. Skirmish at **Dranesville,** Va. Detachment 102d Infantry, Capt. L. R. Stegman.
120. March 27th. Skirmish at **Montevideo,** near Harrisonburgh, Va. Company I, 28th Infantry, Major E. W. Cook.
121. March 27th. Skirmish near **Big Bethel,** Va. 12th Infantry.
122. March 27th–31st. Skirmish on **Santa Rosa Island,** Fla. Companies D and K, 6th Inf.
123. March 28th–29th. Affairs on **Bealton and Rappahannock Station,** Warrenton Junction, Va. Battery B and Rundell's section of Battery G, 1st Artillery; 61st Infantry, Col. Francis Barlow; 68th and 69th Infantry.
124. March 29th. Affair on **Edisto Island,** S. C. 47th Infantry.
125. March 29th. Skirmish at **Lewinsville,** Va. Detachment 102d Infantry, Capt. L. R. Stegman.
126. March 30th. Skirmish at **Rappahannock Station,** Va. Detachment 4th Cavalry.
127. March 30th. Skirmish at **East Pan,** Va. 6th Cavalry.
128. March 30th–31st. Affairs on **Wilmington and Whitemarsh Islands,** Ga. Detachment 46th Infantry.

1862.

129. April 1st. Affairs at **Narrow Passage, Woodstock and Edinburg,** Va. Battery M, 1st Artillery, Capt. Cothran.
130. April 1st. Skirmish at **Watt's Creek,** Va. 49th Infantry.
131. April 2d. Skirmish at **Woodstock,** Va. 82d Infantry.
132. April 2d. Skirmish at **Edinburg,** Va. Battery M, 1st Artillery.
133. April 4th. Capture of **Steamer Resolution**, in the Chesapeake, near Back River, Md. Detachment Company A, 10th Cavalry, Capt. Pratt.
134. April 4th. Skirmish at **Howard's Bridge**, Pequosin River, near Cockletown, Va. Companies A, B, 1st Mounted Rifles, and 14th Infantry.
135. April 4th. Skirmish at **Watt's and Young's Mills**, Va. 33d, 49th, and 65th Infantry.
136. April 5th to May 4th. Siege and occupation of **Yorktown**, Va. Companies D, F, H, and K, 6th Cavalry; 9th Cavalry, dismounted; Oneida Company Cavalry; field and staff, and Batteries A, B, D, E, G, and H, 1st Regiment Artillery; Batteries A, B, C, and D, 1st Battalion Artillery; Battery A, 2d Battalion Artillery; 1st, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, and 8th Independent Batteries of Artillery; 15th and 50th Engineers; 5th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 17th, 25th, 33d, 34th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 40th, 42d, 43d, 44th, 49th, 52d, 55th, 56th, 57th, 61st, 62d, 63d, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72d, 73d, 74th, 77th, 81st, 82d, 85th, 87th, 88th, 92d, 93d, 96th, 98th, and 100th Infantry.
137. April 5th. Skirmish near **Lee's Mills**, Va. Siege of Yorktown. Companies A, B, 1st Mounted Rifles ; Battery E, 1st Artillery ; 33d, 49th and 77th Infantry.
138. April 5th. Skirmish near junction of **Warwick and Yorktown Roads**, Va. Siege of Yorktown. 13th, 14th, and 25th Infantry.
139. April 6th. Skirmish at **Stafford Court House**, Va. 70th, 71st, 72d, 73d, and 74th Infantry.
140. April 6th. Skirmish near **Warrenton Junction**, Va. 83d Infantry.
141. April 7th. Skirmish near **Edinburg**, Va. Battery M, 1st Artillery.
142. April 7th. Skirmish at **Foy's Plantation**, N. C. 103d Infantry.
143. April 8th. Skirmish at **Elizabeth City**, N. C. Detachment Marine Artillery; 9th Infantry.
144. April 8th. Skirmish at **Lee's Mills**, Va. Siege of Yorktown. 33d Infantry.
145. April 8th. Skirmish on scout in **Shenandoah Valley**, Va. 3d Cavalry, Col. Simon H. Mix.
146. April 10th–11th. Bombardment and capture of **Fort Pulaski**, Ga. Detachment 1st Engineers; Companies H and K, 46th Infantry; 48th Infantry.
147. April 11th. Skirmish in **Front of Yorktown**, Va. Siege of Yorktown. 87th Infantry.
148. April 11th. Skirmish near **Edinburg**, Va. Battery M, 1st Artillery.
149. April 12th–26th. Siege, bombardment and capture of **Fort Macon**, N. C. Company I, 3d Artillery, Capt. Ammon; detachment Marine Artillery; Company B, 99th Infantry, and detachment 103d Infantry.
150. April 13th. Skirmish before **Yorktown**, Va. Siege of Yorktown. 12th Infantry.
151. April 13th. Skirmish at **Gillett's Farm**, Pebbly Run, N. C. 103d Infantry.
152. April 14th. Skirmish at **Piedmont**, Va. Company G, 4th Cavalry.
153. April 14th. Skirmish near **Edinburg**, Va. Battery M, 1st Artillery.
154. April 15th. Skirmish at cross-roads near **Columbia Furnace**, Va. Company E, 28th Infantry.
155. April 16th. Engagement at **Lee's Mills**, Va. Burnt Chimney; Dam No. 1. Siege of Yorktown. Battery E Capt. Wheeler, Battery G Capt. Frank 1st Artillery; 1st and 3d Batteries; 33d, 36th, 43d, 49th and 77th Infantry.
156. April 16th. Skirmish near **Warrenton Junction**, Va. 83d Infantry.
157. April 17th–18th. Skirmishes three miles south of **Spotted Tavern** near Brick Church, and at **Falmouth**, Va. Seven companies, 2d Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Kilpatrick, and 22d, 24th, 30th, 84th Infantry.
158. April 18th. Affairs at **Rappahannock River** and **North Fork**, Va. Molitor's section, 13th Battery; five companies, 83d Infantry.
159. April 19th. Skirmish at **South Fork of Shenandoah**, near Luray, Va. Company H, 5th Cavalry; Battery M, 1st Artillery.

## 1862.

160. April 19th. Engagement at **South Mills**, Camden, N. C. Detachment Marine Artillery, Col. Howard; 9th Infantry, Col. Hawkins and Lt.-Col. Kimball; 89th Infantry, Col. H. S. Fairchild.

161. April 24th. Skirmish nine miles from **Harrisonburgh**, Va. 28th Infantry.

162. April 26th. Attack on Union pickets before **Yorktown**, Va. Siege of Yorktown. 33d, 49th and 77th Infantry.

163. April 27th. Skirmish at **McGaheysville**, Va. One section of Battery M, 1st Artillery.

164. April 27th. Skirmish near **Haughton's Mill**, Pollocksville Road, N. C. 3d Cavalry; 103d Infantry.

165. April 28th. Skirmishes on reconnoissance toward **Lee's Mills**, Va. Siege of Yorktown. 33d, 43d, 56th, 77th, 85th, 93d, 98th and 100th Infantry.

166. April 29th. Skirmish, on scout, at **New Market**, Va. 5th Cavalry.

167. May 2d. Skirmish at **Port Republic**, Va. Company A, 5th Cavalry.

168. May 2d. Skirmish at **Conrad's Store**, Luray Valley, Va. Company H, 5th Cavalry.

169. May 4th. Skirmish at **Rockingham Furnace**, Va. Company H, 5th Cavalry.

170. May 4th. Skirmish before **Williamsburg**, Va. Detachments 9th Cavalry, serving with Batteries of the Horse Artillery,

171. May 5th. Battle of **Williamsburg**, Va.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 6th Cav | | | 2 | Companies D and K, escort to Gen. Sumner* | | | | | | | |
| 6th Cav | | | 4 | Companies F and H, escort to Gen. Keyes* | | | | | | | |
| 9th Cav | | | | Detachments serving with batteries* | | | | | | | |
| 1st Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y A. | Bailey | 3, Casey | 4 | Capt. Thomas H. Bates* | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y D. | Wainwright | 2, Hooker | 3 | Capt. Thomas W. Osborn | | 1 | | 7 | | | 8 |
| Bat'y E. | Ayres | 2, Smith | 4 | Capt. Charles C. Wheeler | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| Bat'y H. | Bailey | 3, Casey | 4 | Lieut. Charles E. Mink* | | | | | | | |
| 1st Bat'y | Ayres | 2, Smith | 4 | Capt. Terrence Kennedy | | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 |
| 3d Bat'y | Ayres | 2, Smith | 4 | Capt. Thaddeus P. Mott* | | | | | | | |
| 4th Bat'y | Wainwright | 2, Hooker | 3 | Capt. James E. Smith | | 1 | | 5 | | | 6 |
| 6th Bat'y | Wainwright | 2, Hooker | 3 | Capt. Walter M. Bramhall* | | | | | | | |
| 7th Bat'y | Bailey | 3, Casey | 4 | Capt. Peter C. Regan* | | | | | | | |
| 8th Bat'y | Bailey | 3, Casey | 4 | Capt. Butler Fitch* | | | | | | | |
| 33d Inf | 3, Davidson | 2, Smith | 4 | Col. Robert F. Taylor | | | 1 | 9 | | | 10 |
| 37th Inf | 3, Berry | 3, Kearny | 3 | Col. Samuel B. Hayman | 2 | 21 | 5 | 65 | | 2 | 95 |
| 38th Inf | 2, Birney | 3, Kearny | 3 | Col. J. H. Hobart Ward | 2 | 9 | 6 | 61 | | 10 | 88 |
| 40th Inf | 2, Birney | 3, Kearny | 3 | Col. Edward J. Riley | | 5 | 1 | 23 | | | 29 |
| 43d Inf | 1, Hancock | 2, Smith | 4 | Col. Francis L. Vinton* | | | | | | | |
| 49th Inf | 3, Davidson | 2, Smith | 4 | Lt.-Col. William C. Alberger* | | | | | | | |
| 55th Inf | 2, Peck | 1, Couch | 4 | Col. Regis DeTrobriand | | 2 | | 15 | | | 17 |
| 56th Inf | 1, Naglee | 3, Casey | 4 | Lt.-Col. James Jourdan* | | | | | | | |
| 62d Inf | 2, Peck | 1, Couch | 4 | Col. J. Lafayette Riker | | 3 | | 5 | | | 8 |
| 65th Inf | 3, Graham | 1, Couch | 4 | Lt.-Col. Alexander Shaler* | | | | | | | |
| 67th Inf | 3, Graham | 1, Couch | 4 | Col. Julius W. Adams (c), Lt.-Col. Nelson Cross* | | | | | | | |
| 70th Inf | 2, Taylor | 2, Hooker | 3 | Col. William Dwight, Jr. (w), Maj. Thomas Holt | 7 | 72 | 13 | 125 | | 113 | 330 |
| 72d Inf | 2, Taylor | 2, Hooker | 3 | Col. Nelson Taylor (c), Lt.-Col. Israel Moses | 2 | 57 | 6 | 84 | | 46 | 195 |
| 73d Inf | 2, Taylor | 2, Hooker | 3 | Col. William R. Brewster | 2 | 15 | 2 | 65 | | 20 | 104 |
| 74th Inf | 2, Taylor | 2, Hooker | 3 | Lt.-Col. Charles H. Burtis | | 36 | 3 | 51 | 1 | 52 | 143 |
| 77th Inf | 3, Davidson | 2, Smith | 4 | Col. James B. McKean* | | | | | | | |
| 81st Inf | 3, Palmer | 3, Casey | 4 | Lt.-Col. Jacob J. DeForest | | | | | | | |
| 85th Inf | 3, Palmer | 3, Casey | 4 | Col. Jonathan S. Belknap* | | | | | | | |
| 87th Inf | 1, Jamison | 3, Kearney | 3 | Col. Stephen A. Dodge* | | | | | | | |
| 92d Inf | 3, Palmer | 3, Casey | 4 | Lt.-Col. Hiram Anderson* | | | | | | | |
| 93d Inf | 3, Palmer | 3, Casey | 4 | Lt.-Col. B. C. Butler* | | | | | | | |
| 96th Inf | 2, Kelm | 3, Casey | 4 | Col. James Fairman* | | | | | | | |
| 98th Inf | 3, Palmer | 3, Casey | 4 | Lt.-Col. Charles Durkee* | | | | | | | |
| 100th Inf | 1, Naglee | 3, Casey | 4 | Col. James M. Brown* | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Total | 15 | 224 | 37 | 518 | 1 | 243 | 1038 |
| | | | | Total loss of the Union forces engaged | 27 | 429 | 98 | 1312 | 2 | 371 | 2239 |

172. May 5th. Skirmish near **Fredericksburg**, Va. 2d Cavalry.

173. May 5th. Skirmish at **Locust Grove**, Va. 76th Infantry.

174. May 5th. Skirmish at **Rappahannock River**, Va. 83d Infantry.

175. May 6th. Skirmish near **Harrisonburgh**, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry, Maj. Vought.

176. May 6th. Skirmish at **Conrad's Store**, Luray Valley, Va. Company H, 5th Cavalry.

177. May 7th. Skirmish near **Burnt Church**, near New Berne, N. C. 3d Cavalry.

178. May 7th. Skirmish at **New Market**, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry.

179. May 7th. Engagement at **West Point**, Va. (See table following.)

1862.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed Officers. | Killed Enlisted men. | W'n'd Officers. | W'n'd Enlisted men. | Miss'g Officers. | Miss'g Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Cav. | | 1, Franklin | 1 | Detachment, Gen. Franklin's escort * | | | | | | | |
| 1st Art.: Bat'y F. | | 1, Franklin | 1 | Capt. William R. Wilson * | | | | | | | |
| 15th Eng | | 1, Franklin | 1 | Detachment, Capt. Edward C. Perry * | | | | | | | |
| 16th Inf | 2, Slocum | 1, Franklin | 1 | Col. Joseph Howland | | 5 | 1 | 7 | | | 13 |
| 18th Inf | 3, Newton | 1, Franklin | 1 | Col. William H. Young * | | | | | | | |
| 27th Inf | 2, Slocum | 1, Franklin | 1 | Col. Joseph J. Bartlett * | | | | | | | |
| 31st Inf. | 3, Newton | 1, Franklin | 1 | Col. Calvin E. Pratt | 4 | 19 | 2 | 31 | | 27 | 83 |
| 32d Inf | 3, Newton | 1, Franklin | 1 | Col. Roderick Matherson | 3 | 9 | 2 | 53 | | | 67 |
| 42d Inf | 2, Dana | 2, Sedgwick | 2 | Col. Edmond C. Charles * | | | | | | | |
| 82d Inf | 1, Gorman | 2, Sedgwick | 2 | Col. Henry W. Hudson * | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Total | 7 | 33 | 5 | 91 | | 27 | 163 |
| | | | | Total loss of the Union troops engaged | 7 | 41 | 6 | 104 | | 28 | 186 |

180. May 8th. Skirmish at **Columbia Bridge**, Luray Valley, Va. Company H, 5th Cavalry.

181. May 9th. Skirmish near **Slatersville**, Va. Detachments 9th Cavalry, serving with batteries of the Horse Artillery A. P.; Battery F, 1st Artillery.

182. May 9th. Skirmish at **Chowan River**, N. C., on expedition from Roanoke to Gatesville. Company C, 9th Infantry, Capt. O. W. Parisen.

183. May 9th. Bombardment of **Fort Pickens**, and re-occupation of **Pensacola**, Fla. Companies C, D, E, F and G, 75th Infantry.

184. May 10th. Skirmish at **Tranter's Creek**, and occupation of **Norfolk**, Va. One squadron 1st Mounted Rifles, Major Dodge; 10th, 20th, detachment 99th, Infantry.

185. May 11th. Skirmish on **Bowling Green Road**, near Fredericksburg, Va. 2d Cavalry, 80th Infantry.

186. May 14th. Skirmish at **Woodstock**, Va. 5th Cavalry.

187. May 14th. Skirmish at **Suffolk**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles, Major Dodge.

188. May 15th. Skirmish near **Trenton Bridge**, N. C. Two companies 3d Cavalry, Major Fitzsimmons; Battery B, 3d Artillery.

189. May 16th. Skirmish near **Aquia Creek**, Va. Detachment 95th Inf., Capt. S. L. Harrison.

190. May 18th. Skirmish at **Woodstock**, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry.

191. May 18th. Skirmish at **Bowling Green Road**, near Fredericksburg, Va. 23d Inf.

192. May 20th. Skirmish near **Bottom's Bridge**, Chickahominy River, Va. Battery H, 1st Artillery; 55th and 62d Infantry.

193. May 20th. Skirmish at **New Creek Station**, Va. Company I, 4th Cavalry.

194. May 20th. Skirmish at **New Salem Church**, near Fredericksburg, Va. 80th Infantry.

195. May 21st. Skirmish at **White Oak Swamp**, Va. 88th Infantry.

196. May 21st. Skirmish at **Woodstock**, Va. 5th Cavalry.

197. May 21st–22d. Skirmishes at **Bottom's Bridge** and **Savage Station**, Chickahominy River, Va. 8th Battery, 36th, 65th, 81st, 92d, 96th and 98th Infantry.

198. May 22d. Skirmish at **Fair Oaks**, Va. 37th Infantry.

199. May 22d. Skirmish near **Mechanicsville**, Va. Detachm't 1st Cav.; 16th, 17th, 27th Inf.

200. May 23d. Skirmish on reconnaissance from **Bottom's Bridge** to **Turkey Island Bridge**, Va. Battery A, 1st Artillery; detachment 56th Infantry.

201. May 23d–25th. Operations in the **Shenandoah Valley**, Va. Includes losses at Front Royal, Berryville, Strasburg, Middletown, Newtown and Winchester.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed Officers. | Killed Enlisted men. | W'n'd Officers. | W'n'd Enlisted men. | Miss'g Officers. | Miss'g Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5th Cav. | Hatch | | Troops of the Dep't, Shenandoah. | Col. Othneil DeForrest, Major Philip G. Vought | 1 | 3 | | 15 | 3 | 53 | 75 |
| 8th Cav. | | | | Dismounted; Lt.-Col. Charles R. Babbitt | | 2 | | 5 | 1 | 23 | 31 |
| 1st Art.: Bat'y M. | | 1, Williams | | Lieut. James H. Peabody | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 5 | 11 |
| 28th Inf | 1, Donnelly | 1, Williams | | Col. Dudley Donnelly (c), Lt.-Col. E. F. Brown | | | | 2 | | 62 | 64 |
| | | | | Total | 1 | 7 | 2 | 24 | 4 | 143 | 181 |
| | | | | Total loss of the Union troops engaged | 2 | 60 | 16 | 227 | 51 | 1663 | 2019 |

1862.

202. May 23d. Action at **Front Royal**, Va. Operations in the Shenandoah Valley, Va. Companies B and D, 5th Cavalry, Major Philip G. Vought; detachment 28th Infantry, Capt. Wm. H. H. Mapes.

203. May 24th. Skirmish at **Mechanicsville**, Va. New Bridge. Battery E, 1st Artillery; 33d, 49th and 77th Infantry.

204. May 24th. Skirmishes on reconnaissance to **Seven Pines**, Va. Savage Station. Battery H, 1st Artillery; 7th Battery; 81st, 85th, 96th and 98th Infantry.

205. May 24th. Skirmish at **Tyler House**, Va. 34th Infantry.

206. May 24th. Skirmish on reconnaissance toward **Hanover Court House**, Va. 13th Inf.

207. May 24th. Skirmish at **Berryville**, Va. Operations in the Shenandoah Valley. 8th Cavalry, dismounted.

208. May 24th. Skirmish at **Strasburg**, Va. Operations in the Shenandoah Valley. Companies A, C, E, G, K and M, 5th Cavalry, Col. DeForrest.

209. May 24th. Action at **Middletown**, Va. Operations in the Shenandoah Valley. Companies A, B, D, E, F, H, I and L, 5th Cavalry, Major Vought; Battery M, 1st Artillery, Lieut. James H. Peabody; 28th Infantry, Col. Dudley Donnelly, Lt.-Col. E. F. Brown.

210. May 24th. Action at **Newtown**, Va. Operations in the Shenandoah Valley. Companies A, B, D, E, F, H, I and L, 5th Cavalry, Major Vought; Battery M, 1st Artillery, Lieut. Peabody; 28th Infantry, Col. Donnelly, Lt.-Col. Brown.

211. May 25th. Engagement at **Winchester**, Va. Operations in the Shenandoah Valley. Companies A, B, D, E, F, H, I and L, 5th Cavalry, Major Vought; 8th Cavalry, dismounted, Lt.-Col. Chas. R. Babbitt; Battery M, 1st Artillery, Lieut. Peabody; 28th Infantry, Col. Donnelly and Lt.-Col. Brown.

212. May 25th. Skirmish at the **Chickahominy**, Va. Savage Station. 3d Battery, 56th and 100th Infantry.

213. May 25th. Skirmish at **Stevenson's Station**, Va. Operations in the Shenandoah Valley. Detachment 8th Cavalry, dismounted.

214. May 25th. Skirmish at **Bunker Hill**, W. Va. Operations in the Shenandoah Valley. 28th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Brown.

215. May 25th. Skirmish at **Dismal Swamp**, N. C. 103d Infantry.

216. May 26th. Skirmish on reconnaissance near **Hanover Court House**, Va. 5th Inf.

217. May 27th. Engagement at **Hanover Court House**, Va. Slash Church; Kinney's farm.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 1st Cav. | | | 5 | Companies F and M, Capts. Bennett and Lord, escort to Gen. Porter* | | | | | | | |
| 5th Inf | 3, Warren | 2, Sykes | 5 | Col. G. K. Warren (c); Lt.-Col. Hiram Duryea* | | | | | | | |
| 12th Inf | 3, Butterfield | 1, Morrell | 5 | Col. Henry A. Weeks | | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 |
| 13th Inf | 1, Martindale | 1, Morrell | 5 | Col. Elisha G. Marshall | | | | 7 | | | 7 |
| 14th Inf | 2, Griffin | 1, Morrell | 5 | Col. Jas. McQuade (c), Lt.-Col. Chas. H. Skillen. | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| 17th Inf | 3, Butterfield | 1, Morrell | 5 | Col. Henry S. Lansing | | | | | | 8 | 8 |
| 25th Inf | 1, Martindale | 1, Morrell | 5 | Col. Chas. A. Johnson (w), Lt.-Col. Henry F. Savage (w), Major Edwin S. Gilbert | 4 | 24 | 8 | 71 | 1 | 50 | 158 |
| 44th Inf | 3, Butterfield | 1, Morrell | 5 | Col. Stephen W. Stryker | | 27 | 3 | 56 | | | 86 |
| | | | | Total | 4 | 51 | 11 | 140 | 1 | 59 | 266 |
| | | | | Total loss of the Union troops engaged | 4 | 58 | 12 | 211 | 2 | 68 | 355 |

218. May 28th. Skirmish at **Franklin**, Va. 4th Cavalry.

219. May 28th. Skirmish at **Charlestown**, W. Va. 6th Cavalry; Battery L, 1st Artillery; 78th Infantry.

220. May 28th. Skirmish at **Fair Oaks**, near Pensacola, Fla. Four companies, 75th Infantry.

221. May 28th. Skirmish at **Pocotaligo**, S. C. Company E, 79th Infantry.

222. May 28th–30th. Defense of **Harper's Ferry**, W. Va. Maryland and Bolivar Heights. Detachment 5th Cavalry, Major Gardiner; detachment 8th Cavalry, dismounted; Batteries K and L, 1st Artillery; 60th, 78th and 102d Infantry.

223. May 29th. Skirmish at **Falling Waters**, Va. Battery M, 1st Artillery.

## 1862.

224. May 29th. Skirmish at **Ashland**, Va. 5th Infantry.

225. May 29th. Skirmish near **Seven Pines**, Va. Detachments of the 96th and 100th Infantry.

226. May 30th. Skirmish at **Tranter's Creek**, N. C. Detachment of company I, 3d Cavalry, Lieut. Allis.

227. May 30th. Skirmish at **Bottom's Bridge**, Va. Battery A, 1st Artillery.

228. May 30th. Skirmish near **Fair Oaks**, Va. Seven Pines. 37th, 81st, 85th, 92d and 100th Infantry.

229. May 31st. Skirmish near **Martinsburg**, W. Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry.

230. May 31st. Skirmish at **Charlestown**, W. Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry.

231. May 31st. Skirmish on **Greenville Road**, near Washington, N. C. 3d Cavalry.

232. May 31st–June 1st. Battle of **Fair Oaks**, Va. Seven Pines.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 6th Cav | | | 4 | Companies F and H, escort to Gen. Keyes* | | | | | | | |
| 6th Cav | | | 2 | Companies D and K, escort to Gen. Sumner* | | | | | | | |
| 1st Art.: field & staff | Bailey | 2, Casey | 4 | Col. G. D. Bailey (k), Maj. D. H. Van Valkenburgh (k) | 2 | | 1 | | | | 3 |
| Bat'y A. | Bailey | 2, Casey | 4 | Lieut. Geo. P. Hart | | 3 | | 5 | | 1 | 9 |
| Bat'y B. | Hazzard | 1, Richardson | 2 | Capt. Rufus D. Pettit* | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y D. | Wainwright | 2, Hooker | 3 | Capt. Thomas W. Osborn* | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y G. | Hazzard | 1, Richardson | 2 | Capt. John D. Frank* | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y H. | Bailey | 2, Casey | 4 | Capt. Joseph Spratt (w), Lieut. Chas. E. Mink | | | 2 | 6 | | | 8 |
| Bat'y A, 2d Batt. Art. | Hazzard | 1, Richardson | 2 | With Batteries B and G, 1st Art* | | | | | | | |
| 4th Bat'y | Wainwright | 2, Hooker | 3 | Lieut. Joseph E. Nairn* | | | | | | | |
| 5th Bat'y | | | | With Batteries of the Regular Army* | | | | | | | |
| 6th Bat'y | Wainwright | 2, Hooker | 3 | Capt. Walter M. Bramhall* | | | | | | | |
| 7th Bat'y | Bailey | 2, Casey | 4 | Capt. Peter C. Regan | | 2 | | 8 | | 1 | 11 |
| 8th Bat'y | Bailey | 2, Casey | 4 | Capt. Butler Fitch | | | | 6 | | | 6 |
| 34th Inf | 1, Gorman | 2, Sedgwick | 2 | Col. James A. Suiter | | 23 | 5 | 66 | | 3 | 97 |
| 36th Inf | 3, Devens | 1, Couch | 4 | Col. C. H. Innis (c), Lt.-Col. D. E. Hungerford | | 7 | 3 | 33 | | 5 | 48 |
| 37th Inf | 3, Berry | 3, Kearny | 3 | Col. Samuel B. Hayman, Lt.-Col. R. Riordan | 1 | 11 | 6 | 62 | | 2 | 82 |
| 38th Inf | 2, Birney | 3, Kearny | 3 | Col. J. H. Hobart Ward (c), Maj. Wm. H. Baird | | 1 | 1 | 13 | | 3 | 18 |
| 40th Inf | 2, Birney | 3, Kearny | 3 | Lt.-Col. Thomas W. Egan | | 12 | 2 | 79 | | 3 | 96 |
| 42d Inf | 3, Dana | 2, Sedgwick | 2 | Col. E. C. Charles | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 52d Inf | 3, French | 1, Richardson | 2 | Col. Paul Frank | | 15 | 8 | 95 | | 4 | 122 |
| 5?th Inf | 1, Peck | 1, Couch | 4 | Lt.-Col. Louis Thourot | | 13 | 5 | 85 | | | 103 |
| 56th Inf | 1, Naglee | 2, Casey | 4 | Lt.-Col. James Jordan | 1 | 15 | 4 | 43 | | 5 | 68 |
| 57th Inf | 3, French | 1, Richardson | 2 | Col. Samuel K. Zook | | 3 | | 15 | | | 18 |
| 61st Inf | 1, Howard | 1, Richardson | 2 | Col. Francis C. Barlow | 4 | 27 | 4 | 69 | | 6 | 110 |
| 62d Inf | 1, Peck | 1, Couch | 4 | Col. J. Lafayette Riker (k), Lt.-Col. D. J. Nevin | 1 | 1 | | 15 | | 32 | 49 |
| 63d Inf | 2, Meagher | 1, Richardson | 2 | Col. John Burke* | | | | | | | |
| 64th Inf | 1, Howard | 1, Richardson | 2 | Col. T. J. Parker (w), Lt.-Col. D. G. Bingham (w), Capt. Rufus Washburn, Jr. | 1 | 29 | 11 | 132 | | | 173 |
| 65th Inf | 2, Abercrombie | 1, Couch | 4 | Col. John Cochrane | | 7 | | 24 | | | 31 |
| 66th Inf | 3, French | 1, Richardson | 2 | Col. Joseph C. Pinckney | | 1 | | 5 | | 1 | 7 |
| 67th Inf | 2, Abercrombie | 1, Couch | 4 | Col. Julius W. Adams | 1 | 26 | 5 | 130 | | 8 | 170 |
| 69th Inf | 2, Meagher | 1, Richardson | 2 | Col. Robert Nugent | | 1 | | 12 | | 1 | 14 |
| 70th Inf | 2, Sickles | 2, Hooker | 3 | Maj. Thomas Holt | | 2 | | 15 | | 1 | 18 |
| 71st Inf | 2, Sickles | 2, Hooker | 3 | Col. Geo. B. Hall, Lt.-Col. H. L. Potter | | 3 | 2 | 10 | | 5 | 20 |
| 72d Inf | 2, Sickles | 2, Hooker | 3 | Col. Nelson Taylor | | | | 5 | | | 5 |
| 73d Inf | 2, Sickles | 2, Hooker | 3 | Maj. John D. Moriarty, Capt. Chas. B. Elliott | | 1 | | 10 | | | 11 |
| 74th Inf | 2, Sickles | 2, Hooker | 3 | Col. Charles K. Graham | | 1 | 1 | 18 | | | 20 |
| 81st Inf | 3, Palmer | 2, Casey | 4 | Lt.-Col. J. J. DeForest (w), Capt. W. C. Raulston | 2 | 23 | 5 | 87 | | 20 | 137 |
| 82d Inf | 1, Gorman | 2, Sedgwick | 2 | Lt.-Col. Henry W. Hudson | 1 | 9 | 2 | 59 | | | 71 |
| 85th Inf | 3, Palmer | 2, Casey | 4 | Col. Jonathan S. Belknap | | 9 | 4 | 45 | | 21 | 79 |
| 87th Inf | 1, Jamison | 3, Kearny | 3 | Col. S. A. Dodge (w), Lt.-Col. R. A. Bachia | | 11 | 5 | 53 | | 7 | 76 |
| 88th Inf | 2, Meagher | 1, Richardson | 2 | Lt.-Col. Patrick Kelly | 1 | 5 | 1 | 18 | | | 25 |
| 92d Inf | 3, Palmer | 2, Casey | 4 | Col. Lewis C. Hunt (w), Maj. Thomas P. Hall | | 8 | 4 | 65 | | 28 | 105 |
| 96th Inf | 2, Wessells | 2, Casey | 4 | Col. James Fairman | 1 | 7 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 18 | 59 |
| 98th Inf | 3, Palmer | 2, Casey | 4 | Lt.-Col. Charles Durkee | | 4 | 3 | 38 | | 26 | 71 |
| 100th Inf | 1, Naglee | 2, Casey | 4 | Col. J. M. Brown (k), Lt.-Col. Phineas Staunton | 3 | 16 | 3 | 83 | 5 | 66 | 176 |
| | | | | Total | 19 | 296 | 88 | 1440 | 7 | 267 | 2117 |
| | | | | Total loss of the Union troops engaged | 41 | 749 | 218 | 3376 | 15 | 632 | 5031 |

233. June 1st. Skirmish near **Strasburg**, Va. 4th Cavalry; Battery I, 1st Artillery; 2d Battery; 29th, 39th, 41st, 45th, 54th Infantry,

234. June 1st. Skirmish at **Chickahominy**, Va. Company B, 16th Infantry.

235. June 1st. Skirmish at **Mechanicsville Bridge**, Va. 27th Infantry.

236. June 2d. Skirmish at **Greenville Road**, near Tranter's Creek, N. C. Detachment of company I, 3d Cavalry.

237. June 2d. Skirmishes at **Strasburg and Woodstock**, Va. 4th Cavalry; 2d Battery; 39th and 45th Infantry.

238. June 3d. Skirmishes near **Woodstock**, at **Edinburg and Mt. Jackson**, Va. New Market. 4th Cavalry; 2d Battery; 39th and 45th Infantry.

239. June 4th. Skirmish on **James Island**, S. C. 79th Infantry, Capt. Elliott.

1862.

240. June 5th. Skirmish at **Union Church**, Va. Battery I, 1st Artillery.

241. June 5th. Skirmish at **New Bridge**, Va. Battery B, 1st Battalion Artillery; detachment of 5th Battery, with Battery E, 2d U. S. Artillery; 5th and 14th Infantry.

242. June 5th. Skirmish at **Goldings Farm**, Va. 33d, 49th and 77th Infantry.

243. June 5th.-6th. Action at **Tranter's Creek**, N. C. One squadron 3d Cavalry; company I, 3d Artillery; detachment Marine Artillery.

244. June 6th. Skirmish near **Harrisonburg**, Va. Two companies 4th Cavalry; 2d Battery; 39th and 45th Infantry.

245. June 7th. Skirmish at **Aldie**, Va. Detachment 4th Cavalry; Battery I, 1st Artillery.

246. June 8th. Skirmish on reconnaissance on **New Market Road**, Va. 85th and 92d Infantry.

247. June 8th. Skirmish on **James Island**, S. C. 46th Infantry.

248. June 8th. Skirmish at **Seven Pines**, Va. 65th Infantry.

249. June 8th. Skirmish before **Richmond**, Va. 40th Infantry.

250. June 8th. Battle of **Cross Keys**, Va.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed Officers. | Killed Enlisted men. | W'n'd Officers. | W'n'd Enlisted men. | Miss'g Officers. | Miss'g Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4th Cav | | | Troops of Mountain Department. | Col. Christian F. Dickel* | | | | | | | |
| 1st Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y I | 3, Bohlen | Blenker's | | Capt. Michael Wiedrich | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| 2d Bat'y | 1, Stahel | Blenker's | | Capt. Louis Schirmer(c), Lieut. Herman Jahn* | | | | | | | |
| 13th Bat'y | 2, Koltes | Blenker's | | Capt. Julius Dieckman | | | | | | | |
| 8th Inf | 1, Stahel | Blenker's | | Col. Francis Wutschell | | 43 | 2 | 132 | 2 | 41 | 220 |
| 29th Inf | 2, Koltes | Blenker's | | Lt.-Col. Clemens Von Soest | | | | 1 | | 6 | 7 |
| 39th Inf | 1, Stahel | Blenker's | | Col. Frederick G. D'Utassy | | | | | | | |
| 41st Inf | 1, Stahel | Blenker's | | Col. Leopold Von Gilsa (w), Lt.-Col. Ernest Von Holmstedt | † | 2 | 6 | 7 | 36 | 2 | 31 | 84 |
| 45th Inf | 1, Stahel | Blenker's | | Col. George Von Armsberg | | | | | | | |
| 54th Inf | 3, Bohlen | Blenker's | | Col. Eugene Kozlay | | | 1 | | 4 | | | 5 |
| 58th Inf | 3, Bohlen | Blenker's | | Col. Wladimir Kryzanowski | | | 7 | 1 | 17 | | 4 | 29 |
| 68th Inf | 2, Koltes | Blenker's | | Col. Robert J. Betge | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | Total | | 2 | 57 | 10 | 193 | 4 | 84 | 350 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union troops engaged | | 5 | 109 | 21 | 422 | 5 | 122 | 684 |

† Loss not reported separately.

251. June 8th–9th. Skirmish at **Old Tavern**, Va., Fair Oaks. 67th Infantry.

252. June 9th. Skirmish near **Port Republic**, Va. Crossing of Shenandoah, near Cross Keys. 4th Cavalry; Battery I, 1st Artillery; 29th and 58th Infantry.

253. June 9th. Skirmish before **Richmond**, Va. 40th Infantry.

254. June 10th. Skirmish on **James Island**, S. C. Detachment 1st Engineers; 47th and 79th Infantry.

255. June 12th. Skirmish at **New Market**, Va. Detachment 4th Cavalry; 8th Infantry.

256. June 12th. Skirmish near **Fair Oaks**, Va. 70th, 71st, 72d, 73d and 74th Infantry.

257. June 13th. Skirmish near **Falmouth**, Va. Battery B, 2d Battalion; 76th Infantry.

258. June 13th. Skirmish near **Dispatch Station**, Va. 6th Battery.

259. June 13th. Skirmish near **New Market**, Va. Detachment 4th Cavalry.

260. June 13th. Action at **Old Church**, Va. 5th and 10th Infantry.

261. June 14th. Skirmish at **Tunstall Station**, Va. 42d Infantry.

262. June 14th. Skirmish at **Fair Oaks**, Va. 40th Infantry.

263. June 14th–15th. Skirmishes at **Milton**, Fla. Companies B, C, E and H, 6th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Cassidy.

264. June 15th. Skirmish at **Middletown**, Va. 39th Infantry.

265. June 15th. Action at **Fair Oaks** and near **Seven Pines**, Va. 73d Infantry, Maj. Moriarty; company A, 88th Infantry, Capt. Smith.

266. June 16th. Skirmish at **Fair Oaks**, Va., Seven Pines. 2d Infantry.

267. June 16th. Engagement at **Secessionville**, S. C., James Island. Detachment 1st Engineers, 46th, 47th and 79th Infantry.

268. June 16th. Skirmish at **White House**, Va. 34th Inf.

269. June 18th. Skirmish at **Blue Ridge Mountains**, Va. Company D, 11th Cavalry.

270. June 18th. Artillery affair at **New Bridge**, Va. Detachment 5th Battery, with Battery K, 5th U. S. Artillery; 49th Infantry.

## 1862.

271. June 18th. Skirmish on reconnoissance near **Fair Oaks**, Va. One section 6th Battery; companies D and E, 2d Infantry.

272. June 19th. Skirmish at **Burnt Chimney**, near Fair Oaks, Va. 63d, 69th and 88th Infantry.

273. June 19th. Artillery affair at **New Bridge**, Va. Battery B, 1st Battalion Artillery.

274. June 20th. Skirmish at **Fair Oaks**, Va. 1st Infantry.

275. June 21st. Skirmish near **Fair Oaks**, Va. 2d Infantry, detachment 88th Infantry.

276. June 23d–24th. Skirmishes at **Fair Oaks**, Va. 1st Infantry.

277. June 24th. Skirmish at **Tranter's Creek**, N. C. Detachment 3d Cavalry, Capt. Jocknick.

278. June 24th. Skirmish near **Luray**, Va. 5th Cavalry.

279. June 24th. Skirmish at **Orange Court House**, Va. 30th Infantry.

280. June 24th. Skirmish at **Mechanicsville**, Va. Detachment 77th Infantry.

281. June 24th–25th. Skirmishes at **Fair Oaks**, Chickahominy, Va. 63d, 81st, 85th, 92d, 96th and 98th Infantry.

282. June 25th–July 2d. The **Seven Days' Battle**, Peninsular of Virginia. Includes losses during that time and at Oak Grove June 25th; Mechanicsville, June 26th; Gaines' Mills, Fair Oaks and Garnett's farm, June 27th; Garnett's and Golding's farms, Long Bridge and Bottom Bridge, June 28th; Peach Orchard, Savage Station and White House, June 29th; White Oak Swamp, Glendale, Charles City Road, Bracket's Ford and Malvern Cliff, June 30th; Malvern Hill, July 1st, and rear-guard skirmishes to Harrison's Landing July 2d, 1862. The loss of the 4th Corps, where reported, is from June 2d to July 2d, 1862.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed. | | W'n'd. | | Miss'g. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 1st Cav | | | 6 | Col. A. T. McReynolds | | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| 6th Cav | | | 2 | Companies D & K, escort to Gen. Sumner* | | | | | | | |
| 6th Cav | | | 4 | Companies F & H, escort to Gen. Keyes..* | | | | | | | |
| Oneida Cav Co | | | | At Headquarters Army of Potomac* | | | | | | | |
| 1st Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y B | | 1, Richardson | 2 | Capt. Rufus D. Petit | | | | 6 | | 2 | 8 |
| Bat'y D | | 2, Hooker | 3 | Capt. Thomas W. Osborn* | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y E | Ayres | 2, Smith | 6 | Capt. Charles C. Wheeler | | | | 2 | | 3 | 5 |
| Bat'y F | | | | With Gen. Casey at the White House* | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y G | Reserve | | 2 | Capt. John D. Frank | | | 1 | 5 | | | 6 |
| Bat'y H | | 2, Peck | 4 | 1st Lieut. Charles E. Mink* | | | | | | | |
| 1st Batt. Art | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y A | 3, Arndt | Reserve Art | 5 | Maj. Albert Arndt, Capt. Otto Diedrich | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 4 |
| Bat'y B | 3, Arndt | Reserve Art | 5 | Capt. Adolph Voegler | | 3 | | 6 | | | 9 |
| Bat'y C | 3, Arndt | Reserve Art | 5 | Capt. John Knierim | | | | 4 | | 2 | 6 |
| Bat'y D | 3, Arndt | Reserve Art | 5 | Capt. Edward Grimm* | | | | | | | |
| 2d Batt. Art | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y A | | | 2 | With Batteries B and G, 1st Art* | | | | | | | |
| 1st Bat'y | Ayres | 2, Smith | 6 | Capt. Terrence J. Kennedy* | | | | | | | |
| 3d Bat'y | Ayres | 2, Smith | 6 | Capt. Thaddeus P. Mott | | 3 | | 2 | | 5 | 10 |
| 4th Bat'y | | 2, Hooker | 3 | Capt. Jas. E. Smith, Lieut. Jos. E. Nairn | | | | | | 6 | 6 |
| 5th Bat'y | 2, Getty | Reserve Art | 5 | Capt. Elijah D. Taft, serving in detachments with other batteries | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 6th Bat'y | DeRussy | | 3 | Capt. Walther M. Bramhall | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| 7th Bat'y | | 2, Peck | 4 | Capt. Peter C. Regan* | | | | | | | |
| 8th Bat'y | West | | 4 | Capt. Butler Fitch* | | | | | | | |
| 15th Eng | Woodbury | | | Col. John McLeod Murphy | | | | | | 4 | 4 |
| 50th Eng | Woodbury | | | Col. Chas. B. Stuart | | | | | | 8 | 8 |
| 1st Inf | 3, Berry | 3, Kearny | 3 | Col. Garrett Dyckman | | 22 | 5 | 122 | 2 | 85 | 236 |
| 2d Inf | 3, Carr | 2, Hooker | 3 | Col. J. B. Carr (c), Lt.-Col. W. A. Olmstead | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 10 |
| 5d Inf | 3, Warren | 2, Sykes | 5 | Col. G. K. Warren (c), Lt.-Col. H. Duryea | 1 | 37 | 4 | 106 | 1 | 14 | 163 |
| 7th Inf | 1, Caldwell | 1, Richardson | 2 | Col. George W. Von Schaak | 1 | 15 | 7 | 89 | | 40 | 152 |
| 10th Inf | 3, Warren | 2, Sykes | 5 | Col. John E. Bendix | | 9 | 4 | 40 | 1 | 69 | 123 |
| 12th Inf | 3, Butterfield | 1, Morrell | 5 | Lt.-Col. Robert M. Richardson | 2 | 19 | 5 | 116 | 3 | 56 | 201 |
| 13th Inf | 1, Martindale | 1, Morrell | 5 | Col. E. G. Marshall, Maj. F. Schoeffel | | 2 | 1 | 54 | 2 | 67 | 128 |
| 14th Inf | 2, Griffin | 1, Morrell | 5 | Col. James McQuade | 3 | 30 | 9 | 167 | 1 | 15 | 225 |
| 16th Inf | 2, Bartlett | 1, Slocum | 6 | Col. J. Howland (w), Lt.-Col. J. J. Seaver | 1 | 34 | 8 | 173 | | 12 | 228 |
| 17th Inf | 3, Butterfield | 1, Morrell | 5 | Col. H. S. Lansing, Lt.-Col. N. B. Bartram, Maj. W. T. C. Grower* | | | | | | | |
| 18th Inf | 3, Newton | 1, Slocum | 6 | Lt.-Col. G. R. Myers, Maj. J. C. Maginnis | 2 | 10 | 4 | 59 | 1 | 49 | 125 |
| 20th Inf | 3, Davidson | 2, Smith | 6 | Col. Francis Weiss | | 2 | 1 | 10 | | 51 | 64 |
| 25th Inf | 1, Martindale | 1, Morrell | 5 | Maj. E. S. Gilbert (w), Capt. S. Gleason | 2 | 4 | 2 | 39 | 2 | 35 | 84 |
| 27th Inf | 2, Bartlett | 1, Slocum | 6 | Col. J. J. Bartlett (c), Lt.-Col. A. D. Adams | | 12 | 10 | 108 | | 32 | 162 |
| 31st Inf | 3, Newton | 1, Slocum | 6 | Col. C. E. Pratt (w), Lt.-Col. F. E. Pinto | 1 | 16 | 4 | 83 | | 30 | 134 |
| 32d Inf | 3, Newton | 1, Slocum | 6 | Col. Roderick Matherson | | 1 | | 43 | | 16 | 60 |
| 33d Inf | 3, Davidson | 2, Smith | 6 | Col. R. F. Taylor, Maj. J. S. Plattner | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 19 | 36 |
| 34th Inf | 1, Sully | 2, Sedgwick | 2 | Col. James A. Suiter | | 4 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 34 | 62 |
| 36th Inf | 3, Palmer | 1, Couch | 4 | Lt.-Col. D. E. Hungerford, Maj. J. A. Raney | | 7 | 4 | 93 | | 39 | 143 |
| 37th Inf | 3, Berry | 3, Kearny | 3 | Col. Samuel B. Hayman | | | | 42 | | 39 | 81 |
| 38th Inf | 2, Birney | 3, Kearny | 3 | Col. J. H. Hobart Ward | | | | 4 | | 33 | 37 |
| 40th Inf | 2, Birney | 3, Kearny | 3 | Col. Thomas W. Egan | | 3 | | 19 | | 80 | 102 |
| 42d Inf | 3, Dana | 2, Sedgwick | 2 | Col. E. C. Charles (w), Lt.-Col. J. J. Mooney | | 2 | 2 | 26 | 2 | 25 | 57 |
| 43d Inf | 1, Hancock | 2, Smith | 6 | Col. Francis L. Vinton | | 2 | | 40 | | 29 | 71 |
| 44th Inf | 3, Butterfield | 1, Morrell | 5 | Lt.-Col. James C. Rice | | 16 | 6 | 99 | | 34 | 155 |
| 49th Inf | 3, Davidson | 2, Smith | 6 | Col. Daniel D. Bidwell | | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 |
| 52d Inf | 3, French | 1, Richardson | 2 | Col. Paul Frank | | | | | | 17 | 17 |
| 55th Inf | 1, Howe | 1, Couch | 4 | Lt.-Col. Louis Thourot | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 56th Inf | 1, Naglee | 2, Peck | 4 | Col. C. H. Van Wyck* | | | | | | | |
| 57th Inf | 3, French | 1, Richardson | 2 | Col. S. K. Zook (c), Lt.-Col. P. J. Parisen | | | 1 | 8 | | 35 | 44 |

1862.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. Enlisted men. | W'n'd. Officers. | W'n'd. Enlisted men. | Missing. Officers | Missing. Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61st Inf | 1, Caldwell | 1, Richardson | 2 | Col. Francis C. Barlow | | 10 | 6 | 80 | 1 | 20 | 117 |
| 62d Inf | 1, Howe | 1, Couch | 4 | Col. David J. Nevin | | 2 | 1 | 41 | | 1 | 45 |
| 63d Inf | 2, Meagher | 1, Richardson | 2 | Col. John Burke (w), Lt.-Col. Henry Fowler, Capt. Joseph O'Neill | | | 1 | 18 | 1 | 50 | 70 |
| 64th Inf | 3, French | 1, Richardson | 2 | Col. Thomas J. Parker | | | 1 | 16 | | 27 | 38 |
| 65th Inf | 2, Abercrombie | 1, Couch | 4 | Lt.-Col. Alexander Shaler | | 9 | 1 | 47 | | 11 | 68 |
| 66th Inf | 3, French | 1, Richardson | 2 | Col. Joseph C. Pinckney | | | | 9 | | 36 | 45 |
| 67th Inf | 2, Abercrombie | 1, Couch | 4 | Lt.-Col. W. Nelson Cross | | 1 | 2 | 40 | | 4 | 47 |
| 69th Inf | 2, Meagher | 1, Richardson | 2 | Col. Robert Nugent | 1 | 19 | 7 | 120 | | 61 | 208 |
| 70th Inf | 2, Sickles | 2, Hooker | 3 | Maj. Thomas Holt | | 3 | 1 | 9 | | 1 | 14 |
| 71st Inf | 2, Sickles | 2, Hooker | 3 | Col. Geo. B. Hall, Lt.-Col. H. L. Potter | | 4 | 1 | 32 | 3 | 78 | 118 |
| 72d Inf | 2, Sickles | 2, Hooker | 3 | Col. Nelson Taylor | 1 | 13 | | 67 | | 6 | 87 |
| 73d Inf | 2, Sickles | 2, Hooker | 3 | Capt. Alfred A. Donalds | | 3 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 35 |
| 74th Inf | 2, Sickles | 2, Hooker | 3 | Col. Charles K. Graham | | 2 | | 37 | | 15 | 54 |
| 77th Inf | 3, Davidson | 2, Smith | 6 | Col. James B. McKean | | 2 | | 1 | | 11 | 14 |
| 81st Inf | 2, Wessells | 2, Peck | 4 | Maj. Wm. C. Raulston* | | | | | | | |
| 82d Inf | 1, Sully | 2, Sedgwick | 2 | Col. Henry W. Hudson | | 2 | 1 | 9 | | 42 | 54 |
| 85th Inf | 2, Wessells | 2, Peck | 4 | Col. Jonathan S. Belknap | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| 87th Inf | 1, Robinson | 3, Kearny | 3 | Lt.-Col. Richard A. Bachia | | 5 | | 33 | | | 38 |
| 88th Inf | 2, Meagher | 1, Richardson | 2 | Col. Henry M. Baker, Maj. Jas. Quinlan | 2 | 6 | 2 | 57 | | 62 | 129 |
| 92d Inf | 2, Wessells | 2, Peck | 4 | Lt.-Col. Hiram Anderson | | | | | | 12 | 12 |
| 93d Inf | | | | Co.'s B, C, D, E, G and I at White House with Gen. Casey; A, F, H and K at headquarters Army Potomac* | | | | | | | |
| 96th Inf | 2, Wessells | 2, Peck | 4 | Col. James Fairman | | 1 | | | 1 | 79 | 81 |
| 98th Inf | 2, Wessells | 2, Peck | 4 | Lt.-Col. Charles Durkee* | | | | | | | |
| 100th Inf | 1, Naglee | 2, Peck | 4 | Lt.-Col. Phineas Staunton* | | | | | | | |
| 101st Inf | 2, Birney | 3, Kearny | 3 | Col. Enrico Fardella | | 5 | | 17 | | 22 | 44 |
| | | | | Total | 18 | 349 | 109 | 2253 | 25 | 1540 | 4294 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 103 | 1631 | 412 | 7650 | 165 | 5888 | 15849 |

283. June 25th. Engagement at **Oak Grove**, Va. King's School House, French's Field, the Orchards, Tavern Hill, Robinson's Field, Seven Pines. Loss included in that of Seven Days' Battle.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed Officers. | Killed Enlisted men. | W'n'd Officers. | W'n'd Enlisted men. | Miss'g Officers. | Miss'g Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Cav | | | | Company B, Gen. McClellan's escort* | | | | | | | |
| 1 Art.: Batt'y D | | 2, Hooker | 3 | Capt. Thomas W. Osborn* | | | | | | | |
| 5th Batt'y | | | 3 | Lt. Henderson, det'ch't with Bat'y K, 4th U. S. Art.* | | | | | | | |
| 1st Inf | 3, Berry | 3, Kearny | 3 | Col. Garrett Dykeman | | | | 6 | | | 6 |
| 2d Inf | 3, Carr | 2, Hooker | 3 | Col. Joseph B. Carr (c); Lt.-Col. W. A. Olmstead | | | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 6 |
| 36th Inf | 3, Palmer | 1, Couch | 3 | Lt.-Col. D. E. Hungerford | | | 1 | 4 | | | 5 |
| 37th Inf | 3, Berry | 3, Kearny | 3 | Col. Samuel B. Hayman | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| 40th Inf | 2, Birney | 3, Kearny | 3 | Col. Thomas W. Egan | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| 70th Inf | 2, Sickles | 2, Hooker | 3 | Major Thomas Holt | | 3 | 1 | 9 | | 1 | 14 |
| 71st Inf | 2, Sickles | 2, Hooker | 3 | Lt.-Col. Henry L. Potter | | 3 | 1 | 28 | | 4 | 36 |
| 72d Inf | 2, Sickles | 2, Hooker | 3 | Col. Nelson Taylor | | | | 23 | | 5 | 28 |
| 73d Inf | 2, Sickles | 2, Hooker | 3 | Capt. Alfred A. Donalds | | 2 | 1 | 24 | | 1 | 28 |
| 74th Inf | 2, Sickles | 2, Hooker | 3 | Col. Charles K. Graham | | 2 | | 28 | | | 30 |
| 87th Inf | 1, Robinson | 3, Kearny | 3 | Lt.-Col. Richard A. Bachia | | 1 | | 31 | | | 35 |
| 101st Inf | 2, Birney | 3, Kearny | 3 | Col. Enrico Fardella | | 3 | | 7 | | | 10 |
| | | | | Total | | 17 | 5 | 167 | | 14 | 203 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 2 | 65 | 21 | 483 | 1 | 54 | 626 |

284. June 26th. Battle of **Mechanicsville**, Va. Beaver Dam, Ellison's Mills. Loss included in that of Seven Days' Battle.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed Officers. | Killed Enlisted men. | W'n'd Officers. | W'n'd Enlisted men. | Miss'g Officers. | Miss'g Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Cav | | | 5 | Companies F and M, Gen. Porter's escort* | | | | | | | |
| 1st Art.: Bat'y E. | Ayres | 2, Smith | 6 | Capt. Charles C. Wheeler* | | | | | | | |
| 1st Battal'n Art.: Bat'y A. | 3, Arnot | Reserve Art. | 5 | Capt. Otto Diedrich* | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y C. | 3, Arnot | Reserve Art. | 5 | Capt. John Knierim* | | | | | | | |
| 5th Bat'y | 2, Getty | Reserve Art. | 5 | Detachment with Battery K, 5th U. S. Artillery | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 13th Inf | 1, Martindale | 1, Morrell | 5 | Col. Elisha G. Marshall | | | | | | | |
| 14th Inf | 2, Griffin | 1, Morrell | 5 | Col. James McQuade | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 4 |
| 25th Inf | 1, Martindale | 1, Morrell | 5 | Major Edwin S. Gilbert | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | Total | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 6 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | | 49 | 9 | 198 | 3 | 102 | 361 |

## 1862.

285. June 26th–29th. Skirmishes at **Fair Oaks**, Va. Seven Days' Battle. Battery G, 1st Artillery; detachment Battery A, 2d Battalion Artillery, with Battery G, 1st Artillery; 1st, 7th, 55th, 63d, 67th and 73d Infantry.

286. June 27th. Battle of **Gaines Mills**, Va. Cold Harbor or the Chickahominy. Loss included in that of Seven Days' Battle.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd. | | Miss'g. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 1st Cav | | | | Col. A. T. McReynolds* | | | | | | | |
| 1st Cav | | | | Cos. F and M, Gen. Fitz John Porter's escort* | | | | | | | |
| 1st Battal'n Art'y. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y B. | 3, Arndt | Reserve Art | 5 | Capt. Adolph Voegler | | 2 | | 6 | | | 8 |
| Bat'y D. | 3, Arndt | Reserve Art | 5 | Capt. Edward Grimm* | | | | | | | |
| 5th Bat'y | 2, Getty | Reserve Art | 5 | Detachment with Battery K, 5th U. S. Artillery | | | | | | | |
| 5th Inf | 3, Warren | 2, Sykes | 5 | Col. G. K. Warren (c), Lt.-Col. Hiram Duryea. | 1 | 37 | 4 | 106 | | 14 | 162 |
| 10th Inf | 3, Warren | 2, Sykes | 5 | Col. John E. Bendix | | 8 | 4 | 40 | 1 | 69 | 122 |
| 12th Inf | 3, Butterfield | 1, Morrell | 5 | Lt.-Col. Robert M. Richardson | 2 | 9 | 4 | 62 | 2 | 52 | 131 |
| 13th Inf | 1, Martindale | 1, Morrell | 5 | Col. Elisha G. Marshall | | 2 | 1 | 50 | 2 | 65 | 120 |
| 14th Inf | 2, Griffin | 1, Morrell | 5 | Col. James McQuade | 1 | 10 | 5 | 68 | 1 | 15 | 100 |
| 16th Inf | 2, Bartlett | 1, Slocum | 6 | Col. Joseph Howland | 1 | 31 | 8 | 154 | | 7 | 201 |
| 18th Inf | 3, Newton | 1, Slocum | 6 | Lt.-Col. George R. Myers | 2 | 10 | 4 | 59 | | 35 | 110 |
| 25th Inf | 1, Martindale | 1, Morrell | 5 | Maj. E. S. Gilbert (w), Capt. Sheppard Gleason. | 2 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 19 | 45 |
| 27th Inf | 2, Bartlett | 1, Slocum | 6 | Col. Jos. J. Bartlett (c), Lt.-Col. A. D. Adams. | | 12 | 10 | 106 | | 23 | 151 |
| 31st Inf | 3, Newton | 1, Slocum | 6 | Col. Calvin E. Pratt (w), Lt.-Col. F. E. Pinto. | 1 | 16 | 4 | 83 | | | 104 |
| 32d Inf | 3, Newton | 1, Slocum | 6 | Col. Roderick Matherson | | 1 | | 39 | | 16 | 56 |
| 44th Inf | 3, Butterfield | 1, Morrell | 5 | Lt.-Col. James C. Rice | | 5 | 4 | 18 | | 28 | 55 |
| 52d Inf | 3, French | 1, Richardson | 2 | Col. Paul Frank* | | | | | | | |
| 57th Inf | 3, French | 1, Richardson | 2 | Col. Samuel K. Zook | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 63d Inf | 2, Meagher | 1, Richardson | 2 | Col. John Burke* | | | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| 64th Inf | 3, French | 1, Richardson | 2 | Col. Thomas J. Parker* | | | | | | | |
| 66th Inf | 3, French | 1, Richardson | 2 | Col. Joseph C. Pinckney | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| 69th Inf | 2, Meagher | 1, Richardson | 2 | Col. Robert Nugent | | | | | | 5 | 5 |
| 88th Inf | 2, Meagher | 1, Richardson | 2 | Col. Henry M. Baker* | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Total | 10 | 147 | 49 | 810 | 9 | 355 | 1380 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 51 | 843 | 164 | 2943 | 104 | 2732 | 6837 |

287. June 27th. Action at **Garnett's farm**, Va. Seven Days' Battle. Companies A, C and D, 1st Cavalry, escort; Battery E, 1st Artillery; Batteries A and C, 1st Battalion Artillery; 1st and 3d Batteries; detachment 5th Battery, with Battery E, 2d U. S. Artillery; 7th, 20th, 33d, 43d, 49th, 77th and 82d Infantry.

288. June 27th. Skirmish at **Swift Creek Bridge**, N. C. Detachment Marine Artillery.

289. June 28th. Action at **Garnett's and Golding's farm,** Va. Seven Days' Battle. 1st Cavalry, Battery E, 1st Artillery; Batteries A, C and D, 1st Battalion Artillery; 1st and 3d Batteries; detachment 5th Battery, with Battery E, 2d U. S. Artillery; 16th, 18th, 20th, 27th, 31st, 32d, 33d, 43d, 49th and 77th Infantry.

290. June 28th–29th. Skirmish at **White House**, Pamunkey River, Va. Battery F, 1st Artillery; 17th Infantry.

291. June 28th–29th. Skirmishes at **Railroad and Bottom's Bridge**, Va. Seven Days' Battle. 8th Battery; 56th and 100th Infantry.

292. June 28th–30th. Skirmishes at **Long Bridge**, Va. Seven Days' Battle. Two sections of Battery H, 1st Artillery; 96th Infantry.

293. June 29th. Skirmish at **Jourdan's Ford**, Va. Seven Days' Battle. 38th, 40th and 101st Infantry.

294. June 29th. Skirmish at **Twin Oaks**, Va. Seven Days' Battle. 67th Infantry.

295. June 29th. Engagement at **Peach Orchard**, Va. Allen's farm, near Fair Oaks Station, Va. Seven Days' Battle. Companies D and K, 6th Cavalry, escort; Batteries B and D, 1st Artillery; detachment Battery A, 2d Battalion Artillery, with Battery B, 1st Artillery; 7th, 34th, 42d, 52d, 57th, 61st, 64th, 66th, 69th, 73d and 82d Infantry.

296. June 29th. Battle at **Savage Station**, on Richmond and York River Railroad, Va. Seven Days' Battle. One squadron 1st Cavalry, Gen. Franklin's escort; Companies D and K, 6th Cavalry, Gen. Sumner's escort; Batteries B, D and G, 1st Artillery; detachment Battery A, 2d Battalion Artillery, with B and G, 1st Artillery; 4th Battery; detachment 5th Battery, with Battery E, 2d U. S. Artillery; 6th Battery; 7th, 20th 33d, 34th, 42d, 43d, 49th, 52d, 57th, 61st, 63d, 64th, 66th, 69th, 77th, 82d and 88th Infantry.

297. June 30th. Skirmishes near **Windsor Shade**, Chickahominy River, Va. Company I, 99th Infantry, Capt. Lee, on steamer C. P. Smith.

1862.

298. June 30th. Skirmish on reconnoissance near **Luray**, Va. 5th Cavalry; 28th Infantry.
299. June 30th. Skirmish at **Hertford**, N. C. 1st Mounted Rifles, Maj. Dodge.
300. June 30th. Skirmish at **Brackett's Ford**, Va. Seven Days' Battle. Detachment 5th Battery, with Battery K, 4th U. S. Artillery; 87th Infantry.
301. June 30th. Engagement at **White Oak Swamp Bridge**, Va. Seven Days' Battle. Companies A, C and D, 1st Cavalry, escort; Batteries B and E, 1st Artillery; detachment Battery A, 2d Battalion Artillery, with Battery B, 1st Artillery; 1st and 3d Batteries; detachment 5th Battery, with Battery K, 4th U. S. Artillery; 6th and 7th Batteries; 7th, 20th, 33d, 34th, 42d, 43d, 49th, 52d, 56th, 57th, 61st, 64th, 66th, 67th, 77th, 81st, 82d, 96th, 98th, 100th Infantry.
302. June 30th. Battle of **Glendale**, Va., Nelson's Farm, Charles City Cross Roads, New Market Road, Quaker Church Road, Frazier's Farm, Willis Church. Seven Days' Battle. Companies A, C and D, 1st Cavalry, and D and K 6th Cavalry, escorts; Batteries B, D, E, and G, 1st Artillery; Batteries A and C, 1st Battalion Artillery; Battery A, 2d Battalion, with Batteries B and G, 1st Artillery; 4th Battery; detachment 5th Battery, with Battery K, 4th U. S. Artillery; 1st, 2d, 7th, 16th, 18th, 27th, 31st, 32d, 34th, 37th, 38th, 40th, 42d, 52d, 57th, 61st, 63d, 64th, 66th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72d, 73d, 74th, 82d, 87th, 88th and 101st Infantry.
303. June 30th. Engagement at **Malvern Cliff**, Va., Turkey Bend. Seven Days' Battle. Companies F and M, 1st Cavalry, escort to Gen. Fitz John Porter; Batteries D and H, 1st Artillery; B and D, 1st Battalion Artillery; detachment Battery A, 2d Battalion Artillery, with B, 1st Artillery; 4th Battery; detachment 5th Battery, with Batteries E, 2d, and K, 5th U. S. Artillery; 6th, 7th and 8th Batteries; 5th, 10th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 25th and 44th Infantry.
304. July 1st. Battle of **Malvern Hill**, Va., Crew's or Poindexter's farm. Seven Days Battle. 1st Cavalry; companies D, F, H and K, 6th Cavalry; Oneida Company Cavalry; Batteries B, D, E, G and H, 1st Artillery; Batteries A, B, C and D, 1st Battalion Artillery; Battery A, 2d Battalion Artillery; 1st, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th Batteries; 15th and 50th Engineers; 1st, 2d, 5th, 7th, 10th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 16th, 18th, 20th, 25th, 27th, 31st, 32d, 33d, 34th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 40th, 42d, 43d, 44th, 49th, 52d, 55th, 56th, 57th, 61st, 62d, 63d, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72d, 73th, 74th, 77th, 81st, 82d, 85th, 87th, 88th, 92d, 93d, 96th, 98th, 100th, and 101st Infantry.
305. July 1st. Skirmish near **Woodstock**, Va. 5th Cavalry.
306. July 2d. Skirmishes at **Crew's Farm** and **Carter's Hill**, Va. Rear guard skirmishes Seven Days' Battle to Harrison's Landing. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Lieut. Stevenson; Battery G, 1st Artillery; detachment Battery A, 2d Battalion Artillery with it; 7th Battery; 42d, 56th, 65th, 71st, 81st, 85th, 92d, 96th, 98th and 100th Infantry.
307. July 2d. Skirmish at **Warsaw Ford**, Va. 5th Cavalry.
308. July 3d. Skirmishes at **Harrison's Landing**, **Turkey Bend**, and **Gum Run Swamp**, Va. One squadron 1st Cavalry, Capt. Jones; 8th Battery; 1st, 5th, 10th, 14th, 20th, 33d, 40th, 49th and 77th Infantry.
309. July 4th. Skirmish at **Flipper's Orchard**, Va. One company 2d Cavalry, Lieut. Robert Loudon.
310. July 4th. Skirmish on **James River**, near Harrison's Landing, Va. Detachment of company I, 99th Infantry, on gunboat.
311. July 6th. Skirmish at **Lewinsville**, Va. Detachment 4th Artillery.
312. July 6th. Skirmish at **Sperryville**, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry.
313. July 8th. Skirmish near **Middletown**, Va. 4th Cavalry.
314. July 9th. Skirmish at **Hamilton**, N. C. Company F, 9th Infantry.
315. July 9th. Skirmish on **Long Bridge Road**, Va. 1st Cavalry, Col. McReynolds.
316. July 10th. Skirmish at **Tranter's Creek**, N. C. Detachment 3d Cavalry.
317. July 10th. Skirmish at **Smithfield**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles, Maj. Dodge.
318. July 12th. Skirmish near **Culpeper Court House**, Va. 5th Cavalry.
319. July 15th. Skirmish at **Orange Court House**, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry.
320. July 17th. Skirmish at **Liberty Mills**, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry.
321. July 18th. Skirmish at **Barnett's Ford**, Rapidan, Va. Company A, 5th Cavalry.
322. July 20th. Skirmish at **Beaver Dam Station**, Va. 2d Cavalry, Maj. Henry E. Davies.
323. July 22d. Skirmish at **White House Ford**, near Luray, Va. Four companies 4th Cavalry; one section 13th Battery; four companies 68th Infantry.

## 1862.

324. July 23d. Skirmish near **Carmel Church**, Va. North Anna, Po River. 2d Cavalry, Maj. Davies; companies B and C, 84th Infantry.
325. July 24th. Skirmish at **Racoon Ford**, Rapidan River, Va. 29th Infantry.
326. July 25th. Skirmish on the **Rappahannock**, Va. 28th Infantry.
327. July 25th. Skirmish on expedition from New Berne to **Trenton** and **Pollocksville**, N. C. Four companies 3d Cavalry.
328. July 26th. Skirmish at **Orange Court House**, Va. 23d and 30th Infantry.
329. July 26th. Skirmish at **Mill Creek**, near Pollocksville, N. C. Company K, 3d Cavalry.
330. July 27th. Skirmish on reconnoissance from New Berne to **Young's Cross Roads**, N. C. Two companies 3d Cavalry; Graham's section of Battery B, Rocket Battalion.
331. July 28th. Skirmish on **French's Farm**, on New Berne Road, near Bachellor's Creek, N. C. Batteries C and G, 3d Artillery.
332. July 29th. Skirmish near **Luray**, Va. Detachment 4th Cavalry.
333. July 29th. Skirmish at **Sulphur Springs**, Va. 45th Infantry.
334. July 30th. Skirmish near **Harrison's Landing**, Va. 1st Cavalry.
335. Aug. 2d. Skirmish near **Orange Court House**, Va. 5th Cavalry, Col. DeForrest and Maj. Hammond.
336. Aug. 5th. Engagement at **Malvern Hill**, Va. 6th Battery; 2d, 59th, 70th, 73d, and 82d Infantry.
337. Aug. 5th. Skirmish at **Bowling Green**, near Fredericksburg, Va. 30th Infantry.
338. Aug. 5th. Action between troops in the **Martello Tower**, Tybee Island, Ga., and the blockade runner Ladona. Company I, 48th Infantry.
339. Aug. 6th. Skirmish at **Frederick Hall Station**, Va. Eight companies 2d Cavalry, Col. Davies.
340. Aug. 6th. Action at **Massaponix**, Va. Mattapony Creek; Thornburg. 22d, 24th, 30th and 84th Infantry.
341. Aug. 6th. Skirmish at and near the fork of the **Trenton and Kinston Road**, N. C. Nine companies 3d Cavalry.
342. Aug. 6th. Skirmish on reconnoissance to **Swift Creek**, N. C. Detachment Marine Art.
343. Aug. 6th. Skirmish on reconnoissance to **Neuse River**, near Kinston, N. C. Detachment Marine Artillery.
344. Aug. 6th. Skirmish near **Po River Crossing**, Va. Company C, 21st Infantry.
345. Aug. 7th.–9th. Skirmish on reconnoissance from Pensacola to **Bagdad** and **Milton**, Fla. Companies A and B, 6th Infantry.
346. Aug. 8th. Skirmish at **Orange Court House**, Va. 2d Cavalry.
347. Aug. 8th. Skirmish at **Rappahannock Station**, Va. 41st Infantry.
348. Aug. 9th. Battle of **Cedar Mountain**, Va.; Cedar Run; Slaughter Mountain. By portions of the Army of Virginia.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd. | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 2d Cav. | | | 3 | Army of Virginia, detachment * | | | | | | | |
| 4th Cav. | | | 1 | Army of Virginia, Lt.-Col. Ferris Nazer * | | | | | | | |
| 5th Cav. | | | 2 | Army of Virginia, escort at Corps Headquarters, detachment | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 1st Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y K. | | | 2 | Capt. Lorenzo Crounse * | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y L. | | | 2 | Capt. John A. Reynolds * | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y M. | | | 2 | 1st Lieut. Charles E. Winegar * | | | | | | | |
| 2d Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y L. | | | 2 | Capt. Jacob Roemer | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 10th Bat'y. | | | 2 | Capt. John T. Bruen * | | | | | | | |
| 26th Inf. | 2, Tower | 2, Ricketts | 3 | Col. Wm. H. Christian * | | | | | | | |
| 28th Inf. | 1, Crawford | 1, Williams | 2 | Col. Dudley Donnelly (w), Lt.-Col. E. F. Brown (w), Maj. Elliott W. Cook (m) | 1 | 20 | 6 | 73 | 10 | 103 | 213 |
| 78th Inf. | 3, Greene | 2, Augur | 2 | Lt.-Col. Jonathan Austin | | | 1 | 21 | | | 22 |
| 83d Inf. | 3, Hartsuff | 2, Ricketts | 3 | Maj. Allan Rutherford | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 94th Inf. | 2, Tower | 2, Ricketts | 3 | Col. Adrian R. Root * | | | | | | | |
| 97th Inf. | 1, Duryea | 2, Ricketts | 3 | Lt.-Col. John P. Spofford | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 102d Inf. | 2, Prince | 2, Augur | 2 | Col. David P. DeWitt (c), Maj. Jas. C. Lane | 1 | 14 | 8 | 77 | 1 | 14 | 115 |
| 104th Inf. | 1, Duryea | 2, Ricketts | 3 | Lt.-Col. Lewis C. Skinner * | | | | | | | |
| 105th Inf. | 1, Duryea | 2, Ricketts | 3 | Col. Howard Carroll | | | 1 | 7 | | | 8 |
| | | | | Total | 2 | 36 | 17 | 180 | 11 | 117 | 363 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 26 | 288 | 102 | 1343 | 37 | 585 | 2381 |

## 1862.

349. Aug. 9th–10th. Skirmish on reconnoissance from Pensacola to **Bagdad** and **Milton**, Fla. Companies H and K, 91st Infantry.

350. Aug. 11th. Skirmish at **Cedar Mountain**, Va. 5th Cavalry.

351. Aug. 11th. Skirmish at **Cedar Creek**, Va. 45th Infantry.

352. Aug. 12th. Skirmish near **Cedar Mountain**, Va. 9th Cavalry.

353. Aug. 13th. Skirmish on reconnoissance toward **Orange Court House**, Va. 5th Cavalry, Col. DeForrest.

354. Aug. 14th. Skirmish at **Orange Court House**, Va. 6th Cavalry.

355. Aug. 15th. Skirmish at **Freeman's Ford**, Rappahannock River, Va. 41st Infantry

356. Aug. 15th. Skirmish at **Rappahannock River**, below Falmouth, Va. Detachment of company K, 9th Infantry.

357. Aug. 16th to Sept. 2d. **Operations in Northern Virginia**, Gen. Pope's campaign.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Army. | Commanding Officers. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. Enlisted men. | W'n'd. Officers | W'n'd. Enlisted men. | Miss'g. Officers. | Miss'g. Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2d Cav | Bayard | | 3 | Va. | Col. J. Mansfield Davies | 2 | 9 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 44 | 85 |
| 4th Cav | Beardsley | | 1 | Va. | Lt.-Col. Ferris Nazer | ... | 1 | .. | 12 | ... | 51 | 64 |
| 5th Cav | Buford | | 2 | Va. | Col. Othneil DeForest | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 5 |
| 9th Cav | Beardsley | | 1 | Va. | Col. John Beardsley (c); Major Charles McL. Knox | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| 1st Art.: Bat'y C | Reserve Corps. | Sturgis | ... | Va. | Lieut. Samuel R. James | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 10 |
| Bat'y I | Schirmer | | 1 | Va. | Capt. Michael Wiedrich | ... | 1 | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | 8 |
| Bat'y K | Best | | 2 | Va. | 1st Lieut. Solon W. Stocking* | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bat'y L | Campbell | 1, Hatch | 3 | Va. | Capt. John A. Reynolds | ... | 2 | ... | 8 | ... | 1 | 11 |
| Bat'y M | Best | | 2 | Va. | Capt. George W. Cothran* | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2d Art.: Bat'y L | 2, Kryzenowski | 3, Shimmelpfenning | 1 | Va. | Capt. Jacob Roemer† | ... | ... | .. | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| 2d R'g. Art. | Reserve Corps. | Sturgis | ... | Va. | Col. Gustavus Waagner | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 37 | 44 |
| 2d Battery Art | 1, Stahel | 1, Schenck | 1 | Va. | Lieut. Theodore Bluhme | ... | 2 | ... | ... | .. | ... | 2 |
| 10th Bat'y Art | | | 2 | Va. | Capt. John T. Bruen* | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 11th Bat'y Art | Reserve Corps. | Sturgis | ... | Va. | Capt. A. Von Puttkammer | ... | ... | ... | 3 | .. | 20 | 23 |
| 13th Bat'y Art | Schirmer | | 1 | Va. | Capt. Julius Dieckman | ... | 1 | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 13 |
| 1st Inf | 2, Birney | 1, Kearny | 3 | Po. | Major Edwin Burt, 3d Maine Vols | ... | 17 | 1 | 80 | 4 | 17 | 119 |
| 2d Inf | 3, Carr | 2, Hooker | 3 | Po. | Col. Joseph B. Carr (c), Capt. Sidney W. Park, Major George W. Wilson | ... | 11 | 6 | 55 | .. | 11 | 83 |
| 5th Inf | 3, Warren | 2, Sykes | 5 | Po. | Col. G. K. Warren (c), Capt. C. Winslow. | 3 | 76 | 7 | 163 | ... | 48 | 297 |
| 8th Inf | 1, Stahel | 1, Schenck | 1 | Va. | Lt.-Col.-Carl B. Hedterick† | ... | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | 10 | 17 |
| 10th Inf | 3, Warren | 2, Sykes | 5 | Po. | Col. John E. Bendix | 1 | 22 | 2 | 63 | 2 | 25 | 115 |
| 12th Inf | 3, Butterfield. | 1, Morrell | 5 | Po. | Col. Henry A. Weeks (c w), Capt. A. J. Root (w), Capt. William Huson | ... | 15 | 6 | 57 | 1 | 64 | 143 |
| 13th Inf | 1, Roberts | 1, Morrell | 5 | Po. | Col. Elisha G. Marshall | 3 | 27 | 4 | 71 | ... | 10 | 115 |
| 14th Inf | 2, Griffin | 1, Morrell | 5 | Po. | Col. James McQuade* | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 17th Inf | 3, Butterfield. | 1, Morrell | 5 | Po. | Col. Henry S. Lansing (c), Major W. T. C. Grower (w), Capt. John Vickers | 3 | 17 | 9 | 101 | ... | 53 | 183 |
| 21st Inf | 3, Patrick | 1, Hatch | 3 | Va. | Col. William F. Rogers | 2 | 11 | 5 | 101 | ... | 42 | 161 |
| 22d Inf | 1, Sullivan | 1, Hatch | 3 | Va. | Col. Walter Phelps, Jr | 6 | 14 | 13 | 66 | 4 | 77 | 180 |
| 23d Inf | 3, Patrick | 1, Hatch | 3 | Va. | Lt.-Col. N. M. Crane | ... | 1 | 2 | 15 | ... | 26 | 44 |
| 24th Inf | 1, Sullivan | 1, Hatch | 3 | Va. | Col. Timothy Sullivan (c), Lt.-Col. S. R. Beardsley (w), Major A. J. Barney (k). Capt. John D. O'Brian | 5 | 31 | 9 | 106 | 2 | 84 | 237 |
| 25th Inf | 1, Roberts | 1, Morrell | 5 | Po. | Col. Charles A. Johnson | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 13 | 19 |
| 26th Inf | 2, Tower | 2, Ricketts | 3 | Va. | Col. Wm. H. Christian (c), Lt.-Col. R. A. Richardson | 3 | 23 | 3 | 103 | ... | 37 | 169 |
| 28th Inf | 1, Crawford | 1, Williams | 2 | Va. | Capt. Theophilus Fitzgerald | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 7 |
| 29th Inf | 1, Koltes | 2, Von Steinwehr | 1 | Va. | Col. C. Soest (w), Major Lewis Hartman. | ... | 22 | 7 | 101 | 1 | 20 | 151 |
| 30th Inf | 1, Sullivan | 1, Hatch | 3 | Va. | Col. E. Frisbie (k), Lt.-Col. W. M. Searing | 4 | 22 | 6 | 88 | 2 | 61 | 183 |
| 35th Inf | 3, Patrick | 1, Hatch | 3 | Va. | Col. Newton B. Lord | ... | 10 | 2 | 43 | ... | 28 | 83 |
| 37th Inf | 3, Poe | 1, Kearny | 3 | Po. | Col. S. B Hayman | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| 38th Inf | 2, Birney | 1, Kearny | 3 | Po. | Col. J. H. Hobart Ward | 1 | 2 | 3 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 38 |
| 40th Inf | 2, Birney | 1, Kearny | 3 | Po. | Col. Thomas W. Egan | ... | 12 | 7 | 100 | .. | 28 | 147 |
| 41st Inf | 1, Stahel | 1, Schenck | 1 | Va. | Col. Leopold Von Gilsa (c), Lt.-Col. Ernest Von Holmstedt | 1 | 20 | 1 | 59 | ... | 16 | 103 |
| 44th Inf | 3, Butterfield | 1, Morrell | 5 | Po | Col. James. C. Rice(c), Major F. Conner. | ... | 5 | 6 | 42 | .. | 18 | 71 |
| 45th Inf | 1, Stahel | 1, Schenck | 1 | Va. | Lt.-Col. E. C. Wratislaw | ... | 3 | ... | 35 | .. | 7 | 47 |
| 46th Inf | 2, Leasure | 1, Stevens | 9 | ..... | Col. R. Rosa (w), Lt.-Col. Jos. Gerhardt. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 15 | ... | 2 | 23 |
| 51st Inf | 2, Ferrero | 2, Reno | 9 | ..... | Col. Robert B. Potter | ... | 16 | ... | 57 | ... | 22 | 89 |
| 54th Inf | 2, Kryzanowski | 3, Shimmelpfenning | 1 | Va. | Lt.-Col. C. Ashby (w), Maj. S. Kovacs | 2 | 12 | 4 | 121 | .. | 22 | 161 |
| 58th Inf | 2, Kryzanowski | 3, Shimmelpfenning | 1 | Va. | Col. W. Kryzanowski (c), Maj. W. Henkel (w), Capt. Frederick Braun | .. | 14 | 2 | 30 | .. | 11 | 57 |
| 60th Inf | 3, Tait | 2, Greene | 2 | Va. | Col. Wm. B. Goodrich | .. | ... | .. | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 68th Inf | 1, Koltes | 2, Von Steinwehr | 1 | Va. | Lt.-Col. John H. Kleefish | ... | 13 | 2 | 66 | ... | 11 | 92 |
| 70th Inf | 2, Taylor | 2, Hooker | 3 | Po. | Capt. Charles L. Young | ... | 1 | 2 | 15 | ... | 10 | 28 |
| 71st Inf | 2, Taylor | 2, Hooker | 3 | Po. | Lt.-Col. H. L. Potter (w), Capt. Owen Murphy, Capt. W. A. Donaldson | 2 | 18 | 5 | 62 | ... | 27 | 114 |
| 72d Inf | 2, Taylor | 2, Hooker | 3 | Po. | Col. Nelson Taylor (c), Capt. H. J. Bliss | ... | 5 | 2 | 23 | ... | 7 | 37 |
| 73d Inf | 2, Taylor | 2, Hooker | 3 | Po. | Capt. A. A. McDonalds (k), Capt. M. W. Burns | 2 | 8 | 4 | 36 | ... | ... | 50 |
| 74th Inf | 2, Taylor | 2, Hooker | 3 | Po. | Maj. E. L. Price | 3 | 8 | 9 | 59 | .. | 19 | 98 |
| 76th Inf | 2, Doubleday | 1, Hatch | 3 | Va. | Col. W. P. Wainwright | 1 | 10 | 9 | 79 | ... | 48 | 147 |
| 78th Inf | 3, Tait | 2, Greene | 2 | Va. | Lt.-Col. Jonathan Austin | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |

1862.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Army. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 79th Inf... | 3, Farnsworth.. | 1, Stevens..... | 9 | ..... | Col. A. Farnsworth (c), Maj. W. St. G. Elliott (w), Capt. J. Moore (w), Lt.-Col. David Morrison (c) ..... | ... | 9 | 5 | 74 | 1 | 16 | 105 |
| 80th Inf... | 3, Patrick..... | 1, Hatch ..... | 3 | Va. | Col. G. W. Pratt (k), Lt.-Col. T. B. Gates.. | 1 | 31 | 9 | 156 | 2 | 80 | 279 |
| 83d Inf.... | 3, Hartsuff..... | 2, Ricketts..... | 3 | Va. | Col. J. W. Stiles (c), Maj. A. Rutherford. | ... | 10 | ... | 25 | ... | 48 | 83 |
| 84th Inf... | 1, Sullivan .... | 1, Hatch. ..... | 3 | Va | Lt.-Col. E. B. Fowler (w), Maj. W. H. DeBevoise ..... | 2 | 7 | 6 | 72 | 4 | 38 | 129 |
| 86th Inf... | Piatt ..... | Sturgis ..... | .. | Va. | ..... | ... | 13 | 1 | 66 | ... | 38 | 118 |
| 87th Inf... | 1, Robinson .... | 1, Kearny..... | 3 | Po. | Lt.-Col. Richard A. Bachia ..... | 1 | 3 | ... | 7 | 7 | 50 | 68 |
| 94th Inf... | 2, Tower..... | 2, Ricketts..... | 3 | Va. | Col. A. R. Root (w), Lt.-Col. C. Littlefield. | .. | 21 | 6 | 75 | ... | 45 | 147 |
| 95th Inf... | 2, Doubleday... | 1, Hatch..... | 3 | Va. | Lt.-Col. James R. Post ..... | ... | 3 | ... | 20 | ... | 90 | 113 |
| 97th Inf... | 1, Duryea..... | 2, Ricketts..... | 3 | Va. | Lt.-Col. John P. Spofford..... | 1 | 6 | 3 | 39 | 3 | 59 | 111 |
| 101st Inf... | 2, Birney ..... | 1, Kearny..... | 3 | Po. | Lt.-Col. N. A. Gessner, 40th N. Y. Vols... | ... | 6 | 7 | 94 | 1 | 16 | 124 |
| 102d Inf... | 2, Schlaudeker. | 2, Greene..... | 2 | Va. | Maj. J. C. Lane..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... |
| 104th Inf... | 1, Duryea..... | 2, Ricketts ..... | 3 | Va. | Maj. Lewis C. Skinner ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 37 | 1 | 44 | 89 |
| 105th Inf... | 1, Duryea..... | 2, Ricketts ..... | 3 | Va. | ..... | ... | 6 | ... | 24 | ... | 44 | 74 |
| | | | | | Total..... | 51 | 616 | 180 | 2817 | 39 | 1622 | 5325 |
| | | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged.. | 132 | 1615 | 461 | 7991 | 106 | 4157 | 14462 |

† Loss incompletely reported.

358. Aug. 16th. Skirmish at **Rapidan River**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 4th Cavalry.

359. Aug. 17th. Skirmish at **Louisa Court House**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 5th Cavalry.

360. Aug. 18th. Skirmish at **Rapidan Station**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 2d Cavalry.

361. Aug. 18th–19th. Skirmishes at **Rappahannock Station**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 10th Battery.

362. Aug. 19th. Skirmish on **Culpeper Road**, Va. 6th Cavalry.

363. Aug. 20th. Skirmish on **Neuse River Road**, N. C., thirteen miles from New Berne. Detachment 3d Cavalry.

364. Aug. 20th. Skirmish at **Barnett's Ford**, Rapidan River, Va. Companies A B and M, 6th Cavalry.

365. Aug. 20th. Action at **Brandy Station**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 2d Cavalry.

366. Aug. 20th. Action and skirmishes at and near **Rappahannock Station**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 2d Cavalry; 97th, 104th and 105th Infantry.

367. Aug. 21st. Action at **Kelly's Ford**, Rappahannock River, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 5th Cavalry; 51st and 79th Infantry.

368. Aug. 21st. Skirmishes along the **Rappahannock River**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. Batteries K and L, 1st Artillery; 10th Battery; 21st, 22d, 23d, 24th, 26th, 30th, 35th, 76th, 80th, 84th, 94th, 95th, 97th, 104th and 105th Infantry.

369. Aug. 22d. Skirmish at **Beverly Ford**, Rappahannock River, Va. General Pope's campaign. Battery K, 1st Artillery.

370. Aug. 22d. Engagement at **Catlett's Station**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 2d Cavalry.

371. Aug. 22d. Skirmishes along the **Rappahannock River**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. Battery L, 1st Artillery; 83d, 97th, 104th and 105th Infantry.

372. Aug. 22d. Action at **Freeman's Ford**, Rappahannock River, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 9th Cavalry; Battery I, 1st Artillery; 13th Battery.

373. Aug. 22d. Skirmish at **Fox's Ford**, Rappahannock River, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 54th and 58th Infantry.

374. Aug. 23d. Engagement at **Rappahannock Station**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. Batteries I and L, 1st Artillery; Battery L, 2d Artillery; 2d and 10th Batteries; 8th, 26th, 28th, 41st, 45th, 83d, 84th, 94th, 97th, 104th and 105th Infantry.

375. Aug. 23d. Skirmish at **Culpeper**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. Detachment 2d Cav.

376. Aug. 23d. Action at **Great Run**, near Sulphur Springs, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 9th Cavalry.

377. Aug. 23d–24th. Action at **Beverly Ford**, Rappahannock River, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. Batteries K and M, 1st Artillery.

378. Aug. 23d–24th. Skirmish at **Norman's Ford**, Rappahannock River, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 80th Infantry.

379. Aug. 23d–24th. Action at and near **Sulphur Springs**, Va. Warrenton Springs. Gen. Pope's campaign. 2d, 5th and 9th Cavalry; Batteries I and M, 1st Artillery; Bat-

1862.

tery L, 2d Artillery; 10th and 13th Batteries; 28th, 29th, 41st, 46th, 51st, 54th, 58th, 60th, 78th and 79th Infantry.

380. Aug. 24th. Action at **Jones' Ford**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 9th Cavalry.

381. Aug. 24th–25th. Action at **Waterloo Bridge**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 4th Cavalry; Battery I, 1st Artillery; 2d and 13th Batteries; 8th, 29th, 41st, 45th, 54th, 58th and 68th Infantry.

382. Aug. 25th. Skirmish at **Deep Creek**, Va. Great Run. Gen. Pope's campaign. 9th Cavalry.

383. Aug. 26th. Action at **Sulphur Springs**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. Battery L, 1st Artillery; 21st, 22d, 23d, 24th, 30th, 35th, 76th, 80th, 84th and 95th Infantry.

384. Aug. 26th. Skirmish at **Bristoe Station**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 4th Cavalry.

385. Aug. 26th. Skirmish at **Manassas Junction**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. Detachment 2d Cavalry.

386. Aug. 26th. Capture of **Manassas Station**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. One section Battery C, 1st Artillery; 11th Battery.

387. Aug. 27th. Action at **Bull Run Bridge**, Va. Centreville. Gen. Pope's campaign. 2d Artillery; one section 11th Battery.

388. Aug. 27th. Skirmish near **Salem** and **White Plains**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 4th and 9th Cavalry.

389. Aug. 27th. Action near **Sulphur Springs**, Va. Detachment 10th Cavalry.

390. Aug. 27th. Engagement at **Kettle Run**, Va. Bristoe Station. Gen. Pope's campaign. 2d; 70th, Capt. Chas. L. Young; 71st, Lt.-Col. H. L. Potter (w), Capt. O. Murphy; 72d, Col Nelson C. Taylor (c), Capt. H. C. Bliss; 73d, Capt. A. A. McDonalds (k), Capt. M. W. Burns; 74th, Maj. E. L. Price; and three companies 87th, Infantry.

391. Aug. 27th. Action near **Gainesville**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. Battery L, 2d Artillery.

392. Aug. 28th. Skirmish near **Centreville**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 5th Cavalry; Battery E, 1st Artillery; 1st and 38th Infantry.

393. Aug. 28th. Skirmish near **Bull Run**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 2d Battery.

394. Aug. 28th. Skirmish at **Burke's Station**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 18th and 31st Infantry.

395. Aug. 28th. Engagement at **Thoroughfare Gap**, Va. Haymarket. Gen. Pope's campaign. 2d Cavalry; 26th, 83d, 94th, 97th, 104th and 105th Infantry.

396. Aug. 28th. Engagement near **Gainesville**. Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. Battery L, 1st Artillery; 21st, 22d, 23d, 24th, 30th, 35th, 76th, 80th, 84th and 95th Infantry.

397. Aug. 29th. Skirmish near **Manassas Junction**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 13th and 44th Infantry.

398. Aug. 29th. Battle at **Groveton**, Va. Manassas Plains. Gen. Pope's campaign. 2d, 4th, 5th and 9th Cavalry; Batteries I and L, 1st Artillery; Battery L, 2d Artillery; 2d, 10th and 13th Batteries; 1st, 2d, 8th, 21st, 22d, 23d, 24th, 29th, 30th, 35th, 37th, 38th, 40th, 41st; 45th, detachment 46th, 51st, 54th, 58th, 68th, 70th, 71st, 72d, 73d, 74th, 76th, 79th, 80th, 84th, 87th, 95th and 101st Infantry.

399. Aug. 30th. Skirmish at **Lewis' Ford**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 5th Cavalry.

400. Aug. 30th. Skirmish at **Kelly's Ford**, Va. 6th Cavalry.

401. Aug. 30th. Skirmish near **Frying Pan**, Va. Detachment 10th Cavalry.

402. Aug. 30th. Skirmish at **Plymouth**, N. C. Company F, 9th Infantry.

403. Aug. 30th. Battle of **Bull Run**, Va. Groveton Heights. Second Manassas. Gen. Pope's campaign. 2d, 4th and 9th Cavalry; Batteries I, K and L, 1st Artillery; Battery L, 2d Artillery; 2d, 10th and 13th Batteries; 1st, 2d, 5th, 8th, 10th, 12th, 13th, 17th, 21st, 22d, 23d, 24th, 25th, 26th, 29th, 30th, 35th, 37th, 38th, 40th, 41st, 44th, 45th, 46th, 51st, 54th, 58th, 68th, 70th, 71st, 72d, 73d, 74th, 76th, 79th, 80th, 83d, 84th, 86th, 87th, 94th, 95th, 97th, 101st, 104th and 105th Infantry.

404. Aug. 31st. Skirmish at **Little River Turnpike**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 2d Cavalry.

405. Aug. 31st. Skirmish near **Centreville**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 4th and 9th Cavalry; 46th and 79th Infantry.

406. Aug. 31st. Skirmish at **Germantown**, Va. Centreville; Manassas. Detachment 10th Cavalry.

1862.

407. Aug. 31st. Skirmish at **Fairfax Court House**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 21st, 23d and 35th Infantry.

408. Sept. 1st. Skirmishes at the crossing of the **Difficulty**, on **Little River Turnpike**, and at **Fairfax Court House**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 5th Cavalry; Battery L, 1st Artillery; 22d, 24th, 26th, 30th, 83d, 84th, 94th, 97th, 104th and 105th Infantry.

409. Sept. 1st. Battle of **Chantilly**, Va. Oxhill. Gen. Pope's campaign. 1st, 37th, 38th, 40th, 46th, 51st, 79th, 80th and 101st Infantry.

410. Sept. 1st. Skirmish near **Centreville**, Va. Battery B, 1st Artillery, and part of Battery A, 2d Battalion Artillery, with it; 2d and 78th Infantry.

411. Sept. 2d. Skirmish near **Fairfax Court House**, Va. Gen. Pope's campaign. 9th Cavalry; 82d Infantry.

412. Sept. 2d. Skirmish on **Germantown Road**, Va. Battery B, 1st Artillery, and part of Battery A, 2d Battalion Artillery, with it.

413. Sept. 3d. Skirmish near **Centreville**, Va. 10th Cavalry, Maj. Kemper; 64th Infantry.

414. Sept. 4th. Skirmish near **Fairfax Court House**, Va. 4th Cavalry, Lt.-Col. F. Nazer; 9th Cavalry, Col. Beardslee, Maj. Knox; 35th Infantry.

415. Sept. 4th. Skirmishes at **Hall's Hill** and **Fall's Church**, Va. 26th and 30th Infantry.

416. Sept. 4th. Skirmish on reconnoissance near **Charlestown**, W. Va. Detachment 8th Cavalry, Capt. B. F. Foote.

417. Sept. 4th. Skirmish at **South Mills**, Va., on expedition from Suffolk. Two companies 1st Mounted Rifles, Maj. Wheelan.

418. Sept. 4th–5th. Skirmishes at **Point of Rocks** and **Berlin**, Md. Detachment company A, 5th Artillery.

419. Sept. 6th. Skirmish at **Seneca Creek**, Md. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Lieut. Laverty.

420. Sept. 6th–7th. Attack on, and defense of, **Washington**, N. C. Companies D, G, H, I and L, 3d Cavalry, Maj. Mix; Batteries G and H, 3d Artillery, Capts. Wall and Riggs; Detachment Marine Artillery, Capt. Nicoll (k).

421. Sept. 6th–7th. Skirmishes at **Point of Rocks, Berlin, Knoxville** and **Sandy Hook**, Md. Company A, 5th Artillery.

422. Sept. 8th. Skirmish at **Summit Point**, Va. 8th Cavalry.

423. Sept. 8th. Skirmish at **Table Church**, Md. 21st Infantry.

424. Sept. 9th. Skirmish at **Tranter's Creek**, N. C. Detachment 3d Cavalry, Capt. G. F. Jocknick.

425. Sept. 9th. Skirmish at **Williamsburg**, Va. Detachment 6th Cavalry; Les Enfants Perdus.

426. Sept. 9th–10th. Skirmishes near **Hyattstown**, Md. A battalion of 1st Cavalry, Maj. Adams; detachment 6th Cavalry, Lieut. F. A. Easton.

427. Sept. 10th–11th. Skirmish at **Sugar Loaf Mountain**, Md. 43d Infantry.

428. Sept. 12th. Skirmish at **Frederick City**, Md. 1st Cavalry, Col. McReynolds; 6th Cavalry; 51st Infantry.

429. Sept. 12th–15th. Siege and surrender of **Harper's Ferry**, W. Va. Losses in actions at Maryland Heights, Sept. 12th–13th; Harper's Ferry and Bolivar Heights, Sept. 14th–15th, included. Many wounded fell in the hands of the enemy and are again counted with the captured.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed. | | W'n'd. | | Miss'g. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 8th Cav | | | Middle Department, 8th Corps. | Col. B. F. Davis | | | | | 5 | 87 | 92 |
| 5th Art.: Bat'y A | 4, Ward | Miles | | Capt. John H. Graham / Capt. Eugene McGrath | | 2 | | | 9 | 256 | 267 |
| Bat'y F | 3, Ford | Miles | | | | | | | | | |
| 39th Inf | D'Utassy | Miles | | Col. F. G. D'Utassy | | | | 15 | 10 | 520 | 545 |
| 111th Inf | D'Utassy | Miles | | Col. Jesse Segoine | | 5 | | 6 | 36 | 934 | 981 |
| 115th Inf | D'Utassy | Miles | | Col. Simeon Sammon | | | 1 | 10 | 28 | 950 | 989 |
| 125th Inf | 2, Trimble | Miles | | Col. Geo. L. Willard | | 2 | | 1 | 38 | 881 | 922 |
| 126th Inf | 2, Trimble | Miles | | Col. E. Sherrill (w), Maj. W. H. Baird | 1 | 12 | 4 | 38 | 30 | 946 | 1031 |
| 12th Regt. Nat. G'd. | 4, Ward | Miles | | Col. Wm. G. Ward (c) | | | | | 30 | 530 | 560 |
| | | | | Total | 1 | 21 | 5 | 70 | 186 | 5104 | 5387 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union troops engaged | 3 | 41 | 13 | 160 | 435 | 12085 | 12737 |

## 1862.

430. Sept. 12th. Skirmish at **Solomon's Gap**, W. Va. Siege of Harper's Ferry. 39th Infantry.

431. Sept. 12th. Skirmish on reconnoissance at **Halltown**, Va. Siege of Harper's Ferry. 8th Cavalry.

432. Sept. 12th–13th. Action at **Maryland Heights**, Md. Siege of Harper's Ferry. Companies A and F, 5th Artillery; company I, 12th Regiment, National Guard; 39th, 111th and 126th Infantry.

433. Sept. 13th. Skirmish at **Jefferson City**, Md. 9th, 89th and 103d Infantry.

434. Sept. 13th. Skirmish at **Jefferson Pass**, Md. 20th and 33d Infantry.

435. Sept. 14th–15th. Action at **Bolivar Heights**, W. Va. Siege of Harper's Ferry. Batteries A and F, 5th Artillery; 115th, 125th and 126th Infantry.

436. Sept. 14th. Battle of **Crampton's Pass**, Md. South Mountain; in front of Burkitsville.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed: Officers. | Killed: Enlisted men. | W'n'd: Officers. | W'n'd: Enlisted men. | Miss'g: Officers. | Miss'g: Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bat'y | Ayres | 2, Smith | 6 | Capt. Andrew Cowan* | | | | | | | |
| 16th Inf | 2, Bartlett | 1, Slocum | 6 | Lt.-Col. Joel J. Seaver | | 20 | 1 | 40 | | | 61 |
| 18th Inf | 3, Newton | 1, Slocum | 6 | Lt.-Col. Geo. R. Myers | 1 | 10 | 1 | 40 | | 2 | 54 |
| 20th Inf | 3, Irwin | 2, Smith | 6 | Col. Ernest Von Vegesack* | | | | | | | |
| 27th Inf | 2, Bartlett | 1, Slocum | 6 | Col. J. J. Bartlett (c), Lt.-Col. A. D. Adams | | 6 | 2 | 25 | | | 33 |
| 31st Inf | 3, Newton | 1, Slocum | 6 | Lt.-Col. Francis E. Pinto, 32d Inf | | 1 | | 3 | | | 4 |
| 32d Inf | 3, Newton | 1, Slocum | 6 | Col. R. Matherson (w), Maj. Geo. F. Lemon (w) | 1 | 10 | 3 | 37 | | | 51 |
| 33d Inf | 3, Irwin | 2, Smith | 6 | Lt.-Col. Joseph W. Corning* | | | | | | | |
| 43d Inf | 1, Hancock | 2, Smith | 6 | Major John Wilson* | | | | | | | |
| 49th Inf | 3, Irwin | 2, Smith | 6 | Lt.-Col. W. C. Alberger (w), Maj. G. W. Johnson* | | | | | | | |
| 77th Inf | 3, Irwin | 2, Smith | 6 | Capt. Nathan S. Babcock* | | | | | | | |
| 121st Inf | 2, Bartlett | 1, Slocum | 6 | Col. Richard Franchot* | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Total | 2 | 47 | 7 | 145 | | 2 | 203 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 5 | 108 | 19 | 399 | | 2 | 523 |

437. Sept. 14th. Battle of **South Mountain**, Md. Boonsborough; Boonsborough Gap. Turner's Pass in front of Middletown.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed: Officers. | Killed: Enlisted men. | W'n'd: Officers. | W'n'd: Enlisted men. | Miss'g: Officers. | Miss'g: Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2d Cav | | | 1 | Co's A, B, I and K, Gen. Hooker's escort | | | | | | | |
| 6th Cav | | | 9 | Col. Thomas C. Devin, eight companies | | | | | | | |
| 1st Art.: Bat'y L | | 1, Doubleday | 1 | Capt. John A. Reynolds | | | | | | | |
| 9th Inf | 1, Fairchild | 3, Rodman | 9 | Lt.-Col. Edgar A. Kimball | | | | | | | |
| 21st Inf | 3, Patrick | 1, Hatch | 1 | Col. Wm. F. Rogers | | 1 | | 3 | | | 4 |
| 22d Inf | 1, Phelps, Jr | 1, Hatch | 1 | Col. Walter Phelps, Jr. (c), Lt.-Col. John McKie, Jr. | | 10 | 1 | 19 | | | 30 |
| 23d Inf | 3, Patrick | 1, Hatch | 1 | Col. Henry C. Hoffman | | | | 6 | | | 6 |
| 24th Inf | 1, Phelps, Jr | 1, Hatch | 1 | Capt. John D. O'Brian | | 1 | 3 | 22 | | | 26 |
| 26th Inf | 2, Christian | 2, Ricketts | 1 | Col. Wm. A. Christian (c), Lt.-Col. R. H. Richardson | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 30th Inf | 1, Phelps, Jr | 1, Hatch | 1 | Col. Wm. M. Searing | | 4 | | 5 | | | 9 |
| 35th Inf | 3, Patrick | 1, Hatch | 1 | Col. Newton B. Lord | | 2 | | 10 | | 1 | 13 |
| 46th Inf | 2, Welsh | 1, Willcox | 9 | Lt.-Col. Joseph Gerhardt | | 2 | 1 | 6 | | | 9 |
| 51st Inf | 2, Ferrero | 2, Sturgis | 9 | Col. Robert B. Potter | 1 | 3 | | 12 | | | 16 |
| 76th Inf | 2, Doubleday | 1, Hatch | 1 | Col. Wm. P. Wainwright (c, w), Capt. And. J. Grover | | 2 | 1 | 17 | | | 20 |
| 79th Inf | 1, Christ | 1, Willcox | 9 | Lt.-Col. David Morrison | | | | 12 | | | 12 |
| 80th Inf | 3, Patrick | 1, Hatch | 1 | Lt.-Col. Theodore B. Gates | | | | | | | |
| 83d Inf | 3, Hartsuff | 2, Ricketts | 1 | Lt.-Col. Wm. Atterbury | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 84th Inf | 1, Phelps, Jr | 1, Hatch | 1 | Maj. Wm. H. De Bevoise | | 5 | | 15 | | 8 | 28 |
| 89th Inf | 1, Fairchild | 3, Rodman | 9 | Col. Harrison S. Fairchild (c), Maj. Edward Jardine, 9th Infantry | | 2 | 1 | 17 | | | 20 |
| 94th Inf | 2, Christian | 2, Ricketts | 1 | Lt.-Col. Calvin Littlefield | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 4 |
| 95th Inf | 2, Doubleday | 1, Hatch | 1 | Maj. Edward Pye | | | 3 | 8 | | 1 | 12 |
| 97th Inf | 1, Duryea | 2, Ricketts | 1 | Maj. Charles Northrup | | 2 | | 3 | | | 5 |
| 103d Inf | 1, Fairchild | 3, Rodman | 9 | Maj. Benjamin Ringold | | | | | | | |
| 104th Inf | 1, Duryea | 2, Ricketts | 1 | Maj. Lewis C. Skinner | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 105th Inf | 1, Duryea | 2, Ricketts | 1 | Col. Howard Carroll | | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 |
| | | | | Total | 1 | 38 | 11 | 162 | | 10 | 220 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 13 | 312 | 66 | 1337 | | 85 | 1813 |

438. Sept. 15th. Attack on and capture of part of Gen. Longstreet's train, near **Williamsport**, Md. 8th Cavalry, Col. Davis.

439. Sept. 15th. Skirmish at **Green Castle**, Pa. 8th Cavalry.

## 1862.

440. Sept. 15th. Skirmish at **Zuni**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.

441. Sept. 15th–16th. Action at **Sharpsburg** and on **Antietam Creek**, near Keedysville, Md. Battery B, 1st Artillery; Batteries A, B and C, 1st Battalion Artillery; detachment Battery A, 2d Battalion, with B, 1st Artillery; 5th Battery; 5th, 7th, 52d, 57th and 84th Infantry.

442. Sept. 17th. Skirmish at **Goose Creek**, Va., on reconnoissance from Upton's Hill to Leesburg. Detachments 2d and 10th Cavalry.

443. Sept 17th. Battle of **Antietam**, Md. Sharpsburg.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. Enlisted men. | W'n'd Officers. | W'n'd Enlisted men. | Miss'g Officers. | Miss'g Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Cav | 4, McReynolds. | Pleasonton | | Col. A. T. McReynolds(c), Maj. A. W. Adams | | | | | | | |
| 2d Cav | | | 1 | Co's A, B, I and K, escort; Capt. J. E. Nailor | | | | | | | |
| 6th Cav | | | 2 | Co's D. and K, escort; Capts. Lyon & Johnson | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 6th Cav | | | 9 | Eight companies; Col. Thomas C. Devin | | | | | | | |
| 8th Cav | 5, Davis | Pleasonton | | Col. Benj. F. Davis (c), Maj. Wm. L. Markell | | | | | | | |
| Oneida Cav. Co. | | | | At headquarters Army of the Potomac | | | | | | | |
| 1st Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y B. | | 1, Richardson. | 2 | Capt. Rufus D. Pettit | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Bat'y G. | | | 2 | Capt. John D. Frank | | 1 | | 4 | | | 5 |
| Bat'y L. | | 1, Doubleday | 1 | Capt. John A. Reynolds | | | | 5 | | | 5 |
| Bat'y M. | Best | | 12 | Capt. George W. Cothran | | | | 6 | | | 6 |
| 1st Batt. Art | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y A. | Reserve | Artillery | 5 | Maj. Albert Arndt (k), Lieut. B. Wever | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Bat'y B. | Reserve | Artillery | 5 | Lieut. A. Von Kleiser | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y C. | Reserve | Artillery | 5 | Capt. Robert Langner. | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y D. | Reserve | Artillery | 5 | Capt. Charles Kusserow | | | | | | | |
| 2d Batt. Art. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y A. | | | | With Batteries B and G, 1st Artillery | | | | | | | |
| 1st Bat'y | Ayres | 2, Smith | 6 | Capt. Andrew Cowan | | | | | | | |
| 5th Bat'y | Reserve | Artillery | 5 | Capt. Elijah D. Taft | | | | | | | |
| 10th Bat'y | Best | | 12 | Capt. John T. Bruen | | | | | | | |
| 4th Inf | 3, Weber | 3, French | 2 | Lt.-Col. John D. McGregor | 2 | 42 | 6 | 136 | | 1 | 187 |
| 5th Inf | 3, Warren | 2, Sykes | 5 | Col. G. K. Warren (c), Capt. C. Winslow | | | | | | | |
| 7th Inf | 1, Caldwell | 1, Richardson | 2 | Capt. Charles Bristol | 1 | 14 | 1 | 45 | | | 61 |
| 9th Inf | 1, Fairchild | 3, Rodman | 9 | Lt.-Col. Edgar A. Kimball | 1 | 44 | 8 | 166 | | 14 | 233 |
| 10th Inf | 3, Warren | 2, Sykes | 5 | Lt.-Col. John W. Marshall | | | | | | | |
| 12th Inf | 3, Stockton | 1, Morrell | 5 | Capt. Wm. Huson | | | | | | | |
| 13th Inf | 1, Barnes | 1, Morrell | 5 | Col. Elisha G. Marshall | | | | | | | |
| 14th Inf | 2, Griffin | 1, Morrell | 5 | Col. James McQuade | | | | | | | |
| 16th Inf | 2, Bartlett | 1, Slocum | 6 | Lt.-Col. Joel J. Seaver | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 17th Inf | 3, Stockton | 1, Morrell | 5 | Lt.-Col. Nelson Bartram | | | | | | | |
| 18th Inf | 3, Newton | 1, Slocum | 6 | Lt.-Col. George R. Myers | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| 20th Inf | 3, Irwin | 2, Smith | 6 | Col. Ernest Von Vegesack | 5 | 33 | 4 | 92 | | 11 | 145 |
| 21st Inf | 3, Patrick | 1, Doubleday | 1 | Col. Wm. F. Rogers | | 12 | 2 | 55 | | 2 | 71 |
| 22d Inf | 1, Phelps, Jr | 1, Doubleday | 1 | Col. W. Phelps, Jr. (c), Lt.-Col. J. McKie, Jr. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 27 | | | 30 |
| 23d Inf | 3, Patrick | 1, Doubleday | 1 | Col. Henry C. Hoffman | | 4 | 1 | 34 | | 3 | 42 |
| 24th Inf | 1, Phelps, Jr | 1, Doubleday | 1 | Capt. John D. O'Brian(w), 1st Lt. John Ratigan | | 3 | 2 | 13 | | 1 | 19 |
| 25th Inf | 1, Barnes | 1, Morrell | 5 | Col. Charles A. Johnson | | | | | | | |
| 26th Inf | 2, Christian | 2, Ricketts | 1 | Col. Wm. A. Christian (c), Lt.-Col. R. H. Richardson | | 5 | | 41 | | 20 | 66 |
| 27th Inf | 2, Bartlett | 1, Slocum | 6 | Col. J. J. Bartlett (c), Lt.-Col. A. D. Adams. | | | | | | | |
| 28th Inf | 1, Crawford | 1, Williams | 12 | Capt. W. H. H. Mapes | | 2 | 1 | 8 | | 1 | 12 |
| 30th Inf | 1, Phelps, Jr | 1, Doubleday | 1 | Col. Wm. M. Searing | | 6 | | 5 | | 1 | 12 |
| 31st Inf | 3, Newton | 1, Slocum | 6 | Lt.-Col. Francis E. Pinto | | | 1 | 2 | | | 3 |
| 32d Inf | 3, Newton | 1, Slocum | 6 | Lt.-Col. Francis E. Pinto | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| 33d Inf | 3, Irwin | 2, Smith | 6 | Lt.-Col. Joseph W. Corning | | 6 | 3 | 38 | | | 47 |
| 34th Inf | 1, Gorman | 2, Sedgwick | 2 | Col. James A. Suiter | 1 | 32 | 2 | 109 | 1 | 9 | 154 |
| 35th Inf | 3, Patrick | 1, Doubleday | 1 | Col. Newton B. Lord | 1 | 7 | 5 | 50 | | 4 | 67 |
| 42d Inf | 3, Dana | 2, Sedgwick | 2 | Lt.-Col. G. N. Bomford(w), Maj. J. E. Mallow. | 2 | 33 | 8 | 119 | 1 | 18 | 181 |
| 43d Inf | 1, Hancock | 2, Smith | 6 | Maj. John Wilson | | | | | | | |
| 44th Inf | 3, Stockton | 1, Morrell | 5 | Maj. Freeman Conner | | | | | | | |
| 46th Inf | 2, Welsh | 1, Willcox | 9 | Lt.-Col. Joseph Gerhardt | | 2 | 3 | 11 | | | 16 |
| 49th Inf | 3, Irwin | 2, Smith | 6 | Maj. George W. Johnson | | 2 | 2 | 19 | | | 23 |
| 51st Inf | 2, Ferrero | 2, Sturgis | 9 | Col. Robert B. Potter | 1 | 18 | 4 | 64 | | | 87 |
| 52d Inf | 3, Brooke | 1, Richardson. | 2 | Col. Paul Frank | | 4 | 3 | 9 | | 2 | 18 |
| 57th Inf | 3, Brooke | 1, Richardson. | 2 | Col. S. K. Zook(c), Lt.-Col. P. J. Parisen (k), Maj. A. B. Chapman | 3 | 16 | 6 | 73 | | 3 | 101 |
| 59th Inf | 3, Dana | 2, Sedgwick | 2 | Col. Wm. L. Tidball | 3 | 45 | 10 | 143 | | 23 | 224 |
| 60th Inf | 3, Goodrich | 2, Greene | 12 | Col. W. E. Goodrich(c,k), Lt.-Col. C. R. Brundage | 1 | 3 | | 18 | | | 22 |
| 61st Inf | 1, Caldwell | 1, Richardson. | 2 | Col. F. C. Barlow(w), Lt.-Col. N. A. Miles | 1 | 5 | 2 | 32 | | 1 | 41 |
| 63d Inf | 2, Meagher | 1, Richardson. | 2 | Lt.-Col. Henry Fowler(w), Maj. R. C. Bentley(w), Capt. J. O'Neill | 4 | 31 | 5 | 160 | | 2 | 202 |
| 64th Inf | 1, Caldwell | 1, Richardson. | 2 | Consolidated with the 61st Inf. during the battle | | 8 | 1 | 41 | | | 50 |
| 66th Inf | 3, Brooke. | 1, Richardson. | 2 | Capt. Julius Wehle | 1 | 10 | 1 | 90 | | 1 | 103 |
| 69th Inf | 2, Meagher | 1, Richardson. | 2 | Lt.-Col. James Kelly, Maj. J. Cavanagh | 4 | 40 | 6 | 146 | | | 196 |
| 70th Inf | 2, Hoffman | 1, Doubleday | 1 | Capt. A. J. Grover, Lt.-Col. C. E. Livingston. | | | 3 | 1 | | | 4 |
| 77th Inf | 3, Irwin | 2, Smith | 6 | Capt. Nathan S. Babcock | | 6 | 3 | 23 | | | 32 |
| 78th Inf | 3, Goodrich | 2, Greene | 12 | Lt.-Col. J. Austin (c), Capt. Henry R. Stagg. | 1 | 7 | 1 | 18 | | 7 | 34 |
| 79th Inf | 1, Christ | 1, Willcox | 9 | Lt.-Col. David Morrison | | 5 | 2 | 25 | | | 32 |
| 80th Inf | 3, Patrick | 1, Doubleday | 1 | Lt.-Col. Theodore B. Gates | 1 | 5 | 2 | 38 | | 8 | 54 |
| 82d Inf | 1, Gorman | 2, Sedgwick | 2 | Col. Henry W. Hudson | | 21 | 4 | 88 | | 15 | 128 |
| 83d Inf | 3, Hartsuff | 2, Ricketts | 1 | Lt.-Col. Wm. Atterbury | | 6 | 3 | 102 | | 3 | 114 |
| 84th Inf | 1, Phelps, Jr. | 1, Doubleday | 1 | Maj. Wm. H. DeBevoise | | 6 | 1 | 20 | | | 27 |
| 88th Inf | 2, Meagher | 1, Richardson. | 2 | Lt.-Col. Patrick Kelly | 2 | 25 | 2 | 73 | | | 102 |
| 89th Inf | 1, Fairchild | 3, Rodman | 9 | Col. H. S. Fairchild (c), Maj. E. Jardine, 9th Inf. | | 18 | 4 | 73 | | 8 | 103 |
| 93d Inf | | | | At headquarters Army of the Potomac, Lt.-Col. Benj. C. Butler | | | | | | | |
| 94th Inf | 2, Christian | 2, Ricketts | 1 | Lt.-Col. Calvin Littlefield | | | | 12 | | 1 | 13 |
| 95th Inf | 2, Hoffman | 1, Doubleday | 1 | Maj. Edward Pye | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 97th Inf | 1, Duryea | 2, Ricketts | 1 | Maj. Charles Northrup | 1 | 23 | 2 | 72 | | 9 | 107 |

1862.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. Enlisted men. | W'n'd. Officers. | W'n'd. Enlisted men. | Miss'g Officers. | Miss'g Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 102d Inf ... | 2, Stainrook ... | 2, Greene..... | 12 | Lt.-Col. James C. Lane..... | 1 | 4 | ... | 27 | ... | 5 | 37 |
| 103d Inf ... | 1, Fairchild .... | 3, Rodman ..... | 9 | Maj. Benj. Ringold ..... | .. | 24 | 3 | 65 | ... | 25 | 117 |
| 104th Inf ... | 1, Duryea ..... | 2, Ricketts ..... | 1 | Maj. Lewis C. Skinner ..... | 1 | 6 | 3 | 57 | .. | 15 | 82 |
| 105th Inf ... | 1, Duryea ..... | 2, Ricketts .... | 1 | Col. Howard Carroll ..... | 1 | 8 | 3 | 51 | ... | 11 | 74 |
| 107th Inf ... | 3, Gordon ..... | 1, Williams .... | 12 | Col. R. B. Van Valkenburgh ..... | ... | 7 | 2 | 49 | ... | 5 | 63 |
| 108th Inf ... | 2, Morris..... | 3, French ..... | 2 | Col. Oliver H. Palmer ..... | 3 | 23 | 2 | 120 | ... | 47 | 195 |
| | | | | Total..... | 44 | 624 | 128 | 2687 | 2 | 277 | 3762 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged ..... | 139 | 1969 | 474 | 9075 | 7 | 746 | 12410 |

444. Sept. 18th. Skirmishes at **Antietam**, Md. 3d Battery; 9th, 49th, 65th, 67th and 122d Infantry.

445. Sept. 19th. Skirmishes at **Black** or **Boteler's Ford**, below Shepherdstown, W. Va. Batteries C and D, 1st Battalion Artillery; 5th Battery; 5th and 10th Infantry.

446. Sept. 19th–20th. Action at **Williamsport**, Md. 1st Cavalry; 3d Battery; 65th, 67th, 94th and 122d Infantry.

447. Sept. 20th. Action near **Shepherdstown**, W. Va. 1st and 8th Cavalry; Battery D, 1st Battalion Artillery; 5th, 10th, 12th, 13th, 17th, 25th and 44th Infantry,

448. Sept. 20th. Affair near **Shiloh**, N. C. Detachment Marine Artillery, Capt. Avery.

449. Sept. 22d. Skirmish at **Ashby's Gap**, Va. 4th Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Nazer; 5th Cavalry.

450. Sept. 23d. Skirmish at **Bolivar Heights**, W. Va. Company K, 9th Infantry, armed as Artillery, Capt. R. H. Morris.

451. Sept. 24th. Skirmish at **Skull Creek**, S. C. Detachment 48th Infantry, Lieut. Miller; Col. Barton in command of force.

452. Sept. 28th. Skirmish at **Blackwater**, Va. Three companies, 1st Mounted Rifles.

453. Sept. 29th. Skirmish at **Blues Gap**, W. Va. 1st Cavalry.

454. Sept. 29th. Skirmish at **Warrenton**, Va. 2d Cavalry.

455. Sept. 29th. Skirmish at **Berryville**, Va. 9th Cavalry.

456. Sept. 30th. Affair at **Bluffton** and **Crowell's Plantation**, May River, S. C. Five companies, 48th Infantry, Col. Barton and Capt. Strickland.

457. Oct. 1st. Skirmish at **Aldie**, Va. 9th Cavalry, Major Knox.

458. Oct. 1st. Skirmish on reconnoissance from Harper's Ferry to **Leesburg**, Va. Battery G, 1st Artillery and detachment of 14th Battery with it.

459. Oct. 1st. Affair near **Elba Island**, on Savannah River, S. C. Five companies, 48th Infantry, Col. Barton and Capt. Strickland.

460. Oct. 2d. Skirmish near **Hanging Rock**, near Blues Gap, W. Va. Company B, 1st Cavalry, Capt. Battersby.

461. Oct. 3d. Skirmish at **Lovettsville**, Va. 6th Cavalry.

462. Oct. 3d. Skirmish at **Blackwater**, near Franklin, Va. Detachment 96th Infantry.

463. Oct. 4th. Skirmish near **Cacapon Bridge**, Paw Paw, B. & O. R. R., W. Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. W. H. Boyd.

464. Oct. 4th. Affair on the **Blackwater**, near Zuni, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles, Col. Dodge.

465. Oct. 4th. Skirmish near **Conrad's Ferry**, Va. Leesburg. 40th Infantry, Col. Egan.

466. Oct. 5th. Skirmish at **Dumfries**, Va. 2d Cavalry.

467. Oct. 6th. Skirmish near **North River Mills**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Boyd.

468. Oct. 6th. Skirmish at **Cacapon Bridge**, W. Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Boyd.

469. Oct. 6th. Skirmish near **Hillsborough**, Va. Detachment 78th Inf., Lt. W. McGregor.

470. Oct. 7th. Skirmish at **Hazel River**, Va. 2d Cavalry.

471. Oct. 7th. Skirmish at **Washington**, N. C. Detachment 3d Cavalry.

472. Oct. 10th. Skirmish at **White's Ford**, Md. White's Ferry. 1st Cavalry.

473. Oct. 12th–13th. Skirmish on the **Sharpsburg** and **Hagerstown Turnpike**, Md. 95th Infantry.

474. Oct. 13th. Skirmishes at **Paris, Snickersville** and **Middleburg**, Va. Detachment 9th Cavalry, Capts. Ayres and Hanley.

475. Oct. 16th. Skirmish at **Leesburg**, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry, Major Hammond.

1862.

476. Oct. 16th–17th. Affair on a reconnoissance from **Harper's Ferry** to **Charlestown**, W. Va. Halltown, Shepherdstown. Detachment 6th Cavalry, Col. Devin; Batteries B and G, 1st Artillery, and 14th Battery with them; 7th, 42d, 52d, 57th, 59th, 61st, 63d, 64th, 66th, 69th and 88th Infantry.
477. Oct. 16th–17th. Skirmish on reconnoissance from near Sharpsburg, Md., to **Kearneysville, Leetown** and **Smithfield**, W. Va. Company G, 6th Cavalry, Lieut. Sheldon; 14th Infantry.
478. Oct. 17th. Skirmish at **Hanging Rock**, W. Va. 1st Cavalry.
479. Oct. 17th. Skirmish at **Upperville**, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry, Major Hammond.
480. Oct. 17th. Skirmish at **Paris**, Va. Detachment 9th Cavalry, Lieut. Dickson.
481. Oct. 17th. Skirmish at **Salem**, Va. Detachment 9th Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Sackett.
482. Oct. 18th. Skirmish at **South Branch of Potomac**, W. Va. 1st Cavalry.
483. Oct. 18th. Skirmishes at **Thoroughfare Gap** and **Haymarket**, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry, Maj. Hammond; detachment 9th Cavalry, Lieut. Baldwin.
484. Oct. 18th. Skirmish near **New Baltimore**, Va. Detachment 9th Cavalry, Lieut. Burrows.
485. Oct. 18th. Affair at **Kirk's Bluff**, May River, S. C. One company 48th Infantry, Lieut. Elfwing; Col. Barton commanding force.
486. Oct. 19th. Skirmish at **Warrenton**, Va. Detachment 9th Cavalry, Maj. Knox.
487. Oct. 19th. Skirmish at **Charlestown**, W. Va. Battery B, 1st Artillery, and detachment 14th Battery with it.
488. Oct. 19th. Skirmish at **Manassas Gap**, Va. 86th Infantry.
489. Oct. 21st. Skirmish near, on reconnoissance to, **Lovettsville**, Va. Detachment 6th Cavalry, Col. Devin; 102d Infantry.
490. Oct. 21st. Skirmish at **Wheatland**, Va. Detachment 6th Cav., Lt.-Col. D. McVicar.
491. Oct. 22d. Action at **Coosawhatchie River**, S. C. Detachments of companies F and G, 1st Engineers, Capt. Eaton; 48th Infantry, Col. Barton.
492. Oct. 22d. Engagement at the **Carton** and **Frampton Plantation**, near Pocotaligo, S. C. Detachment 1st Engineers, Lt.-Col. Hall.
493. Oct. 24th. Skirmish at **Manassas Junction**, Va. 80th Infantry.
494. Oct. 25th. Skirmish near **Zuni**, Va. Blackwater Bridge, Common Cross Roads. Eight companies 1st Mounted Rifles, Col. Dodge.
495. Oct. 25th. Skirmish at, and occupation of, **Donaldsonville**, La. 75th Infantry.
496. Oct. 27th. Skirmish at **Snickersville**, Va. Two squadrons 8th Cavalry; 21st Infantry.
497. Oct. 27th. Engagement at **Georgia Landing**, La. Labadieville. 75th Infantry.
498. Oct. 27th. Skirmish at **Gonzales Plantation**, Fla. 91st Infantry.
499. Oct. 27th. Skirmish at **Springfield**, W. Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Bailey.
500. Oct. 29th. Skirmish at **North River Mills**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry.
501. Oct. 29th. Skirmish at **French's Store**, W. Va. Detachment 1st Cav., Capt. Boyd.
502. Oct. 29th. Skirmish at **Pungo Creek**, N. C. Detachment 3d Cavalry.
503. Oct. 31st. Skirmish at **Aldie**, Va. 2d Cavalry.
504. Oct. 31st. Skirmish at **Manassas Junction**, Va. 58th Infantry.
505. Oct. 31st. Skirmish at **Franklin**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles; 85th and 92d Infantry.
506. Nov. 1st. Skirmish at **Philomont**, Va. 8th Cavalry; 76th, Lt.-Col. Chas. E. Livingston, and 95th Infantry.
507. Nov. 1st. Skirmish at **Rappahannock Station**, Va. 10th Cavalry.
508. Nov. 2d. Skirmish at **Occoquan Ferry**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry.
509. Nov. 2d. Skirmish at **Rawles' Mills**, N. C. One company 3d Cavalry; Batteries B and K, 3d Artillery; detachment Marine Artillery.
510. Nov. 2d. Skirmish near **Washington**, N. C. Detachment of company G, 3d Cavalry, Lt. Hall.
511. Nov. 2d. Action at **Union**, Va. Bloomfield. 8th Cavalry; 76th, Lt.-Col. Chas. E. Livingston, and 95th Infantry.
512. Nov. 2d. Skirmish at **Snickers' Gap**, Va. Battery B, 1st Artillery, with it detachment of 14th Battery; 4th, 5th, 25th, 52d, 57th, 66th and 69th Infantry.
513. Nov. 3d. Skirmish at **Sudley Church**, near Bull Run, Va. 2d Cavalry.
514. Nov. 3d. Skirmish at **Zuni**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.
515. Nov. 3d. Skirmish at **Cedar Creek**, Va. 163d Infantry.

1862.

516. Nov. 3d. Action at **Upperville**, Va. 6th and 8th Cavalry; 76th, Lt.-Col. Chas. E. Livingston, and 95th Infantry.
517. Nov. 5th. Skirmish near **Tarboro**, N. C. Companies E and H, 3d Cavalry.
518. Nov. 5th. Skirmish at **Pughtown**, Va. One squadron 1st Cavalry, Capt. Harkins.
519. Nov. 5th. Skirmish at **Snickers' Gap**, Va. 7th Infantry.
520. Nov. 5th. Action at **Barbee's Cross Roads** and **Chester Gap**, Va. 8th Cavalry, Col. Davis.
521. Nov. 5th–6th. Skirmish at, on reconnoissance to, **Manassas Gap**, Va. 61st, 64th, 86th, 122d and 124th Infantry.
522. Nov. 6th. Skirmish at **Thoroughfare Gap**, Va. New Baltimore; near Warrenton; Salem. 2d and 5th Cavalry.
523. Nov. 6th. Skirmish at **Upperville**, Va. 2d Cavalry.
524. Nov. 6th. Skirmish at **Lockard's Gap**, Va. 1st Cavalry.
525. Nov. 6th. Skirmish at **Paw Paw Furnace**, W. Va. 1st Cavalry.
526. Nov. 6th. Skirmish near **Orleans**, Va. 9th Infantry.
527. Nov. 7th. Skirmish at **Jefferson**, near Amissville, Va. 8th Cavalry.
528. Nov. 7th. Skirmish at **Sulphur Springs**, Va. 51st Infantry.
529. Nov. 7th. Skirmish at **Waterloo Bridge**, Va. 54th Infantry.
530. Nov. 8th. Skirmishes at **Rappahannock Bridge**, **White Plains** and **Hopewell Gap**, Va. 2d and 5th Cavalry.
531. Nov. 8th. Skirmishes at **Sulphur Springs** and **Hazel River**, Va. Little Washington; Flint Hill. 8th Cavalry.
532. Nov. 9th. Skirmish at **South Fork of Potomac**, eighteen miles south of Moorefield, W. Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Col. McReynolds.
533. Nov. 9th. Skirmish at **Amissville**, Va. 8th Cavalry.
534. Nov. 9th. Skirmishes on reconnoissance from Bolivar Heights to **Rippon**, Va. Battery M, 1st Artillery; 10th Battery; 60th, 78th, 102d, 137th, 145th and 149th Infantry.
535. Nov. 10th. Skirmish at **Romney's Bridge**, W. Va. 1st Cavalry.
536. Nov. 10th. Action at **Corbin's Cross Roads**, near Amissville, Va. Hazel River. 8th Cavalry.
537. Nov. 11th. Demonstration and skirmishes before **New Berne**, **Bachellor's Creek**, N. C. Four companies 3d Cavalry, Maj. Garrard and Capt. Moschell.
538. Nov. 11th. Skirmish at **Thoroughfare Gap**, Va. 5th Cavalry.
539. Nov. 11th. Skirmish at **Amissville**, Va. 8th Cavalry.
540. Nov. 11th. Skirmish at **Jefferson**, Va. Battery L, 2d Artillery; 51st Infantry.
541. Nov. 12th. Skirmish at **Middleburg**, Va. 5th Cavalry.
542. Nov. 12th. Skirmish at **Providence Church**, Va. Detachment 1st Mounted Rifles.
543. Nov. 13th. Action at **Sulphur Springs**, Va. Battery L, 2d Artillery; 51st Infantry.
544. Nov. 13th. Skirmish near **Waterloo**, Va. 163d Infantry.
545. Nov. 14th. Skirmish at **Jefferson**, Va. 8th Cavalry.
546. Nov. 14th. Skirmish at **Blackwater Bridge**, Va. Zuni. 1st Mounted Rifles, Col. Dodge.
547. Nov. 15th. Skirmish near **Springfield**, W. Va. 1st Cavalry.
548. Nov. 15th. Action at **Warrenton** or **Sulphur Springs**, Va. Fayetteville. 8th Cavalry; Battery L, 2d Artillery; 9th, 51st, 89th and 103d Infantry.
549. Nov. 15th. Skirmish near **Waterloo**, Va. Detachment 124th Infantry, Lieut. W. E. Weygant.
550. Nov. 16th. Skirmish at **Upperville**, Va. 5th Cavalry.
551. Nov. 16th. Affair at **United States Ford**, Va. Gold Mines. Detachment company H, 10th Cavalry, Capt. Peck.
552. Nov. 17th. Skirmish at **Falmouth**, Va. Battery B, 1st Artillery, with it a detachment 14th Battery; 52d Infantry.
553. Nov. 17th. Skirmish at **Hartwood Church**, Rappahannock River, Va. 63d, 69th and 88th Infantry.
554. Nov. 18th. Skirmish at **Core Creek**, N. C. Detachment 3d Cavalry, Lt.-Col. John Mix; detachment 3d Artillery.
555. Nov. 18th. Skirmish near **New Baltimore**, Va. Haymarket. 4th and 9th Cavalry.

## 1862.

556. Nov. 18th. Skirmish at **Franklin**, Va. Zuni; Ludlow Lawrence's plantation; Blackwater. 85th, 92d and 112th Infantry.

557. Nov. 20th. Skirmish at **Uniontown**, Va. 8th Cavalry.

558. Nov. 21st. Skirmish at **Falmouth**, Va. 57th Infantry.

559. Nov. 22d. Skirmish near **Winchester**, Va. Four companies 1st Cavalry, Capt. Harkins.

560. Nov. 22d. Skirmish at **Gloucester Court House**, Va. Matthews county. 8th Battery.

561. Nov. 22d. Skirmish at **Jamesville**, N. C. Batteries B and F, 3d Artillery.

562. Nov. 25th. Skirmish at **Aldie**, Va. Salem. 2d Cavalry.

563. Nov. 25th. Skirmish at **Zuni**, near Suffolk, Va. Blackwater. 1st Mounted Rifles, Col. Dodge.

564. Nov. 28th. Skirmish at **Upperville**, Va. Ashby Gap. 9th Cavalry, Maj. Knox.

565. Nov. 29th. Action at **Aldie** and **Berryville**, Va. 4th Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Nazer; 5th Cavalry, Capt. Krom; 9th Cavalry, Maj. Knox.

566. Nov. 30th. Skirmish at **Snicker's Gap**, Va. 4th, 5th and 9th Cavalry.

567. Dec. 1st. Skirmish at **Ellis Ford**, Va. 6th Cavalry.

568. Dec. 1st. Skirmish on reconnoissance to **Grove Church**, near Hartwood, Va. 13th and 25th Infantry.

569. Dec. 1st. Skirmish at **Hillsboro**, Va. 60th, 78th and 102d Infantry.

570. Dec. 2d. Skirmish at **Charlestown**, W. Va. Berryville. 4th Cavalry; 137th, 145th and 149th Infantry.

571. Dec. 2d. Skirmish on the **Blackwater**, near Franklin, Va. 130th Infantry, Col. Gibbs.

572. Dec. 4th. Skirmish at **Winchester**, Va. 102d Infantry.

573. Dec. 7th. Skirmish at **Stafford Court House**, Va. 2d Cavalry.

574. Dec. 11th. Action at **Darkesville**, W. Va. Detachment of companies B and M, 1st Cavalry, Lieut. R. G. Prendergast.

575. Dec. 11th–12th. Skirmishes at and about **Zuni**, Va. Joyner's Ford; Blackwater. 1st Mounted Rifles, Col. Dodge; 112th Infantry.

576. Dec. 11th–15th. Battle of **Fredericksburg**, Va.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed. | | W'n'd. | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 2d Cav | Bayard | Left Grand | | Major Henry E. Davies | | | | | | | |
| 6th Cav | | | 9 | Companies B and C, escort, Capts. H. A. Hall and W. L. Hermance | | | | | | | |
| 6th Cav | 2, Gregg | Right Grand | | Col. T. C. Devin (c), Lt.-Col. D. McVicar | | | | | | | |
| 8th Cav | 1, Farnsworth | Right Grand | | Col. Benjamin F. Davis | | | | | | | |
| 10th Cav | | | 6 | Company L, escort, Lieut. Geo. Vanderbilt | | | | | | | |
| 10th Cav | Bayard | Left Grand | | Lt.-Col. Wm. Irvine | | | | | | | |
| Oneida Cav. Co. | | | | Escort Army Headquarters, Capt. D. P. Mann | | | | | | | |
| 1st Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y B | Artillery | 1, Hancock | 2 | Capt. Rufus D. Pettit | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y C | Artillery | 3, Humphreys | 5 | Lieut. Wm. H. Phillips | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y D | Artillery | 1, Willcox | 9 | Capt. Thomas W. Osborn | | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 |
| Bat'y G | Artillery | 3, French | 2 | Capt. John D. Frank | | 1 | | 5 | | | 6 |
| Bat'y L | Artillery | 1, Doubleday | 1 | Capt. John A. Reynolds (c) | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| 2d Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y L | Artillery | 2, Sturgis | 9 | Capt. Jacob Roemer | | | | | | | |
| 1st Batt. Art | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y A | Artillery | Reserve | | Capt. Otto Diedrich | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y B | Artillery | Reserve | | Capt. Adolph Voegeler | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y C | Artillery | Reserve | | Lieut. Bernhard Wever | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y D | Artillery | Reserve | | Capt. Charles Kusserow | | | | | | | |
| 1st Bat'y | Artillery | 2, Howe | 6 | Capt. Andrew Cowan | | | | | | | |
| 3d Bat'y | Artillery | 2, Howe | 6 | Lieut. Wm. A. Harn | | | | | | | |
| 4th Bat'y | Artillery | 2, Sickles | 3 | Capt. J. E. Smith (c), Lieut. Jos. E. Nairn | | | | | | | |
| 5th Bat'y | Artillery | Reserve | | Capt. Elijah D. Taft | | | | | | | |
| 10th Bat'y | Artillery | 3, Whipple | 3 | Capt. John T. Bruen | | | | | | | |
| 11th Bat'y | Artillery | 3, Whipple | 3 | Capt. Albert Von Puttkammer | | | | | | | |
| 14th Bat'y | | | | With Batteries B and G, 1st Artillery | | | | | | | |
| 15th Eng | Woodbury | | | Major James A. Magruder | | | | 6 | | | 6 |
| 50th Eng | Woodbury | | | Major Ira Spaulding | 1 | 7 | 3 | 39 | | | 50 |
| 1st Inf | 3, Berry | 1, Birney | 3 | Col. J. Frederick Pierson | | | | 7 | | | 7 |
| 2d Inf | 3, Revere | 2, Sickles | 3 | Col. Sidney W. Park | | | | | | | |
| 4th Inf | 3, Andrews | 3, French | 2 | Col. John D. MacGregor (w), Lt.-Col. Wm. Jameson (c), Major Charles W. Kruger | | 6 | 6 | 56 | | 6 | 74 |
| 5th Inf | 3, Warren | 2, Sykes | 5 | Col. Cleveland Winslow | | | | 2 | | 3 | 5 |
| 7th Inf | 1, Caldwell | 1, Hancock | 2 | Col. Geo. W. Van Schaak (c, w), Capt. G. A. Von Branson | 7 | 19 | 9 | 175 | 1 | 32 | 243 |
| 9th Inf | 1, Hawkins | 3, Getty | 9 | Col. Rush C. Hawkins, Lt.-Col. E. A. Kimball | | 1 | | 8 | | 6 | 15 |
| 10th Inf | 3, Andrews | 3, French | 2 | Col. J. E. Bendix (w), Capt. S. Winchester (w), Capt. George F. Hopper, Lt.-Col. John W. Marshall (c) | 2 | 7 | 7 | 47 | | 4 | 67 |
| 12th Inf | 3, Stockton | 1, Griffin | 5 | Lt.-Col. Robert M. Richardson | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | | 7 | 22 |

1862.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. Enlisted men. | Wo'n'd. Officers. | Wo'n'd. Enlisted men. | Miss'g Officers. | Miss'g Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13th Inf | 1, Barnes | 1, Griffin | 5 | Col. E. G. Marshall (w), Lt.-Col. F. A. Schoeffel | | 5 | 6 | 57 | 7 | | 75 |
| 14th Inf | 2, Sweitzer | 1, Griffin | 5 | Lt.-Col. Thomas M. Davies | | 4 | 8 | 23 | | | 35 |
| 16th Inf | 2, Cake | 1, Brooks | 6 | Col. Joel J. Seaver | | | | | | | |
| 17th Inf | 3, Stockton | 1, Griffin | 5 | Capt. John Vickers | | | 3 | 11 | 5 | | 19 |
| 18th Inf | 3, Russell | 1, Brooks | 6 | Col. George R. Myers | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 20th Inf | 3, Vinton | 2, Howe | 6 | Col. Ernest Von Vegesack | | | | | | | |
| 21st Inf | 3, Rogers | 1, Doubleday | 1 | Col. W. F. Rogers (c), Capt. G. N. Layton | | 1 | | 3 | 3 | | 7 |
| 22d Inf | 1, Phelps, Jr | 1, Doubleday | 1 | Col. W. Phelps, Jr. (c), Lt.-Col. J. McKie, Jr. | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 6 |
| 23d Inf | 3, Rogers | 1, Doubleday | 1 | Col. Henry C. Hoffman | | 2 | | 16 | | | 18 |
| 24th Inf | 1, Phelps, Jr | 1, Doubleday | 1 | Lt.-Col. Samuel R. Beardsley | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| 25th Inf | 1, Barnes | 1, Griffin | 5 | Capt. Patrick Connelly | | 1 | 2 | 34 | 3 | | 40 |
| 26th Inf | 2, Lyle | 2, Gibbon | 1 | Lt.-Col. G. S. Jennings (w), Maj. E. F. Wetmore | 1 | 22 | 10 | 126 | 11 | | 170 |
| 27th Inf | 2, Cake | 1, Brooks | 6 | Col. Alex. D. Adams | | | | | | | |
| 30th Inf | 1, Phelps, Jr | 1, Doubleday | 1 | Lt.-Col. Morgan H. Chrysler | | 2 | | 14 | | | 16 |
| 31st Inf | 3, Russell | 1, Brooks | 6 | Lt.-Col. Leopold C. Newman | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 32d Inf | 3, Russell | 1, Brooks | 6 | Capt. Charles Hubbs | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| 33d Inf | 3, Neill | 2, Howe | 6 | Col. Robert F. Taylor (c) | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 34th Inf | 1, Sully | 2, Howard | 2 | Col. James A. Suiter | | 3 | 1 | 11 | 18 | | 33 |
| 35th Inf | 3, Rogers | 1, Doubleday | 1 | Col. Newton B. Lord | | 6 | | 17 | | | 23 |
| 36th Inf | 2, Deven | 3, Newton | 6 | Col. Wm. H. Browne | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 37th Inf | 3, Berry | 1, Birney | 3 | Col. Samuel B. Hayman | | 7 | | 27 | 1 | | 35 |
| 38th Inf | 2, Ward | 1, Birney | 3 | Col. J. H. H. Ward (c), Lt.-Col. Wm. Birney | | 14 | 9 | 74 | 36 | | 133 |
| 40th Inf | 2, Ward | 1, Birney | 3 | Lt.-Col. N. A. Gessner | 3 | 16 | 5 | 69 | 30 | | 123 |
| 42d Inf | 3, Hall | 2, Howard | 2 | Lt.-Col. George N. Bomford | | | 2 | 17 | 3 | | 22 |
| 43d Inf | 1, Pratt | 2, Howe | 6 | Col. Benj. F. Baker | | | | 11 | 1 | | 12 |
| 44th Inf | 3, Stockton | 1, Griffin | 5 | Lt.-Col. F. Conner (w), Maj. E. B. Knox | | 2 | 5 | 36 | 4 | | 47 |
| 46th Inf | 2, Christ | 1, Burns | 9 | Lt.-Col. Joseph Gerhardt | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| 49th Inf | 3, Neill | 2, Howe | 6 | Col. Daniel D. Bidwell | | | 3 | 6 | | | 9 |
| 51st Inf | 2, Ferrero | 2, Sturgis | 9 | Col. Robert B. Potter | | 10 | 5 | 56 | 2 | | 73 |
| 52d Inf | 3, Zook | 1, Hancock | 2 | Col. Paul Frank | 1 | 5 | 1 | 36 | | | 43 |
| 55th Inf | 2, Ward | 1, Birney | 3 | Col. Regis De Trobriand | | | 1 | 7 | | | 8 |
| 57th Inf | 3, Zook | 1, Hancock | 2 | Col. S. K. Zook (c), Lt.-Col. A. B. Chapman (w), Maj. N. G. Throop (w), Capt J. W. Britt | 1 | 7 | 8 | 70 | 1 | | 87 |
| 59th Inf | 3, Hall | 2, Howard | 2 | Lt.-Col. Wm. Northedge | 1 | 4 | 4 | 35 | | | 44 |
| 61st Inf | 1, Caldwell | 1, Hancock | 2 | Col. N. A. Miles (w), Lt.-Col. E. C. Brooks, 61th Infantry | | 9 | 1 | 26 | | | 36 |
| 62d Inf | 3, Rowley | 3, Newton | 6 | Major Wilson Hubbell | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 63d Inf | 2, Meagher | 1, Hancock | 2 | Lt.-Col. R. C. Bentley, Maj. J. O'Neill (w), Capt. P. J. Condon | 1 | 1 | 6 | 32 | 4 | | 44 |
| 64th Inf | 1, Caldwell | 1, Hancock | 2 | Col. N. A. Miles, 61st Inf. (w), Lt.-Col. E. C. Brooks | | 4 | 2 | 66 | | | 72 |
| 65th Inf | 1, Cochran | 3, Newton | 6 | Col. Alexander Shaler | | | | | | | |
| 66th Inf | 3, Zook | 1, Hancock | 2 | Lt.-Col. J. H. Bull (k), Capt. J. Wehle (k), Capt. J. S. Hammell (w), Lt. J. G. Derrickson | 3 | 8 | 3 | 52 | 9 | | 75 |
| 67th Inf | 1, Cochran | 3, Newton | 6 | Col. Nelson Cross | | 1 | | 6 | | | 7 |
| 69th Inf | 2, Meagher | 1, Hancock | 2 | Col. R. Nugent (w), Maj. Jas. Cavanagh (w), Capt. Jas. Saunders | 1 | 9 | 15 | 80 | 23 | | 128 |
| 70th Inf | 2, Hall | 2, Sickles | 3 | Col. J. Egbert Farnum | | | 1 | 3 | | | 4 |
| 71st Inf | 2, Hall | 2, Sickles | 3 | Col. Geo. B. Hall (c), Maj. Thos. Rafferty | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| 72d Inf | 2, Hall | 2, Sickles | 3 | Col. Wm. O. Stevens | | | 1 | 7 | | | 8 |
| 73d Inf | 2, Hall | 2, Sickles | 3 | Col. Wm. R. Brewster | | | | | | | |
| 74th Inf | 2, Hall | 2, Sickles | 3 | Lt.-Col. Wm. H. Lounsbury | | | | | | | |
| 76th Inf | 2, Gavin | 1, Doubleday | 1 | Col. Wm. P. Wainwright | 1 | 2 | 1 | 12 | | | 16 |
| 77th Inf | 3, Neill | 2, Howe | 6 | Lt.-Col. Winser B. French | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 79th Inf | 1, Poe | 1, Burns | 9 | Lt.-Col. David Morrison | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 80th Inf | 3, Rogers | 1, Doubleday | 1 | Lt.-Col, Jacob B. Hardenberg | | 1 | 2 | 16 | | | 19 |
| 82d Inf | 1, Sully | 2, Howard | 2 | Lt.-Col. James Huston | | 7 | | 14 | | | 21 |
| 83d Inf | 3, Taylor | 2, Gibbon | 1 | Capt. Jno. Hendrickson (w), Capt. Jos. A. Moesch (w), Lieut. I. E. Hoagland | 2 | 17 | 4 | 99 | | | 125 |
| 84th Inf | 1, Phelps, Jr | 1, Doubleday | 1 | Lt.-Col. W. H. DeBevoise | | 1 | | 4 | | | 5 |
| 86th Inf | 1, Pratt | 3, Whipple | 3 | Lt.-Col. B. J. Chapin | | | | 3 | 1 | | 4 |
| 88th Inf | 2, Meagher | 1, Hancock | 2 | Col. Patrick Kelly | 4 | 13 | 8 | 89 | 13 | | 127 |
| 89th Inf | 1, Hawkins | 3, Getty | 9 | Col. Harrison S. Fairchild | | 2 | | 27 | 1 | | 30 |
| 93d Inf | | | | Provost Guard, A. P., Col. John S. Crocker | | | | | | | |
| 94th Inf | 1, Root | 2, Gibbon | 1 | Col. A. Root (c), Maj. John A. Kress | | 2 | 5 | 44 | 7 | | 58 |
| 95th Inf | 2, Gavin | 1, Doubleday | 1 | Col. Geo. H. Biddle | | 1 | | 3 | | | 4 |
| 97th Inf | 3, Taylor | 2, Gibbon | 1 | Col. Charles Wheelock | | 4 | 2 | 32 | 4 | | 42 |
| 101st Inf | 3, Berry | 1, Birney | 3 | Col. George F. Chester | | 1 | | 12 | | | 13 |
| 103d Inf | 1, Hawkins | 3, Getty | 9 | Col. Benjamin Ringold | | 3 | | 10 | 12 | | 25 |
| 104th Inf | 1, Root | 2, Gibbon | 1 | Maj. Gilbert G. Prey | | 5 | 8 | 37 | 2 | | 52 |
| 105th Inf | 1, Root | 2, Gibbon | 1 | Maj. Daniel A. Sharp, Capt. A. Moore | | 10 | 5 | 57 | 2 | 4 | 78 |
| 108th Inf | 2, Palmer | 3, French | 2 | Lt.-Col. Charles J. Powers | | 4 | 2 | 47 | | 39 | 92 |
| 120th Inf | 2, Hall | 2, Sickles | 3 | Col. Geo. H. Sharpe | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 121st Inf | 2, Cake | 1, Brooks | 6 | Col. Emory Upton | | 4 | | 12 | | | 16 |
| 122d Inf | 1, Cochran | 3, Newton | 6 | Col. Silas Titus | | | | 5 | | | 5 |
| 124th Inf | 1, Pratt | 3, Whipple | 3 | Col. A. Van Horn Ellis | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| 140th Inf | 3, Warren | 2, Sykes | 5 | Col. Patrick H. O'Rorke | | | | 3 | 10 | | 13 |
| 146th Inf | 3, Warren | 2, Sykes | 5 | Col, Kenner Garrard | | | | 1 | 17 | | 18 |
| 163d Inf | 2, Carroll | 3, Whipple | 3 | Maj. James J. Byrne | 3 | 7 | 4 | 42 | 5 | | 61 |
| | | | | Total | 33 | 271 | 171 | 1984 | 345 | 3 | 2807 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 124 | 1160 | 654 | 8946 | 1749 | 20 | 12653 |

577. Dec. 11th–20th. Expedition from **New Berne** to **Goldsboro, N. C.** Includes losses of all engagements, etc., during the expedition. (See table following.)

1862.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed Officers. | Killed Enlisted men. | W'n'd Officers. | W'n'd Enlisted men. | Miss'g Officers. | Miss'g Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3d Cav. | | | 18 | Col. Simon Mix; Majs. Charles Fitzsimmons and Jeptha Garrard; Capts. John F. Moschell, Newton Hall, Ferris Jacobs, Jr., and George W. Cole | | | | 6 | | 4 | 10 |
| 3d Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y B. | Artillery | | 18 | Col. Jas. H. Ledlie (c), Capt. Jos. J. Morrison | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y E. | Artillery | | 18 | Lieut. George E. Ashby | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y F. | Artillery | | 18 | Capt. Edwin S. Jenny | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y H. | Artillery | | 18 | Capt. Wm. J. Riggs | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y I. | Artillery | | 18 | Lieut. George W. Thomas, Jr | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y K. | Artillery | | 18 | Capt. James B. Angel | | | | | | | |
| Marine Art. | | | 18 | Lt.-Col. Horace A. Manchester, detachment | | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 |
| 23d Bat'y | Artillery | | 18 | One section, Capt. Alfred Ransom | | | | | | | |
| 24th Bat'y. | Artillery | | 18 | One section, Capt. Jay E. Lee | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 85th Inf | Wessells | Peck | 4 | Lt.-Col. Abijah J. Wellman | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| 92d Inf | Wessells | Peck | 4 | Col. Lewis C. Hunt(c), Lt.-Col. Hiram Anderson | | 3 | 1 | 15 | | | 19 |
| 96th Inf | Wessells | Peck' | 4 | Col. Chas. O. Gray(k), Capt. George W. Hindes | 1 | | 1 | 5 | | | 7 |
| | | | | Total | 1 | 10 | 4 | 56 | | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 4 | 88 | 19 | 468 | | 12 | 591 |

578. Dec. 11. Skirmishes on **Kinston Road**, N. C. Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro. 3d Cavalry.

579. Dec. 12th. Skirmishes at **Bunker Hill**, W. Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Lieut. Prendergast.

580. Dec. 12th. Skirmishes at **Wise's Cross Roads**, N. C. Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro. Companies A, D and G, 3d Cavalry.

581. Dec. 12th. Skirmishes on **Kinston Road**, N. C. Trenton. Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro. Company B, 3d Cavalry.

582. Dec. 12th. Skirmishes near **Matthew County Court House**, Va. Companies F and H, 6th Cavalry.

583. Dec. 13th. Skirmish at **Buena Vista**, Va. Companies F and H, 6th Cav., Capt. Hall.

584. Dec. 13th. Engagement at **Kinston**, N. C. Action on the Neuse River. Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro. Detachment Marine Artillery, Lt.-Col. Manchester.

585. Dec. 13th–14th. Skirmishes at **Southwest Creek**, N. C. Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro. Two companies 3d Cavalry; Battery B., 3d Artillery.

586. Dec. 14th. Engagement at **Kinston**, N. C. Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro. 3d Cavalry; Batteries B, E, F, H, I and K, 3d Artillery; 23d and 24th Batteries; 85th, 92d and 96th Infantry.

587. Dec. 14th. Skirmish on **Southwest Creek**, N. C. Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro. Company E, 3d Cavalry; one section 24th Battery.

588. Dec. 14th. Skirmish at **Oldfield Bank Landing**, N. C. Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro. Detachment Marine Artillery.

589. Dec. 14th. Skirmish at **Wood's Cross Roads**, Va., near Gloucester. Companies F and H, 6th Cavalry, Capt. Hall; Battery H, 1st Artillery, Lieut. Mink; 56th Infantry, Maj. Wheeler; 100th Infantry, Col. Dandy.

590. Dec. 14th. Skirmish at **Poolesville**, Md. 11th Cavalry.

591. Dec. 15th. Skirmish at **Aldie**, Va. 5th Cavalry.

592. Dec. 15th. Skirmish on **Goldsboro Road**, N. C. Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro. Three companies 3d Cavalry, Maj. Fitzsimmons.

593. Dec. 15th. Affair at **White Hall Bridge**, N. C. Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro. Detachment 3d Cavalry, Maj. Garrard; one section Battery F, 3d Artillery.

594. Dec. 16th. Affairs at **Olive Station** and **Goshen Swamp**, N. C. Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro. Five companies 3d Cavalry; one section 23d Battery.

595. Dec. 16th. Engagement at **White Hall Bridge**, N. C. Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro. Detachment 3d Cavalry; Batteries B, E, F, H, I and K, 3d Artillery; detachments 23d and 24th Batteries; 85th, 92d and 96th Infantry.

596. Dec. 17th. Raid on, and skirmish at, **Dudley Station**, N. C. Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro. Companies B and C, 3d Cavalry, Maj. Fitzsimmons.

597. Dec. 17th. Skirmish at **Thompson's Bridge**, N. C. Expedition from New Berne to

1862.

Goldsboro. Four companies, 3d Cavalry, Maj. Garrard; Battery K, 3d Artillery; detachment 23d Battery.

598. Dec. 17th. Engagement at **Goldsboro Bridge**, N. C. Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro. Detachment 3d Cavalry; Batteries B, E, F, H, I and K, 3d Artillery; 23d and 24th Batteries; 85th, 92d and 96th Infantry.

599. Dec. 17th. Skirmish at **Joyner's Ford**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.

600. Dec. 17th. Skirmish near **Baton Rouge**, La. 131st Infantry.

601. Dec. 18th. Skirmish at **Kanky's Store**, Va. Neabsco Creek. Detachment 10th Cavalry.

602. Dec 20th. Skirmish at **Snickersville**, Va. 4th Cavalry.

603. Dec. 22d. Skirmish near **Kellysville**, near Kelly's Ford, Rappahannock River, Va. Detachment 4th and 9th Cavalry, Col. Di Cesnola.

604. Dec. 22d. Skirmish at **Windsor**, Va. Isle of Wight Court House. 1st Mounted Rifles, Lt.-Col. B. F. Onderdonk.

605. Dec. 24th. Skirmish at **Wolf Run Shoal**, Va. 102d Infantry.

606. Dec. 25th. Skirmish at **Charlestown**, W. Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Lt. Vermilyea.

607. Dec. 27th. Skirmish at **Williamston**, N. C. 85th Infantry.

608. Dec. 27th. Skirmish at **Dumfries**, Va. 137th Infantry.

609. Dec. 28th. Skirmish at **Fairfax Station**, Va. 102d Infantry.

610. Dec. 28th. Skirmish on reconnoissance from Suffolk toward the **Blackwater**, Va. 130th Infantry, Col. Gibbs.

611. Dec. 28th. Skirmish at **Providence Church**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.

612. Dec. 29th. Skirmish at **Vienna**, Va. Detachment 11th Cavalry, Capt. Mix.

613. Dec. 30th–31st. Skirmishes near **Richard** and **Ellis Ford**, on reconnoissance to Rappahannock River, Va. 12th, 13th, 14th, 17th, 25th and 44th Infantry.

614. Dec. 30th–31st. Skirmish on expedition from Falmouth to **Warrenton**, Va. Detachment 8th Cavalry.

615. Dec. 31st. Skirmish at **Cub Run**, Va. 5th Cavalry.

616. Dec. 31st. Skirmish at **Plaquemine**, La. Companies B, C and E, 162d Infantry.

1863.

617. Jan. 3d. Skirmish at **Plaquemine**, La. Three companies 162d Infantry, Maj. James H. Bogart.

618. Jan. 4th. Skirmish at **Warrenton**, Va. 8th Cavalry.

619. Jan. 5th. Skirmish at **Frying Pan**, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry

620. Jan. 5th. Skirmish at **Cub Run**, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry.

621. Jan. 6th. Skirmish at **McGill's Ferry**, La. 177th Infantry.

622. Jan. 7th. Skirmish at **Woodstock**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Von Schickfuss.

623. Jan. 8th. Skirmish at **Core Creek**, N. C. Detachment 3d Cavalry.

624. Jan. 8th. Skirmish on **Pamunkey River**, near White House, Va. Detachment 6th Cavalry, Maj. W. P. Hall; detachment 115th Infantry, Capt. McKittrick.

625. Jan. 9th. Skirmish near **Providence Church**, Va. Detachment 1st Mounted Rifles, Maj. James N. Wheelan.

626. Jan. 11th. Skirmish at **Burnt Ordinary**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.

627. Jan. 13th. Skirmish at **Bayou Teche**, La. 75th and 160th Infantry.

628. Jan. 14th. Engagement at **Bayou Teche**, La., and destruction of Rebel gunboat Cotton. 75th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Babcock; 160th Infantry, Col. Dwight.

629. Jan. 17th. Skirmish near **Newtown**, W. Va. Company K, 1st Cavalry.

630. Jan. 17th. Skirmish near **Pollocksville** and **North-east River**, on Trenton Road, N. C. Companies A, B, C, F, G, K, L, M and Howitzer detachment, 3d Cavalry, Col. Mix.

631. Jan. 18th. Skirmish near **Trenton**, N. C. 3d Cavalry, as on 17th.

632. Jan. 18th–19th. Skirmish at **White Oak Creek**, at Young's Cross Roads, N. C. 3d Cavalry, as on 17th.

633. Jan. 20th. Skirmish at **Jackson**, N. C. 3d Cavalry, as on 17th, and detachment 1st Mounted Rifles.

## 1863.

634. Jan. 21st. Skirmish at **Alcock**, Va. 9th Cavalry.
635. Jan. 26th. Skirmish at **Devil's Hole**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry.
636. Jan. 26th. Skirmish at **Grove Church**, near Morrisville, Va. Detachments 4th and 9th Cavalry.
637. Jan. 26th. Skirmish at **Middleburg**, Va. 5th Cavalry, Maj. Hammond.
638. Jan. 30th. Engagement at **Deserted House**, Va. Kelly's Store. Detachment 1st Mounted Rifles, Maj. James N. Wheelan; 112th Infantry, Col. Jere. C. Drake; 130th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Thomas J. Thorp; 155th Infantry, Col. Wm. McEvily; 164th Infantry, Col. J. P. McMahon; 170th Infantry, Col. James P. McIvor; 182d Infantry, Col. Matthew Murphy; Col. Alfred Gibbs, 130th Infantry, commanding the Infantry force.
639. Feb. 2d. Skirmish at **Rappahannock Station**, on reconnoissance of the Rappahannock Fords, Va. 4th and detachment 9th Cavalry.
640. Feb. 5th. Skirmish at **Morrisville**, Va. 9th Cavalry.
641. Feb. 6th. Skirmish at **Millwood**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Jones and Lieut. Laverty.
642. Feb. 6th. Skirmish near **Edenton**, Va. Union Mills. 1st Mounted Rifles; 170th Infantry.
643. Feb. 6th–7th. Skirmish at **Barnett's Ford**, Rapidan River, Va. 8th Cavalry.
644. Feb. 8th. Skirmish at **Edenton**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.
645. Feb. 9th. Skirmish near **Winchester**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Hertzog.
646. Feb. 9th. Skirmish at **New Baltimore**, Va. Companies F and H, 5th Cavalry, Capt. Penfield.
647. Feb. 9th. Skirmish near **Somerville**, Va. Detachment 4th Cavalry, Lieut. Schwartz; detachment 9th Cavalry, Capt. Dickson.
648. Feb. 10th. Skirmish at **Warrenton**, Va. Companies F and H, 5th Cavalry, Capt. Penfield.
649. Feb. 10th. Skirmish at **Spotted Tavern**, Va. 5th Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Johnston.
650. Feb. 11th. Skirmish at **Belle Plains**, Va. 8th Cavalry.
651. Feb. 13th. Skirmish near **Sandy Ridge**, N. C. Detachment 3d Cavalry, Capts. Brown and Jacobs, Jr.
652. Feb. 13th. Skirmish near **Washington**, N. C. Company I, 3d Cav., Capt. F. Jocknick
653. Feb. 15th. Skirmish at **Woodstock**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry.
654. Feb. 25th. Action near **Hartwood Church**, Va. 4th Cavalry; 21st and 124th Infantry.
655. Feb. 26th. Skirmishes near **Strasburg**, **Fisher's Hill** and **Woodstock**, Va. Kernstown. Companies G and L, 1st Cavalry, Capt. Passeger.
656. Feb. 27th. Skirmish near **New Berne**, N. C. 3d Cavalry. Capt. Jacobs, Jr.
657. March 2d. Skirmish near **Aldie**, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry.
658. March 2d. Skirmish near **Dumfries**, Va. 8th Cavalry; Battery I, 1st Artillery.
659. March 3d. Skirmish at **Skeet**, near Fairfield, N. C. Company F and Howitzer Party 3d Cavalry, Capt. Colin Richardson.
660. March 4th. Skirmish at **Swan Quarters**, N. C. Company F, 3d Cavalry, Capt. Richardson.
661. March 4th. Skirmish at **Independence Hill**, Prince William County, Va. Detachment 8th Cavalry.
662. March 4th. Skirmish at **Pollocksville**, N. C. 132d Infantry.
663. March 6th. Skirmish at **Rappahannock Station**, Va. Battery C, 1st Artillery.
664. March 6th. Skirmish at **Trenton**, N. C. 132d Infantry.
665. March 7th. Skirmish at **Hope Landing**, Va. 4th Cavalry.
666. March 7th. Skirmish at **Core Creek**, N. C. Detachment company H, 3d Cavalry.
667. March 7th. Skirmish near **Dover**, N. C. Companies E and A, 3d Cavalry, Capts. Jacobs, Jr., and Chamberlain.
668. March 7th. Skirmish at **Young's Cross Roads**, White Oak Creek, N. C. Detachment 3d Cavalry; 132d Infantry, Lt.-Col. Hitchcock.
669. March 9th. Skirmish near **Windsor**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles, Col. Dodge.
670. March 9th. Affair at **Fairfax Court House**, Va. 5th Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Johnston.

1863.

671. March 13th, Skirmish on scout near **New Berne**, N. C. 92d Infantry.

672. March 13th. Skirmish at **Berwick City**, La. 160th Infantry.

673. March 13th–14th. Skirmishes at **Deep Gully**, Trent Road, near New Berne, N. C. Company A, 3d Cavalry; Batteries F and H, 3d Artillery.

674. March 14th. Attack on, and defense of, **New Berne**, N. C. Batteries E and I, 3d Artillery; 23d and 24th Batteries; 85th, 96th and 132d Infantry.

675. March 14th. Attack on, and defense of, **Fort Anderson**, near New Berne, N. C. 92d Infantry, Lt.-Col. Anderson.

676. March 14th–15th. Operations against **Port Hudson**, La., and skirmishes. Clinton Plank Road. 6th, 75th, 91st, 110th, 114th, 116th, 131st, 133d, 156th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162d and 174th Infantry.

677. March 15th. Skirmish near **New Berne**, N. C. 3d Cavalry.

678. March 17th. Engagement at **Kelly's Ford**, Va. Kellysville. 4th Cavalry, Col. Di Cesnola; 6th Battery, Lt. Browne.

679. March 19th. Skirmish opposite **Port Hudson**, La. Company E, 116th Infantry.

680. March 23d. Skirmish at **Kelly's Ford**, Rappahannock River, Va. 4th Cavalry.

681. March 23d. Skirmish at **Little River Turnpike**, near Chantilly, Va. Companies C, H and K, 5th Cavalry, Majs. White and Bacon.

682. March 23d. Skirmish at **North Pass**, La. Six companies 165th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Abel Smith.

683. March 24th. Skirmish at **Ponchatoula**, La. Three companies 165th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Smith; companies D and H, 177th Infantry.

684. March 24th. Skirmish at **McGill's Ferry**, Amité River, La. Detachment 177th Infantry.

685. March 25th. Skirmish at **Civique's Ferry**, La. 177th Infantry. Col. Ainsworth.

686. March 26th. Skirmish at **Berwick Bay**, La. Company F, 165th Infantry, Capt. Thorpe.

687. March 27th. Skirmish at **Mine Run**, Va. Battery C, 1st Artillery.

688. March 28th. Skirmish near **Pattersonville**, La. Company F, 160th Infantry.

689. March 29th. Affair near **Dumfries**, Va. Detachment 8th Cavalry.

690. March 30th. Skirmish at **Deep Gully**, N. C. 158th Infantry.

691. March 30th–April 15th. Siege and defense of **Washington-on-the-Tar**, N. C. Company I, 3d Cavalry, Capt. Jocknick; Battery G, 3d Artillery, Capt. Wall.

692. March 31st. Skirmish at **Cole's Island**, S. C. 100th Infantry.

693. April 1st. Skirmish at **Broad Run**, Loudon Co., Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry.

694. April 1st. Skirmish at **Beverly Ford**, Rappahannock River, Va. 8th Cavalry.

695. April 3d. Skirmish at **White Fork**, N. C. 3d Cavalry.

696. April 4th. Skirmish at **Gum Swamp**, N. C. Detachment 3d Cavalry.

697. April 6th. Skirmish at **Nixonton**, N. C. One company 85th Infantry, Lt. Whitney.

698. April 8th. Skirmish between **Fort Anderson** and **Little Swift Creek**, N. C. Detachment 3d Cavalry.

699. April 9th. Action at **Blount's Creek** and **Swift Creek**, N. C. Blount's Mill, Blount's Ridge, near New Hope Church School House. 3d Cavalry, Maj. Garrard; Batteries E, F, H and M, 3d Artillery; 23d Battery; 85th, 96th, 132d and 158th Infantry.

700. April 10th. Skirmish at **Folly Island**, S. C. Detachment Marine Artillery, Lieut. Sands; 100th Infantry, Col. Dandy.

701. April 11th. Skirmish at **Fort Magruder, Williamsburg** and **Yorktown**, Va. Companies F and H, 6th Cavalry; 139th Infantry.

702. April 11th. Skirmish near **Pattersonville**, La. 75th, 114th and 160th Infantry.

703. April 11th. Skirmish at **Folly Island**, S. C. 100th Infantry.

704. April 11th–May 4th. Siege and defense of **Suffolk**, Va. Losses of engagements incidental to it are here included. (See table following.)

1863.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed: Officers. | Killed: Enlisted men. | W'n'd: Officers. | W'n'd: Enlisted men. | Miss'g: Officers. | Miss'g: Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Mount'd Rifles | | | 7 | Col. B. F. Onderdonk | | | 4 | | | 1 | 5 |
| 16th Bat'y. | Follett | | 7 | Capt. Frederick L. Hiller | | | | | | | |
| 19th Bat'y. | Follett | | 7 | Capt. Wm. H. Stahl | | | | | | | |
| 1st Batt'n Sharpsh's | Terry | Corcoran | 7 | Capt. Joseph S. Arnold | | 1 | 4 | | | | 5 |
| 3d Inf | | | 7 | Batt.: Co. A and portion F and K, Capt. J. G. Fay* | | | | | | | |
| 9th Inf | 1, Hawkins | 3, Getty | 9 | Col. Rush C. Hawkins (c), Maj. Edward Jardine.* | | | | | | | |
| 89th Inf | 1, Hawkins | 3, Getty | 9 | Col. H. S. Fairchild (c), Lt.-Col. T. L. England | | 3 | 1 | 9 | | | 13 |
| 99th Inf | Res., Wardrop. | | 7 | Col. David W. Wardrop (c), Lt.-Col. Rich. Nixon | | 13 | 4 | 54 | | | 71 |
| 103d Inf | 1, Hawkins | 3, Getty | 9 | Col. Benj. Ringold (k), Lt.-Col. And. Wettstien | 1 | 2 | 2 | 15 | | | 20 |
| 112th Inf | Foster | Corcoran | 7 | Col. Jeremiah C. Drake* | | | | | | | |
| 117th Inf | 1, Hawkins | 3, Getty | 9 | Col. Wm. R. Pease* | | | | | | | |
| 118th Inf | Res., Wardrop. | | 7 | Lt.-Col. O. Keese, Jr.* | | | | | | | |
| 127th Inf | 3, Hughston | Gurney | | Col. Wm. Gurney (c), Lt.-Col. S. L. Woodford | | | | | | | |
| 130th Inf | Terry | Corcoran | 7 | Lt.-Col. Thomas J. Thorp | | 1 | | 5 | | | 6 |
| 141st Inf | 2, Porter | Gurney | | Col. John W. Dininny | | | | | | | |
| 142d Inf | 3, Hughston | Gurney | | Col. M. N. Curtis | | | | | | | |
| 143d Inf | 3, Hughston | Gurney | | Lt.-Col. Horace Boughton | | | | | | | |
| 144th Inf | 3, Hughston | Gurney | | Col. Robert S. Hughston (c) | | | | | | | |
| 152d Inf | Terry | Corcoran | 7 | Col. A. Ferguson* | | | | | | | |
| 155th Inf | Murphy | Corcoran | 7 | Col. Wm. McEvily | | | 1 | 4 | | | 5 |
| 164th Inf | Murphy | Corcoran | 7 | Col. J. P. McMahon | | 1 | 1 | 8 | | | 10 |
| 169th Inf | Foster | Corcoran | 7 | Col. Clarence Buell (w), Lt.-Col. John McConihe | | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | 8 |
| 170th Inf | Murphy | Corcoran | 7 | Col. James P. McIvor* | | | | | | | |
| 182d Inf | Murphy | Corcoran | 7 | Col. Mat. Murphy (c), Lt.-Col. J. T. Connolly* | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Total | 1 | 22 | 12 | 107 | | 1 | 143 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 3 | 38 | 18 | 205 | | 2 | 266 |

705. April 11th. Skirmish on **South Quay Road,** near the Blackwater, Va. Siege of Suffolk. Detachment 1st Mounted Rifles.

706. April 12th–13th. Engagement at **Fort Bisland,** near Centreville, La. Bethel Place; Bayou Teche.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed: Officers. | Killed: Enlisted men. | W'n'd: Officers. | W'n'd: Enlisted men. | Miss'g: Officers. | Miss'g: Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18th Bat'y. | | 3, Emory | 19 | Capt. Albert G. Mack | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 75th Inf | 2, Weitzel | 1, Augur | 19 | Lt.-Col. Willoughby Babcock | | 2 | 2 | 13 | | | 17 |
| 110th Inf | 1, Ingraham | 3, Emory | 19 | Col. Clinton H. Sage | | | | | | | |
| 114th Inf | 2, Weitzel | 1, Augur | 19 | Lt.-Col. Samuel R. Per Lee | | | | 11 | | | 11 |
| 133d Inf | 2, Paine | 3, Emory | 19 | Col. Leonard D. H. Currie | | 4 | 1 | 20 | | | 25 |
| 156th Inf | 3, Gooding | 3, Emory | 19 | Lt.-Col. Jacob Sharpe | 1 | 3 | | 18 | | | 22 |
| 160th Inf | 2, Weitzel | 1, Augur | 19 | Lt.-Col. John V. Van Petten | | 2 | | 5 | | | 7 |
| 162d Inf | 1, Ingraham | 3, Emory | 19 | Lt.-Col. Justus W. Blanchard | | | | | | | |
| 173d Inf | 2, Paine | 3, Emory | 19 | Major A. Power Galloway | | 2 | | 5 | | | 7 |
| 175th Inf | 3, Gooding | 3, Emory | 19 | Col. Michael K. Bryan | | 1 | | 6 | | | 7 |
| | | | | Total | 1 | 14 | 3 | 80 | | | 98 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 3 | 37 | 8 | 176 | | | 224 |

707. April 13th. Skirmish at **Snicker's Ferry,** Va. Detachment of company F, 1st Cav.

708. April 13th. Skirmish on **Somerton Road,** Va. Siege of Suffolk. 112th Infantry.

709. April 13th. Skirmish on **Edenton Road,** Va. Siege of Suffolk. 155th Infantry.

710. April 13th. Skirmish at **Berry's Ferry,** Va. Detachment of company H, 1st Cavalry, Lieut. Martindale.

711. April 13th. Skirmishes at **White Post** and **Front Royal,** Va. Detachment 1st Cav.

712. April 13th. Skirmish at **Madame Porter's** and **McWilliams' Plantations,** La. Irish Bend. 6th, 91st, 131st and 159th Infantry.

713. April 14th. Engagement at **Irish Bend,** La.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed: Officers. | Killed: Enlisted men. | W'n'd: Officers. | W'n'd: Enlisted men. | Miss'g: Officers. | Miss'g: Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6th Inf | 1, Dwight | 4, Grover | 19 | Lt.-Col. Michael Cassidy | | | | | | | |
| 91st Inf | 1, Dwight | 4, Grover | 19 | Col. Jacob Van Zandt | | 2 | 1 | 10 | | | 13 |
| 131st Inf | 1, Dwight | 4, Grover | 19 | Lt.-Col. Nicholas W. Day | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| 159th Inf | 3, Birge | 4, Grover | 19 | Col. E. L. Molineux (w), Lt.-Col. C. A. Burt | 4 | 15 | 5 | 73 | | 20 | 117 |
| | | | | Total | 4 | 17 | 6 | 86 | | 20 | 133 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 6 | 43 | 17 | 257 | | 30 | 353 |

1863.

714. April 14th. Skirmish at **Paris**, Va. 1st Cavalry.
715. April 14th. Skirmish at **Rappahannock Station**, or Railroad Bridge, Va. 2d and 10th Cavalry.
716. April 14th. Skirmish at **Jeanerette**, La. 75th and 160th Infantry.
717. April 14th. Skirmish near **Blount's Creek**, N. C. Detachment 3d Cavalry.
718. April 14th. Attack on, and defense of, the **Steamer Smith Briggs**, Va. Siege of Suffolk. 16th Battery; company I, 99th Infantry.
719. April 15th. Skirmish at **Hazel Run**, Va. 8th Cavalry.
720. April 15th. Skirmish at **Freeman's Ford**, Rappahannock River, Va. Beverly Ford. 8th and 9th Cavalry.
721. April 15th. Skirmish on **Edenton Road**, Va. Siege of Suffolk. 1st Mounted Rifles, Major Patten; company I, 155th and one company each of 164th and 170th Infantry.
722. April 16th. Skirmishes at **Warrenton**, Va. Two companies 2d Cavalry, Capt. Hasty.
723. April 16th. Skirmish at **Peletier's Mills**, N. C. 3d Cavarly.
724. April 16th. Skirmish at **Sandy Ridge**, N. C. 132d Infantry.
725. April 17th. Skirmish at **Mansfield**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry.
726. April 17th. Skirmish on **South Quay Road**, Va. Siege of Suffolk. 8th Company Sharpshooters; two companies 99th and six companies 130th Infantry.
727. April 17th. Skirmish at **Breaux Bridge**, Bayou Teche, La. Detachment 173d Infantry, Capt. Conrady.
728. April 17th–18th. Action at **Bayou Vermillion**, La. 6th, 91st, 131st and 159th Infantry.
729. April 17th–18th. Skirmishes at railroad crossing of **Core Creek**, N. C. Companies A and E, 3d Cavalry; 81st Inf.; and company G, 158th Infantry, Capt. O'Connor.
730. April 18th. Skirmish at **Gainesville**, Miss. 128th Infantry.
731. April 19th. Capture of **Battery Huger**, Hill's Point, Va. Siege of Suffolk. Detachment 89th Infantry, Lt.-Col. T. L. England.
732. April 19th. Skirmish on **Big Swift Creek**, N. C. Detachment 3d Cavalry.
733. April 19th–20th. Skirmishes at **Little Washington**, N. C. 85th Infantry.
734. April 20th. Skirmish at **Sandy Ridge** or Leard's Creek, N. C. Seventeen men of company H, 3d Cavalry, Sergt. Dow; Battery H, 3d Artillery; nine companies 132d and five companies 158th Infantry.
735. April 20th. Skirmish at **Opelousas**, La. 133d Infantry.
736. April 20th. Skirmish at **Hill's Point**, Va. Siege of Suffolk. Companies D, F, H and K, 117th Infantry, Col. Pease.
737. April 21st. Skirmish at **Millwood**, Va. Detachments 1st Cavalry, Capt. Bailey, Lieuts. Powell and Wykoff.
738. April 22d. Skirmish at **Bayou Courtableau**, La. Capture of Steamer Ellen. Detachment of company I, 162d Infantry, Lieut. Neville.
739. April 23d. Skirmish at **Port Royal**, Va. 84th and 95th Infantry.
740. April 24th. Skirmish on **Edenton Road**, Va. Siege of Suffolk. 103d, five companies 112th, 164th and 169th, Col. Buell (w), Infantry.
741. April 26th. Skirmish at **Philippi**, W. Va. 106th Infantry, Col. Edward C. James.
742. April 27th. Skirmish at **Moorefield**, W. Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Maj. Adams.
743. April 28th. Skirmish at **Wise's Cross Roads**, N. C. Belleview Cross Roads. Two companies 3d Cavalry; one section Battery H, 3d Artillery.
744. April 28th. Skirmish at **White Plains**, Va. 5th Cavalry.
745. April 28th. Skirmish near **Warrenton**, Va. Gen. Stoneman's raid. 9th Cavalry.
746. April 28th. Skirmish at **Evansville**, W. Va. Company K, 106th Infantry, Capt. John D. McBroom.
747. April 29th. Affair at **Fairmont**, W. Va. Companies F and D, 106th Infantry, Capts. Chamberlain and Briggs.
748. April 29th. Skirmish near **Fairmont**, W. Va. Company B, 106th Infantry, Capt. A. N. McDonald.
749. April 29th. Skirmish near **Core Creek**, N. C. Detachment 3d Cavalry.
750. April 29th. Skirmish at **Kelly's Ford**, Va. Gen. Stoneman's raid. 8th and 9th Cavalry.

## 1863.

751. April 29th. Skirmish at **Germanna** and **Richards' Fords**, Va. Chancellorsville campaign. 6th Cavalry.

752. April 29th. Skirmish at **Crooke's Run**, Va. Mountain Run. Chancellorsville campaign. 6th Cavalry.

753. April 29th–May 2d. Action at **Pollock's Mill Creek** or Fitzhugh's Crossing, Va. White Oak Run, five miles below Fredericksburg.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 1st Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y L | | 1, Wadsworth | 1 | Capt. John A. Reynolds | | | | 8 | | | 8 |
| 5th Bat'y | Artillery | Reserve | | Capt. Elijah D. Taft | | | | | | | |
| 15th Bat'y | Artillery | Reserve | | Capt. Patrick Hart | | | | | | | |
| 29th Bat'y | Artillery | Reserve | | Lieut. Gustav Von Blucher | | | | | | | |
| 32d Bat'y | Artillery | Reserve | | Lieut. George Gaston | | | | | | | |
| 50th Eng | | | | Lt.-Col. W. H. Pettis and Maj. Edmund O. Beers | | | | 6 | | 1 | 7 |
| 22d Inf | 1, Phelps, Jr | 1, Wadsworth | 1 | Col. Walter Phelps, Jr.(c), Maj. Thomas J. Strong | | | | 10 | | | 10 |
| 24th Inf | 1, Phelps, Jr | 1, Wadsworth | 1 | Col. Samuel R. Beardsley | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 26th Inf | 2, Baxter | 2, Robinson | 1 | Lt.-Col. Gilbert S. Jennings | | | | | | | |
| 30th Inf | 1, Phelps, Jr | 1, Wadsworth | 1 | Col. William M. Searing | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 76th Inf | 2, Cutler | 1, Wadsworth | 1 | Col. William P. Wainwright | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 83d Inf | 3, Leonard | 2, Robinson | 1 | Lt.-Col. Joseph A. Moesch | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 84th Inf | 1, Phelps, Jr | 1, Wadsworth | 1 | Col. Edward B. Fowler | | | 2 | 21 | | | 23 |
| 94th Inf | 1, Root | 2, Robinson | 1 | Col. Adrian R. Root (c), Capt. Samuel A. Moffett | | | | | | | |
| 95th Inf | 2, Cutler | 1, Wadsworth | 1 | Col. George H. Biddle | | | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| 97th Inf | 3, Leonard | 2, Robinson | 1 | Col. Charles Wheelock | | | | | | | |
| 104th Inf | 1, Root | 2, Robinson | 1 | Col. Gilbert G. Prey | | | | | | | |
| 147th Inf | 2, Cutler | 1, Wadsworth | 1 | Col. John G. Butler | | | | 6 | | | 6 |
| | | | | Total | | | 3 | 56 | 1 | 5 | 65 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 4 | 14 | 9 | 135 | 1 | 8 | 180 |

754. April 29th–May 2d. Action at **Franklin's Crossing**, Va. Deep Run. Two miles below Fredericksburg.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 1st Bat'y | | 2, Howe | 6 | Capt. Andrew Cowan | | | | | | | |
| 3d Bat'y | Light | Division | 6 | Lieut. Wm A. Harn | | | | | | | |
| 30th Bat'y | Artillery | Reserve | | Capt. Adolph Voegeler | | | | | | | |
| 31st Bat'y | Artillery | Reserve | | With the 30th Battery, attached | | | | | | | |
| 15th Eng | | | | Col. Clinton G. Colgate, Maj. Walter L. Cassin | | | | | | | |
| 16th Inf | 2, Bartlett | 1, Brooks | 6 | Col. Joel J. Seaver | | | | | | | |
| 18th Inf | 3, Russell | 1, Brooks | 6 | Col. George R. Myers | | | | | | | |
| 27th Inf | 2, Bartlett | 1, Brooks | 6 | Col. Alexander D. Adams | | | | | | | |
| 31st Inf | Light | Division | 6 | Col. Frank Jones | | 1 | | 9 | | | 10 |
| 32d Inf | 3, Russell | 1, Brooks | 6 | Col. Francis E. Pinto | | | | | | | |
| 121st Inf | 2, Bartlettt | 1, Brooks | 6 | Col. Emory Upton | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Total | | 1 | | 9 | | | 10 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | | 2 | 2 | 16 | | | 20 |

755. April 30th. Skirmishes at **Wilderness Run, Louisa Run** and near **Spotsylvania Court House**, Va. Chancellorsville campaign. 6th Cavalry.

756. April 30th. Skirmish at **Culpeper**, Va. Gen. Stoneman's raid. 8th and 9th Cavalry.

757. April 30th. Skirmish at **Rappahannock River**, Va. 12th Infantry.

758. April 30th. Skirmish at **Core Creek**, N. C. 3d Cavalry.

759. April 30th. Skirmish at **Kelly's Ford**, Va. Detachment 10th Cavalry.

760. May 1st. Skirmish at **Rapidan Station**, Va. Gen. Stoneman's raid. 4th Cavalry, Col. Di Cesnola; 8th Cavalry, Col. Davis; 9th Cavalry.

761. May 1st. Skirmish on **South Quay Bridge**, Va. Siege of Suffolk. 16th Battery; 99th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Nixon.

762. May 1st. Skirmish at **Moundville**, La. 91st Infantry.

763. May 1st–3d. Battle of **Chancellorsville**, Va. Losses in skirmishes, May 4th–6th, included. (See table following.)

## 1863.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. Enlisted men. | W'n'd. Officers. | W'n'd. Enlisted men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6th Cav | | | 2 | Capt. Riley Johnson, Cos. D and K escort | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 6th Cav | 2, Devin | 1, Pleasanton | Cav | Col. T. C. Devin (c), Lt.-Col. Duncan McVicar (k), Capt. W. E. Beardsley; 8 Cos. | | 1 | 1 | | | 17 | 19 |
| 9th Cav | | | | Detachment, Capt. T. Hanley | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Oneida Cav | | | | Headquarters Army of the Potomac. Capt. Daniel P. Mann | | | | | | | |
| 1st Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y B | | 1, Hancock | 2 | Capt. Rufus D. Pettit | | | 1 | 11 | | | 12 |
| Bat'y C | | 3, Humphreys | 5 | Capt. Almond Barnes | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y D | | 2, Berry | 3 | Capt. T. W. Osborn and Lt. G. B. Winslow | | 2 | | 12 | | | 14 |
| Bat'y G | | 3, French | 2 | Lt. Nelson Ames | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y I | | 2, Von Steinwehr | 11 | Capt. Michael Wiedrich | | 1 | | 10 | | 2 | 13 |
| Bat'y K | | 1, Williams | 12 | Capt. R. H. Fitzhugh and Lt. E. L. Bailey | | | | 7 | | | 7 |
| Bat'y L | | 1, Wadsworth | 1 | Capt. John A. Reynolds | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y M | | 1, Williams | 12 | Lt. C. E. Winegar (m), Lt. J. D. Woodbury | | 5 | | 13 | 1 | 3 | 22 |
| 2d Bat'y | | | 11 | Capt. Herman Jahn | | | | | | | |
| 4th Bat'y | | 2, Berry | 3 | Lt. G. F. Barstow, Lt. Wm. T. McLean. | | | | | | | |
| 6th Bat'y | | | Cav | Lt. Joseph W. Martin | | 2 | | 4 | | | 6 |
| 10th Bat'y | | 3, Whipple | 3 | Lt. Samuel Lewis | | | | 13 | | 5 | 18 |
| 11th Bat'y | | 3, Whipple | 3 | Lt. John E. Burton | | 2 | 1 | 7 | | 1 | 11 |
| 13th Bat'y | | 1, Devens, Jr | 11 | Capt. Julius Dieckman | | | 1 | 10 | | 2 | 13 |
| 14th Bat'y | | | 2 | With Batteries B and G, 1st Artillery | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 15th Eng | | | | Col. Clinton G. Colgate | | | | | | | |
| 50th Eng | | | | Col. Charles B. Stuart | | | | | | | |
| 1st Inf | 3, Hayman | 1, Birney | 3 | Col. J. F. Pierson (w), Lt.-Col. F. L. Leland | | 3 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 57 | 80 |
| 2d Inf | 3, Mott | 2, Berry | 3 | Col. S. W. Park (w), Lt.-Col. W. A. Olmstead, Maj. Wm. B. Tibbitts (w) | | 4 | 5 | 39 | | 6 | 54 |
| 4th Inf | 3, MacGregor | 3, French | 2 | Col. J. O. MacGregor (w), Lt.-Col. Wm. Jamison | | | | | | | |
| 5th Inf | 3, O'Rorke | 2, Sykes | 5 | Col. Cleveland Winslow | | | | | | | |
| 7th Inf | 3, Zook | 1, Hancock | 2 | Detachment serving with the 52d Inf | | | | | | 4 | 4 |
| 8th Inf | | | 11 | One company, provost guard | | | | | | | |
| 10th Inf | | 3, French | 2 | Maj. Geo. F. Hopper | | | | | | | |
| 12th Inf | 3, Stockton | 1, Griffin | 5 | Capt. Wm. Huson | | | | | | | |
| 13th Inf | 1, Barnes | 1, Griffin | 5 | A battalion; Capt. Wm. Downey | | | | 4 | | 1 | 5 |
| 14th Inf | 2, McQuade | 1, Griffin | 5 | Col. J. McQuade (c), Lt.-Col. T. M. Davies | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| 17th Inf | 3, Stockton | 1, Griffin | 5 | Lt.-Col. Nelson B. Bartram | | 1 | | 4 | | | 5 |
| 22d Inf | 1, Phelps, Jr | 1, Wadsworth | 1 | Maj. Thomas J. Strong | | | | | | | |
| 24th Inf | 1, Phelps, Jr | 1, Wadsworth | 1 | Col. Samuel R. Beardsley | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 25th Inf | 1, Barnes | 1, Griffin | 5 | Col. Charles A. Johnson | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| 26th Inf | 2, Baxter | 2, Robinson | 1 | Lt.-Col. Gilbert S. Jennings | | | | | | | |
| 28th Inf | 1, Knipe | 1, Williams | 12 | Lt.-Col. E. W. Cooke (m), Maj. Theophilus Fitzgerald | | 1 | | 6 | 4 | 67 | 78 |
| 29th Inf | 1, Bushbeck | 2, Von Steinwehr | 11 | Lt.-Col. L. Hartman (w), Maj. A. Von Schlumbach | 1 | 3 | 4 | 49 | 1 | 38 | 96 |
| 30th Inf | 1, Phelps, Jr | 1, Wadsworth | 1 | Capt. Wm. M. Searing | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 37th Inf | 3, Hayman | 1, Birney | 3 | Col. S. B. Hayman (c), Lt.-Col. Gilbert Riordan | | 3 | 5 | 106 | 1 | 107 | 222 |
| 38th Inf | 2, Ward | 1, Birney | 3 | Col. P. Regis DeTrobriand | | 2 | | 16 | 1 | 18 | 37 |
| 40th Inf | 2, Ward | 1, Birney | 3 | Col. Thomas W. Egan | | 1 | 3 | 37 | | 29 | 70 |
| 41st Inf | 1, Von Gilsa | 1, Devens, Jr | 11 | Col. L. Von Gilsa (c), Maj. Detler Von Einsiedel | | 2 | 2 | 26 | | 31 | 61 |
| 44th Inf | 3, Stockton | 1, Griffin | 5 | Col. James C. Rice | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| 45th Inf | 1, Von Gilsa | 1, Devens, Jr | 11 | Col. George Von Amsberg | 3 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 43 | 76 |
| 52d Inf | 3, Zook | 1, Hancock | 2 | Col. P. Frank (w), Lt.-Col. C. G. Freudenberg | | 3 | 3 | 28 | | 9 | 43 |
| 54th Inf | 1, Von Gilsa | 1, Devens, Jr | 11 | Lt.-Col. C. Ashby (w), Maj. S. Kovacs | | 1 | 3 | 21 | | 17 | 42 |
| 57th Inf | 3, Zook | 1, Hancock | 2 | Lt.-Col. Alford B. Chapman | | 2 | 2 | 26 | | 1 | 31 |
| 58th Inf | 2, Kryzanowski | 3, Schurz | 11 | Col. W. Kryzanowski (c), Capt. Fred'k Braun (k), Capt. Emil Koenig | 1 | | 2 | 8 | 2 | 18 | 31 |
| 60th Inf | 3, Greene | 2, Geary | 12 | Lt.-Col. John C. O. Reddington | | 9 | 3 | 41 | | 13 | 66 |
| 61st Inf | 1, Caldwell | 1, Hancock | 2 | Col. N. A. Miles (w), Lt.-Col. K. O. Broady | | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 9 | 27 |
| 63d Inf | 2, Meagher | 1, Hancock | 2 | Lt.-Col. Richard C. Bentley | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 6 |
| 64th Inf | 4, Brooke | 1, Hancock | 2 | Col. Daniel G. Bingham | | 15 | 3 | 18 | | 8 | 44 |
| 66th Inf | 3, Zook | 1, Hancock | 2 | Col. Orlando H. Morris | | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 57 | 70 |
| 68th Inf | 1, Schimmelpfenning | 3, Schurz | 11 | Col. Gotthilf Bourry De Ivernois | | 1 | 3 | 17 | | 33 | 54 |
| 69th Inf | 2, Meagher | 1, Hancock | 2 | Capt. James E. McGee | | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | 10 |
| 70th Inf | 2, Revere | 2, Berry | 3 | Col. J. E. Farnum (c), Lt.-Col. T. Holt | | 4 | | 11 | | 17 | 32 |
| 71st Inf | 2, Revere | 2, Berry | 3 | Col. Henry L. Potter | | 1 | 2 | 13 | | 23 | 39 |
| 72d Inf | 2, Revere | 2, Berry | 3 | Col. Wm. O. Stevens (k), Maj. J. Leonard | 4 | 7 | 7 | 24 | 1 | 58 | 101 |
| 73d Inf | 2, Revere | 2, Berry | 3 | Maj. Michael W. Burns | 1 | 2 | 2 | 29 | | 4 | 38 |
| 74th Inf | 2, Revere | 2, Berry | 3 | Lt.-Col. W. H. Lounsbury (w), Capt. H. M. Allen (w), Capt. Francis E. Tyler | | 3 | 3 | 19 | | 15 | 40 |
| 76th Inf | 2, Cutler | 1, Wadsworth | 1 | Col. Wm. P. Wainwright | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 78th Inf | 3, Greene | 2, Geary | 12 | Maj. H. R. Stagg, Capt. W. H. Randall | 1 | 11 | 3 | 48 | 2 | 66 | 131 |
| 83d Inf | 3, Leonard | 2, Robinson | 1 | Lt.-Col. Joseph A. Moesch | | | | 3 | | 1 | 4 |
| 84th Inf | 1, Phelps, Jr | 1, Wadsworth | 1 | Col. Edward B. Fowler | | | | | | | |
| 86th Inf | 1, Franklin | 3, Whipple | 3 | Lt.-Col. B. J. Chapin (k), Capt. J. H. Lansing | 3 | 5 | 4 | 64 | | 1 | 77 |
| 88th Inf | 2, Meagher | 1, Hancock | 2 | Col. Patrick Kelly | | 3 | 4 | 19 | | 20 | 46 |
| 93d Inf | | | | Provost-Guard A. P., Col. J. S. Crocker | | | | | | | |
| 94th Inf | 1, Root | 2, Robinson | 1 | Col. A. R. Root (c), Capt. S. A. Moffett | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 95th Inf | 2, Cutler | 1, Wadsworth | 1 | Col. George H. Biddle | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 97th Inf | 3, Leonard | 2, Robinson | 1 | Col. Charles Wheelock | | | | | | | |
| 102d Inf | 3, Greene | 2, Geary | 12 | Col. James C. Lane | 1 | 9 | 3 | 38 | 1 | 38 | 90 |
| 104th Inf | 1, Root | 2, Robinson | 1 | Col. Gilbert G. Prey | | | 1 | 2 | | | 3 |
| 107th Inf | 3, Ruger | 1, Williams | 12 | Col. Alexander S. Diven | 1 | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 24 | 83 |
| 108th Inf | 2, Hays | 3, French | 2 | Col. C. J. Powers (c), Lt.-Col. F. E. Pierce | | 2 | 1 | 39 | | 10 | 52 |
| 119th Inf | 2, Kryzanowski | 3, Schurz | 11 | Col. E. Peissner (k), Lt.-Col. J. T. Lockman | 1 | 10 | 3 | 64 | | 42 | 120 |
| 120th Inf | 2, Revere | 2, Berry | 3 | Lt.-Col. Cornelius D. Westbrook | | 4 | 1 | 48 | | 13 | 66 |
| 123d Inf | 2, Ross | 1, Williams | 12 | Col. Archibald L. McDougall | 1 | 15 | 4 | 110 | | 18 | 148 |
| 124th Inf | 1, Franklin | 3, Whipple | 3 | Col. A. Van Horn Ellis | 1 | 27 | 7 | 154 | | 15 | 204 |
| 134th Inf | 2, Barlow | 2, Von Steinwehr | 11 | Col. Charles R. Coster | | | | 3 | | 5 | 8 |
| 136th Inf | 2, Barlow | 2, Von Steinwehr | 11 | Col. James Wood, Jr | | | | 1 | | 5 | 6 |
| 137th Inf | 3, Greene | 2, Geary | 12 | Col. David Ireland | | 3 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 35 | 54 |

1863.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. Enlisted men. | W'n'd. Officers. | W'n'd. Enlisted men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 140th Inf... | 3, O'Rorke | 2, Sykes | 5 | Col. P. O'Rorke (c), Lt.-Col. L. Ernest | ..... | 2 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 21 |
| 145th Inf... | 2, Ross | 1, Williams | 12 | Col. E. L. Price (w), Maj. Geo. W. Reid | 1 | 3 | 1 | 32 | 2 | 56 | 95 |
| 146th Inf... | 3, O'Rorke | 2, Sykes | 5 | Col. Kenner Garrard | ..... | 2 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 29 | 50 |
| 147th Inf... | 2, Cutler | 1, Wadsworth | 1 | Col. John G. Butler | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 149th Inf... | 3, Greene | 2, Geary | 12 | Maj. A. G. Cook (w), Capt. O. T. May (m), Lt.-Col. K. S. Van Voorhies | 2 | 13 | 5 | 63 | 2 | 101 | 186 |
| 154th Inf... | 1, Bushbeck | 2, Von Steinwehr | 11 | Col. P. H. Jones (w), Lt.-Col. Henry C. Loomis | 1 | 6 | 3 | 77 | 4 | 137 | 228 |
| 157th Inf... | 1, Schimmelpfenning | 3, Schurz | 11 | Col. Philip P. Brown, Jr. | 1 | 12 | 3 | 63 | 1 | 18 | 98 |
| | | | | Total | 26 | 222 | 120 | 1632 | 33 | 1355 | 3388 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 118 | 964 | 489 | 6360 | 134 | 4080 | 12145 |

764. May 2d. Skirmish at **Louisa Court House**, Va. Gen. Stoneman's raid. 2d Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Davies; 10th Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Irvine.

765. May 2d. Skirmish at **Ely's Ford**, Va. Gen. Stoneman's raid. 8th Cavalry.

766. May 3d. Skirmish at **Ashland** and **Hanover Station**, Va. Gen. Stoneman's raid. 2d Cavalry.

767. May 3d. Skirmish at **South Anna Bridge**, near Ashland Va. Gen. Stoneman's raid. 10th Cavalry.

768. May 3d. Skirmish at **Warrenton Junction**, Va. 5th Cavalry, Maj. Hammond.

769. May 3d. Skirmish near **Hill's Point**, Va. Siege of Suffolk, 117th Infantry.

770. May 3d. Skirmish at **Amite River**, La. 18th Battery.

771. May 3d. Skirmish on the **Providence Church Road**, Va. Siege of Suffolk. 1st Mounted Rifles; 89th, 103d, 143d, 144th, 170th Infantry.

772. May 3d. Skirmish near **Chuckatuck** and **Reed's Ferry**, Va. Siege of Suffolk. Detachment of 10 men, 1st Mounted Rifles, Sergt. Jas. L. Trowbridge.

773. May 3d–4th. Battle of **Fredericksburg** (Marye's Heights), and **Salem Church** (Salem Heights), and skirmishes near **Banks' Ford**, Va.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed Officers. | Killed Enlisted men. | W'n'd. Officers. | W'n'd. Enlisted men. | Miss'g Officers. | Miss'g Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Bat'y... | | 2, Howe | 6 | Capt. Andrew Cowan | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 3d Bat'y... | Light | Division | 6 | Lieut. William A. Harn | ... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ... | ..... | 1 |
| 5th Bat'y... | Artillery | Reserve | ... | Capt. Elijah D. Taft | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 15th Bat'y.. | Artillery | Reserve | ... | Capt. Patrick Hart | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 29th Bat'y.. | Artillery | Reserve | ... | Lieut. Gustav Von Blucher | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 30th Bat'y.. | Artillery | Reserve | ... | Capt. Adolph Voegeler | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 31st Bat'y.. | Artillery | Reserve | ... | With the 30th Battery | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 32d Bat'y... | Artillery | Reserve | ... | Lieut. George Gaston | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 15th Eng... | | | ... | Col. Clinton G. Colgate, Major Walter L. Cassin, Lt.-Col. James A. Magruder | ... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | 1 |
| 50th Eng... | | | ... | Lt.-Col. Wm. H. Pettis and Major E. O. Beers | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 16th Inf... | 2, Bartlett | 1, Brooks | 6 | Col. Joel J. Seaver | ... | 23 | 4 | 66 | 2 | 17 | 112 |
| 18th Inf... | 3, Russell | 1, Brooks | 6 | Col. George R. Myers | ... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ... | 33 | 34 |
| 20th Inf... | 3, Neill | 2, Howe | 6 | Col. Ernest Von Vegesack | ... | 6 | 6 | 86 | 4 | 106 | 208 |
| 27th Inf... | 2, Bartlett | 1, Brooks | 6 | Col. Alexander D. Adams | ... | 3 | 1 | 12 | .. | 3 | 19 |
| 31st Inf... | Light | Division | 6 | Col. Frank Jones | 1 | 11 | . | 42 | 6 | 81 | 143 |
| 32d Inf... | 3, Russell | 1, Brooks | 6 | Col. Francis E. Pinto | ... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ... | 40 | 43 |
| 33d Inf... | 3, Neill | 2, Howe | 6 | Col. Robert F. Taylor | ... | 17 | 5 | 125 | 1 | 73 | 221 |
| 34th Inf... | 1, Sully | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Col. Byron Laffin (c), Lt.-Col. John Beverly | ... | ..... | .... | 2 | ... | 1 | 3 |
| 36th Inf... | 2, Browne | 3, Newton | 6 | Col. Wm. H. Browne (c), Lt.-Col. J. J. Walsh | 1 | 1 | . | 14 | ... | 6 | 26 |
| 42d Inf... | 3, Hall | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Col. James E. Mallon | ... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ... | ..... | 9 |
| 43d Inf.. | Light | Division | 6 | Col. Benjamin F. Baker | 3 | 12 | . | 51 | 7 | 129 | 204 |
| 49th Inf... | 3, Neill | 2, Howe | 6 | Col. Daniel D. Bidwell | ... | 1 | 1 | 15 | ... | 18 | 35 |
| 59th Inf... | 3, Hall | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Lt.-Col. Max A. Thoman | ... | 1 | 1 | 6 | ... | 7 | 15 |
| 62d Inf... | 3, Wheaton | 3, Newton | 6 | Lt.-Col. Theodore B. Hamilton | ... | 10 | 5 | 50 | 2 | 53 | 120 |
| 65th Inf... | 1, Shaler | 3, Newton | 6 | Col. A. Shaler (c), Lt.-Col. J. E. Hamblin | ... | 1 | 1 | 12 | ... | 3 | 17 |
| 67th Inf... | 1, Shaler | 3, Newton | 6 | Col. Nelson Cross | ... | 2 | 1 | 15 | ... | 11 | 29 |
| 77th Inf... | 3, Neill | 2, Howe | 6 | Lt.-Col. Winser B. French | 1 | 6 | 1 | 45 | ... | 30 | 83 |
| 82d Inf... | 1, Sully | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Col. Henry W. Hudson (c), Lt.-Col. J. Huston | ... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ... | 3 | 6 |
| 121st Inf.. | 2, Bartlett | 1, Brooks | 6 | Col. Emory Upton | 3 | 45 | 3 | 170 | 2 | 53 | 276 |
| 122d Inf... | 1, Shaler | 3, Newton | 6 | Col. Silas Titus | ... | ..... | 1 | 6 | ... | ..... | 7 |
| | | | | Total | 9 | 141 | 39 | 732 | 24 | 697 | 1642 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 42 | 452 | 157 | 2553 | 31 | 1466 | 4701 |

774. May 4th. Skirmishes at **Chancellorsville, United States** and **Banks' Fords**, Va. Chancellorsville campaign. 6th Battery; 15th and 50th Engineers; 14th, 17th 52d, 64th and 149th Infantry.

1863.

775. May 4th. Skirmishes on **Gen. Kilpatrick's raid to Richmond**, Va. Hungary Station; the Coal Pits; Glen Allen; Brook Turnpike; defenses of Richmond and Hanover Town Ferry. 2d Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Davies.

776. May 4th. Skirmish at **Shannon Hill**, Va. 5th Cavalry.

777. May 4th. Skirmish at **Rapidan Bridge**, Va. Gen. Stoneman's raid. 8th Cavalry.

778. May 4th. Skirmish at **Lake Drummond**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.

779. May 4th. Skirmish at **Ashland**, or **Brick Church**, Va. Gen. Stoneman's raid. 10th Cavalry.

780. May 5th. Skirmish in **Hampshire County**, W.Va. On Scout from Winchester. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Major Quinn.

781. May 5th. Skirmishes at **Aylettes and Mattapony Ferry**, Va. Gen. Kilpatrick's raid. 2d Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Davies.

782. May 5th. Skirmish at **Peletier's Mill**, N. C. Evan's Mills. Companies A, C, E and K, 3d Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Lewis.

783. May 5th. Skirmish at **Thompson's Cross Roads**, Va. Gen. Stoneman's raid. 10th Cavalry.

784. May 6th. Skirmish at **King's and Queen's Court House**, Va. Gen. Kilpatrick's raid. 2d Cavalry.

785. May 6th. Skirmish at **Centreville**, Va. Detachment 2d Cavalry.

786. May 6th–7th. Skirmish at **Upperville**, Va. Detachment 1st Cav. Lieut. Boyd, Jr.

787. May 7th. Skirmish near **White House**, Va. West Point. Company F, 6th Cavalry, Major Hall.

788. May 7th. Skirmish at **Stoney Creek**, N. C. 3d Cavalry.

789. May 8th. Skirmish near **Fairfax Court House**, Va. 5th Cavalry, Capt. McMaston.

790. May 9th. Skirmish at **Alexandria**, La. 133d Infantry.

791. May 10th. Skirmish at **Berry's Ferry**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry.

792. May 10th. Skirmish at **Morrisville**, Va. Detachment 2d Cavalry.

793. May 10th–11th. Skirmish at **Amite River**, La. Civique's Ferry. 21st Battery; 177th Infantry.

794. May 12th. Action at **Blackwater**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles; 164th and 170th Infantry.

795. May 13th. Skirmish at **Ponchatoula**, La. 128th Infantry.

796. May 13th. Skirmish at **Upperville**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Boyd.

797. May 13th. Skirmish at **Middleburg**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Jones.

798. May 14th. Skirmish at **Marsteller's Place**, near Warrenton Junction, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry.

799. May 15th–16th. Skirmishes at **Carrsville**, Va. Holland House. 1st Mounted Rifles; 112th, 152d, 170th and 182d Infantry.

800. May 16th. Skirmish at **Berry's Ferry**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Lieut. Vermillyea.

801. May 17th. Skirmish near **Providence**, Va. Scott's Mills; Chuckatuck; Smithfield. Companies A and F, 1st Mounted Rifles, Major Patten.

802. May 18th. Skirmish near **Blackwater**, Windsor Road, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.

803. May 20th. Skirmish in **Matthews County**, Va. 2d Cavalry; Battery H, 1st Artillery.

804. May 20th. Skirmish at **Simsport**, La. Companies B and G, 75th Infantry.

805. May 21st. Action at **Plain Store**, La. 18th Battery; 75th, 116th, 160th, 161st, 174th Infantry.

806. May 21st. Skirmish at **Franklin**, La. 110th Infantry.

807. May 21st. Skirmish at **Windsor**, Va. 152d and 170th Infantry.

808. May 22d. Skirmish at **Gum Swamp**, N. C. Four companies and Howitzer party, 3d Cavalry, Capt. Jacobs, Jr.; three pieces of Battery H, 3d Artillery, Lieut. John D. Clark.

809. May 23d. Skirmish at **Bachellor's Creek**, near New Berne, N. C. Cobb Creek. Four companies 3d Cavalry; Battery H, 3d Artillery; 132d Infantry.

810. May 23d. Skirmishes at **Antioch Church** and **Barker's Cross Roads**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles; 99th and 118th Infantry.

811. May 23d–July 8th. Siege and capture of **Port Hudson**, La. (See table following.)

1863.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd. | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 14th Cav ... | ..... | ..... | 19 | Maj. Abram Bassford..... | ... | 2 | ... | 6 | ... | 20 | 28 |
| 18th Bat'y. | ..... | 1, Augur ..... | 19 | Capt. Albert G. Mack ..... | ... | .... | ... | 3 | .. | ..... | 3 |
| 21st Bat'y .. | ..... | ..... | 19 | Capt. James Barnes ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | .. | ..... | .... |
| 75th Inf .... | 2, Weitzel ..... | 1, Augur ..... | 19 | Col. Robert B. Merritt ..... | ... | 10 | 4 | 88 | 1 | 4 | 107 |
| 90th Inf .... | 1, Morgan ..... | 4, Grover..... | 19 | Col. Jos. S. Morgan(c), Maj. Nelson Shaurmann. | ... | 7 | 1 | 42 | ... | ..... | 50 |
| 91st Inf..... | 1, Morgan ..... | 4, Grover..... | 19 | Col. Jacob Van Zandt ..... | 2 | 19 | 8 | 112 | ... | 8 | 149 |
| 110th Inf ... | 1, Ingraham.... | 3, Emory ..... | 19 | Col. Clinton H. Sage..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 21 | ... | 9 | 37 |
| 114th Inf ... | 2, Weitzel ..... | 1, Augur ..... | 19 | Col. Elisha B. Smith(c, w), Maj. Henry B. Morse | 1 | 10 | 4 | 56 | ... | 2 | 73 |
| 116th Inf ... | 1, Chapin..... | 1, Augur ..... | 19 | Col. E. P. Chapin (c, w), Capt. John Higgins ..... | 2 | 18 | 4 | 101 | .. | 5 | 130 |
| 128th Inf .. | 1, Neal Dow.... | 2, Sherman..... | 19 | Col. David S. Cowles (c, k), Capt. Francis S. Keene, Lt.-Col. James Smith..... | 1 | 21 | 3 | 97 | 1 | 5 | 128 |
| 131st Inf. ... | 1, Morgan'..... | 4, Grover..... | 19 | Lt.-Col. Nicholas W. Day ..... | 1 | 20 | 2 | 86 | 2 | 8 | 119 |
| 133d Inf .... | 2, Fearing..... | 3, Emory ... .... | 19 | Col. D. H. Currie..... | 1 | 22 | 5 | 85 | ... | 2 | 115 |
| 156th Inf ... | 3, Gooding.. ... | 3, Emory ... ..... | 19 | Col. Jacob Sharpe ..... | ... | 3 | 2 | 25 | ... | ..... | 30 |
| 159th Inf ... | 3, Birge... ..... | 4, Grover..... | 19 | Lt.-Col. Charles A. Burt ..... | ... | 17 | 1 | 53 | ... | 2 | 73 |
| 160th Inf ... | 2, Weitzel ..... | 1, Augur ..... | 19 | Lt.-Col. John B. Van Petten. ..... ..... | ... | 2 | 4 | 35 | .. | ..... | 41 |
| 161st Inf. ... | 3, Dudley..... | 1, Augur ... ..... | 19 | Col. Gabriel T. Harrower..... | ... | 3 | ... | 14 | ... | ..... | 17 |
| 162d Inf. ... | 1, Neal Dow.... | 2, Sherman..... | 19 | Col. Lewis Benedict, Lt.-Col. Justus Blanchard... | 1 | 5 | 3 | 47 | ... | 3 | 59 |
| 165th Inf ... | 3, Nickerson ... | 2, Sherman..... | 19 | Lt.-Col. Abel Smith, Jr. (w), Capt. Felix Agnus... | 1 | 15 | 7 | 80 | ... | 3 | 106 |
| 173d Inf .... | 2, Fearing ..... | 3, Emory ..... | 19 | Capt. George W. Rogers..... | 2 | 11 | 6 | 72 | ... | 1 | 92 |
| 174th Inf ... | 3, Dudley..... | 1, Augur ..... | 19 | Lt.-Col. B. F. Gott, Maj. George Keating..... ..... | ... | 2 | ... | 9 | ... | 3 | 14 |
| 175th Inf ... | 3, Nickerson.... | 2, Sherman..... | 19 | Col. Michael K. Bryan (k), Maj. John Gray ..... | 1 | 5 | 5 | 38 | ... | 2 | 51 |
| 177th Inf ... | 3, Nickerson.... | 2, Sherman..... | 19 | Col. Ira W. Ainsworth ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 17 | .. | ..... | 23 |
| | | | | Total..... | 15 | 199 | 63 | 1087 | 4 | 77 | 1445 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged..... | 45 | 663 | 191 | 3145 | 12 | 307 | 4363 |

812. May 24th. Skirmish at **Washington**. N. C. 3d Cavalry.

813. May 25th. Skirmish at **Franklin**, La. 75th, 90th, 110th, 114th and 175th Infantry.

814. May 27th. **First assault at Port Hudson**, La. Siege of Port Hudson. 18th and 21st Batteries; 75th, 91st, 116th, 128th, 131st, 133d, 159th, 160th, 162d, 165th, 173d and 177th Infantry.

815. May 28th. Skirmish at **Upperville**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Haskins.

816. May 28th. Skirmish at **Walkerstown**, Va. 168th Infantry.

817. May 30th. Action at **Greenwich**, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry, Capt. Hasbrouck.

818. May 31st. Skirmish at **Blackwater Bridge**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.

819. May 31st–June 2d. Skirmishes at **Tranter's Creek** and **Jacksonville**, N. C. 3d Cavalry, Col. Mix.

820. June 1st. Skirmish at **Falmouth**, Va. 2d Cavalry.

821. June 1st. Skirmish at **Snicker's Gap**, Va. 4th Cavalry, Lt.-Col. A. Pruyn; 5th Cavalry.

822. June 3d. Skirmish at **Brandy Station**, Va. 2d Cavalry.

823. June 3d–4th. Skirmish at **Clinton**, La. Siege of Port Hudson. 14th Cavalry.

824. June 4th. Skirmish at **Bluffton**, S. C. Detachment 48th and one company 115th Infantry.

825. June 5th. Skirmish at **Berryville**, Va. Harrisonburg. Detachment 1st Cavalry.

826. June 5th. Skirmish at **Warwick River**, Va. Companies F and H, 6th Cavalry, Maj. W. P. Hall.

827. June 5th. Action at **Deep Run Crossing**, Va. Franklin's Crossing, near Fredericksburg. 1st and 3d Batteries; 15th and 50th Engineers; 43d, 49th, 65th, 67th, 77th and 122d Infantry.

828. June 5th. Skirmish at **Walkerstown**. Va. 168th Infantry; and one company 99th Infantry, Capt. Lee, on army gunboat Smith Briggs.

829. June 6th. Skirmish at **Piedmont**, Va. Harrisonburg. Detachment 1st Cavalry.

830. June 8th. Skirmish on scout from Suffolk, Va., to **South Mills**, N. C. Detachment 1st Mounted Rifles, Maj. James N. Wheeler.

831. June 8th. Skirmish at **Crooked Creek**, Va. Piedmont. Companies C and K, 1st Cavalry, Capt. Boyd.

832. June 9th. Skirmish at **Yorktown**, Va. 168th Infantry.

833. June 9th. Engagement at **Brandy Station** (Fleetwood) and **Beverly Ford**, Va. (See table following.)

## 1863.

| ORGANIZATIONS. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 2d Cav | 1, Kilpatrick | 3, Gregg | Cav | Col. J. Kilpatrick (c), Lt.-Col. H. E. Davies, Jr. | ... | 4 | 1 | 13 | ... | 21 | 39 |
| 6th Cav | 2, Devin | 1, Buford | Cav | Col. T. C. Devin (c), Maj. Wm. E. Beardsley | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | 4 |
| 8th Cav | 1, Davis | 1, Buford | Cav | Col. Benj. F. Davis (c, k), Maj. E. M. Pope | 3 | 9 | 2 | 29 | ... | 7 | 50 |
| 9th Cav | 2, Devin | 1, Buford | Cav | Maj. Wm. B. Martin (w), detachment | ... | ... | 2 | 13 | ... | 1 | 16 |
| 10th Cav | 1, Kilpatrick | 3, Gregg | Cav | Lt.-Col. Wm. Irvine (w, m) Maj. M. Avery | 1 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 60 | 82 |
| 6th Bat'y | ... | ... | Cav | Capt. Joseph W. Martin | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 8 |
| 86th Inf | 2, Ames | 1, Birney | 3 | Lt.-Col. Benjamin L. Higgins | ... | 2 | ... | 24 | ... | ... | 26 |
| 124th Inf | 2, Ames | 1, Birney | 3 | Col. A. Van Horn Ellis, Lt.-Col. Francis M. Cummins, Capt. Chas. H. Weygant | ... | 2 | 1 | 11 | ... | ... | 14 |
| | | | | Total | 4 | 19 | 10 | 116 | 1 | 89 | 239 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 10 | 71 | 35 | 368 | 13 | 369 | 866 |

834. June 10th. Skirmish at **Warrenton Junction**, Va. 9th Cavalry.
835. June 10th. Skirmish at **Middleburg**, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry, Lt. Gall.
836. June 10th. Skirmish at **Diascund Bridge**, Va. 127th Infantry.
837. June 11th. Skirmish on **Edenton Road**, near Suffolk, Va. 19th Battery.
838. June 11th. Skirmish at **Stevensburg**, Va. 4th Cavalry.
839. June 11th. Skirmish near **Port Hudson**, La. Siege of Port Hudson. 14th Cavalry.
840. June 12th. Skirmish on **South Quay Road**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles; 130th Infantry.
841. June 13th. Skirmish at **White Post**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. F. Hendricks.
842. June 13th. Skirmish near **Millwood**, Va. Company K, 1st Cavalry, Capt. Bailey.
843. June 13th. Skirmishes at **Berryville** and **Opequon Creek**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Adams.
844. June 13th. Skirmish at **Bunker Hill**, W. Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Martindale.
845. June 14th. Skirmish near **Nine Mile Ordinary**, Va. 127th Infantry.
846. June 14th. Skirmish at **Franklin**, Va. 130th Infantry.
847. June 14th. Skirmish at **Martinsburg**, W. Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Maj. Boyd; eight companies 106th Infantry, Col. E. C. James and Lt.-Col. Embrick.
848. June 14th. **Second assault of Port Hudson**, La. Siege of Port Hudson. 18th and 21st Batteries; 75th, 90th, 91st, 110th, 114th, 116th, 128th, 131st, 133d, 156th, 160th, 162d, 173d and 175th Infantry.
849. June 14th–15th. Engagement at **Winchester**, Va. 1st Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Adams.
850. June 15th. Skirmish at **Williamsport**, Md. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Maj. Boyd.
851. June 16th. Skirmish at **Hancock**, Md. 1st Cavalry.
852. June 16th. Skirmish at **Diascund Bridge**, Va. 141st Infantry.
853. June 16th. Skirmish at **Plymouth**, N. C. 3d Cavalry.
854. June 16th–17th. Skirmish at **Carrsville**, Va. Franklin; Blackwater; Edenton Road; Four Corners. 99th, 118th, 130th, 155th and 164th Infantry.
855. June 17th. Action at **Aldie**, Va. Thoroughfare Gap. 2d, 4th and 10th Cavalry.
856. June 17th–18th. Skirmish on scout from Rocky Run to **Dover** and **Core Creek**, N. C. Detachment 3d Cavalry, Maj. Ferris Jacobs, Jr.
857. June 17th–19th. Skirmishes at **Pattersonville**, La. 176th Infantry.
858. June 17th–July 4th. Siege of **Vicksburg**, Miss. Battery L, 2d Artillery; 46th, 51st and 79th Infantry.
859. June 18th. Skirmish on **Seabrook Island**, S. C. South Edisto Island. One section Battery B, 3d Artillery; 56th Infantry.
860. June 18th. Skirmishes at and near **Middleburg**, Va. 10th Cavalry.
861. June 18th. Skirmishes at **Snicker's Gap** and **Aldie**, Va. 8th Cavalry.
862. June 18th. Skirmish at **Plaquemine**, La. Detachment 131st Infantry.
863. June 19th. Skirmish at **Warrenton**, Va. 5th Cavalry.
864. June 19th. Action at **Middleburg**, Va. 2d, 4th and 10th Cavalry.
865. June 19th–21st. Action at **La Fourche Crossing**, La. 25th Battery; detachment 176th Infantry, Maj. Morgan.
866. June 20th. Skirmish at **Thibodeaux**, La. Detachment company D, 176th Infantry.
867. June 20th. Skirmish at **Middleburg**, Va. 10th Cavalry.

1863.

868. June 20th. Skirmish at **Ashby's Gap**, Va. Aldie; Upperville. 4th, 8th and 9th Cavalry.

869. June 20th. Skirmish near **Kinston**, N. C. 12th Cavalry.

870. June 21st. Engagement at **Upperville**, Va.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 2d Cav | 2, Kilpatrick | 2, Gregg | Cav. | Col. J. Kilpatrick (c), Lt.-Col. H. E. Davies, Jr. | ... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ... | ..... | 6 |
| 4th Cav. | 2, Kilpatrick | 2, Gregg | Cav. | Col. Louis P. Di Cesnola | ... | ..... | 1 | 17 | 1 | 8 | 27 |
| 6th Cav | 2, Devin | 1, Buford | Cav. | Col. T. C. Devin (c), Maj. W. E. Beardsley | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | .. | ..... | ..... |
| 8th Cav | 1, Gamble | 1, Buford | Cav. | Maj. E. M. Pope. | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 9th Cav | 2, Devin | 1, Buford | Cav. | Col. Wm. Sackett | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | .. | ..... | ..... |
| 10th Cav | 3, Gregg | 2, Gregg | Cav. | Maj. Matthew Avery | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 6th Bat'y | | | Cav. | Capt. Joseph W. Martin | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | .. | ..... | ..... |
| 44th Inf | 3, Vincent | 1, Barnes | 5 | Col. James C. Rice | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | .. | .... | 3 |
| | | | | Total | ... | 2 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | ... | 12 | 13 | 117 | 1 | 66 | 209 |

871. June 22d. Action at **Green Castle**, Pa. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Major Boyd.

872. June 22d. Skirmish at **Middleburg**, Va. 6th Cavalry.

873. June 22d. Skirmish at **Philomont**, Va. 9th Cavalry.

874. June 22d. Skirmish at **Aldie**, Va. 10th Cavalry.

875. June 22d. Skirmish at **Succade Ferry**, N. C. 12th Cavalry.

876. June 22d. Skirmish at **Bottom's Bridge**, Va. 143d and 152d Infantry.

877. June 23d. Skirmish near **Shippensburg**, Pa. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Major Boyd, and company I (Artillery company), 8th Regt. National Guard.

878. June 23d. Skirmish at **Harper's Ferry**, W. Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Martindale.

879. June 23d. Skirmish at **Aldie**, Va. 2d and 8th Cavalry.

880. June 23d. Skirmish at **Bayou Boeuff**, La. Company I, 176th Infantry.

881. June 23d. Skirmish at, and surrender of, **Fort Buchanan**, on the Atchafalaya, La. Companies A and F, 176th Infantry.

882. June 23d–24th. Action at, and surrender of, **Brashier City**, La. Detachments of the 114th, 131st, 156th, 159th and 176th Infantry.

883. June 24th. Skirmish at **Sulphur Springs**, Va. 9th Cavalry.

884. June 24th–25th. Skirmishes at and about **Haymarket** and **Thoroughfare Gap**, Va. 6th and 9th Cavalry; 42d, 59th, 82d and 95th Infantry.

885. June 25th. Skirmish near **Cashtown**, Pa., near McConnellsburg. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Major Boyd.

886. June 25th–26th. Skirmishes at **Carlisle**, Pa. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Major Boyd.

887. June 26th. Skirmish at **Kingston**, Pa. Company I, 8th; and 71st National Guard.

888. June 26th–27th. Skirmishes near **Harper's Ferry**, W. Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Adams.

889. June 27th. Skirmish at **Kingston**, Pa. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Major Boyd.

890. June 27th. Skirmishes at **Middleburg** and **Upperville**, Va. 8th Cavalry.

891. June 27th. Skirmish at **Fairfax Court House**, Va. Companies B and C, 11th Cavalry, Major Remington.

892. June 27th. Skirmish at **Donaldsonville**, La. Detachment 91st Infantry.

893. June 28th. Skirmish near **Rockville**, Md. 2d Cavalry.

894. June 28th. Skirmish near **Oyster Point**, Pa. Company 1, 8th; 11th, 23d and 52d National Guard.

895. June 28th. Affair on **Little River Turnpike**, Va. One company 178th Infantry.

896. June 29th. Skirmish at **Keedysville**, Md. Detachment 1st Cavalry.

897. June 29th. Skirmish at **Hancock**, Md. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Bailey.

898. June 29th. Skirmish near **McConnellsburg**, Pa. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Jones.

899. June 29th. Skirmish near **Kingston**, Pa. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Lieut. Knowles.

900. June 29th. Skirmish near **Goose Creek Bridge**, Md. Cookville. 2d and 4th Cavalry.

## 1863.

901. June 29th. Skirmish near **Fort Washington**, Harrisburg, Pa. Company I, 8th; and 71st National Guard.

902. June 30th. Skirmish at **Fairfield**, Pa. 6th and 8th Cavalry.

903. June 30th. Skirmish at **Bolivar Heights**, W. Va. Detachment 11th Cavalry.

904. June 30th. Skirmish at **Ahrendtsville**, Pa. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Lieut. Knowles.

905. June 30th. Action near **Hanover**, Pa. 5th Cavalry, Major Hammond.

906. June 30th. Skirmish at **Sporting Hill**, Pa. Hampton, near Harrisburg. Company I, 8th; 22d, Col. Aspinwall; 37th, Col. Roome, National Guard.

907. July 1st. Skirmish near **Fayetteville**, Pa. Detachments 1st Cavalry, Major Boyd and Lieut. Knowles.

908. July 1st. Skirmishes at **Green Castle** and **Waynesboro**, Pa. 6th Cavalry.

909. July 1st. Action at **Carlisle**, Pa. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Major Boyd; detachment 11th Artillery; company I, 8th; 22d, 23d, and 37th Infantry, National Guard.

910. July 1st. Skirmish at **Baltimore Cross Roads**, Va. Detachment 6th Cavalry, Major Hall.

911. July 1st-3d. Battle of **Gettysburg**, Pa. Loss in skirmishes July 4th included.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed. | | Wo'n'd. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 2d Cav | 2, Huey | 2, Gregg | Cav | Lt.-Col. Otto Harhaus | | | | | | | |
| 4th Cav | 2, Huey | 2, Gregg | Cav | Lt.-Col. Augustus Pruyn | | | | | | | |
| 5th Cav | 1, Farnsworth | 3, Kilpatrick | Cav | Maj. John Hammond | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | 6 |
| 6th Cav | 2, Devin | 1, Buford | Cav | Col. T. C. Devin (c), Maj. W. E. Beardsley | | | | 1 | | 8 | 9 |
| 6th Cav.: Co's D&K | | | 2 | Capt. Riley Johnson, escort | | 1 | | 3 | | | 4 |
| 8th Cav. | 1, Gamble | 1, Buford | Cav | Lt.-Col. William L. Markell | | 2 | 1 | 21 | | 16 | 40 |
| 9th Cav | 2, Devin | 1, Buford | Cav | Col. William Sackett | | 2 | | 2 | | 7 | 11 |
| 10th Cav | 3, Gregg | 2, Gregg | Cav | Major Matthew H. Avery | | 2 | | 4 | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| Oneida Cav. | | | A.P | Capt. Daniel P. Mann, at Army Headquarters | | | | | | | |
| 1st Art.: Bat'y B | Hazard | | 2 | Capt. Jas. McK. Rorty (k), 14th Battery attached; Lieut. Albert S. Sheldon (w), Lieut. Robert E. Rogers | | 7 | 1 | 15 | | | 23 |
| Bat'y C | Martin | | 5 | Capt. Almont Barnes | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y D | Randolph | | 3 | Capt. Geo. B. Winslow | | | | 10 | | 8 | 18 |
| Bat'y E | Wainwright | | 1 | Attached to Battery L, 1st Artillery | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y G | 4th Vol.: Fitzhugh | Tyler | A.P | Capt. Nelson Ames | | | | 6 | | | 6 |
| Bat'y I | Osborn | | 11 | Capt. Michael Wiedrich | | 3 | 2 | 8 | | | 13 |
| Bat'y K | 4th Vol.: Fitzhugh | Tyler | A.P | Capt. R. H. Fitzhugh (c), 11th Battery attached | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Bat'y L | Wainwright | | 1 | Capt. J. A. Reynolds (w), Lt. G. Breck. | | 1 | 1 | 14 | | 1 | 17 |
| Bat'y M | Muhlenberg | | 12 | Lieut. Chas. E. Winegar | | | | | | | |
| 1st Bat'y | Tompkins | | 6 | Capt. Andrew Cowan | | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | 12 |
| 3d Bat'y | Tompkins | | 6 | Capt. Wm. A. Harn | | | | | | | |
| 4th Bat'y | Randolph | | 3 | Capt. James E. Smith | | 2 | | 10 | | 1 | 13 |
| 5th Bat'y | 2d Vol.: Taft | Tyler | | Capt. Elisha D. Taft (c) | | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 |
| 6th Bat'y | Robertson | | Cav | Capt. Joseph W. Martin | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 10th Bat'y | 1st Vol.: McGilvery | Tyler | | Attached to the 5th Mass., G and C, 1st Rhode Island, and 5th N. Y. Batteries, Lieut. C. T. Bruen; loss, with 5th Mass. Battery | | 2 | | 3 | | | 5 |
| 11th Bat'y | 4th Vol.: Fitzhugh | Tyler | | Attached to Battery K, 1st Artillery, Lieut. John E. Burton | | | | 5 | | | 5 |
| 13th Bat'y | Osborn | | 11 | Lieut. William Wheeler | | | | 8 | | 3 | 11 |
| 14th Bat'y | Haggard | | 2 | Attached to Batteries B and G, 1st Artillery, Capt. James McRorty (k) | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 15th Bat'y | 1st Vol.: McGilvery | Tyler | | Capt Patrick Hart | | 3 | 2 | 11 | | | 16 |
| 7th Inf | 3, Zook | 1, Caldwell | 2 | Detachment serving with 52d Infantry | | | | 3 | | 2 | 5 |
| 8th Inf | | | 11 | One company, Provost Guard | | | | | | | |
| 10th Inf | 2, Smyth | 3, Hays | 2 | Major George F. Hopper | | 2 | | 4 | | | 6 |
| 12th Inf | | | 5 | Companies D and E, Provost Guard, Capt. Henry W. Ryder | | | | | | | |
| 29th Inf | | | 11 | One company, Provost Guard | | | | | | | |
| 33d Inf | | | 6 | Detachment with 49th N. Y. Vols. Capt. Henry J. Gifford | | | | | | | |
| 39th Inf | 3, Willard | 3, Hays | 2 | Four companies, Maj. H. Hildebrand | 1 | 14 | 3 | 77 | | | 95 |
| 40th Inf | 3, De Trobriand | 1, Birney | 3 | Col. Thomas W. Egan | 1 | 22 | 4 | 116 | | 7 | 150 |
| 41st Inf | 1, Von Gilsa | 1, Barlow | 11 | Col. L. Von Gilsa (c), Lt.-Col. Dettler Von Einsiedel; nine companies | 1 | 14 | 8 | 50 | | 2 | 75 |
| 42d Inf | 3, Hall | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Col. James E. Mallon | | 15 | 6 | 49 | | 4 | 74 |
| 43d Inf | 3, Neill | 2, Howe | 6 | Lt.-Col. John Wilson | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 5 |
| 44th Inf | 3, Vincent | 1, Barnes | 5 | Col. J. C. Rice (c), Lt.-Col. F. Conner. | 2 | 24 | 5 | 77 | | 3 | 111 |
| 45th Inf | 1, Schimmelpfenning | 3, Schurz | 11 | Col. G. Von Amsberg (c), Lt.-Col. Adolphus Dobke | | 11 | 1 | 34 | 14 | 164 | 224 |
| 49th Inf | 3, Neill | 2, Howe | 6 | Col. Daniel D. Bidwell | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 52d Inf | 3, Zook | 1, Caldwell | 2 | Lt.-Col. C. G. Freudenburg (w), Capt. William Scherrer | 1 | 1 | 3 | 23 | | 10 | 38 |
| 54th Inf | 1, Von Gilsa | 1, Barlow | 11 | Maj. Steven Kovacs, Lt. Ernest Both | | 7 | 2 | 45 | 4 | 44 | 102 |

## 1863.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. Enlisted men. | Wounded. Officers. | Wounded. Enlisted men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 57th Inf | 3, Zook | 1, Caldwell | 2 | Lt.-Col. Alford B. Chapman | | 4 | 2 | 26 | | 2 | 34 |
| 58th Inf | 2, Kryzanowski | 3, Schurz | 11 | Col. W. Kryzanowski (c), Lt.-Col. A. Otto, Capt. Emil Koenig | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | | 3 | 20 |
| 59th Inf | 3, Hall | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Lt.-Col. M. A. Thoman (w), 1st Lt. W. H. Pohlman (w), Capt. W. McFadden; four companies | | 6 | 3 | 25 | | | 34 |
| 60th Inf | 3, Greene | 2, Geary | 12 | Col. Abel Goddard | | 11 | 2 | 39 | | | 52 |
| 61st Inf | 1, Cross | 1, Caldwell | 2 | Lt.-Col. K. Oscar Broady | | 6 | 6 | 50 | | | 62 |
| 62d Inf | 3, Nevin | 3, Wheaton | 6 | Col. D. J. Nevin (c), Lt.-Col. T. A. Hamilton | | 1 | 1 | 10 | | | 12 |
| 63d Inf | 2, Kelly | 1, Caldwell | 2 | Two companies; Lt.-Col. R. C. Bentley (w), Capt. Thomas Touhey | | 5 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 23 |
| 64th Inf | 4, Brooke | 1, Caldwell | 2 | Col. D. G. Bingham (w), Maj. L. W. Bradley | 4 | 11 | 7 | 57 | | 19 | 98 |
| 65th Inf | 1, Shaler | 3, Wheaton | 6 | Col. Joseph E. Hamblin | | 4 | | 5 | | | 9 |
| 66th Inf | 3, Zook | 1, Caldwell | 2 | Col. O. H. Morris (w), Lt.-Col. J. S. Hammell, Maj. Peter Nelson | 2 | 3 | 5 | 24 | 1 | 9 | 44 |
| 67th Inf | 1, Shaler | 3, Wheaton | 6 | Col. Nelson Cross | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 68th Inf | 1, Von Gilsa | 1, Barlow | 11 | Col. Gotthilf Bourry De Invernois | 1 | 7 | 4 | 59 | 2 | 65 | 138 |
| 69th Inf | 2, Kelly | 1, Caldwell | 2 | Two companies; Capt. R. Moroney (w), Lt. James J. Smith | | 5 | 1 | 13 | | 6 | 25 |
| 70th Inf | 2, Brewster | 2, Humphreys. | 3 | Col. J. Egbert Farnum | | 20 | 8 | 85 | | 4 | 117 |
| 71st Inf | 2, Brewster | 2, Humphreys. | 3 | Col. Henry L. Potter | 1 | 9 | 6 | 62 | | 13 | 91 |
| 72d Inf | 2, Brewster | 2, Humphreys. | 3 | Col. John S. Austin (w), Lt.-Col. John Leonard | | 7 | 7 | 72 | | 28 | 114 |
| 73d Inf | 2, Brewster | 2, Humphreys. | 3 | Col. W. R. Brewster (c), Lt.-Col. M. W. Burns | 4 | 47 | 11 | 92 | | 8 | 162 |
| 74th Inf | 2, Brewster | 2, Humphreys. | 3 | Lt.-Col. Thomas Holt | | 12 | 6 | 68 | | 3 | 89 |
| 76th Inf | 2, Cutler | 1, Wadsworth. | 1 | Maj. A. J. Grover (k), Capt. John E. Cook (w) | 2 | 30 | 16 | 116 | | 70 | 234 |
| 77th Inf | 3, Neill | 2, Howe | 6 | Lt.-Col. Winser B. French | | | | | | | |
| 78th Inf | 3, Greene | 2, Geary | 12 | Col. Herbert Von Hammerstein | | 6 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 30 |
| 80th Inf | 1, Rowley | 3, Doubleday | 1 | Col. Theodore B. Gates | 3 | 32 | 15 | 96 | 1 | 23 | 170 |
| 82d Inf | 1, Harrow | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Maj. J. Huston (k), Capt. J. Darrow | 3 | 42 | 12 | 120 | 3 | 14 | 192 |
| 83d Inf | 2, Baxter | 2, Robinson | 1 | Lt.-Col. Joseph A. Moesch | 2 | 4 | 3 | 15 | | 58 | 82 |
| 84th Inf | 2, Cutler | 1, Wadsworth. | 1 | Col. Edward B. Fowler | | 13 | 6 | 99 | | 99 | 217 |
| 86th Inf | 2, Ward | 1, Birney | 3 | Lt.-Col. B. L. Higgins (w), Maj. J. H. Lansing | 1 | 10 | 3 | 48 | 1 | 3 | 66 |
| 88th Inf | 2, Kelly | 1, Caldwell | 2 | Two companies; Col. Patrick Kelly (c), Capt. Dennis F. Burke | 1 | 6 | 1 | 16 | | 4 | 28 |
| 93d Inf | | | | Provost Guard, A. P., Col. J. S. Crocker | | | | | | | |
| 94th Inf | 1, Paul | 2, Robinson | 1 | Col. A. R. Root (w), Maj. S. A. Moffet | | 12 | 6 | 52 | 8 | 167 | 245 |
| 95th Inf | 2, Cutler | 1, Wadsworth. | 1 | Col. G. H. Biddle (w), Maj. E. Pye | | 7 | 8 | 54 | 1 | 45 | 115 |
| 97th Inf | 2, Baxter | 2, Robinson | 1 | Col. C. Wheelock, Maj. C. Northrup | 2 | 10 | 9 | 27 | 3 | 75 | 126 |
| 102d Inf | 3, Greene | 2, Geary | 12 | Col. J. C. Lane (w), Capt. L. R. Stegman | 2 | 2 | 1 | 16 | | 8 | 29 |
| 104th Inf | 1, Paul | 2, Robinson | 1 | Col. Gilbert G. Prey | | 11 | 10 | 81 | 10 | 82 | 194 |
| 107th Inf | 3, Colgrove | 1, Ruger | 12 | Col. Nirom M. Crane | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 108th Inf | 2, Smyth | 3, Hays | 2 | Lt.-Col. Francis E. Pierce (c) | 3 | 13 | 10 | 76 | | | 102 |
| 111th Inf | 3, Willard | 3, Hays | 2 | Col. C. D. McDougall (c, w), Lt.-Col. I. M. Lusk, Capt. A. P. Seeley | 3 | 55 | 8 | 169 | | 14 | 249 |
| 119th Inf | 2, Kryzanowski | 3, Schurz | 11 | Col. John T. Lockwood (w), Lt.-Col. Edward F. Lloyd | 2 | 9 | 4 | 66 | 1 | 58 | 140 |
| 120th Inf | 2, Brewster | 2, Humphreys. | 3 | Lt.-Col. C. D. Westbrook (w), Maj. J. R. Tappan | 7 | 25 | 10 | 144 | | 17 | 203 |
| 121st Inf | 2, Bartlett | 1, Wright | 6 | Col. Emory Upton | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 122d Inf | 1, Shaler | 3, Wheaton | 3 | Col. Silas Titus | | 10 | 2 | 30 | | 2 | 44 |
| 123d Inf | 1, McDougall | 1, Ruger | 12 | Col. Arch. L. McDougall (c), Lt.-Col. Jas. C. Rogers, Capt. Adolph H. Tanner | | 3 | 1 | 9 | 1 | | 14 |
| 124th Inf | 2, Ward | 1, Birney | 3 | Col. A. Van H. Ellis (k), Lt.-Col. F. M. Cummins (w), Capt. C. H. Weygant | 4 | 24 | 3 | 54 | | 5 | 90 |
| 125th Inf | 3, Willard | 3, Hays | 2 | Col. George L. Willard (c, k), Lt.-Col. Levin Crandell | 2 | 24 | 6 | 98 | | 9 | 139 |
| 126th Inf | 3, Willard | 3, Hays | 2 | Col. E. Sherrill (c, k), Lt.-Col. Jas. M. Bull (c), Capt. Wm. A. Coleman | 5 | 35 | 9 | 172 | | 10 | 231 |
| 134th Inf | 1, Coster | 2, Von Steinwehr. | 11 | Col. Chas. R. Coster (c), Lt.-Col. Allan H. Jackson | 1 | 41 | 4 | 147 | 2 | 57 | 252 |
| 136th Inf | 2, Smith | 2, Von Steinwehr. | 11 | Col. James Wood, Jr | | 17 | 1 | 88 | 1 | 2 | 109 |
| 137th Inf | 3, Greene | 2, Geary | 12 | Col. David Ireland | 4 | 36 | 3 | 84 | | 10 | 137 |
| 140th Inf | 3, Weed | 2, Ayres | 5 | Col. Patrick H. O'Rorke (k), Lt.-Col. Louis Ernst | 1 | 25 | 5 | 84 | | 18 | 133 |
| 145th Inf | 1, McDougall | 1, Ruger | 12 | Col. Edward Livingston Price | | 1 | 1 | 8 | | | 10 |
| 146th Inf | 3, Weed | 2, Ayres | 5 | Col. Kenner Garrard (c), Lt.-Col. David T. Jenkins | | 4 | 2 | 22 | | | 28 |
| 147th Inf | 2, Cutler | 1, Wadsworth. | 1 | Lt.-Col. Francis C. Miller (w), Maj. George Harney | 3 | 57 | 4 | 135 | | 92 | 296 |
| 149th Inf | 3, Greene | 2, Geary | 12 | Col. Henry A. Barnum, Lt.-Col. Chas. B. Randall | | 6 | 3 | 43 | | 3 | 55 |
| 150th Inf | 2, Lockwood | 1, Ruger | 12 | Col. John H. Ketcham | | 7 | | 23 | | 15 | 45 |
| 154th Inf | 1, Coster | 2, Von Steinwehr. | 11 | Lt.-Col. D. B. Allen | | 1 | 1 | 20 | 9 | 169 | 200 |
| 157th Inf | 1, Schimmelpfenning. | 3, Schurz | 11 | Col. Phillip P. Brown, Jr | 4 | 23 | 8 | 158 | 5 | 108 | 307 |
| | | | | Total | 76 | 904 | 294 | 3720 | 69 | 1721 | 6784 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged, | 246 | 2909 | 1145 | 13384 | 183 | 5182 | 23049 |

912. July 2d. Skirmish at **McConnellsburgh**, Pa. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Maj. Quinn.

913. July 2d. Action at **Crump's Cross Roads**, Va. Baltimore Cross Roads. Bottom's Bridge. Detachment 6th Cavalry; 89th, 139th and 141st Infantry.

914. July 2d. Skirmish at **Springfield Landing**, La. 162d Infantry, Lt.-Col. Blanchard.

1863.

915. July 2d. Skirmish near **Fort Washington**, opposite Harrisburg, Pa. 13th and 28th National Guard.
916. July 3d. Skirmishes at **Bendersville** and **Quakerville**, Pa. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Maj. Boyd.
917. July 3d. Skirmishes at **Falling Waters** and **Williamsport**, Md. Destruction of part of Gen. Lee's pontoon train. Detachment 1st Cavalry.
918. July 3d. Skirmish at **Trenton**, N. C., on raid on the Wilmington and Weldon R. R. 3d Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Lewis.
919. July 4th. Skirmish at McDonald's on **Ossawba Island**, Ga. Detachment 47th Infantry.
920. July 4th. Skirmish at **Gettysburg**, Pa. 58th, 107th, 119th and 123d Infantry.
921. July 4th. Action at **Green River Bridge**, at Tebb's Bend, Ky. Detachment 79th Infantry.
922. July 4th. Skirmish at **Cranstown**, Pa. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Maj. Boyd.
923. July 4th. Skirmish at **Frederick City**, Md. Detachment 1st Cavalry.
924. July 4th. Skirmish at **Hallville**, N. C., on raid on the Wilmington and Weldon R. R. Detachment company E, 3d Cavalry, Lieut. Gibbs; 23d Cavalry.
925. July 4th. Action at **South Anna Bridge**, Va. Richmond and Fredericksburg R. R.; Hanover Junction; near Blackwater. Two companies 99th; companies A, D and F 118th, Infantry, Capts. Morris and Riggs and Lieut. Cunningham, Maj. Nichols.
926. July 4th. Action at **Baltimore Cross Roads**, Va. Battery H, 1st Artillery; 8th Battery; 1st Battalion Sharpshooters; 130th Infantry.
927. July 4th. Action at **Monterey Gap**, Pa. 2d, 4th and 5th Cavalry.
928. July 4th. Skirmish at **Fairfield Gap**, Pa. 6th Battery.
929. July 4th. Skirmish at **Emmitsburg**, Md. 6th Battery.
930. July 5th. Skirmish at or near **Smithsburg**, Md. 2d, 4th and 5th Cavalry.
931. July 5th. Skirmish at **Mercersburg**, Pa. Cunningham's Cross Roads. Capture of part of Gen. Lee's train. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Jones.
932. July 5th. Skirmish near **Green Castle**, Pa. Detachment 1st Cavalry.
933. July 5th. Skirmish at **Emmitsburg**, Md. 2d Cavalry.
934. July 5th. Skirmish at **Warsaw**, N. C. Raid on the Wilmington and Weldon R. R. 3d Cavalry; 23d Cavalry; one section Battery H, 3d Artillery, Lieut. Clark.
935. July 5th. Skirmish at **Kenyonsville**, N. C. 3d Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Lewis.
936. July 5th. Skirmish at **Camden**, N. C. 1st Mounted Rifles.
937. July 5th. Skirmish near **Fairfield**, Pa. Millerstown. 1st and 3d Batteries; detachment 33d, 43d, 49th, 77th and 121st Infantry.
938. July 6th. Skirmish at **Free Bridge**, near Trenton, N. C. Quakers', Gardinier's, Comfort Bridge; Southwest Creek; Williamston. One company 12th Cavalry; Battery K, 3d Artillery; 81st, 85th, 96th and 158th Infantry.
939. July 6th. Skirmish at **Waynesboro**, Pa. 1st Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Adams.
940. July 6th. Skirmish at **Waterloo**, Pa. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Major Boyd.
941. July 6th. Action at **Hagerstown**, Md. 2d, 4th and 5th Cavalry.
942. July 6th. Action at **Williamsport**, Md. 2d, 4th, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry.
943. July 7th. Skirmish at **Antietam** and **Marsh Run**, Md. 33d, 43d, 49th and 77th Inf.
944. July 7th. Skirmish at **Downsville**, Md. 9th Cavalry.
945. July 7th. Skirmish at **Funkstown**, Md. 8th Cavalry.
946. July 7th. Skirmish at **Harper's Ferry**, W. Va. 11th Cavalry.
947. July 8th. Skirmish at **Antietam Creek**, Md. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Major Boyd.
948. July 8th. Action at **Boonsborough**, Md. Williamsport; Hagerstown; Funkstown. 2d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry; 45th, 58th, 119th and 157th Infantry.
949. July 9th. Skirmish at **Boonsborough**, Md. 8th Cavalry.
950. July 9th. Skirmish at **Benevola**, Md. Beaver Creek. 6th and 9th Cavalry.
951. July 9th–16th. Operations against, and capture of, **Jackson**, Miss. Battery L, 2d Artillery; 46th, 51st and 79th Infantry.
952. July 10th. Skirmish at **Old Antietam Forge**, near Leitersburg, Md. 6th Battery; 43d Infantry.
953. July 10th. Skirmish near **Williamsport**, Md. Detachment 1st Cavalry.

## 1863.

954 July 10th. Skirmish near **Boonsborough**, Md. 3d Battery; 62d, 65th, 67th and 122d Infantry.

955. July 10th. Skirmish near **Clear Springs**, Md. 74th Militia.

956. July 10th. Action at, and occupation of, **South East End of Morris Island**, S. C. Batteries B and F, 3d Artillery· detachment 1st Engineers; 48th and 100th Infantry and Les Enfants Perdus.

957. July 10th–12th. Skirmish at **Jones Cross Roads**, Md. 2d and 4th Cavalry.

958. July 10th–13th. Skirmishes at and near **Funkstown** and **Hagerstown**, Md. 5th, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry; 1st and 3d Batteries; 41st, 43d, 49th, 54th, 58th, 62d, 65th, 67th, 68th, 77th, 80th, 83d, 94th, 121st, 122d, 134th and 157th Infantry.

959. July 11th–12th. Skirmish at **Boonsborough**, Md 10th Cavalry.

960. July 11th–13th. Skirmishes at **Jones Cross Roads**, Md Fairplay; St. James College; near Williamsport. 44th, 107th, 121st, 123d, 124th and 137th Infantry.

961. July 12th. Skirmish at **Sharpsburg**, Md. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Major Boyd.

962. July 12th. Skirmish at **Currituck**, N. C. 1st Mounted Rifles.

963. July 12th. Skirmish near **New Berne**, N. C. 92d Infantry.

964. July 13th–16th. Riot in **New York City** Company G, 13th Cavalry; detachment 14th Cavalry; companies A and B, 18th Cavalry; detachment 11th Artillery; one section 20th Battery; detachment 17th Vet. Infantry; detachment 36th Infantry and 7th Regiment National Guard.

965. July 13th. Engagement on the **Bayou Fourche**, La. Cox's Plantation, near Donaldsonville.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 18th Bat'y. | ..... | 1, Augur ..... | 19 | Capt. Albert G. Mack ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 75th Inf... | 2, Weitzel..... | 1, Augur ..... | 19 | Col. Robert B. Merritt ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | .. | ..... | ..... |
| 90th Inf... | 1, Morgan ..... | 4, Grover..... | 19 | Col. Jos. S. Morgan (c), Maj. Nelson Shaurman .. | ... | 2 | 1 | 20 | ... | 48 | 71 |
| 91st Inf..... | 1, Morgan ..... | 4, Grover.. ..... | 19 | Col. Jacob Van Zandt ..... | ... | ..... | ... | .. | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 116th Inf... | 1, Paine ..... | 1, Augur ..... | 19 | Capt. John Higgins ..... | 1 | 5 | .. | 18 | .. | 20 | 44 |
| 131st Inf... | 1, Morgan ..... | 4, Grover.. ..... | 19 | Lt.-Col Nicholas W. Day ..... | ... | 2 | ... | 16 | 1 | 42 | 55 |
| 159th Inf... | 3, Birge ..... | 4, Grover..... | 19 | Lt.-Col. Chester A. Burt ..... | ... | ..... | ... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... |
| 161st Inf.. | 3, Dudley ..... | 1, Augur ..... | 19 | Col. Gabriel T. Harrower ..... | ... | 7 | 1 | 38 | ... | 7 | 53 |
| 174th Inf... | 3, Dudley ..... | 1, Augur ..... | 19 | Maj. George Keating ..... | 1 | 17 | 1 | 28 | ... | 7 | 54 |
| | | | | Total ..... | 2 | 33 | 3 | 114 | 1 | 124 | 277 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged ..... | 2 | 54 | 7 | 216 | 3 | 183 | 465 |

966. July 14th. Skirmish at **Williamsport**, Md. 2d and 5th Cavalry; Battery C, 1st Artillery; 33d, 43d, 49th, 52d, 57th, 61st 63d, 64th, 66th, 69th, 77th, 88th, 107th 121st, 123d, 145th and 146th Infantry.

967. July 14th. Action at **Falling Waters**, Md. 2d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry.

968. July 14th. Skirmish near **Harper's Ferry**, W. Va. 6th Battery; 10th Cavalry, and detachment 11th Cavalry.

969. July 14th. Skirmish on **Morris Island**, S. C. Companies C and D, 48th Infantry.

970. July 15th. Skirmish at **Halltown**, W. Va. 6th Battery; 10th Cavalry, and detachment 11th Cavalry.

971. July 15th. Skirmish at **Shepherdstown**, W. Va. 6th Battery; 10th Cavalry.

972. July 15th. Skirmish at **Smith's Mills Bridge**, N. C. One company 12th Cavalry, Capt. West.

973. July 16th. Action at **Shepherdstown**, W. Va. 6th Battery; 10th Cavalry.

974. July 16th. Skirmish at **Berryville**, Va. 2d and 4th Cavalry.

975. July 16th. Skirmish near **Grimball's Landing**, James Island, S. C. Secessionville. 56th Infantry.

976. July 18th. Skirmish at **Emmitsburg**, Md. 9th Cavalry.

977. July 18th. **Second assault on Battery Wagner**, S. C. (See table following.)

1863.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed: Officers. | Killed: Enlisted men. | W'n'd: Officers. | W'n'd: Enlisted men. | Miss'g: Officers. | Miss'g: Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bat'y B: 3d Art. | | | 10 | Capt. James E. Ashcroft | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y F: 5th Art. | | | 10 | Lieut. Paul B. Birchmeyer | | | | | | | |
| 48th Inf. | Strong | Seymour | 10 | Col. Wm. Barton | 3 | 51 | 7 | 105 | 3 | 73 | 242 |
| 100th Inf. | Putnam | Seymour | 10 | Col. George B. Dandy | 3 | 46 | 5 | 92 | 1 | 28 | 175 |
| | | | | Total | 6 | 97 | 12 | 197 | 4 | 101 | 417 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 28 | 218 | 75 | 805 | 8 | 381 | 1515 |

978. July 18th. Skirmish at **Swift Creek**, on raid from New Berne to Tarboro, N. C. 3d Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Lewis; companies A, B and F, 12th Cavalry, Major Clarkson; 23d Cavalry; one section of Battery H, 3d Artillery, Lieut. Clark; 158th Infantry, Lt.-Col. McNary.

979. July 19th. Skirmish at the **Chapel** near **Greenville**, N. C. Raid to Tarboro, N. C. 3d Cavalry.

980. July 19th–Sept. 7th. Siege and occupation of **Battery Wagner**, Morris Island. Bombardment of Charleston, S. C., commenced August 21st, 1863. Batteries B and F, 3d Artillery; Detachment 1st Engineers; 3d, 41st, 47th, 51st, 56th, 89th, 100th, 103d, 112th, 117th, 127th, 142d, 144th, 157th and 169th Infantry, and Les Enfants Perdus.

981. July 20th. Skirmish at **Rocky Mount Station**, N. C. Raid to Tarboro. Companies A, D, E, G, I and L, 3d Cavalry, Major Jacobs, Jr.

982. July 20th. Skirmishes at **Tarboro** and **Sparta**, N. C. Raid to Tarboro. Companies B, C, F, H, K and M, 3d Cavalry, Major Cole; companies A, B and F, 12th Cavalry, Major Clarkson; 23d Cavalry; one section of Battery H, 3d Artillery, Lieut. Clark.

983. July 20th. Skirmish at **Ashby's Gap**, Va. 5th Cavalry.

984. July 21st. Skirmish at **Hookerstown**, N. C. Scupperton; Greenville. Raid to Tarboro. 3d and 12th Cavalry; section of Battery H, 3d Artillery.

985. July 21st–22d. Skirmish at **Manassas Gap**, Va. Philomont; Salem. 6th and 9th Cav.

986. July 21st–22d. Skirmish at **Chester Gap**, Va. 8th Cavalry.

987. July 22d. Skirmish at **Snicker's Gap**, Va. 64th Infantry.

988. July 22d. Skirmish at **Currituck**, N. C. 1st Mounted Rifles.

989. July 22d. Skirmish at **Swift Creek** and **Street's Ferry**, Neuse River, N. C. Raid to Tarboro. 3d Cavalry; companies A, B and F, 12th Cavalry; 23d Cavalry; one section Battery H, 3d Artillery.

990. July 23d. Skirmish at **Martinsburg**, W. Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Major Quinn.

991. July 23d. Skirmish at **Chester Gap**, Va. 120th Infantry.

992. July 23d. Skirmish at **Wapping Heights**, Va. Manassas Gap.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed: Officers. | Killed: Enlisted men. | W'n'd: Officers. | W'n'd: Enlisted men. | Miss'g: Officers. | Miss'g: Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6th Cav. | 2, Devin | 1, Buford | | Cav Col. Thos. C. Devin(c), Maj. Wm. E. Beardsley. | | | | | | | |
| 8th Cav. | 1, Gamble | 1, Buford | | Cav Lt.-Col. Wm. L. Markell | | | | | | | |
| 9th Cav. | 2, Devin | 1, Buford | | Cav Col. Wm. Sackett | | | | | | | |
| Battery D, 1st Art. | Randolph | | 3 | Capt. George B. Winslow | | | | | | | |
| 6th Art. | 2, Morris | 3, Elliott | 3 | Col. J. Howard Kitching | | | | | | | |
| 12th Bat'y. | | | 3 | Capt. George F. McKnight | | | | | | | |
| 40th Inf. | 3, DeTrobriand | 1, Birney | 3 | Col. Thomas W. Egan | | | | | | | |
| 70th Inf. | 2, Spinola | 2, Humphreys. | 3 | Col. J. E. Farnum(c, w), Maj. Wm. H. Hugo | 1 | 10 | | 21 | | | 32 |
| 71st Inf. | 2, Spinola | 2, Humphreys. | 3 | Col. Henry L. Potter | | 2 | | 13 | | | 15 |
| 72d Inf. | 2, Spinola | 2, Humphreys. | 3 | Lt.-Col. John Leonard | | | | 8 | | | 8 |
| 73d Inf. | 2, Spinola | 2, Humphreys. | 3 | Capt. Michael D. Purtell | | 1 | | 7 | | | 8 |
| 74th Inf. | 2, Spinola | 2, Humphreys. | 3 | Lt.-Col. Thomas Holt | 2 | 2 | | 7 | | | 11 |
| 86th Inf. | 2, Ward | 1, Birney | 3 | Maj. Jacob H. Lansing | | | | | | | |
| 106th Inf. | 3, Smith | 3, Elliott | 3 | Col. Edward C. James | | | | | | | |
| 124th Inf. | 2, Ward | 1, Birney | 3 | Capt. Charles H. Weygant | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 154st Inf. | 2, Morris | 3, Elliott | 3 | Col. Wm. Emerson | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Total | 3 | 16 | | 57 | | | 76 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 3 | 17 | 2 | 81 | | | 103 |

1863.

993. July 23d. Skirmish near **Front Royal**, Va. 40th Infantry.
994. July 25th. Skirmish at **Barbee's Cross Roads**, Va. 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry.
995. July 25th. Skirmish at **Gloucester Court House**, Va. One section 8th Battery; six companies 118th Infantry, Col. Reese.
996. July 26th. Skirmish at **Pollocksville**, N. C. 3d Cavalry.
997. July 27th. Affair near **Bristerburg**, Va. Company F, 2d Cavalry.
998. July 27th. Action at **Williamston**, N. C. Foster's Mill. On raid to Winton; 12th Cavalry; two sections 24th Battery; 81st and 85th Infantry.
999. July 28th. Skirmish at **Jackson**, N. C. Murfreesboro. 1st Mounted Rifles, Col. Onderdonk.
1000. July 28th. Skirmish at **Chowan**, N. C. On raid to Winton. 12th Cavalry; part 24th Battery; 81st and 85th Infantry.
1001. July 29th. Skirmish at **Robinson's Cross Roads**, Va. 82d Infantry.
1002. July 29th. Skirmish at **Rixey's Ford**, Hazel River, Va. Squadron 9th Cavalry, Capt. Corrigan.
1003. July 29th. Skirmish at **Foster's Mills**, N. C. Detachment 12th Cavalry.
1004. Aug. 1st. Action at **Brandy Station**, Va. Culpeper; Rappahannock Station. 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry.
1005. Aug. 1st. Skirmish at **Amissville**, Va. 10th Cavalry.
1006. Aug. 2d. Skirmish at **John's Island**, S. C., near Folly Island. 41st Infantry and Les Enfants Perdus.
1007. Aug. 3d. Skirmish at **Port Hudson**, La. Jackson. 175th Infantry.
1008. Aug. 3d. Skirmish at **Fairfax**, Va. 2d Cavalry.
1009. Aug. 4th. Skirmish at **Brandy Station**, Va. Rappahannock Station. 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry.
1010. Aug. 4th. Affair at the mouth of **Vincent's Creek**, S. C. Detachment 100th Infantry, Capt. L. S. Payne.
1011. Aug. 4th. Skirmish at **Little Washington**, Va. 10th Cavalry.
1012. Aug. 5th. Skirmish at **Thoroughfare Gap**, Va. 2d Cavalry.
1013. Aug. 10th. Skirmish at **Brandy Station**, Va. 8th Cavalry.
1014. Aug. 12th. Skirmish near **Aldie**, Va. 2d Cavalry.
1015. Aug. 14th. Skirmish near **Aldie**, Va., on scout in the Bull Run Mountains. Detachment 2d Cavalry, Capt. George V. Griggs.
1016. Aug. 14th. Skirmish on scout to **Winchester**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Major Quinn.
1017. Aug. 14th. Skirmish near **Washington**, N. C. 12th Cavalry.
1018. Aug. 15th. Skirmish on expedition from Portsmouth, Va., to **Edenton**, N. C. 1st Mounted Rifles, Col. Onderdonk.
1019. Aug. 16th. Skirmish at **Fall's Church**, Va. 111th Infantry.
1020. Aug. 17th–23d. Bombardment of **Fort Sumter**, S. C. Siege of Battery Wagner. Batteries B and F, 3d Artillery; detachment 1st Engineers; 3d, 41st, 47th, 54th, 89th, 100th, 103d, 112th, 117th, 127th, 142d, 144th and 157th Infantry, and Les Enfants Perdus.
1021. Aug. 18th. Skirmish at **Pasquotank**, Va. Woodville Road. 1st Mounted Rifles.
1022. Aug. 19th. Skirmish at **Berryville**, Va. 1st Cavalry.
1023. Aug. 21st. Skirmish at **Smithfield**, W. Va. 1st Cavalry.
1024. Aug. 22d. Skirmish at **Berryville**, Va. 1st Cavalry.
1025. Aug. 22d. Skirmish at **United States Ford**, Va. 2d Cavalry.
1026. Aug. 23d. Skirmish at **Stafford Court House**, Va. 9th Cavalry.
1027. Aug. 23d. Skirmish at **Ellisford**, Rappahannock River, Va. 102d Infantry, Col. J. C. Lane.
1028. Aug. 24th. Skirmish near **Fairfax**, Va., Annandale. Detachment 13th Cavalry.
1029. Aug. 25th. Skirmish near **Washington**, N. C. 12th Cavalry.
1030. Aug. 27th. Skirmishes at **Barhamsville**, **Slatersville**, **New Kent Court House**, **Baltimore Cross Road**, **Bottom's Bridge**, Va. Expedition from Williamsburg to Bottom's Bridge. 1st Mounted Rifles, Col. Onderdonk.

1863.

1031. Aug. 28th. Skirmish at **Edwards' Ferry**, Md. Companies C, D, H and K, 11th Cavalry, Major Wilkinson.
1032. Aug. 31st. Skirmish at **Brandy Station**, Va. 57th Infantry.
1033. Sept. 1st. Skirmish near **Leesburg**, Va. Company F, 11th Cavalry, Capt. McCallum.
1034. Sept. 1st. Skirmish at **Lamb's Creek**, Va. 2d and 5th Cavalry.
1035. Sept. 1st. Skirmish at **Mt. Gilead**, Va. Detachment 9th Cavalry, Capt. Ayres.
1036. Sept. 2d. Affair at **Port Conway**, Va. Capture of gunboats. 2d and 5th Cavalry.
1037. Sept. 5th. Skirmish at **Middletown**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Major Quinn.
1038. Sept. 6th. Skirmish at **Brandy Station**, Va. 4th Cavalry.
1039. Sept. 6th. Skirmish near **Washington**, N. C. Detachment 12th Cavalry.
1040. Sept. 8th. Action at **Sabine Pass**, Texas. 75th, 116th, 161st and 165th Infantry.
1041. Sept. 8th–Dec. 31st. Operations in **Charleston Harbor**, S. C. Batteries B and F, 3d Artillery; detachment 1st Engineers; 3d, 41st, 47th, 56th, 89th, 100th, 103d, 112th, 117th, 127th, 142d, 144th, 157th and 169th Infantry, and Les Enfants Perdus.
1042. Sept. 9th. Skirmish near **Winchester**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Hertzog.
1043. Sept. 10th. Skirmish at **Rappahannock Station**, Va. Detachment 4th Cavalry, Capt. Hart.
1044. Sept. 13th. Skirmish at **Kelly's Ford, Brandy Station, Culpeper Court House, Muddy Run** and **Stevensburg**, Va. Advance of Union forces from the Rappahannock to the Rapidan. 2d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry.
1045. Sept. 14th–15th. Skirmishes at **Somerville Ford, Robertson's Ford, Racoon Ford** and **Rapidan Station**, Va. Advance to the Rapidan. 2d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry.
1046. Sept. 15th. Affair at **Smithfield**, W. Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Jones.
1047. Sept. 15th. Skirmish at **Brentville**, Va. Advance to the Rapidan. 4th Cavalry.
1048. Sept. 16th. Skirmish at **Stevensburg**, Va. Advance to the Rapidan. 102d Infantry.
1049. Sept. 16th–17th. Skirmishes at **Racoon Ford, Robertson's Ford**, Va. James City. 2d and 4th Cavalry.
1050. Sept. 17th. Skirmish at **United States Ford**, Va. 2d Cavalry.
1051. Sept. 17th–18th. Skirmishes at **Robertson's Ford** and **Somerville Ford**, Va. 123d and 145th Infantry.
1052. Sept. 18th. Skirmish at **Kelly's Ford**, Va. 5th Cavalry.
1053. Sept. 19th. Skirmish at **Strasburg**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Bailey.
1054. Sept. 19th. Skirmishes at **Culpeper** and **Racoon Ford**, Va. 2d, 4th, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry.
1055. Sept. 21st. Skirmish at **Madison Court House**, Va. Reconnoissance across the Rapidan River. 2d and 5th Cavalry.
1056. Sept. 21st–22d. Skirmish at **White** and **Simm's Ford**, Va. Brookin's Ford, Liberty Mills. Reconnoissance across the Rapidan River. 2d and 5th Cavalry.
1057. Sept. 22d. Skirmish between **Centreville** and **Warrenton**, Va. Detachment 1st Dragoons.
1058. Sept. 22d. Skirmish at **Rockville**, Md. Detachment 11th Cavalry.
1059. Sept. 22d. Affair at **Barnett's Ford**, Va. Jack's Shop, Orange Court House, Liberty Mills, Gordonsville Railroad. Reconnoissance across the Rapidan River. 4th, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry.
1060. Sept. 22d. Skirmish between **Centreville** and **Warrenton**, Va. 1st Dragoons.
1061. Sept. 23d. Skirmish opposite **Donaldson**, La. Capt. Metcalf's company, 14th Cavalry.
1062. Sept. 25th. **Hazel River Bridge**, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry, Capt. Farley.
1063. Sept. 28th. Skirmish at **Centreville**, La. 116th Infantry.
1064. Oct. 1st. Action at **Lewinsville**, Va. Detachment 16th Cavalry; detachment 111th Infantry.
1065. Oct. 1st. Skirmish at **Germanna Ford**, Va. 8th Cavalry.
1066. Oct. 2d. Skirmish at **Hazel River**, Va. 2d Cavalry.
1067. Oct. 3d. Skirmish at **Lewinsville**, Va. 111th Infantry.
1068. Oct. 6th. Skirmish at **Hazel River**, Va. 2d Cavalry.
1069. Oct. 7th. Skirmish near **New Berne**, N. C. 3d Cavalry.

## 1863.

1070. Oct. 7th. Skirmish at **Culpeper**, Va. 2d Cavalry.

1071. Oct. 8th. Skirmish at **Creiglersville**, Va. 5th Cavalry.

1072. Oct. 9th. Engagement at **Vermillion Bayou**, or Bridge, La. 116th, 131st, 133d, 161st, 162d and 165th Infantry.

1073. Oct. 10th. Action at **Blue Springs**, Tenn. Battery L, 2d Artillery; 46th, 51st and 79th Infantry.

1074. Oct. 10th. Skirmish at **Robertson's River**, Bethel Church, Va. Bristoe campaign. 2d and 5th Cavalry.

1075. Oct. 10th. Skirmishes at **Germanna**, **Racoon** and **Morton Fords**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 4th, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry.

1076. Oct. 10th. Affair at **James City**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 120th Infantry, Capt. Abram L. Lockwood.

1077. Oct. 11th. Skirmish at **Carrion Crow Bayou**, La. 116th, 131st, 133d, 161st, 162d Infantry.

1078. Oct. 11th. Skirmish at **Culpeper** and **Brandy Station**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 2d and 5th Cavalry.

1079. Oct. 11th. Skirmish at **Morton's Ford**, **Stevensburg** and **Kelly's Ford**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 4th, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry.

1080. Oct. 11th. Skirmish near **Culpeper Court House**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 106th Infantry, Major A. N. McDonald.

1081. Oct. 12th. Action at **Warrenton Sulphur Springs**, Va. Jeffersonton. Bristoe campaign. 10th Cavalry; 6th Battery.

1082. Oct. 12th. Skirmish at **Culpeper**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 4th, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry.

1083. Oct. 13th. Skirmish on scout from Great Bridge, Va., to **Indiantown**, N. C. Detachment 96th Infantry, Col. Cullen.

1084. Oct. 13th. Skirmish near **Fairfax Station**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 80th Infantry.

1085. Oct. 13th. Skirmish at **Brandy Station**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 8th Cavalry.

1086. Oct. 13th. Skirmish at **Auburn**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 40th, 43d, 86th, 97th and 124th Infantry.

1087. Oct. 14th. Skirmish at **Back Creek Valley**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Prendergast.

1088. Oct. 14th. Skirmish at **Bristoe Station**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 4th and 6th Cavalry; detachments 13th and 16th Cavalry; Battery C, 1st Artilley; 44th, 140th and 146th Infantry.

1089. Oct. 14th. Action at **Auburn**, and engagement at **Bristoe**, Va. Bristoe campaign.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 10th Cav. | | | 2 | Company M, escort, Lieut. Robert Brown | | | | | | | |
| 10th Cav. | 2, Gregg | 2, Gregg | Cav | Major Matthew H. Avery | | 2 | | 3 | | | 5 |
| Bat'y G, 1st Art. | | | 2 | Capt. Nelson Ames | | | | | | | |
| 4th Bat'y | 1, Volunteer | Art. Reserve | | Capt. James E. Smith, with 2d Corps | | | | | | | |
| 6th Bat'y | 1, Horse Art | 2, Gregg | Cav | Capt. Joseph W. Martin | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 10th Inf | 2, Smyth | 3, Hays | 2 | Major George Hopper | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 39th Inf | 3, Owen | 3, Hays | 2 | Major Hugo Hildebrandt | | | 1 | 10 | | 2 | 13 |
| 42d Inf | 3, Mallon | 2, Webb | 2 | Col. J. E. Mallon (c, w), Capt. R. C. Wright | 1 | 3 | 1 | 13 | | 10 | 28 |
| 52d Inf | 3, Bean | 1, Miles | 2 | Col. P. Frank (c, 1st brig.), Lt.-Col. C. G. Freudenberg | | 3 | 1 | 5 | | | 9 |
| 57th Inf | 3, Bean | 1, Miles | 2 | Lt.-Col. Alford B. Chapman | | | | 5 | 1 | 13 | 19 |
| 59th Inf | 3, Mallon | 2, Webb | 2 | Four companies, Capt. Horace P. Rugg | | | | 5 | | 2 | 7 |
| 61st Inf | 1, Frank | 1, Miles | 2 | Col. N. A. Miles (c), Lt.-Col. K. O. Broady | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 63d Inf | 2, Kelly | 1, Miles | 2 | Two companies, Capt. Thomas Touhey | | | | | | 9 | 9 |
| 64th Inf | 4, Brooke | 1, Miles | 2 | Major Leman W. Bradley | | 6 | 2 | 9 | | 25 | 42 |
| 66th Inf | 3, Bean | 1, Miles | 2 | Lt.-Col. John S. Hammell | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 69th Inf | 2, Kelly | 1, Miles | 2 | Capt. Richard Moroney | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| 82d Inf | 1, Heath | 2, Webb | 2 | Major Thomas W. Baird | | 7 | | 19 | | | 26 |
| 88th Inf | 2, Kelly | 1, Caldwell | 2 | Col. Patrick Kelly (c), Capt. Denis F. Burke | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| 108th Inf | 2, Smyth | 3, Hays | 2 | Col. Charles J. Powers | | 1 | 1 | 13 | | 1 | 16 |
| 111th Inf | 3, Owen | 3, Hays | 2 | Col. C. Dugald McDougall | | 2 | 2 | 20 | | 2 | 26 |
| 125th Inf | 3, Owen | 3, Hays | 2 | Col. Levin Crandell | | 3 | 3 | 22 | | 8 | 36 |
| 126th Inf | 3, Owen | 3, Hays | 2 | Col. James M. Bull | | 6 | | 33 | | 10 | 49 |
| | | | | Total | 1 | 33 | 11 | 163 | 1 | 86 | 295 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 2 | 48 | 29 | 306 | 2 | 159 | 546 |

1863.

1090. Oct. 15th. Skirmish at **Oak Hill**, Va. Liberty, Broad Run. Bristoe campaign. 4th, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry.

1091. Oct. 15th. Skirmish at **McLean's Ford**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 151st Infantry, Lt.-Col. Bowen.

1092. Oct. 15th. Skirmishes at **Blackburn's Ford**, **Mitchell's Ford**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 10th, 52d, 59th, 111th, 125th and 126th Infantry.

1093. Oct. 15th. Skirmish at **Catlett's Station**, Va. Manassas. Bristoe campaign. 10th Cavalry; 40th, 73d and 151st Infantry.

1094. Oct. 15th. Skirmish at **Hedgesville**, W. Va. 1st Cavalry.

1095. Oct. 16th. Skirmish at **Manassas Junction**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 2d Cavalry.

1096. Oct. 16th. Skirmish at **Chantilly**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 13th Cavalry; 77th Infantry.

1097. Oct. 16th. Skirmish at **New Market**, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry.

1098. Oct. 17th. Skirmish at **Bull Run**, **Manassas Junction**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 1st Dragoons.

1099. Oct. 17th. Skirmish at **Accotink**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 120th Infantry.

1100. Oct. 17th. Skirmish at **James City**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 5th Cavalry.

1101. Oct. 17th. Skirmish at **Berryville**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry.

1102. Oct. 17th–18th. Skirmishes at **Hunter's Ford**, Rapidan, **Culpeper**, Sperryville Pike, **Brandy Station**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 4th, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry; 73d Infantry.

1103. Oct. 18th. Skirmish at **Charlestown**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry.

1104. Oct. 19th. Skirmishes at **Gainesville** and **Haymarket**, Va. Bristoe campaign, 2d and 5th Cavalry; 147th Infantry.

1105. Oct. 19th–20th. Action at **Buckland Mills**, Va. New Baltimore. Bristoe campaign. 2d and 5th Cavalry.

1106. Oct. 22d. Skirmish at **Rappahannock Bridge or Station**, Va. Bristoe campaign. 95th and 146th Infantry.

1107. Oct. 23d. Skirmish at **Beverly Ford**, Va. Brandy Station. 4th Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Pruyn.

1108. Oct. 24th–26th. Skirmishes at **Bealton Station**, **Rappahannock Bridge or Station**, Va. 4th, 6th, 8th, 9th and 10th Cavalry; 106th Infantry.

1109. Oct. 27th. Skirmish at **Summit Point**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Stevenson.

1110. Oct. 27th. Skirmish at **Snicker's Gap**, Va. 8th Cavalry.

1111. Oct. 27th–Nov. 9th. Bombardment of **Fort Sumter**, S. C. Operations in Charleston Harbor. Batteries B and F, 3d Artillery; Detachment 1st Engineers; 3d, 41st, 47th, 89th, 100th, 103d, 112th, 117th, 127th, 142d, 144th, 157th and 169th Infantry, and Les Enfants Perdus.

1112. Oct. 28th–29th. Engagement at **Wauhatchie** and **Lookout Valley**, Tenn. Battery I, 1st Artillery; 13th Battery; 45th, 58th, 60th, 68th, 78th, 102d, 109th, 134th, 136th, 137th, 141st, 143d, 149th and 154th Infantry.

1113. Oct. 31st. Skirmish at **Winchester**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Jones.

1114. Oct. 31st. Skirmish at **Rappahannock Station**, Va. 61st Infantry.

1115. Nov. 1st. Skirmish at **Philomont**, Va. 10th Cavalry.

1116. Nov. 3d. Skirmish at **Oak Hill**, Va. Brentville. 4th Cavalry.

1117. Nov. 3d. Engagement at **Bayou Bourbeaux**, near Grand Coteau, La. Buzzard's Prairie. 14th Cavalry.

1118. Nov. 3d. Skirmishes at **Camden Court House** and **Dismal Swamp**, Va. One company 3d Cavalry and Battery H, 3d Artillery.

1119. Nov. 4th. Skirmish at **Catlett Station**, Va. 2d Cavalry.

1120. Nov. 4th. Skirmish near **Rocky Run**, N. C. Detachment 12th Cavalry.

1121. Nov. 6th. Skirmishes at **Winchester**, **Newtown** and **Middletown**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Bailey.

1122. Nov. 7th. Skirmish at **Northwest Landing**, Va. 81st Infantry.

1123. Nov. 7th. Skirmish at **Stevensburg**, Va. 2d and 5th Cavalry.

1124. Nov. 7th. Engagement at **Rappahannock Station**, Va. 4th Cavalry; Battery C, 1st Artillery; 1st, 3d, 5th and 15th Batteries; 43d, 44th, 49th, 62d, 65th, 67th, 77th, 121st, 122d, 140th and 146th Infantry.

1125. Nov. 7th. Engagement at **Kelly's Ford**, Va. Battery D, 1st Artillery; 12th Battery; 40th, 70th, 71st, 72d, 73d, 74th, 86th, 106th, 120th, 124th and 151st Infantry.

## 1863.

1126. Nov. 8th. Skirmish at **Brandy Station**, Va. Battery D, 1st Artillery.

1127. Nov. 8th. Skirmish at **Muddy Run**, near Culpeper Court House, Va. 4th, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry.

1128. Nov. 8th. Skirmish on scout near **Williamsburg**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.

1129. Nov. 11th–12th. Action at **Vermillionville**, La. Vermillion Bayou; Carrion Crow Bayou. 14th Cavalry; 25th Battery; 110th, 133d, 161st, 162d, 165th and 173d Infantry.

1130. Nov. 15th. Skirmish at **Hartwood Church**, Va. 2d Cavalry.

1131. Nov. 15th. Skirmish at **Lenoir Station**, Tenn. Battery L, 2d Artillery.

1132. Nov. 16th. Skirmish at **Charles City Cross Roads**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.

1133. Nov. 16th. Action at **Campbell Station**, Tenn. Battery L, 2d Artillery; 46th, 51st and 79th Infantry.

1134. Nov. 16th. Skirmishes at **Woodstock** and **Edinburg**, Va. Harrisonburg. Companies A and C, 1st Cavalry, Capt. Stevenson.

1135. Nov. 16th. Skirmish near **Mt. Jackson**, Va. 1st Cavalry.

1136. Nov. 16th. Affair at **Germantown**, Va. Detachment 13th Cavalry.

1137. Nov. 18th. Skirmish near **Germanna Ford**, Va. 2d Cavalry, and company A, 5th Cavalry, Capt. McQuinn.

1138. Nov. 18th. Skirmish at **Dismal Swamp**, Va. 81st Infantry.

1139. Nov. 18th. Affair at **Gwynn's Island**, Va. 148th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Geo. M. Guion.

1140. Nov. 18th. Skirmish on reconnoissance toward **Blue Ridge Mountains**, Va. Detachment 16th Cavalry.

1141. Nov. 19th. Skirmish near **New Iberia**, La. 14th Cavalry, Maj. Bassford: 75th Infantry.

1142. Nov. 19th–Dec. 4th. Siege and defense of **Knoxville**, Tenn. Battery L, 2d Artillery; 46th, 51st and 79th Infantry.

1143. Nov. 20th. Skirmish at **Culpeper Court House**, Va. 1st Dragoons.

1144. Nov. 20th. Skirmish near **Jamesville**, N. C. Detachment 12th Cavalry.

1145. Nov. 21st. Skirmish near **Liberty**, Va. 83d Infantry.

1146. Nov. 23d–27th. **Chattanooga** and **Rossville Campaign**. Tenn. and Ga. Includes losses at Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge and Taylor's Ridge.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd. | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 1st Art., Bat'y I | | | 11 | Capt. Michael Wiedrich | | | | | | | |
| 13th Bat'y. | | | 11 | Capt. Wm. Wheeler | | | | | | | |
| 45th Inf | 1, Tyndall | 3, Schurz | 11 | Maj. Charles Koch | | | | | | | |
| 58th Inf | 2, Kryzanowski | 3, Schurz | 11 | Col. Wladimir Kryzanowski (c) Capt. Michael Esembaux | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 60th Inf | 3, Ireland | 2, Geary | 12 | Col. Abel Goddard | | 7 | 5 | 38 | | | 50 |
| 68th Inf | 3, Hecker | 3, Schurz | 11 | Maj. Albert Von Steinhausen | | | | | | | |
| 78th Inf | 3, Ireland | 2, Geary | 12 | Col. Herbert Von Hammerstein | | | | | | | |
| 102d Inf | 3, Ireland | 2, Geary | 12 | Col. James C. Lane | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | | | 14 |
| 119th Inf | 2, Kryzanowski | 3, Schurz | 11 | Col. John T. Lockman | | | | | | | |
| 134th Inf | 1, Buschbeck | 2, Von Steinwehr. | 11 | Lt.-Col. Allan H. Jackson | | | | 7 | | 1 | 8 |
| 136th Inf | 2, Smith | 2, Von Steinwehr. | 11 | Col. James Wood, Jr. | | 1 | 1 | 9 | | | 11 |
| 137th Inf | 3, Ireland | 2, Geary | 12 | Col. David Ireland (c), Capt. Milo B. Eldridge | 1 | 5 | | 32 | | | 38 |
| 141st Inf | 2, Kryzanowski | 3, Schurz | 11 | Col. Wm. K. Logie | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 143d Inf | 1, Tyndall | 3, Schurz | 11 | Col. Horace Boughton | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 149th Inf | 3, Ireland | 2, Geary | 12 | Lt.-Col. Charles B. Randall | | 10 | 8 | 56 | | | 74 |
| 154th Inf | 1, Buschbeck | 2, Von Steinwehr. | 11 | Col. Patrick H. Jones | | | | 6 | | | 6 |
| | | | | Total | 3 | 25 | 15 | 161 | | 1 | 205 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 69 | 683 | 395 | 1318 | 26 | 323 | 5814 |

1147. Nov. 24th. Engagement on **Lookout Mountain**, Tenn. Rossville and Chattanooga campaign. 60th, 78th, 102d, 137th and 149th Infantry.

1148. Nov. 25th. Battle of **Missionary Ridge**, Tenn. Rossville and Chattanooga campaign. Battery I, 1st Artillery; 13th Battery; 45th, 58th, 60th, 68th, 78th, 102d, 119th, 134th, 136th, 137th, 141st, 143d, 149th and 154th Infantry.

1149. Nov. 25th. Skirmish at **Greenville**, near Washington, N. C. Detachment 23d Battery; Capts. West's and Graham's companies, 12th Cavalry.

1150. Nov. 26th. Skirmish at **Peavine Creek**, Tenn. Rossville and Chattanooga campaign. 60th, 78th, 102d, 137th and 149th Infantry.

1863.

1151. Nov. 26th–Dec. 2d. The **Mine Run Campaign**, Va. Losses of subordinate actions included.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed Officers. | Killed Enlisted men. | W'n'd Officers. | W'n'd Enlisted men. | Miss'g Officers. | Miss'g Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2d Cav | 1, Davies, Jr | 3, Custer | Cav | Lt.-Col. Otto Harbous | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 9th Cav | 2, Devin | 1, Buford | Cav | Lt.-Col. Augustus Pruyn | | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | 6 |
| 5th Cav | 2, Davies, Jr | 3, Custer | Cav | Major John Hammond | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 6th Cav | 2, Devin | 1, Buford | Cav | Col. Thomas C. Devin (c), Major William E. Beardsley | | | | | | | |
| 8th Cav | 1, Chapman | 1, Buford | Cav | Major Wm. H. Benjamin | | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 |
| 9th Cav | 2, Devin | 1, Buford | Cav | Lt.-Col. George S. Nichols | | | | | | | |
| 10th Cav | 2, Gregg | 2, Gregg | Cav | Major Theodore H. Weed | | | | | | | |
| 10th Cav | | | 2 | Company M, escort, Lieut. Robert Brown | | | | | | | |
| 1st Drag | Res. Merritt | 1, Buford | Cav | Major Rufus Scott | | | | | | | |
| Oneida Cav | | | | Capt. Daniel P. Mann, at headquarters A. P. | | | | | | | |
| 1st Art. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y B | 2d Vol. Taft | Artillery Res. | | Capt. Albert S. Sheldon | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y C | | | 5 | Capt. Almont Barnes | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Bat'y D | | | 3 | Capt. George B. Winslow | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y E | | | 1 | With Battery L | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y G | | | 2 | Capt. Nelson Ames | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y H | | | 1 | Capt. Charles E. Mink | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y K | 3d Vol. Fitzhugh | Artillery Res. | | Lieut. Edward L. Bailey | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y L | | | 1 | Capt. Gilbert H. Reynolds | | | | | | | |
| 6th Art | | | | Ammunition guard, A. P., Col. J. H. Kitching | | | | | | | |
| 1st Bat'y | | | 6 | Capt. Andrew Cowan | | | | | | | |
| 3d Bat'y | | | 6 | Lieut. Wm. A. Harn | | | | | | | |
| 4th Bat'y | 1st Vol., McGilvry | Art. Reserve | | Lieut. Wm. T. McLean | | | | | | | |
| 5th Bat'y | 2d Vol., Taft | Art. Reserve | | Capt. Elijah Taft (c) | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 6th Bat'y | 1, Horse Art | Art. Reserve | | Capt. Jos. W. Martin, with 2d Cav. division | | | | | | | |
| 11th Bat'y | | | | With Battery K, 1st Artillery | | | | | | | |
| 12th Bat'y | | | 3 | Lieut. George K. Dauchy | | | | | | | |
| 15th Bat'y | 3d Vol., Fitzhugh | Art. Reserve | | Capt. Patrick Hart | | | | | | | |
| 15th Eng | | | | A battalion; Maj. Wm. A. Ketchum | | | | | | | |
| 50th Eng | | | | Col. Wm. H. Pettes | | | | | | | |
| 1st Shaps's | 1, Cutler | 1, Meredith | 1 | Capt. Joseph S. Arnold | | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 10th Inf | 2, Smyth | 3, Hays | 2 | A battalion; Maj. George F. Hopper | | | | | | | |
| 12th Inf | | | 5 | Co's D and E, provost guard, Capt. H. W. Ryder | | | | | | | |
| 39th Inf | 3, Owen | 3, Hays | 2 | Maj. Hugo Hildebrandt | | | | | 1 | 31 | 33 |
| 40th Inf | 3, DeTrobriand | 1, Birney | 3 | Lt.-Col. Augustus J. Warner | | 1 | 2 | 17 | | | 20 |
| 42d Inf | 3, Morehead | 2, Webb | 2 | Lt.-Col. Wm. A. Lynch | | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| 43d Inf | 3, Neill | 2, Howe | 6 | Col. Benj. F. Baker | | | | | | | |
| 44th Inf | 3, Hayes | 1, Bartlett | 5 | Lt.-Col. Freeman Conner | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 99th Inf | 3, Neill | 2, Howe | 6 | Col. Daniel D. Bidwell | | | | | | | |
| 52d Inf | 3, Beaver | 1, Caldwell | 2 | Lt.-Col. Charles G. Freudenberg | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| 57th Inf | 3, Beaver | 1, Caldwell | 2 | Lt.-Col. Alford B. Chapman | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 |
| 59th Inf | 3, Morehead | 2, Webb | 2 | A battalion; Capt. Horace P. Rugg | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 61st Inf | 1, Nelson | 1, Caldwell | 2 | Lt.-Col. K. Oscar Broady | | | | | | | |
| 62d Inf | 3, Wheaton | 3, Terry | 6 | Col. David J. Nevin | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 63d Inf | 2, Kelly | 1, Caldwell | 2 | Capt. Thomas Touhey; a battalion | | | | | | | |
| 64th Inf | 1, Brooke | 1, Caldwell | 2 | Major L. W. Bradley | | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 |
| 65th Inf | 1, Shaler | 3, Terry | 6 | Col. Joseph E. Hamblin | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 66th Inf | 3, Beaver | 1, Caldwell | 2 | Lt.-Col. John S. Hammell | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 67th Inf | 1, Shaler | 3, Terry | 6 | Col. Nelson Cross | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 69th Inf | 2, Kelly | 1, Caldwell | 2 | Capt. Richard Mooney; a battalion | | | | | | | |
| 70th Inf | 2, Brewster | 2, Prince | 3 | Col. J. Egbert Farnum | | 1 | 1 | 6 | | | 8 |
| 71st Inf | 2, Brewster | 2, Prince | 3 | Col. Henry L. Potter | | 1 | | 7 | | | 8 |
| 72d Inf | 2, Brewster | 2, Prince | 3 | Lt.-Col. John Leonard | 1 | 3 | 1 | 15 | | | 20 |
| 73d Inf | 2, Brewster | 2, Prince | 3 | Col. W. R. Brewster (c), Lt.-Col. M. W. Burns | | | | | | | |
| 74th Inf | 2, Brewster | 2, Prince | 3 | Major Henry M. Alles | | 1 | | 9 | | | 10 |
| 76th Inf | 2, Rice | 1, Meredith | 1 | Major John W. Young | | | | | | | |
| 77th Inf | 3, Neill | 2, Howe | 6 | Lt.-Col. Winser B. French | | | | | | | |
| 80th Inf | | | | Lt.-Col. J. B. Hardenberg; provost guard, A. P. | | | | | | | |
| 82d Inf | 1, Baxter | 2, Webb | 2 | Col. Henry W. Hudson | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 83d Inf | 2, Baxter | 2, Robinson | 1 | Col. Joseph A. Moesch | | | | 1 | | 29 | 30 |
| 84th Inf | 2, Rice | 1, Meredith | 1 | Col. Edward B. Fowler | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 86th Inf | 2, Ward | 1, Birney | 3 | Major Michael B. Stafford | | 3 | 1 | 28 | | | 32 |
| 88th Inf | 2, Kelly | 1, Caldwell | 2 | Col. Patrick Kelly (c), Capt. Dennis F. Burke; a battalion | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 93d Inf | | | | Lt.-Col. B. C. Butler; provost guard, A. P | | | | | | | |
| 94th Inf | 1, Leonard | 2, Robinson | 1 | Major Samuel A. Moffett | | | | | | | |
| 95th Inf | 2, Rice | 1, Meredith | 1 | Major Edward Pye | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 97th Inf | 2, Baxter | 2, Robinson | 1 | Major Charles Northrup | | | | | | 4 | 4 |
| 104th Inf | 1, Leonard | 2, Robinson | 1 | Col. Gilbert G. Prey | | | | | | | |
| 106th Inf | 3, Smith | 3, Carr | 3 | Lt.-Col. Charles Townsend | | 1 | 1 | 12 | | 1 | 15 |
| 108th Inf | 2, Smyth | 3, Hays | 2 | Col. Charles J. Powers | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| 111th Inf | 3, Owen | 3, Hays | 2 | Col. Clinton D. MacDougall | | | | | 1 | 29 | 30 |
| 120th Inf | 2, Brewster | 2, Prince | 3 | Major John R. Tappen | | 3 | | 8 | | 1 | 12 |
| 121st Inf | 2, Upton | 1, Wright | 6 | Major Andrew E. Mather | | | | | | | |
| 122d Inf | 1, Shaler | 3, Terry | 6 | Lt.-Col. Augustus W. Dwight | | | | | | | |
| 124th Inf | 2, Ward | 1, Birney | 3 | Lt.-Col. Francis M. Cummins | | | | 16 | | | 16 |
| 125th Inf | 3, Owen | 3, Hays | 2 | Col. Levin Crandell | | | | 1 | | 41 | 42 |
| 126th Inf | 3, Owen | 3, Hays | 2 | Col. James M. Bull | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 140th Inf | 3, Garrard | 2, Ayres | 5 | Col. George Ryan | | | | | | | |
| 146th Inf | 3, Garrard | 2, Ayres | 5 | Col. David T. Jenkins | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 147th Inf | 2, Rice | 1, Meredith | 1 | Major George Harney | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| 151st Inf | 1, Morris | 3, Carr | 3 | Lt.-Col. Erwin A. Bowen | 1 | 8 | | 43 | | 1 | 53 |
| 152d Inf | 1, Baxter | 2, Webb | 2 | Lt.-Col. George W. Thompson | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| | | | | Total | 2 | 25 | 7 | 189 | 3 | 145 | 371 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 14 | 159 | 52 | 147 | 11 | 370 | 1653 |

1863.

1152. Nov. 26th. Skirmish at **Germanna Ford**, Va. Mine Run campaign. Detachment 4th Cavalry, Capt. Schwartz.

1153. Nov. 27th. Action near **New Hope Church**, Va. Robertson's Tavern. Mine Run campaign. 2d, 4th and 10th Cavalry; Batteries C and G, 1st Artillery; 10th, 39th, 42d, 52d, 57th, 59th, 61st, 63d, 64th, 66th, 69th, 82d, 88th, 108th, 111th, 125th, 126th and 152d Infantry.

1154. Nov. 27th. Engagement at **Payne's Farm**, Va. Locust Grove, Orange Grove, Jones' or Jacobs' Cross Roads. Mine Run campaign. 8th Cavalry; Battery D, 1st Artillery; 12th Battery; 1st Battalion Sharpshooters; 40th, 70th, 71st, 72d, 73d, 74th, 86th, 106th, 120th, 124th and 151st Infantry.

1155. Nov. 27th. Engagement at **Ringgold Gap**, Taylor's Ridge, Ga. Rossville and Chattanooga campaign. 60th, 78th, 102d, 137th and 149th Infantry.

1156. Nov. 29th. Action at **Parker's Store**, Va. New Hope Church. Robertson's Tavern. Mine Run campaign. 2d, 4th and 10th Cavalry; Batteries E and L, 1st Artillery; 11th Battery.

1157. Nov. 29th. Assault and defense of **Fort Sanders**, Tenn. Siege of Knoxville. Battery L, 2d Artillery; 79th Infantry.

1158. Nov. 30th. **Mine Run**, Va. 4th Cavalry. Batteries C, G, E and L, 1st Artillery; 11th Battery.

1159. Nov. 30th. Skirmish at **Northwest Landing**, Va. 81st Infantry.

1160. Dec. 1st. Skirmish at **Ely's Ford**, Va. Rapidan. Mine Run campaign. 4th and 10th Cavalry.

1161. Dec. 1st. Skirmish at **Germanna Ford**, Va. Rapidan. Mine Run campaign. 77th Infantry.

1162. Dec. 2d. Skirmish at **Germanna Ford**, Va. Rapidan. Mine Run campaign. 2d Cav.

1163. Dec. 3d. Skirmish at **Camp Lewis**, La. 75th Infantry.

1164. Dec. 5th. Skirmish at **Racoon Ford**, Va. Rapidan. 2d Cavalry.

1165. Dec. 5th. Skirmish at **Loudon**, Tenn. 141st Infantry.

1166. Dec. 5th. Skirmish on scout from New Berne toward **Kinston**, N. C. Troop A, 12th Cavalry, Capt. C. H. Roche.

1167. Dec. 9th. Affair at or near **Lewinsville**, Va. 13th Cavalry.

1168. Dec. 11th. Skirmish near **Chickahominy River**, Va. Three companies 139th Infantry, Col. Roberts.

1169. Dec. 12th. Skirmish at **Mt. Jackson**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Stearns.

1170. Dec. 12th. Skirmish at **Rutledge**, Tenn. 34th Battery.

1171. Dec. 12th. Skirmish at **Forge Bridge**, near Charles City C. H., Va. Detachment 139th Infantry.

1172. Dec. 13th. Skirmish at, and capture of **Charles City Court House**, Va. Six companies 1st Mounted Rifles; 139th Infantry, Col. Roberts.

1173. Dec. 16th. Skirmish near **Free Bridge**, N. C. Chincapin Chapel. Detachment 12th Cavalry, Capt. Roche.

1174. Dec. 16th. Skirmish near **Vienna**, Va. 13th Cavalry.

1175. Dec. 17th. Skirmish near **Sangster Station**, Va. Accotink. Company I, 155th Infantry, and detachment 164th Infantry.

1176. Dec. 18th. Skirmish at **Somerville**, Va. 2d Cavalry.

1177. Dec. 20th. Skirmish at **Mt. Jackson**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry.

1178. Dec. 21st. Skirmish near **Washington**, N. C. Detachment 12th Cavalry.

1179. Dec. 22d. Skirmish near **Fairfax Court House**, Va. Detachment 13th Cavalry.

1180. Dec. 23d. Skirmish at **Culpeper Court House**, Va. 4th Cavalry.

1181. Dec. 24th. Skirmish at **Bear Inlet**, N. C. 158th Infantry.

1182. Dec. 25th. Skirmish on scout from **Vienna** to **Leesburg**, Va. Detachment 13th Cavalry, Maj. Coles.

1183. Dec. 28th. Skirmish on **Swansboro Road**, near Jacksonville, N. C. Detachment 12th Cavalry, Lt. Clark.

1184. Dec. 28th–31st. Skirmish on scout from Vienna to **Hopewell Gap**, White Plains, etc., Va. Detachment 13th Cavalry.

1185. Dec. 30th. Engagement at **Greenville**, N. C. Company B, 12th Cavalry; detachment 23d Battery.

1864.

1186. Jan. 9th. Skirmish at **Sperryville**, Va. 4th Cavalry.
1187. Jan. 12th. Skirmish at **Kelly's Ford**, Va. 2d Cavalry.
1188. Jan. 12th. Skirmish at **Ellis Ford**, Va. Detachment 22d Cavalry.
1189. Jan. 17th. Skirmish at **Ellis Ford**, Va. 2d and 5th Cavalry.
1190. Jan. 19th. Skirmish at **Stevensburg**, Va. 2d Cavalry.
1191. Jan. 19th. Skirmish at **New Kent Court House**, Va. Detachment 1st Mounted Rifles, Maj. E. A. Hamilton.
1192. Jan. 20th. Skirmish at **Barnett's Ford**, Va. 6th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons.
1193. Jan. 20th. Skirmish at **Harrellsville**, N. C. 85th Infantry.
1194. Jan. 21st. Skirmish at **Strawberry Plain**, Holstein River, Tenn. 79th Infantry.
1195. Jan. 22d. Skirmish at **Berryville Ford**, Va. Detachment 21st Cavalry, Capt. Jennings.
1196. Jan. 22d. Skirmish **Ellis Ford**, Va. 5th Cavalry.
1197. Jan. 22d. Skirmish at **Hillsborough**, Va. 15th Cavalry.
1198. Jan. 22d. Skirmish at **Armstrong's Ferry**, near Knoxville, Tenn. 46th and 79th Inf.
1199. Jan. 23d. Skirmishes at **Newtown** and **Woodstock,** Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Maj. Quinn; detachment 21st Cavalry,
1200. Jan. 25th. Skirmish at **Jackson Bridge,** near Barrancas, Fla. Company M, 14th Cavalry, Capt. Schmidt.
1201. Jan. 28th. Skirmish on scout in **Onslow County**, N. C. Detachment of 12th Cavalry, 23d Cavalry and 158th Infantry.
1202. Jan. 29th. Skirmish at **Barnett's Ford**, Va. 4th Cavalry.
1203. Jan. 30th. Skirmish at **Brown's Hill**, near Edwards' Ferry and Winston, N. C. Battery I, 3d Artillery.
1204. Jan. 31st. Affair at **Smithfield**, Va. Detachments of 20th Cavalry and of 99th Inf.
1205. Feb. 1st–4th. Attack on **New Berne,** N. C. 12th Cavalry, Col. Savage; 23d Cavalry; Batteries C, E, I and K, 3d Artillery; 99th, 132d and 158th Infantry.
1206. Feb. 1st. Engagements at outposts at **Bachellor's Creek,** from Red House to Beech Grove, and at the Neuse River Bridge, N. C. Attack on New Berne. Troop G and Howitzer party, 12th Cavalry; one section Battery K, 3d Artillery; detachment 99th Infantry, Capt. Ira Winans; 132d Infantry, Col. Peter J. Claassen.
1207. Feb. 1st. Skirmish at **Brice's Creek**, N. C. Attack on New Berne. Detachment 12th Cavalry.
1208. Feb. 1st. Skirmish at **Camden**, Miss. 178th Infantry.
1209. Feb. 2d. Skirmish at **Newport Barracks**, N. C. Attack on New Berne. 158th Infantry, Lt.-Col. McNary.
1210. Feb. 2d. Skirmish at **Brice's Creek,** N. C. Attack on New Berne. Detachment 12th Cavalry; one section Battery I, 3d Artillery, Lieut. Kelly.
1211. Feb. 2d. Skirmish at **Evans' Mills**, N. C. Attack on New Berne. Detachment 12th Cavalry.
1212. Feb. 2d. Skirmish at **Gale's Creek,** N. C. Attack on New Berne. Detachment 23d Cavalry.
1213. Feb. 2d. Action at **Beech Grove**, N. C. Attack on New Berne. Detachment 12th Cavalry; one section Battery K, 3d Artillery, Lieut. Kirby; one company 99th Infantry, Capt. Bailey.
1214. Feb. 2d. Skirmish at **Mechanicsburg Gap**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Major Quinn; detachment 21st Cavalry.
1215. Feb. 4th. Skirmish at **Moorefield,** W. Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Major Quinn; detachment 21st Cavalry.
1216. Feb. 6th. Skirmish at **Hampton Cross Roads,** Va. 5th Cavalry.
1217. Feb. 6th. Skirmish near **Cedar Point,** N. C. 23d Cavalry.
1218. Feb. 6th–7th. Engagement at **Morton's Ford**, Rapidan, Va. Battery G, 1st Artillery; 10th, 39th, 108th, 111th, 125th and 126th Infantry.
1219. Feb. 6th–7th. Skirmish at **Racoon Ford,** Rapidan, Va. Battery L, 1st Artillery; 76th and 97th Infantry.
1220. Feb. 6th–7th. Skirmish at **Barnett's Ford,** Rapidan River, Va. 4th, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons.

## 1864.

1221. Feb. 6th–7th. Skirmish at **Charlestown**, W. Va. 21st Cavalry.

1222. Feb 6th–9th. Skirmishes at **Bottom's Bridge**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles; 139th Infantry.

1223. Feb. 7th. Skirmish near **Jacksonville**, Fla. 115th Infantry.

1224. Feb. 8th. Skirmish at **Camp Finnigan**, Fla. 115th Infantry.

1225. Feb. 8th–11th. Engagements at **Sea Brook** and **John's Islands**, S. C. Battery F, 3d Artillery; detachment 1st Engineers; 41st, 54th, 112th, 117th, 142d, 144th, 157th and 169th Infantry.

1226. Feb. 9th. Skirmish at **Baldwin**, Fla. 115th Infantry.

1227. Feb. 10th. Skirmish at **Charlestown**, W. Va. 1st Cavalry.

1228. Feb. 12th. Skirmish near **Plymouth**, N. C. Detachment 12th Cavalry.

1229. Feb. 12th. Skirmish at **Sanderson**, Fla. 48th Infantry.

1230. Feb. 14th. Skirmish near **Smithfield**, W. Va. 21st Cavalry.

1231. Feb. 14th–15th. Skirmish at **Chunky Creek**, Miss. Gen. Sherman's expedition to Meridian. 17th Veteran Infantry.

1232. Feb. 18th. Skirmish at **Bottom's Bridge**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.

1233. Feb. 18th–19th. Skirmish near **Greenville**, N. C. Detachment 12th Cavalry.

1234. Feb. 19th. Skirmish at **Ely's Ford**, Rapidan, Va. 2d Cavalry.

1235. Feb. 20th. Skirmish at **Front Royal**, Va. 13th Cavalry.

1236. Feb. 20th. Skirmish at **Strasburg**, Va. Detachment 15th Cavalry.

1237. Feb. 20th. Skirmish at **Upperville**, Va. Paris. 1st Veteran Cavalry, 15th Cavalry and detachment 21st Cavalry.

1238. Feb. 20th. Skirmish near **Suffolk**, Va. 20th Cavalry; 7th Battery.

1239. Feb. 20th. Battle of **Olustee**, Fla. Ocean Pond, Silver Lake.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 1st Eng | ..... | Seymour | 10 | Detachment | ... | .... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 47th Inf | Barton's | Seymour | 10 | Col. Henry Moore (w), Capt. Joseph M. McDonald (w), Capt. Frank A. Butts | 3 | 27 | 4 | 193 | ... | 86 | 313 |
| 48th Inf | Barton's | Seymour | 10 | Col. W. H. Barton (c), Lt.-Col. Dudley W. Strickland | 1 | 16 | 1 | 153 | ... | 44 | 215 |
| 115th Inf | Barton's | Seymour | 10 | Col. Simeon Sammons (w), Maj. E. L. Walwrath. | 2 | 27 | 4 | 204 | 1 | 58 | 296 |
| | | | | Total | 6 | 70 | 9 | 550 | 1 | 188 | 824 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 11 | 192 | 42 | 1110 | 2 | 504 | 1861 |

1240. Feb. 22d. Skirmish on **Morris Island**, S. C. Detachment 1st Engineers.

1241. Feb. 22d. Skirmish at **Dranesville**, Va. 16th Cavalry.

1242. Feb. 28th. Skirmish at **Ely's Ford**, Rapidan, Va. Gen. Kilpatrick's raid to Richmond, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry, Lieut. Merritt.

1243. Feb. 29th. Skirmish at **Beaver Dam Station**, Va. Gen. Kilpatrick's raid to Richmond, Va. Detachments of the 2d, 4th, 5th and 6th Cavalry.

1244. Feb. 29th. Skirmish at **Frederick Hall Station**, Va. Gen. Kilpatrick's raid to Richmond, Va. Detachment 2d Cavalry, Capts. Hull and Plum; detachment 6th Cavalry, Maj. Hall.

1245. Feb. 29th. Skirmish at **South Anna Bridge**, Taylorsville, Va. Gen. Kilpatrick's raid to Richmond. Detachments 2d, 5th and 6th Cavalry.

1246. Feb. 29th–March 1st. Skirmishes at **Stannardsville** and **Burton's Ford**, Rapidan. Gen. Kilpatrick's raid to Richmond. 1st Dragoons.

1247. March 1st. Skirmishes at **Ashland**, **Brook Turnpike**, **Defenses of Richmond**, **Meadow Bridge** and **Chickahominy**, Va. Atlee's, Bidnella Cross Roads, Mechanicsville. Gen. Kilpatrick's and Col. Dahlgren's raid to Richmond. Detachments 2d, 4th, 5th and 6th Cavalry,

1248. March 1st. Skirmish at **Jackson**, Miss. Gen. Sherman's Meridian expedition. 178th Infantry.

1249. March 2d. Skirmishes at **Aylett's**, **Hanovertown** and **Walkerstown**, Va. Old Church, King's and Queen's Court House, near Pamunkey River, White House, Gen. Kilpatrick's and Col. Dahlgren's raid to Richmond, Va. Detachments 2d, 4th, 5th and 6th Cavalry.

1864.

1250. March 2d. Skirmishes at **Bottom's Bridge**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.
1251. March 3d. Skirmishes at **New Kent Court House** and **King's and Queen's Court House**, Va. Gen. Kilpatrick's and Col. Dahlgren's raid to Richmond. Detachments of 2d, 4th, 5th and 6th Cavalry.
1252. March 3d. Skirmish at **Stevensville**, Va. Detachment 2d Cavalry.
1253. March 4th. Skirmish at **Ely's Ford**, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry.
1254. March 4th. Skirmish at **James City**, Va. 8th Cavalry.
1255. March 6th. Skirmish near **Franklin**, Pendleton Co., Va., on raid from Burlington. 15th Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Root.
1256. March 6th. Skirmish at **Snickersville**, Va. 1st Vet. Cavalry.
1257. March 8th. Skirmish at **Field's Ford**, Va. 5th Cavalry.
1258. March 9th. Skirmish at **Belleroy** and **Barnardsville**, Va. Ballyhock. 1st Mounted Rifles and companies A, B and H, 118th Infantry.
1259. March 9th. Skirmish on **Bull's Island**, S. C. Detachment 127th Infantry, Col. W. Gurney.
1260. March 10th. Action at **Cabletown**, Va. Snicker's Ferry. Detachments of 1st Cavalry and 1st Vet. Cavalry.
1261. March 10th. Skirmish at **Pilatka**, Fla. 115th Infantry.
1262. March 10th–11th. Skirmish at **Little Washington**, La. Detachment 2d Vet. Cavalry, Maj. Van Voast.
1863. March 10th–May 22d. **Red River Campaign**, La. 14th, 18th and 2d Vet. Cavalry; 25th and 26th Batteries; detachment 75th Infantry, mounted; 90th, 114th, 116th, 128th, 133d, 153d, 156th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162d, 165th, 173d, 175th, 176th and 178th Infantry.
1264. March 11th. Affair at **Carrolton's Store**, Southard's Crossing, Va. Detachments 2d, 5th and 6th Cavalry and 1st Mounted Rifles.
1265. March 14th. Assault and capture of **Fort De Russy**, near Alexandria, La. Red River campaign. 178th Infantry.
1266. March 16th. Skirmish at **Estsee Springs**, Tenn. 123d Infantry.
1267. March 17th. Skirmish near **Pilatka**, Fla. 48th Infantry.
1268. March 21st. Affair near **Pilatka**, Fla. 48th and 115th Infantry.
1269. March 21st. Skirmish at **Henderson's Hill**, near Alexandria, La. Bayou Rapides. 14th Cavalry, Maj. Bassford; 18th Cavalry; detachment 75th Infantry, mounted.
1270. March 25th. Skirmish at **Matthews Court House**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.
1271. March 26th. Skirmish at **Bogue Inlet**, N. C. 158th Infantry.
1272. March 28th. Skirmish at **Culpeper**, Va. 4th Cavalry.
1273. March 29th. Skirmish at **Natchitoches**, La. Red River campaign. 14th Cavalry, Major Bassford; detachment 75th Infantry, mounted.
1274. March 29th. Skirmish near **Pilatka**, Fla. 48th Infantry.
1275. March 31st. Skirmish near **Pilatka**, Fla. 48th Infantry.
1276. March 31st. Skirmish at **Cloutersville**, La. Red River campaign. 18th Cavalry.
1277. April 1st. Affair thirty-two miles from **Pilatka**, Fla. Detachment 115th Infantry, Capt. S. P. Smith.
1278. April 2d. Skirmish near **Plymouth**, N. C. Detachment 12th Cavalry.
1279. April 2d. Skirmish at **Crump's Mill** or **Landing**, twelve miles from Natchitoches, La. Red River campaign. 14th Cavalry, Major Bassford; detachment 75th Infantry, mounted.
1280. April 2d. Skirmish at **Cowsford**, near Barrancas, Pensacola, Fla. Company M, 14th Cavalry, Capt. Schmidt.
1281. April 4th. Engagement at **Campti**, La. Red River campaign. Companies B, C, D, G, H, I and K, 18th Cavalry; 2d Vet. Cavalry, Col. Chrysler.
1282. April 7th. Affair at **Plain Store**, near Port Hudson, La. One section 21st Battery.
1283. April 7th. Engagement at **Pleasant Hill**, La. Wilson's farm. Red River campaign. 14th Cavalry, Major Bassford; 18th Cavalry; 2d Veteran Cavalry, Capt. Gurney; detachment 75th Infantry, mounted.
1284. April 8th. Skirmish at **Pleasant Grove**, La. Red River campaign. 14th Cavalry and detachment 75th Infantry, mounted.

## 1864.

1285. April 8th. Battle of **Sabine Cross Roads**, La. Mansfield. Red River campaign. 14th Cavalry; 18th Cavalry; 2d Veteran Cavalry; 25th Battery; 75th Infantry detachment, mounted; 114th, 116th, 160th, 161st, 162d, 165th and 173d Infantry.

1286. April 9th. Battle of **Pleasant Hill**, La. Red River campaign. Includes cavalry losses April 7th; and losses at Sabine Cross Roads, April 8th.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 14th Cav. | 1, Lucas | Lee | 19 | Major Abraham Bassford | ... | 4 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 17 | 42 |
| 18th Cav. | 5, Gooding | Lee | 19 | Col. James J. Byrne | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | ... | 2 | 14 |
| 2d Vet. Cav | 5, Gooding | Lee | 19 | Col. Morgan H. Chrysler, Capt. Gurney | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | 6 |
| 25th Bat'y. | Hebard | 1, Emory | 19 | Lieut. Irving D. Southworth | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 5 |
| 75th Inf. | 1, Lucas | Lee | 19 | Detachment with 14th Cav., non-veterans, m't'd | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 114th Inf. | 1, Dwight, Jr. | 1, Emory | 19 | Lt.-Col. Henry B. Morse (c), Maj. Oscar H. Curtis | ... | 3 | 3 | 10 | ... | 4 | 20 |
| 116th Inf. | 1, Dwight, Jr. | 1, Emory | 19 | Lt.-Col. George M. Love | ... | 2 | 2 | 27 | ... | 3 | 34 |
| 153d Inf. | 1, Dwight, Jr. | 1, Emory | 19 | Col. Edwin P. Davis | ... | 1 | ... | 28 | ... | 4 | 33 |
| 160th Inf. | 2, McMillen | 1, Emory | 19 | Lt.-Col. John B. Van Petten | 2 | 6 | 4 | 23 | ... | 9 | 44 |
| 161st Inf. | 1, Dwight, Jr. | 1, Emory | 19 | Lt.-Col. Wm. B. Kinsey | 1 | 8 | 4 | 39 | ... | 38 | 90 |
| 162d Inf. | 3, Benedict | 1, Emory | 19 | Col. Lewis Benedict (c, k), Lt.-Col. Justus W. Blanchard (c), Capt. Samuel Cowdrey | 3 | 13 | 3 | 45 | 1 | 46 | 111 |
| 165th Inf. | 3, Benedict | 1, Emory | 19 | Lt.-Col. Gouverneur Carr (w), Capt H. C. Inwood | ... | 3 | 3 | 21 | ... | 70 | 97 |
| 173d Inf. | 3, Benedict | 1, Emory | 19 | Col. Lewis M. Peck (w), Capt. Howard C. Conrady | ... | 4 | 1 | 38 | 2 | 155 | 200 |
| 178th Inf. | 3, Moore | 3, Mower | 16 | Col. Edward Wheeler | ... | 2 | 5 | 17 | ... | 7 | 31 |
| | | | | Total | 7 | 49 | 28 | 283 | 5 | 355 | 727 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged at Sabine Cross Roads and Pleasant Hill | 26 | 232 | 94 | 1393 | 66 | 1706 | 3517 |

1287. April 10th. Skirmish near **Cabletown**, Va. 21st Cavalry.

1288. April 10th. Skirmish at **Grand Ecore**, La. Red River campaign. 18th Cavalry.

1289. April 11th. Skirmish at **Caperton's Ferry**, Tenn. Detachment 102d Infantry, Capt. L. R. Stegman.

1290. April 12th. Skirmish at **Fort Jessup**, La. Red River campaign. 2d Veteran Cav.

1291. April 14th. Skirmish at **Smithfield**, Cherry Grove, Va. 118th Infantry.

1292. April 14th. Skirmish at **Young's Cross Roads**, N. C. 158th Infantry.

1293. April 14th. Skirmish at **Bayou Salina**, La. Red River campaign. 18th Cavalry; 2d Veteran Cavalry.

1294. April 15th. Skirmish at **Campti, 2d**, La. Red River campaign. Companies B and I, 18th Cavalry.

1295. April 16th. Skirmish at **Grand Ecore**, La. Red River campaign. 18th Cavalry.

1296. April 16th. Skirmish at **Beaver Creek**, N. C. Detachment 12th Cavalry.

1297. April 16th. Skirmish at **Burnt Ordinary**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.

1298. April 17th. Skirmish at **Morrisville**, near Ellis' Ford, Va. Detachment 10th Cavalry.

1299. April 17th-18th. Skirmish at **Bayou Salina**, La. Yellow Bayou. Red River expedition. 18th and 2d Veteran Cavalry.

1300. April 17th-20th. Siege and surrender of **Plymouth**, N. C. Companies A and F, 12th Cavalry; 24th Battery and 85th Infantry.

1301. April 19th. Skirmish at **Leesburg**, Va. 16th Cavalry.

1302. April 19th-20th. Skirmish at **Winchester**, Va. 1st Cavalry.

1303. April 20th. Skirmish at **Natchitoches**, La. Red River campaign. 14th and 18th Cavalry and detachment 75th Infantry, mounted.

1304. April 21st. Skirmish at **Campti Bayou**, La. Red River campaign. 2d Veteran Cavalry and 178th Infantry.

1305. April 21st. Skirmish above **Cloutersville**, La. Red River campaign. 14th and 18th Cavalry and detachment 75th Infantry, mounted.

1306. April 21st. Skirmish at **Tom Mack's Farm**, N. C. Company G, 12th Cavalry.

1307. April 22d. Skirmish below **Cloutersville**, La. Red River campaign. 14th, 18th and 2d Veteran Cavalry and detachment 75th Infantry, mounted.

1308. April 23d. Skirmish at **Currituck**, Va. 20th Cavalry.

1309. April 23d. Skirmish at **Hunter's Point**, Va. Detachment 16th Cavalry.

1310. April 23d. Engagement at **Cane River Crossing**, La. Monetti's Bluff. Red River campaign. 18th and 2d Veteran Cavalry; 25th and 26th Batteries; 114th, 116th, 128th, 160th, 161st, 162d, 165th and 173d Infantry.

## 1864.

1311. April 23d–25th. Action at **Cloutersville** and **Luciaville**, La. Red River campaign. 14th Cavalry; detachment 75th Infantry, mounted; 178th Infantry.

1312. April 24th. Skirmish at **New Market**, Va. Winchester. 1st Cavalry; detachment 21st Cavalry.

1313. April 25th–28th. Affair at **Washington**, N. C. 23d Battery.

1314. April 28th. Skirmish above **Alexandria**, La. Red River campaign. 14th Cavalry; detachment 75th Infantry, mounted.

1315. April 29th. Action at **Grand Ecore**, La. Red River campaign. 18th Cavalry.

1316. April 29th. Skirmish near **Upperville**, Va., near Middleburg. Detachment 16th Cav.

1317. April 30th. Skirmish in **Blue Ridge Mountains**, Va. Detachment 16th Cavalry.

1318. May 1st. Engagement at **Carter's Farm**, Va. Blue Ridge Mountains; near Upperville. 13th and 16th Cavalry.

1319. May 1st. Skirmish at **Alexandria**, La. Red River campaign. 18th Cavalry.

1320. May 2d. Skirmish at **Decatur**, Ala. 17th Veteran Infantry.

1321. May 2d. Skirmish at **Alexandria**, La. Red River campaign. 116th, 128th, 156th, 159th and 175th Infantry.

1322. May 3d. Skirmish at **Prescott's Landing** and **Bayou Robertson**, La. Red River campaign. 18th and 2d Veteran Cavalry.

1323. May 3d. Skirmish at **New Market**, Va. 1st Veteran Cavalry.

1324. May 3d to Sept. 8th. Gen. Sherman's **Atlanta Campaign**, Ga. Batteries I and M, 1st Artillery; 13th Battery; 17th Veteran; 45th, 60th, 78th, 102d, 107th, 119th, 123d, 134th, 136th, 137th, 141st, 143d, 149th, 150th and 154th Infantry.

1325. May 4th. Skirmishes at **Ely's Ford** and **Aldrich's Cross Roads**, Va. 10th Cavalry.

1326. May 4th–5th. Skirmishes near **Wilson's Landing** and **Chambers' Plantation**, La. Prescott's Landing; Moore's Plantation; below Alexandria; Bayou Boeuff. Red River campaign. 14th, 18th and 2d Veteran Cavalry; detachment 75th Infantry, mounted; 178th Infantry.

1327. May 4th–6th. Skirmishes before **New Berne**, N. C. 12th Cavalry.

1328. May 5th. Skirmish at **Evans' Mills**, N. C. 158th Infantry.

1329. May 5th–6th. Skirmish at **Wells'** and **Governor Moore's Plantation**, La. Red River campaign. 18th and 2d Veteran Cavalry.

1330. May 5th–7th. Battle of the **Wilderness**, Va. This embraces the Cavalry actions at Parker's Store (5th Cavalry); Craig's Meeting House; Chewning's Farm; Orange Plank Road, and Todd's Tavern, on the 5th. Mine Run (22d Cavalry); Furnace and Brock Road Crossing and Todd's Tavern, on the 6th. Germanna Ford (5th and 22d Cavalry); the Brock Road, the Furnaces and Todd's Tavern, on the 7th; and those of the Artillery and Infantry on the 5th–6th. Also the losses of the Cavalry on the 8th, which is otherwise treated as a separate affair.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. Enlisted men. | Wounded. Officers. | Wounded. Enlisted men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2d Cav | 1, Bryan, Jr. | 3, Wilson | Cav | Col. Otto Harhaus | | 3 | | 11 | 1 | 15 | 30 |
| 4th Cav | 2, Devin | 1, Torbert | Cav | Lt.-Col. William R. Parnell | | | | | | | |
| 5th Cav | 1, Bryan, Jr. | 3, Wilson | Cav | Lt.-Col. John Hammond | 1 | 15 | 1 | 20 | | 13 | 50 |
| 6th Cav | 2, Devin | 1, Torbert | Cav | Col. T. C. Devin (c), Lt.-Col. Wm. H. Crocker | | 1 | | 11 | | 1 | 13 |
| 8th Cav | 2, Chapman | 3, Wilson | Cav | Lt.-Col. Wm. H. Benjamin | | 1 | | | | 3 | 4 |
| 9th Cav | 2, Devin | 1, Torbert | Cav | Col. William Sackett | | 5 | 2 | 18 | | 3 | 28 |
| 10th Cav | 2, Gregg | 2, Gregg | Cav | Lt.-Col. M. Henry Avery | | 1 | 1 | 7 | | 1 | 10 |
| 22d Cav | | | 9 | Col. Samuel J. Crooks | | | | 1 | | 4 | 5 |
| 24th Cav | Prov.; Marshall | | 9 | Dismounted; Col. Wm. C. Raulston.* | | | | | | | |
| 1st Drag | Res.; Merritt | 1, Torbert | Cav | Col. Alfred Gibbs | | 20 | 1 | 35 | 4 | 31 | 91 |
| Oneida Cav | | | | At general Headquarters Army of Potomac; Capt. Daniel P. Mann* | | | | | | | |
| 1st Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y B. | 2, Tompkins | Art. Reserve | | Capt. Albert S. Sheldon | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y C. | 3, Fitzhugh | Art. Reserve | | Lieut. Wm. H. Phillips | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y D. | Wainwright | | 5 | Capt. Geo. B. Winslow (w), Lt. Lester J. Richardson | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| Bat'y E. | Wainwright | | 5 | Capt. H. W. Davis, with Bat'y L, 1st Art.* | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y G. | Tidball | | 2 | Capt. Nelson Ames * | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y H. | Wainwright | | 5 | Capt. Charles E. Mink * | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y L. | Wainwright | | 5 | Lieut. George Breck * | | | | | | | |
| 4th Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1st Bat'n | Tompkins | | 6 | Co's C, F, I and M, Maj. T. D. Sears | 1 | 1 | | 14 | | 6 | 22 |
| 2d Bat'n. | Wainwright | | 5 | Co's D, E, H and K, Maj. Wm. Arthur | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 3d Bat'n. | Tidball | | 2 | Co's A, B, G and L, Lt.-Col. T. R. Allcock* | | | | | | | |
| 6th Art | 1, Kitching | Art. Reserve | | Col. J. H. Kitching (c), Lt.-Col. E. R. Travis | | | | 2 | | 10 | 12 |

## 1864.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. Enlisted men. | Wounded. Officers. | Wounded. Enlisted men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14th Art | Prov.; Marshall | | 9 | Col. E. G. Marshall (c), Lt.-Col. C. H. Corning | | 1 | | 7 | | | 8 |
| 15th Art | 1, Kitching | Art. Reserve | | Col. Louis Schirmer | 1 | 3 | 1 | 31 | | 8 | 44 |
| 1st Bat'y | Tompkins | | 6 | Capt. Andrew Cowan* | | | | | | | |
| 3d Bat'y | Tompkins | | 6 | Capt. Wm. A. Harn* | | | | | | | |
| 5th Bat'y | 2, Tompkins | Art. Reserve | | Capt. Elijah D. Taft | | | | | | | |
| 6th Bat'y | 1, Robertson | Horse Artillery | Cav | Capt. Joseph W. Martin | | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 11th Bat'y | 3, Fitzhugh | Art. Reserve | | Capt. John E. Burton | | | | | | | |
| 12th Bat'y | 2, Tompkins | Art. Reserve | | Capt. George F. McKnight | | | | | | | |
| 15th Bat'y | 3, Fitzhugh | Art. Reserve | | Capt. Patrick Hart | | | | | | | |
| 19th Bat'y | | 2, Potter | 9 | Capt. Edward W. Rogers | | | | | | | |
| 27th Bat'y | | | 9 | Capt. John B. Eaton | | | | | | | |
| 34th Bat'y | | 3, Willcox | 9 | Capt. Jacob Roemer* | | | | | | | |
| 50th Eng | | | | Lt.-Col. Ira Spaulding (reserve); Maj. W. Brainerd, detachm't with 2d Corps; Maj. G. W. Ford, detachm't with 5th Corps; Maj. E. O. Beers, detachm't with 6th Corps | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 1st Sh'rps's | 1, Cutler | 4, Wadsworth | 5 | Capt. Volney J. Shipman | | 1 | | 27 | | 7 | 35 |
| 7th Vet. Inf | 3, Frank | 1, Barlow | 2 | A detachment with the 52d Inf | | | | | | | |
| 10th Inf | 3, Carroll | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Capt. M. Dewey (w), Capt. O. F. Angell | | 17 | 3 | 57 | | 18 | 95 |
| 12th Inf | | | 5 | Maj. H. W. Rider, Provost Guard* | | | | | | | |
| 39th Inf | 3, Frank | 1, Barlow | 2 | Col. Augustus Funk (w), Lt.-Col. J. G. Hughes (w), Maj. Chas. C. Baker | | 14 | 7 | 92 | 1 | 22 | 136 |
| 40th Inf | 1, Ward | 3, Birney | 2 | Col. Thomas W. Egan | 1 | 19 | 6 | 150 | 1 | 36 | 213 |
| 42d Inf | 1, Webb | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Maj. Patrick J. Downing | | | 2 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 23 |
| 43d Inf | 3, Neill | 2, Getty | 6 | Lt.-Col. John Wilson (w), Major John Fryer (w), Capt. James D. Visscher | 2 | 19 | 9 | 97 | 2 | 69 | 198 |
| 44th Inf | 3, Bartlett | 1, Griffin | 5 | Lt.-Col. Freeman Conner | 1 | 3 | 1 | 61 | | 1 | 67 |
| 46th Inf | | | 9 | Detachment serving with 36th Mass. Vol. Infantry | | | | | | | |
| 49th Inf | 3, Neill | 2, Getty | 6 | Col. Daniel D. Bidwell | 5 | 24 | 1 | 73 | | 6 | 89 |
| 51st Inf | 1, Bliss | 2, Potter | 9 | Col. Chas. W. LeGendre (w), Lt.-Col. R. C. Mitchell | 1 | 19 | 2 | 52 | | 5 | 79 |
| 52d Inf | 3, Frank | 1, Barlow | 2 | Col. P. French (c), Maj. H. M. Karples | | | | 4 | | 2 | 6 |
| 57th Inf | 3, Frank | 1, Barlow | 2 | Lt.-Col. A. B. Chapman (k), Maj. W. A. Kirk | 1 | 6 | 1 | 49 | | 1 | 58 |
| 59th Inf | 1, Webb | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Capt. Wm. McFadden | | 2 | | 8 | | 4 | 14 |
| 61st Inf | 1, Miles | 1, Barlow | 2 | Col. Nelson A. Miles (c), Lt.-Col. K. Oscar Broady | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| 62d Inf | 1, Wheaton | 2, Getty | 6 | Col. David J. Nevin | | 14 | 4 | 54 | | | 72 |
| 63d Inf | 2, Smyth | 1, Barlow | 2 | Major Thomas Touhey (k) | 1 | 8 | 1 | 77 | | 8 | 95 |
| 64th Inf | 4, Brooke | 1, Barlow | 2 | Major Lemon W. Bradley | | | | 8 | | | 8 |
| 65th Inf | 4, Shaler | 1, Wright | 6 | Col. Joseph E. Hamblin | 1 | 7 | 2 | 26 | | 21 | 57 |
| 66th Inf | 4, Brooke | 1, Barlow | 2 | Lt.-Col. John S. Hammell | | 1 | | 6 | | 4 | 11 |
| 67th Inf | 4, Shaler | 1, Wright | 6 | Col. Nelson Cross (c), Lt.-Col. Henry L. Van Ness | 1 | 10 | 1 | 61 | 2 | 18 | 93 |
| 69th Inf | 2, Smyth | 1, Barlow | 2 | Capt. R. Moroney, Capt. B. S. O'Neill, Capt. Jas. E. McGee | | 7 | | 37 | | 8 | 52 |
| 70th Inf | 2, Brewster | 4, Mott | 2 | Major Wm. H. Hugo | 1 | 3 | | 18 | | 5 | 27 |
| 71st Inf | 2, Brewster | 4, Mott | 2 | Lt.-Col. Thomas Rafferty | | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 9 |
| 72d Inf | 2, Brewster | 4, Mott | 2 | Lt.-Col. John Leonard | | 2 | 2 | 14 | | 3 | 21 |
| 73d Inf | 2, Brewster | 4, Mott | 2 | Col. Wm. R. Brewster (c), Lt.-Col. Michael W. Burns | | 6 | 3 | 51 | 1 | 5 | 66 |
| 74th Inf | 2, Brewster | 4, Mott | 2 | Col. Thomas Holt | | 1 | | 16 | | 7 | 24 |
| 76th Inf | 2, Rice | 4, Wadsworth | 5 | Lt.-Col. John E. Cook (w), Maj. John W. Young (w, m), Capt. S. M. Byram | 1 | 26 | 2 | 67 | 12 | 174 | 282 |
| 77th Inf | 3, Neill | 2, Getty | 6 | Major Nathan S. Babcock | | 11 | 2 | 42 | 2 | 7 | 64 |
| 79th Inf | 2, Christ | 3, Willcox | 9 | Col. David Morrison* | | | | | | | |
| 80th Inf | | | | Provost Guard, A. P., Col. T. B. Gates | | | | | | | |
| 82d Inf | 1, Webb | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Col. Henry W. Hudson | 1 | 3 | 3 | 10 | | 12 | 29 |
| 83d Inf | 2, Baxter | 2, Robinson | 5 | Col. Joseph A. Moesch (k), Lt.-Col. Wm. Chalmers | 1 | 17 | 1 | 81 | 1 | 14 | 115 |
| 84th Inf | 2, Rice | 4, Wadsworth | 5 | Col. Edward B. Fowler | | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 |
| 86th Inf | 1, Ward | 3, Birney | 2 | Lt.-Col. Jacob H. Lansing | | 2 | 5 | 44 | 1 | 7 | 59 |
| 88th Inf | 2, Smyth | 1, Barlow | 2 | Capt. Dennis F. Burke | 2 | 8 | | 38 | | 4 | 52 |
| 93d Inf | 2, Hays | 3, Birney | 2 | Col. John S. Crocker (c), Maj. Sam'l McConihe (w) | 4 | 38 | 13 | 200 | | 5 | 260 |
| 95th Inf | 2, Rice | 4, Wadsworth | 5 | Col. Edward Pye | 2 | 16 | 1 | 63 | 6 | 86 | 174 |
| 97th Inf | 2, Baxter | 2, Robinson | 5 | Col. Chas. Wheelock | 1 | 14 | 4 | 67 | | 13 | 99 |
| 104th Inf | 1, Leonard | 2, Robinson | 5 | Col. Gilbert G. Prey | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 106th Inf | 1, Morris | 3, Ricketts | 6 | Lt.-Col. Charles Townsend | | 4 | | 6 | 1 | | 11 |
| 108th Inf | 3, Carroll | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Col. Chas. J. Powers (w), Lt.-Col. Francis E. Pierce (w) | | 5 | 6 | 37 | | 4 | 52 |
| 109th Inf | 1, Hartranft | 3, Willcox | 9 | Col. Benjamin F. Tracy | | 11 | 1 | 63 | | 1 | 76 |
| 111th Inf | 3, Frank | 1, Barlow | 2 | Capt. Aaron P. Seeley (w), Capt. R. C. Perry (w), Capt. L. W. Husk | 2 | 40 | 6 | 113 | | 17 | 178 |
| 120th Inf | 2, Brewster | 4, Mott | 2 | Major Abram L. Lockwood | 1 | 4 | 2 | 46 | | 8 | 61 |
| 121th Inf | 2, Upton | 1, Wright | 6 | Col. E. Upton (c), Lt.-Col. E. Olcott | | 15 | 1 | 36 | 2 | 19 | 73 |
| 122d Inf | 4, Shaler | 1, Wright | 6 | Lt.-Col. Augustus W. Dwight | | 9 | 6 | 64 | 3 | 37 | 119 |
| 124th Inf | 1, Ward | 3, Birney | 2 | Col. Frederick M. Cummins (w), Lt.-Col. Charles H. Weygant | | 1 | 1 | 54 | | 2 | 58 |
| 125th Inf | 3, Frank | 1, Barlow | 2 | Lt.-Col. Aaron B. Myers (w), Capt. George E. Lemon | | 6 | 1 | 16 | | 5 | 28 |
| 126th Inf | 3, Frank | 1, Barlow | 2 | Capt. Winfield Scott | | 5 | | 62 | | 9 | 76 |
| 140th Inf | 1, Ayres | 1, Griffin | 5 | Col. George Ryan | 1 | 22 | 5 | 113 | 5 | 109 | 255 |
| 146th Inf | 1, Ayres | 1, Griffin | 5 | Col. David T. Jenkins (k), Maj. H. H Curran (k), Capt. James Grindlay | 3 | 17 | 5 | 62 | 6 | 219 | 312 |
| 147th Inf | 2, Rice | 4, Wadsworth | 5 | Col. Francis C. Miller (w), Lt.-Col. George Harney | | 15 | 4 | 93 | 2 | 57 | 171 |
| 151st Inf | 1, Morris | 3, Ricketts | 6 | Lt.-Col. Thomas M. Fay | 1 | 2 | | 14 | | 4 | 21 |
| 152d Inf | 2, Owen | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Lt.-Col. Geo. W. Thompson (w), Maj. Timothy O'Brien | 1 | 8 | 3 | 34 | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| | | | | Total | 39 | 536 | 126 | 2624 | 57 | 1181 | 4623 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 143 | 2103 | 569 | 11468 | 138 | 3245 | 17666 |

## 1864.

1331. May 5th–31st. Operations against **Petersburg** and **Richmond**, Va., by the Army of the James. This includes engagements, etc., at Wall Bridge, Port Walthall and Chester Station, Stony Creek Station, Jarratt's Station and White's Bridge, Swift Creek or Arrowfield Church, Proctor's Creek, Drewry's Bluff or Fort Darling, Chula Depot, Foster's Plantation, Ware Bottom Church, Wilson's Wharf, Bermuda Hundred Front, etc.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 3d Cav | 1, Mix | | | Col. Simon H. Mix (c), Lt.-Col. Geo. W. Lewis | 1 | 2 | 1 | 19 | .. | 14 | 37 |
| 1st Mounted Rifles | | 3, Hinks | 18 | Col. Benjamin F. Onderdonk | .. | 1 | ... | 8 | ... | 4 | 13 |
| 3d Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y E | Follett | 2, Weitzel | 18 | Capt. Geo. E. Ashby(w), Lieut. Jas. S. Fuller(w), Lieut. Lewis H. Mowers | .. | ... | 2 | 6 | ... | 3 | 11 |
| Bat'y K | | 3, Hinks | 18 | Capt. James R. Angel | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bat'y M | | 3, Hinks | 18 | Capt. John H. Howell | .. | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 13th Art | | 3, Hinks | 18 | Companies A and H | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 7th Bat'y | Follett | 2, Weitzel | 18 | Capt. Peter C. Regan | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 8th Bat'y | | Cavalry | | One section, Lieut. Peter Morton | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 33d Bat'y | | 3, Ames | 10 | Capt. Alger M. Wheeler | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1st Eng | | | 10 | Eight companies, Majs. J. Walker and F. E. Graef | .. | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| 3d Inf | 1, Alford | 2, Turner | 10 | Col. Samuel M. Alford (c), Lt.-Col. E. G. Floyd (w), Capt. Alexander Mann | .. | 3 | 2 | 53 | ... | 8 | 66 |
| 47th Inf | 2, Barton | 2, Turner | 10 | Lt.-Col. Christopher R. MacDonald | 2 | 4 | 2 | 33 | ... | 20 | 61 |
| 48th Inf | 2, Barton | 2, Turner | 10 | Col. Wm. B. Barton (c), Lt.-Col. D. W. Strickland | 1 | 14 | 4 | 96 | ... | ... | 115 |
| 81st Inf | 1, Marsten | 1, Brooks | 18 | Lt.-Col. John B. Raulston | .. | 1 | 1 | 22 | .. | 4 | 28 |
| 89th Inf | 1, Alford | 2, Turner | 10 | Lt.-Col. Theophilus L. England | .. | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 6 |
| 92d Inf | 3, Dutton | 1, Brooks | 18 | Lt.-Col. Hiram Anderson, Jr. | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| 96th Inf | 1, Marsten | 1, Brooks | 18 | Col. Edgar M. Cullen | 1 | 3 | ... | 9 | 1 | 17 | 31 |
| 98th Inf | 1, Marsten | 1, Brooks | 18 | Col. Fred. F. Weed (c), Capt. Wm. Kreutzer | 1 | 11 | 3 | 64 | ... | 12 | 94 |
| 100th Inf | 3, Plaisted | 1, Terry | 10 | Col. George B. Dandy | .. | 10 | 7 | 114 | 1 | 145 | 280 |
| 112th Inf | 2, Drake | 3, Ames | 10 | Col. Jeremiah C. Drake (c), Lt.-Col. Elial F. Carpenter (w), Capt. W. H. Chaddock | ... | 3 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 35 |
| 115th Inf | 2, Barton | 2, Turner | 10 | Maj. Ezra L. Walrath, Lt.-Col. N. J. Johnson | ... | 6 | 1 | 86 | ... | 7 | 100 |
| 117th Inf | 1, Alford | 2, Turner | 10 | Col. Alvin White(w), Lt.-Col. Rufus Daggett | 1 | 19 | 3 | 59 | 1 | 6 | 89 |
| 118th Inf | 2, Burnham | 1, Brooks | 18 | Col. Oliver Keese, Jr., Lt.-Col. Geo. F. Nichols(w), Capt. Levy S. Dominey | 3 | 39 | 3 | 108 | 4 | 42 | 199 |
| 139th Inf | 1, Marsten | 1, Brooks | 18 | Col. Samuel H. Roberts | ... | ... | 1 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 19 |
| 142d Inf | 1, Alford | 2, Turner | 10 | Col. N. Martin Curtis | ... | 19 | 5 | 73 | ... | 22 | 119 |
| 148th Inf | 2, Stedman | 2, Weitzel | 18 | Col. George M. Guion | ... | 12 | 4 | 60 | ... | 2 | 78 |
| 169th Inf | 2, Drake | 3, Ames | 10 | Col. John McConihe | 1 | 15 | 1 | 78 | ... | 24 | 119 |
| | | | | Total loss from May 5th to 31st, 1864 | 11 | 165 | 43 | 930 | 12 | 344 | 1503 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 37 | 572 | 171 | 3598 | 40 | 1540 | 5958 |

1332. May 5th. Skirmish at **Wall Bridge**, Va. Gen. Kautz's raid from Suffolk to City Point. Operations against Petersburg and Richmond. 3d Cavalry. Col. Mix (c); one section 8th Battery, Lieut. Morton.

1333. May 5th. Skirmish at **Evans' Mill**, N. C. 158th Infantry.

1334. May 6th. Skirmish at **Croatan Station**, N. C. 23d Cavalry.

1335. May 6th. Skirmish near **Berryville**, Va. 1st Cavalry.

1336. May 6th. Skirmish at **Frederick**, Md. Company M, 21st Cavalry.

1337. May 6th–7th. Engagement at **Port Walthall** and **Chester Station**, Va. Operations against Petersburg and Richmond. 1st Mounted Rifles; 47th, 48th, 92d, 100th, 112th, 115th, 118th and 169th Infantry.

1338. May 7th. Actions at **Stony Creek Station**, W. R. R., and **Lyttleton**, Va. Bolling Bridge; Nottoway River. Gen. Kautz's raid from Suffolk to City Point. Operations against Petersburg and Richmond. Detachment 3d Cavalry, Maj. Jacobs, Jr., and Capt. Pierce; one section 8th Battery, Lieut. Morton.

1339. May 7th. Skirmish at **Upperville**, Va. 1st Cavalry.

1340. May 8th. Skirmish at **Jarratt's Station** and **White's Bridge,** Va. Nottoway Bridge. Gen. Kautz's raid from Suffolk to City Point, Va. Operations against Petersburg and Richmond. 3d Cavalry.

1341. May 8th. Skirmish at **Piney Grove Church**, Va. Attack on trains A. P., 4th Cav.

1342. May 8th. Skirmish at **Alexandria**, La. Red River campaign. 18th Cavalry.

1343. May 8th. Skirmish at **Villanow**, Ga. 102d Infantry.

1344. May 8th–10th. Engagement at **Rocky Faced Ridge** and **Buzzard Roost Gap**, Ga. Chattooga Mountains; Dug Gap; Mill Creek Gap; Atlanta campaign. 60th, 78th 102d, 119th, 134th, 136th Col. Wood (w), 137th, 149th and 154th Infantry.

## 1864.

1345. May 8th–21st. Battle of **Spotsylvania Court House**, Va. This includes the Cavalry engagements May 8th at Todd's Tavern (loss, however, included in the Wilderness), and Downer's Bridge on the 20th; Artillery and Infantry engagements May 8th at Alsop's, on the Brock Road, Todd's Tavern and Corbin's Bridge and the Court House; May 9th, crossing of the Nye at the Gates' House and crossing of the Po; May 10th, Po River, Glady Run, Laurel Hill, Block House at Po River Crossing, Landron's Farm, Fredericksburg Road; May 12th the Salient and the Angle; May 14th, Gayle's; May 18th, the Salient; May 19th, Fredericksburg Road or Harris Farm; May 21st, Guiney Station; and the daily skirmishing.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. Enlisted men. | W'n'd. Officers. | W'n'd. Enlisted men. | Miss'g Officers. | Miss'g Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2d Cav | 1, Bryan, Jr. | 3, Wilson | Cav | Col. Otto Harhaus, loss included in that of the Wilderness | | | | | | | |
| 5th Cav | 1, Bryan, Jr. | 3, Wilson | Cav | Lt.-Col. J. Hammond, serving with 9th Corps | | 1 | | 6 | 1 | 8 | 16 |
| 6th Cav | 2, Devin | 1, Merritt | Cav | Col. T. C. Devin (c), Lt.-Col. W. H. Crocker, loss included in that of the Wilderness | | | | | | | |
| 8th Cav | 2, Chapman | 3, Wilson | Cav | Lt.-Col. W. H. Benjamin, loss included in that of the Wilderness | | | | | | | |
| 9th Cav | 2, Devin | 1, Merritt | Cav | Col. Wm. Sackett, loss included in that of the Wilderness | | | | | | | |
| 10th Cav | 2, Gregg | 2, Gregg | Cav | Lt.-Col. M. Henry Avery, loss included in that of the Wilderness | | | | | | | |
| 22d Cav | | | | Unattached | | | | 3 | 2 | 72 | 77 |
| 24th Cav | Prov.; Marshall | 1, Stevenson | 9 | Dismounted, Col. Wm. C. Raulston (c), Lt.-Col. W. C. Newbury, Col. Raulston | | | 2 | 6 | | 2 | 10 |
| 1st Drag | Reserve; Gibbs | 1, Merritt | Cav | Col. A. C. Gibbs (c), Lt.-Col. T. J. Thorp, loss included in that of the Wilderness | | | | | | | |
| 2d Mount'd Rifles | Prov.; Marshall | 1, Stevenson | 9 | Dismounted, Col. John Fisk, Lt.-Col. Jasper N. Raymond | | | | 3 | 1 | | 4 |
| Oneida Cav. | | | | At headquarters Army of the Potomac, Capt. Daniel P. Mann | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| 1st Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y B. | Wainwright | | 5 | Capt. Albert S. Sheldon | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y C. | Wainwright | | 5 | Lieut. Wm. H. Phillips | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y D. | Wainwright | | 5 | Lieut. Lester J. Richardson | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| Bat'y E. | Wainwright | | 5 | Capt. Henry W. Davis, with Bat'y L, 1st Art. | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y G. | Tidball | | 2 | Capt. Nelson Ames | | 2 | | 6 | | | 8 |
| Bat'y H. | Wainwright | | 5 | Capt. Charles E. Mink (w), Lieut. D. F. Ritchie, Capt. Charles E. Mink | | | 1 | 6 | | | 7 |
| Bat'y L. | Wainwright | | 5 | Lieut. George Breck | | 2 | | 2 | | | 4 |
| 2d Art. | | 4, Tyler | 2 | Col. J. N. G. Whistler | 1 | 16 | 3 | 95 | 1 | 1 | 117 |
| 4th Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1st Bat'n. | Tompkins | | 6 | Maj. Thomas D. Sears | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| 2d Bat'n. | Wainwright | | 5 | Maj. Wm. Arthur | | 12 | 2 | 55 | | 7 | 76 |
| 3d Bat'n. | Tidball | | 2 | Lt.-Col. Thomas R. Allcock | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| 6th Art | Kitching | | 5 | Col. J. H. Kitching (c), Lt.-Col. E. R. Travis | | 18 | 6 | 125 | | 12 | 161 |
| 7th Art | | 4, Tyler | 2 | Col. Lewis O. Morris | 2 | 7 | 2 | 58 | | 7 | 76 |
| 8th Art | | 4, Tyler | 2 | Col. Peter A. Porter | | 8 | 1 | 20 | | 4 | 33 |
| 14th Art. | Prov.; Marshall | 1, Stevenson | 9 | Col. E. G. Marshall (c), Lt.-Col. C. H. Corning | | 8 | | 43 | | 3 | 54 |
| 15th Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1st and 3d Bat'n. | Kitching | | 5 | Col. Louis Schirmer | | 18 | 1 | 131 | 1 | 5 | 156 |
| 2d Bat'n. | Artillery Park | | | Maj. Julius Dieckman | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| 1st Bat'y | Tompkins | | 6 | Capt. Andrew Cowan | | | | 3 | | 1 | 4 |
| 3d Bat'y | Tompkins | | 6 | Capt. Wm. A. Harn | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 5th Bat'y | Wainwright | | 5 | Capt. Elijah D. Taft | | 3 | | 1 | | 3 | 7 |
| 6th Bat'y | 1, Robertson | Horse Artillery | Cav | Capt. J. W. Martin, loss included in that of the Wilderness | | | | | | | |
| 11th Bat'y | Tidball | | 2 | Capt. John E. Burton | | | | | | | |
| 12th Bat'y | Tidball | | 2 | Capt. George F. McKnight | | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| 15th Bat'y | Wainwright | | 5 | Capt. Patrick Hart | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 19th Bat'y | | 2, Potter | 9 | Capt. Edward W. Rogers | | 7 | | 9 | | | 16 |
| 27th Bat'y | | | 9 | Capt. John B. Eaton | | | | | | | |
| 34th Bat'y | | 3, Willcox | 9 | Capt. Jacob Roemer | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 50th Eng | | | | Lt.-Col. Ira Spaulding, Majs. Brainerd, Ford and Beers | | | | | | | |
| 1st Sh'rps's | 1, Robinson | 4, Cutler | 5 | Capt. Alfred Parry | | 1 | 2 | 11 | | | 14 |
| 7th Vet. Inf | 3, Frank | 1, Barlow | 2 | Detachment with the 52d N. Y. Vols. | | | | | | | |
| 10th Inf | 3, Carroll | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Capt. O. F. Angell (w), Capt. J. La Fuira | 1 | 8 | 2 | 44 | | 6 | 61 |
| 12th Inf | | | 5 | Maj. H. W. Ryder, Provost Guard * | | | | | | | |
| 39th Inf | 3, Frank | 1, Barlow | 2 | Maj. C. C. Baker (w), Maj. J. Hyde, 125th N. Y. Vols | 1 | 13 | 9 | 83 | 1 | 25 | 132 |
| 40th Inf | 1, Ward | 3, Birney | 2 | Col. T. W. Egan (c), Lt.-Col. A. J. Walker | | 11 | 7 | 50 | 1 | 27 | 96 |
| 42d Inf | 1, Webb | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Maj. Patrick J. Downing | 4 | 8 | 2 | 26 | | 9 | 49 |
| 43d Inf | 3, Bidwell | 2, Neill | 6 | Capt. James D. Visscher | | | 3 | 35 | 1 | 12 | 51 |
| 44th Inf | 3, Bartlett | 1, Griffin | 5 | Col. F. Conner (w), Lt.-Col. E. B. Knox (w), Capt. E. A. Nash | | 8 | 7 | 52 | | 9 | 72 |
| 46th Inf | 1, Curtin | 2, Potter | 9 | Detachment serving with 36th Mass. Vols. | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| 49th Inf | 3, Bidwell | 2, Neill | 6 | Col. D. D. Bidwell (c), Maj. Wm. Ellis (w), Capt. R. B. Heacock (k), Lt.-Col. G. W. Johnson | 4 | 20 | 5 | 84 | 1 | 17 | 131 |
| 51st Inf | 1, Curtin | 2, Potter | 9 | Lt.-Col. R. Charlton Mitchell | | 11 | | 32 | | | 43 |
| 52d Inf | 3, Frank | 1, Barlow | 2 | Col. P. Frank (c), Maj. H. M. Karples (w), Capt. Geo. Degener | 2 | 19 | 9 | 106 | | 28 | 164 |
| 57th Inf | 3, Frank | 1, Barlow | 2 | Maj. W. A. Kirk * | | | | | | | |
| 59th Inf | 1, Webb | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Lt.-Col. H. P. Rugg | 1 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 32 |
| 61st Inf | 1, Miles | 1, Barlow | 2 | Col. N. A. Miles (c), Lt.-Col. K. O. Broady | 2 | 19 | 5 | 74 | | 2 | 102 |
| 62d Inf | 1, Wheaton | 2, Neill | 6 | Col. D. J. Nevin, Lt.-Col. T. B. Hamilton (w), Maj. Wilson Hubbell (w) | | 2 | 1 | 9 | | | 12 |
| 63d Inf | 2, Smyth | 1, Barlow | 2 | | 1 | 5 | | 22 | | 3 | 31 |
| 64th Inf | 4, Brooke | 1, Barlow | 2 | Lt.-Col. L. W. Bradley (w), Maj. Wm. Glenny | 3 | 9 | 3 | 48 | 1 | 11 | 75 |
| 65th Inf | 4, Cross | 1, Wright | 6 | Col. J. E. Hamblin (c), Lt.-Col. T. H. Higginbotham (m), Capt. D. J. Miln | 1 | 19 | 2 | 46 | 1 | 28 | 97 |
| 66th Inf | 4, Brooke | 1, Barlow | 2 | Lt.-Col. John S. Hammell | 1 | 8 | 2 | 42 | | 20 | 73 |

1864.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. Enlisted men. | W'n'd. Officers. | W'n'd. Enlisted men. | Miss'g Officers. | Miss'g Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 67th Inf | 4, Cross | 1, Wright | 6 | Col. N. Cross (c), Lt.-Col. H. L. Van Ness | 3 | 15 | ... | 28 | 2 | | 48 |
| 69th Inf | 2, Smyth | 1, Barlow | 2 | Capt. James E. McGee | 1 | 16 | 3 | 79 | 23 | | 122 |
| 70th Inf | 2, Brewster | 4, Mott | 2 | Major William H. Hugo | ... | 2 | 2 | 29 | 10 | | 43 |
| 71st Inf | 2, Brewster | 4, Mott | 2 | Lt.-Col. Thomas Rafferty | ... | 3 | 1 | 11 | 2 | | 17 |
| 72d Inf | 2, Brewster | 4, Mott | 2 | Lt.-Col. John Leonard | ... | 1 | 3 | 25 | 9 | | 40 |
| 73d Inf | 2, Brewster | 4, Mott | 2 | Col. W. R. Brewster (c), Lt.-Col. M. W. Burns | 3 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 2 | | 30 |
| 74th Inf | 2, Brewster | 4, Mott | 2 | Col. Thomas Holt | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 1 | | 16 |
| 76th Inf | 2, Rice | 4, Cutler | 5 | Capt. S. M. Byron, Capt. James L. Goddard | ... | 7 | 1 | 41 | 3 | | 52 |
| 77th Inf | 3, Bidwell | 2, Neill | 6 | Maj. N. S. Babcock, Lt.-Col. W. B. French | 2 | 9 | 5 | 65 | 3 | 23 | 107 |
| 79th Inf | 2, Christ | 3, Willcox | 9 | Col. David Morrison | ... | 3 | 1 | 12 | ... | | 16 |
| 80th Inf | ... | ... | ... | Col. T. B. Gates, Provost-Guard A. P | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... |
| 82d Inf | 1, Webb | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Col. Henry W. Hudson | ... | 6 | 4 | 33 | 8 | | 51 |
| 83d Inf | 2, Coulter | 2, Robinson | 5 | Lt.-Col. William Chalmers | 2 | 27 | 6 | 88 | 5 | | 128 |
| 84th Inf | 2, Rice | 4, Cutler | 5 | Col. E. B. Fowler (c), Lt.-Col. R. B. Jordan | 1 | 12 | 6 | 99 | 5 | | 123 |
| 86th Inf | 1, Ward | 3, Birney | 2 | Lt.-Col. J. H. Lansing | 1 | 15 | 4 | 77 | 28 | | 125 |
| 88th Inf | 2, Smyth | 1, Barlow | 2 | Capt. Dennis F. Burke | ... | 2 | ... | 20 | 3 | | 25 |
| 93d Inf | 2, Crocker | 3, Birney | 2 | Col. J. S. Crocker (c), Maj. S. McConihe | ... | 3 | 2 | 35 | 4 | | 45 |
| 95th Inf | 2, Rice | 4, Cutler | 5 | Col. Edward Pye | ... | 6 | 2 | 49 | 8 | | 65 |
| 97th Inf | 2, Coulter | 2, Robinson | 5 | Col. Charles Wheelock | ... | 6 | 2 | 65 | 2 | | 75 |
| 101th Inf | 1, Lyle | 2, Robinson | 5 | Col. Gilbert G. Prey | ... | 5 | 1 | 36 | 4 | | 46 |
| 106th Inf | 1, Morris | 3, Ricketts | 6 | Lt.-Col. Charles Townsend | 1 | 5 | 1 | 31 | ... | | 38 |
| 108th Inf | 3, Carroll | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Lt.-Col. F. E. Pierce (w), Capt. J. Deverell | ... | 4 | 2 | 40 | 7 | | 53 |
| 109th Inf | 1, Hartranft | 3, Willcox | 9 | Col. Benj. F. Tracy, Lt.-Col. Isaac S. Catlin | 1 | 24 | 3 | 83 | 29 | | 140 |
| 111th Inf | 3, Frank | 1, Barlow | 2 | Col. C. D. MacDougall (c), Capt. L. W. Husk | ... | 12 | 4 | 33 | 13 | | 62 |
| 120th Inf | 2, Brewster | 4, Mott | 2 | Lt.-Col. John R. Tappan | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 2 | | 12 |
| 121st Inf | 2, Upton | 1, Wright | 6 | Col. Emory Upton (c), Lt.-Col. E. Olcott (w), Capt. John D. P. Dow | 3 | 46 | 9 | 97 | ... | | 155 |
| 122d Inf | 4, Cross | 1, Wright | 6 | Lt.-Col. Augustus W. Dwight | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 1 | 3 | 24 |
| 124th Inf | 1, Ward | 3, Birney | 2 | Lt.-Col. C. H. Weygant (w), Capt. H. I. Murray | ... | 7 | 6 | 40 | ... | 8 | 61 |
| 125th Inf | 3, Frank | 1, Barlow | 2 | Capt. Geo. F. Lemon, Capt. E. P. Jones (k), Maj. Joseph Hyde, Col. Levin Crandell | 2 | 8 | 3 | 71 | ... | 6 | 90 |
| 126th Inf | 3, Frank | 1, Barlow | 2 | Capt. Winfield Scott, Lt.-Col. Wm. H. Baird | 2 | 4 | 5 | 32 | ... | 7 | 50 |
| 140th Inf | 1, Ayres | 1, Griffin | 5 | Col. Geo. Ryan (k), Lt.-Col. Elwell S. Otis | 2 | 10 | 3 | 45 | ... | | 60 |
| 146th Inf | 1, Ayres | 1, Griffin | 5 | Capt. James Grindlay | ... | 3 | 1 | 12 | ... | | 16 |
| 147th Inf | 2, Rice | 4, Cutler | 5 | Lt.-Col. George Harney | ... | 8 | 2 | 30 | ... | 3 | 43 |
| 151st Inf | 1, Morris | 3, Ricketts | 6 | Lt.-Col. Thomas M. Fay | ... | 2 | ... | 20 | ... | 1 | 23 |
| 152d Inf | 2, Owen | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Major T. O'Brien | ... | 9 | 2 | 50 | ... | 9 | 70 |
| 155th Inf | 4, Murphy | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Lt.-Col. H. C. Flood (w), Capt. M. Doran | ... | 8 | 3 | 42 | ... | 5 | 58 |
| 164th Inf | 4, Murphy | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Lt.-Col. Wm DeLacy (w), Maj. John Beattie | 2 | 10 | 3 | 63 | ... | 14 | 92 |
| 170th Inf | 4, Murphy | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Col. J. P. McIvor (c), Capt. Chas. Hagan | 1 | 9 | 2 | 15 | ... | 2 | 29 |
| 182d Inf | 4, Murphy | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Col. M. Murphy (c, w), Lt.-Col. T. M. Reid | ... | 4 | 3 | 20 | ... | 3 | 30 |
| | | | | Total | 52 | 583 | 173 | 2954 | 18 | 587 | 4367 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 174 | 2551 | 672 | 12744 | 62 | 2196 | 18399 |

1346. May 8th. Action at **Corbin's Bridge**, Po River, Va. Spotsylvania. 61st and 93d Infantry.

1347. May 8th. Engagement at **Piney Branch Church**, Va. Alsop's Farm, Brock Road, River Ny, Po River, Laurel Hill, Va. Spotsylvania. Batteries D, E, H and L, 1st Artillery; 2d Battalion, 4th Artillery; 15th Artillery; 5th and 15th Batteries; 1st Battalion Sharpshooters; 43d, 44th, 49th, 62d, 76th, 77th, 83d, 84th, 95th, 97th, 104th, 140th, 146th and 147th Infantry.

1348. May 9th. Skirmish near **Millwood**, Va. 1st Cavalry.

1349. May 9th. Actions at **Jarratt's Station** and **White's Bridge**, Va. Nottoway Bridge. Gen. Kautz's raid from Suffolk to City Point. Operations against Petersburg and Richmond. 3d Cavalry and one section 8th Battery.

1350. May 9th. Action at the **Crossing of the Ny River**, at **Gates' House**, Va. Spotsylvania. 27th and 34th Batteries; 79th and 109th Infantry.

1351. May 9th–10th. Engagement at **Po River**, Va. Block House Bridge, Glady Run. Spotsylvania. Battery G, 1st Artillery; detachment 7th Veteran Infantry; 39th, 40th, 52d, 61st, 63d, 64th, 66th, 69th, 86th, 88th, 93d, 111th, 124th, 125th and 126th Infantry.

1352. May 9th–10th. Engagement at **Swift Creek**, Va. Arrowfield Church, Chester Station, Violet Station, Old Church, Port Walthall Junction. Operations against Petersburg and Richmond. 1st Mounted Rifles; 3d, 81st, 89th, 92d, 96th, 98th, 100th, 112th, 117th, 118th, 139th, 142d, 148th and 169th Infantry.

1353. May 9th–24th. **Gen. Sheridan's Expedition from Todd's Tavern to James River**, Va. Includes Cavalry engagements at Beaver Dam Station, Goodall's Farm, Ground Squirrel Bridge, Glen Allen Station, Yellow Tavern, Richmond Fortifications. (See table following.)

1864.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 2d Cav | 1, McIntosh | 3, Wilson | Cav | Col. Otto Harhaus | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| 6th Cav | 2, Devin | 1, Torbert | Cav | Col. T. C. Devin (c), Lt.-Col. Wm. H. Crocker | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 4 |
| 8th Cav | 2, Chapman | 3, Wilson | Cav | Col. Wm. H. Benjamin | 1 | 1 | ... | 7 | 1 | 6 | 16 |
| 9th Cav | 2, Devin | 1, Torbert | Cav | Col. Wm. Sackett | .. | 3 | 3 | 17 | ... | ... | 23 |
| 10th Cav | 2, Gregg | 2, Gregg | Cav | Lt.-Col. M. Henry Avery | ... | 1 | ... | 13 | ... | 7 | 21 |
| 1st Drag'ns | Res.; Merritt | 1, Torbert | Cav | Col. Alfred Gibbs | ... | 2 | ... | 5 | ... | 8 | 15 |
| 6th Bat'y | 1, Horse Art. | 2, Gregg | Cav | Capt. Joseph W. Martin | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | | Total | 1 | 7 | 3 | 46 | 1 | 21 | 79 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 7 | 57 | 16 | 321 | 10 | 214 | 625 |

1354. May 9th. Skirmish at **Beaver Dam Station**, Va. Gen. Sheridan's expedition to James River. 1st Dragoons.

1355. May 9th–10th. Skirmish at **Davenport Ford or Bridge**, Va. Anderson's Ford, North Anna, Goodall's Farm. Gen. Sheridan's expedition to James River. 2d, 6th, 8th and 9th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons; 6th Battery.

1356. May 10th. Actions at **Alsop's** and **Laurel Hill**, Va. Spotsylvania. Batteries D, E, H and L, 1st Artillery; 2d Battalion, 4th Artillery; 6th and 15th Artillery; 5th and 15th Batteries; 1st Battalion Sharpshooters; 10th, 40th, 42d, 44th, 59th, 76th, 82d, 83d, 84th, 86th, 93d, 95th, 97th, 104th, 106th, 108th, 124th, 140th, 146th, 147th and 152d Infantry.

1357. May 10th. Affair at **Ny River**, Va. Fredericksburg Road. Spotsylvania. 14th Artillery; 27th Battery; 79th and 109th Infantry.

1358. May 10th. Engagement at **Landron's Farm**, Va. Scott or Shelton House. Spotsylvania. 1st Battalion, 4th Artillery; 1st and 3d Batteries; 43d, 49th, 65th, 70th, 71st, 72d, 73d, 74th, 77th and 121st Infantry.

1359. May 10th. Skirmish near **Paris** and **Salem**, Va. Brock's Gap. 1st, 21st and 1st Veteran Cavalry.

1360. May 10th. Skirmish at **Lost River Gap**, W. Va. Romney. On raid from Moorefield to Cumberland. 15th Cavalry.

1361. May 10th. Skirmish at **Bayou Rapides**, La. Red River campaign. 18th Cavalry; 178th Infantry.

1362. May 11th. Skirmish at **Todd's Tavern**, Va. Spotsylvania. 61st Infantry.

1363. May 11th. Skirmish at **Harrison Church**, near Prince George Court House, Va. Operations against Petersburg and Richmond. Detachment Battery M, 3d Artillery, as Cavalry.

1364. May 11th. Skirmish at **Ground Squirrel Bridge**, or Church, Va. Gen. Sheridan's expedition to James River. 10th Cavalry.

1365. May 11th. Action at **Yellow Tavern** and **Glen Allen Station**, Va. Richmond and Fredericksburg R. R. Gen. Sheridan's expedition to James River. 2d, 6th, 8th, 9th and 10th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons; 6th Battery.

1366. May 11th–12th. Skirmishes near **Alexandria**, La. Red River campaign. 18th Cav.

1367. May 12th. Skirmish at **Moorefield**, W. Va. 15th Cavalry.

1368. May 12th. Skirmish at **Ny River**, Va. Spotsylvania. 24th Cavalry, dismounted; 19th Battery; 51st Infantry.

1369. May 12th. Engagement at the **Salient**, Va., and supporting movements. Spotsylvania; East and West Angle; Bloody Angle. 24th Cavalry, dismounted; Batteries D, E, G, H and L, 1st Artillery; 6th Artillery; 1st, 3d and 5th Batteries; 7th Veteran; 10th, 39th, 40th, 42d, 43d, 49th, 52d, 59th, 61st, 62d, 63d, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72d, 73d, 74th, 76th, 77th, 82d, 86th, 88th, 93d, 97th, 106th, 108th, 111th, 120th, 121st, 122d, 124th, 125th, 126th, 140th, 147th and 152d Infantry.

1370. May 12th. Action at **Fortifications of Richmond**, Va. Meadow Bridges; Mechanicsville; Strawberry Hill; Brook Church. Gen. Sheridan's expedition to James River. 2d, 6th, 8th, 9th and 10th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons and 6th Battery.

1371. May 12th–13th. Engagement at **Proctor's Creek**, Va. Kingsland or Palmer's Creek; Ware Bottom Church. Operations against Petersburg and Richmond. Battery E, 3d Artillery; 3d, 47th, 48th, 81st, 89th, 96th, 98th, 100th, 112th, 115th, 118th, 139th and 148th Infantry.

1864.

1372. May 13th. Skirmish at **Luray Gap** and **Front Royal**, Va. 1st and 15th Cavalry.

1373. May 13th. Skirmish at **Mt. Jackson**, Va. 1st Veteran Cavalry, and detachment 15th Cavalry.

1374. May 13th. Skirmish at **White Oak Swamp**, Va. Gen. Sheridan's expedition to James River. 10th Cavalry.

1375. May 13th–14th. Skirmishes at **Newmarket**, Va. Edinburg. 1st Cavalry, Maj. Quinn and Capt. Stevenson; 15th and 21st Cavalry.

1376. May 13th–14th. Skirmishes near **Choctaw Bayou**, La. Marksville Plains; Red River campaign. 14th Cavalry; detachment 75th Infantry, mounted.

1377. May 14th. Action at **Chula Depot**, Va. Swift Creek; Blacks and Whites. Gen. Kautz's raid on Petersburg and Lynchburg R. R. 3d Cavalry, Maj. Hall; one section 8th Battery, Lieut. Morton.

1378. May 14th. Engagement at **Gayle's House**, Va. Spotsylvania. 121st, 140th and 146th Infantry.

1379. May 14th–15th. Battle of **Resaca**, Ga. Sugar Valley; Oostenaula; Atlanta campaign.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 1st Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y I... | Woodbury | 1, Williams | 20 | Lieut. Charles E. Winegar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bat'y M. | Woodbury | 1, Williams | 20 | Capt. J. D. Woodbury (c), Lieut. E. P. Newkirk. | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| 13th Bat'y.. | Wheeler | 2, Geary | 20 | Capt. Wm. Wheeler (c), Lieut. Henry Bundy | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 45th Inf... | 3, Robinson | 1, Williams | 20 | Col. Adolphus Dobke | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 60th Inf... | 3, Ireland | 2, Geary | 20 | Col. Abel Goddard | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| 78th Inf... | 3, Ireland | 2, Geary | 20 | Lt.-Col. Harvey S. Chatfield | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 102d Inf... | 3, Ireland | 2, Geary | 20 | Col. James C. Lane | ... | 3 | ... | 11 | ... | ... | 14 |
| 107th Inf... | 2, Ruger | 1, Williams | 20 | Col. Nirom M. Crane | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | 7 |
| 119th Inf... | 2, Bushbeck | 2, Geary | 20 | Col. John T. Lockman | 1 | ... | 1 | 18 | ... | 1 | 21 |
| 123d Inf... | 1, Knipe | 1, Williams | 20 | Col. Archibald L. McDougall | ... | 1 | 1 | 8 | ... | ... | 10 |
| 134th Inf... | 2, Bushbeck | 2, Geary | 20 | Lt.-Col. Allan H. Jackson | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | ... | ... | 11 |
| 136th Inf... | 3, Wood, Jr. | 3, Butterfield | 20 | Col. James Wood, Jr., (c), Lt.-Col. L. B. Faulkner | ... | 13 | 4 | 64 | ... | 1 | 82 |
| 137th Inf... | 3, Ireland | 2, Geary | 20 | Col. D. Ireland (c, w), Lt.-Col. K. S. VanVoorhies. | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | 6 |
| 141st Inf... | 1, Knipe | 1, Williams | 20 | Col. Wm. K. Logie | 1 | 13 | 4 | 70 | ... | 3 | 91 |
| 143d Inf... | 3, Robinson | 1, Williams | 20 | Col. Horace Boughton | ... | 1 | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 13 |
| 149th Inf... | 3, Ireland | 2, Geary | 20 | Lt.-Col. Charles B. Randall | ... | ... | ... | 30 | ... | ... | 30 |
| 150th Inf... | 2, Ruger | 1, Williams | 20 | Col. John H. Ketcham | ... | ... | 1 | 9 | ... | ... | 10 |
| 154th Inf... | 2, Bushbeck | 2, Geary | 20 | Lt.-Col. Daniel B. Allen | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 4 |
| | | | | Total | 2 | 31 | 14 | 252 | ... | 5 | 304 |

1380. May 14th–16th. Battle of **Drewry's Bluff**, Va. Fort Darling; Walthall Junction. Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles; Battery E, 3d Artillery; 7th and 33d Battery; 3d, 47th, 48th, 81st, 89th, 92d, 96th, 98th, 100th, 112th, 115th, 117th, 118th, 139th, 142d, 148th and 169th Infantry.

1381. May 14th. Skirmish at **Wilson's Landing**, La. Red River campaign. 14th Cavalry and detachment 75th Infantry, mounted.

1382. May 15th. Skirmish at **New River**, La. 11th Cavalry.

1383. May 15th. Engagement at **New Market**, Va. 15th and 21st Cavalry; 1st Veteran Cavalry; 30th and 31st Batteries.

1384. May 15th. Skirmish at **Burnt Bridge**, Va. Mt. Jackson; Rood's Hill. 1st Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Adams.

1385. May 15th. Skirmish at **Massaponax Church**, Spotsylvania, Va. 5th Cavalry.

1386. May 15th. Skirmish at **Avoyelle Prairie**, La. Near Fort De Russy. Red River campaign. 14th and 18th Cavalry; 26th Battery; detachment 75th Inf., mounted.

1387. May 16th. Engagement at **Mansura**, La. Marksville, near Alexandria. Red River campaign. 14th, 18th and 2d Veteran Cavalry; 25th and 26th Batteries; detachment 75th Infantry, mounted; 90th Infantry, three companies; 114th, 116th, 128th, 133d, 153d, 156th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162d, 165th, 173d, 175th, 176th and 178th Infantry.

1388. May 16th. Action at **Belcher's Mills**, Va. Gen. Kautz's raid on Petersburg and Lynchburg R. R. Operations against Petersburg and Richmond. 3d Cavalry, Majs. Jacobs, Jr., and Hall; one section 8th Battery, Lieut. Morton.

1389. May 16th. Skirmish at **Ny River**, Va. Spotsylvania. 5th Cavalry.

1864.

1390. May 17th. Skirmish at **Jones' Bridge**, Va. Gen. Sheridan's expedition to James River. 6th and 9th Cavalry.

1391. May 17th. Skirmish at **Warebottom Church**, Va. Scott's Mills. Operations against Petersburg and Richmond. 1st Mounted Rifles.

1392. May 17th. Skirmish at **Calhoun**, Ga. Atlanta campaign. 102d Infantry.

1393. May 17th–18th. Skirmishes at **Moreauville** and near **Bayou de Glaze**, La. Snaggy Point; Yellow Bayou. Red River campaign. 18th and 2d Veteran Cavalry.

1394. May 17th–18th. Skirmishes at **Po River**, Va. Spotsylvania. 5th Cavalry.

1395. May 18th. Skirmish at **Simsport**, La. Calhoun Station. Red River campaign. 2d Veteran Cavalry.

1396. May 18th. Skirmish at **Haxall's Landing**, Va. Gen. Sheridan's expedition to James River. 10th Cavalry; 6th Battery.

1397. May 18th. Skirmish at **Jackson Bridge**, near Barrancas, Fla. Company M, 14th Cav.

1398. May 18th. Skirmish at **New Market**, Va. 1st Veteran Cavalry.

1399. May 18th. Skirmish at **Spring Hill**, Va. Operations against Petersburg and Richmond. Detachment Battery M, 3d Artillery, as cavalry.

1400. May 18th. Engagement about **Landron House**, Va. Operations from the Salient. Spotsylvania. 24th Cavalry and 2d Mounted Rifles, dismounted; Batteries B, C, D, E, G, H and L, 1st Artillery; 11th, 12th, 19th and 34th Batteries; 7th Veteran, 10th, 39th, 42d, 51st, 52d, 59th, 61st, 63d, 64th, 66th, 69th, 82d, 88th, 108th, 111th, 125th, 126th, 152d, 155th, 164th, 170th and 182d Infantry.

1401. May 18th–26th. Engagements at **Bermuda Hundred**, Va. Includes Foster's Plantation, May 18th, and Ware Bottom Church, May 20th. Operations against Petersburg and Richmond. 1st Mounted Rifles; Batteries E and K, 3d Artillery; 7th and 33d Batteries; detachment 1st Engineers; 3d, 47th, 48th, 81st, 89th, 92d, 96th, 98th, 100th, 112th, 115th, 117th, 118th, 139th, 142d, 148th and 169th Infantry.

1402. May 19th. Skirmish at **White House Landing**, Va. Gen. Sheridan's expedition to James River. 10th Cavalry.

1403. May 19th. Skirmish at **Simsport**, La. Red River campaign. 176th and 178th Inf.

1404. May 19th. Engagement at the **Harris House**, Va. Fredericksburg Road; the Pines; Spotsylvania. Batteries C, E and L, 1st Artillery; 2d Artillery; companies D, H and K, 4th Artillery; 6th, 7th, 8th and 15th Artillery; 15th Battery and 93d Inf.

1405. May 19th–20th. Skirmishes near **Cassville**, Ga. Two River Creek. Atlanta campaign. 102d, 107th, 123d, 136th and 150th Infantry.

1406. May 20th. Skirmish at **Downer's Bridge**, Va. Spotsylvania. 5th Cavalry.

1407. May 21st. Actions at **Milford** and **Guinea Station**, Va. Mattapony River; Bowling Green; Spotsylvania. 4th, 5th and 22d Cavalry; 24th Cavalry, dismounted; 2d and 7th Artillery.

1408. May 21st. Skirmish at **Fort Powhattan**, Va. Operations against Petersburg and Richmond. Battery M, 3d Artillery.

1409. May 21st. Skirmish at **Newtown**, Va. 21st Cavalry.

1410. May 22d. Skirmish at **Front Royal**, Va. 15th Cavalry.

1411. May 22d. Skirmish at **James Island**, S. C. 103d Infantry, Maj. Morrison.

1412. May 22d–26th. The battle of **North Anna**, Va. Includes all the engagements incident to the operations along the line of the North Anna River, especially Mt. Carmel Church and Jericho Mills or Ford (5th Corps), and North Anna Railroad Bridge or Taylor's Bridge (1st and 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 2d Corps), on the 23d; Quaker's Ford, Chesterfield Bridge, Oxford (1st Division, 9th Corps; 3d Division, 5th Corps); North Anna River (2d Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps, and 2d Division, 9th Corps), on the 24th. The loss is included in the table of losses at Totopotomoy. 4th, 5th and 22d Cavalry; 24th Cavalry and 2d Mounted Rifles, dismounted; Oneida Company Cavalry; Batteries B, C, D, E, G, H and L, 1st Artillery; 2d, 4th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 14th and 15th Artillery; 1st, 3d, 11th, 12th, 15th, 19th and 34th Batteries; 50th Engineers; 1st Battalion Sharpshooters; detachment 7th Veteran, 10th, 12th, 39th, 40th, 42d, 43d, 44th, detachment 46th, 49th, 51st, 52d, 59th, 61st, 62d, 63d, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72d, 73d, 74th, 76th, 77th, 80th, 82d, 83d, 86th, 88th, 93d, 95th, 97th, 104th, 106th, 108th, 109th, 111th, 120th, 121st, 122d, 124th, 125th, 126th, 140th, 146th, 147th, 151st, 152d, 155th, 164th, 170th, 182d Inf.

## 1864.

1413. May 23d. Skirmish at **Pole Cat Station**, Va. Gen. Sheridan's expedition to James River. 2d Cavalry.

1414. May 23d–24th. Engagement at **Morganza**, La. Atchafalaya. 14th Cavalry, Maj. Bassford; 18th Cavalry; detachment 75th Infantry, mounted; 159th and 175th Inf.

1415. May 24th. Skirmish at **Wilson's Wharf**, James River, Va. Operations against Petersburg and Richmond. Detachment Battery M, 3d Artillery, as Cavalry.

1416. May 25th. Skirmish at **Mt. Carmel Church**, Va. North Anna. 5th Cavalry.

1417. May 25th–26th. Skirmishes at **New Market**, Va. Newtown. 1st Cavalry, Maj. Quinn; 15th Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Root; 21st Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Fitzsimmons.

1418. May 25th–June 4th. The **Battle of Dallas**, Ga. New Hope Church; Pumpkin Vine Creek, near Owen's Mills. Atlanta Campaign.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers | Killed: Officers. | Killed: Enlisted men. | W'n'd: Officers. | W'n'd: Enlisted men. | Miss'g: Officers. | Miss'g: Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y L. | Woodbury | 1, Williams | 20 | Lieut. Charles E. Winegar | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Bat'y M. | Woodbury | 1, Williams | 20 | Capt. J. D. Woodbury (c), Lieut. E. P. Newkirk | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 13th Bat'y. | Wheeler | 2, Geary | 20 | Capt. Wm. Wheeler (c), Lieut. Henry Bundy | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| 45th Inf | 3, Robinson | 1, Williams | 20 | Capt. Adolphus Dobke | | | | | | | |
| 60th Inf | 3, Cobham | 2, Geary | 20 | Col. Abel Godard | | 5 | 2 | 23 | | 1 | 31 |
| 78th Inf | 3, Cobham | 2, Geary | 20 | Lt.-Col. Harvey S. Chatfield | | 1 | 1 | 14 | | | 16 |
| 102d Inf | 3, Cobham | 2, Geary | 20 | Col. James C. Lane | | 3 | 1 | 16 | | 3 | 23 |
| 107th Inf | 2, Ruger | 1, Williams | 20 | Col. Nirom M. Crane | 1 | 26 | 5 | 133 | | | 165 |
| 119th Inf | 2, Lockman | 2, Geary | 20 | Col. J. T. Lockman (c), Capt. C. H. Odell, Capt C. H. Southworth | | | | 6 | | | 6 |
| 123d Inf | 1, Knipe | 1, Williams | 20 | Col. A. L. McDougall (w), Lt.-Col. J. C. Rogers | | 1 | 2 | 20 | | | 23 |
| 134th Inf | 2, Lockman | 2, Geary | 20 | Lt.-Col. Allan H. Jackson | | | | 5 | | | 5 |
| 136th Inf | 3, Wood, Jr. | 3, Butterfield | 20 | Col. Jas. Wood, Jr. (c), Lt.-Col. L. B. Faulkner | | | | 8 | | | 8 |
| 137th Inf | 3, Cobham | 2, Geary | 20 | Lt.-Col. Koert S. Van Voorhis | | | 1 | 10 | | | 11 |
| 141st Inf | 1, Knipe | 1, Williams | 20 | Col. Wm. K. Logie | | 6 | 3 | 16 | | | 25 |
| 143d Inf | 3, Robinson | 1, Williams | 20 | Col. Horace Boughton | | 1 | 1 | 14 | | 2 | 18 |
| 149th Inf | 3, Cobham | 2, Geary | 20 | Lt.-Col. Charles B. Randall (w) | | 5 | 3 | 37 | | | 45 |
| 150th Inf | 2, Ruger | 1, Williams | 20 | Col. John H. Ketcham | | 6 | 1 | 22 | | | 29 |
| 154th Inf | 2, Lockman | 2, Geary | 20 | Maj. Lewis D. Warner | | | 2 | 10 | | 6 | 18 |
| | | | | Total | 1 | 54 | 22 | 340 | | 12 | 429 |

1419. May 26th. Skirmish at **Little River**, Va. North Anna. 5th Cavalry.

1420. May 26th. Skirmish near **Decatur**, Ala. 17th Veteran Infantry.

1421. May 26th. Skirmish near **Morganza**, La. 18th Cavalry.

1422. May 26th. Skirmish near **Barrancas**, Fla. Company M, 14th Cavalry.

1423. May 27th. Skirmishes at **Hillsboro** and **Courtland**, Ala. 17th Veteran Infantry.

1424. May 27th. Skirmish at **Woodstock**, Va. 15th Cavalry.

1425. May 27th–31st. The battle of the **Totopotomoy**, Va. Includes all the engagements along the Totopotomoy Creek and Pamunkey River, especially at Dabney's Ferry or Pamunkey River, May 27th–28th; Crump's Creek, and near Totopotomoy, May 28th; Swift Creek, Hanover Court House, Shady Grove Road and Totopotomoy Creek, May 29th; Totopotomoy Creek and Bethesda Church, May 30th–31st; and also Bethesda Church, June 1st (5th Corps). The Cavalry engagements are given separately, but the loss of the 1st and 2d Cavalry Divisions, May 31st to June 6th, is included in that of Cold Harbor. Brigades and Divisions are given as they stood May 31st.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed: Officers. | Killed: Enlisted men. | W'n'd: Officers. | W'n'd: Enlisted men. | Miss'g: Officers. | Miss'g: Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2d Cav | 1, McIntosh | 3, Wilson | Cav | Col. Otto Harhaus | | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 8 |
| 4th Cav | 2, Devin | 1, Torbert | Cav | Lt.-Col. Wm. R. Parnell | | | | | | | |
| 5th Cav | 1, McIntosh | 3, Wilson | Cav | Lt.-Col. John Hammond | | | 1 | 12 | | 11 | 24 |
| 6th Cav | 2, Devin | 1, Torbert | Cav | Col. T. C. Devin (c), Lt.-Col. W. H. Crocker | | 3 | 3 | 6 | | 2 | 14 |
| 8th Cav | 2, Chapman | 3, Wilson | Cav | Lt.-Col. Wm. H. Benjamin | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| 9th Cav | 2, Devin | 1, Torbert | Cav | Col. Wm. Sackett | | 2 | | 12 | | 1 | 15 |
| 10th Cav | 1, Davies, Jr | 2, Gregg | Cav | Lt.-Col. M. Henry Avery | | 13 | 2 | 25 | | 2 | 42 |
| 22d Cav | | | | Unattached | | | | 3 | | 2 | 5 |
| 24th Cav | Prov.; Marsh'll | 1, Crittenden | 9 | Dismounted; Col. W. C. Raulston | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 4 |
| 1st Drag. | Res.; Merritt | 1, Torbert | Cav | Col. Alfred Gibbs | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 2d Mount'd Rifles | Prov.; Marsh'll | 1, Crittenden | 9 | Dismounted; Col. John Fisk, Lt.-Col. J. N. Raymond | | 1 | 1 | 9 | | 4 | 15 |
| Oneida Cav. | | | | Headquarters Army Potomac; Col. D. P. Mann | | | | | | | |

## 1864.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed: Officers. | Killed: Enlisted men. | W'n'd.: Officers. | W'n'd.: Enlisted men. | Miss'g: Officers. | Miss'g: Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y B... | Wainwright | | 5 | Capt. Albert S. Sheldon | | | 1 | 2 | | | 3 |
| Bat'y C... | Wainwright | | 5 | Lieut. Wm. H. Phillips | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Bat'y D... | Wainwright | | 5 | Lieut. Lester J. Richardson | | | | 5 | | | 5 |
| Bat'y E.. | Wainwright | | 5 | With Bat'y L, 1st Art.; Capt. Henry W. Davis (w), Lieut. Angel Matthewson | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Bat'y G... | Tidball | | 2 | Capt. Nelson Ames | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 |
| Bat'y H . | Wainwright | | 5 | Capt. Charles E. Mink | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Bat'y L . | Wainwright | | 5 | Lieut. George Breck | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 2d Art. | | 1, Tyler | 2 | Col. J. N. G. Whistler | | 1 | 3 | 74 | | 1 | 4 |
| 4th Art.: | | | | | | 7 | | | | 7 | 91 |
| 1st Bat'n. | Tompkins | | 6 | Major Thomas D. Sears | | | | | | | |
| 2d Bat'n. | Wainwright | | 5 | Major Wm. Arthur | | | | 8 | | 6 | 14 |
| 3d Bat'n. | Tidball | | 2 | Lt.-Col. Thomas R. Allcock | | | | | | | |
| 6th Art. | Kitching | | 5 | Col. J. H. Kitching (c), Maj. A. Crookston | | 17 | 1 | 98 | | 17 | 133 |
| 7th Art. | | 4, Tyler | 2 | Col. Lewis O. Morris | | 22 | 2 | 95 | | 16 | 135 |
| 8th Art. | | 4, Tyler | 2 | Col. Peter A. Porter | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 14th Art. | Prov.; Marsh'll | 1, Crittenden | 9 | Col. E. G. Marshall (c), Lt.-Col. C. H. Corning | | 4 | | 8 | | | 12 |
| 15th Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1&3dBat'n | Kitching | | 5 | Col. Louis Schirmer | | 5 | 2 | 57 | | 4 | 68 |
| 2d Bat'n | | | | Artillery Park, A. P.; Maj. J. Dieckman | | | | | | | |
| 1st Bat'y | Tompkins | | 6 | Capt. Andrew Cowan | | | | | | | |
| 3d Bat'y | Tompkins | | 6 | Capt. Wm. A. Harn | | | | | | | |
| 6th Bat'y | 1, Horse Art. | | Cav | Capt. Joseph W. Martin | | | | 6 | | | 6 |
| 11th Bat'y. | Tidball | | 2 | Capt. John E. Burton | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 12th Bat'y. | Tidball | | 2 | Capt. George F. McKnight | | 1 | | 3 | | | 4 |
| 15th Bat'y. | Wainwright | | 5 | Capt. Patrick Hart | | | | 5 | | | 5 |
| 19th Bat'y. | | 2, Potter | 9 | Capt. Edward W. Rogers | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 34th Bat'y. | | 3, Willcox | 9 | Capt. Jacob Roemer | | | | | | | |
| 50th Eng. | | | | Lt.-Col. Ira Spaulding, and Majors Brainerd, Ford and Beers | | | | | | | |
| 1st Bat'n. Shaps's. | 1, Robinson | 4, Cutler | 5 | Capt. Alfred Parry | | 1 | 1 | 6 | | 1 | 9 |
| 7th Veter'n Inf. | 3, MacDougall. | 1, Barlow | 2 | With the 52d N. Y. Vols | | | | | | | |
| 10th Inf. | 3, Smyth | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Capt. Jos. La Fuira, Lt.-Col. Geo. F. Hopper | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 12th Inf. | | | 5 | Provost Guard, Maj. H. W. Ryder | | | | | | | |
| 39th Inf. | 3, MacDougall | 1, Barlow | 2 | Maj. Joseph Hyde, 125th N. Y. Vols | | | | 6 | | 1 | 7 |
| 40th Inf. | 1, Egan | 3, Birney | 2 | Col. T. W. Egan (c), Lt.-Col. J. A. Warner | | 4 | | 24 | | 21 | 49 |
| 42d Inf. | 1, McKeen | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Lieut. John Maguire | | | | | | | |
| 43d Inf. | 3, Bidwell | 2, Neill | 6 | Capt. James D. Visscher | | | | | | | |
| 44th Inf. | 3, Bartlett | 1, Griffin | 5 | Capt. Campbell Allen | | 1 | 2 | 7 | | | 10 |
| 46th Inf. | 2, Hoffman | 4, Cutler | 5 | Detachment with 36th Mass. Vols.; regiment joined May 30th, 1864; Lt.-Col. Travers | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 4 |
| 49th Inf. | 3, Bidwell | 2, Neil | 6 | Col. D. D. Bidwell(c), Lt.-Col. G. W. Johnson | | | | | | | |
| 51st Inf. | | 2, Potter | 9 | Acting engineers, Capt. G. W. Whitman | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 52d Inf. | 3, MacDougall. | 1, Barlow | 2 | Capt. George Degener | | | | 6 | | 1 | 7 |
| 59th Inf. | 1, McKeen | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Lt.-Col. H. P. Rugg | | 5 | 2 | 25 | | | 32 |
| 61st Inf. | 1, Miles | 1, Barlow | 2 | Lt.-Col. K. Oscar Broady | 1 | | | 2 | | | 3 |
| 62d Inf. | 1, Wheaton | 2, Neill | 6 | Col. David J. Nevin | | 2 | | 2 | | | 4 |
| 63d Inf. | 2, Byrnes | 1, Barlow | 2 | Capt. John H. Gleason | | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | 12 |
| 64th Inf. | 4, Brooke | 1, Barlow | 2 | Maj. Wm. Glenny | | | 2 | 2 | | | 4 |
| 65th Inf. | 4, Cross | 1, Russell | 6 | Col. Joseph E. Hamblin | | | | | | | |
| 66th Inf. | 4, Brooke | 1, Barlow | 2 | Lt.-Col. J. S. Hammell, Col. O. H. Morris | | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | 6 |
| 67th Inf. | 4, Cross | 1, Russell | 6 | Col. Nelson Cross(c), Lt.-Col. H. L. Van Ness | | | | | | | |
| 69th Inf. | 2, Byrnes | 1, Barlow | 2 | Capt. James E. McGee | | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | 6 |
| 70th Inf. | 4, Brewster | 3, Birney | 2 | Maj. Wm. H. Hugo | | 2 | | 8 | | | 10 |
| 71st Inf. | 4, Brewster | 3, Birney | 2 | Lt.-Col. Thomas Rafferty | | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 14 |
| 72d Inf. | 4, Brewster | 3, Birney | 2 | Lt.-Col. John Leonard | | 1 | | 10 | | | 11 |
| 73d Inf. | 4, Brewster | 3, Birney | 2 | Col. Wm. R. Brewster (c), Lt.-Col. M.W. Burns | | 1 | 1 | 12 | | | 14 |
| 74th Inf. | 4, Brewster | 3, Birney | 2 | Col. Thomas Holt | | | 1 | 6 | | 5 | 12 |
| 76th Inf. | 2, Hoffman | 4, Cutler | 5 | Capt. James L. Goddard | | | | 9 | | 3 | 12 |
| 77th Inf. | 3, Bidwell | 2, Neill | 6 | Lt.-Col. Winser B. French | | | | | | | |
| 80th Inf. | | | | Provost Guard A. P.; Col. Theo. P. Gates | | | | | | | |
| 82d Inf. | 1, McKeen | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Battalion, Lieut. Thomas Huggins | | | 1 | 3 | | | 4 |
| 83d Inf. | 3, Bates | 3, Crawford | 5 | Lt.-Col. Wm. Chalmers | | 1 | | 4 | | | 5 |
| 86th Inf. | 1, Egan | 3, Birney | 2 | Maj. M. B. Stafford, Lt.-Col. J. H. Lansing (w May 24th) | | | 1 | 10 | | 3 | 14 |
| 88th Inf. | 2, Byrnes | 1, Barlow | 2 | Capt. Dennis F. Burke, Col. Patrick Kelly | | | | 10 | | | 10 |
| 93d Inf. | 2, Walker | 3, Birney | 2 | Lt.-Col. B. C. Butler | | 6 | 2 | 25 | | 4 | 37 |
| 94th Inf. | 1, Lyle | 2, Lockwood | 5 | Lt.-Col. Samuel A. Moffett | | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 |
| 95th Inf. | 2, Hoffman | 4, Cutler | 5 | Col. Edward Pye | | 1 | | 6 | | 1 | 8 |
| 97th Inf. | 3, Bates | 3, Crawford | 5 | Col. Charles Wheelock | | | | 6 | | | 6 |
| 104th Inf. | 4, Lyle | 4, Cutler | 5 | Col. Gilbert G. Prey | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 3 |
| 106th Inf. | 1, Truax | 3, Ricketts | 6 | Lt.-Col. Charles Townsend | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| 108th Inf. | 3, Smyth | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Capt. John Deverell | | | | 5 | | | 5 |
| 109th Inf. | 1, Hartranft | 3, Willcox | 9 | Lt.-Col. Isaac S. Catlin | 1 | 1 | | 5 | | | 7 |
| 111th Inf. | 3, MacDougall. | 1, Barlow | 2 | Col. Clinton D. MacDougall (c), Capt. Lewis W. Husk | | 4 | 1 | 8 | | 7 | 20 |
| 120th Inf. | 4, Brewster | 3, Birney | 2 | Lt.-Col. John R. Tappan | | 4 | 4 | 19 | | 1 | 28 |
| 121st Inf. | 2, Upton | 1, Russell | 6 | Col. Emory Upton (c), Capt. John D. P. Dow | | | | | | | |
| 122d Inf. | 4, Cross | 1, Russell | 6 | Lt.-Col. Augustus W. Dwight | | | | | | | |
| 124th Inf. | 1, Egan | 3, Birney | 2 | Maj. Henry S. Murray | 1 | 1 | | 7 | 1 | 6 | 16 |
| 125th Inf. | 3, MacDougall. | 1, Barlow | 2 | Col. Levin Crandell | | 5 | 2 | 4 | | | 11 |
| 126th Inf. | 3, MacDougall. | 1, Barlow | 2 | Lt.-Col. W. H. Baird | | 2 | | 4 | | | 6 |
| 140th Inf. | 1, Ayres | 1, Griffin | 5 | Lt.-Col. E. S. Otis | | | | 2 | | 7 | 9 |
| 146th Inf. | 1, Ayres | 1, Griffin | 5 | Capt. James Grindlay | | 1 | | 9 | | | 10 |
| 147th Inf. | 2, Hoffman | 4, Cutler | 5 | Lt.-Col. George Harney | | 3 | | 17 | | | 20 |
| 151st Inf. | 1, Truax | 3, Ricketts | 6 | Lt.-Col. Thomas M. Fay | | 2 | | 6 | | | 8 |
| 152d Inf. | 2, Owen | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Maj. T. O'Brien | | 2 | 1 | 13 | | | 16 |
| 155th Inf. | 4, McIvor | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Capt. Michael Doran | | | | 2 | | 2 | 4 |
| 164th Inf. | 4, McIvor | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Maj. John Beattie, Col. Jas. P. McMahon | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 170th Inf. | 4, McIvor | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Col. Jas. P. McIvor (c), Capt. Chas. Hagan | 3 | 19 | 3 | 52 | | 22 | 99 |
| 182d Inf. | 4, McIvor | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Lt.-Col. Thomas M. Reid | | 6 | 1 | 27 | | 6 | 40 |
| | | | | Total loss from May 21st to May 31st, 1864 | 6 | 165 | 47 | 844 | 1 | 182 | 1245 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged, same period | 41 | 350 | 159 | 2575 | 17 | 644 | 3986 |

## 1864.

1426. May 27th. Action at **Hanoverton**, Va. Pamunkey River; Crump's Creek; Totopotomoy. 4th, 6th, 9th and 10th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons; 6th Battery.

1427. May 28th. Engagement at **Haw's Shop**, Va. Salem and Aenon Church; Totopotomoy. 10th Cavalry; 6th Battery.

1428. May 28th–29th. Skirmish at **Newtown**, Va. 15th and 21st Cavalry.

1429. May 29th. Skirmish between **White House**, Va., and position of Army of the James, while laying the army telegraph to City Point. Detachment 16th Artillery.

1430. May 30th. Skirmish at **Newtown**, Va. Detachment 1st Veteran Cavalry, Capt. R. H. Brett.

1431. May 30th. Action near **Old Church**, Va. Matadequin Creek; Totopotomoy. 4th, 6th and 9th Cavalry and 1st Dragoons.

1432. May 30th. Engagement at **Crump's Creek**, Va. Totopotomoy. 2d and 8th Cavalry.

1433. May 30th. Skirmish at the **Atchafalaya**, La. 175th Infantry.

1434. May 31st. Skirmish at **Bayou Fordice**, La. Atchafalaya River. 2d Veteran Cavalry, Col. Chrysler.

1435. May 31st. Skirmish at **Hanover Court House**, Va. Mechamp's Creek; Dr. Price's House; Totopotomoy. 2d and 8th Cavalry.

1436. May 31st. Skirmish at **Woodstock**, Va. 1st Cavalry; 1st Veteran Cavalry.

1437. May 31st. Skirmish at **White House**, Va. 148th Infantry.

1438. May 31st–June 12th. The **Battle of Cold Harbor**, Va. Loss of 1st and 2d Cavalry Divisions from May 31st to June 6th included. The loss of the Artillery, Infantry and the 3d Cavalry Division up to June 15th included. Brigades and Divisions are given as they stood June 15th.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed. | | W'n'd. | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 2d Cav | 1, McIntosh | 3, Wilson | Cav | Col. Otto Harhaus | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 4th Cav | 2, Devin | 1, Torbert | Cav | Lt.-Col. Wm. R. Parnell | | | | | | | |
| 5th Cav | 1, McIntosh | 3, Wilson | Cav | Lt.-Col. John Hammond | | 1 | | 9 | | 4 | 14 |
| 6th Cav | 2, Devin | 1, Torbert | Cav | Col. T. C. Devin(c), Lt.-Col. W. H. Crocker | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 8 |
| 8th Cav | 2, Chapman | 3, Wilson | Cav | Col. W. H. Benjamin(w), Maj. E. M. Pope | | 1 | 2 | 28 | | 2 | 33 |
| 9th Cav | 2, Devin | 1, Torbert | Cav | Col. Wm. Sackett | | | | | | | |
| 10th Cav | 1, Davies, Jr. | 2, Gregg | Cav | Lt.-Col. M. H. Avery | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 22d Cav | 2, Chapman | 3, Wilson | Cav | | | 2 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 6 | 35 |
| 24th Cav | 2, Christ | 3, Wilcox | 9 | Dismounted, Col. Wm. C. Raulston | | 4 | 1 | 37 | | 42 | 84 |
| 1st Drag | Res.; Merritt | 1, Torbert | Cav | Col. Alfred Gibbs | | 8 | 4 | 22 | | 1 | 35 |
| 2d Mount'd Rifles | 1, Curtin | 2, Potter | 9 | Dismounted, Col. John Fisk, Lt.-Col. J. N. Raymond | 1 | 10 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 16 | 64 |
| Oneida Cav | | | | At headquarters A. P., Capt. D. P. Mann | | | | | | | |
| 1st Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y B | Wainwright | | 5 | Capt. A. S. Sheldon(w), 1st Lt. R. E. Rogers | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Bat'y C | Wainwright | | 5 | Capt. Almont Barnes | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y D | Wainwright | | 5 | Lieut. Lester I. Richardson | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | 6 |
| Bat'y E | Wainwright | | 5 | With Bat'y L, 1st Art., Lt. A. Matthewson | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Bat'y G | Tidball | | 2 | Capt. Nelson Ames | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y H | Wainwright | | 5 | Capt. Charles E. Mink | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y L | Wainwright | | 5 | Lieut. George Breck | | | | | | | |
| 2d Art | 1, Miles | 1, Barlow | 2 | Col. Joseph N. G. Whistler | 1 | 20 | 4 | 170 | 1 | 19 | 215 |
| 4th Art | Tidball | | 2 | Lt.-Col. Thomas R. Allcock | | 3 | 1 | 16 | | | 20 |
| 6th Art | 3, Kitching | 2, Lockwood | 5 | Col. J. H. Kitching (c), Maj. A. Crookston | | 2 | | 14 | | | 16 |
| 7th Art | 4, Brooks | 1, Barlow | 2 | Col. L. O. Morris (c, k), Lt.-Col. J. Hastings | 4 | 41 | 9 | 250 | 2 | 112 | 418 |
| 8th Art | 4, Tyler | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Col. P. A. Porter (k), Lt.-Col. W. W. Bates | 7 | 73 | 16 | 323 | 1 | 85 | 505 |
| 9th Art., 1st & 3d Bat'n | 2, Smith | 3, Ricketts | 6 | Lt.-Col. Edward P. Taft | | 16 | 5 | 121 | 1 | 5 | 148 |
| 2d Bat'n | Tompkins | | 6 | Major James W. Snyder | | | | | | | |
| 10th Art | 2, Drake | 3, Devens, Jr. | 18 | Col. Alexander Piper (c), Lt.-Col. George DePeyster Arden | | 2 | | 7 | | | 9 |
| 14th Art | 3, Marshall | 1, Crittenden | 9 | Col. Elisha G. Marshall (c), Lt.-Col. Clarence H. Corning (w), Maj. Wm. H. Reynolds | 2 | 13 | 3 | 40 | 2 | 59 | 119 |
| 15th Art., 1st & 3d Bat'n | 3, Kitching | 2, Lockwood | 5 | Col. Louis Schirmer | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| 2d Bat'n | | | | Artillery Park A. P., Maj. J. Dieckman | | | | | | | |
| 1st Bat'y | Tompkins | | 6 | Capt. Andrew Cowan | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 |
| 3d Bat'y | Tompkins | | 6 | Capt. William A. Harn | | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 |
| 6th Bat'y | 1, Horse Art. | | Cav | Capt. Joseph W. Martin | | | | | | | |
| 11th Bat'y | Tidball | | 2 | Capt. John E. Burton | | 1 | | 3 | | | 4 |
| 12th Bat'y | Tidball | | 2 | Capt. George F. McKnight | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 15th Bat'y | Wainwright | | 5 | Capt. Patrick Hart | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 19th Bat'y | | 2, Potter | 9 | Capt. Edward W. Rogers | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 34th Bat'y | | 3, Wilcox | 9 | Capt. Jacob Roemer | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 50th Eng | | | | Lt.-Col. Ira Spaulding, Majors Brainerd, Ford and Beers | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| 1st Sh'rps's | 1, Robinson | 4, Cutler | 5 | Capt. Alfred Parry | | 1 | | 5 | | | 6 |
| 3d Inf | 3, Ames | 3, Devens, Jr. | 18 | Capt. Alexander Mann | | | 1 | 4 | | | 5 |
| 5th Vet. Inf | 1, Ayres | 1, Griffin | 5 | Lt.-Col. C. Winslow (w), Capt. G. L. Guthrie | 2 | 6 | 2 | 48 | | 29 | 87 |
| 7th Vet. Inf | 3, MacDougall | 1, Barlow | 2 | With the 52d Infantry | | | | | | | |
| 10th Inf | 3, Smyth | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Lt.-Col. George F. Hopper | | 6 | 1 | 19 | | | 26 |

## 1864.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. Enlisted men. | W'n'd. Officers. | W'n'd. Enlisted men. | Miss'g Officers. | Miss'g Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 39th Inf | 3, MacDougall | 1, Barlow | 2 | Maj. Joseph Hyde, 125th Infantry | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 8 |
| 40th Inf | 1, Egan | 3, Birney | 2 | Col. T. W. Egan (c), Lt.-Col. A. J. Warner | | 3 | | 3 | | 2 | 8 |
| 42d Inf | 1, McKeen | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Lieut. John Maguire | | 1 | 2 | 17 | | 2 | 25 |
| 43d Inf | 3, Bidwell | 2, Neill | 6 | Lt.-Col. James D. Visscher | | 1 | 1 | 10 | | | 12 |
| 44th Inf | 3, Bartlett | 1, Griffin | 5 | Capt. Campbell Allen | | 4 | 2 | 17 | | | 23 |
| 46th Inf | 2, Christ | 3, Willcox | 9 | Lt.-Col. George W. Travers | 1 | 2 | | 13 | | 6 | 22 |
| 47th Inf | 1, Barton | 3, Devins, Jr. | 18 | Lt.-Col. Christopher R. MacDonald (c), Capt. Charles A. Moore | | 8 | | 29 | | 3 | 40 |
| 48th Inf | 1, Barton | 3, Devins, Jr. | 18 | Col. Wm. B. Barton (c, w), Lt.-Col. Wm. B. Coan (w), Capt. Jas. M. Nichols | 1 | 11 | 4 | 63 | | 14 | 93 |
| 49th Inf | 3, Bidwell | 2, Neill | 6 | Col. D. D. Bidwell (c), Lt.-Col. G. W. Johnson | | 3 | | 7 | | 1 | 11 |
| 51st Inf | | 2, Potter | 9 | Acting as Engineers, Capt. G. W. Whitman | | 3 | | 8 | | 6 | 17 |
| 52d Inf | 3, MacDougall | 1, Barlow | 2 | Capt. Henry P. Ritzius | | | | 5 | | 3 | 8 |
| 59th Inf | 1, McKeen | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Lt.-Col. Horace P. Rugg | | 9 | 3 | 24 | | | 36 |
| 61st Inf | 1, Miles | 1, Barlow | 2 | Lt.-Col. Oscar K. Broady | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | | 3 | 22 |
| 62d Inf | 1, Wheaton | 2, Neill | 6 | Maj. Wilson Hubbell (k), Col. D. J. Nevin | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | 4 | 10 |
| 63d Inf | 2, Byrnes | 1, Barlow | 2 | Capt. John H. Gleason | | 1 | 1 | 22 | | 5 | 29 |
| 64th Inf | 4, Brooke | 1, Barlow | 2 | Maj. William Glenn | | 2 | | 10 | | | 12 |
| 65th Inf | 4, Cross | 1, Russell | 6 | Col. Joseph E. Hamblin | | 6 | | 13 | | | 19 |
| 66th Inf | 4, Brooke | 1, Barlow | 2 | Col. O. H. Morris (c, k), Lt.-Col. J. S. Hammell | 1 | 5 | | 19 | | 19 | 44 |
| 67th Inf | 4, Cross | 1, Russell | 6 | Col. N. Cross (c), Lt.-Col. H. L. Van Ness | | 2 | | 8 | | 10 | 20 |
| 69th Inf | 2, Byrnes | 1, Barlow | 2 | Lt.-Col. J. E. McGee, Maj. John Garrett | | 5 | 2 | 29 | | 5 | 41 |
| 70th Inf | 4, Brewster | 3, Birney | 2 | Maj. William H. Hugo | | | | | | | |
| 71st Inf | 4, Brewster | 3, Birney | 2 | Lt.-Col. Thomas Rafferty | | | | 1 | | 3 | 4 |
| 72d Inf | 4, Brewster | 3, Birney | 2 | Three companies attached to the 120th Infantry, Lt.-Col. John Leonard | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| 73d Inf | 4, Brewster | 3, Birney | 2 | Col. Wm. R. Brewster (c), Lt.-Col. M. W. Burns | | | 1 | 5 | | | 6 |
| 74th Inf | 4, Brewster | 3, Birney | 2 | Col. Thomas Holt | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 76th Inf | 2, Hofman | 4, Cutler | 5 | Capt. J. L. Goddard (w), Capt. S. M. Byram | | 2 | 2 | 7 | | 2 | 13 |
| 77th Inf | 3, Bidwell | 2, Neill | 6 | Lt.-Col. Winser B. French | | 1 | | 10 | | 1 | 12 |
| 80th Inf | | | | Provost Guard A. P., Col. T. B. Gates | | | | | | | |
| 81st Inf | 1, Marston | 1, Brooks | 18 | Lt.-Col. John B. Raulston (w) | 3 | 43 | 11 | 148 | | 10 | 215 |
| 82d Inf | 1, McKeen | 2, Gibbon | 2 | A battalion, Lieut. Thomas Huggins | 1 | 6 | 2 | 22 | | 3 | 34 |
| 83d Inf | 2, Bates | 2, Lockwood | 5 | Lt.-Col. William Chalmers | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 86th Inf | 1, Egan | 3, Birney | 2 | Maj. Michael B. Stafford | | 1 | | 1 | | 11 | 13 |
| 88th Inf | 2, Byrnes | 1, Barlow | 2 | Col. Patrick Kelly (c), Capt. D. F. Burke | 1 | 2 | | 8 | | | 11 |
| 89th Inf | 1, Stannard | 2, Martindale | 18 | Lt.-Col. Theophilus L. England | | 3 | | 15 | | 2 | 20 |
| 92d Inf | 3, Henry | 1, Brooks | 18 | Lt.-Col. H. Anderson, Jr. (k), Capt. H. C. Fay | 1 | 14 | 2 | 69 | | 2 | 88 |
| 93d Inf | 2, Tannatt | 3, Birney | 2 | Lt.-Col. Benjamin C. Butler | | 1 | | 4 | | | 5 |
| 94th Inf | 1, Lyle | 2, Lockwood | 5 | Lt.-Col. Samuel A. Moffet | | 2 | | 17 | 1 | 29 | 49 |
| 95th Inf | 2, Hofman | 4, Cutler | 5 | Col. Edward Pye (w), Maj. R. W. Bard | | | 1 | 11 | | | 12 |
| 96th Inf | 1, Marston | 1, Brooks | 18 | Col. Edgar M. Cullen | 4 | 6 | 2 | 47 | | 8 | 67 |
| 97th Inf | 2, Bates | 2, Lockwood | 5 | Capt. Delos E. Hall | 1 | 4 | | 16 | | 1 | 22 |
| 98th Inf | 1, Marston | 1, Brooks | 18 | Col. F. F. Weed (k), Capt. Wm. Kreutzer | 1 | 19 | 3 | 88 | | 3 | 114 |
| 104th Inf | 1, Lyle | 2, Lockwood | 5 | Col. Gilbert G. Prey | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| 106th Inf | 1, Truax | 3, Ricketts | 6 | Col. Chas. Townsend (k), Capt. S. Parker | 4 | 19 | 3 | 85 | 1 | 22 | 134 |
| 108th Inf | 3, Smyth | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Capt. Joseph Deverell (w), Lieut. P. C. Kavanaugh, Capt. Wm. H. Andrews | 1 | 3 | 1 | 16 | | 1 | 22 |
| 109th Inf | 1, Hartranft | 3, Willcox | 9 | Lt.-Col. Isaac S. Catlin | | 2 | 1 | 21 | | | 24 |
| 111th Inf | 3, MacDougall | 1, Barlow | 2 | Col. C. D. MacDougall (c), Capt. L. W. Husk | | | | 7 | | | 7 |
| 112th Inf | 2, Drake | 3, Devens, Jr. | 18 | Col. J. C. Drake (c, w), Capts. Matthews and Ludwick | 1 | 27 | 5 | 135 | | 12 | 180 |
| 115th Inf | 1, Barton | 3, Devens, Jr. | 18 | Lt.-Col. N. J. Johnson | | 4 | 1 | 13 | | | 18 |
| 117th Inf | 3, Ames | 3, Devens, Jr. | 18 | Lt.-Col. Rufus Daggett | 1 | 2 | | 8 | | 3 | 14 |
| 118th Inf | 2, Burnham | 1, Brooks | 18 | Capt. L. S. Dominy | 1 | 6 | 1 | 22 | | | 30 |
| 120th Inf | 4, Brewster | 3, Birney | 2 | Lt.-Col. John R. Tappan | | | | 4 | | 1 | 5 |
| 121st Inf | 2, Upton | 1, Russell | 6 | Col. Emory Upton (c), Maj. H. M. Galpin | | 1 | | 6 | | | 7 |
| 122d Inf | 4, Cross | 1, Russell | 6 | Lt.-Col. Augustus W. Dwight | 1 | 9 | 1 | 56 | | | 67 |
| 124th Inf | 4, Egan | 3, Birney | 2 | Maj. Henry S. Murray | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 125th Inf | 3, MacDougall | 1, Barlow | 2 | Col. Levin Crandell | | 2 | | 4 | | | 6 |
| 126th Inf | 3, MacDougall | 1, Barlow | 2 | Lt.-Col. William H. Baird | | | 1 | 4 | | | 5 |
| 139th Inf | 1, Marston | 1, Brooks | 18 | Lt.-Col. E. Perry (k), Capt. N. P. Fitzpatrick | 2 | 31 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 153 |
| 140th Inf | 1, Ayres | 1, Griffin | 5 | Lt.-Col. Elwell S. Otis | | | | 12 | | 48 | 60 |
| 142d Inf | 3, Ames | 3, Devens, Jr. | 18 | Col. N. M. Curtis (c), Lt.-Col. A. M. Barney | | 2 | | 8 | | | 10 |
| 146th Inf | 1, Ayres | 1, Griffin | 5 | Maj. James Grindlay | | 3 | 2 | 3 | | 47 | 55 |
| 147th Inf | 2, Hofman | 4, Cutler | 5 | Lt.-Col. George Harney | | | | 10 | | 1 | 11 |
| 148th Inf | 2, Stedman | 2, Martindale | 18 | Col. George M. Guion | | 20 | 3 | 97 | | 4 | 124 |
| 151st Inf | 1, Truax | 3, Ricketts | 6 | Col. W. Emerson (c), Lt.-Col. Thos. M. Fay | 2 | 12 | 2 | 33 | | 1 | 50 |
| 152d Inf | 2, Owen | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Capt. Wm. S. Burt | | 6 | 1 | 22 | | 3 | 32 |
| 155th Inf | 4, Tyler | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Capt. Michael Doran | | 13 | 6 | 118 | | 17 | 154 |
| 164th Inf | 4, Tyler | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Col. J. P. McMahon (k), Maj. M. D. Smith | 4 | 12 | 4 | 55 | 3 | 79 | 157 |
| 169th Inf | 2, Drake | 3, Devens, Jr. | 18 | Col. John McConihe (k), Lt.-Col. Alonzo Alden (w), Maj. James A. Colvin | 1 | 8 | 4 | 67 | | 1 | 81 |
| 170th Inf | 4, Tyler | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Col. Jas. P. McIvor (c), Capt. Chas. Hagan | | 3 | 1 | 10 | | | 14 |
| 179th Inf | 2, Sudsbury | 1, Crittenden | 9 | Lt.-Col. F. B. Doty | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| 182d Inf | 4, Tyler | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Lt.-Col. T. M. Reid, Capt. Robt. Heggart | 2 | 8 | 2 | 48 | 1 | 28 | 89 |
| | | | | Total | 55 | 589 | 139 | 2971 | 15 | 815 | 4584 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 143 | 1702 | 433 | 8644 | 35 | 1781 | 12738 |

1439. May 31st–June 1st. Engagements at **Cold Harbor** and **Old Church**, Va. Cold Harbor. 4th, 6th, 9th and 10th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons.

1440. June 1st. Skirmish at **South Anna**, Va. Cold Harbor. 8th and 22d Cavalry.

1441. June 1st. Engagement at **Ashland**, Va. Cold Harbor. 2d and 5th Cavalry.

1442. June 1st. Skirmish at **Gross Tête**, La. 2d Veteran Cavalry, Col. Chrysler.

1443. June 1st. Skirmish at **New Market**, Va. 1st Veteran Cavalry.

1864.

1444. June 1st. **First assault at Cold Harbor**, Va. 9th Artillery; 43d, 47th, 48th, 65th, 67th, 81st, 92d, 96th, 98th, 106th, 112th, 118th, 122d, 139th, 151st and 169th Infantry.

1445. June 2d. Engagement at **Bethesda Church** and **Beulah Church**, Va. Cold Harbor. 24th Cavalry; 2d Mounted Rifles, dismounted; Batteries B, C, D, E, H and L, 1st Artillery; 14th Artillery; 5th Veteran, 44th, 140th, 146th and 179th Infantry.

1446. June 2d. Skirmish at **New Market**, Va. Harrisonburg. 1st Cavalry.

1447. June 2d. Skirmish at the **Atchafalaya**, La. Company A, 175th Infantry.

1448. June 2d. Action before **Cold Harbor**, Va. 81st, 96th, 98th and 139th Infantry.

1449. June 2d. Skirmishes at **Bottom's Bridge** and **Mechanicsville**, Va. Sumner's Upper Bridge; Gaines' Mills. Cold Harbor. 4th, 6th, 9th and 10th Cavalry.

1450. June 2d. Skirmish at **Camp Finnegan**, Fla. 144th and 157th Infantry.

1451. June 2d. Skirmish near **Hatcher's Run**, Va. Walthall Junction. 1st Mounted Rifles; 3d Cavalry.

1452. June 3d. Skirmish at **Bottom's Bridge**, Va. Cold Harbor. 10th Cavalry.

1453. June 3d. Skirmish at **Gross Tête**, La. 2d Veteran Cavalry, Col. Chrysler.

1454. June 3d. Skirmish at **Newtown**, Va. 21st Cavalry.

1455. June 3d. Skirmish at **Ackworth**, Ga. Battle of Dallas. Atlanta campaign. Detachment 102d Infantry, Capt. R. L. Stegman.

1456. June 3d. Engagement at **Haw's Shop** and **Via's**, Va. Cold Harbor. 2d, 5th, 8th, and 22d Cavalry.

1457. June 3d. **Second assault at Cold Harbor**, Va. Battery G, 1st Artillery; 2d, 7th, 8th, and 1st and 3d Battalion 9th Artillery; 10th, 42d, 59th, 61st, 63d, 64th, 66th, 69th, 81st, 82d, 88th, 92d, 96th, 98th, 108th, 112th, 118th, 139th, 148th, 151st, 152d, 155th, 164th, 169th, 170th and 182d Infantry.

1458. June 3d–4th. Skirmish at **Harrisonburg**, Va. 1st Veteran Cavalry, Col. Platner.

1459. June 3d–5th. Skirmishes at **Lake Chicot**, Ark. Old River Lake; Ditch Bayou; Columbia or Fish Bayou. 178th Infantry.

1460. June 4th. Engagement at **Ackworth**, Ga. Battle of Dallas. Atlanta campaign. 143d Infantry.

1461. June 4th. Skirmish at **Mt. Jackson**, Va. 15th Cavalry.

1462. June 5th. Skirmish at **Ackworth**, Ga. Atlanta campaign. 141st Infantry.

1463. June 5th. Skirmish at **Westpoint**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.

1464. June 5th. Engagement at **Piedmont**, Va. Mt. Crawford, Mt. Hope. 1st Cavalry, Major Timothy Quinn; 15th Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Augustus J. Root; 21st Cavalry, Col. W. B. Tibbitts (c), Lt.-Col. Chas. Fitzsimmons; 1st Veteran Cavalry, Col. John S. Platner; 1st Battalion (companies A, B, C and D), 5th Artillery, Lt.-Col. Murray; 30th and 31st Batteries.

1465. June 6th. Skirmish on reconnoissance to **Chuckatuck**, Va. Companies D, I and K, 20th Cavalry.

1466. June 6th. Skirmish before **Cold Harbor**, Va. 2d Artillery.

1467. June 7th–24th. Gen. Sheridan's **Trevilian Raid**, Va.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 4th Cav | 2, Devin | 1, Torbert | Cav | Col. Louis P. Di Cesnola | 1 | 5 | 5 | 28 | ... | 6 | 45 |
| 6th Cav | 2, Devin | 1, Torbert | Cav | Col. T. C. Devin (c), Lt.-Col. W. H. Crocker | ... | 8 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 31 | 64 |
| 9th Cav | 2, Devin | 1, Torbert | Cav | Col. W. Sackett (w), Lt.-Col. G. S. Nichols | ... | 5 | 4 | 45 | ... | 7 | 61 |
| 10th Cav | 1, Davies, Jr. | 2, Gregg | Cav | Lt.-Col. M. Henry Avery | 2 | 5 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 12 | 53 |
| 1st Drag. | Res. Merritt | 1, Torbert | Cav | Col. Alfred Gibbs | ... | 16 | 4 | 59 | 1 | 9 | 89 |
| | | | | Total | 3 | 39 | 16 | 186 | 3 | 65 | 312 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 14 | 136 | 43 | 695 | 25 | 599 | 1512 |

1468. June 8th. Skirmish at **Staunton**, Va. Waynesboro. 1st, 15th and 21st Cavalry.

1469. June 8th–10th. Skirmishes at **Petersburg**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles; 3d Cavalry.

1470. June 9th–July 2d. The battle of **Kenesaw Mountain**, Ga. Atlanta campaign. Includes engagements at Pine Mountain, June 14th; Golgotha, Lost Mountain,

## 1864.

Pine Knob, June 16th–17th; Pine Mountain, Nose's Creek, June 19th–20th; Culp's Farm, June 22d; the assault June 27th.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 1st Art. : ... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y I ... | Woodbury ..... | 1, Williams.... | 20 | Lieut. Charles E. Winegar | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ..... | 3 |
| Bat'y M.. | Woodbury ..... | 1, Williams..... | 20 | Capt. J. D. Woodbury (c), Lieut. E. P. Newkirk. | ... | 2 | ... | 5 | ... | ..... | 7 |
| 13th Bat'y. | Wheeler ..... | 2, Geary..... | 20 | Capt. Wm. Wheeler (c, k), Lieut. H. Bundy ..... | 1 | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ..... | 7 |
| 45th Inf ... | 3, Robinson .... | 1, Williams..... | 20 | Col. Adolphus Dobke . .... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 60th Inf .... | 3, Ireland ..... | 2, Geary..... | 20 | Col. A. Goddard, Capt. Thomas Elliott..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 28 | ... | ..... | 31 |
| 78th Inf .... | 3, Ireland ..... | 2, Geary..... | 20 | Lt.-Col. Harvey S. Chatfield, Col. H. Von Hammerstein. .. ..... | ... | 1 | 1 | 4 | .. | ..... | 6 |
| 102d Inf .... | 3, Ireland ..... | 2, Geary..... | 20 | Col. James C. Lane, Major Lewis R. Stegman (w), Capt. B. Van Buren ..... | ... | ..... | 1 | 12 | ... | ..... | 13 |
| 107th Inf... | 2, Ruger..... | 1, Williams.... | 20 | Col. Nirom Crane..... | ... | 2 | ... | 8 | ... | ..... | 10 |
| 119th Inf ... | 2, Jones . ..... | 2, Geary..... | 20 | Col. Jno. T. Lockman ..... | ... | 13 | ... | 26 | ... | ..... | 39 |
| 123d Inf.... | 1, Knipe..... | 1, Williams..... | 20 | Lt.-Col. James C. Rogers..... | ... | 5 | 3 | 38 | ... | 17 | 63 |
| 134th Inf ... | 2, Jones..... | 2, Geary..... | 20 | Lt.-Col. Allan H. Jackson..... | ... | 2 | ... | 15 | ... | ..... | 17 |
| 136th Inf ... | 3, Wood, Jr .... | 3, Ward ..... . | 20 | Col. J. Wood, Jr. (c), Lt.-Col. L. B. Faulkner.. .. | ... | ..... | ... | 21 | ... | ..... | 21 |
| 137th Inf ... | 3, Ireland ..... | 2, Geary..... | 20 | Col. D. Ireland (c), Lt.-Col. K. S. Van Voorhis .... | ... | 4 | 1 | 28 | ... | ..... | 33 |
| 141st Inf. ... | 1, Knipe..... | 1, Williams..... | 20 | Col. Wm. K. Logie ..... | .. | 3 | ... | 8 | ... | 1 | 12 |
| 143d Inf .... | 3, Robinson .... | 1, Williams..... | 20 | Col. Horace Boughton ..... | ... | ..... | ... | 5 | ... | 2 | 7 |
| 149th Inf ... | 3, Ireland ..... | 2, Geary..... | 20 | Lt.-Col. C. B. Randall, Col. H. A. Barnum..... | ... | 8 | ... | 34 | ... | ..... | 42 |
| 150th Inf ... | 2, Ruger ..... | 1, Williams..... | 20 | Col. John H. Ketcham ..... | 1 | 6 | ... | 21 | .. | ..... | 28 |
| 154th Inf ... | 2, Jones.. ... ..... | 2, Geary..... | 20 | Col. Patrick H. Jones (c), Maj. L. D. Warner ..... | ... | 5 | 2 | 28 | ... | ..... | 35 |
| | | | | Total..... | 3 | 55 | 9 | 287 | ... | 20 | 374 |

1471. June 10th. Skirmish at **Manning's Plantation**, La. 11th Cavalry.

1472. June 10th. Skirmishes at **Waynesboro** and **New Market**, Va. 1st, 15th and 1st Veteran Cavalry.

1473. June 10th–11th. Skirmishes at **Old Church**, **Bethel Church**, **Shady Grove Road**, Va. Cold Harbor. 2d, 5th, 8th and 22d Cavalry.

1474. June 11th. Skirmish at **Lexington**, Va. Moorefield, Staunton, Waynesboro, Cheat Mountain. 15th and 1st Veteran Cavalry; 1st Battalion, 5th Artillery.

1475. June 11th. Skirmish at **Aldie**, Va. Detachment 13th Cavalry.

1476. June 11th–12th. Battle of **Trevilian Station**, Va. Newark, Mallory's Cross Roads. Gen. Sheridan's Trevilian Raid.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 4th Cav .... | 2, Devin. ..... | 1, Torbert..... | Cav | Col. Louis P. Di Cesnola..... | 1 | 5 | 5 | 27 | ... | 6 | 44 |
| 6th Cav ..... | 2, Devin..... | 1, Torbert ..... | Cav | Col. T. C. Devin (c), Lt.-Col. Wm. H. Crocker. | .. | 2 | 1 | 10 | ... | 27 | 40 |
| 9th Cav .... | 2, Devin..... | 1, Torbert ..... | Cav | Col. Wm. Sackett (w), Lt.-Col. Geo. S. Nichols. | ... | 4 | 3 | 38 | ... | 5 | 50 |
| 10th Cav .... | 1, Davies, Jr .. | 2, Gregg..... | Cav | Lt.-Col. M. Henry Avery..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 15 | ... | ..... | 20 |
| 1st Drag'ns | Res.; Merritt.. | 1, Torbert ..... | Cav | Col. Alfred Gibbs ..... | ... | 16 | 4 | 57 | 1 | 7 | 85 |
| | | | | Total ..... | 2 | 30 | 14 | 147 | 1 | 45 | 239 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged ..... | 9 | 93 | 32 | 438 | 8 | 427 | 1007 |

1477. June 12th. Skirmish at **Ackworth**, Ga. Kenesaw Mountain. Atlanta campaign. 60th Infantry.

1478. June 12th. Skirmish at **White Oak Bridge**, Va. Loss included in Cold Harbor. 8th Cavalry.

1479. June 12th. Skirmish at **Long Bridge**, Va. Loss included in Cold Harbor. 22d Cavalry.

1480. June 12th. Skirmish at **Riddle's Shop**, Va. Loss included in Cold Harbor. 2d, 5th and 8th Cavalry.

1481. June 13th. Skirmish at the **Chickahominy**, Va. Loss included in Cold Harbor. 22d Cavalry.

1482. June 13th. Skirmish at **James Island**, S. C. 103d Infantry.

1483. June 13th–14th. Skirmishes at **White Oak Swamp**, Va. Losses included in Cold Harbor. 8th and 22d Cavalry; Batteries C and D, 1st Artillery; 6th, 1st and 3d Battalions 15th Artillery; 5th Veteran, 76th, 94th, 95th, 97th, 140th and 146th Infantry.

## 1864.

1484. June 14th. Skirmish at **Buchanan**, Va. Detachment, 1st Cavalry, Capt. Martindale; 1st Battalion, 5th Artillery, Lt.-Col. Murray.

1485. June 14th–15th. Action at **Malvern Hill**, Va. Loss included in Cold Harbor. 2d, 5th, 8th and 22d Cavalry.

1486. June 14th–15th. Engagement at **Pine Mountain**, Ga. Battle of Kenesaw Mountain. Atlanta campaign. 13th Battery; 60th, 78th, 102d, 119th, 134th, 136th, 137th, 149th, 150th and 154th Infantry.

1487. June 15th. Skirmish at **White Oak Swamp**, Va. Loss included in Cold Harbor. 5th Cavalry.

1488. June 15th, 1864, to April 2d, 1865. **Before Petersburg** and **Richmond** and at the **Bermuda Hundred Front**, Va. This covers all the operations of the Army of the Potomac and the Army of the James, which resulted in the capture of Petersburg and evacuation of Richmond, with the exception of the larger operations, which are recorded specially. Duties in the trenches, skirmishes on picket, losing and gaining picket lines, etc., are all included in this general head, it being next to impossible to note them and do justice to all. For the exact time organizations were on duty before Petersburg and Richmond, see regimental sketches. 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 20th, 22d and 24th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons; 1st and 2d Mounted Rifles; Oneida Company Cavalry; Batteries B, C, D, E, G, H and L, 1st Artillery; 2d Artillery; Batteries E, H, K and M, 3d Artillery; 4th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th 10th, parts of 13th, 14th and 15th and part of 16th Artillery; 1st, 3d, 7th, 11th, 12th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 19th, 27th, 33d and 34th Batteries; 1st, 15th and 50th Engineers; 1st Battalion Sharpshooters; 3d, 5th Vet., 7th Vet., 10th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42d, 43d, 44th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 51st, 52d, 57th, 59th, 61st, 62d, 63d, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72d, 73d, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82d, 86th, 88th, 89th, 91st, 92d, 93d, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 100th, 103d, 104th, 106th, 108th, 109th, 111th, 112th, 115th, 117th, 118th, 120th, 121st, 122d, 124th, 125th, 126th, 139th, 140th, 142d, 146th, 147th, 148th, 151st, 152d, 155th, 158th, 159th, 162d, 164th, 169th, 170th, 179th, 182d, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th and 189th Infantry.

1489. June 15th–19th. **Assault of Petersburg**, Va. Includes the assaults made by the 18th Corps, June 15th–18th, Redans 5 and 6, Jordan Hill, Redans 4, 13 and 14, Harrison's Creek, Norfolk Railroad; by the 2d Corps June 15th–18th, Redan 12, Harrison's Creek, Hare House and Norfolk Railroad; by the 5th Corps June 17th–18th, Harrison's Creek and Norfolk Railroad; by the 6th Corps June 18th–19th, at Norfolk Railroad; by the 9th Corps from June 16th–18th, Redans 4, 13 and 14, Shind or Shand House, Harrison's Creek, Norfolk Railroad; and the operations on Bermuda Front by the 10th Corps, Baylor's Farm, Ware Bottom Church, Port Walthall Junction and Petersburg and Richmond Railroad; and the 6th Corps, June 17th–18th, at Bermuda Hundred. Losses cover the period from June 15th to 30th.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed. | | W'n'd. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 3d Cav | 1, Mix | Kautz | Cav | Army of the James; Col. S. H. Mix (c, k), Lt.-Col. G. W. Lewis | | | | | | | |
| 24th Cav | 2, Christ | 3, Willcox | 9 | Dismounted; Col. Wm. C. Raulston (c, w), Lt.-Col. Walter C. Newberry (c, w) | 1 | 37 | 9 | 147 | | 3 | 197 |
| 1st Mo'nt'd Rifles | | | | Army of the James; Lt.-Col. R. G. Patton | | | | | | | |
| 2d Mount'd Rifles | 1, Curtin | 2, Potter | 9 | Dismounted; Col. John Fisk, Lt.-Col. Jasper N. Raymond | 2 | 16 | 2 | 80 | | 2 | 102 |
| Oneida Cav | | | | At headquarters Army Potomac; Capt. Daniel P. Mann | | | | | | | |
| 1st Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y B | Wainwright | | 5 | 1st Lieut. R. E. Rogers | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Bat'y C | Wainwright | | 5 | Capt. Almont Barnes | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Bat'y D | Wainwright | | 5 | Lieut. Lester J. Richardson | | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 |
| Bat'y E | Wainwright | | 5 | Capt. Angel Matthewson | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Bat'y G | Tidball | | 2 | Capt. Nelson Ames | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y H | Wainwright | | 5 | Capt. Charles E. Mink | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Bat'y L | Wainwright | | 5 | Lieut. George Breck | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2d Art. | 1, Miles | 1, Barlow | 2 | Col. J. N. G. Whistler (w), Lt.-Col. J. Palmer (w), Maj. W. A. McKay, Maj. Geo. Hogg | 1 | 27 | 7 | 211 | 1 | 59 | 306 |

## 1864.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. Enlisted men. | Wn'd. Officers. | Wn'd. Enlisted men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3d Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y E... | Burton | | 18 | Capt. George E. Ashby | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Bat'y K.. | Burton | | 18 | Capt. James B. Angell | | | | | | | |
| 4th Art..... | Tidball | | 2 | Lt.-Col. Thomas Allcock | 1 | 15 | 1 | 87 | | | 104 |
| 6th Art..... | 3, Kitching | 2, Ayres | 5 | Col. J. H. Kitching (c), Maj. A. A. Crookston | | 7 | | 84 | | 1 | 92 |
| 7th Art..... | 4, Beaver | 1, Barlow | 2 | Lt.-Col. John Hastings (c, w), Maj. J. M. Murphy | 1 | 32 | 7 | 145 | 11 | 305 | 501 |
| 8th Art..... | 4, Ramsay | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Lt.-Col. W. W. Bates (w), Maj. E. L. Blake (w), Maj. E. M. Spaulding | 1 | 41 | 14 | 247 | 1 | 4 | 308 |
| 9th Art..... | 2, Smith | 3, Ricketts | 6 | Col. William H. Seward | | | | 7 | | | 7 |
| 10th Art .. | 4, Piper | 1, Brooks | 18 | Col. A. Piper(c), Lt.-Col. G. DeP. Arden | | 6 | | 38 | | | 44 |
| 13th Art .. | Abbott | | | Companies A and H; Army of the James | | | | | | | |
| 14th Art ... | 3, Marshall | 1, Ledlie | 9 | Col. E. G. Marshall(c, w), Maj. W. H. Reynolds (m), Maj. J. C. Hodges (k), Capt. Lorenzo I. Jones | 2 | 36 | 4 | 148 | 7 | 53 | 250 |
| 15th Art ... | 3, Kitching | 2, Ayres | 5 | Lt.-Col. Michael Wiedrich | 1 | 10 | 2 | 71 | | | 84 |
| 1st Bat'y... | Tompkins | | 6 | Capt. Andrew Cowan | | | | | | | |
| 3d Bat'y ... | Tompkins | | 6 | Capt. William A. Harn | | | | | | | |
| 7th Bat'y... | Burton | | 18 | Capt. P. C. Regan, Lt. M. V. McIntyre | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 |
| 11th Bat'y.. | Tidball | | 2 | Capt. John E. Burton | | 1 | | 3 | | | 4 |
| 12th Bat'y.. | Tidball | | 2 | Capt. George F. McKnight | | 1 | | 1 | | 9 | 11 |
| 15th Bat'y.. | Wainwright | | 5 | Capt. P. Hart (w), 1st Lt. A. R. McMahon | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | 6 |
| 16th Bat'y.. | Burton | | 18 | Capt. R. H. Lee | | | | | | | |
| 19th Bat'y.. | | 2, Potter | 9 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| 27th Bat'y.. | Eaton | 1, Ledlie | 9 | Capt. John B. Eaton (c) | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| 33d Bat'y... | | | 10 | Capt. Alger M. Wheeler | | | | | | | |
| 34th Bat'y.. | | 3, Willcox | 9 | Capt. Jacob Roemer | | | 1 | 6 | | | 7 |
| 1st Eng..... | | | | Army of the James; Majs. Joseph Walker and F. E. Graef; detachments | | | | | | | |
| 1st Sh rps's | 1, Bragg | 4, Cutler | 5 | Capt. Alfred Parry | | 4 | | 12 | | 1 | 17 |
| 3d Inf ..... | 1, Curtis | 2, Ames | 10 | Capt. Alexander Mann | | 3 | | 19 | | | 22 |
| 5th Vet. Inf | 1, Gregory | 2, Ayres | 5 | Capt. George L. Guthrie | | 11 | 1 | 17 | | 4 | 33 |
| 7th Vet. Inf | 3, MacDougall | 1, Barlow | 2 | Detachment with the 52d Infantry | | | | | | | |
| 10th Inf ... | 3, Smyth | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Six companies, Lt.-Col. G. F. Hopper | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| 39th Inf ... | 3, MacDougall | 1, Barlow | 2 | Major Joseph Hyde, 125th Infantry | | 3 | 1 | 24 | | 24 | 52 |
| 40th Inf ... | 1, Egan | 3, Birney | 2 | Col. T. W. Egan (c, w), Lt.-Col. August J. Warner (w), Maj. E. F. Fletcher | 1 | 13 | 3 | 26 | | 2 | 45 |
| 42d Inf ..... | 1, Pierce | 2, Gibbon | 2 | | | | | 11 | 2 | 91 | 104 |
| 43d Inf ..... | 3, Bidwell | 2, Neill | 6 | Lt.-Col. James D. Visscher | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 44th Inf ... | 3, Bartlett | 1, Griffin | 5 | Capt. Campbell Allen | | | | 4 | | 8 | 12 |
| 46th Inf .. | 1, Christ | 3, Willcox | 9 | Lt.-Col. George W. Travers (c, w), Capt. Alphonsus W. Servlere | 1 | 8 | 7 | 27 | | | 43 |
| 47th Inf ... | 2, Barton | 2, Ames | 10 | Capt. Charles A. Moore | | | 1 | 9 | | | 10 |
| 48th Inf ... | 2, Barton | 2, Ames | 10 | Col. William B. Barton (c), Maj. Samuel M. Swartwout | | 3 | 1 | 13 | | | 17 |
| 49th Inf ... | 3, Bidwell | 2, Neill | 6 | Col. Daniel D. Bidwell (c), Lt.-Col. George W. Johnson | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| 51st Inf..... | | 2, Potter | 9 | Acting as Engineers | | | | 6 | | | 6 |
| 52d Inf ..... | 3, MacDougall | 1, Barlow | 2 | Maj. H. P. Ritzius | | 9 | 4 | 39 | | 2 | 54 |
| 57th Inf ... | 3, MacDougall | 1, Barlow | 2 | Maj. Wm. A. Kirk (w), Capt. Augustus W. Wright (w), Capt. Geo. W. Jones | | 7 | 10 | 35 | | 1 | 53 |
| 59th Inf ... | 1, Pierce | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Four companies, Lt.-Col. H. P. Rugg | | 1 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 57 | 73 |
| 61st Inf..... | 1, Miles | 1, Barlow | 2 | Lt.-Col. K. Oscar Broady | | 4 | 1 | 26 | | 7 | 38 |
| 62d Inf ..... | 1, Wheaton | 2, Neill | 6 | Col. David J. Nevin | | 8 | | 20 | | 10 | 38 |
| 63d Inf ..... | 2, Kelly | 1, Barlow | 2 | Six companies, Capt. John H. Gleason | | 5 | 2 | 27 | | 19 | 53 |
| 64th Inf ... | 4, Beaver | 1, Barlow | 2 | Maj. William H. Glenny | | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 20 | 32 |
| 65th Inf .. | 4, Cross | 1, Russell | 6 | Col. J. E. Hamblin (c), Capt. D. J. Miln | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| 66th Inf ... | 4, Beaver | 1, Barlow | 2 | Lt.-Col. John S. Hammell (m), Capt. J. G. Derrickson (m), Capt. Albert Goss | 1 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 47 | 72 |
| 67th Inf .... | 4, Cross | 1, Russell | 6 | Col. Nelson Cross (c), Lt.-Col. Henry L. Van Ness, the regiment left the army June 20th, battalion with 65th Inf. | | 2 | | 4 | | | 6 |
| 69th Inf .... | 2, Kelly | 1, Barlow | 2 | Six companies, Lt.-Col. James E. McGee (w), Capt Richard Moroney | 1 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 17 | 43 |
| 70th Inf .... | 4, Brewster | 3, Birney | 2 | Maj. W. H. Hugo | | | | | | | |
| 71st Inf..... | 4, Brewster | 3, Birney | 2 | Lt.-Col. Thomas Rafferty | | 5 | 2 | 13 | | 3 | 23 |
| 72d Inf ..... | 4, Brewster | 3, Birney | 2 | Three companies, attached to the 120th Infantry, Lt.-Col. John Leonard | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | | | 14 |
| 73d Inf..... | 4, Brewster | 3, Birney | 2 | Col. William R. Brewster (c), Lt.-Col. William M. Burns | | 1 | | 5 | | | 6 |
| 74th Inf .... | 4, Brewster | 3, Birney | 2 | Six companies, Col. Thomas Holt, Maj. Lovell Purdy, Jr. (w), Maj. A. L. Lockwood, 120th Infantry | | 2 | 1 | 7 | | | 10 |
| 76th Inf .... | 2, Hofman | 4, Cutler | 5 | Capt. S. M. Byron (w), Capt. J. C. Hatch | | 10 | 3 | 28 | | | 41 |
| 77th Inf .... | 3, Bidwell | 2, Neill | 6 | Lt.-Col. William B. French | | | | 7 | | | 7 |
| 81st Inf..... | 1, Marston | 1, Brooks | 18 | Lt.-Col. J. B. Raulston | | 1 | | 5 | | | 6 |
| 82d Inf .... | 1, Pierce | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Four companies, Lt.-Col. T. Huggins | | 1 | 1 | 8 | | 111 | 121 |
| 86th Inf .... | 1, Egan | 3, Birney | 2 | Maj. Michael B. Stafford | 1 | | 1 | 13 | | 2 | 17 |
| 88th Inf .... | 2, Kelly | 1, Barlow | 2 | Col. Patrick Kelly (c, k), Capt. Dennis F. Burke, three companies | 1 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 31 | 55 |
| 89th Inf .... | 1, Stannard | 2, Martindale | 18 | Col. H. L. Fairchild | 1 | 9 | 4 | 78 | | 2 | 94 |
| 92d Inf ..... | 3, Henry | 1, Brooks | 18 | Capt. H. C. Fay | | 1 | 1 | 10 | | | 12 |
| 93d Inf ..... | 2, Tannatt | 3, Birney | 2 | Lt.-Col. B. C. Butler | | 5 | 3 | 17 | | 11 | 36 |
| 94th Inf .... | 2, Bates | 3, Crawford | 5 | Lt.-Col. Samuel A. Moffett | | 6 | 1 | 22 | | 2 | 31 |
| 95th Inf .... | 2, Hofman | 4, Cutler | 5 | Lt.-Col. J. Creney (w), Maj. R. W. Bard | | 8 | 1 | 36 | | 1 | 46 |
| 96th Inf .... | 1, Marston | 1, Brooks | 18 | Col. E. M. Cullen (c), Maj. H. J. Pierce | | 1 | 1 | 8 | | | 10 |
| 97th Inf .... | 2, Bates | 3, Crawford | 5 | Col. Charles Wheelock | | 5 | 1 | 48 | | 2 | 56 |
| 98th Inf .... | 1, Marsten | 1, Brooks | 18 | Capt. Wm. Kreutzer | | 6 | | 14 | | 30 | 50 |
| 100th Inf ... | 3, Plaisted | 1, Foster | 10 | Col. Geo. B. Dandy | | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | 6 |
| 104th Inf ... | 1, Lyle | 3, Crawford | 5 | Col. Gilbert G. Prey | | 3 | | 25 | | 1 | 29 |
| 106th Inf ... | 1, Truax | 3, Ricketts | 6 | Capt. Samuel Parker | | 1 | | 4 | | 3 | 8 |
| 108th Inf ... | 3, Smyth | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Lt.-Col. F. E. Pierce (c), Capt. Wm. H. Andrews | | | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 8 |
| 109th Inf ... | 1, Hartranft | 3, Willcox | 9 | Lt.-Col. Isaac S. Catlin | 1 | 25 | 2 | 79 | | 20 | 127 |
| 111th Inf ... | 3, MacDougall | 1, Barlow | 2 | Col. C. D. MacDougall (c), Capt. Lewis W. Husk | | 14 | 2 | 43 | | 18 | 77 |
| 112th Inf ... | 1, Curtis | 2, Ames | 10 | Lt.-Col. John F. Smith | 1 | 1 | | 5 | | | 7 |

1864.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. Enlisted men. | W'n'd. Officers. | W'n'd. Enlisted men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 115th Inf | 2, Barton | 2, Ames | 10 | Lt.-Col. N. J. Johnson | .... | 1 | .... | 14 | .... | .... | 15 |
| 117th Inf | 1, Curtis | 2, Ames | 10 | Col. Alvin White | 1 | 5 | 3 | 37 | .... | 3 | 49 |
| 118th Inf | 2, Burnham | 1, Brooks | 18 | Maj. Chas. E. Pruyn (k), Capt. Levi S. Dominy | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 | .... | .... | 21 |
| 120th Inf | 1, Brewster | 3, Birney | 2 | Lt.-Col. John R. Tappan | .... | 1 | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | 8 |
| 121st Inf | 2, Upton | 1, Russell | 6 | Col. E. Upton (c), Major H. M. Galpin | .... | 1 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | 9 |
| 122d Inf | 1, Cross | 1, Russell | 6 | Lt.-Col. A. W. Dwight | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 3 |
| 124th Inf | 1, Egan | 3, Birney | 2 | Major Harry S. Murray | 1 | 1 | .... | 17 | .... | 1 | 20 |
| 125th Inf | 3, MacDougall | 1, Barlow | 2 | Col. L. Crandell (w), Maj. J. Hyde | 2 | 9 | 5 | 39 | .... | 30 | 85 |
| 126th Inf | 3, MacDougall | 1, Barlow | 2 | Col. W. H. Baird (k), Capt. J. S. Brown | 1 | 1 | 4 | 17 | .... | 3 | 32 |
| 139th Inf | 1, Marsten | 1, Brooks | 18 | Major Thomas Mulcahy | .... | 2 | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | 9 |
| 140th Inf | 1, Gregory | 2, Ayres | 5 | Lt.-Col. E. S. Otis | .... | 1 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 22 |
| 142d Inf | 1, Curtis | 2, Ayres | 5 | Col. N. M. Curtis (c), Lt.-Col. A. M. Barney | .... | 2 | .... | 29 | .... | .... | 31 |
| 146th Inf | 1, Gregory | 2, Ayres | 5 | Major James Grindlay | .... | 4 | .... | 13 | .... | .... | 17 |
| 147th Inf | 2, Hofman | 4, Cutler | 5 | Lt.-Col. George Harney | 1 | 9 | 1 | 46 | .... | .... | 57 |
| 148th Inf | 2, Steinman | 2, Martindale | 18 | Col. George M. Guion | .... | 16 | 2 | 72 | 1 | 25 | 116 |
| 151st Inf | 1, Truax | 3, Ricketts | 6 | Col. Wm. Emerson | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 152d Inf | 2, Fraser | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Maj. T. O'Brien, Capt. Wm. S. Brett | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 4 | 28 | 40 |
| 155th Inf | 4, Ramsey | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Capt. M. Doran | 2 | 15 | 3 | 59 | .... | .... | 79 |
| 164th Inf | 4, Ramsey | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Major Michael D. Smith | .... | 5 | 3 | 51 | .... | 4 | 63 |
| 169th Inf | 3, Bell | 2, Ames | 10 | Major James A. Colvin | .... | 8 | 1 | 63 | .... | 3 | 75 |
| 170th Inf | 4, Ramsey | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Col. James P. McIvor (c), Major John P. Donnelly (w), Capt. Chas. Hagan | 2 | 20 | 5 | 106 | 1 | 2 | 136 |
| 179th Inf | 2, Pierce | 1, Ledlie | 9 | Lt.-Col. F. B. Doty (w), Major John B. Sloan (k), Capt. John Barton | 2 | 9 | 3 | 67 | .... | 10 | 91 |
| 182d Inf | 4, Ramsey | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Capt. Robert Heggart | 1 | 18 | 6 | 69 | 1 | 9 | 104 |
| | | | | Total loss from June 15th–30th | 38 | 567 | 155 | 2941 | 13 | 1110 | 4854 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces, same period | 111 | 1902 | 525 | 9410 | 168 | 4453 | 16569 |

† Loss included in raid to South Side Railroad, see No. 1512.

1490. June 16th. Skirmish at **Malvern Hill**, Va. 8th and 22d Cavalry.

1491. June 16th. Skirmish at, and capture of **New London**, Va. 1st and 15th Cavalry.

1492. June 16th–17th. Engagement at **Golgotha**, Ga. Lost Mountain, Pine Knob, Battle of Kenesaw Mountain. Atlanta campaign. Batteries I and M, 1st Artillery; 13th Battery; 60th, 78th, 102d, 107th, 119th, 123d, 134th, 136th, 137th, 141st, 143d, 149th, 150th and 154th Infantry.

1493. June 17th. Engagement at **Diamond Mill**, Va. 1st, 15th and 1st Veteran Cavalry.

1494. June 18th. Skirmish at **King's** and **Queen's Court House**, Va. 10th and 22d Cavalry.

1495. June 18th–19th. Engagement at **Lynchburg**, Va. 1st, 15th, 21st and 1st Veteran Cavalry; 1st Battalion (companies A, B, C and D), 5th Artillery; 30th and 31st Batteries.

1496. June 19th. Skirmish at **White House Landing**, Va. 5th Cavalry.

1497. June 19th. Action at **Liberty**, Va. 1st and 21st Cavalry; 1st Battalion, 5th Artillery,

1498. June 19th. Skirmish on raid to **Kinston**, N. C. Two sections Battery C, 3d Artillery, Lieut. Sandford.

1499. June 19th–20th. Engagement at **Nose's Creek**, Ga. Pine Mountain. Battle of Kenesaw Mountain. Atlanta campaign. Batteries I and M, 1st Artillery; 107th. 123d, 141st, 143d and 150th Infantry.

1500. June 20th. Skirmish in **Onslow County**, N. C. Company E, 12th Cavalry, and 23d Cavalry; one section Battery C, 3d Artillery; 158th Infantry,

1501. June 20th. Skirmish at **Buford's Gap**, Va. 1st Cavalry, Maj. Quinn; 30th and 31st Batteries.

1502. June 20th. Skirmish at **West Point**, Va. Companies D, E, H, I, L and M, 16th Artillery.

1503. June 20th. Skirmish on **Jerusalem Plank Road**, Va. Before Petersburg. 2d and 8th Cavalry.

1504. June 20th. Skirmish at **King's** and **Queen's Court House**, Va. 10th Cavalry. Gen. Sheridan's Trevilian Raid.

1505. June 20th–21st. Skirmish at **North East**, N. C., on raid to Kinston, N. C. 12th Cavalry; one section Battery C, 3d Artillery.

1506. June 21st. Skirmish at **Grover House**, Deep Bottom, Va. Before Richmond. Company K, 100th Infantry, Capt. Granger.

1507. June 21st. Skirmish on **Marietta Road**, Ga. Battle of Kenesaw Mountain. Atlanta campaign. 137th Infantry.

## 1864.

1508. June 21st. Engagement at and near **White House**, Va. St. Peter's Church; Black Creek; Tunstall's Station. Gen. Sheridan's Trevilian Raid. 4th, 6th, 9th, 10th and 25th Cavalry, and 1st Dragoons.

1509. June 21st. Skirmish at **Salem**, Va. 1st, 15th and 21st Cavalry; 1st Battalion 5th Artillery; 30th and 31st Batteries.

1510. June 21st–22d. Engagement at **Southwest Creek Dam**, N. C. Companies B and D, 12th Cavalry, Capt. West; one piece Battery C, 3d Artillery, Capt. Mercer; companies D, I and K, 132d Infantry, Capt. Green.

1511. June 21st–23d. Engagement at **Weldon Railroad**, Va. The Gurley House; Jerusalem Plank Road; Williams' Farm; Davis' Farm; Jones' House; 2d and 6th Corps. Extending the lines before Petersburg. Loss included in assault of Petersburg. 1st Mounted Rifles; Battery G, 1st Artillery; 2d, 4th, 7th, 8th and 9th Artillery; 1st, 3d, 11th and 12th Batteries; 7th Veteran, 10th, 39th, 40th, 42d, 43d, 49th, 52d, 57th, 59th, 61st, 62d, 63d, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 69th, 71st, 72d, 73d, 74th, 77th, 82d, 86th, 88th, 93d, 106th, 108th, 111th, 120th, 121st, 122d, 124th, 125th, 126th, 151st, 152d, 155th, 164th, 170th and 182d Infantry.

1512. June 22d–30th. Raid to **South Side** and **Danville Railroad**, Va. By Gens. Wilson and Kautz. Losses cover the period from June 15th to 30th.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 2d Cav. | 1, McIntosh | 3, Wilson | Cav. | Col. Otto Harhaus | ... | 3 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 31 | 47 |
| 3d Cav. | 1, West | Kautz | A. J. | Col. S. H. Mix, kill'd June 15, Lt.-Col. G. D. Lewis | 1 | 3 | ... | 18 | 2 | 78 | 102 |
| 5th Cav | 1. McIntosh | 3, Wilson | Cav. | Lt.-Col. John Hammond | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 91 | 97 |
| 8th Cav | 2, Chapman | 3, Wilson | Cav. | Maj. Edmund M. Pope | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 102 | 117 |
| 22d Cav. | 2, Chapman | 3, Wilson | Cav. | Lt.-Col. J. B. Brown | 1 | ... | ... | 7 | 3 | 122 | 133 |
| | | | | Total | 4 | 9 | 4 | 44 | 11 | 424 | 496 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 5 | 22 | 12 | 113 | 21 | 680 | 853 |

1513. June 22d. Skirmish at **Sneed's Ferry**, N. C. 12th Cavalry.

1514. June 22d. Skirmish at **Dinwiddie Court House**, Va. Gens. Wilson's and Kautz's raid. 22d Cavalry.

1515. June 22d. Engagement at **Culp's Farm**, Ga., **Greer's House**. Battle of Kenesaw Mountain. Atlanta campaign. Batteries I and M, 1st Art.; 13th Battery; 60th, 78th, 102d, 107th, 119th, 123d, 134th, 137th, 141st, 143d, 149th, 150th and 154th Inf.

1516. June 23d. Skirmish at **Jackson's Mills**, Onslow county, N. C. Company G, 12th Cavalry; detachment 132d Infantry.

1517. June 23d. Action at **Jones' Bridge**, Va. Long Bridge; Crossing of the Chickahominy. Gen. Sheridan's Trevilian raid. 4th, 6th and 9th Cavalry and 1st Dragoons.

1518. June 23d. Skirmishes at **Nottoway Creek**, **Black's and White's**, **Stony Creek**, Va. Raid by Gens. Wilson and Kautz. 2d, 5th, 8th and 22d Cavalry.

1519. June 23d. Skirmish at **Swansboro**, N. C. Company G, 12th Cavalry.

1520. June 23d. Skirmish at **Gloucester Point**, Va. Detachment 16th Artillery.

1521. June 23d. Skirmish at **Colliersville**, near Memphis, Tenn. 178th Infantry.

1522. June 24th. Skirmish on scout near **Morganza**, La. 2d Veteran Cavalry.

1523. June 24th. Skirmish at **Charles City Court House**, Va. Gen. Sheridan's Trevilian raid. 4th, 6th and 9th Cavalry and 1st Dragoons.

1524. June 24th. Engagement at **St. Mary's Church**, Va. Gen. Sheridan's Trevilian raid. 10th Cavalry.

1525. June 24th. Skirmish at **Wood's Mill Hill**, Va. 20th Cavalry.

1526. June 24th. Skirmishes at **Centreville**, Va. 16th Cavalry.

1527. June 25th. Skirmish at **Prince George Court House**, Va. 4th Cavalry.

1528. June 25th. Skirmish at **Charles City Court House**, Va. Detachment 25th Cavalry.

1529. June 25th. Action at **Staunton Bridge**, Va. Roanoke Station. Gen's. Wilson's and Kautz's raid. 3d, 5th, 8th and 22d Cavalry.

1530. June 25th. Skirmish at **Rancho Vico**, Tex. Parish Vico. Two companies 18th Cavalry.

1864.

1531. June 25th. Skirmish at **White Sulphur Springs**, Va. 1st Vet. Cavalry.
1532. June 26th. Skirmish at **Annandale**, Va. 16th Cavalry.
1533. June 26th. Skirmish at **Leetown**, Va. 1st Cavalry.
1534. June 26th. Skirmish at **Roanoke Bridge**, Va. Stony Creek. Gens. Wilson's and Kautz's raid. 3d Cavalry.
1535. June 26th. Skirmish eight miles from **Decatur**, Ala. 17th Vet. Infantry.
1536. June 27th. Skirmish at **Big Sewall Mountains**, Va. Bushy Ridge. 1st and 21st Cavalry.
1537. June 27th. Engagement at **Charlestown**, W. Va. 1st Cavalry.
1538. June 27th. Skirmish at **Blackwater**, Va. Columbia Grove. Gens. Wilson's and Kautz's raid. 8th and 22d Cavalry.
1539. June 27th. Assault on **Kenesaw Mountain**, Ga. Battle of Kenesaw Mountain. Atlanta campaign. 13th Battery; 60th, 78th, 102d, 119th, 134th, 137th, 149th and 154th Infantry.
1540. June 28th. Skirmish at **Newtown**, Va. Bunker Hill. 15th Cavalry; 1st Veteran Cavalry.
1541. June 28th. Skirmish near **Moulton**, Ala. 17th Veteran Infantry.
1542. June 28th. Skirmish at **Deep Bottom**, Va. 9th Cavalry.
1543. June 28th. Skirmish near **Kinston**, N. C. 12th Cavalry.
1544. June 28th. Engagement at **Stony Creek Station**, Va. Raid by Gens. Wilson and Kautz. 2d, 5th, 8th and 22d Cavalry.
1545. June 29th. Skirmish at **Moulton**, Ala. 17th Veteran Infantry.
1546. June 29th–30th. Engagement at **Ream's Station**, Va. Rowanty Creek; Stony Creek. Gens. Wilson's and Kantz's raid. 2d, 3d, 5th, 8th and 22d Cavalry.
1547. June 30th. Skirmish at **Ream's Station**, Va. 10th Cavalry.
1548. July 1st. Skirmish near **Martinsburg**, W. Va. Winchester. 21st Cavalry; 29th and 32d Batteries.
1549. July 1st. Skirmish at **Light House Point**, Va. 10th Cavalry.
1550. July 1st–3d. Skirmishes on **James Island**, S. C. 56th Infantry; 103d Infantry.
1551. July 2d. Skirmish at **Gaines' Mills**, Va. 10th Cavalry.
1552. July 2d. Skirmish at **Bunker Hill**, W. Va. Berryville. Detachments of 15th and 21st Cavalry; 1st Veteran Cavalry.
1553. July 2d. Skirmish near **Martinsburg**, W. Va. Shepherdstown; Leetown. 1st Veteran Cavalry.
1554. July 2d. Skirmish near **Bolivar Heights**, W. Va. 15th Cavalry.
1555. July 2d. Attack on **Fort Johnson**, Charleston Harbor, S. C. 127th Infantry, Maj. Little.
1556. July 3d. Skirmish at **Leetown** and **Martinsburg**, Va. 1st, 15th and 1st Veteran Cavalry.
1557. July 3d. Skirmish at **Buckton**, W. Va. Shepherdstown. 21st Cavalry.
1558. July 3d. Skirmish at **South Quay**, Va. Companies D, I and K, 20th Cavalry.
1559. July 3d. Skirmish at **Marietta**, Ga. Atlanta campaign. 134th Infantry.
1560. July 4th. Skirmish at **Sharpsburg**, Md. 1st Veteran Cavalry.
1561. July 4th. Action at **Chambersburg**, Pa. Battery A, 1st Artillery.
1562. July 4th. Skirmish at **Pleasant Valley**, Md. 21st Cavalry.
1563. July 4th–6th. Engagement at **James Island**, S. C. Batteries B and F, 3d Artillery; 54th and 56th Infantry.
1564. July 4th–8th. Engagement at **Harper's Ferry**, W. Va. Maryland Heights. Detachment 1st Cavalry; 2d and 3d Battalions, 5th Artillery, Col. Graham; 29th, 30th, 31st and 32d Batteries.
1565. July 5th. Skirmish at **Solomon's Gap**, W. Va. 21st Cavalry.
1566. July 5th. Skirmish at **Aldie**, Va. 13th Cavalry.
1567. July 5th. Skirmish at **Williamsport**, Md. 1st Cavalry.
1568. July 5th. Skirmish at **La Grange**, Tenn. 178th Infantry.
1569. July 6th. Skirmish at **Sandy Hook**, Md. 1st Veteran Cavalry.
1570. July 6th. Skirmish at **Aldie**, Va. 13th and 16th Cavalry.
1571. July 7th. Engagement near **Ripley**, Miss. 178th Infantry.

## 1864.

1572. July 7th. Engagement at **John's Island**, S. C. Battery B, 3d Artillery.
1573. July 7th. Skirmish at **Tupelo**, Miss. 178th Infantry.
1574. July 7th. Skirmish at **Brownsville**, Md. 21st Cavalry.
1575. July 8th. Skirmish at **Blackwater**, Va. 8th Cavalry.
1576. July 8th. Skirmish at **Frederick City**, Md. 1st Cavalry.
1577. July 9th. Skirmish at **Aldie**, Va. 13th Cavalry.
1578. July 9th. Skirmish at **Ashby's Gap**, Va. 1st Cavalry.
1579. July 9th. Engagement at **John's Island**, S. C. Batteries B and F, 3d Artillery; detachment 1st Engineers; 41st, 144th and 157th Infantry.
1580. July 9th. Battle of **Monocacy**, Md.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed W'n'd Officers. | Killed W'n'd Enlisted men. | Killed W'n'd Officers. | Killed W'n'd Enlisted men. | Miss'g Officers. | Miss'g Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9th Art..... | 2, McClennan . | 3, Ricketts ..... | 6 | Col. Wm. H. Seward, Jr. (w), Lt.-Col. E. P. Taft (w), 1st and 3d Battalions ..... | 1 | 12 | 5 | 84 | ... | 99 | 201 |
| 106th Inf ... | 1, Truax. ..... | 3, Ricketts ..... | 6 | Capt. E. M. Paine (w), Capt. M. J. Chamberlain (w), Capt. Samuel Parker..... | 2 | 14 | 3 | 70 | ... | 44 | 133 |
| 151st Inf..... | 1, Truax..... | 3, Ricketts ..... | 6 | Col. W. Emerson ..... | ... | 24 | 1 | 44 | ... | 32 | 101 |
| | | | | Total ..... | 3 | 50 | 9 | 198 | ... | 175 | 435 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged..... | 10 | 113 | 36 | 567 | 11 | 557 | 1294 |

1581. July 10th. Skirmish at **Prince George Court House**, Va. 10th Cavalry.
1582. July 11th. Skirmish at **Surrey Court House**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles, Lt.-Col. Patten.
1583. July 11th–12th. Skirmish at **Frederick**, Md. 21st Cavalry.
1584. July 12th. Skirmish at **Pattersonville**, La. 18th Cavalry.
1585. July 12th. Skirmish at **Lee's Station**, Va. Lee's Mills. 10th Cavalry.
1586. July 11th–13th. Attack on **Washington**, D. C. Includes Forts Stevens and DeRussy. 25th Cavalry; 2d Battalion, 9th Artillery; 43d, 49th, 62d, 65th, 67th, 77th; companies B, E, G and K, 114th; 121st, 122d, 133d and 153d Infantry.
1587. July 13th. Skirmish at **Chattahootchie River**, Ga. Atlanta campaign. 134th Inf.
1588. July 14th. Skirmish at **White's Ford**, Va. 1st Cavalry.
1589. July 14th. Skirmish at **Prince George Court House**, Va. 9th Cavalry.
1590. July 14th. Engagement at **Tupelo**, Miss. 178th Infantry.
1591. July 14th. Skirmish at **Centreville**, La. 18th Cavalry.
1592. July 15th. Skirmish at **Lovett's Mills**, Va. 1st Cavalry.
1593. July 15th. Skirmish at **Hillsboro**, Va. Snickersville Gap. 21st Cavalry.
1594. July 15th–16th. Skirmishes near **Oldtown Creek**, Miss. 178th Infantry.
1595. July 16th. Skirmish at **Prince George Court House**, Va. 10th Cavalry.
1596. July 16th. Affair at **Purcellsville**, near Hillsboro and Aldie, Va. Capture of part of Gen. Early's wagon train. 1st and 21st Cavalry.
1597. July 16th. Engagement at **James Island**, S. C. Battery B, 3d Artillery.
1598. July 17th–18th. Engagement at **Snicker's Gap Ferry** or **Ford**, Va. 1st, 15th and 21st Cavalry; 1st Battalion (companies A, B, C and D), 5th Artillery, Lt.-Col. Murray (w, m), Capt. H. L. Emmons, Jr.
1599. July 18th. Skirmish at **Lee's Mills**, Va. 4th Cavalry.
1600. July 18th. Skirmish at **Franklin**, La. 18th and 2d Veteran Cavalry.
1601. July 18th–19th. Skirmishes at **Chattahootchie River**, Ga. Atlanta campaign. Detachment 102d Infantry, Capt. B. Van Buren.
1602. July 19th. Engagement at **Ashby's Gap and Ford**, Va. 1st, 15th and 21st Cavalry.
1603. July 19th. Action at **Charlestown**, W. Va. 30th and 31st Batteries.
1604. July 19th. Skirmish at the **Crossing of Peachtree Creek**, Ga. Atlanta campaign. 13th Battery; 134th, 137th and 149th Infantry.
1605. July 20th. Skirmish at **Snicker's Ferry**, Va. 133d and 160th Infantry.
1606. July 20th. Skirmish at **Salem**, Va. 21st Cavalry.
1607. July 20th. Skirmish at **Manning's Plantation**, La. 11th Cavalry.
1608. July 20th. Battle of **Peachtree Creek**, Ga. Atlanta campaign. (See table following.)

1864.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed Officers. | Killed Enlisted men. | W'n'd Officers. | W'n'd Enlisted men. | Miss'g Officers. | Miss'g Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y I... | Woodbury | 1, Williams | 20 | Lieut. Chas. E. Winegar | | 1 | | 3 | | | 4 |
| Bat'y M. | Woodbury | 1, Williams | 20 | Capt. J. D. Woodbury (c), Lieut. E. P. Newkirk | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 13th Bat'y | Aleshire | 2, Geary | 20 | Lieut. Henry Bundy | | 3 | | 9 | | | 12 |
| 60th Inf | 3, Ireland | 2, Geary | 20 | Col. Abel Goddard | | | 1 | 3 | | | 4 |
| 102d Inf | 3, Ireland | 2, Geary | 20 | Col. Herbert Von Hammerstein | | 7 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 19 | 53 |
| 107th Inf | 2, Ruger | 1, Williams | 20 | Col. Nirom M. Crane | | 3 | 1 | 15 | | | 19 |
| 119th Inf | 2, Jones | 2, Geary | 20 | Col. John T. Lockman | | | 1 | 7 | | | 8 |
| 123d Inf | 1, Knipe | 1, Williams | 20 | Lt.-Col James C. Rogers | 2 | 10 | 2 | 39 | | | 53 |
| 134th Inf | 2, Jones | 2, Geary | 20 | Lt.-Col. A. H. Jackson (w), Capt. C. C. Brown | | 5 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 24 | 44 |
| 136th Inf | 3, Wood, Jr | 3, Ward | 20 | Col. J. Wood, Jr. (c), Lt.-Col. L. B. Faulkner | | 2 | 1 | 14 | | 1 | 18 |
| 137th Inf | 3, Ireland | 2, Geary | 20 | Col. David Ireland (c), Lt.-Col. K. S. VanVoorhis | | 8 | 1 | 19 | | 18 | 46 |
| 141st Inf. | 1, Knipe | 1, Williams | 20 | Col. Wm. K. Logie (k), Lt.-Col. A. J. McNett (w), Capt. E. G. Baldwin, Capt. A. J. Compton | 2 | 12 | 6 | 50 | | | 70 |
| 143d Inf | 3, Robinson | 1, Williams | 20 | Col. Horace Boughton | 1 | 6 | 2 | 39 | | | 48 |
| 149th Inf | 3, Ireland | 2, Geary | 20 | Col. Henry A. Barnum | 2 | 16 | 1 | 22 | | 10 | 51 |
| 150th Inf | 2, Ruger | 1, Williams | 20 | Col. John H. Ketcham | | 3 | 2 | 25 | | 3 | 33 |
| 154th Inf | 2, Jones | 2, Geary | 20 | Col. Patrick H. Jones (c), Lt.-Col. D. B. Allen | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 7 |
| | | | | Total | 7 | 78 | 22 | 287 | 2 | 76 | 472 |

1609. July 21st. Skirmish at **Deep Bottom**, Va. 4th Cavalry.

1610. July 21st. Skirmish on **Richmond and Petersburg Railroad**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.

1611. July 21st–22d. Skirmish at **Fifteen Mile House**, Fort Hutchinson, Fla. Company M, 14th Cavalry, Capt. Schwartz.

1612. July 21st–Sept. 2d. **Investment** and **Capture of Atlanta,** Ga. Atlanta campaign.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed Officers. | Killed Enlisted men. | W'n'd Officers. | W'n'd Enlisted men. | Miss'g Officers. | Miss'g Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y I... | Reynolds | | 20 | Major John A. Reynolds (c), Lt. Chas. E. Winegar | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | | 5 |
| Bat'y M... | Reynolds | | 20 | Capt. John D. Woodbury | | | | | | | |
| 13th Bat'y. | Reynolds | | 20 | Capt. Henry Bundy | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 17th Vet. Inf | 1, Morgan | 2, Davis | 14 | Capt. Wm. T. C. Grower | | 2 | | 15 | | | 17 |
| 60th Inf | 3, Ireland | 2, Geary | 20 | Col. A. Goddard, Capt. Thomas Elliott | | | 1 | 5 | | | 6 |
| 102d Inf | 3, Ireland | 2, Geary | 20 | Col. Herbert Von Hammerstein | | | | 2 | | 2 | 4 |
| 107th Inf | 2, Ruger | 1, Williams | 20 | Col. Nirom M. Crane | | 3 | | 6 | | | 9 |
| 119th Inf | 2, Jones | 2, Geary | 20 | Col. John T. Lockwood | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 123d Inf | 1, Knipe | 1, Williams | 20 | Lt.-Col. James C. Rogers | | 1 | | 3 | | | 4 |
| 134th Inf | 2, Jones | 2, Geary | 20 | Capt. Clinton C. Brown | | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 |
| 136th Inf | 3, Wood, Jr. | 3, Ward | 20 | Col. J. Wood, Jr. (c), Lt.-Col. L. B. Faulkner, Maj. H. L. Arnold | | 1 | | 3 | | | 4 |
| 137th Inf | 3, Ireland | 2, Geary | 20 | Col. D. Ireland (c), Lt.-Col. K. S. Van Voorhis | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 141st Inf | 1, Knipe | 1, Williams | 20 | Capt. E. G. Baldwin, Capt. A. J. Compton | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 143d Inf | 3, Robinson | 1, Williams | 20 | Col. Horace Boughton (c), Lt.-Col. H. Watkins, Major John Higgins | | 1 | | 5 | | | 6 |
| 149th Inf | 3, Ireland | 2, Getty | 20 | Col. Henry A. Barnum | | 1 | | 8 | | | 9 |
| 150th Inf | 2, Ruger | 1, Williams | 20 | Col. John H. Ketcham | | 1 | | 6 | | | 7 |
| 154th Inf | 2, Jones | 2, Geary | 20 | Col. Patrick H. Jones (c), Lt.-Col. Daniel B. Allen, Maj. Lewis D. Warner | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Total | 1 | 12 | 2 | 62 | | 2 | 79 |

1613. July 23d. Engagement at **Kearnstown,** Va. Winchester, Middletown. 1st Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Adams; 15th Cavalry; 21st Cavalry, Major Jennings.

1614. July 23d. Skirmish at **Rancho San Pedro**, near Brownsville Texas. Companies A and F, 18th Cavalry.

1615. July 24th–25th. Skirmish at **Winchester,** Va. 1st, 15th, 21st and 1st Veteran Cavalry; 1st Battalion, 5th Artillery.

1616. July 25th. Skirmishes at **Gerrardtown** and **Bunker Hill**, W. Va. 1st and 21st Cavalry; 30th and 31st Batteries.

1617. July 25th. Engagement at **Martinsburg**, W. Va. 1st, 15th, 21st and 1st Veteran Cavalry; 1st Battalion, 5th Artillery; 30th and 31st Batteries.

1618. July 25th. Skirmish at **Beech Grove**, N. C. 99th Infantry.

1619. July 26th–29th. Engagement at **Deep Bottom,** Va. Bailey's Creek; north of James River; Strawberry Plain. Includes New Market Road, July 27th; Fussell's Mills, Centre and Charles City Roads, July 28th–29th. (See table following.)

## 1864.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed: Officers. | Killed: Enlisted men. | W'n'd: Officers. | W'n'd: Enlisted men. | Miss'g: Officers. | Miss'g: Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3d Cav. | 1, West | Kautz | A. J. | Col. George W. Lewis | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 4th Cav. | 2, Devin | 1, Torbert | Cav. | Col. L. P. Di Cesnola | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 6th Cav. | 2, Devin | 1, Torbert | Cav. | Col. T. C. Devin(c), Lt.-Col. W. H. Crocker | | 1 | 1 | 6 | | | 8 |
| 9th Cav. | 2, Devin | 1, Torbert | Cav. | Lt.-Col. George S. Nichols | | 1 | | 3 | | | 4 |
| 10th Cav. | 1, Davies, Jr | 2, Gregg | Cav. | Maj. Matthew H. Avery | | 1 | | 10 | | 1 | 12 |
| 1st Drag. | Res.; Merritt | 1, Torbert | Cav. | Col. Alfred Gibbs | | | | 6 | | | 6 |
| 1st Moun'd Rifles | | | A. J. | Troops B and M, Capt. Thomas Freeborn, escort to Gen. Foster | | | | | | | |
| 1st Artill'y, Bat'y G | Hazard | | 2 | Capt. Nelson Ames | | | | | | | |
| 2d Art. | 1, Miles | 1, Barlow | 2 | Maj. George Hogg | | 1 | | 7 | | 8 | 16 |
| 4th Art. | Hazard | | 2 | Companies D and L | | | | | | | |
| 7th Art. | 4, Broady | 1, Barlow | 2 | Maj. John Murphy | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | 8 |
| 8th Art. | 2, Murphy | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Maj. E. M. Spaulding | | | | | | | |
| 11th Bat'y. | Hazard | | 2 | Capt. John E. Burton | | | | | | | |
| 12th Bat'y. | Hazard | | 2 | Capt. George F. McKnight | | | | | | | |
| 50th Eng. | | | 2 | 1st Battalion, Maj. Wesley Brainerd | | | | | | | |
| 7th Vet. Inf. | Cons.; Crandell | 1, Barlow | 2 | Lt.-Col. Anthony Pokorney, four companies | | | | | | | |
| 10th Inf. | 3, Smyth | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Lt.-Col. Geo. F. Hopper, six companies | | | | | | | |
| 39th Inf. | Cons.; Crandell | 1, Barlow | 2 | Col. Augustus Funk | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 40th Inf. | 1, DeTrobriand | 3, Mott | 2 | Capt. M. M. Cannon, six companies | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 |
| 52d Inf. | Cons.; Crandell | 1, Barlow | 2 | Maj. H. P. Ritzius | | | | | | | |
| 57th Inf. | Cons.; Crandell | 1, Barlow | 2 | Capt. Orlando F. Middleton | | | | | | | |
| 59th Inf. | 1, Pierce | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Lt.-Col. H. P. Rugg | | | | 8 | | 12 | 20 |
| 61st Inf. | 1, Miles | 1, Barlow | 2 | Lt.-Col. K. Oscar Broady (c, 4th Brigade), Major George W. Scott | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| 63d Inf. | Cons.; Crandell | 1, Barlow | 2 | Six companies | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 64th Inf. | 4, Broady | 1, Barlow | 2 | Major W. Glenny | | | | | | | |
| 66th Inf. | 4, Broady | 1, Barlow | 2 | | | 4 | | 4 | | 1 | 9 |
| 69th Inf. | Cons.; Crandell | 1, Barlow | 2 | Lt.-Col. James E. McGee, six companies | | | | | | | |
| 72d Inf. | 3, McAllister | 3, Mott | 2 | One company, with 120th N. Y. Vols | | | | | | | |
| 73d Inf. | 1, DeTrobriand | 3, Mott | 2 | Eight companies, Lt.-Col. W. W. Burns | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 |
| 74th Inf. | 1, DeTrobriand | 3, Mott | 2 | Five companies, Maj. A. L. Lockwood, 120th N. Y. Vols | | | | | | | |
| 75th Inf. | 1, Birge | 2, Grover | 19 | Lt.-Col. Willoughby Babcock | | | | | | | |
| 86th Inf. | 1, DeTrobriand | 3, Mott | 2 | Lt.-Col. Jacob Lansing | | | | | | | |
| 88th Inf. | Cons.; Crandell | 1, Barlow | 2 | Lt.-Col. Dennis F. Burke, four companies | | | | | | | |
| 93d Inf. | 2, Chaplin | 3, Mott | 2 | Lt.-Col. B. C. Butler | | | | | | | |
| 100th Inf. | 3, Foster | 1, Terry | 10 | Col. George B. Dandy | 1 | | | 5 | | | 6 |
| 108th Inf. | 3, Smyth | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Lt.-Col. Francis E. Pierce (c, 1st Brigade), Capt. William H. Andrews | | | | | | | |
| 111th Inf. | Cons.; Crandell | 1, Barlow | 2 | Major Lewis W. Husk | | | | | | | |
| 120th Inf. | 3, McAllister | 3, Mott | 2 | Lt.-Col. J. R. Tappan | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 124th Inf. | 1, DeTrobriand | 3, Mott | 2 | Col. Charles H. Weygant | | | | | | | |
| 125th Inf. | Cons.; Crandell | 1, Barlow | 2 | Col. Levin Crandell (c), Maj. Joseph Hyde | | | | | | | |
| 126th Inf. | Cons.; Crandell | 1, Barlow | 2 | Capt. Sanford H. Platt | | | | | | | |
| 152d Inf. | 1, Pierce | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Maj. Timothy O'Brien | | | | | | | |
| 155th Inf. | 2, Murphy | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Col. H. C. Flood | | | | | | | |
| 164th Inf. | 2, Murphy | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Capt. Bernard O'Reilly | | | | | | | |
| 170th Inf. | 2, Murphy | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Col. J. P. McIvor | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 182d Inf. | 2, Murphy | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Col. M. M. Murphy (c), Capt. John Coonan | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Total | 1 | 12 | 3 | 62 | 1 | 25 | 104 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 1 | 61 | 24 | 316 | 5 | 81 | 488 |

1620. July 27th. Skirmish at **Bloomer's Gap**, Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry.

1621. July 28th. Action at **Morganza**, La. Morgan's Ferry, Atchafalaya River. 2d Vet. Cavalry, Col. Chrysler (w); 21st Battery, Capt. Barnes.

1622. July 29th. Skirmish at **Highland Stockade**, near Baton Rouge, La. 14th Cavalry.

1623. July 29th. Skirmish at **Winton**, N. C. Companies D, I and K, 20th Cavalry.

1624. July 29th. Skirmish at **Burke's Station**, Va. 16th Cavalry.

1625. July 30th. Skirmish at **Lee's Mills**, Va. 10th Cavalry.

1626. July 30th. Skirmish at **Chambersburg**, Pa. Battery A, 1st Artillery.

1627. July 30th. **The Crater** or **Mine Explosion**, Va. Before Petersburg.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed: Officers. | Killed: Enlisted men. | W'n'd.: Officers. | W'n'd.: Enlisted men. | Miss'g: Officers. | Miss'g: Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24th Cav. | 2, Humphrey | 3, Willcox | 9 | Lt.-Col. Walter C. Newbury; dismounted | | | 2 | 7 | | | 9 |
| 2d Mounted Rifles | 1, Bliss | 2, Potter | 9 | Dismounted: Maj. Wm. H. Mapes | | 10 | 2 | 29 | | 7 | 48 |
| 14th Art. | 2, Marshall | 1, Ledlie | 9 | Col. Elisha G. Marshall (c, m), Maj. C. S. Shipman, Mass. Vols | 1 | 9 | 2 | 42 | 3 | 75 | 132 |
| 19th Bat'y. | Monroe | | 9 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 27th Bat'y. | Monroe | | 9 | Capt. John B. Eaton | | | | | | | |
| 34th Bat'y. | Monroe | | 9 | Capt. Jacob Roemer | | | | | | | |
| 3d Inf. | 1, Curtis | 2, Turner | 10 | Maj. George W. Warren | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| 46th Inf. | 2, Humphrey | 3, Willcox | 9 | Lt.-Col. George W. Travers | | 3 | 2 | 19 | | | 24 |
| 47th Inf. | 2, Coan | 2, Turner | 10 | Capt. Charles A. Moore | | 1 | | 13 | | 2 | 16 |

1864.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd. | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 48th Inf | 2, Coan | 2, Turner | 10 | Lt.-Col. Wm. B. Coan (c), Maj. Samuel M. Swartwout (k), Capt. Jas. M. Nichols | 2 | 1 | ..... | 21 | ... | 3 | 30 |
| 51st Inf | 1, Bliss | 2, Potter | 9 | Maj. John G. Wright | 1 | 9 | ..... | 21 | ... | 2 | 33 |
| 109th Inf | 1, Hartranft | 3, Willcox | 9 | Col. I. S. Catlin (w), Lt.-Col. P. B. Stilson | 1 | 10 | 2 | 22 | ... | 18 | 53 |
| 112th Inf | 1, Curtis | 2, Turner | 10 | Lieut. John F. Smith | ... | 1 | 1 | 12 | ... | ..... | 14 |
| 115th Inf | 3, Bell | 2, Turner | 10 | Col. S. Sammons (w), Lt.-Col. N. J. Johnson | ... | 2 | 3 | 15 | ... | 5 | 25 |
| 117th Inf | 1, Curtis | 2, Turner | 10 | Lt.-Col. Rufus Daggett | ... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ... | ..... | 2 |
| 142d Inf | 1, Curtis | 2, Turner | 10 | Col. N. M. Curtis (c), Lt.-Col. A. M. Barney | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | ... | ..... | 14 |
| 169th Inf | 3, Bell | 2, Turner | 10 | Lt.-Col. James A. Colvin | 1 | 1 | ..... | 8 | .. | 9 | 19 |
| 179th Inf | 2, Marshall | 1, Ledlie | 9 | Maj. John Barton (w), Capt. Albert A. Terrill | 2 | 3 | 2 | 18 | ... | 31 | 56 |
| | | | | Total | 9 | 51 | 17 | 222 | 3 | 154 | 454 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 55 | 449 | 142 | 1739 | 79 | 1334 | 3798 |

1628. Aug. 1st. Skirmish at **Malvern Hill**, Va. 3d Cavalry.

1629. Aug. 3d. Skirmish at **Duffield Station**, Va. 1st Veteran Cavalry.

1630. Aug. 4th. Skirmish at **Fairfax Station**, Va. 16th Cavalry.

1631. Aug. 5th. Engagement at **Doyal's Plantation**, opposite Donaldsonville, La. 11th Cavalry, Maj. Remington.

1632. Aug. 7th. Skirmish at **Moorefield**, W. Va. South Branch; Old Fields, Hardy county. Detachment 1st Cavalry, Capt. Jones.

1633. Aug. 7th. Skirmish near **Fairfax Station**, Va. 16th Cavalry.

1634. Aug. 8th. Action near **Fall's Church**, Va. Braddock Road; Fairfax Station. Detachments 13th and 16th Cavalry.

1635. Aug. 8th. Skirmish at **Shepherdstown**, W. Va. 1st Dragoons.

1636. Aug. 9th. Skirmish at **Maringuin Bayou**, La. 2d Veteran Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Gurney.

1637. Aug. 10th. Engagement near **Winchester**, Va. Berryville and Winchester Pike; Millwood; Opequon. 4th, 6th and 9th Cavalry and 1st Dragoons.

1638. Aug. 10th. Skirmish at **Blue Ridge Mountains**, Va. Detachment 13th Cavalry.

1639. Aug. 10th. Skirmish at **Rosedale**, La. 2d Veteran Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Gurney.

1640. Aug. 11th. Skirmishes on **Millwood Pike**, Va. Near Berryville; near Middletown; Front Royal and Winchester Pike; White Post; near Newtown. 4th, 6th and 9th Cavalry and 1st Dragoons.

1641. Aug. 11th. Skirmish near **Strasburg**, Va. 15th Cavalry.

1642. Aug. 12th. Skirmish at **Guiam's Ford**, N. C. 20th Cavalry.

1643. Aug. 12th. Skirmish at **Cedar Creek**, Va. Berryville. 1st Dragoons; 4th, 6th and 9th Cavalry; 1st Veteran Cavalry; 2d Battalion (companies E, F, G and H), 5th Artillery, Major Caspar Urban; 1st Battery; 62d Infantry.

1644. Aug. 13th. Skirmish near **Berryville**, Va. Middletown, near Cedar Creek. 4th, 6th and 9th Cavalry.

1645. Aug. 13th. Engagement at **Dutch Gap**, Va. Companies A, B, C, F, G and K, 16th Artillery; detachment 1st Engineers; 169th Infantry.

1646. Aug. 13th–14th. Engagement at **Hurricane Creek**, Miss. 178th Infantry.

1647. Aug. 14th. Skirmish near **Berryville**, Va. 9th Cavalry.

1648. Aug. 14th. Skirmish at **Annandale**, Va. 16th Cavalry.

1649. Aug. 14th. Skirmish at **Halltown**, W. Va. 159th Infantry.

1650. Aug. 14th. Skirmish at **Clarksville**, Texas. Companies A and F, 18th Cavalry.

1651. Aug. 14th–15th. Skirmish at **Strasburg**, Va. 1st Cavalry.

1652. Aug. 14th–18th. Battle of **Strawberry Plains**, Va. Deepbottom; north side of James River. Includes Charles City Cross Roads, Fussell's Mills, Newmarket and Malvern Hill Roads, Jenning's House, Four Mile Run, Deep Creek, Kingsland and Varina Roads, Darbytown and Long Bridge Roads; White Tavern, Aug. 14th; Fussell's Mills, White Tavern and Deep Creek, Aug. 16th; and Fussell's Mills, Aug. 18th. (See table following.)

1864.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed: Officers. | Killed: Enlisted men. | W'n'd.: Officers. | W'n'd.: Enlisted men. | Miss'g: Officers. | Miss'g: Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10th Cav. | 1, Stedman | 2, Gregg | Cav. | Lt.-Col. Matthew H. Avery | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| 1st Mo'nt'd Rifles | | | A. J. | Troops B and M. Capt. Thomas Freeborn; escort to Gen. Birney | | | | | | | |
| 1st Art.: Bat'y G | | 2, Smyth | 2 | Capt. Nelson Ames | | | | | | | |
| 2d Art. | 1, Miles | 1, Barlow | 2 | Maj. George Hogg | 1 | 3 | 3 | 36 | | 17 | 60 |
| 4th Art | 1, Miles | 1, Barlow | 2 | Lt.-Col. Thomas Allcock | | 3 | 1 | 15 | | | 19 |
| 7th Art | 1, Broady | 1, Barlow | 2 | Maj. J. M. Murphy | | 4 | | 14 | | 4 | 22 |
| 8th Art | 2, Murphy | 2, Smyth | 2 | Lt.-Col. J. B. Baker | | 1 | | 12 | | | 13 |
| 16th Art | 2, Hawley | 1, Terry | 10 | Maj. F. W. Prince; Co's A, B, C, F, G, K and N | | 2 | | 5 | | 3 | 10 |
| 11th Bat'y. | | 1, Barlow | 2 | Capt. John E. Burton | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 7th Vet. Inf | Cons.; Crandell | 1, Barlow | 2 | Five companies, Lt.-Col. A. Pokorny | | 2 | 1 | 11 | | 13 | 27 |
| 10th Inf | 3, Pierce | 2, Smyth | 2 | Six companies, Lt.-Col. Geo. F. Hopper | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 39th Inf | Cons.; Crandell | 1, Barlow | 2 | Six companies, Capt D. A. Allen | | | | 5 | | | 5 |
| 40th Inf | 1, DeTrobriand | 3, Mott | 2 | Capt M. M. Cannon | | | | | | | |
| 47th Inf | 2, Coan | 2, Turner | 10 | Capt. Charles A. Moore | | 2 | 2 | 8 | | 34 | 46 |
| 48th Inf | 2, Coan | 2, Turner | 10 | Lt.-Col. W. B. Coan (c); Capt. J. M. Nichols. | 3 | 1 | 2 | 30 | | 22 | 58 |
| 52d Inf | Cons.; Crandell | 1, Barlow | 2 | Six companies, Maj. H. P. Ritzius | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 57th Inf | Cons.; Crandell | 1, Barlow | 2 | Capt. Orlando F. Middleton | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 |
| 59th Inf | 1, Macy | 2, Smyth | 2 | Lt.-Col. H. P. Rugg (c), Capt. G. W. Ryerson | | | 2 | 16 | | 5 | 23 |
| 61st Inf | 1, Miles | 1, Barlow | 2 | Lt.-Col. K. O. Broady (c, 4th Brig.), Maj. G. W. Scott | | 2 | | 5 | | 7 | 14 |
| 63d Inf | Cons.; Crandell | 1, Barlow | 2 | Maj. John H. Gleason, six companies | | | | 10 | | 1 | 11 |
| 64th Inf | 4, Broady | 1, Barlow | 2 | Major W. Glenny | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 4 |
| 66th Inf | 4, Broady | 1, Barlow | 2 | | | | | 5 | | | 5 |
| 69th Inf | Cons.; Crandell | 1, Barlow | 2 | Six companies, Capt. Richard Moroney | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | 6 |
| 72d Inf | 3, McAllister | 3, Mott | 2 | One company, with 120th N. Y. Vols | | | | | | | |
| 73d Inf | 1, DeTrobriand | 3, Mott | 2 | Col. Wm. R. Brewster | | 2 | | 2 | | | 4 |
| 86th Inf | 1, DeTrobriand | 3, Mott | 2 | Lt.-Col. Jacob Lansing | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| 88th Inf | Cons.; Crandell | 1, Barlow | 2 | Lt.-Col. Dennis F. Burke, five companies | | 1 | | 12 | | | 13 |
| 93d Inf | 2, Craig | 3, Mott | 2 | Lt.-Col. B. C. Butler | | 2 | 2 | 16 | | 51 | 71 |
| 100th Inf | 3, Foster | 1, Terry | 10 | Col. George B. Dandy | | 6 | 1 | 49 | 1 | 24 | 81 |
| 108th Inf | 3, Pierce | 2, Smyth | 2 | Lt.-Col. F. E. Pierce (c), Capt. W. H. Andrews. | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 111th Inf | Cons.; Crandell | 1, Barlow | 2 | Major Lewis W. Husk | | | | | | | |
| 115th Inf | 3, Osborne | 2, Turner | 10 | Lt.-Col. Nathan J. Johnson (w), Maj. Ezra L. Walrath (c, w) | 1 | 4 | 4 | 40 | | 24 | 73 |
| 120th Inf | 3, McAllister | 3, Mott | 2 | Lt.-Col. J. R. Tappan | | | | | | | |
| 124th Inf | 1, DeTrobriand | 3, Mott | 2 | Col. Charles H. Weygant | | | 1 | 2 | | | 3 |
| 125th Inf | Cons.; Crandell | 1, Barlow | 2 | Col. Levin Crandell (c), Lt.-Col. Jos. Hyde | | | 1 | 5 | | | 6 |
| 126th Inf | Cons.; Crandell | 1, Barlow | 2 | Capt. I. H. Wilder | | 2 | | 2 | | | 4 |
| 152d Inf | 1, Macy | 2, Smyth | 2 | Capt. Wm. S. Burt | | 1 | | 10 | | 16 | 27 |
| 155th Inf | 2, Murphy | 2, Smyth | 2 | Lt.-Col. John S. Byrne | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| 164th Inf | 2, Murphy | 2, Smyth | 2 | Capt. Bernard O'Reilly | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 169th Inf | 3, Osborne | 2, Turner | 10 | Lt.-Col. James A. Colvin | 1 | 3 | 2 | 16 | | 1 | 23 |
| 170th Inf | 2, Murphy | 2, Smyth | 2 | Col. J. P. McIvor | | 1 | 1 | 6 | | | 8 |
| 182d Inf | 2, Murphy | 2, Smyth | 2 | Col. Matthew Murphy (c), Capt. John Coonan | | 3 | | 6 | | | 9 |
| | | | | Total | 7 | 46 | 25 | 361 | 1 | 225 | 665 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 24 | 303 | 133 | 1718 | 16 | 705 | 2899 |

1653. Aug. 15th–16th. Skirmishes near **Front Royal**, **Crooked Run**, **Charlestown**, Va. White Post; Cedarville; Chester Gap; Stony Point. 4th, 6th and 9th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons.

1654. Aug. 16th. Skirmish at **Berryville**, Va. 1st Veteran Cavalry.

1655. Aug. 16th. Skirmish at **Hurricane Creek**, Miss. 178th Infantry.

1656. Aug. 16th. Skirmish at **Gross Tête**, La. 2d Veteran Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Gurney.

1657. Aug. 17th. Skirmish at **Cox's Ferry**, James River, Va. Detachment 16th Artillery.

1658. Aug. 17th. Skirmish at **Old Tollgate**, Va. 9th Cavalry.

1659. Aug. 17th. Skirmish near **Winchester**, Va. Milltown; Smithfield. 2d, 5th, 8th and 22d Cavalry.

1660. Aug. 18th. Skirmish at **Front Royal**, Va. 9th Cavalry.

1661. Aug. 18th. Skirmish on **Winchester Turnpike**, near Berryville, Va. Smithfield. 22d Cavalry.

1662. Aug. 18th–21st. Battle of **Weldon Road**, Va. Vaughn Road; Globe Tavern; Six Mile House; Yellow House; Blick's Station.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed: Officers. | Killed: Enlisted men. | W'n'd.: Officers. | W'n'd.: Enlisted men. | Missing: Officers. | Missing: Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3d Cav | 1, West | Kautz | A.J | Col. Geo. W. Lewis | | 1 | | | | 2 | 3 |
| 10th Cav | 1, Stedman | Gregg | A P | Lt.-Col. Matthew H. Avery | | | | | | | |
| 24th Cav | 2, Humphrey | 3, Willcox | 9th | Dismounted; Lt.-Col. W. C. Newberry. | | | 2 | 5 | | 6 | 13 |
| 2d Mount'd Rifles | 1, Bliss | 2, Potter | 9 | Dismounted; Major John H. Frolick | | | | | | 1 | 1 |

1864.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed Officers. | Killed Enlisted men. | W'n'd. Officers. | W'n'd. Enlisted men. | Missing Officers. | Missing Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y B... | Wainwright | | 5 | 1st Lieut. R. E. Rogers | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| Bat'y C... | Wainwright | | 5 | Capt. Almond Barnes | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Bat'y D... | Wainwright | | 5 | Lieut. L. J. Richardson | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y H... | Wainwright | | 5 | Capt. Chas. E. Mink | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| Bat'y L... | Wainwright | | 5 | Lieut. George Breck | | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 |
| 14th Art ... | Wainwright | | 5 | Major Geo. M. Randall | | 6 | 3 | 37 | | 3 | 49 |
| 15th Art.... | 3, Wiedrich | 2, Ayres | 5 | Lt.-Col. M. Wiedrich (c, w), Capt. W. D. Dickey | | 13 | 9 | 66 | | 5 | 93 |
| 15th Bat'y. | Wainwright | | 5 | Capt. Patrick Hart | | 2 | | 9 | | | 11 |
| 19th Bat'y. | | 2, Potter | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 1st Battal'n Sh'rps's | 1, Bragg | 4, Cutler | 5 | Capt. John B. McDonald (m) | | | | | 3 | 50 | 53 |
| 5th Vet. Inf | 1, Hays | 2, Ayres | 5 | Col. F. Winthrop (c, w), Capt. H. Schickhardt (w), Capt. C. S. Montgomery | 2 | 12 | 7 | 42 | 1 | 55 | 119 |
| 44th Inf .... | 3, Gwyn | 1, Griffin | 5 | Lt.-Col. Freeman Conner | | | | | | 4 | 4 |
| 46th Inf .... | 2, Humphrey | 3, Willcox | 9 | Lt.-Col. Geo. W. Travers | | 3 | 2 | 6 | | 1 | 12 |
| 51st Inf..... | 1, Bliss | 2, Potter | 9 | Col. John G. Wright | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 76th Inf ... | 2, Hofman | 4, Cutler | 5 | Lt.-Col. John E. Cook | 2 | | 1 | 7 | | | 10 |
| 94th Inf .... | 2, Coulter | 3, Crawford | 5 | Lt.-Col. S. A. Moffett (m), Capt. H. W. Fish | | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 164 | 178 |
| 95th Inf .... | 2, Hofman | 4, Cutler | 5 | Maj. R. W. Bard (w), Capt. H. Jennings | | 6 | 1 | 19 | | 52 | 78 |
| 97th Inf ... | 2, Coutler | 3, Crawford | 5 | Col. C. Wheelock (c), Maj. D. E. Hall | 1 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 87 | 111 |
| 104th Inf ... | 1, Lyle | 3, Crawford | 5 | Col. Gilbert G. Prey (m) | | | | 8 | 12 | 126 | 146 |
| 109th Inf ... | 1, Hartranft | 3, Willcox | 9 | Major Geo. W. Dunn | | 7 | 3 | 9 | | 1 | 20 |
| 140th Inf ... | 1, Hays | 2, Ayres | 5 | Lt.-Col. E. S. Otis | | 4 | 1 | 18 | | 51 | 74 |
| 146th Inf ... | 1, Hays | 2, Ayres | 5 | Major James Grindlay | | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 36 | 46 |
| 147th Inf ... | 2, Hofman | 4, Cutler | 5 | | | 4 | 2 | 10 | | | 16 |
| 179th Inf ... | 2, Robinson | 1, White | 9 | Major Albert A. Terrill | | | | | | 4 | 4 |
| | | | | Total | 5 | 68 | 37 | 264 | 29 | 648 | 1051 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 19 | 232 | 103 | 1045 | 101 | 2778 | 4278 |

1663. Aug. 19th. Skirmish at **Martinsburg**, W. Va. One company 1st Cavalry.

1664. Aug. 19th. Skirmish at **Kearneysville**, W. Va. 9th Cavalry

1665. Aug. 21st. Engagement at **Charlestown, Summit Point, Berryville** and **Flowing Springs**, Va. Smithfield, Middleway. At Charlestown, 1st, 2d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, 15th, 21st, 22d and 1st Veteran Cavalry, and 1st Dragoons; 2d Battalion, 5th Artillery; at Summit Point, 2d, 5th, 8th and 22d Cavalry; at Berryville, 4th, 6th, 9th Cavalry and 1st Dragoons; at Flowing Springs, two Battalions, 9th Artillery; 1st Battery; 43d, 49th, 62d, 65th, 67th, 77th, 106th, 121st, 122d and 151st Infantry.

1666. Aug. 21st. Skirmish at **College Hill**, Miss. 2d Veteran Cavalry.

1667. Aug. 21st–25th. Skirmish at **Ream's Station**, Va. 3d Cavalry.

1668. Aug. 22d. Skirmish at **Fort Buffalo**, Va. 16th Cavalry.

1669. Aug. 23d. Skirmish at **Ream's Station**, Va. 10th Cavalry.

1670. Aug. 23d–24th. Action at **Halltown**, W. Va. 4th and 9th Cavalry; 2d Battalion (companies E, F, G and H), 5th Artillery, Maj. Caspar Urban; two Battalions 9th Artillery; 5th Battery; 75th, 128th and 154th Infantry.

1671. Aug. 24th. Skirmish at **Falling Waters**, Va. 1st, 21st and 1st Veteran Cavalry.

1672. Aug. 25th. Battle of **Ream's Station**, Va.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed Officers. | Killed Enlisted men. | W'n'd Officers. | W'n'd Enlisted men. | Miss'g Officers. | Miss'g Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10th Cav..... | 1, Stedman | 2, Gregg | Cav | Lt.-Col. M. H. Avery | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 2d Art ..... | 1, Lynch | 1, Miles | 2 | Major George Hogg | | 15 | | 20 | 2 | 35 | 72 |
| 4th Art ..... | | 1, Miles | 2 | Lt.-Col. T. Allcock (w), Maj. Wm. Arthur (w), Maj. Frank Williams (w), Capt. Wm. Church | 3 | 10 | 7 | 25 | 8 | 322 | 375 |
| 7th Art..... | 4, Broady | 1, Miles | 2 | Maj. E. A. Springsted (k), Capt. John F. Mount | 3 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 70 | 94 |
| 8th Art..... | 2, Murphy | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Lt.-Col. J. B. Baker | 2 | 4 | 1 | 27 | 5 | 205 | 244 |
| 12th Bat'y. | Clark | | 2 | Lieut. George K. Dauchy | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 6 | 11 |
| 7th Vet. Inf | Cons.; Crandell | 1, Miles | 2 | Five companies, Capt. Jacob Sheu | | 4 | | 23 | 2 | 31 | 60 |
| 10th Inf .. | 3, Smyth | 2, Gibbon | 2 | Battalion, Lt.-Col. George F. Hopper | | 1 | | 11 | | 5 | 17 |
| 39th Inf .. | Cons.; Crandell | 1, Miles | 2 | Six companies, Capt. David A. Allen | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 20 | 27 |
| 52d Inf..... | Cons.; Crandell | 1, Miles | 2 | Six companies, Capt. George Degener | | | 2 | | 1 | 28 | 31 |
| 57th Inf ... | Cons.; Crandell | 1, Miles | 2 | Capt. Orlando F. Middleton | | | 3 | | 7 | 23 | 33 |
| 59th Inf ... | 1, Rugg | 2 Gibbon | 2 | Lt.-Col. H. P. Rugg (c), Capt. Geo. W. Ryerson | | | 1 | 3 | | 37 | 41 |
| 61st Inf .. | 1, Lynch | 1, Miles | 2 | Lt.-Col. K. Oscar Broady (c, 4th Brigade) (w), Maj. George W. Scott | | | 3 | 11 | | 25 | 39 |
| 63d Inf..... | Cons.; Crandell | 1, Miles | 2 | Six companies | | | | | | 27 | 27 |
| 64th Inf .... | 4, Broady | 1, Miles | 2 | Lt.-Col. William Glenny (c) | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 12 |
| 66th Inf .... | 4, Broady | 1, Miles | 2 | | | | | 5 | | 19 | 24 |

1864.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 69th Inf.... | Cons.; Crandell | 1, Miles ..... | 2 | Six companies, Capt. Richard Moroney..... | ... | ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 44 | 52 |
| 88th Inf... | Cons.; Crandell | 1, Miles ..... | 2 | Major John W. Byron (m)..... | ... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 15 |
| 108th Inf.. | 3, Smyth.... .... | 2, Gibbon..... | 2 | Lt.-Col. Francis E. Pierce..... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 21 | 25 |
| 111th Inf... | Cons.; Crandell | 1, Miles ..... | 2 | Major Lewis W. Husk ..... | .. | ..... | ... | 3 | 2 | 25 | 30 |
| 125th Inf... | Cons.; Crandell | 1, Miles ..... | 2 | Col. Levin Crandell (cf), Lt.-Col. Joseph Hyde (c), Capt. Joseph Egolf (w), Capt. N. Penfield | ... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 22 |
| 126th Inf.. | Cons.; Crandell | 1, Miles ..... | 2 | Capt. Ira H. Wilder ..... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 10 | 14 |
| 152d Inf... | 1, Rugg ..... | 2, Gibbon..... | 2 | Capt. William S. Burt ..... | ... | 4 | ... | 10 | 1 | 5 | 20 |
| 155th Inf... | 2, Murphy ..... | 2, Gibbon..... | 2 | Lt.-Col. J. S. Byrne (m), Capt. Michael Doheny. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 33 | 48 |
| 164th Inf... | 2, Murphy ..... | 2, Gibbon..... | 2 | Maj. J. Beattie (m), Capt. R. Heggart, 182d Inf. | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 9 | 106 | 117 |
| 170th Inf... | 2, Murphy ..... | 2, Gibbon..... | 2 | Col. J. P. McIvor..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 3 | 74 | 85 |
| 182d Inf... | 2, Murphy ..... | 2, Gibbon..... | 2 | Col. M. Murphy (c), Lt.-Col. John Coonan..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 46 | 58 |
| | | | | Total ..... | 15 | 60 | 24 | 201 | 52 | 1243 | 1595 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged ..... ..... | 28 | 112 | 59 | 470 | 80 | 1993 | 2742 |

†Division officer of the day.

1673. Aug. 25th. Action near **Shepherdstown** and **Kearneysville**, W. Va. Smithfield. 2d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th and 22d Cavalry and 1st Dragoons.

1674. Aug. 25th. Skirmish at **Conee Creek**, La. Between Jackson and Clinton. 2d Veteran Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Gurney.

1675. Aug. 26th. Skirmish at **Halltown**, W. Va. 1st and 25th Cavalry; 2d Battalion (companies E, F, G and H), 5th Artillery, Major Caspar Urban.

1676. Aug. 27th. Skirmish at **Martinsburg**, W. Va. Detachment 1st Cavalry.

1677. Aug. 27th. Skirmish at **Duffield Station**, Va. 25th Cavalry.

1678. Aug. 28th. Skirmish at **Williamsport**, Md. 1st Cavalry.

1679. Aug. 28th–29th. Action at **Smithfield**, W. Va. Leetown; Shepherdstown. 4th, 6th, 9th and 25th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons.

1680. Aug. 29th. Action at **Summit Point**, Va. Charlestown. 1st Battery; two battalions 9th Artillery; 106th and 151st Infantry.

1681. Aug. 29th–30th. Skirmishes at **Arthur's Swamp**, Va. 10th Cavalry.

1682. Aug. 31st. Skirmish near **Lee's Mills**, Va. 3d Cavalry.

1683. Sept. 1st. Skirmish at **Port Republic**, Va. 6th Cavalry.

1684. Sept. 1st. Skirmish at **Winchester** and **Ashby Gap Turnpike**, Va. 22d Cavalry.

1685. Sept. 1st. Battle of **Jonesboro**, Ga. Atlanta campaign. 17th Vet. Infantry, Col. W. T. C. Grower (w), Maj. Joel O. Martin.

1686. Sept. 2d. Skirmish at **Waynesboro**, Va. 2d Cavalry.

1687. Sept. 2d. Skirmish at **Berryville**, Va. 5th Cavalry.

1688. Sept. 2d. Skirmish at **Yellow Tavern**, Va. Vaughn Road. 10th Cavalry.

1689. Sept. 2d. Skirmish at **Darkesville**, W. Va. 1st Cavalry, Col. Adams.

1690. Sept. 2d. Skirmish at **Bunker Hill**, W. Va. 1st and 25th Cavalry.

1691. Sept. 3d. Skirmish near **Annandale**, Va. 13th Cavalry.

1692. Sept. 3d. Skirmish at **Jamestown Island**, near Williamsburg, Va. 20th Cavalry.

1693. Sept. 3d. Skirmish at **Darkesville**, W. Va. 1st Cavalry.

1694. Sept. 3d–4th. Engagement at **Berryville**, Va. Smithfield; Halltown; Duffield Station; near Charleston. 2d, 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, 22d and 25th Cavalry; 2d Battalion (companies E, F, G and H), 5th Artillery; 75th, 114th, 151st, 159th and 165th Infantry.

1695. Sept. 4th. Skirmish at **Culpeper**, Va. Fairfax Station. 13th Cavalry.

1696. Sept. 5th. Skirmish at **Stephenson's Depot**, Va. 1st Cavalry.

1697. Sept. 6th. Skirmish at **Stony Creek**, Va. 10th Cavalry.

1698. Sept. 6th. Skirmish at **Port Republic**, Va. 9th Cavalry.

1699. Sept. 7th. Skirmish west of **Opequon Creek**, Va. 5th, 8th and 22d Cavalry; 159th Infantry.

1700. Sept. 7th. Skirmish at **Stevenson's Depot**, Va. 1st Cavalry.

1701. Sept. 8th. Skirmish at **Berryville**, Va. 176th Infantry.

1702. Sept. 9th. Skirmish at **Winchester**, Va. 2d and 9th Cavalry.

1703. Sept. 12th–13th. Skirmishes at **Darkesville**, W. Va. 1st Cavalry.

## 1864.

1704. Sept. 13th. **Skirmish at Centreville**, Va. Fall's Church. 13th and 16th Cavalry.

1705. Sept. 13th. Action at **Opequon**, **Abraham's Creek**, **Berryville** and **Winchester Pike**, Va. Gilbert's Ford; White Post; Winchester; Bunker Hill. 2d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 9th, 22d and 25th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons; companies E, F, G and H, 5th Artillery, Maj. Caspar Urban; 1st Battery; 43d, 49th, 62d, 77th and 121st Infantry.

1706. Sept. 15th. Skirmish at **Prince George Court House**, Va. 3d Cavalry.

1707. Sept. 16th. Skirmish at **Jerusalem Plank Road**, Va. 3d Cavalry.

1708. Sept. 16th. Skirmish at **Stony Creek Station**, Va. 10th Cavalry.

1709. Sept. 16th. Skirmish at **Fort Powhattan**, Va. Cox's Mills. 1st Mounted Rifles.

1710. Sept. 16th–17th. Skirmish at **Snicker's Gap**, Va. 8th Cavalry.

1711. Sept. 17th. Skirmish at **Belcher's Mills**, Va. 3d and 10th Cavalry.

1712. Sept. 17th. Skirmish at **Culpeper**, Va. Stevensburg; Rapidan Station; Fairfax Station. Detachments 13th and 16th Cavalry, Col. Lasselle.

1713. Sept. 17th. Skirmish at **Snicker's Gap**, Va. 22d Cavalry.

1714. Sept. 17th. Skirmish at **Burnt Factory**, Opequon Creek, Va. 1st and 5th Cavalry.

1715. Sept. 17th. Skirmish on scout near **Baton Rouge**, La. 14th Cavalry.

1716. Sept. 18th. Skirmish at **Martinsburg**, W. Va. 1st Cavalry.

1717. Sept. 19th. Engagement at **Rapidan Station**, Va. Culpeper; Kelly's Ford. 16th Cavalry.

1718. Sept. 19th. Skirmish at **Deep Gully**, N. C. Detachment 12th Cavalry.

1719. Sept. 19th. Battle of **Opequon**, Va. Winchester; Belle Grove; Berryville Gorge.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed: Officers. | Killed: Enlisted men. | W'n'd.: Officers. | W'n'd.: Enlisted men. | Miss'g: Officers. | Miss'g: Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Cav | 2, Capehart | 2, Averell | Cav. | W. Va., Maj. Timothy Quinn | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| 2d Cav | 1, McIntosh | 3, Wilson | Cav. | A. P., Capt Walter C. Hull | | 2 | | 5 | | | 7 |
| 4th Cav | 2, Devin | 1, Merritt | Cav. | A. P., Maj. A. Hourand, Maj. E. Schwartz | | | 1 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 17 |
| 5th Cav | 1, McIntosh | 3, Wilson | Cav. | A. P., Maj. Abram H. Krom | | 2 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 17 |
| 6th Cav | 2, Devin | 1, Merritt | Cav. | A. P., Col. T. C. Devin (c), Maj. W. E. Beardsley | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | | 1 | 18 |
| 8th Cav | 2, Chapman | 3, Wilson | Cav. | A. P., Lt.-Col. Wm. H. Benjamin | | 2 | | 4 | | | 6 |
| 9th Cav | 2, Devin | 1, Merritt | Cav. | A. P., Lt.-Col. George S. Nichols | 1 | 2 | 3 | 13 | | | 19 |
| 22d Cav | 2, Chapman | 3, Wilson | Cav. | A. P., Maj. Caleb Moore | | 2 | | 5 | | | 7 |
| 25th Cav | 1, Custer | 1, Merritt | Cav. | A. P., Maj. Charles J. Seymour | | 1 | | 3 | | 3 | 7 |
| 1st Drag | 2, Devin | 1, Merritt | Cav. | A. P., Col. Alfred Gibbs | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | | 4 | 13 |
| 5th Art | 1, Wells | 1, Thoburn | W. Va | Maj. Caspar Urban, 2d Battalion, companies E, F, G and H | | 11 | 1 | 31 | | | 43 |
| 9th Art | 2, Keiffer | 3, Ricketts | 6 | Two Battalions, Maj. Charles Burgess | | 6 | 2 | 34 | | | 42 |
| 1st Bat'y | Tompkins | | 6 | Capt. Andrew Cowan (w), Lieuts. Wm. H. Johnson (w), and Orasmus R. Van Etten | | | 1 | 5 | | | 6 |
| 5th Bat'y | | 1, Dwight | 19 | Capt. Elijah D. Taft (c), Lieut. John V. Grant | | | | | | | |
| 43d Inf | 3, Bidwell | 2, Getty | 6 | Maj. Charles A. Milliken | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | 8 |
| 49th Inf | 3, Bidwell | 2, Getty | 6 | Col. Daniel D. Bidwell (c), Lt.-Col. Erastus D. Holt (Battalion) | | 1 | 1 | 9 | | | 11 |
| 62d Inf | 1, Wheaton | 2, Getty | 6 | Lt.-Col. Theodore B. Hamilton | | | 2 | 2 | | | 4 |
| 65th Inf | 2, Upton | 1, Russell | 6 | Col. Jos. E. Hamblin (c), Capt. H. C. Fisk | | 6 | | 26 | | | 32 |
| 75th Inf | 1, Birge | 2, Grover | 19 | Lt.-Col. W. Babcock (w), Maj. B. F. Thurber | | 17 | 4 | 41 | 1 | 10 | 73 |
| 77th Inf | 3, Bidwell | 2, Getty | 6 | Lt.-Col. Winser B. French | | 2 | 4 | 34 | | 2 | 42 |
| 90th Inf | 2, McMillan | 1, Dwight | 19 | Detachment of non-veterans with 160th Inf. | | | | | | | |
| 106th Inf | 1, Emerson | 3, Ricketts | 6 | Capt. Peter Robertson | | 6 | 2 | 43 | | 3 | 54 |
| 114th Inf | 1, Beal | 1, Dwight | 19 | Col. Samuel R. Per Lee (w), Maj. Oscar H. Curtis | 1 | 20 | 8 | 156 | | | 185 |
| 116th Inf | 1, Beal | 1, Dwight | 19 | Col. George M. Love | | 9 | | 39 | | | 48 |
| 121st Inf | 2, Upton | 1, Russell | 6 | Capt. John D. P. Dow | | 2 | 1 | 12 | | | 15 |
| 122d Inf | 3, Bidwell | 2, Getty | 6 | Lt.-Col. Augustus W. Dwight (w), Maj. Jabez M. Brower | 1 | 5 | 4 | 24 | | | 34 |
| 128th Inf | 3, Sharpe | 2, Grover | 19 | Maj. Francis S. Keese (w), Capt. Charles R. Anderson | | 6 | 5 | 46 | | | 57 |
| 131st Inf | 2, Molineaux | 2, Grover | 19 | Col. Nicholas W. Day | | 9 | 9 | 56 | | | 74 |
| 151st Inf | 1, Emerson | 3, Ricketts | 6 | Col. W. Emerson (c), Lt.-Col. T. M. Fay | | 3 | 2 | 12 | | | 17 |
| 153d Inf | 1, Beal | 1, Dwight | 19 | Col. Edwin P. Davis | | 10 | 4 | 55 | | | 69 |
| 156th Inf | 3, Sharpe | 2, Grover | 19 | Col. Jacob Sharpe (c, w), Lt.-Col. Alfred Neafie (c), Capt. James J. Hoyt | | 20 | 3 | 88 | | | 111 |
| 159th Inf | 2, Molineaux | 2, Grover | 19 | Col. Edward Molineaux (c), Lt.-Col. Wm. Waltermire | | 5 | 4 | 46 | 1 | 19 | 75 |
| 160th Inf | 2, McMillan | 1, Dwight | 19 | Lt.-Col. John B. Van Petten | 2 | 13 | 3 | 58 | | 1 | 77 |
| 175th Inf | 3, Sharpe | 2, Grover | 19 | Three companies, Capt. Charles McCarthey | | | | | | | |
| 176th Inf | 3, Sharpe | 2, Grover | 19 | Maj. Charles Lewis | | 5 | 3 | 30 | | 9 | 47 |
| | | | | Total | 8 | 171 | 74 | 921 | 4 | 61 | 1239 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 53 | 644 | 278 | 3705 | 13 | 325 | 5018 |

1720. Sept. 20th. Skirmish at **Wolf Run Shoals**, Va. 16th Cavalry.

1721. Sept. 21st. Engagement at **Front Royal**, Va. 2d, 5th, 8th and 22d Cavalry.

1722. Sept. 21st. Skirmish at **Strasburg**, Va. Back Road. 1st Cavalry.

1723. Sept. 22d. Siege and capture of **Fort Morgan**, Ala. Company M, 14th Cavalry.

## 1864.

1724. Sept. 22d. Skirmish at **Culpeper**, Va. 13th and 16th Cavalry.

1725. Sept. 22d. Action at **Milford**, Luray Valley, Va. Goony Run. 2d, 5th, 8th, 22d and 25th Cavalry.

1726. Sept. 22d. Engagement at **Fisher's Hill**, Va. Woodstock. 1st, 4th, 6th, 9th and 25th Cavalry and 1st Dragoons; 2d Battalion, 5th Artillery; 1st and 5th Batteries; 43d, 49th, 62d, 65th, 75th, 77th, 90th, 106th, 114th, 116th, 121st, 122d, 128th, 131st, 151st, 153d, 156th, 159th, 160th, 175th and 176th Infantry.

1727. Sept. 22d. Skirmish at **Prince George Court House**, Va. 3d Cavalry.

1728. Sept. 23d–24th. Skirmishes at **Mt. Jackson**, Va. Harrisonburg; New Market and Woodstock; Front Royal. 4th, 6th, 9th and 25th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons; 5th Battery; 75th, 114th, 116th, 121st and 151st Infantry.

1729. Sept. 24th. Skirmish at **Timberville**, Va. 1st Cavalry.

1730. Sept. 24th. Skirmish at **Mt. Crawford**, Va. 5th Cavalry.

1731. Sept. 24th. Skirmish at **Greenville Springs Road**, near Baton Rouge, La. 14th Cavalry, Col. Bassford.

1732. Sept. 24th. Skirmish near **Muddy Branch**, Md. Company G, 84th Regiment National Guard.

1733. Sept. 25th. Skirmish at **Luray**, Va. 8th and 25th Cavalry.

1734. Sept. 26th. Skirmish at **New Market**, Va. 1st Dragoons.

1735. Sept. 26th. Skirmish at **Brown's Gap**, Va. 1st Cavalry.

1736. Sept. 26th. Skirmish at **Waynesboro**, Va. Staunton. 2d, 5th, 8th and 22d Cavalry.

1737. Sept. 26th–27th. Skirmishes at **Port Republic**, Va. Cross Keys; Staunton. 4th, 6th, 9th and 25th Cavalry and 1st Dragoons.

1738. Sept. 27th–28th. Skirmishes at **Railroad Bridge**, south fork of Shenandoah, Va. Waynesboro; Rockfish Gap; Chester Gap; Mt. Meridien. 2d, 5th, 8th and 22d Cav.

1739. Sept. 28th. Skirmish at **New Market**, Va. 9th Cavalry.

1740. Sept. 29th. Skirmish at **Railroad Bridge**, south fork of Shenandoah, Va. 5th Cav.

1741. Sept. 29th–Oct. 1st. Battle of **Chaffin's Farm**, north side of James River, Va. Forts Harrison and Gilmer; Varina, New Market and Darby Roads; Springhill; Laurel Hill; New Market Heights.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd. | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 3d Cav | 1, West | Kautz | Cav | Lt.-Col. Ferris Jacobs, Jr | | | | 3 | | 2 | 5 |
| 1st Mo'nt'd Rifles | | | | Troops B and M, escort to Gen. Butler, Lieut. Arthur S. Whitcomb | | | | | | | |
| 3d Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y E | Cook | | 18 | Capt. George E. Ashley | | | | 8 | | | 8 |
| Bat'y H | Cook | | 18 | Capt. William J. Riggs | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y K | Cook | | 18 | Capt. Joseph R. Angel | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Bat'y M | Cook | | 18 | Capt. William H. Howell | | | | | | | |
| 16th Art | 2, Abbott | 1, Terry | 10 | Co's A, B, C, F, G, K and N, Maj. F. W. Prince | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 7th Bat'y | Cook | | 18 | 1st Lieut. Martin V. McIntyre | | | | | | | |
| 16th Bat'y | Cook | | 18 | Capt. R. H. Lee | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| 17th Bat'y | Cook | | 18 | Capt. George F. Anthony | | | | | | | |
| 1st Eng | | | | Detachment, Col. E. W. Serrell | | | | | | | |
| 3d Inf | 1, Daggett | 2, Foster | 10 | Capt. J. M. Wicks | | 5 | | 16 | | 4 | 25 |
| 47th Inf | 2, Pennypacker | 2, Foster | 10 | Lt.-Col. C. R. MacDonald (w), Capt. Jos. M. McDonald | | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 14 |
| 48th Inf | 2, Pennypacker | 2, Foster | 10 | Lt.-Col. William B. Coan | | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 5 |
| 81st Inf | 1, Stevens | 1, Stannard | 18 | Col. J. B. Raulston (c), Capt. E. A. Stimson (w), Capt. L. B. Porter (w), 1st Lt. G. C. Smith | 3 | 6 | 6 | 44 | | | 59 |
| 89th Inf | 3, Fairchild | 2, Heckman | 18 | Col. H. S. Fairchild (c), Maj. W. M. Lewis | | 3 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 17 | 42 |
| 92d Inf | 3, Roberts | 1, Stannard | 18 | Capt. H. C. Fay | | 7 | 1 | 18 | | 9 | 35 |
| 96th Inf | 2, Burnham | 1, Stannard | 18 | Col. E. M. Cullen (c), Capt. H. C. Buckman | | 8 | 3 | 63 | | 29 | 103 |
| 98th Inf | 1, Stevens | 1, Stannard | 18 | Maj. Wm. H. Rogers (w), Capt. Fred. Lewis | | 8 | 4 | 50 | | 1 | 63 |
| 100th Inf | 3, Plaisted | 1, Terry | 10 | Maj. D. D. Nash | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| 112th Inf | 1, Daggett | 2, Foster | 10 | Lt.-Col. E. A. Ludwick (w), Capt. A. Dunham | | 2 | 3 | 35 | | 20 | 60 |
| 115th Inf | 3, Bell | 2, Foster | 10 | Lt.-Col. N. J. Johnson | 1 | | 3 | 23 | | 6 | 33 |
| 117th Inf | 1, Daggett | 2, Foster | 10 | Col. R. Daggett (c, w), Maj. E. Bagg | 1 | 14 | 3 | 73 | | 33 | 124 |
| 118th Inf | 2, Burnham | 1, Stannard | 18 | Lt.-Col. G. F. Nichols (w), Capt. J. R. Seamon | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | | 67 |
| 139th Inf | 1, Stevens | 1, Stannard | 18 | Col. Sam'l H. Roberts (c, 3d Brig.), Lt.-Col. Thos. Mulcahy | 2 | 10 | | 29 | | | 41 |
| 142d Inf | 1, Daggett | 2, Foster | 10 | Lt.-Col. Albert M. Barney | | 2 | 7 | 44 | | 14 | 67 |
| 148th Inf | 1, Stewart, Jr. | 2, Heckman | 18 | Col. Geo. M. Guion (c), Capt. E. D. Gage | | 4 | | 20 | | | 24 |
| 158th Inf | 1, Stewart, Jr. | 2, Heckman | 18 | Col. James Jourdan | | 14 | 3 | 51 | | 10 | 78 |
| 169th Inf | 3, Bell | 2, Foster | 10 | Lt.-Col. James A. Colvin | | 2 | | 23 | | 6 | 31 |
| | | | | Total | 7 | 89 | 45 | 594 | 3 | 157 | 895 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 27 | 356 | 146 | 2153 | 14 | 631 | 3327 |

## 1864.

1742. Sept. 29th–Oct. 2d. Battle of **Poplar Springs Church**. Peeble's Farm, Pegram's Farm, Boydton Plank Road, Vaughan Road, Weldon Railroad, Southside Railroad, Chappel House, Hatcher's Run, Davis' Station, Arthur's Swamp, Duncan Road, Sycamore Grove Church. (1st and 2d Divisions, 5th Corps; 1st and 2d Divisions, 9th Corps, Sept. 29th–Oct. 1st; 9th Corps and 3d Division, 2d Corps, Oct. 2d.)

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 10th Cav. | 1, Davies, Jr. | 2, Gregg | Cav | Capt. Wm. A. Snyder | | 4 | 2 | 9 | | | 15 |
| 24th Cav. | 2, Hartranft | 1, Willcox | 9 | Dismounted, Lt.-Col. W. C. Newberry, Col. W. C. Raulston (m), captured | | 3 | | 12 | 3 | 42 | 60 |
| 2d Mount'd Rifles | 2, Griffin | 2, Porter | 9 | Dismounted, Maj. Wm. H. Mapes (m), Capt. James M. Watson | | 3 | | 10 | 6 | 57 | 76 |
| 1st Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y B | | | 5 | 1st Lieut. R. E. Rogers | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y D | | | 5 | Lieut. L. J. Richardson (w), Lieut. D. M. Johnson | | | 1 | 3 | | | 4 |
| Bat'y H | | | 5 | Capt. Charles E. Mink | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| 14th Art. | 3, McLaughlin | 1, Willcox | 9 | Maj. George M. Randall | | 4 | 2 | 18 | | 4 | 28 |
| 15th Art. | 1, Otis | 2, Ayres | 5 | Maj. Louis Eiche | | 2 | | 5 | | | 7 |
| 19th Bat'y | Monroe | | 9 | Capt. E. W. Rogers | | | | | | | |
| 34th Bat'y | Monroe | | 9 | Lieut. Thomas Heasley | | 3 | | 3 | | | 6 |
| 5th Vet. Inf. | 1, Otis | 2, Ayres | 5 | Capt. Chas. S. Montgomery | | 3 | | 5 | | | 8 |
| 40th Inf. | 1, DeTrobriand | 3, Mott | 2 | Maj. Madison M. Cannon | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 44th Inf. | 3, Gwyn | 1, Griffin | 5 | A Battalion, Capt. Bradford R. Wood | | 1 | 1 | 21 | | 4 | 27 |
| 46th Inf. | 2, Hartranft | 1, Willcox | 9 | Capt. Adolph Becker | | 2 | 1 | 16 | | 38 | 57 |
| 51st Inf. | 1, Curtin | 2, Potter | 9 | Maj. John G. Wright (m), Capt. C. W. Walton | 1 | 1 | | 10 | 8 | 324 | 344 |
| 72d Inf. | 3, McAllister | 3, Mott | 2 | One company, attached to the 120th Infantry | | | | | | | |
| 73d Inf. | 1, DeTrobriand | 3, Mott | 2 | Col. W. R. Brewster | | | | | | | |
| 76th Inf. | 3, Hofman | 3, Crawford | 5 | Lt.-Col. John E. Cook | | | 1 | 2 | | 24 | 27 |
| 86th Inf. | 1, DeTrobriand | 3, Mott | 2 | Col. Jacob H. Lansing | | | | | | | |
| 93d Inf. | 2, Pierce | 3, Mott | 2 | Lt.-Col B. C. Butler | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| 95th Inf. | 3, Hofman | 3, Crawford | 5 | Capt. Harry Jennings | | 1 | | 1 | | 30 | 32 |
| 109th Inf. | 1, Harriman | 1, Willcox | 9 | Maj. George H. Dunn | | | | | | | |
| 120th Inf. | 3, McAllister | 3, Mott | 2 | Lt.-Col. J. R. Tappan | | 1 | 1 | 7 | | | 9 |
| 124th Inf. | 1, DeTrobriand | 3, Mott | 2 | Col. Chas. H. Weygant | | | | | | | |
| 140th Inf. | 1, Otis | 2, Ayres | 5 | Col. E. S. Otis (c, w), Maj. Wm. S. Grantsyne | | | 1 | 4 | | 7 | 12 |
| 146th Inf. | 1, Otis | 2, Ayres | 5 | Maj. Jas. Grindlay (c), Capt. Thos. A. Wilson | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| 147th Inf. | 3, Hofman | 3, Crawford | 5 | | | | | | | 11 | 11 |
| 179th Inf. | 2, Griffin | 2, Potter | 9 | Col. Wm. M. Gregg | | 1 | 1 | 23 | | 33 | 58 |
| | | | | Total | 1 | 29 | 11 | 160 | 17 | 574 | 792 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 19 | 168 | 62 | 838 | 58 | 1744 | 2889 |

1743. Sept. 30th. Skirmish at **Waynesboro**, Va. Mt. Crawford. 2d and 8th Cavalry.

1744. Oct. 1st. Skirmish at **Mt. Crawford**, Va. Waynesboro. 4th, 6th and 9th Cavalry.

1745. Oct. 1st. Skirmish at **Morgan's Ferry**, Atchafalaya River, La. 21st Battery.

1746. Oct. 1st. Skirmish near **Lewinsville**, Va. 16th Cavalry.

1747. Oct. 2d. Skirmish at **Woodstock**, Va. Fisher's Hill. 2d Cavalry.

1748. Oct. 2d. Skirmish at **Middletown**, Va. Detachment 4th Cavalry.

1749. Oct. 2d–3d. Skirmish in **Luray Valley**, Va. 1st Cavalry.

1750. Oct. 3d–5th. Skirmishes at **North River**, Va. Mt. Jackson; Bridgewater. 2d, 5th and 22d Cavalry.

1751. Oct. 4th. Skirmish at **St. Francisville**, La. 2d Veteran Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Gurney.

1752. Oct. 5th. Skirmish at **Bayou Sara**, La. 11th Cavalry; 2d Veteran Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Gurney.

1753. Oct. 5th. Skirmish at **Railroad Bridge**, Rapidan River, Va. Culpeper; Sperryville. 1st Cavalry.

1754. Oct. 5th–7th. Skirmishes at **Salem** and **White Plains**, Va. 13th and 16th Cavalry.

1755. Oct. 6th. Skirmish at **Fisher's Hill**, Va. 6th Cavalry.

1756. Oct. 6th. Skirmish at **Brock's Gap**, Va. 2d, 5th, 8th and 22d Cavalry.

1757. Oct. 7th. Skirmish at **Forestville**, Va. Grabbitt's Mills; Columbia Furnace. 5th and 8th Cavalry.

1758. Oct. 7th. Skirmish at **Big Springs**, Va. 1st Cavalry.

1759. Oct. 7th. Skirmish from **Newmarket** toward **Fisher's Hill**, Va. 116th Infantry.

1760. Oct. 7th. Skirmish at **Swift Creek**, N. C. Detachment 13th Artillery.

1761. Oct. 7th. Engagment at **Darbytown** and **Newmarket Roads**, Va. Johnson's Farm; Four Mile Creek. (See table following.)

1864.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed Officers. | Killed Enlisted men. | W'n'd Officers. | W'n'd Enlisted men. | Miss'g Officers. | Miss'g Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3d Cav. | 1, West. | Kautz | | Lt.-Col. Ferris Jacobs, Jr. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 31 | 52 |
| 1st Mo'nt'd Rifles | | Kautz | | Col. E. V. Sumner* | | | | | | | |
| 16th Art. | 2, Abbott | 1, Ames | 10 | Maj. Fred. Prince, Co's A, B, C, F, G, K and N | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | | 65 |
| 100th Inf | 3, Plaisted | 1, Ames | 10 | Maj. D. D. Nash, Capt. Frank C. Brunck | | | 1 | 6 | | | 7 |
| | | | | Total | 1 | 14 | 7 | 69 | 2 | 31 | 124 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 1 | 48 | 19 | 234 | 5 | 151 | 458 |

1762. Oct. 8th. Skirmishes at **Columbia Furnace** and **Tumbling Run**, Va. Tom's Brook, Grabbitt's Mills. 4th, 6th and 9th Cavalry.

1763. Oct. 8th. Skirmish at **Peeble's Farm**, Va. Weldon Road. 24th Cavalry.

1764. Oct. 8th. Skirmish at **Fisher's Hill**, Va. 2d and 8th Cavalry.

1765. Oct. 9th. Engagement at **Tom's Brook** and **Mt. Jackson**, Va. Fisher's Hill, Strasburg, Woodstock Races, Newmarket, Mt. Olive. 2d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th 22d and 25th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons; 6th Battery; 159th Infantry.

1766. Oct. 9th. Skirmish at **Milford**, Va. 1st Cavalry.

1767. Oct. 9th. Skirmish near **Cedar Creek**, Va. 9th Artillery.

1768. Oct. 10th. Skirmish at **Mt. Jackson**, Va. 9th Cavalry.

1769. Oct. 12th–13th. Engagement at **Cedar Creek**, Va. 2d, 5th, 8th, 22d Cavalry; 2d Battalion, 5th Artillery; 65th Infantry.

1770. Oct. 13th. Skirmish on reconnoissance on **Darbytown Road**, Va. 3d Cavalry; 1st Mounted Rifles; detachment 16th Artillery, Major Prince.

1771. Oct. 14th. Skirmish near **White Post**, Va. 1st Cavalry.

1772. Oct. 14th. Skirmish at **Lebanon Church**, Va. 5th Cavalry.

1773. Oct. 14th. Capture of **Mosby's Camp**, near Piedmont, in Blue Ridge Mountains, Va. 13th Cavalry, Col. Gansevoort.

1774. Oct. 14th. Engagement near **Strasburg**, Va. 1st Dragoons; 4th, 6th and 9th Cavalry; 9th Artillery; 151st and 153d Infantry.

1775. Oct. 15th. Skirmish at **Elizabeth City**, N. C. 23d Cavalry.

1776. Oct. 16th. Skirmish at **South Quay**, Va. 8th Battery.

1777. Oct. 16th. Skirmish on reconnoissance to **Murfree's Depot**, Va. Companies D, I and K, 20th Cavalry.

1778. Oct. 16th. Skirmish at **Fausse River**, La. 2d Veteran Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Gurney.

1779. Oct. 16th. Skirmish on **Darbytown Road**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.

1780. Oct. 16th. Skirmish at **Union Mills**, Va. Detachment 13th Cavalry.

1781. Oct. 17th. Skirmish at **Mt. Zernaim Church**, Va. 10th Cavalry.

1782. Oct. 17th. Skirmish at **Cedar Creek**, Va. 4th and 9th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons.

1783. Oct. 18th. Skirmish at **Fall's Church**, Va. 16th Cavalry,

1784. Oct. 18th. Skirmish at **Cedar Run**, Va. 5th Cavalry.

1785. Oct. 19th. Skirmish at **Piedmont**, Va. 13th Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Cole; 16th Cavalry, Capt. McPherson.

1786. Oct. 19th. Skirmish at **Morgan's Ferry** and **Simsport**, La. 21st Battery.

1787. Oct. 19th. Battle of **Cedar Creek**, Va.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed Officers. | Killed Enlisted men. | W'n'd. Officers. | W'n'd. Enlisted men. | Miss'g Officers. | Miss'g Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Cav. | 2, Capehart | 2, Powell | Cav | Major Timothy Quinn | | | | | | | |
| 2d Cav | 1, Pennington, Jr | 3, Custer | Cav | Capt. Andrew S. Glover | | | | 6 | | 8 | 14 |
| 4th Cav. | 2, Devin | 1, Merritt | Cav | Major Edward Schwartz | | | | | | | |
| 5th Cav. | 1, Pennington, Jr | 3, Custer | Cav | Major Theodore A. Boice | | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 |
| 6th Cav. | 2, Devin | 1, Merritt | Cav | Col. T. C. Devin (c), Capt. G. E. Farmer | 1 | | | 2 | | | 3 |
| 8th Cav. | 2, Wells | 3, Custer | Cav | Lt.-Col. Wm. H. Benjamin | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 9th Cav. | 2, Devin | 1, Merritt | Cav | Col. Geo. S. Nichols | | | 1 | 3 | | | 4 |
| 22d Cav. | 2, Wells | 3, Custer | Cav | Major Charles C. Brown | | | | | | | |

## 1864.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed: Officers. | Killed: Enlisted men. | W'n'd: Officers. | W'n'd: Enlisted men. | Miss'g: Officers. | Miss'g: Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Drag | 2, Devin | 1, Merritt | Cav | Col. Alfred Gibbs | | 2 | | 3 | | | 5 |
| 5th Art | 1, Wildes | 1, Thoburn | | Army of W. Va.; Capt. F. C. Wilkie, 2d Battalion, companies E, F, G and H | | | | | 4 | 305 | 309 |
| 6th Art | 2, | Prov.: Kitching | | Col. J. H. Kitching (c, w), Lt.-Col. G. C. Kibbe | 1 | 10 | 5 | 61 | | 16 | 93 |
| 9th Art | 2, Ball | 3, Keifer | 6 | Major James W. Snyder | 3 | 10 | 5 | 160 | | | 208 |
| 10th Art | | Prov.: | | One Battalion; Lt.-Col. G. DePeyster Arden | | | | 1 | | 3 | 4 |
| 1st Bat'y | Tompkins | | 6 | Lieut. O. R. Van Etten | 1 | 5 | | 17 | | | 23 |
| 5th Bat'y | | 1, McMillan | 19 | Capt. Elijah D. Taft | | | | | | | |
| 6th Bat'y | 1, Kidd | 1, Merritt | Cav | Capt. Joseph W. Martin | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 41st Inf | | Prov.: Kitching | | Six companies, Lt.-Col. Detler Von Einsiedel | | 1 | | 3 | | 2 | 6 |
| 45d Inf | 3, Bidwell | 2, Getty | 6 | Battalion, Major Charles A. Milliken | | 4 | 3 | 15 | | | 22 |
| 49th Inf | 3, Bidwell | 2, Getty | 6 | Col. D. D. Bidwell (c, k), Lt.-Col. E. D. Holt | | 8 | 2 | 28 | | | 38 |
| 62d Inf | 1, Warner | 2, Getty | 6 | Lt.-Col. Theodore B. Hamilton | | 2 | | 13 | | | 15 |
| 65th Inf | 2, Hamblin | 1, Wheaton | 6 | Col. J. E. Hamblin (c, w), Lt.-Col. Thomas H. Higginbotham (k), Capt. H. C. Fisk | 1 | 11 | 2 | 72 | 1 | 3 | 90 |
| 75th Inf | 1, Birge | 2, Grover | 19 | Major Benjamin F. Thurber | | 3 | 1 | 18 | | 33 | 55 |
| 77th Inf | 3, Bidwell | 2, Getty | 6 | Lt. Col. Winser B. French (c), Maj. Nathan S. Babcock | 2 | 5 | 5 | 21 | | 3 | 36 |
| 90th Inf | 1, Davis | 1, McMillan | 19 | Lt.-Col. Nelson Shaurman, Maj. John C. Smart, Capt. Henry De La Paturelle | 2 | 3 | 3 | 43 | | 22 | 73 |
| 106th Inf | 1, Emerson | 3, Keifer | 6 | Capt. A. W. Briggs (w), Capt. P. Robertson | | 8 | 3 | 42 | | | 53 |
| 114th Inf | 1, Davis | 1, McMillan | 19 | Lt.-Col. Henry B. Morse | 1 | 20 | 6 | 80 | 1 | 7 | 115 |
| 116th Inf | 1, Davis | 1, McMillan | 19 | Col. George M. Love | | 7 | 4 | 39 | | 9 | 59 |
| 121st Inf | 2, Hamblin | 1, Wheaton | 6 | Lt.-Col. Egbert Olcott (c), Capt. D. D. Jackson | 1 | 9 | 4 | 38 | | 5 | 57 |
| 122d Inf | 3, Bidwell | 2, Getty | 6 | Lt.-Col. Augustus W. Dwight (w), Maj. Jabez M. Brower (k), Capt. A. H. Clapp | 1 | 1 | 2 | 25 | | | 32 |
| 128th Inf | 3, Macauley | 2, Grover | 19 | Capt. Charles R. Anderson | | 5 | | 14 | 2 | 74 | 95 |
| 131st Inf | 2, Molineaux | 2, Grover | 19 | Col. Nicholas W. Day | | 2 | 1 | 21 | | 9 | 33 |
| 151st Inf | 1, Emerson | 3, Keifer | 6 | Col. Wm. Emerson (c), Capt. Browning N. Wiles (w), Capt. Hiram A. Kimball | | 1 | 1 | 11 | | | 13 |
| 153d Inf | 1, Davis | 1, McMillan | 19 | Col. Edwin P. Davis (c), Lt.-Col. Alexander Strain (w), Capt. Geo. H. McLaughlin | | 8 | 7 | 56 | | 10 | 81 |
| 156th Inf | 3, Macauley | 2, Grover | 19 | Lt.-Col. Alfred Neafie (c), Capt. Alfred Cooley | 1 | 7 | 5 | 31 | | 48 | 92 |
| 159th Inf | 2, Molineaux | 2, Grover | 19 | Col. Edward L. Molineaux (c), Lt.-Col. Wm. Walternire | 2 | 2 | 1 | 12 | | 6 | 23 |
| 160th Inf | 2, Thomas | 1, McMillan | 19 | Capt. Henry P. Underhill | | 9 | 3 | 31 | | 23 | 66 |
| 175th Inf | 3, Macauley | 2, Grover | 19 | Battalion, Capt. Charles McCarthy | | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 |
| 176th Inf | 3, Macauley | 2, Grover | 19 | Maj. Charles Lewis | 1 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 31 | 53 |
| 184th Inf | 1, Emerson | 3, Keifer | 6 | Co's A, B, D and F; Maj. Wm. D. Ferguson | 1 | 2 | | 42 | | | 45 |
| | | | | Total | 19 | 185 | 68 | 926 | 9 | 617 | 1824 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 52 | 592 | 244 | 3186 | 30 | 1561 | 5665 |

1788. Oct. 20th. Skirmish on **Charles City Pike**, Va. 3d Cavalry.

1789. Oct. 20th. Skirmish near **Lexington**, Mo. 178th Infantry.

1790. Oct. 20th. Skirmish at **Woodstock**, **Fisher's Hill**, Va. 4th, 6th and 9th Cavalry and 1st Dragoons.

1791. Oct. 22d. Skirmish at **Liberty Mills**, Va. 1st Dragoons.

1792. Oct. 22d. Skirmish near **Fall's Church**, Va. Detachment 13th Cavalry.

1793. Oct. 22d. Skirmish near **Conrad's Ferry**, Va. 25th Cavalry.

1794. Oct. 23d. Skirmish near **Independence**, Mo. 178th Infantry.

1795. Oct. 24th. Skirmish on **James Island**, S. C. 54th Infantry.

1796. Oct. 26th. Skirmish at **Bunker Hill**, W. Va. 9th Artillery.

1797. Oct. 27th–28th. Battle of **Boydton Plank Road**, or **Hatcher's Run**, Va. Boydton Road, Vaughn Road, Dabney's and Burgess Mills, White Oak and Quaker Roads, Burgess and Claiborn Bridge, Armstrong's Mills, 2d and 3d Divisions, 2d Corps, and Cavalry. Hatcher's Run, Clement's House and Squirrel Level Road, 5th Corps and 1st and 2d Divisions, 9th Corps.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed: Officers. | Killed: Enlisted men. | W'n'd: Officers. | W'n'd: Enlisted men. | Miss'g: Officers. | Miss'g: Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10th Cav | 1, Newberry | 2, Gregg | Cav | Capt. William A. Snyder | | 6 | 1 | 10 | | | 17 |
| 24th Cav | 1, Newberry | 2, Gregg | Cav | Lt.-Col. W. C. Newberry (c), Maj. J. E. Doran | | | | | | | |
| 2d Mount'd Rifles | 2, Griffin | 2, Potter | 9 | Dismounted, Capt. James M. Watson | | | | | | | |
| 1st Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y B | Wainwright | | 5 | 1st Lieut. R. E. Rogers | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y H | Wainwright | | 5 | Capt. Charles E. Mink | | | | | | | |
| 8th Art | 2, Willett | 2, Egan | 2 | Col. James M. Willett (c) | | 6 | 2 | 25 | | 9 | 42 |
| 14th Art | 3, McLaughlin | 1, Willcox | 9 | Major George M. Randall | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 15th Art | 1, Winthrop | 2, Ayres | 5 | Lt.-Col. Michael Wiedrich | | | | | | | |
| 19th Bat'y | Tidball | | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 34th Bat'y | Tidball | | 9 | Capt. Jacob Roemer | | | | | | | |

## 1864.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed Officers. | Killed Enlisted men. | W'n'd Officers. | W'n'd Enlisted men. | Miss'g Officers. | Miss'g Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Batt'n Sharps's. | 1, Bragg | 3, Crawford | 5 | 1st Lieut. James K. McDonald | | | | | | | |
| 5th Vet. Inf | 1, Winthrop | 2, Ayres | 5 | Col. Fred. Winthrop (c), Capt. A. S. Montgomery | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 10th Inf | 3, Smyth | 2, Egan | 2 | Six companies, Lt.-Col. George F. Hopper | | | | 4 | | 4 | 8 |
| 40th Inf | 1, DeTrobriand | 3, Mott | 2 | Major Madison M. Cannon | | 1 | | 7 | | | 8 |
| 46th Inf | 2, Cutcheon | 1, Willcox | 9 | Capt. Adolph Becker | | | | | | | |
| 51st Inf | 1, Curtin | 2, Potter | 9 | Capt. Thomas B. Marsh | | | | | | | |
| 59th Inf | 1, Rugg | 2, Egan | 2 | Capt. George W. Ryerson | | 1 | | 4 | | | 5 |
| 72d Inf | 3, McAllister | 3, Mott | 2 | One company, with the 120th Infantry | | | | | | | |
| 73d Inf | 1, DeTrobriand | 3, Mott | 2 | Lt.-Col. M. W. Burns | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 26 | 34 |
| 76th Inf | 3, Hofman | 3, Crawford | 5 | Lt.-Col. Charles E. Livingston | | | | | | | |
| 79th Inf | | | 9 | Provost guard, Capt. Alexander D. Baird | | | | | | | |
| 86th Inf | 1, DeTrobriand | 3, Mott | 2 | Col. Jacob H. Lansing | | | 1 | 8 | | 8 | 17 |
| 93d Inf | 2, Pierce | 3, Mott | 2 | Lt.-Col. B. C. Butler | | 4 | | 18 | | 30 | 52 |
| 95th Inf | 3, Hofman | 3, Crawford | 5 | Lt.-Col. James Creney | | | | 1 | | 7 | 8 |
| 108th Inf | 3, Smyth | 2, Egan | 2 | Capt. William H. Andrews | | | 1 | 4 | | | 5 |
| 109th Inf | 1, Hartranft | 1, Willcox | 9 | Major George H. Dunn | | | | 2 | | 2 | 4 |
| 120th Inf | 3, McAllister | 3, Mott | 2 | Lt.-Col. John R. Tappan | 1 | 6 | 1 | 32 | | 18 | 58 |
| 124th Inf | 1, DeTrobriand | 3, Mott | 2 | Lt.-Col. Chas. H. Weygant (w), Maj. Henry S. Murray (w), Capt. Henry F. Travis | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | | 4 | 17 |
| 140th Inf | 1, Winthrop | 2, Ayres | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 146th Inf | 1, Winthrop | 2, Ayres | 5 | Maj. James Grindlay | | | | | | | |
| 147th Inf | 3, Hofman | 3, Crawford | 5 | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| 152d Inf | 1, Rugg | 2, Egan | 2 | Capt. W. A. Musson (k), Capt. C. H. Dygert | 1 | 2 | | 4 | | 1 | 8 |
| 155th Inf | 3, Willett | 2, Egan | 2 | Capt. Michael Doheny | | 1 | 1 | 5 | | 13 | 20 |
| 164th Inf | 2, Willett | 2, Egan | 2 | Capt. Robert Heggart, 182d Infantry | | | | 1 | | 6 | 7 |
| 170th Inf | 2, Willett | 2, Egan | 2 | Col. J. P. McIvor | | | 1 | 3 | | 7 | 11 |
| 179th Inf | 2, Griffin | 2, Potter | 9 | Col. William M. Gregg | | | | | | | |
| 182d Inf | 2, Willett | 2, Egan | 2 | Lt.-Col. John Coonan | | | | 9 | | 4 | 13 |
| 185th Inf | 1, Sickel | 1, Griffin | 5 | Col. Edwin S. Jenny | | | | 5 | | | 5 |
| 186th Inf | 2, Griffin | 2, Potter | 9 | Col. Bradley Winslow | | | | | | | |
| 187th Inf | 2, Gregory | 1, Griffin | 5 | Six companies, Lt.-Col. Daniel Myers | | 8 | | 51 | | 18 | 77 |
| 188th Inf | 2, Gregory | 1, Griffin | 5 | Lt.-Col. Isaac Doolittle | | 6 | 1 | 45 | | 2 | 54 |
| | | | | Total | 3 | 43 | 14 | 251 | 4 | 164 | 479 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 14 | 152 | 66 | 962 | 8 | 556 | 1758 |

1798. Oct. 27th–29th. Engagement at **Fair Oaks 2d** and **Darbytown Road**, Va. North of James River. Fair Oaks, 18th Corps; Darbytown Road, 10th Corps. New Market and Charles City Cross Roads, Williamsburg and New Bridge Roads.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed Officers. | Killed Enlisted men. | W'n'd Officers. | W'n'd Enlisted men. | Miss'g Officers. | Miss'g Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3d Cav | 1, Lewis | West | | Col. Geo. W. Lewis (c), Lt.-Col. Ferris Jacobs, Jr | | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 |
| 1st Mo'nt'd Rifles | 3, Evans | West | | Col. E. V. Sumner | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 16th Art | 2, Abbott | 1, Ames | 10 | Seven companies, Maj. Frederick W. Prince | | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 |
| 16th Bat'y | | | 18 | Capt. R. H. Lee | | | | | | | |
| 3d Inf | 1, Curtis | 2, Foster | 10 | Capt. Jay M. Wicks (w), Capt. James H. Reeve | | 1 | 2 | 9 | | 2 | 14 |
| 47th Inf | 2, Pennypacker | 2, Foster | 10 | Lt.-Col. C. R. MacDonald | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 81st Inf | 1, Raulston | 1, Marston | 18 | Lt.-Col. J. B. Raulston (c), Capt. E. A. Stimson | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| 89th Inf | 3, Fairchild | 2, Heckman | 18 | Col. H. S. Fairchild (c), Lt.-Col. W. M. Lewis (w) | 1 | 3 | 1 | 36 | | 98 | 139 |
| 92d Inf | 2, Cullen | 1, Marston | 18 | Detachment, Capt. H. C. Fay | | | | 3 | | 28 | 31 |
| 96th Inf | 2, Cullen | 1, Marston | 18 | Col. E. M. Cullen (c), Lt.-Col. Stephen Moffitt (w), Maj. Henry I. Pierce | | 2 | | 10 | 2 | 38 | 52 |
| 98th Inf | 1, Raulston | 1, Marston | 18 | Maj. William H. Rogers | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| 100th Inf | 3, Plaisted | 1, Ames | 10 | Col. George B. Dandy | | 1 | 1 | 12 | | 3 | 17 |
| 112th Inf | 1, Curtis | 2, Foster | 10 | Col. John F. Smith | 1 | 3 | 1 | 27 | | 3 | 35 |
| 115th Inf | 3, Bell | 2, Foster | 10 | Lt.-Col. N. J. Johnson (w) | | 4 | | 15 | | 1 | 20 |
| 117th Inf | 1, Curtis | 2, Foster | 10 | Col. Rufus Daggett | | 6 | 1 | 41 | 1 | 3 | 52 |
| 118th Inf | 2, Cullen | 1, Marston | 18 | Maj. Levi S. Dominy | | 1 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 93 | 111 |
| 139th Inf | 1, Raulston | 1, Marston | 18 | Col. S. N. Roberts (c, 3d Brig.), Lt.-Col. Thomas Mulcahy | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 142d Inf | 1, Curtis | 2, Foster | 10 | Col. N. M. Curtis (c), Lt.-Col. A. M. Barney | | 8 | 3 | 87 | | 5 | 103 |
| 148th Inf | 3, Fairchild | 2, Heckman | 18 | Temporarily detached from 1st Brigade, Capt. E. D. Gage (k), Capt. H. H. Hopkins, Lt.-Col. J. B. Murray | 1 | | 1 | 13 | 1 | 68 | 84 |
| | | | | Total | 4 | 28 | 14 | 276 | 9 | 343 | 674 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 13 | 105 | 49 | 738 | 21 | 677 | 1603 |

1799. Oct. 28th. Skirmish at **Berryville**, Va. 1st Dragoons.

1800. Nov. 1st. Skirmish near **White Post**, Va. 1st Dragoons.

1801. Nov. 1st. Skirmish at **Green Springs**, W. Va. 15th Cavalry.

1802. Nov. 1st. Skirmish at **Cedar Creek**, Va. 106th Infantry.

1803. Nov. 1st. Skirmish at **Charles City Court House**, Va. 3d Cavalry.

1804. Nov. 2d. Skirmish near **Prince George Court House**, Va. 10th Cavalry.

## 1864.

1805. Nov. 6th. Skirmish at **Halifax Road**, Va. 121st Infantry.

1806. Nov. 6th. Skirmish at **Glasgow**, Mo. 178th Infantry.

1807. Nov 7th. Skirmish at **Cedar Creek**, Va. 2d Cavalry.

1808. Nov. 7th. Skirmish at **Stony Creek**, Va. 10th Cavalry.

1809. Nov. 11th–12th. Engagement at **Cedar Creek** and **Ninevah**, Va. Near Old Forge Road; Newtown; Middletown; near Berryville; Middle and Back Roads; Stony Point. 1st Cavalry, Col. Adams; 2d Cavalry, Col. Hull (k); 4th Cavalry, Maj. Schwartz; 5th Cavalry, Maj. Krom; 6th, 8th, 9th, 21st, 22d and 25th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons; 1st Veteran Cavalry; 65th, 90th, 114th, 116th and 121st Infantry.

1810. Nov. 14th. Skirmish at **Day's Point**, Va. Detachment 13th Artillery.

1811. Nov. 15th. Skirmish at **Darbytown Road**, Va. 3d Cavalry.

1812. Nov. 15th. Skirmish near **Winchester**, Va. 9th Cavalry.

1813. Nov. 15th. Skirmishes at **Clinton** and **Liberty Creek**, La. 14th and 2d Veteran Cavalry; 18th Battery.

1814. Nov. 15th–Dec. 21st. **Gen. Sherman's Savannah Campaign**, Ga. Losses in killed and wounded principally before Savannah.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 1st Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y I... | Reynolds | | 20 | Capt. Charles E. Winegar | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y M. | Reynolds | | 20 | Lieut. Edward P. Newkirk | | | | | | | |
| 17th Vet. Inf | 1, Smith | 2, Morgan | 14 | Lt.-Col. Joel O. Martin | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 60th Inf | 3, Barnum | 2, Geary | 20 | Major Thomas Elliott | | | 2 | 4 | | | 6 |
| 102d Inf | 3, Barnum | 2, Geary | 20 | Lt.-Col. Harvey S. Chatfield | | | 1 | 14 | | 1 | 16 |
| 107th Inf | 2, Carman | 1, Jackson | 20 | Lt.-Col. Allen N. Sill | | | | 6 | 1 | 52 | 59 |
| 119th Inf | 2, Jones | 2, Geary | 20 | Col. John T. Lockman | | | | | | | |
| 123d Inf | 1, Selfridge | 1, Jackson | 20 | Lt.-Col. James C. Rogers | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 134th Inf | 2, Jones | 2, Geary | 20 | Lt.-Col. Allen H. Jackson | 1 | 1 | | 7 | | 4 | 13 |
| 136th Inf | 3, Ross | 3, Ward | 20 | Lt.-Col. Lester B. Faulkner | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 137th Inf | 3, Barnum | 2, Geary | 20 | Lt.-Col. Koert S. Van Voorhis | | 1 | | 8 | | 4 | 13 |
| 141st Inf | 1, Selfridge | 1, Jackson | 20 | Capt. William Merrill | | | | | | | |
| 143d Inf | 3, Robinson | 1, Jackson | 20 | Lt.-Col. Hezekiah Watkins | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 149th Inf | 3, Barnum | 2, Geary | 20 | Col. Henry A. Barnum(c), Maj. N. Grumbach | | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 |
| 150th Inf | 2, Carman | 1, Jackson | 20 | Maj. Alfred B. Smith, Col. John H. Ketcham(w), Maj. Smith | | 2 | 1 | 5 | | 12 | 20 |
| 154th Inf | 2, Jones | 2, Geary | 20 | Col. P. H. Jones(c), Maj. Lewis D. Warner | | 1 | | 3 | | 3 | 7 |
| | | | | Total | 1 | 6 | 4 | 50 | 1 | 79 | 141 |

1815. Nov. 15th.–Dec. 10th. Gen. Sherman's **March to the Sea**, Ga. Savannah campaign. Batteries I and M, 1st Artillery; 17th Veteran, 60th, 102d, 107th, 119th, 123d, 134th, 136th, 137th, 141st, 143d, 149th, 150th and 154th Infantry.

1816. Nov. 17th. Skirmish near **Stone Mountain**, Ga. March to the Sea. Savannah campaign. 136th Infantry.

1817. Nov. 18th. Skirmish at **Blackwater**, Va. 10th Cavalry.

1818. Nov. 18th. Skirmish at **Brookhaven**, Miss. 11th Cavalry.

1819. Nov. 19th. Skirmish at **Day's Point**, Va. 13th Artillery.

1820. Nov. 19th. Skirmish at **Cedar Creek**, Va. 1st Dragoons.

1821. Nov. 21st. Skirmish near **Jackson**, La. 11th Cavalry.

1822. Nov. 22d. Skirmish at **Stony Creek**, near Edinburg, Va. Detachment 21st Cavalry, Major Otis.

1823. Nov. 22d. Skirmish at **Hawkinsville**, Va. Detachment 21st Cavalry.

1824. Nov. 22d. Skirmish at **Rood's Hill**, Va. Mt. Jackson; Kearnstown. 1st, 2d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, 21st and 22d Cavalry and 1st Veteran Cavalry.

1825. Nov. 23d. Skirmish at **Rood's Hill**, Va. 2d Cavalry.

1826. Nov. 23d. Skirmish at **Prince George Court House**, Va. 24th Cavalry.

1827. Nov. 23d. Skirmish at **Clinton**, La. 11th and 14th Cavalry.

1828. Nov. 24th. Skirmish at **Liberty**, La. 11th and 14th Cavalry.

1829. Nov. 24th. Skirmish near **Kearnstown**, Va. 21st Cavalry.

1830. Nov. 25th. Skirmish at **Summit**, Miss. 14th Cavalry.

1831. Nov. 25th–26th. Skirmishes at **Sandersville**, Ga. Oconee, near Milledgeville. March to the Sea. Savannah campaign. 17th Veteran, 134th and 150th Infantry.

1832. Nov. 27th. Skirmish at **Franklinville**, Miss. 11th Cavalry, Major Remington.

## 1864.

1833. Nov. 27th. Skirmish at **Jackson**, La. 14th Cavalry.

1834. Nov. 27th. Skirmish at **State Line**, **Pascagoula River**, Miss. 2d Veteran Cavalry.

1835. Nov. 27th. Skirmish at **Flint Hill**, Va. Fairfax. 16th Cavalry.

1836. Nov. 27th–28th. Skirmishes at **White Plains**, Va. 25th Cavalry.

1837. Nov. 28th. Skirmish near **Davisboro**, Ga. March to the Sea. Savannah campaign. 60th Infantry.

1838, Nov. 29th. Skirmish at **Bloomfield**, Va. 1st Dragoons.

1839. Nov. 29th. Skirmish at **Upperville**, Va. 25th Cavalry.

1840. Nov. 29th. Skirmish near **Greensboro**, Ga. March to the Sea. Sherman's campaign. 134th Infantry.

1841. Nov. 30th. Skirmish on **Moorefield Pike** and near **Newtown**, Va. 2d and 22d Cavalry; 6th Battery.

1842. Nov. 30th. Skirmish at **Snickersville** or **Gap**, Va. 9th and 25th Cavalry.

1843. Nov. 30th. Engagement at **Honey Hill**, S. C. Grahamsville; Barkamsville.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed W'n'd Officers. | Killed W'n'd Enlisted men. | Killed W'n'd Officers. | Killed W'n'd Enlisted men. | Miss'g Officers. | Miss'g Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3d Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y B. | | | Brig.-Gen. John P. Hatch. | Capt. Thomas J. Mesereau | 1 | ..... | 2 | 7 | ... | ..... | 10 |
| Bat'y F. | | | | Capt. Samuel C. Day | ... | ..... | ... | 5 | ... | ..... | 5 |
| 1st Eng | | | | Detachment | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 56th Inf | 1, Potter | | | Lt.-Col. Rockwell Tyler | ... | 7 | 1 | 11 | ... | 4 | 23 |
| 127th Inf | 1, Potter | | | Col. Wm. Gurney, Lt.-Col. Steward Woodford | ... | 7 | 3 | 43 | ... | 2 | 55 |
| 144th Inf | 1, Potter | | | Col. James Lewis | 1 | 11 | 3 | 51 | .. | 2 | 68 |
| 157th Inf | 1, Potter | | | Lt.-Col. J. C. Carmichael, five companies | .. | ..... | 3 | 27 | ... | ..... | 30 |
| | | | | Total | 2 | 25 | 12 | 144 | .. | 8 | 191 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 8 | 83 | 40 | 591 | .. | 26 | 748 |

1844. Dec. 1st. Action at **Stony Creek**, Va. Duval Station; W. R. R. 10th and 24th Cavalry and 2d Mounted Rifles.

1845. Dec. 2d. Skirmish at **Hatcher's Run**, Va. 155th, 164th, 170th and 182d Infantry.

1846. Dec. 3d. Skirmish at **Moorefield**, W. Va. 2d Cavalry.

1847. Dec. 3d. Skirmish at **Coosawhatchie** and **Partridge Hill**, S. C. One section company B, 3d Artillery; 56th and 5 companies 157th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Carmichael.

1848. Dec. 3d. Skirmish at **Vienna**, Va. 16th Cavalry.

1849. Dec. 4th. Skirmish at **Gardinier's Bridge**, N. C. 12th Cavalry.

1850. Dec. 4th. Skirmish near **Millwood**, Va. Two companies 21st Cavalry.

1851. Dec. 4th. Skirmish near **Pocotaligo**, S. C. 127th Infantry.

1852. Dec. 5th. Skirmish at **Boyd's Point**, S. C. Coosawhatchie. 56th and 5 companies 157th Infantry.

1853. Dec. 6th–11th. Raid to **Hicksford**, Va. Cavalry; 3d Division, 2d Corps; and 5th Corps. 10th and 24th Cavalry; Batteries B, D and H, 1st Artillery; 15th Artillery; 1st Battalion Sharpshooters; 5th Vet., 40th, 73d, 76th, 86th, 93d, 94th, 95th, 97th, 104th, 120th, 124th, 140th, 146th, 147th, 185th, 187th, 188th and 189th Infantry.

1854. Dec. 6th–7th. Skirmish near **Berryville**, Va. Morgan's Ford; White Post. Detachment 21st Cavalry, Lieut. Holcomb.

1855. Dec. 6th–7th. Action at **Deveaux Neck**, S. C. Gregory's Landing. Battery F, 3d Artillery; detachment 1st Engineers; 56th, 127th, 144th; and 157th, Capt. G. S. Van Holden; Infantry.

1856. Dec. 7th. Skirmish at **Ocean Springs**, Miss. 11th Cavalry.

1857. Dec. 7th. Engagement at **Overall's Creek**, Tenn. The Cedars, near Murfreesboro. 13th Battery.

1858. Dec. 8th–10th. Action at **Hatcher's Run**, Va. Vaughn Road; Armstrong's Mills. 2d Mounted Rifles; 2d and 7th Artillery; 7th Veteran; 39th, 52d, 61st, 63d, 64th, 69th, 88th, 111th and 125th Infantry.

1859. Dec. 9th. Engagement at **Tillifinny Station**, S. C. Coosawhatchie; Mackay's Point; Deveaux Neck; Pocotaligo. Batteries B and F, 3d Artillery; detachment 1st Engineers; 56th, 127th, 144th; and 157th, Capt. C. H. Van Slyke; Infantry.

1864.

1860. Dec. 9th. Skirmish at **Bunker Hill**, W. Va. Dicksville. 1st Cavalry.

1861. Dec. 9th. Action at **Gardinier's Bridge**, near Plymouth, N. C. Three companies 12th Cavalry; Battery A, 3d Artillery; 132d Infantry.

1862. Dec. 9th. Engagement at **Monteith Swamp**, or Station, Charleston R. R., Ga. March to the Sea; Savannah campaign. Battery I, 1st Artillery; 107th, 123d, 134th, 141st, 143d and 150th Infantry.

1863. Dec. 9th. Skirmish at **Three Creeks**, near Bellefield, Va. Hicksford raid. 10th and 24th Cavalry.

1864. Dec. 10th. Skirmish at **Jarratt's Station**, Va. Meturin River; Hicksford Raid. 10th Cavalry.

1865. Dec. 10th. Skirmish at **Nottoway Station**, Va. 2d Mounted Rifles.

1866. Dec. 10th. Skirmish at **McLeod's Mills**, Va. Detachment 2d Veteran Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Gurney.

1867. Dec. 10th. Skirmish at **Foster's Mills**, N. C. Three companies 12th Cavalry; Battery A, 3d Artillery; 132d Infantry.

1868. Dec. 10th–11th. Affair at **Sussex Court House**, Va. Halifax Station; Halifax Road; Hicksford Raid. 10th and 24th Cavalry.

1869. Dec. 10th–20th. Investment and capture of **Savannah**, Ga. Savannah campaign. Batteries I and M, 1st Artillery; 17th Vet., 60th, 102d, 107th, 119th, 123d, 134th, 136th, 137th, 141st, 143d, 149th, 150th and 154th Infantry.

1870. Dec. 10th. Capture of **Rebel Steamer Ida**, before Savannah, Ga. Savannah campaign. Detachment 150th Infantry, Capt. Gildersleeve.

1871. Dec. 11th. Skirmish at **Harrisonburg**, Va. 2d Cavalry.

1872. Dec. 11th-12th. Action at **Butler's Bridge**, N. C. Fort Branch; Spring Green Church; Southwest Creek, near Kinston. Three companies 12th Cavalry; Battery A, 3d Artillery; 132d Infantry, Lt.-Col Hitchcock.

1873. Dec. 12th. Skirmish at **South Quay**, Va. 3d Cavalry.

1874. Dec. 12th. Capture of Rebel gunboat **Resolute**, opposite Argyle Island, Ga. Savannah campaign. Batteries I and M, 1st Artillery.

1875. Dec. 15th. Skirmish at **Little Escambia River**, Ala. Company M, 14th Cavalry, Capt. Schmidt.

1876. Dec. 15th–16th. Battle of **Nashville**, Tenn. 45th and 178th Infantry.

1877. Dec. 16th. Skirmish at **Pollard**, Ala. Company M, 14th Cavalry.

1878. Dec. 17th. Skirmish at **Pine Barren Creek**, Fla. Company M, 14th Cavalry.

1879. Dec. 19th. Action at **Deveaux Neck**, Charleston and Savannah R. R., Ga. Batteries B and F, 3d Artillery; 56th and 127th Infantry.

1880. Dec. 19th. Skirmish at **Izzard's Mill**, Ga. Savannah campaign. 107th and 150th Infantry.

1881. Dec. 20th. Skirmish at **Flint Hill**, Va. Kearnstown. 25th Cavalry.

1882. Dec. 20th. Skirmish at **Warsaw**, Va. Cone's Creek. 1st Mounted Rifles.

1883. Dec. 21st. Engagement at **Lacy Springs** and **Mt. Jackson**, Va. Locust Springs; New Market; Harrisonburg. 2d, 5th, 8th, 15th and 22d Cavalry.

1884. Dec. 21st. Skirmish at **Rectorstown**, Va. 13th Cavalry, Major Douglas Frazer.

1885. Dec. 21st. Skirmish at **Liberty Mills**, Va. Madison Court House. Gordonsville raid. 1st, 4th, 6th, 9th, 21st and 25th Cavalry, and 1st Dragoons.

1886. Dec. 22d. Skirmish at **Jack's Shop**, Va. Robertson River; bridge at Cavesford; Gordonsville raid. 1st, 4th, 6th, 9th, 21st and 25th Cavalry, and 1st Dragoons.

1887. Dec. 22d. Skirmish at **Franklin's Creek**, near Mobile, Ala. 14th Cavalry, Col. Bassford.

1888. Dec. 22d. Skirmish at **Davis Creek**, Pascagoula, Ala. 14th Cavalry.

1889. Dec. 24th. Skirmish on scout near **Lee's Mills**, Va. 24th Cavalry.

1890. Dec. 25th. Affair at **Fort Fisher**, N. C. Detachment 13 Artillery; Detatchment 16th Artillery; 3d, 47th, 48th, 112th, 115th, 117th, 142d and 169th Infantry.

1891. Dec. 26th. Skirmish at **Warrenton**, Va. Jefferson. 4th, 9th and 21st Cavalry.

1892. Dec. 27th. Skirmish near **Ashby's Gap**, Va. 1st and 21st Cavalry.

1893. Dec. 27th. Skirmish at **Five Mile Creek**, near East Pascagoula, Ala. 14th Cavalry.

1894. Dec. 29th. Skirmish at **Jamestown**, N. C. 12th Cavalvy.

1895. Dec. 29th. Skirmish at **Deveaux Neck**, Charleston and Savannah R. R., Ga. Coosawhatchie. 56th and 127th Infantry.

## 1864.

1896. Dec. 30th. Skirmish at **Greenwich**, N. C. 12th Cavalry.
1897. Dec. 31st. Skirmish near **Harrisonburg**, Va. 15th Cavalry.

## 1865.

1898. Jan. 1st. Skirmish near **Lewinsville**, Va. Detachment 13th Cavalry.
1899. Jan. 3d. Skirmish at **Griffin's Mills**, near East Pascagoula, Ala. 14th Cavalry.
1900. Jan. 10th. Skirmish at **Woodstock**, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry.
1901. Jan. 10th. Skirmish at **Butler's Bridge**, N. C. Battery A, 3d Artillery.
1902. Jan. 13th. Skirmish on **Darbytown Road**, Va. Company A, 20th Cavalry.
1903. Jan. 15th. Skirmish near **St. Augustine**, Fla. 144th Infantry.
1904. Jan. 15th. Assault and capture of **Fort Fisher**, N. C.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 13th Art. | | | | Company D. | | | | | | | |
| 16th Art. | | | 24 | Companies A, B, C, F, G, K, Major F. W. Prince. | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| 16th Bat'y. | | | 24 | | | | | | | | |
| 15th Eng | | | 24 | Detachment, 1st Lieut. K. S. O'Keefe | | | | | | | |
| 3d Inf. | 1, Curtis | 2, Ames | 24 | Capt. J. Reeves (w), Lieut. E. A. Behan | | 5 | 2 | 10 | | 2 | 19 |
| 47th Inf | 2, Pennypacker | 2, Ames | 24 | Capt. J. M. MacDonald | | 1 | 1 | 7 | | | 9 |
| 48th Inf | 2, Pennypacker | 2, Ames | 24 | Col. Wm. B. Coan (w), Lt. Col. N. A. Elfwing | 1 | 2 | 3 | 11 | | | 17 |
| 112th Inf | 1, Curtis | 2, Ames | 24 | Col. John F. Smith (w), Lt.-Col. E. A. Ludwick | | 10 | 2 | 33 | | | 45 |
| 115th Inf | 3, Bell | 2, Ames | 24 | Lt.-Col. N. Johnson (c, w), Maj. E. Walrath | 1 | 4 | 2 | 60 | | 2 | 69 |
| 117th Inf | 1, Curtis | 2, Ames | 24 | Col. R. Daggett (c), Lt.-Col. F. H. Meyer | 1 | 15 | 10 | 62 | | 4 | 92 |
| 142d Inf | 1, Curtis | 2, Ames | 24 | Col. N. M. Curtis (c, w), Lt.-Col. A. W. Barney. | 1 | 5 | 5 | 68 | | 3 | 79 |
| 169th Inf | 3, Bell | 2, Ames | 24 | Col. A. Alden (c), Lt.-Col. J. A. Colvin | 1 | 6 | 3 | 40 | | 3 | 53 |
| | | | | Total | 5 | 48 | 28 | 291 | | 14 | 386 |

1905. Jan. 16th. Skirmish at **Washington**, N. C. Detachment Battery C, 3d Artillery.
1906. Jan. 17th. Skirmish at **Lovettsville**, Va. 6th Cavalry
1907. Jan. 19th. Skirmish near **Paris**, Va. 21st Cavalry.
1908. Jan. 19th. Skirmish at **Columbia Furnace**, Va. 25th Cavalry.
1909. Jan. 22d. Skirmish at **Edinburg**, Va. Detachment 5th Cavalry.
1910. Jan. 26th–April 26th. Gen. Sherman's **Campaign of the Carolinas**. The Provisional Corps became part of the 23d Corps April 2d; the 10th Corps was re-formed of the portions of the 24th and 19th Corps in North Carolina, April 2d.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd. | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 12th Cav. | | | | Army of the Ohio, Col. James W. Savage | 1 | 2 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | 80 |
| 20th Cav. | | | 10 | Company I, Capt. John J. Carroll, escort | | | | | | | |
| 23d Cav. | | | | Two companies with 12th Cavalry | | | | | | | |
| 1st Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y I | Reynolds | | 20 | Capt. C. E. Winegar (c), Lieut. W. L. Scott. | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y M | Reynolds | | 20 | Lieut. Edward P. Newkirk | | | | | | 5 | 5 |
| 3d Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y A. | | Carter | Prov. | Capt. Samuel P. Russell | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Bat'y C | Reserve | Artillery | | Army of the Ohio, Lieut. E. Barton Wood | | 1 | | 5 | | | 6 |
| Bat'y D | Reserve | Artillery | | Army of the Ohio, Capt. S. Van Heusen | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y G | Reserve | Artillery | | Army of the Ohio, Capt. William A. Kelsey. | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Bat'y I | Reserve | Artillery | | Army of the Ohio, Lieut. Wm. Richardson, Capt. Samuel P. Russell | | 1 | | | | 5 | 6 |
| 16th Bat'y. | | 2, Ames | 10 | Capt. Richard H. Lee | | | | | | | |
| 23d Bat'y | | 3, Kilpatrick | Cav. | Army of Georgia, Capt. Samuel Kittinger | | | | | | | |
| 15th Eng | | | | Army of the Ohio, three companies, Maj. Henry V. Slosson | | | | | | | |
| 3d Inf. | 1, Daggett | 2, Ames | 10 | Capt. G. E. Fordham, Lt.-Col. A. Dunham. | | | | | | | |
| 17th Vet. Inf | 1, Vandever | 2, Morgan | 14 | Lt.-Col. James Lake (w), Maj. A. S. Marshall. | 1 | 9 | 2 | 33 | 1 | 11 | 57 |
| 47th Inf | 2, Coan | 2, Ames | 10 | Col. Christopher R. MacDonald | | | | | | | |
| 48th Inf | 2, Coan | 2, Ames | 10 | Col. Wm. B. Coan (c), Capt. V. K. Hilliard | | | | | | | |
| 60th Inf | 3, Barnum | 2, Geary | 20 | Capt. A. B. Shipman, Lt.-Col. L. S. Wilson. | | | | | | 5 | 5 |
| 85th Inf | 1, Mallory | 2, Carter | Prov. | | | | | | | | |
| 99th Inf | | | | Detachment with 132d Infantry | | | | | | | |
| 102d Inf | 3, Barnum | 2, Geary | 20 | Lt.-Col. H. S. Chatfield, Maj. O. J. Spaulding | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 14 | 18 |
| 107th Inf | 2, Hawley | 1, Jackson | 20 | Col. Nirom M. Crane | | | 1 | 26 | 1 | 19 | 47 |
| 112th Inf | 1, Daggett | 1, Ames | 10 | Col. Ephraim A. Ludwick | | | | | | | |
| 115th Inf | 3, Granger | 1, Ames | 10 | Lt.-Col. Nathan J. Johnson | | | | | | | |
| 117th Inf | 1, Daggett | 2, Ames | 10 | Col. Rufus Daggett (c), Capt. E. Downer | | | | | | | |
| 119th Inf | 2, Mindil | 2, Geary | 20 | Col. John T. Lockman | | | | | | 4 | 4 |
| 123d Inf | 1, Selfridge | 1, Jackson | 20 | Col. James C. Rogers | | | | 4 | | 11 | 15 |
| 128th Inf | 3, Day | 1, Birge | 10 | Capt. Henry H. Sincerbos | | | | | | | |

1865.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed Officers. | Killed Enlisted men. | W'n'd. Officers. | W'n'd. Enlisted men. | Miss'g Officers. | Miss'g Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 132d Inf | 1, Moore | 2, McLean | 23 | Col. Peter J. Claassen (c), Lt.-Col. G. H. Hitchcock | | 1 | 2 | 17 | | 4 | 24 |
| 134th Inf | 2, Mindil | 2, Geary | 20 | Capt. P. E. McMaster, Lt.-Col. A. H. Jackson | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 136th Inf | 3, Cogswell | 3, Ward | 20 | Maj. H. L. Arnold, Capt. G. H. Eldridge, Col. James Wood, Jr. | | 2 | 2 | 41 | 1 | 9 | 55 |
| 137th Inf | 3, Barnum | 2, Geary | 20 | Maj. M. B. Eldridge, Lt.-Col. K. S. VanVoorhis | | | | | | 8 | 8 |
| 141st Inf | 1, Selfridge | 1, Jackson | 20 | Capt. Wm. Merrell, Lt.-Col. A. J. McNett | | | | 2 | | 6 | 8 |
| 142d Inf | 1, Daggett | 2, Ames | 10 | Lt.-Col. Wm. A. Jones, Col. A. M. Barney | | | | | | | |
| 143d Inf | 3 Robinson | 1, Jackson | 20 | Lt.-Col. H. Watkins (w), Capt. E. H. Pinney, Col. Horace Boughton | | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 13 |
| 149th Inf | 3, Barnum | 2, Geary | 20 | Col. Henry A. Barnum (c), Capt. Henry N. Burhans, Lt.-Col. Nicholas Grumback | | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| 150th Inf | 2, Hawley | 1, Jackson | 20 | Lt.-Col. Alfred B. Smith | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19 | | 11 | 33 |
| 154th Inf | 2, Mindil | 2, Geary | 20 | Col. P. H. Jones (c), Lt.-Col. L. D. Warner | | | | | | 10 | 10 |
| 156th Inf | 3, Day | 1, Birge | 10 | Capt. Alfred Cooley | | | | | | | |
| 169th Inf | 3, Granger | 2, Ames | 10 | Lt.-Col. James A. Colvin | | | | | | | |
| 175th Inf | 3, Day | 1, Birge | 10 | Capt. Charles McCarthy, five companies | | | | | | | |
| 176th Inf | 3, Day | 1, Birge | 10 | Maj. Charles Lewis | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Total | 3 | 20 | 11 | 163 | 9 | 195 | 401 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 32 | 414 | 161 | 2227 | 62 | 2327 | 5223 |

1911. Jan. 29th. Skirmish at **Robertsville**, S. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 134th and 143d Infantry.
1912. Jan. 29th. Skirmish at **Columbia Furnace**, Va. 25th Cavalry.
1913. Feb. 2d. Skirmish at **Plymouth**, N. C. 12th Cavalry.
1914. Feb. 2d. Skirmish at **Colerain**, N. C. 12th Cavalry.
1915. Feb. 2d. Skirmish at **Lawtonville**, S. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 143d Inf.
1916. Feb. 3d. Skirmish at **Broad Run**, Va. Detachment 13th Cavalry.
1917. Feb. 5th. Skirmish at **White Oak Swamp**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.
1918. Feb. 5th–8th. Engagement at **Hatcher's Run**, Va. Vaughn Road, Armstrong's Mills, Tucker House, Hatcher's Run, Rowanty Creek, Feb. 5th–6th; Gravelly Run, Boydton Plank Road, Feb. 6th–7th; Dabney's Mills, Feb. 6th, 7th and 8th.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed Officers. | Killed Enlisted men. | W'n'd Officers. | W'n'd Enlisted men. | Miss'g Officers. | Miss'g Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10th Cav | 2, Davies | 2, Gregg | Cav | Col. Matthew H. Avery | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 24th Cav | 2, Davies | 2, Gregg | Cav | Lt.-Col. Walter C. Newbury | | | 1 | 8 | | | 9 |
| 2d Moun'd Rifles | 3, Knowles | 2, Gregg. | Cav | Capt. S. D. Stevenson | | | | | | | |
| 1st Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y D | Fitzhugh | | 5 | Capt. James B. Hazelton | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y L | Fitzhugh | | 5 | Capt. George Breck | | | | | | | |
| 8th Art | 2, Murphy | 2, Smyth | 2 | Col. Joel Baker | | 2 | | 3 | | 3 | 8 |
| 15th Art | 1, Winthrop | 2, Ayres | 5 | Lt.-Col. Michael Wiedrich (c) | | 4 | 1 | 25 | | | 30 |
| 50th Eng | Engineers | | | Detachment | | | | | | | |
| 5th Vet. Inf | 1, Winthrop | 2, Ayers | 5 | Col. F. Winthrop (c), Capt. Chas. S. Montgomery (k), Capt. Henry Schickhardt | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | | | 14 |
| 10th Inf | 3, Pierce | 2, Smyth | 2 | Lt.-Col. George F. Hopper | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 |
| 40th Inf | 1, DeTrobriand | 3, Mott | 2 | Col. Madison M. Cannon | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 59th Inf | 1, Olmstead | 2, Smyth | 2 | Col. Wm. A. Olmstead (c), Lt.-Col. J. A. Jewell | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 65th Inf | 2, Hubbard | 1, Wheaton | 6 | Lt.-Col. H. C. Fisk | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 73d Inf | 1, DeTrobriand | 3, Mott | 2 | Lt.-Col. Michael W. Burns | | | | | | | |
| 86th Inf | 1, DeTrobriand | 3, Mott | 2 | Lt.-Col. Nathan H. Vincent | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| 93d Inf | 2, West | 3, Mott | 2 | Capt. George Bushnell | | | | | | | |
| 94th Inf | 3, Morrow | 3, Crawford | 5 | Major Henry M. Fish | | 4 | | 36 | | | 40 |
| 95th Inf | 3, Morrow | 3, Crawford | 5 | Col. J. Creney (w), Capt. Geo. D. Knight | | 2 | 1 | 32 | | 2 | 37 |
| 97th Inf | 1, Baxter | 3, Crawford | 5 | Col. John P. Spofford | | 3 | 3 | 26 | | 2 | 34 |
| 104th Inf | | | 5 | Lieut. Jas. H. Cain, provost guard | | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| 108th Inf | 3, Pierce | 2, Smyth | 2 | Col. Chas. J. Powers | | | | | | | |
| 120th Inf | 3 McAllister | 3, Mott | 2 | Lt.-Col. Abram L. Lockwood | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 121st Inf | 2, Hubbard | 1, Wheaton | 6 | | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| 124th Inf | 1, DeTrobriand | 3, Mott | 2 | Col. Charles H. Weygant | | | | | | | |
| 140th Inf | 1, Winthrop | 2, Ayres | 5 | Lt.-Col. Wm. S. Grantsyne | | 3 | | 20 | | | 23 |
| 146th Inf | 1, Winthrop | 2, Ayres | 5 | Lt.-Col. James Grindlay | | | | | | | |
| 147th Inf | 3, Morrow | 3, Crawford | 5 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 28 | 1 | 13 | 48 |
| 152d Inf | 1, Olmstead | 2, Smyth | 2 | Capt. Chas. H. Dygert | | | | | | | |
| 155th Inf | 2, Murphy | 2, Smyth | 2 | Lt.-Col. John Byrne | | | | | | | |
| 164th Inf | 2, Murphy | 2, Smyth | 2 | Col. Wm. De Lacy | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 170th Inf | 2, Murphy | 2, Smyth | 2 | Col. J. P. McIvor (c), Major C. Hagen | | | | | | | |
| 182d Inf | 2, Murphy | 2, Smyth | 2 | Col. M. Murphy (c, w), Lt.-Col. John Coonan | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 4 |
| 185th Inf | 1, Sickles | 1, Griffin | 5 | Col. E. S. Jenny (c), Lt.-Col. G. Sniper | | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 16 |
| 187th Inf | 2, Burr | 1, Griffin | 5 | Lt.-Col. Daniel Myers; a Battalion | | | 1 | 6 | | 1 | 8 |
| 188th Inf | 2, Burr | 1, Griffin | 5 | Lt.-Col. Isaac Doolittle; a Battalion | | 7 | | 21 | | 3 | 31 |
| 189th Inf | 2, Burr | 1, Griffin | 5 | Col. A. L. Burr (c), Lt.-Col. J. G. Townsend | | 2 | | 13 | | | 15 |
| | | | | Total | 2 | 34 | 16 | 253 | 2 | 31 | 338 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 16 | 155 | 75 | 1106 | 2 | 185 | 1539 |

## 1865.

1919. Feb. 6th. Skirmish on scout to **Leesburg**, Va. Detachment 13th Cavalry.

1920. Feb. 7th. Skirmish at **Leesburg**, Va. 1st Dragoons.

1921. Feb. 7th. Skirmish at **Coles Island**, S. C. One section Battery B, 3d Artillery.

1922. Feb. 8th. Skirmish at **Ashapoo**, S. C. Deveaux Neck, Combahee. One section Battery B, 3d Artillery.

1923. Feb. 10th. Skirmish on **James Island**, S. C. 54th and 144th Infantry.

1924. Feb. 10th. Skirmish at **Salkahatchie**, S. C., near Pocotaligo. 127th Infantry.

1925. Feb. 11th–12th. Action at **Cape Fear Intrenchments**, N. C. Federal Point; Flag Pond Battery; Sugar Loaf Battery. Detachment 16th Artillery; 16th Battery; 3d, 47th, 48th, 112th, 115th, 117th, 142d and 169th Infantry.

1926. Feb. 12th. Skirmish at **Plymouth**, N. C. 12th Cavalry.

1927. Feb. 12th–13th. Skirmishes at **North and South Edisto River**, S. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 60th, 102d and 154th Infantry.

1928. Feb. 15th. Skirmish at **Smithfield**, N. C. 47th and 48th Infantry.

1929. Feb. 15th. Skirmish at **Lexington Court House**, S. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 134th and 137th Infantry.

1930. Feb. 18th–19th. Skirmish at **Greenville**, N. C. 12th Cavalry.

1931. Feb. 18th–20th. Action at **Fort Anderson**, N. C. Detachment 16th Artillery; 16th Battery; 3d, 47th, 48th, 112th, 115th, 117th, 142d and 169th Infantry

1932. Feb. 19th–20th. Skirmish in **Loudon County**, Va. 21st Cavalry.

1933. Feb. 22d. Action near **Wilmington**, N. C. Smith Creek; Northeast Ferry. Detachment 16th Artillery; 16th Battery; 3d, 47th, 48th Lt.-Col. Elfwing (w), 112th, 115th, 117th, 142d and 169th Infantry.

1934. Feb. 24th. Skirmish at **Monk's Corners**, S. C. 144th Infantry.

1935. Feb. 27th. Skirmish at **Santee River**, S. C. 54th Infantry.

1936. Feb. 28th. Skirmish at **Mt. Crawford**, Va. 1st Cavalry, Lt.-Col. Battersby.

1937. March 1st–10th. Skirmishes on raid to **Clinton** and **Jackson**, La. Company M, 14th Cav.

1938. March 2d. Attack and capture of **Waynesboro**, Va. 1st, 2d, 6th, 8th, 9th and 15th Cavalry and 1st Dragoons.

1939. March 3d. Skirmish at **Chesterfield**, S. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 123d and 141st Infantry.

1940. March 3d. Skirmish at **Charlottesville**, Va. 9th Cavalry and 1st Dragoons.

1941. March 4th. Skirmish at **Holly Springs**, Va. Mt. Jackson; Rood's Hill. 22d and 25th Cav.

1942. March 5th. Skirmish at **Wadesboro**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 102d Infantry.

1943. March 5th. Skirmishes at **Lacy Springs** and **Mt. Sidney**, Va. Harrisonburg. 5th and 25th Cavalry.

1944. March 5th. Skirmish at **Warrenton**, Va. 16th Cavalry.

1945. March 6th. Skirmish at **New Market**, Va. 5th and 22d Cavalry.

1946. March 6th. Action at **Southwest Creek**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. Battery C, 3d Artillery.

1947. March 7th. Skirmish at **Rood's Hill**, Va. Mt. Jackson. 5th, 22d and 25th Cavalry.

1948. March 7th. Skirmish at **Fairfax Court House**, Va. 16th Cavalry.

1949. March 7th–10th. Engagement at **Wise's Fork**, N. C. Wilcox's Bridge; Jack's Bridge; Southwest Creek, near Kinston. Campaign of the Carolinas.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 12th Cav.... | Army of the Ohio..... | | District of Beaufort | Col. James W. Savage..... | 1 | 2 | ... | 4 | 4 | 69 | 80 |
| 23d Cav.... | ..... | ..... | | Two companies, with 12th Cavalry..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3d Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y A... | 2d Division..... | Dist. of Beaufort. | | ..... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Bat'y C... | 1st Division.... | Dist. of Beaufort. | | Lieut. E. Barton Wood ..... | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Bat'y D . | 1st Division.... | Dist. of Beaufort. | | Capt. Stephen Van Heusen ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bat'y G.. | 2d Division..... | Dist. of Beaufort. | | Capt. Wm. A. Kelsey ..... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Bat'y I... | 2d Division..... | Dist. of Beaufort. | | Lieut. Wm. Richardson..... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |
| 15th Eng... | Army of the Ohio..... | | | Three companies, Maj. Henry V. Slosson... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 85th Inf ... | 1, Mallory ..... | 2, Carter ..... | | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 99th Inf ... | 2, Claassen ..... | 1, Palmer ..... | | Detachment with 132d Infantry..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 132d Inf ... | 2, Claassen ..... | 1, Palmer ..... | | Col. P. J. Claassen (c), Lt.-Col. G. H. Hitchcock | ... | 1 | 2 | 17 | ... | 4 | 24 |
| | | | | Total..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 29 | 4 | 78 | 119 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged ..... | 4 | 60 | 25 | 294 | 23 | 930 | 1336 |

1865.

1950. March 8th. Skirmish at **Rockingham**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 17th Veteran and 107th Infantry.

1951. March 8th. Skirmish at **Vienna**, Va. 16th Cavalry.

1952. March 10th. Skirmish near **Augusta Court House**, Va. 1st Cavalry.

1953. March 11th. Skirmish at **Fayetteville**, N. C. 17th Veteran Infantry.

1954. March 11th. Skirmish at **Core Creek**, Trent Road, N. C. Detachment 12th Cavalry.

1955. March 11th. Skirmish near **South Quay**, Va. South Keys. 3d Cavalry; 1st Mounted Rifles.

1956. March 11th. Skirmish at **Goochland Court House**, Va. 6th and 9th Cavalry, and 1st Dragoons.

1957. March 12th. Skirmish at **Northern Neck**, Va. Westmoreland county. 1st Mounted Rifles.

1958. March 12th. Skirmish at **Haydenville**, Va. 1st Cavalry.

1959. March 12th. Skirmish at **Memphis**, Tenn. 11th Cavalry.

1960. March 12th. Skirmish at **Lewinsville**, Va. 13th Cavalry.

1961. March 12th. Skirmish at **Charlottesville**, Va. 2d, 6th and 15th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons.

1962. March 12th. Skirmish at **Morganza Bend**, La., below McCullum's Point. 14th Cavalry, Col. Bassford.

1963. March 14th. Skirmish near **Kinston**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. Detachment 12th Cavalry.

1964. March 14th. Skirmish on reconnoissance to **Silver Creek** on Fayette and Raleigh Road, N. C., near Fayetteville. Campaign of the Carolinas. 136th Infantry.

1965. March 15th. Skirmish at **Suffolk**, Va. Detachment 3d Cavalry.

1966. March 15th. Skirmish at **Ashland**, Va. Beaver Dam Station. 1st, 2d, 8th and 15th Cavalry.

1967. March 15th. Skirmish at **Kyle's Landing**, near Fayetteville, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 107th and 150th Infantry.

1968. March 16th. Battle at **Averasboro**, N. C. Smith's Farm; Black Creek; Campaign of the Carolinas.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 1st Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y I | Reynolds | | 20 | Capt. Charles E. Winegar | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y M | Reynolds | | 20 | Lieut. Edward Newkirk | | | | | | | |
| 17th Vet. Inf | 1, Vandever | 2, Morgan | 14 | Lt.-Col. James Lake (w), Maj. Alex. S. Marshall. | 1 | 6 | 2 | 23 | | | 32 |
| 60th Inf | 3, Barnum | 2, Geary | 20 | Capt. Abner B. Shipman | | | | | | | |
| 102d Inf | 3, Barnum | 2, Geary | 20 | Lt.-Col. Harvey S. Chatfield | | | | | | | |
| 107th Inf | 2, Hawley | 1, Jackson | 20 | Col. Nirom M. Crane | | | 1 | 26 | 1 | 18 | 46 |
| 119th Inf | 2, Mindil | 2, Geary | 20 | Col. John T. Lockman. | | | | | | | |
| 123d Inf | 1, Selfridge | 1, Jackson | 20 | Col. James C. Rogers | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| 134th Inf | 2, Mindil | 2, Geary | 20 | Capt. Perry E. McMaster | | | | | | | |
| 136th Inf | 3, Cogswell | 3, Ward | 20 | Maj. Henry L. Arnold. | | 2 | 1 | 15 | | | 18 |
| 137th Inf | 3, Barnum | 2, Geary | 20 | Major Milo B. Eldridge | | | | | | | |
| 141st Inf | 1, Selfridge | 1, Jackson | 20 | Capt. William Merrell | | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 |
| 143d Inf | 3, Robinson | 1, Jackson | 20 | Lt.-Col. H. Watkins (w), Capt. E. H. Pinny | | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | 7 |
| 149th Inf | 3, Barnum | 2, Geary | 20 | Col. H. A. Barnum (c), Capt. H. N. Burhans | | | | | | | |
| 150th Inf | 2, Hawley | 1, Jackson | 20 | Lt.-Col. Alfred B. Smith | 1 | | 1 | 17 | | | 19 |
| 154th Inf | 2, Mindil | 2, Geary | 20 | Col. Patrick H. Jones | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Total | 2 | 9 | 8 | 90 | 1 | 19 | 129 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 12 | 81 | 34 | 497 | 1 | 53 | 678 |

1969. March 17th. Skirmish near **New Kent Court House**, Va. 1st Mounted Rifles.

1970. March 18th. Skirmish at **Staunton**, Va. 25th Cavalry.

1971. March 18th. Skirmish at **Seven Pines**, Va. Near New Kent Court House. Detachment 1st Mounted Rifles.

1972. March 18th. Skirmish at **White House**, Va. 9th Cavalry.

1973. March 19th. Skirmish at **Best's Station**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. Detachment 12th Cavalry.

1974. March 19th. Skirmish at **Bottom's Bridge**, Va. White House. 1st Mounted Rifles.

1975. March 19th–20th. Battle of **Bentonville**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. (See table following.)

1865.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| Battery I, 1st Art. | Reynolds | | 20 | Capt. Charles E. Winegar | | | | | | | |
| Battery M, 1st Art. | Reynolds | | 20 | Lieut. Edward P. Newkirk | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 17th Vet. In | 1, Vandever | 2, Morgan | 14 | Maj. Alexander S. Marshall | | 3 | | 10 | | 1 | 14 |
| 60th Inf | 3, Barnum | 2, Geary | 20 | Capt. Abner B. Shipman | | | | | | | |
| 102d Inf | 3, Barnum | 2, Geary | 20 | Lt.-Col. Harvey S. Chatfield | | | | | | | |
| 107th Inf | 2, Hawley | 1, Jackson | 20 | Col. Nirom M. Crane | | | | | | | |
| 119th Inf | 2, Mindil | 2, Geary | 20 | Col. John T. Lockman | | | | | | | |
| 123d Inf | 1, Selfridge | 1, Jackson | 20 | Col. James C. Rogers | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 134th Inf | 2, Mindil | 2, Geary | 20 | Capt. Perry E. McMaster | | | | | | | |
| 136th Inf | 3, Cogswell | 3, Ward | 20 | Maj. Henry L. Arnold | | | 1 | 26 | | | 27 |
| 137th Inf | 3, Barnum | 2, Geary | 20 | Maj. Milo B. Eldridge | | | | | | | |
| 141st Inf | 1, Selfridge | 1, Jackson | 20 | Capt. Wm. Merrell | | | | | | | |
| 143d Inf | 3, Robinson | 1, Jackson | 20 | Capt. Edward H. Pinney | | 1 | | 3 | | | 4 |
| 149th Inf | 3, Barnum | 2, Geary | 20 | Col. Henry A. Barnum (c), Capt. H. N. Burhans | | | | | | | |
| 150th Inf | 2, Hawley | 1, Jackson | 20 | Lt.-Col. Alfred B. Smith | | | | 1 | | 5 | 6 |
| 151th Inf | 2, Mindil | 2, Geary | 20 | Col. Patrick H. Jones | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Total | | 4 | 1 | 40 | | 8 | 53 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 11 | 181 | 70 | 1047 | 4 | 291 | 1604 |

1976. March 20th. Skirmish near **Bear Creek**, N. C. Mosely Hall. Campaign of the Carolinas. 12th and 23d Cavalry.

1977. March 21st. Skirmish at **College Hill**, Fla. 2d Veteran Cavalry, Col. Chrysler.

1978. March 21st–22d. Skirmish near **Goldsboro**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 12th Cavalry.

1979. March 22d. Skirmish at **White Post**, Va. 21st Cavalry.

1980. March 23d. Skirmish at **Snow Hill**, N. C. Laurel Hill. Campaign of the Carolinas. 12th Cavalry.

1981. March 23d. Skirmish at **Pine Barren Creek**, Fla. Operations against Mobile, Ala. 2d Veteran Cavalry.

1982. March 23d–24th. Skirmish at **Cox's Bridge**, N. C. Neuse River. Campaign of the Carolinas. 47th and 112th Infantry.

1983. March 23d–24th. Skirmish near **Goldsboro**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 17th Vet. and 102d Infantry.

1984. March 25th. Skirmishes at **Cotton, Canoe** and **Pringle Creeks**, Fla. Operations against Mobile, Ala. 2d Vet. Cavalry, Col. Chrysler.

1985. March 25th. Skirmish at **Bluff Springs**, Fla. Operations against Mobile, Ala. 2d Vet. Cavalry.

1986. March 25th. Engagement at **Fort Stedman**, Va.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed | | W'n'd | | Miss'g | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | Officers. | Enlisted men. | |
| 1st Art.: Bat'y G | Tidball | | 9 | Capt. Samuel A. McClellan | | | | | | | |
| 8th Art.: Bat'y G | Tidball | | 9 | Capt. John R. Cooper | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 |
| 14th Art | 3, McLaughlin | 1, Willcox | 9 | Maj. George M. Randall | | 12 | 2 | 43 | 7 | 210 | 274 |
| 19th Bat'y | Tidball | | 9 | Capt. Edward W. Rogers | | 1 | | | 2 | 12 | 15 |
| 27th Bat'y | Tidball | | 9 | Capt. John B. Eaton | | | | | | | |
| 34th Bat'y | Tidball | | 9 | Capt. Jacob Roemer | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 5 |
| 46th Inf | 2, Ely | 1, Willcox | 9 | Lt.-Col. Adolph Becker | | 2 | | 3 | | | 5 |
| 51st Inf | 1, Curtis | 2, Potter | 9 | Capt. Thomas B. Marsh | | | | | | | |
| 79th Inf | | | 9 | Maj. Andrew D. Baird, Provost Guard | | | | | | | |
| 109th Inf | 1, Harriman | 1, Willcox | 9 | Lt.-Col. Colwert K. Pier | | | | | | | |
| 179th Inf | 2, Griffin | 2, Potter | 9 | Col. William M. Gregg | | | | | | | |
| 186th Inf | 2, Griffin | 2, Potter | 9 | Col. Bradley Winslow | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Total | | 17 | 4 | 50 | 9 | 22 | 302 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 4 | 67 | 38 | 412 | 19 | 502 | 1043 |

1987. March 25th. Engagements before **Petersburg Works**, Va. Co-operating movements in support of recapture of Fort Stedman. Near Hatcher's Run and Squirrel Level, by 2d Corps; opposite Fort Fisher, by 6th Corps. Batteries C, E and L, 1st Art.;

1865.

2d, 4th, 8th and 9th Art.; 1st, 3d and 11th Batteries; 7th Veteran, 39th, 40th, 43d, 49th, 52d, 59th, 61st, 62d, 63d, 64th, 65th, 66th, 69th, 73d, 77th, 86th, 88th, 93d, 106th, 108th, 111th, 120th, 121st, 122d Col. Augustus W. Dwight (k), 124th, 125th, 126th, 151st, 152d, 155th, 164th Col. William DeLacy (w), 170th, 182d and 185th Inf.

1988. March 25th–27th. Skirmish near **Goldsboro**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. Detachment 12th Cavalry.

1989. March 26th. Skirmish at **Pollard**, Ala. Operations against Mobile, Ala. 2d Veteran Cavalry, Col. Chrysler.

1990. March 26th. Skirmish at **White House Landing**, Va. 1st and 2d Cavalry.

1991. March 27th. Skirmish near **Goldsboro**, N.-C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 143d Inf

1992. March 27th. Skirmish at **Snow Hill**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 154th Inf.

1993. March 27th–April 9th. Investment and capture of **Spanish Fort**, Ala. Operations against Mobile. 18th, 21st and 26th Batteries; 161st Infantry.

1994. March 28th–April 9th. **Appomattox Campaign**, Va. Gives the loss of all engagements, etc., of the Army of the Potomac and of the James, and of the Cavalry, to Gen. Lee's surrender. After the fall of Petersburg, the 2d, 5th and 6th Corps and Turner's and Foster's Division 24th Corps and Cavalry formed the pursuing force; the 9th Corps occupied Petersburg, and the troops on the north side of the James River, Richmond; the 2d and 3d Divisions 9th Corps joined the pursuing column, and at the surrender were between Farmville and Nottoway Court House.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. Enlisted men. | W'n'd. Officers. | W'n'd. Enlisted men. | Miss'g Officers. | Miss'g Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Cav | 3, Capehart | 3, Custer | Cav | Lt.-Col. Jenyns C. Battersby | | | 2 | 11 | | | 13 |
| 2d Cav | 1, Pennington | 3, Custer | Cav | Col. Alanson M. Randoll | | 9 | 8 | 36 | | | 53 |
| 6th Cav | 2, Fitzhugh | 1, Devin | Cav | Col. C. L. Fitzhugh (c), Maj. H. White | | | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 12 |
| 8th Cav | 2, Wells | 3, Custer | Cav | Maj. James Bliss | 1 | 4 | 2 | 22 | | | 29 |
| 9th Cav | 2, Fitzhugh | 1, Devin | Cav | Maj. James R. Dinnin | | 2 | 3 | 8 | | | 13 |
| 10th Cav | 1, Davies | 2, Crook | Cav | Col. M. Henry Avery | | 14 | 6 | 38 | | 14 | 72 |
| 15th Cav | 2, Wells | 3, Custer | Cav | Col. John J. Coppinger | 1 | 8 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| 20th Cav | 1, West | Mackenzie | | Army of the James, Company G, Capt. Thomas H. Butler | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| 20th Cav | | | | Army of the James, Company D, Capt. Wayland F. Ford, at Fort Pocahontas | | | | | | | |
| 20th Cav | | | | Army of the James, Company F, Lieut. John C. Pollard, at Fort Powhattan | | | | | | | |
| 24th Cav | 1, Davies | 2, Crook | Cav | Col. Walter C. Newberry (w), Lt.-Col. Meizer Richards (w), Maj. Wm. A. Snyder. | 1 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 1 | 33 | 73 |
| 1st Drag'ns | 2, Fitzhugh | 1, Devin | Cav | Maj. Howard M. Smith | | 1 | 4 | 15 | | 1 | 21 |
| 1st Mo'nt'd Rifles | | | | Army of the James, unattached, Col. Edwin V. Sumner | | | | | | | |
| 2d Mo'nt'd Rifles | 3, Smith | 2, Crook | Cav | Maj. Paul Chadbourne (w), Col. John Fisk, Lt.-Col. J. H. Wood | | 5 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 28 | 62 |
| Oneida Cav. | | | | Headquarters Army of the Potomac, Capt. James E. Jenkins | | | | | | | |
| 1st Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y B | Wainwright | | 5 | Capt. Robert E. Rogers | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y C | Artillery Res. | Hays | | Serving with 9th Corps, Capt. D. F. Ritchie | | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 |
| Bat'y D | Wainwright | | 5 | Lieut. Delos M. Johnson | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Bat'y E | Artillery Res. | Hays | | Serving with 9th Corps, Lieut. G. H. Barse | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Bat'y G | Artillery Res. | Hays | | Serving with 9th Corps, Capt. Samuel A. McClellan | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y H | Wainwright | | 5 | Capt. Charles E. Mink | | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 |
| Bat'y L | Artillery Res. | Hays | | Serving with 9th Corps, Lieut. Dewitt M. Perine, Capt. George Breck | | | | | | | |
| 2d Art. | 1, Scott | 1, Miles | 2 | Maj. Oscar F. Hulser | | 6 | 5 | 57 | 3 | 70 | 141 |
| 3d Art.: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y E | Abell | | 24 | Capt. George E. Ashby | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y H | Abell | | 24 | Capt. Enoch Jones | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y K | Abell | | 24 | Capt. James R. Angel | | | | | | | |
| Bat'y M | Abell | | 24 | Capt. John H. Howell | | | | | | | |
| 4th Art. | 2, Nugent | 1, Miles | 2 | Maj. Seward F. Gould | | 7 | 2 | 92 | | 1 | 102 |
| Co. C | Hazard | | 2 | Capt. Richard Kennedy | | | | | | | |
| Co. L | Hazard | | 2 | Lieut. Frank Seymour | | | | | | | |
| 6th Art. | 2, Kibbe | 1, Ferrero | | Army of the James, defences of Bermuda Hundred, Col. George C. Kibbe (c), Lt.-Col. Stephen Baker | | | | | | | |
| 8th Art. | 2, McIvor | 2, Hays | 2 | Col. Joel B. Baker | | | 1 | 4 | | | 5 |
| 9th Art. | 3, Keifer | 3, Seymour | 6 | Lt.-Col. James W. Snyder | | 5 | 4 | 59 | | 4 | 72 |
| Bat'y L | Cowan | | 6 | Capt. S. Augustus Howe | | | | | | | |
| 10th Art | 2, Kibbe | 1, Ferrero | | Army of the James, defences of Bermuda Hundred, Lt.-Col. G. de Peyster Arden | | 2 | 2 | 36 | 1 | 43 | 84 |
| 13th Art | | | | Army of the James, defences of Bermuda Hundred, Companies A and H, Capt. William Pendrell | | | | | | | |
| 14th Art | 3, Robinson | 1, Willcox | 9 | Maj. George M. Randall | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 15th Art. | 1, Winthrop | 2, Ayres | 5 | Lt.-Col. M. Wiedrich (w), Maj. Louis Eiche | | 12 | 14 | 84 | | 132 | 242 |
| Co. M | Wainwright | | 5 | Capt. William D. Dickey | | | | | | | |
| 16th Art. | Sep.; Carr | | | Army of the James, companies E and H, Capt. H. C. Thompson, Fort Pocohontas | | | | | | | |
| 1st Bat'y | Cowan | | 6 | Capt. A. Cowan (c), Lieut. O. R. VanEtten | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 3d Bat'y | Cowan | | 6 | Capt. William A. Harn | | | | 2 | | | 2 |

## 1865.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. Enlisted men. | W'n'd. Officers. | W'n'd. Enlisted men. | Miss'g Officers. | Miss'g Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7th Bat'y | | | | Army of the James, Bermuda Hundred, Lieut. Martin V. McIntyre | | | | | | | |
| 11th Bat'y | Hazard | | | Lieut. James A. Manning | | | | | | | |
| 12th Bat'y | Artillery Res. | Hays | | Capt. Charles A. Clark | | | | | | | |
| 7th Bat'y | Abell | | 24 | Capt. George T. Anthony | | | | | | | |
| 19th Bat'y | Tidball | | 9 | Capt. Edward W. Rogers | | | | | | | |
| 27th Bat'y | Tidball | | 9 | Capt. John B. Eaton | | | | | | | |
| 33d Bat'y | | 1, Ferrero | | Army of the James, Bermuda Hundred, Capt. Alger M. Wheeler | | | | | | | |
| 34th Bat'y | Tidball | | 9 | Capt. Jacob Roemer | | | | | | | |
| 1st Eng | | | | Army of the James, Col. James F. Hall | | | | | | | |
| 15th Eng | Benham | | | Army of the Potomac, nine companies, Col. Wesley Brainerd | | | | | | | |
| 50th Eng | Benham | | | Army of the Potomac, Col. Wm. H. Pettis | | | | | | | |
| 1st Battal'n Sh'rps'rs | | | 5 | Capt. Clinton Perry | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 5th Vet. Inf. | 1, Winthrop | 2, Ayres | 5 | Col. Frederick Winthrop (c, k), Capt. Henry Schickhardt, Lt.-Col. Wm. F. Drum (w). | 1 | 8 | 1 | 28 | | 30 | 68 |
| 7th Vet. Inf. | 3, Madill | 1, Miles | 2 | Lt.-Col. Anthony Pokorny | 1 | 17 | 8 | 78 | | 10 | 114 |
| 10th Inf | 3, Smyth | 2, Hays | 2 | Battalion, Lt.-Col. George F. Hopper | | | 1 | 4 | | | 5 |
| 39th Inf | 3, Madill | 1, Miles | 2 | Col. A. Funk (w), Maj. John McE. Hyde | | 3 | 1 | 32 | | | 36 |
| 40th Inf | 1, DeTrobriand | 3, Mott | 2 | Lt.-Col. Madison M. Cannon | | 3 | 1 | 7 | | | 11 |
| 41st Inf | 1, McKibbin | 1, Ferrero | | Army of the James, defences of Bermuda Hundred, Lt.-Col. Detler Von Einsiedel. | | | | | | | |
| 43d Inf | 3, Hyde | 2, Getty | 6 | Five companies, Lt.-Col. C. E. Milliken | | 1 | 1 | 9 | | | 11 |
| 46th Inf | 2, Ely | 1, Willcox | 9 | Lt.-Col. Adolph Becker | | 2 | 2 | 17 | | 1 | 22 |
| 49th Inf | 3, Hyde | 2, Getty | 6 | Five companies, Lt.-Col. E. D. Holt (w), Maj. George H. Selkirk | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 9 |
| 51st Inf | 1, Curtin | 2, Potter | 9 | Capt. Thomas B. Marsh | | | | | | | |
| 52d Inf | 3, Madill | 1, Miles | 2 | Lt.-Col. Henry M. Karples | 3 | 9 | 1 | 48 | | 12 | 73 |
| 59th Inf | 1, Olmsted | 2, Hays | 2 | Col. W. A. Olmsted (c), Capt. Wm. Ludgate | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 61st Inf | 1, Scott | 1, Miles | 2 | Col. Geo. W. Scott (c), Maj. Geo. W. Schaffer | 1 | 6 | 1 | 40 | | 49 | 97 |
| 62d Inf | 1, Warner | 2, Getty | 6 | Lt. Col. Theodore B. Hamilton | | | | | | | |
| 63d Inf | 2, Nugent | 1, Miles | 2 | Six companies, Capt. Wm. H. Terwilliger. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | | 2 | 12 |
| 64th Inf | 4, Ramsay | 1, Miles | 2 | Battalion, Lt.-Col. Wm. Glenny | | 6 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 10 | 41 |
| 65th Inf | 2, Hamblin | 1, Wheaton | 6 | Col. J. E. Hamblin (c), Lt.-Col. H. C. Fisk. | | 1 | 1 | 21 | | | 23 |
| 66th Inf | 4, Ramsay | 1, Miles | 2 | Capt. Nathaniel P. Lane | | 1 | | 12 | | | 13 |
| 69th Inf | 2, Nugent | 1, Miles | 2 | Col. R. Nugent (c), Lt.-Col. J. J. Smith | | 2 | 3 | 18 | | | 23 |
| 73d Inf | 1, DeTrobriand | 3, Mott | 2 | Lt.-Col. Michael W. Burns | | | | 6 | | | 6 |
| 77th Inf | 3, Hyde | 2, Getty | 6 | Five companies, Lt.-Col. David J. Caw, Capt. Charles E. Stevens | | 1 | 4 | 10 | | | 15 |
| 79th Inf | | | 9 | Provost Guard, Maj. Andrew D. Baird | | | | | | | |
| 80th Inf | Indep.; Collis | | 9 | Col. Jacob B. Hardenbergh | | | | 13 | | | 13 |
| 81st Inf | 1, Ripley | 3, Devens | 24 | Capt. Matthew T. Belton | | | | | | | |
| 86th Inf | 1, DeTrobriand | 3, Mott | 2 | Lt.-Col. Nathan H. Vincent | | 2 | 1 | 7 | | | 10 |
| 88th Inf | 2, Nugent | 1, Miles | 2 | Five companies, Lt.-Col. Denis F. Burke. | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| 89th Inf | 4, Fairchild | 1, Foster | 24 | Col. Harrison S. Fairchild (c), Maj. Frank W. Tremain (k), Capt. Wm. Dobie | 1 | 4 | 1 | 21 | | | 27 |
| 91st Inf | 1, Kellogg | 3, Crawford | 5 | Col. Jonathan Tarbell | | 3 | 6 | 170 | | 21 | 230 |
| 93d Inf | 2, Pierce | 3, Mott | 2 | Lt.-Col. Haviland Gifford | 1 | 4 | | 16 | | | 21 |
| 94th Inf | 3, Coulter | 3, Crawford | 5 | Maj. H. H. Fish (k), Capt. A. T. Morgan | 2 | 10 | 4 | 45 | | 24 | 85 |
| 95th Inf | 3, Coulter | 3, Crawford | 5 | Capt. George D. Knight | | 4 | 2 | 61 | | 9 | 76 |
| 96th Inf | 2, Donohoe | 3, Devens | 24 | Maj. George W. Hindes | | | | | | | |
| 97th Int | 2, Baxter | 3, Crawford | 5 | Lt.-Col. Rouse S. Egelston (w) | | 2 | 2 | 18 | | 7 | 29 |
| 98th Inf | 1, Ripley | 3, Devens | 24 | Lt.-Col. Wm. Kreutzer | | | | | | | |
| 100th Inf | 3, Dandy | 1, Foster | 24 | Col. Geo. B. Dandy (c), Maj. James H. Dandy (k), Capt. Edwin Nichols | 1 | 11 | 2 | 45 | | | 59 |
| 103d Inf | 1, McKibbin | 1, Ferrero | | Army of the James; Bermuda Hundred; Capt. Wm. Redlick | | | | | | | |
| 104th Inf | | | 5 | Provost guard, Capt. Wm. W. Graham, 39th Mass. Vols | | | | | | | |
| 106th Inf | 1, Truax | 3, Seymour | 6 | Col. Andrew N. McDonald, Lt.-Col. Alvah W. Briggs, Col. McDonald | | 3 | | 40 | | | 43 |
| 108th Inf | 3, Smyth | 2, Hays | 2 | Lt.-Col. Francis E. Pierce | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 109th Inf | 1, Harriman | 1, Willcox | 9 | Lt.-Col. Colwert K. Pier | | 1 | 2 | 20 | | | 23 |
| 111th Inf | 3, Madill | 1, Miles | 2 | Col. Clinton D. MacDougall (c), Lt.-Col. Lewis W. Husk | 1 | 8 | 3 | 69 | | | 81 |
| 118th Inf | 2, Donohoe | 3, Devins | 24 | Lt.-Col. Levi S. Dominy | | | | | | | |
| 120th Inf | 3, McAllister | 3, Mott | 2 | Lt.-Col. Abram L. Lockwood | | 1 | | 19 | | 32 | 52 |
| 121st Inf | 2, Hamblin | 1, Wheaton | 6 | Lt.-Col. Egbert Olcott | 2 | 7 | 1 | 24 | | | 34 |
| 122d Inf | 3, Hyde | 2, Getty | 6 | Lt.-Col. Horace H. Walpole | | | 1 | 7 | | | 8 |
| 124th Inf | 1, DeTrobriand | 3, Mott | 2 | Lt.-Col. Charles H. Weygant | 1 | 3 | 1 | 24 | | 3 | 32 |
| 125th Inf | 3, Madill | 1, Miles | 2 | Lt.-Col. Joseph Hyde | 1 | 4 | | 24 | | 3 | 32 |
| 126th Inf | 3, Madill | 1, Miles | 2 | Battalion, Capt. John B. Geddis (w), Capt. I. Hart Wilder | | 1 | 3 | 10 | | 5 | 19 |
| 139th Inf | 1, Ripley | 3, Devins | 24 | Maj. Theodore Miller | | | | | | | |
| 140th Inf | 1, Winthrop | 2, Ayres | 5 | Lt.-Col. Wm. S. Grandsyne | | 6 | | 21 | | 30 | 57 |
| 146th Inf | 1, Winthrop | 2, Ayres | 5 | Col. James Grindlay (c), Lieut. Henry Loomis, Col. Grindlay | | 5 | 4 | 34 | | 22 | 65 |
| 147th Inf | 3, Coulter | 3, Crawford | 5 | Maj. Dennis B. Dailey (w), Capt. James A. McKirlay | | 2 | 1 | 28 | | 2 | 33 |
| 148th Inf | 4, Fairchild | 1, Foster | 24 | Col. John B. Murray | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | | | 11 |
| 151st Inf | 1, Truax | 3, Seymour | 6 | Five companies, Col. Chas. Bogardus | | 2 | 1 | 15 | | | 18 |
| 152d Inf | 1, Olmsted | 2, Hays | 2 | Maj. James E. Curtiss | | | | | | | |
| 155th Inf | 2, McIvor | 2, Hays | 2 | Capt. Michael Doheny | | | | | | | |
| 158th Inf | 4, Fairchild | 1, Foster | 24 | Lt.-Col. Wm. H. McNary, Maj. Hyron Kalt | 1 | 10 | 2 | 42 | | | 55 |
| 164th Inf | 2, McIvor | 2, Hays | 2 | Capt. Timothy J. Burke | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| 170th Inf | 2, McIvor | 2, Hays | 2 | Col. Jas. P. McIvor (c), Capt. John Mitchell | | | | | | | |
| 179th Inf | 2, Griffin | 2, Potter | 9 | Col. Wm. M. Gregg (w), Maj. A. A. Terrill | | 9 | 9 | 34 | | 8 | 60 |
| 182d Inf | 2, McIvor | 2, Hays | 2 | Capt. Robert Heggart | | | | | | | |
| 184th Inf | Robinson | | | Army of the James, Col. Wardwell G. Robinson (c), Lt.-Col. Wm. P. McKinley at Harrison Landing; company 1, Capt. George Wetmore, at Fort Pocahontas | | | | | | | |
| 185th Inf | 1, Chamberlain | 1, Griffin | 5 | Col. Gustavus Sniper | 2 | 30 | 9 | 162 | | 6 | 209 |
| 186th Inf | 2, Griffin | 2, Potter | 9 | Col. Bradley Winslow (w), Lt.-Col. E. Jay Marsh | | 33 | 11 | 127 | | 9 | 180 |

1865.

| Organizations. | Brigades. | Divisions. | Corps. | Commanding Officers. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. Enlisted men. | Wound'd Officers. | Wound'd Enlisted men. | Miss'g Officers. | Miss'g Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 187th Inf | 2, Gregory | 1, Griffin | 5 | Lt.-Col. Daniel Myers | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 188th Inf | 2, Gregory | 1, Griffin | 5 | Lt.-Col. Isaac Doolittle | ..... | 4 | 3 | 35 | ..... | ..... | 44 |
| 189th Inf | 2, Gregory | 1, Griffin | 5 | Lt.-Col. Joseph G. Townsend | ..... | 3 | 2 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 23 |
| | | | | Total | 24 | 353 | 167 | 2167 | 9 | 631 | 3291 |
| | | | | Total loss of Union forces engaged | 107 | 1215 | 571 | 7200 | 56 | 1658 | 10807 |

1995. March 29th–31st. Battle of **White Oak Ridge**; **Gravelly Run**, Va. Appomattox campaign. March 29th, Quaker, White Oak and Boydton Plank Roads, Lewis Farm, Skunk's Hollow, Hatcher's Run, Old Saw Mill, 5th and part of 2d Corps; March 30th, Crow House and Boydton Plank Road, 2d Corps; Dabney's Mills, Quaker and White Oak Roads, Burgess Mills and Gravelly Run, 5th Corps; March 31st, White Oak Road and Gravelly Run, 2d and 5th Corps. Batteries B, D and H, 1st 2d, 4th, 8th and 15th Art.; 11th Batt'y; detachm't 50th Eng.; 1st Batt'n Sharpshooters; 5th and 7th Vet., and 10th, 39th, 40th, 52d, 59th, 61st, 63d, 64th, 66th, 69th, 73d, 86th, 88th, 91st, 93d, 94th, 95th, 97th, 108th, 111th, 120th, 124th, 125th, 126th, 140th, 146th, 147th, 152d, 155th, 164th, 170th, 182d, 185th, 187th, 188th and 189th Inf.

1996. March 29th–31st. Skirmish at **Snow Hill**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 12th and 23d Cavalry; 132d Infantry.

1997. March 30th–31st. Engagement at **Dinwiddie Court House**, Va. Oscar J. Boisseau's, the Court House March 30th; Gravelly Run Church Road, Chamberlain's Creek or Run, Dauser's Crossing, the Court House and Dr. Boisseau's, March 31st. Appomattox campaign. 1st, 2d, 6th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 15th and 24th Cavalry; 1st Dragoons and 2d Mounted Rifles.

1998. April 1st. Skirmish near **Fort Blakely**, Ala. Operations ag'st Mobile. Co. G, 2d Vet Cav.

1999. April 1st. Battle of **Five Forks**, Va. The Forks, Gravelly Run Church, White Oak Road, Sydnor Farm, Young Boisseau's Farm, Ford Road, Gilliam Field, Ford Road Crossing of Hatcher's Run. Appomattox campaign. Cav. and 5th Corps, 1st, 2d, 6th, 8th, 9th, 10th and 15th; Co. G, 20th and 24th Cav.; 1st Dra.; 2d M't'd Rifles; Batteries B, D and H, 1st Art.; 15th Art., Lt.-Col. Wiedrich (w); 1st Battalion Sharpshooters; 5th Veteran Infantry, Col. Fred. Winthrop (k); 91st, 94th, 95th, 97th, 104th, 140th, 146th, 147th, 185th, 187th, 188th and 189th Infantry.

2000. April 2d. Fall of **Petersburg** and **Evacuation of Richmond**, Va. 2d Corps at Crow House, Burgess Mill Works and Sutherland Station; 6th Corps at Jones' House to near Hatcher's Run; 9th Corps at Jerusalem Plank Road; 1st and Independent Division 24th Corps at Old Town, Indian Town Creek, Fort Gregg; Ferrero's Division and detachments Army of the James at Bermuda Front and dependencies; 3d Division 24th and part of 25th Corps, before Richmond, north of James River; Cavalry Corps and 5th Corps at South Side Railroad. Appomattox campaign. 1st, 2d, 6th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 15th, Cos. D, F and G, 20th, and 24th, Cav.; 1st Drag., 1st and 2d M't'd Rifles; Oneida Company Cav.; Batt's B, C, D, E, G, H and L, 1st; 2d; Batt's E, H, K and M, 3d; 4th, 6th, 8th, 9th, 10th; Cos. A and H 13th; 14th, 15th; Cos. E and H 16th, Art.; 1st, 3d, 7th, 11th, 12th, 17th, 19th, 27th, 33d and 34th Batteries; 1st, 15th and 50th Engineers; 1st Battalion Sharpshooters; 5th and 7th Veteran, 10th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 43d, 46th, 49th, 51st, 52d, 59th, 61st, 62d, 63d, 64th, 65th, 66th, 69th, 73d, 77th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 86th, 88th, 89th, 91st, 93d, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 100th, 103d, 104th, 106th, 108th, 109th, 111th, 118th, 120th, 121st, 122d, 124th, 125th, 126th, 139th, 140th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 151st, 152d, 155th, 158th, 164th, 170th, 179th, 182d, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th and 189th Infantry.

2001. April 3d. Skirmishes at **Deep Creek**, **Sweet Creek**, **Wintercomic Creek**, Va. Namozine, Williomack, Whipponic Creek, Ford's Meeting House, Scott's Corners. Appomattox campaign. 1st, 2d, 6th, 8th, 9th and 15th, Co. G 20th, Cav. and 1st Drag.

2002. April 3d–4th. Skirmish at **Hookerstown**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 12th Cav.

2003. April 3d–9th. Siege and capture of **Fort Blakely**, Ala. Operations against Mobile. 161st and 178th Infantry.

## 1865.

2004. April 4th. Skirmish near **Faisson's**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. Detachments 12th Cavalry and 112th Infantry.
2005. April 4th. Skirmish at **Railroad**, near Weldon, Va. Appomattox camp'n. 1st M't'd Rifles.
2006. April 4th. Skirmish at **Drummond's Mill, Finney's Mills**, Va. Near Amelia Court House. Appomattox campaign. 6th and 9th Cavalry, and 1st Dragoons.
2007. April 4th. Skirmish at **Deep Creek**, Va. Appomattox campaign. Co. G, 20th Cav.
2008. April 4th. Skirmish at **Jettersville**, Va. Appomattox campaign. 1st, 2d, 8th and 15th Cavalry, and 2d Mounted Rifles.
2009. April 4th–5th. Skirmish at **Paine's Cross Roads**, Va. Appomattox campaign. 10th and 24th Cavalry.
2010. April 5th. Skirmish at **Amelia Springs, Jarratt Station**, Va. Appomattox campaign. 2d, 10th, and 24th Lt.-Col. Richards (w), Cavalry, and 2d Mounted Rifles; 4th Art.
2011. April 5th. Skirmish at **Murfreesboro**, N. C. 1st Mounted Rifles.
2012. April 6th. Skirmish at **Rice's Station**, Va. Appomattox campaign. Company G, 20th Cavalry; 17th Battery; 89th, 148th and 158th Infantry.
2013. April 6th. Engagement at **Sailor's Creek**, Va. Harper's Farm. Appomattox campaign. 1st, 2d, 6th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 15th and 24th Cav.; 1st Drag.; 2d M't'd Rifles; 9th Art.; 1st and 3d Batt's; 43d, 49th, 62d, 65th, 77th, 106th, 121st, 122d and 151st Inf.
2014. April 6th. Engagement on **Deatonsville Road**, Sailor's Creek, Va. Flat Creek. Appom. camp'n. 10th and 24th Cav; 2d M't'd Rifles; 2d and 4th Art.; 11th Batt.; 7th Vet., 39th, 40th, 52d, 61st, 63d, 64th, 66th, 69th, 73d, 86th, 88th, 93d, 111th, 120th, 124th, 125th and 126th Infantry.
2015. April 6th. Skirmish near **Morganza**, La. 14th Cavalry.
2016. April 7th. Skirmish at **Snow Hill, Hookerstown**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. Detachment 12th and 23d Cavalry.
2017. April 7th. Skirmish at **Burke's Station**, Va. Burk River. Appomattox campaign. Company G, 20th Cavalry; 17th Battery; 89th, 148th and 158th Infantry.
2018. April 7th. Engagement at **High Bridge**, Va. Appomattox campaign. 2d and 8th Art.; 10th, 59th, 93d, 108th, 125th, 126th, 152d, 155th, 164th, 170th and 182d Inf.
2019. April 7th. Skirmish at **Somerton**, N. C. 1st Mounted Rifles.
2020. April 7th. Engagement at **Farmville**, Va. Appomattox campaign. 10th and 24th Cavalry: 2d Mounted Rifles; 2d, 4th and 8th Artillery; 11th Battery; 7th Veteran, 10th, 39th, 40th, 59th, 61st, 63d, 64th, 66th, 69th, 73d, 86th, 88th, 108th, 111th, 124th, 125th, 126th, 152d, 155th, 164th, 170th and 182d Infantry.
2021. April 8th. Skirmish at **Manningville**, S. C. Brewerton. Companies B and D, 56th, and 8 companies 157th Infantry, Col. Carmichael.
2022. April 8th. Engagement ot **Appomattox** and **Pamphlin Station**, Va. Appomattox cam. 1st, 2d, 6th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 15th and 24th Cav.; 1st Drag. and 2d M't'd Rifles.
2023. April 8th. Skirmish at **New Store**, Va., near Appomattox. 126th Infantry.
2024. April 9th. Skirmish near **Berryville**, Va. 21st Cavalry.
2025. April 9th. Action at **Dingle's Mills**, S. C. Sumterville. Companies B and D, 56th, and 8 companies 157th Infantry, Col. Carmichael.
2026. April 9th. Action at **Fort Blakely**, Ala. Operations agst Mobile. 18th and 26th Batt's.
2027. April 9th. **Appomattox Court House**, Va., and surrender of Gen. R. E. Lee. Clover Hill. 1st, 2d, 6th, 8th, 9th, 10th and 15th, company G 20th, and 24th, Cav., 1st Drag., 2d M't'd Rifles; Oneida Cav.; Batt's B, D and H, 1st, 2d, 4th, 8th, 9th and 15th Art.; 1st, 3d, 11th and 17th Batt's; detachm'ts 15th and 50th Eng's; 1st Batt'n Sharpsh't's; 5th and 7th Vet., 10th, 39th, 40th, 43d, 49th, 52d, 59th, 61st, 62d, 63d, 64th, 65th, 66th, 69th, 73d, 77th, 86th, 88th, 89th, 91st, 93d, 94th, 95th, 97th, 100th, 104th, 106th, 108th, 111th, 120th, 121st, 122d, 124th, 125th, 126th, 140th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 151st, 152d, 155th, 158th, 164th, 170th, 182d, 185th, 187th, 188th and 189th Inf.
2028. April 10th. Skirmish at **Aiken's Creek**, N. C. Moccasin Creek. Campaign of the Carolinas. 123d, 141st and 143d Infantry.
2029. April 10th. Surrender of **Mobile**, Ala. 18th, 21st and 26th Batt's; 161st and 178th Inf.
2030. April 10th–11th. Skirmishes at **Smithfield**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 17th Veteran; 123d, 134th and 141st Infantry.
2031. April 11th. Skirmish at **Faisson's Station**, N. C. Camp'n of the Carolinas. 12th Cav.
2032. April 11th. Skirmish at **Mount Pleasant**, Ala. 2d Veteran Cavalry, Col. Chrysler.
2033. April 12th. Skirmish at **Whistler's Station**, Ala. 2d Veteran Cavalry.
2034. April 12th. Skirmish near **Singleton**, S. C., on reconnoissance towards Statesburg. 157th Infantry, Lt.-Col. Carmichael, 8 companies.
2035. April 12th–13th. Skirmish at **Best's Station**, N. C. Camp'n of the Carolinas. 12th Cav.
2036. April 13th. Skirmish near **Goldsboro**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 175th Inf.
2037. April 13th. Skirmish near **Raleigh**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. Battery M, 1st Artillery; 102d, 107th, 119th, 123d, 134th, 136th, 137th and 141st Infantry.
2038. April 16th. Skirmish near **Raleigh**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. Batt'y I, 1st Art.
2039. April 17th. Skirmish near **Jackson**, N. C. 1st Mounted Rifles.

## 1865.

2040. April 17th. Skirmish near **Goldsboro**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 12th Cav.

2041. April 18th. Affair at **Germantown**, Tenn. 11th Cavalry.

2042. April 19th. Skirmishes at **Rafting Creek** and near **Statesburg**, S. C. 157th Infantry, Col. J. C. Carmichael, 8 companies.

2043. April 26th. Skirmish near **Goldsboro**, N. C. Campaign of the Carolinas. 12th Cav.

2044. April 26th. **Surrender of Gen. Joseph E. Johnston** at **Bennett House**, Durham Station, N. C. 12th and 23d Cav.; Batt's I and M, 1st; Batt's C, D, G and I, 3d Art.; 16th and 23d Batt's; detachment 15th Eng.; 3d and 17th Vet., 47th, 48th, 60th, 99th, 102d, 107th, 112th, 115th, 117th, 119th, 123d, 128th, 132d, 134th, 136th, 137th, 141st, 142d, 143d, 149th, 150th, 154th, 156th, 169th, 175th and 176th Infantry.

---

## INDEX TO BATTLES, ETC.


Abraham's Creek, Va., 1705.
Accotink Creek, Va., 76.
Accotink Station, Va., 1099, 1175.
Ackworth, Ga., 1455, 1460, 1462, 1477.
Aenon Church, Va., 1427.
Ahrendtsville, Pa., 904.
Aiken's Creek, N. C., 2027.
Alcock, Va., 634.
Aldie, Va., 245, 457, 503, 562, 565, 591, 657, 855, 861, 868, 874, 879, 1014, 1015, 1475, 1566, 1570, 1577, 1596.
Aldrich's Cross Roads, Va., 1325.
Alexandria, Va., 3.
Alexandria, La., 790, 1265, 1269, 1314, 1319, 1321, 1326, 1342, 1366, 1387.
Allen's Farm, Va., 295.
Alsop's, Va., 1345, 1347, 1356.
Amelia C. H., Va., 2006.
Amelia Springs, Va., 2010.
Amissville, Va., 527, 533, 536, 539, 1005.
Amite River, La., 684, 770, 793.
Annandale, Va., 84, 1028, 1532, 1648, 1691.
Anderson's Ford, Va., 1355.
Angle, The, Va., 1345, 1369.
Antietam, Md., 443, 444, 943.
Antietam Creek, Md., 441, 947.
Antietam Ford, Md., 49.
Antioch Church, Va., 810.
Appomattox Campaign, Va., 1994, 1995, 1997, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2017, 2018, 2020, 2022, 2023, 2027.
Appomattox Court House, Va., 2027.
Appomattox Station, Va., 2022.
Aquia Creek, Va., 5, 189.
Argyle Island, Ga., 1874.
Arlington Heights, Va., 2.
Arlington Mills, Va., 6.
Armstrong's Ferry, Tenn., 1198.
Armstrong's Mills, Va., 1797, 1858, 1918.
Arrowfield Church, Va., 1331, 1352.
Arthur's Swamp, Va., 1681, 1742.
Ashby Ford, Va, 1602.
Ashby's Gap, Va., 449, 564, 868, 983, 1578, 1602, 1684, 1892.
Ashepoo, S. C., 1922.
Ashland, Va., 224, 766, 767, 779, 1247, 1441, 1966.
Ashland Church, Va., 779.
Atchafalaya River, La., 881, 1414, 1433, 1434, 1447, 1621, 1745.
Atlanta, Ga., 1612.
Atlanta Campaign, Ga., 1324, 1343, 1344, 1379, 1392, 1405, 1418, 1455, 1460, 1462, 1470, 1477, 1486, 1492, 1499, 1507, 1515, 1539, 1559, 1587, 1601, 1604, 1608, 1612, 1685.
Atlees, Va., 1247.
Auburn, Va., 1086, 1089.
Augusta Court House, Va., 1952.
Averasboro, N. C., 1968.
Avoyelle Prairie, La., 1386.
Aylett's, Va., 781, 1249.
Bachellor's Creek, N. C., 331, 537, 809, 1206.
Back Creek Valley, Va., 1087.
Back River Creek (Peninsula), Va., 89.
Back River, Md., 133.
Back Road, Va., 1722, 1809.
Bagdad, Fla., 345, 349.
Bailey's Creek, Va., 1619.
Bailey's Cross Roads, Va., 26, 42, 64.
Baker Lee's, Va., 11, 72.
Baker Lee's Farm, Va., 17.
Baldwin, Fla., 1226.
Ball's Bluff, Va., 68.
Ball's Cross Roads, Va., 40, 48, 56, 87.
Ballyhock, Va., 1258.
Baltimore & Ohio R. R., W. Va., 463.
Baltimore Cross Roads, Va., 910, 913, 926, 1030.
Bank's Ford, Va., 773, 774.
Barbee's Cross Roads, Va., 520, 994.
Barhamsville, Va., 1030.
Barkamsville, S. C., 1843.
Barker's Cross Roads, Va., 810.
Barnardsville, Va., 1258.
Barnett's Ford, Va., 321, 364, 643, 1059, 1192, 1202, 1220.
Barrancas, Fla., 1200, 1280, 1397, 1422.
Baton Rouge, La., 600, 1622, 1715, 1731.
Battery Huger, Va., 731.
Battery Vulcan, S. C., 97.
Battery Wagner, S. C., 977, 980, 1020.
Baylor's Farm, Va., 1489.
Bayou Boeuff, La., 880, 1326.
Bayou Bourbeaux, La., 1117.
Bayou Campti, La., 1304.
Bayou Carrion Crow, La., 1077.
Bayou Courtableau, La., 738.
Bayou DeGlaze, La., 1393.
Bayou Fordice, La., 1434.
Bayou Fourche, La., 965.
Bayou Rapides, La., 1269, 1361.
Bayou Robertson, La., 1322.
Bayou Salina, La., 1293, 1299.
Bayou Sarah, La., 1752.
Bayou Teche, La., 627, 628, 706, 727.
Bayou Vermillion, La., 728.
Bay Point, S. C., 73.
Beacon Island, N. C., 51.
Bealton Station, Va., 123, 1108.
Bear Creek, N. C., 1976.
Bear Inlet, N. C., 1181.
Beaver Creek, Md., 950.
Beaver Creek, N. C., 1296.
Beaver Dam, Va., 284.
Beaver Dam Station, Va., 322, 1243, 1353, 1354, 1966.
Beech Grove, N. C., 1206, 1213, 1618.
Belcher's Mills, Va., 1388, 1711.
Belmont Bay, Va., 96.
Bellefield, Va., 1863.
Belle Grove, Va., 1711.
Belle Plains, Va., 650.
Belleroy, Va., 1258.
Belle View Cross Roads, N. C., 743.
Belmont Bay, Va., 96.
Bendersville, Pa., 916.
Benevola, Md., 950.
Bennett House, N. C., 2044.
Bentonville, N. C., 1975.
Berlin, Md., 53, 418, 421.
Bermuda Hundred, Va., 1331, 1401, 1488, 1489, 2000.
Berry's Ferry, Va., 710, 791, 800.
Berryville, Va., 201, 207, 455, 565, 570, 825, 843, 974, 1022, 1024, 1101, 1335, 1552, 1640, 1643, 1644, 1647, 1654, 1661, 1665, 1687, 1694, 1701, 1799, 1809, 1854, 2024.
Berryville Ford, Va., 1195.
Berryville Gorge, Va., 1719.
Berryville Pike, Va., 1637, 1705.
Berwick Bay, La., 686.
Berwick City, La., 672.
Best's Station, N. C., 1973, 2035.
Bethel, Va., near, 15.
Bethel Church, Va., 1074, 1473.
Bethel Place, La., 706.
Bethesda Church, Va., 1425, 1445.
Beulah Church, Va., 1445.
Beverly Ford, Va., 369, 377, 694, 833, 1107.
Bidnella Cross Roads, Va., 1247.
Big Bethel, Va., 9, 121.
Big Chestnut, Va., 65.
Big Sewall Mountain, Va., 1536.
Big Springs, Va., 1758.
Big Swift Creek, N. C., 732.
Binn's Hill, Va., 80.
Black and White's, Va., 1377, 1518.
Blackburn's Ford, Va., 22, 24, 39, 1092.
Black Creek, Va., 1508.
Black Creek, N. C., 1968.
Blackford's Ford, Md., 445.
Blackwater, Va., 452, 462, 464, 556, 563, 571, 575, 610, 705, 794, 802, 854, 925, 1538, 1575, 1817.
Blackwater Bridge, Va., 494, 546, 818.
Blick's Station, Va., 1662.
Block House, Po River, Va., 1345.
Block House Bridge, Va., 1351.
Bloomer's Gap, Va., 1620.
Bloomfield, Va., 511, 1838.
Blount's Creek, Mills or Ridge, N. C., 699, 717.
Blue Ridge Mountain, Va., 269, 1140, 1317, 1318, 1638, 1773.
Blues Gap, W. Va., 453, 460.
Blue Springs Tenn., 1073.
Bluff Springs, Fla., 1985.
Bluffton, S. C., 456, 824.
Bogue Inlet, N. C., 1271.
Boisseau's, Dr., 1997.
Boisseau's, Oscar J., 1997.
Boisseau's, Young, farm, 1999.
Bolivar Heights, W. Va., 67, 222, 429, 435, 450, 534, 903, 1554.
Bolling Bridge, Va., 1338.

Boonesborough, Md., 437, 948, 949, 954, 959.
Boonesborough Gap, Md., 437.
Boteler's Ford, Md., 445.
Bottom Bridge, Va., 192, 197, 200, 227, 282, 291, 876, 913, 1030, 1222, 1232, 1250, 1449, 1452, 1974.
Bowling Green, Va., 185, 191, 337, 1407.
Boyd's Point, S. C., 1852.
Boydton Plank Road, Va., 1742, 1797, 1918, 1995.
Brackett's Ford, Va., 282, 300.
Braddock Road, Va., 20, 24, 1634.
Brandy Station, Va., 365, 822, 833, 1004, 1009, 1013, 1032, 1038, 1044, 1078, 1085, 1102, 1107, 1126.
Brashier City, La., 882.
Breaux Bridge, La., 727.
Brentville, Va., 1047, 1116.
Brewerton, S. C., 2021.
Brice's Creek, N. C., 1207, 1210.
Brick Church, Va., 157, 779.
Bridgewater, Va., 1750.
Bristerburg, Va., 997.
Bristoe, Va., 1089.
Bristoe Campaign, Va., 1076, 1078 to 1082, 1084 to 1086, 1088 to 1093, 1095, 1096, 1098 to 1100, 1102, 1104 to 1106.
Bristoe Station, Va., 384, 390, 1088.
Broad Run, Va., 693, 1090, 1916.
Brock Road, Va., 1330, 1345, 1347.
Brock's Gap, Va., 1359, 1756.
Brook Church, Va., 1370.
Brookhaven, Miss., 1818.
Brookin's Ford, Va., 1056.
Brook Turn Pike, Va., 775, 1247.
Brown's Gap, Va., 1735.
Brown's Hill, N. C., 1203.
Brownsville, Md., 1574.
Brownsville, Texas, 1614.
Buchanon, Va., 1484.
Buckland Mills, Va., 1105.
Buckton, W. Va., 1557.
Budd's Ferry, Md., 71.
Buena Vista, Va., 583.
Buford's Gap, Va., 1501.
Bull Run, Va., 25, 393, 403, 513, 1098.
Bull Run Bridge, Va., 387.
Bull Run Mountains, Va., 1015.
Bull's Island, S. C., 1259.
Bunker Hill, W. Va., 19, 214, 579, 844, 1540, 1552, 1616, 1690, 1705, 1796, 1860.
Burgess Bridge, Va., 1797.
Burgess Mills, Va., 1797, 1995, 2000.
Burk River, Va., 2017.
Burke's Station, Va., 108, 394, 1624.
Burkitsville Md., 436.
Burksville, Va., 2017.
Burlington, Va., 1255.
Burnt Bridge, Va., 1384.
Burnt Chimney, Va., 272.
Burnt Chimney, Yorktown, Va., 155.
Burnt Church, Va., 177.
Burnt Factory, Va., 1714.
Burnt Ordinary, Va., 626, 1297.
Burton's Ford, Va., 1246.
Bushy Ridge, Va., 1536.
Butler's Bridge, N. C., 1872, 1901.
Buzzard's Prairie, La., 1117.
Buzzard's Roost Gap, Ga., 1344.
Cabletown, Va., 1260, 1287.
Cacapon Bridge, W. Va., 463, 468.
Calhoun, Ga., 1392.
Calhoun Station, La., 1395.
Camden, Miss., 1208.
Camden, N. C., 160, 936.
Camden Court House, Va., 1118.
Campbell Station, Tenn., 1133.
Camp Finnegan, Fla., 1224, 1450.
Camp Lewis, La., 1163.
Campti, La., 1281, 1294, 1304.
Cane River Crossing, La., 1310.
Canoe Creek, Fla., 1984.
Cape Fear Intrenchments, N. C., 1925
Cape Hatteras Inlet, N. C., 101.
Caperton's Ferry, Tenn., 1289.
Carton's Plantation, S. C., 492.
Carlisle, Pa., 886, 909.
Carmel Church, Va., 324.
Carolinas, Campaign of the, see Sherman's Campaign of the Carolinas.
Carrion Crow Bayou, La., 1077, 1129.
Carrolton's Store, Va., 1264.
Carrsville, Va., 799, 854.
Carter's Farm, Va., 1318.
Carter's Hill, Va., 306.
Cashtown, Pa., 885.
Cassville, Ga., 1405.
Catlett's Station, Va., 370, 1093, 1119.
Caves Ford, Va., 1886.
Cedar Creek, Va., 118, 351, 515, 1613, 1644, 1767, 1769, 1782, 1787, 1802, 1807, 1809, 1820.
Cedar Mountain, Va., 348, 350, 352.
Cedar Point, N. C., 1217.
Cedar Run, Va., 115, 348, 1784.
Cedars, Tenn., 1857.
Cedarville, Va., 1653
Centre Road, Va., 1619.
Centreville, La., 706, 1591.
Centreville, Va., 387, 392, 405, 406, 410, 413, 785, 1057, 1060, 1063, 1526, 1704.
Chaffin's Farm or Bluff, Va., 1741.
Chain Bridge, Va., 7, 27.
Chamberlain's Creek, Va., 1997.
Chambersburg, Pa., 1561, 1626
Chamber's Plantation, La., 1326.
Chancellorsville, Va., 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 763, 774.
Chantilly, Va., 409, 681, 1096.
Chapel, N. C., 979.
Chappel House, Va., 1742.
Charles City Court House, Va., 1171, 1172, 1523, 1528, 1803.
Charles City Cross Roads, Va., 282, 302, 1132, 1619, 1652, 1798.
Charles City Pike, Va., 1788.
Charleston and Savannah R. R., 1862, 1879, 1895.
Charleston Harbor, S. C., 1041, 1111, 1555.
Charlestown, W. Va., 219, 230, 416, 476, 487, 570, 606, 1103, 1221, 1227, 1537, 1603, 1653, 1665, 1680, 1694.
Charlottesville, Va., 1940, 1961.
Chattahootchie River, Ga., 1587, 1601.
Chattanooga and Rossville campaign, Tenn., 1146, 1147, 1148, 1150, 1155
Chattooga Mountain, Ga., 1344.
Cheat Mountain, Va., 1474.
Cherry Grove, Va., 1291.
Cherry Stone Inlet, Va., 30.
Chesapeake, Md., 133.
Chesterfield, S. C., 1939.
Chesterfield Bridge, Va., 1412.
Chester Gap, Va., 520, 986, 991, 1653, 1738.
Chester Station, Va., 1331, 1337, 1552.
Chewning's Farm, Va., 1330.
Chicamacomico, N. C., 58.
Chickahominy River, Va., 192, 197, 212, 234, 281, 286, 291, 1168, 1247, 1481, 1517.
Chincapin Chapel, N. C., 1173.
Choctaw Bayou, La., 1376
Chowan River, N. C., 182, 1000.
Chuckatuck, Va., 772, 801, 1465.
Chula Depot, Va., 1331, 1377.
Chunky Creek, Miss., 1231.
Church Road, Va., 1997.
Civiques Ferry, La., 685, 793.
Claiborn Bridge, Va., 1797.
Clarksville, Texas, 1650.
Clear Springs, Md., 955.
Clement's House, Va., 1797.
Clinton, La., 823, 1674, 1813, 1827, 1937.
Clinton Plank Roads, Va., 676.
Cloutersville, La., 1276, 1305, 1307, 1311.
Cloverhill, Va., 2027.
Coalpits, Va., 775.
Cobb Creek, N. C., 809.
Cockletown, Va., 134.
Cold Harbor, Va., 1438, to 1441, 1444, 1445, 1448, 1449, 1452, 1456, 1457, 1466, 1473, 1478 to 1481, 1483, 1485, 1487.
Colerain, N. C., 1914.
Coles Island, S. C., 692, 1921.
College Hill, Fla., 1977.
College Hill, Miss., 1666.
Colliersville, Tenn., 1521.
Columbia Bayou, Ark., 1459.
Columbia Bridge, Va., 180.
Columbia Furnace, Va., 154, 1757, 1762, 1908, 1912.
Columbia Grove, Va., 1538.
Combahee, S. C., 1922.
Comfort Bridge, N. C., 938.
Common Cross Roads, Va., 494.
Conee Creek, La., 1674.
Cone's Creek, Va., 1882.
Conrad's Ferry, Va., 465, 1793.
Conrad's Store, Va., 168, 176.
Cookville, Md., 900.
Coosawhatchie, S. C., 491, 1847, 1852, 1859.
Coosawhatchie River, S. C., 90.
Corbin's Bridge, Va., 1345, 1346.
Corbin's Cross Roads, Va., 536.
Core Creek, N. C., 554, 623, 666, 729, 749, 758, 856, 1954.
Cotton Creek, Fla., 1984.
Courtland, Ala., 1423.
Cow's Ford, Fla., 1280.
Cox's Bridge, N. C., 1982.
Cox's Ferry, Va., 1657.
Cox's Mills, Va., 1709.
Cox's Plantation, La., 965.
Craig's Meetinghouse, Va., 1330.
Crampton's Gap or Pass, Md., 436.
Cranstown, Pa., 922.
Crater, The, Va., 1627.
Creiglersville, Va., 1071.
Crew's House or Farm, Va., 304, 306.
Croatan Station, N. C., 1334.
Crooked Creek, Va., 831.
Crooked Run, Va., 1653.
Crooke's Run, Va., 752.
Cross Keys, Va., 250, 252, 1737.
Crowell's Plantation, S. C., 456.
Crow House, Va., 1995, 2000.
Crump's Creek, Va., 1425, 1426, 1432.
Crump's Cross Roads, Va., 913.
Crump's Mill or Landing, La., 1279.
Cub Run, Va., 615, 620.
Culpeper, Va., 375, 756, 1004, 1054, 1070, 1078, 1082, 1102, 1180, 1272, 1695, 1712, 1717, 1724, 1753.
Culpeper Court House, Va., 318, 1044, 1080, 1127, 1143.
Culpeper Road, Va., 362.
Culp's Farm, Ga., 1470, 1514.
Cumberland, W. Va., 1360.
Cunningham's Cross Roads, Pa., 931.
Currituck, N. C., 962
Currituck, Va., 988, 1308.
Dabney's Ferry, Va., 1425.
Dabney's Mills, Va., 1797, 1918, 1995.
Dahlgren's Raid to Richmond, Va., 1247, 1249.
Dallas, Ga., 1418, 1455, 1460.
Dam No. 1, 155.
Danville Rail Road, Va., 1512.
Darbytown Road, Va., 1652, 1741, 1761, 1770, 1779, 1798, 1811, 1902.
Darkesville, W. Va., 574, 1689, 1693, 1703.
Dauser's Crossing, Va., 1997.
Davenport Ford or Bridge, Va., 1355.
Davisboro, Ga., 1837.
Davis Creek, Ala., 1888.
Davis Farm, Va., 1511.
Davis Station, Va., 1742.
Day's Point, Va., 1810, 1819.
Deatonsville Road, Va., 2014.
Decatur, Ala., 1320, 1420, 1535.
Defenses of Richmond, Va., 1247.
Deep Bottom, Va., 1506, 1542, 1609, 1619, 1652.
Deep Creek, Va., Pope's campaign, 382.
Deep Creek, near Richmond, Va., 1652, 2001, 2007.
Deep Gully, N. C., 673, 690, 1718.
Deep Run, Va., 754, 827.
Deserted House, Va., 638.
Deveaux Neck, S. C., 1855, 1859, 1879, 1895, 1922.

Devil's Hole, Va., 635.
Diamond Hill, Va., 1493.
Diascund Bridge, Va., 836, 852.
Dicksville, W. Va., 1860.
Difficulty, crossing of, Va., 408.
Dingle's Mills, S. C., 2025.
Dinwiddie Court House, Va., 1514, 1997.
Dismal Swamp, N. C., 215.
Dismal Swamp, Va., 1118, 1138.
Dispatch Station, Va., 258.
Ditch Bayou, Ark., 1459.
Doctor Boisseau's, Va., 1997.
Donaldsonville, La., 495, 892, 965, 1061, 1631.
Doolan's Farm, Va., 79.
Dover, N. C., 667, 856.
Downer's Bridge, Va., 1345, 1406.
Downsville, Md., 944.
Doyall's Plantation, La., 1631.
Dranesville, Va., 52, 119, 1241.
Drewry's Bluff, Va., 1331, 1380.
Drummond's Mill, Va., 2006.
Dudley Station, N. C., 596.
Duffield Station, Va., 1629, 1677, 1694.
Dug Gap, Ga., 1344.
Dumfries, Va., 116, 466, 608, 658, 689.
Duncan Road, Va., 1742.
Durham Station, N. C., 2044.
Dutch Gap, Va., 1645.
Duval Station, Va., 1844.
East Pan, Va., 127.
East Pass, Fla., 110.
East Pascagoula, Ala., 1893, 1899.
Edenton, N. C., 1018.
Edenton, Va., 642, 644.
Edenton Road, Va., 709, 721, 740, 837, 854.
Edinburg, Va., 129, 132, 141, 148, 153, 238, 1134, 1375, 1822, 1909.
Edisto Island, S. C., 124.
Edward's Ferry, Md., 70, 1031.
Edward's Ferry, N. C., 1203.
Elba Island, S. C., 459
Elizabeth City, N. C., 99, 143, 1775.
Ellis Ford, Va., 567, 613, 1027, 1188, 1189, 1196, 1298.
Ellison's Mills, Va., 284.
Ely's Ford, Va., 765, 1160, 1234, 1242, 1253, 1325.
Emmitsburg, Md., 930, 933, 976.
Estsee Springs, Tenn., 1266.
Evans Mills, N. C., 782, 1211, 1328, 1333.
Evansville, W. Va., 746.
Fairfax Court House, Va., 21, 24, 80, 82, 407, 408, 411, 414, 670, 789, 891, 1008, 1028, 1179, 1835, 1948.
Fairfax Station, Va., 609, 1084, 1630, 1633, 1634, 1695, 1712.
Fairfield, N. C., 659.
Fairfield, Pa., 902, 937.
Fairfield Gap, Pa., 928.
Fairmont, W. Va., 747, 748.
Fair Oaks, Fla., 220.
Fair Oaks, Va., 198, 228, 232, 251, 256, 262, 265, 266, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 281, 282, 285, 295, 1798.
Fair Oaks Station, Va., 295.
Fairplay, Md., 960.
Faisson's, N. C., 2004, 2030.
Falling Waters, Va., 223, 917, 967, 1671.
Fall's Church, Va., 28, 35, 62, 66, 80, 88, 415, 1019, 1634, 1704, 1783, 1792.
Falmouth, Va., 157, 257, 356, 552, 558, 614, 820
Fanny, U. S. Transport, N. C., 58.
Farmville, Va., 2020.
Fausse River, La., 1778.
Fayette Road, N. C., 1964.
Fayetteville, N. C., 1953, 1964, 1967.
Fayetteville, Pa., 907.
Fayetteville, Va., 548.
Federal Point, N. C., 1925.
Field's Ford, Va., 1257.
Fifteen Mile House, Fla., 1611.
Finney's Mills, Va., 2006.
Fish Bayou, La., 1459.
Fisher's Hill, Va., 655, 1726, 1747, 1755, 1759, 1764, 1765, 1790.
Fitzhugh's Crossing, Va., 753.
Five Forks, Va., 1999.
Five Mile Creek, Ala., 1893.
Flag Pond Battery, N. C., 1925.
Flat Creek, Va., 2014.
Fleetwood, Va., 833.
Fletcher's Wharf, Va., 29.
Flint Hill, Va., 102, 1835, 1881.
Flipper's Orchard, Va., 309.
Flowing Springs, Va., 1665.
Folly Island, S. C., 700, 703, 1006.
Ford Road, Va., 1999.
Ford's Meeting House, Va., 2001.
Forge Bridge, Va., 1171.
Forrestville, Va., 1757.
Fort Anderson, N. C., 675, 698, 1931.
Fort Bisland, La., 706.
Fort Blakely, Ala., 1998, 2003, 2026.
Fort Branch, N. C., 1872.
Fort Buchanan, La., 881.
Fort Buffalo, Va., 1668.
Fort Clark and Hatteras, N. C., 43.
Fort Darling, Va., 1331, 1380.
Fort DeRusey, D. C., 1586.
Fort DeRusey, La., 1265, 1386.
Fort Fisher, N. C., 1890, 1904.
Fort Fisher, Va., 1987.
Fort Gilmer, Va., 1741.
Fort Gregg, Va., 2000.
Fort Harrison, Va., 1741.
Fort Hutchinson, Fla., 1611.
Fort Jessup, La., 1290.
Fort Johnson, S. C., 1555.
Fort McRee and Barrancas, Fla., 91.
Fort Macon, Ga., 149.
Fort Magruder, Va., 701.
Fort Morgan, Ala., 1723.
Fort Pickens, Fla., 183.
Fort Powhattan, Va., 1408, 1709.
Fort Pulaski, Ga., 146.
Fort Sanders, Tenn., 1157.
Fort Stedman, Va., 1986, 1987.
Fort Stevens, D. C., 1586.
Fort Sumter, S. C., 1020, 1111.
Fort Washington, Pa., 901, 915.
Foster's Mills, N. C., 998, 1003, 1867.
Foster's Plantation, Va., 1331, 1401.
Four Corners, Va., 854.
Four Mile Run, Va., 1652, 1761.
Fox's Ford, Va., 373.
Foy's Plantation, N. C., 142.
Frampton Plantation, S. C., 492.
Franklin, La., 806, 813, 1600.
Franklin, Va., 218, 462, 505, 556, 571, 846, 854.
Franklin, Pendleton Co., Va., 1255.
Franklin's Creek, Ala., 1887.
Franklin's Crossing, Va., 754, 827.
Franklinville, Miss., 1832.
Frazier's Farm, Va., 302
Frederick, Md., 1356, 1583.
Frederick City, Md., 428, 923, 1576.
Frederick Hall Station, Va., 339, 1244.
Fredericksburg, Va., 172, 185, 191, 194, 337, 576, 753, 754, 773, 827.
Fredericksburg Road, Va., 1345, 1357, 1404
Free Bridge, N. C., 938, 1173.
Freeman's Ford, Va., 355, 372, 720.
French's Farm, Va., 331.
French's Field, Va., 283.
French's Store, W. Va., 501.
Front Royal, Va., 201, 202, 711, 993, 1235, 1372, 1410, 1653, 1660, 1721, 1728.
Front Royal Pike, Va., 1640.
Frying Pan, Va., 401, 619
Funkstown, Md., 945, 948, 958.
Furnaces, Va., 1330.
Furnace Road, Va., 1330.
Fussell's Mills, Va., 1619, 1652.
Gaines Mills, Va., 282, 286, 1449, 1551.
Gainesville, Miss., 730.
Gainesville, Va., 391, 396, 1104.
Gales Creek, N. C., 1212.
Gardinier's Bridge, N. C., 938, 1849, 1861.
Garnett's Farm, Va., 282, 287, 289.
Gates House, Va., 1345, 1350.
Gatesville, N. C., 182.
Gayle's House, Va., 1345, 1378.
Georgia Landing, La., 497.
Germanna Ford, Va., 751, 1065, 1075, 1137, 1152, 1161, 1162, 1330.
Germantown, Tenn., 2041.
Germantown, Va., 406, 1136.
Germantown Road, Va., 412.
Gerrardtown, W. Va., 1616.
Gettysburg, Pa., 911, 920.
Gilbert's Fort, Va., 1705.
Gillett's Farm, N. C., 151.
Gilliam Field, Va., 1999.
Glady Run, Va., 1345, 1351.
Glasgow, Mo., 1806.
Glen Allen, Va., 775, 1353, 1365.
Glendale, Va., 282, 302.
Globe Tavern, Va., 1662.
Gloucester, Va., 589.
Gloucester Court House, Va., 561, 995.
Gloucester Point, Va., 1520.
Golding's Farm, Va., 242, 282, 289.
Gold Mines, Va., 551.
Goldsboro, N. C., 577, 578, 580, 581, 584 to 588, 592 to 598, 1978, 1983, 1988, 1991, 2036, 2040, 2043.
Goldsboro Bridge, N. C., 598.
Goldsboro Road, N. C., 592.
Golgotha, Ga., 1470, 1492.
Gonzales Plantation, Fla., 498.
Goochland Court House, Va., 1956.
Goodall's Farm, Va., 1353, 1355.
Goony Run, Va., 1725.
Goose Creek, Va., 69, 70, 442.
Goose Creek Bridge, Va., 900.
Gordonsville Rail Road, Va., 1059.
Gordonsville Raid, Va., 1885, 1886.
Goshen Swamp, N. C., 594.
Governor Moore's Plantation, La., 1329.
Grabbitt's Mills, Va., 1757, 1762.
Grahamsville, S. C., 1843.
Grand Coteau, La., 1117.
Grand Ecore, La., 1288, 1295, 1315.
Gravelly Run, Va., 1918, 1995, 1997, 1999.
Great Bethel Road, Va., 113.
Great Falls, Va., 14.
Great Run, Va., 376, 382.
Greensboro, Ga., 1840.
Green Castle, Pa., 439, 871, 908, 932.
Green River Bridge, Ky., 921.
Green Springs, W. Va., 1801.
Greenville, N. C., 979, 984, 1149, 1185, 1233, 1930.
Greenville Road, N. C., 231, 236.
Greenville Springs Road, La., 1731.
Greenwich, N. C., 1896.
Greenwich, Va., 817.
Greer House, Ga., 1515.
Gregory's Landing, S. C., 1855.
Griffin's Mills, Ala., 1899.
Grimball's Landing, S. C., 975.
Ground Squirrel Church, Va., 1353, 1364.
Gross Tete, La., 1442, 1453, 1656.
Grove Church, Va., 568, 636.
Grover House, Va., 1506.
Groveton, Va., 398.
Groveton Heights, Va., 403
Guiam's Ford, N. C., 1642.
Guinea Station, Va., 1345, 1407.
Gum Run Swamp, Va., 308.
Gum Swamp, N. C., 696, 808.
Gunboat Cotton, La., 628.
Gurley House, Va., 1511.
Gwynn's Island, Va., 1139.
Hagerstown, Md., 941, 948, 958
Hagerstown Turnpike, Md., 473.
Halifax Road, Va., 1805, 1868.
Halifax Station, Va., 1868.
Hall's Hill, Va., 40, 415.
Halltown, W. Va., 431, 476, 970, 1649, 1670, 1675, 1694.
Hallville, N. C., 924.
Hamilton, N. C., 314.
Hampshire County, W. Va., 780.
Hampton, Pa., 906.
Hampton, Va., 33.
Hampton Bridge, Va., 33.
Hampton Court House, Va., 4.
Hampton Cross Roads, Va., 1216.
Hampton Roads, Va., 107.
Hancock, Md., 851, 897.

Hanging Rock, W. Va., 460, 478.
Hanover, Pa., 905.
Hanover Court House, Va., 206, 216, 217, 1425, 1435.
Hanover Junction, Va., 925.
Hanover Station, Va., 766.
Hanoverton, Va., 1426.
Hanoverton Ferry, Va., 775.
Hanovertown, Va., 1249.
Hardy County, W. Va., 1632.
Hare House, Va., 1489.
Harper's Farm, Va., 2013.
Harper's Ferry, W. Va., 12, 67, 222, 429, 430, 431, 432, 435, 458, 476, 878, 888, 946, 968, 1564.
Harrellsville, N. C., 1193.
Harrisburg, Pa., 901, 906, 915.
Harris Farm, Va., 1345.
Harris House, Va., 1404.
Harrisonburg, Va., 120, 161, 175, 244, 825, 829, 1134, 1446, 1458, 1728, 1871, 1883, 1897, 1943.
Harrison Church, Va., 1363.
Harrison's Creek, Va., 1489
Harrison's Landing, Va., 282, 306, 308, 310, 334.
Hartwood Church, Va., 553, 568, 654, 1130.
Hatcher's Run, Va., 1451, 1742, 1797, 1845, 1858, 1918, 1987, 1995, 1999, 2000.
Hatteras Inlet, N. C., 43, 101.
Haughton's Mills, N. C., 164.
Haw's Shop, Va., 1427, 1456.
Hawkinsville, Va., 1823
Haxall's Landing, Va., 1396.
Haydenville, Va., 1958.
Haymarket, Va., 395, 483, 555, 884, 1104.
Hazel River, Va., 470, 531, 536, 1002, 1066, 1068.
Hazel River Bridge, Va., 1062.
Hazel Run, Va., 719.
Hedgesville, W. Va., 1094.
Henderson's Hill, La., 1269.
Hertford, N. C., 299.
Hicksford Raid, Va., 1853, 1863, 1864, 1868.
High Bridge, Va., 2018.
Highland Stockade, La., 1622.
Hillsboro, Ala., 1423.
Hillsboro, Va., 469, 569, 1197, 1593, 1596.
Hill's Point, Va., 731, 736, 769.
Holland House, Va., 799.
Holstein River, Tenn., 1194.
Holly Springs, Va., 1941
Honey Hill, S. C., 1843.
Hookerstown, N. C., 984, 2002, 2016
Hope Landing, Va., 105, 665.
Hopewell Gap, Va., 531, 1184.
Howard's Bridge, Va., 134.
Hungary Station, Va., 775.
Hunter's Ford, Va., 1102.
Hunter's Point, Va., 1309.
Hurricane Creek, Miss., 1646, 1655.
Hyattstown, Md., 426.
Ida, Rebel Steamer, Ga., 1870.
Independence, Mo., 1794.
Independence Hill, Va., 661.
Indiantown, N. C., 1083.
Indiantown Creek, Va., 2000.
Irish Bend, La., 712, 713.
Isle of Wight Court House, Va., 604.
Izzard's Mill, Ga., 1880.
Jack's Bridge, N. C., 1949.
Jack's Shop, Va., 1059, 1886.
Jackson, La., 1007, 1674, 1821, 1833, 1937.
Jackson, Miss., 951, 1248.
Jackson, N. C., 633, 999, 2039.
Jackson Bridge, Fla., 1200, 1397.
Jackson's Mills, N. C., 1516.
Jacksonville, Fla., 1223.
Jacksonville, N. C., 819, 1183
Jacob's Cross Roads, Va., 1154.
James City, Va., 1049, 1076, 1100, 1254.
James Island, S. C., 239, 247, 254; 267, 975, 1411, 1482, 1550, 1563, 1597, 1795, 1923.
James River, Va., 13, 93, 210, 1353, 1415, 1619, 1652, 1657, 1741, 1798, 2000.
Jamestown, N. C., 1894.
Jamestown Island, Va., 1692.
Jamesville, N. C., 561, 1144.
Jarratt's Station, Va., 1331, 1340, 1349, 1864, 2010.
Jeanerette, La., 716.
Jefferson, Va., 527, 540, 545, 1891.
Jefferson City, Md., 433.
Jefferson Pass, Md., 434.
Jeffersonton, Va., 1081.
Jenning's House, Va., 1652.
Jericho Ford or Mills, Va., 1412.
Jerusalem Plank Road, Va., 1503, 1511, 1707, 2000.
Jettersville, Va., 2008
John's Island, S. C., 1006, 1225, 1572, 1579.
Johnson's Farm, Va., 1761.
Jonesboro, Ga., 1685.
Jones' Bridge, Va., 1390, 1517.
Jones' Cross Roads, Md., 957, 960.
Jones' Cross Roads, Va., 1154.
Jones' Ford, Va., 380.
Jones' House, Va., 1511, 2000.
Jones' Island, Ga., 97.
Jordan Hill, Va., 1489.
Jourdan's Ford, Va., 293.
Joyner's Ford, Va., 575, 599.
Kanky's Store, Va., 601.
Kautz's Raids, Va., 1332, 1338, 1340, 1349, 1377, 1388, 1512, 1514, 1518, 1529, 1534, 1538, 1544.
Kearneysville, W. Va., 477, 1664, 1673.
Kearnstown, Va., 1613, 1824, 1829, 1881.
Keedysville, Md., 441, 896.
Kelly's Ford, Va., 367, 400, 603, 678, 680, 750, 759, 1044, 1052, 1079, 1125, 1187, 1717.
Kelly's Store, Va., 638.
Kellysville, Va., 603, 678.
Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., 1470, 1477, 1486, 1492, 1499, 1507, 1515, 1539.
Kenyonsville, N. C., 935.
Kernstown, Va., 655.
Kettle Run, Va., 390.
Kilpatrick's Raid to Richmond, Va., 775, 781, 784, 1242 to 1247, 1249, 1251
King's and Queen's Court House, Va., 784, 1249, 1251, 1494, 1504.
Kingsland Creek, Va., 1371.
Kingsland Road, Va., 1652.
King's School House, Va., 283.
Kingston, Pa., 887, 889, 899.
Kinney's Farm, Va., 217.
Kinston, N. C., 343, 584, 586, 869, 1166, 1498, 1505, 1543, 1872, 1949, 1963.
Kinston Road, N. C., 341, 578, 581.
Kirk's Bluff, S. C., 485
Knoxville, Md., 421.
Knoxville, Tenn., 1142, 1157, 1198.
Kyle's Landing, N. C., 1967.
Labadieville, La., 497.
Lacy Springs, Va., 1883, 1943.
Ladona, Blockade Runner, 338.
La Fourche Crossing, La., 865.
La Grange, Tenn., 1568.
Lake Chicot, Ark., 1459.
Lake Drummond, Va., 778.
Lamb's Creek, Va., 1034.
Landron's Farm, Va., 1345, 1358.
Landron House, Va., 1400.
Laurel Hill, N. C., 1980.
Laurel Hill, Va., 1345, 1347, 1356.
Laurel Hill, near James River, Va., 1741.
Lawtonville, S. C., 1915.
Leard's Creek, N. C., 734.
Lebanon Church, Va., 1772.
Leesburg, Va., 442, 458, 465, 475, 1033, 1182, 1301, 1919, 1920.
Leesburg Road, Va., 69.
Lee's House, Va., 96.
Lee's Mills, Va., 137, 144, 155, 165, 1585, 1599, 1625, 1682, 1889.
Lee's Station, Va., 1585.
Leetown, Va., 477, 1533, 1553, 1556, 1679.
Leitersburg, Md., 952
Lenoir Station, Tenn., 1131
Lewinsville, Va., 46, 47, 56, 65, 125, 311, 1064, 1067, 1167, 1746, 1898, 1960.
Lewis Chapel, Va., 103.
Lewis Farm, Va., 1995.
Lewis Ford, Va., 399.
Lexington, Md., 1789.
Lexington, S. C., 1929.
Lexington, Va., 1474.
Liberty, Va., 1090, 1145, 1497.
Liberty Creek, Miss., 1813, 1828.
Liberty Mills, Va., 310, 1056, 1059, 1791, 1885.
Light House Point, Va., 1549
Little Escambia River, Ala., 1875.
Little River, Va., 1419.
Little River Turnpike, Va., 404, 408, 681, 895.
Little Swift Creek, N. C., 698.
Little Washington, La., 1262.
Little Washington, N. C., 733.
Little Washington, Va., 531, 1011.
Lockard's Gap, Va., 524.
Locust Grove, Va. 173, 1154.
Locust Springs, Va., 1885.
Loggerhead Inlet, N. C., 58.
Long Bridge, Va., 282, 292, 1479, 1517.
Long Bridge Road, Va., 315, 1652.
Lookout Mountain, Tenn., 1146, 1147.
Lookout Valley, Tenn., 1112.
Lost Mountain, Ga., 1470, 1492.
Lost River Gap, Va., 1360.
Loudon, Tenn., 1165.
Loudon County, Va., 1932.
Louisa Court House, Va., 359, 764
Louisa Run, Va., 755.
Lovett's Mills, Va., 1592.
Lovettsville, Va., 34, 461, 489, 1906.
Luciaville, La., 1311.
Ludlow Lawrence Plantation, Va., 556.
Luray, Va., 159, 278, 298, 323, 332, 1733.
Luray Gap, Va., 1372.
Luray Valley, Va., 168, 176, 180, 1725, 1749.
Lynchburg, Va., 1495.
Lyttleton, Va., 1338.
Mackey's Point, S. C., 1859.
Madame Porter's Plantation, La., 712.
Madison Court House, Va., 1055. 1885
Malvern Cliff, Va., 282, 303.
Malvern Hill, Va., 282, 304, 336, 1485, 1490, 1628.
Malvern Hill Road, Va., 1652.
Mallory's Cross Roads, Va., 1476
Manassas, Va., 83, 106, 403, 406, 1093.
Manassas Gap, Va., 488, 521, 985, 992.
Manassas Junction, Va., 112, 385, 397, 493, 504, 1095, 1098.
Manassas Plains, Va., 398.
Manassas Station, Va., 386.
Manning's Plantation, La., 1471, 1607.
Manningsville, S. C., 2021.
Mansfield, Va., 725.
Mansfield, La., 1285.
Mansura, La., 1387.
Marietta, Ga., 1507.
Maringuin Bayou, La., 1636.
Marksville, La., 1387, 1559.
Marksville Plains, La., 1376.
Marsh Run, Md., 943.
Martello Tower, S. C., 338.
Martinsburg, W. Va., 16, 18, 229, 847, 990, 1548, 1553, 1556, 1617, 1663, 1676, 1716.
Marsteller's Place, Va., 798.
Marye's Heights, Va., 773.
Maryland Heights, Md., 222, 429, 432, 1564.
Mason's Hill, Va., 57, 103.
Mason's Neck, Va., 92, 103.
Massaponax Church, Va., 1385.
Massaponax Creek, Va., 340.
Matadequan Creek, Va., 1431.
Mattapony Creek, Va., 340.
Mattapony Ferry, Va., 781.
Mattapony River, Va., 1407.
Matthews County, Va., 560, 582, 803, 1270.
Matthias Point, Va., 10, 74, 77.
May River, S. C., 456, 485.

McConnellsburgh, Pa., 885, 898, 913.
McCullum's Point, La., 1962.
McGaheysville, Va., 163.
McGill's Ferry, La., 621, 684.
McLean's Ford, Va., 1091.
McLeod's Mills, Miss., 1866.
McNutt's Farm, Major, 40.
McWilliams' Plantation, La., 712.
Meadow Bridges, Va., 1247, 1370.
Mechamp's Creek, Va., 1435.
Mechanicsburg Gap, Va., 1214.
Mechanicsville, Va., 199, 203, 280, 282, 284, 1247, 1370, 1449.
Mechanicsville Bridge, Va., 235.
Memphis, Tenn., 1521, 1959.
Mercersburg, Pa., 931.
Merrimac, Hampton Roads, Va., 107.
Meturin River, Va., 1864.
Middleburg, Va., 474, 541, 637, 797, 835, 860, 864, 867, 872, 890, 1316.
Middle Road, or Way, Va., 1665, 1809.
Middletown, Md., 437.
Middletown, Va., 201, 209, 264, 313, 1037, 1121, 1613, 1640, 1644, 1748, 1809.
Milford, Va., 1725, 1766.
Milford Station, Va., 1407.
Mill Creek, N. C., 329.
Mill Creek Gap, Ga., 1344.
Milledgeville, Ga., 1831.
Millerstown, Pa., 937.
Millwood, Va., 641, 737, 842, 1348, 1637, 1850.
Millwood Pike, Va., 1640.
Milltown, Va., 1659.
Milton, Fla., 263, 345, 349.
Mine Explosion, Va., 1627.
Mine Run, Va., 687, 1158, 1330.
Mine Run Campaign, Va., 1151 to 1154, 1156, 1158, 1160 to 1162.
Missionary Ridge, Tenn., 1146, 1148.
Mitchell's Ford, Va., 1092.
Mobile, Ala., 1887, 1981, 1985, 1989, 1993, 1998, 2003, 2026, 2029.
Moccasin Creek, N. C., 2028.
Monetti's Bluff, La., 1310.
Monk's Corners, S. C., 1934.
Monocacy, Md., 1580.
Montieth Swamp, or Station, Ga., 1862.
Monterey Gap, Pa., 927.
Montevideo, Va., 120.
Moorefield, W. Va., 532, 742, 1215, 1360, 1367, 1474, 1632, 1846.
Moorefield Pike, Va., 1841.
Moore's Plantation, La., 1326.
Morgan's Ferry, La., 1621, 1745, 1786.
Morgan's Ford, Va., 1854.
Morganza, La., 1414, 1421, 1522, 1621, 2015.
Morganza Bend, La., 1962.
Morreauville, La., 1393.
Morris Island, S. C., 956, 969, 977, 980, 1240.
Morrisville, Va., 636, 640, 792, 1298.
Morton's Ford, Va., 1075, 1079, 1218.
Mosby's Camp, Va., 1773.
Mosely Hall, N. C., 1976.
Moulton, Ala., 1541, 1545.
Moundville, La., 762.
Mountain Run, Va., 752.
Mount Carmel Church, Va., 1412, 1416.
Mount Crawford, Va., 1464, 1730, 1743, 1744, 1936.
Mount Gilead, Va., 1035.
Mount Hope, Va., 1464.
Mount Jackson, Va., 238, 1135, 1169, 1177, 1373, 1384, 1461, 1728, 1750, 1765, 1768, 1824, 1883, 1941, 1947.
Mount Meridien, Va., 1738.
Mount Olive, Va., 1765.
Mount Pleasant, Ala., 2032.
Mount Sidney, Va., 1943.
Mount Zernaim Church, Va., 1781.
Muddy Branch, Md., 1732.
Muddy Run, Va., 1044, 1127.
Munson's Hill, Va., 31, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 57, 78.
Murfreesboro, N. C., 999.
Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1857.
Murfrees Depot, N. C., 1777, 2011.
Namozin, Va., 2001.
Narrow Passage, Va., 129.
Nashville, Tenn., 1876.
Natchitoches, La., 1273, 1279, 1303.
Neabsco Creek, Va., 601.
Nelson's Farm, Va., 302.
Neuse River, N. C., 343, 363, 584, 989, 1206, 1982.
New Baltimore, Va., 484, 522, 555, 646, 1105.
New Berne, N. C., 114, 327, 330, 363, 537, 577, 578, 580, 581, 584 to 588, 592 to 598, 656, 671, 673 to 675, 677, 809, 963, 978, 1069, 1166, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1209 to 1213, 1327.
New Berne Road, N. C., 331.
New Bridge, Va., 203, 241, 270, 273, 1798.
New Creek Station, Va., 193.
New Hope Church, Ga., 1418.
New Hope Church, Va., 1153, 1156.
New Hope Church School House, N. C., 699.
New Iberia, La., 1141.
New Kent Court House, Va., 1030, 1191, 1251, 1969, 1971.
New London, Va., 1491.
New Market, Va. (Peninsula), 8, 23, 94.
New Market, Va. (Shenandoah Valley), 166, 178, 238, 255, 259, 1097, 1312, 1323, 1375, 1382, 1398, 1417, 1443, 1446, 1454, 1472, 1728, 1734, 1739, 1759, 1765, 1883, 1945.
New Market Bridge, Va., 75, 89.
New Market Heights, Va., 1741.
New Market Road (Peninsula), Va., 216, 302, 1619, 1652, 1741, 1761, 1798.
Newport Barracks, N. C., 1209.
New River, La., 1382.
New Salem Church, Va., 194.
New Store, Va., 2023.
Newtown, Va., 201, 210, 682, 1121, 1199, 1409, 1417, 1428, 1430, 1540, 1640, 1809, 1841.
Newark, Va., 1476.
New York city, 964.
Nine Mile Ordinary, Va., 845.
Ninevah, Va., 1809.
Nixonton, N. C., 697.
Norfolk, Va., 184.
Norfolk Rail Road, Va., 1489.
Norman's Ford, Va., 378.
North Anna, Va., 324, 1355, 1412, 1416, 1419.
North Anna Rail Road Bridge, Va., 1412.
North East Ferry, N. C., 1933.
North East River, N. C., 630, 1505.
North Edisto River, S. C., 1927.
Northern Neck, Va., 1957.
Northern Virginia, 357.
North Fork, Rapp. River, Va., 158.
North Pass, La., 682.
North River, Va., 1750.
North River Mills, Va., 467, 500.
North West Landing, Va., 1122, 1159.
Nose's Creek, Ga., 1470, 1499.
Nottoway Bridge, Va., 1340, 1349.
Nottoway River, Va., 1338, 1518.
Nottoway Station, 1865.
Ny River, Va., 1345, 1347, 1350, 1357, 1368, 1389.
Oak Grove, Va., 282, 283.
Oak Hill, Va., 1090, 1116.
Occoquan Bay, Va., 96.
Occoquan Creek, Va., 76, 103.
Occoquan Ferry, Va., 508.
Ocean Pond, Fla., 1239.
Ocean Springs, Miss., 1856.
Oconee, Ga., 1831.
Old Antietam Forge, Md., 952.
Old Church, Va., 260, 1249, 1352, 1431, 1439, 1473.
Old Field Bank Landing, N. C., 588.
Old Fields, W. Va., 1632.
Old Forge Road, Va., 1809.
Old River Lake, Ark., 1459.
Old Saw Mill, Va., 1995.
Old Tavern, Va., 251.
Old Tollgate, Va., 1658.
Old Town, Va., 2000.
Old Town Creek, Miss., 1594.
Olive Station, N. C., 594.
Olustee, Fla., 1259.
Onslow County, N. C., 1201, 1590, 1516.
Oostenaula, Ga., 1379.
Opelousas, La., 735.
Opequon Creek, Va., 843, 1637, 1699, 1705, 1714, 1719.
Orange Court House, Va., 279, 319, 328, 335, 346, 353, 354, 1059.
Orange Grove, Va., 1154.
Orange Plank Road, Va., 1330.
Orchards, Va., 283.
Orleans, Va., 526.
Ossawba Island, Ga., 919.
Overall's Creek, Tenn., 1857.
Owen's Mills, Ga., 1418.
Oxford, Va., 1412.
Oxhill, Va., 409.
Oyster Point, Pa., 894.
Paine's Cross Roads, Va., 2009.
Palmer's Creek, Va., 1371.
Pamunkey River, Va., 290, 621, 1249, 1425, 1426.
Pamphlin Station, Va., 2022.
Paris, Va., 474, 480, 714, 1237, 1359, 1907.
Parish Vico, Texas, 1530.
Parker's Store, Va., 1156, 1330.
Partridge Hill, S. C., 1847.
Pascagoula River, Miss., 1834, 1838.
Pasquotank, Va., 1021.
Patersonville, La., 688, 702, 857, 1584.
Paw Paw, W. Va., 463.
Paw Paw Furnace, W. Va., 525.
Payne's Farm, Va., 1154.
Peach Orchard, Va., 282, 295.
Peach Tree Creek, Ga., 1604, 1608.
Pea Vine Creek, Tenn., 1150.
Peeble's Farm, Va., 1742, 1763.
Pegram Farm, Va., 1742.
Peletier's Mills, N. C., 723, 782.
Pensacola, Fla., 81, 183, 220, 345, 349, 1280.
Pensacola Harbor, Fla., 91.
Pequonin River, Va., 134.
Petersburg, Va., 1469, 1488, 1789, 1503, 1627, 1987, 2000.
Petersburg and Richmond, Va., operations against, 1331, 1332, 1337, 1338, 1340, 1349, 1352, 1363, 1371, 1380, 1391, 1399, 1401, 1408, 1415, 1430.
Petersburg and Richmond Railroad, Va., 1489.
Phillipi, W. Va., 741.
Philomont, Va., 506, 873, 1115.
Piedmont, Va., 152, 829, 831, 985, 1464, 1773, 1785.
Pilatka, Fla., 1261, 1267, 1268, 1274, 1275, 1277.
Pine Barren Creek, Ala., 1878, 1981, 1984.
Pine Knob, Ga., 1470, 1492.
Pine Mountain, Ga., 1470, 1486, 1499.
Piney Branch Church, Va., 1347.
Piney Grove Church, Va., 1341.
Pines, The, Va., 1404.
Plain's Store, La., 805, 1282.
Plaquemine, La., 616, 617, 862.
Pleasant Grove, La., 1284.
Pleasant Hill, La., 1283, 1286.
Pleasant Valley, Md., 1562.
Plymouth, N. C., 402, 853, 1228, 1278, 1300, 1861, 1913, 1926.
Pocotaligo, S. C., 221, 492, 1851, 1859, 1924.
Pocomoco River, Va., 29.
Pohick Church, Va., 36, 54, 60, 76, 103.
Poindexter's Farm, Va., 304.
Point of Rocks, Md., 32, 55, 418, 421.
Pole Cat Station, Va., 1413.
Pollard, Ala., 1877, 1989.
Pollock's Mill Creek, Va., 753.
Pollocksville, N. C., 327, 329, 630, 662, 996.
Pollocksville Road, N. C., 164.
Ponchatoula, La., 683, 795.
Poolesville, Md., 590.
Pope's Campaign, Va., 357 to 361, 365 to 388, 390 to 399, 403 to 405, 407 to 409, 411.

Poplar Springs Church, Va., 1742.
Po River, Va., 324, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1351, 1394.
Po River Crossing, Va., 344, 1345.
Port Conway, Va., 1036.
Port Hudson, La., 676, 679, 811, 814, 823, 839, 848, 1007, 1282.
Port Republic, Va., 167, 252, 1683, 1698, 1737.
Port Royal Ferry, S. C., 90
Port Royal, Va., 739.
Port Walthall, Va., 1331, 1337, 1489.
Port Walthall Junction, Va., 1352.
Prescott's Landing, La., 1322, 1326.
Price's House, Dr., Va., 1435.
Prince George Court House, Va., 1363, 1527, 1581, 1589, 1595, 1706, 1727, 1804, 1826.
Prince William County, Va., 661.
Pringle Creek, Ala., 1984.
Pritchard's Mills, Va., 49.
Proctor's Creek, Va., 1331, 1371.
Providence Va., 801.
Providence Church, Va., 542, 611, 625, 771.
Pughtown, Va., 518.
Pumpkin Vine Creek, Ga., 1418.
Pungo Creek, N. C., 502.
Purcellsville, Va., 1596.
Quaker Church Road, Va., 302.
Quaker Road, Va., 1797, 1995.
Quaker's Bridge, N. C., 938.
Quaker's Ford, Va., 1412.
Quakerville, Pa., 916.
Racoon Ford, Va., 325, 1045, 1049, 1054, 1075, 1164, 1219.
Rafting Creek, S. C., 2041.
Railroad Bridge (Peninsula), Va., 291.
Railroad Bridge, South Fork of Shenandoah, Va., 1740, 1741.
Raleigh, N. C., 2036, 2037.
Rancho San Pedro, Tex., 1614.
Rancho Vico, Tex., 1530.
Rapidan Bridge, Va., 777, 1753.
Rapidan River, Va., 321, 325, 358, 364, 643, 1102, 1160 to 1164, 1218 to 1220, 1234, 1753.
Rapidan Station, Va., 360, 760, 1045, 1712, 1717.
Rappahannock Bridge, Va., 530 715, 1106, 1108.
Rappahannock River, Va., 158, 174, 326, 355, 356, 367 to 369, 371 to 373, 377, 378, 553, 603, 613, 680, 694, 720, 759, 1027.
Rappahannock Station, Va., 123, 126, 347, 361, 366, 374, 507, 639, 663, 715, 1004, 1009, 1043, 1106, 1108, 1114, 1124.
Rawles' Mills, N. C., 509.
Ream's Station, Va., 1546, 1547, 1667, 1669, 1672.
Rectorstown, Va., 1884.
Redan Nos. 4, 5, 6, 12, 13, 14; 1489.
Red House, N. C., 1206.
Red River Campaign, La., 1263, 1265, 1269, 1273, 1276, 1279, 1281, 1283 to 1285, 1286, 1288, 1290, 1293 to 1295, 1299, 1303 to 1305, 1307, 1310, 1311, 1314, 1315, 1319, 1321, 1322, 1326, 1329, 1342, 1361, 1366, 1376, 1381, 1386, 1387, 1393, 1395, 1403.
Reed's Ferry, Va., 772.
Resaca, Ga., 1379.
Resolute, Steamer, Ga., 1874
Resolution, Steamer, 133.
Rice's Station, Va., 2012.
Richards' Ford, Rappahannock River, Va., 613, 751.
Richmond, Va., 249, 253, 775, 1353, 1370, 1488, 1506, 2000.
Richmond and Fredericksburg Railroad, Va., 925, 1365.
Richmond and Petersburg Railroad, Va., 1610.
Richmond and York River Railroad, Va., 296.
Riddell's Shop, Va., 1480.
Ringgold Gap, Ga., 1155.
Rippon, W. Va., 534.
Rippley, Miss., 1571.
Rixey's Ford, Va., 1002.
Roanoke, N. C., 182.
Roanoke Island, N. C., 98.
Roanoke Station, Va., 1529, 1534.
Robertson's Ford, Va., 1045, 1049, 1051.
Robertson River, Va., 1074, 1886.
Robertson's Tavern, Va., 1153, 1156.
Robertsville, S. C., 1911.
Robinson's Cross Roads, Va., 1001.
Robinson's Field, Va., 283.
Rockfish Gap, Va., 1738.
Rockingham, N. C., 1950.
Rockingham Furnace, Va., 169.
Rockville, Md., 893, 1058.
Rocky Faced Ridge, Ga., 1344.
Rocky Mountain Station, N. C., 981.
Rocky Run, N. C., 856, 1120.
Romney, W. Va., 1360.
Romney Bridge, W. Va., 535.
Rood's Hill, Va., 1384, 1824, 1825, 1941, 1947.
Rosedale, La., 1639.
Rowanty Creek, Va., 1546, 1918.
Rutledge, Tenn., 1170.
Sabine Cross Roads, La., 1285, 1286.
Sabine Pass, La., 1040.
Sailor's Creek, Va., 2013, 2014.
Saint Augustine, Fla., 1903.
Saint Francisville, La., 1751.
Saint James' College, Md., 960.
Saint Mary's Church, Va., 1524.
Saint Peter's Church, Va., 1508.
Salem, Va., 388, 481, 522, 562, 985, 1359, 1509, 1606, 1754.
Salem Church, Va., 773.
Salem Church, Totopotomoy, Va., 1427.
Salem Heights, Va., 773.
Salient, The, Va., 1345, 1369, 1400.
Salkahatchie, S. C., 1924.
Sanderson, Fla., 1229.
Sandersville, Ga., 1831.
Sandy Hook, Md., 421, 1569.
Sandy Ridge, N. C., 651, 724, 734.
Sangster Station, Va., 108, 1175.
Santa Rosa Island, Fla., 63, 110, 122.
Santee River, S. C., 1935.
Savage Station, Va., 197, 204, 212, 282, 296.
Savannah, Ga., 1869, 1870, 1874, 1880.
Savannah River, S. C., 97, 459.
Scott House, Va., 1358.
Scott's Corners, Va., 2001.
Scott's Mills, Va., 801, 1391.
Seabrook Island, S. C., 859, 1225.
Secessionville, S. C., 267, 975.
Seneca Creek, Md., 419.
Seneca Mills, Md., 45, 50, 52.
Seven Days' Battle, Va., 282 to 287, 289 to 296, 300 to 304, 306.
Seven Pines, Va., 204, 225, 228, 232, 248, 265, 266, 283, 1971.
Shady Grove Road, Va., 1425, 1473.
Shannon Hill, Va., 776.
Shand House, Va., 1489.
Sharpsburg, Md., 441, 443, 477, 961, 1560.
Sharpsburg Turnpike, Md., 473.
Shelton House, Va., 1358.
Shenandoah River, Va., 159.
Shenandoah River Crossing, Va., 252.
Shenandoah Valley, Va., 145, 201, 202, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 214.
Shepherdstown, W. Va., 445, 447, 476, 971, 973, 1553, 1557, 1635, 1673, 1679.
Sheridan's Raid to James River, Va., 1353, 1354, 1355, 1364, 1365, 1370, 1374, 1390, 1396, 1402, 1413.
Sheridan's Trevelian Raid, Va., see Trevelian Raid.
Sherman's Atlantic Campaign, Ga., see Atlantic Campaign.
Sherman's Campaign of the Carolinas, 1910, 1911, 1915, 1927, 1929, 1939, 1942, 1946, 1949, 1950, 1953, 1963, 1964, 1967, 1968, 1973, 1975, 1978, 1980, 1982, 1983, 1988, 1991, 1992, 1996, 2002, 2004, 2016, 2030, 2031, 2035 to 2038, 2040, 2043, 2044.
Sherman's Expedition to Meridian, Miss., 1208, 1231, 1248.
Sherman's March to the Sea, Ga., 1815, 1816, 1831, 1837, 1840, 1862.
Sherman's Savannah Campaign Ga., 1814, 1815, 1816, 1831, 1837, 1840, 1862, 1869, 1870, 1874, 1880.
Shilo, N. C., 448.
Shind House, Va., 1489.
Shippenburg, Pa., 877.
Silver Creek, N. C., 1964.
Silver Lake, Fla., 1239.
Simm's Ford, Va., 1056.
Simsport, La., 804, 1395, 1403, 1786.
Sinclair's Farm, Va., 75.
Singleton, S. C., 2034.
Six Mile House, Va., 1662.
Skeet, N. C., 659.
Skull Creek, S. C., 451.
Skunk's Hollow, Va., 1995.
Slash Church, Va., 217.
Slatersville, Va., 181, 1030.
Slaughter Mountain, Va., 348.
Smith Briggs, Va., 828.
Smith Creek, N. C., 1933.
Smithfield, N. C., 1928, 2030.
Smithfield (E.), Va., 317, 801, 1204, 1291
Smithfield, W. Va., 477, 1023, 1046, 1230, 1659, 1661, 1665, 1673, 1679, 1694
Smithsburg, Md., 930.
Smith's Farm, N. C., 1968.
Smith's Mills Bridge, N. C., 972.
Smith's Point, Md., 1.
Snaggy Point, La., 1393.
Sneed's Ferry, N. C., 1513.
Snicker's Ferry, Va., 707, 1260, 1598, 1605.
Snicker's Gap, Va., 512, 519, 566, 821, 861, 987, 1110, 1598, 1710, 1713.
Snickersville, Va., 474, 496, 602, 1256, 1842.
Snickersville Gap, Va., 1593, 1842.
Snow Hill, N. C., 1980, 1992, 1996, 2016.
Solomon's Gap, W. Va., 430, 1565.
Somerton, N. C., 2019.
Somerton Road, Va., 708.
Somerville, Va., 647, 1176.
Somerville Ford, Va., 1045, 1051.
South Anna, Va., 1440.
South Anna Bridge, Va., 767, 925, 1245.
Southard's Crossing, Va., 1264.
South Branch or Fork, W. Va., 483, 532, 1632.
South Edisto Island, S.C., 859, 1927.
South Fork, Shenandoah River, Va., 159, 1738, 1740.
South Keys, Va., 1955.
South Mills, N. C., 160, 830.
South Mills, Va., 417.
South Mountain, Md., 436, 437.
South Quay, Va., 840, 1558, 1776, 1873, 1955.
South Quay Bridge, Va., 761.
South Quay Road, Va., 705, 726.
South West Creek, N. C., 585, 587, 938, 1872, 1946, 1949.
South Side Rail Road, Va., 1512, 1742, 2000.
South West Creek Dam, N. C., 1510.
Spanish Fort, Ala., 1993.
Sparta, N. C., 982.
Sperryville, Va., 312, 1186, 1753.
Sperryville Pike, Va., 1102.
Sporting Hill, Pa., 906.
Spotsylvania, Va., 1345, 1346, 1347, 1350, 1351, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1362, 1368, 1369, 1378, 1385, 1389, 1394, 1400, 1404, 1406, 1407.
Spotsylvania Court House, Va., 755, 1345.
Spotted Tavern, Va., 157, 649.
Springfield, W. Va., 499, 547.
Springfield Landing, La., 914.
Springfield Station, Va., 59, 85.
Spring Green Church, N. C., 1872.
Spring Hill, Va., 1395, 1741.
Squirrel Level Road, Va., 1797, 1987
Stafford Court House, Va., 139, 573, 1026.
Stannardsville, Va., 1246.
Statesburg, Va., 2034, 2042.
State Line, Miss., 1834.
Staunton, Va., 1468, 1474, 1736, 1737, 1970.

Staunton Bridge, Va., 1529.
Steamer Ellen, capture of, 738.
Steamer Smith Briggs, Va., 718.
Stephenson's Depot, Va., 1696, 1700.
Stevensburg, Va., 838, 1044, 1048, 1079, 1123, 1190, 1712.
Stevenson's Station, Va., 213.
Stevensville, Va., 1252.
Stoneman's Raid, Va., 745, 750, 756, 760, 764 to 767, 777, 779, 783.
Stone Mountain, Ga., 1816.
Stony Creek, N. C., 788.
Stony Creek, Va., 1518, 1534, 1697, 1808, 1821, 1844.
Stony Creek Station, Va., 1331, 1338, 1544, 1546, 1708.
Stony Point, Va., 1653, 1809.
Strasburg, Va., 201, 208, 233, 237, 655, 1053, 1236, 1641, 1651, 1722, 1765, 1774.
Strawberry Hill, Va., 1370.
Strawberry Plains, Tenn., 1194.
Strawberry Plains, Va., 1619, 1652.
Streets' Ferry, N. C., 989.
Succade Ferry, N. C., 875.
Sudley Church, Va., 513.
Suffolk, Va., 187, 563, 610, 704, 705, 708, 709, 721, 726, 731, 736, 740, 761, 769, 771, 772, 830, 837, 1238, 1965.
Sugar Loaf Battery, N. C., 1925.
Sugar Loaf Mountain, Va., 427.
Sugar Valley, Ga., 1379.
Sulphur Springs, Va., 333, 376, 379, 383, 389, 528, 531, 543, 548, 883.
Summit, Miss., 1830.
Summit Point, Va., 422, 1109, 1665, 1680.
Sumner's Upper Bridge, Va., 1449.
Sumterville, S. C., 2025.
Surrender of Gen. Johnston, 2044.
Surrender of Gen. Lee, 2027.
Surrey Court House, Va., 1582.
Sussex Court House, Va., 1868.
Sutherland Station, Va., 2000.
Swan Quarters, N. C., 660.
Swansboro, N. C., 1519.
Swansboro Road, N. C., 1183.
Sweet Creek, Va., 2001.
Swift Creek, near Petersburg, Va., 1331, 1352, 1377.
Swift Creek, near Totopotomoy, Va., 1425.
Swift Creek, N. C., 342, 699, 978, 989, 1760.
Swift Creek Bridge, N. C., 288.
Sycamore Grove Church, Va., 1742.
Sydnor Farm, Va., 1999.
Table Church, Md., 423.
Tarboro, N. C., 517, 978, 979, 981, 982, 984.
Tatnall's Flotilla, S. C., 95.
Tavern Hill, Va., 283.
Taylor's Bridge, Va., 1412.
Taylor's Ridge, Ga., 1146, 1155.
Taylorsville, Va., 1245.
Tebb's Bend, Ky., 921.
Thibodeaux, La., 866.
Thompson's Bridge, N. C., 597.
Thompson's Cross Roads, Va., 783.
Thornburg, Va., 340.
Thoroughfare Gap, Va., 395, 483, 522, 538, 855, 884, 1012.
Three Creeks, Va., 1863.
Tillifinny Station, S. C., 1859.
Timberville, Va., 1729.
Todd's Tavern, Va., 1330, 1345, 1353, 1362.
Tom Mack's Farm, N. C., 1306.
Tom's Brook, Va., 1762, 1765.
Totopotomoy, Va., 1425, 1426, 1427, 1431, 1432, 1435.
Tranter's Creek, N. C., 226, 236, 243, 277, 316, 424, 819.
Tranter's Creek, Va., 184.
Trent Road, N. C., 1954.
Trenton, N. C., 327, 581, 631, 664, 918, 938.
Trenton Bridge, N. C., 188.
Trenton Road, N. C., 341, 630.
Trevelian Raid, Va., 1467, 1476, 1508, 1517, 1523, 1524.
Trevelian Station, Va., 1476.
Tucker House, Va., 1918.
Tumbling Run, Va., 1762.
Tunstall's Station, Va., 261, 1508.
Tupelo, Miss., 1573, 1590.
Turkey Bend, Va., 303, 308.
Turkey Island Bridge, Va., 200.
Turner's Pass, Va., 437.
Two River Creek, Ga., 1405.
Twin Oaks, Va., 294.
Tybee Island, S. C., 86, 338.
Tyler House, Va., 205.
Union, Va., 511.
Union Church, Va., 240.
Union Mills, Va., 111, 642, 1780.
Union Town, Va., 557.
United States Ford, Va., 551, 774, 1025, 1050.
Upperville, Va., 479, 516, 523, 550, 564, 786, 796, 815, 868, 870, 890, 1237, 1316, 1318, 1339, 1839.
Upton's Hill, Va., 40, 61, 442.
Varina Road, Va., 1652, 1741.
Vaughn Road, Va., 1662, 1688, 1742, 1797, 1858, 1918.
Venus Point, Ga., 97.
Vermillion Bayou, La., 1072, 1129.
Vermillion Bridge, La., 1072.
Vermillionville, La., 1129.
Via's, Va., 1456.
Vicksburg, Miss., 858.
Vienna, Va., 102, 612, 1174, 1182, 1184, 1848, 1951.
Villanow, Ga., 1343.
Vincent's Creek, S. C., 1010.
Violet Station, Va., 1352.
Virginia (Rebel), Ram, 107.
Wadesboro, N. C., 1942.
Walker's Town, Va., 816, 828, 1249.
Wall Bridge, Va., 1331, 1332.
Walthall Junction, Va., 1380, 1451.
Wapping Heights, Va., 992.
Ware Bottom Bridge, Va., 1331, 1371, 1391, 1401.
Warrenton, Va., 454, 486, 522, 614, 618, 648, 722, 745, 863, 1057, 1060, 1891, 1944.
Warrenton Junction, Va., 123, 140, 156, 768, 798, 834.
Warrenton Springs, Va., 379, 548, 1081.
Warsaw, N. C., 934.
Warsaw, Va., 1882.
Warsaw Ford, Va., 307.
Warwick and Yorktown Roads, Va., 138.
Warwick River, Va., 826.
Washington, D. C., 1586.
Washington, N. C., 231, 420, 471, 510, 652, 691, 812, 1017, 1029, 1039, 1140, 1178, 1313, 1905.
Waterloo, Pa., 940.
Waterloo, Va., 544, 549.
Waterloo Bridge, Va., 381, 529.
Watt's and Young's Mills, Va., 135.
Watt's Creek, Va., 130.
Wauhatchie, Tenn., 1112.
Waynesboro, Pa., 908, 939.
Waynesboro, Va., 1468, 1472, 1474, 1686, 1736, 1738, 1743, 1744, 1938.
Weldon Railroad, Va., 1511, 1662, 1742, 1763, 2005.
Well's Plantation, La., 1329.
West Moreland County, Va., 1957.
West Point, Va., 179, 787, 1463, 1502.
Wheatland, Va., 490
Whipponic Creek, Va., 2001.
Whistler's Station, Ala., 2033.
White Fork, N. C., 695.
White Hall Bridge, N. C., 593, 595.
White House, Va., 268, 282, 290, 624, 787, 1429, 1437, 1508, 1972, 1974.
White House Ford, Va., 323.
White House Landing, Va., 1402, 1496, 1990.
Whitemarsh Island, Ga., 128.
White Oak Bridge, Va., 1478.
White Oak Creek, N. C., 632, 668.
White Oak Ridge, Va., 1995.
White Oak Road, Va., 1797, 1995 1999.
White Oak Run, Va., 753.
White Oak Swamp, Va., 195, 282, 1374, 1483, 1487, 1917.
White Oak Swamp Bridge, Va., 301.
White Plains, Va., 388, 530, 744, 1184, 1754, 1836.
White Post, Va., 711, 841, 1640, 1653, 1705, 1771, 1800, 1854, 1979.
White's Bridge, Va., 1331, 1340, 1349.
White's Ferry, Md., 472.
White's Ford, Va., 472, 1056, 1588.
White Sulphur Springs, Va., 1531.
White Tavern, Va., 1652.
Widow Child's House, Va., 66.
Wilcox's Bridge, N. C., 1949.
Wilderness, Va., 755, 1330.
Williamsburg, Va., 170, 171, 425, 701, 1128, 1692.
Williamsburg Road, Va., 113, 1798.
Williams' Farm, or House, Va., 1511.
Williamsport, Md., 438, 446, 850, 917, 942, 948, 953, 960, 966, 1567, 1678.
Williamston, N. C., 607, 938, 998.
Williomack, Va., 2001
Willis Church, Va., 302.
Wilmington, N. C., 1933.
Wilmington and Weldon Railroad, N. C., 918, 924, 934.
Wilmington Island, Ga., 128.
Wilson's Farm, La., 1283.
Wilson's Landing, La., 1381.
Wilson's Raid, Va., 1512, 1514, 1518, 1529, 1534, 1538, 1544, 1546.
Wilson's Wharf, Va., 1331, 1415.
Wilson's Landing, Va., 1326.
Winchester, Va., 104, 109, 117, 201, 211, 559, 572, 645, 780, 849, 1016, 1042, 1113, 1121, 1302, 1312, 1548, 1613, 1615, 1637, 1659, 1702, 1705, 1719, 1812.
Winchester Pike, Va., 1637, 1640, 1661, 1684, 1705.
Windsor, Va., 604, 669, 807.
Windsor Road, Va., 802.
Windsor Shades, Va., 297.
Wintercomic Creek, Va., 2001.
Winton, N. C., 100, 998, 1000, 1623.
Winston, N. C., 1203.
Wise's Cross Roads, N. C., 580, 743.
Wise's Forks, N. C., 1949.
Wolf's Run Shoals, Va., 605, 1720.
Wood's Cross Roads, Va., 589.
Wood's Mill Hill, Va., 1525.
Woodstock, Va., 129, 131, 186, 190, 196, 237, 238, 305, 622, 653, 655, 1134, 1199, 1424, 1436, 1726, 1728, 1747, 1790, 1900.
Woodstock Races, Va., 1765.
Woodville Road, Va., 1021.
Yellow Bayou, La., 1299, 1393.
Yellow House, Va., 1662.
Yellow Tavern, Va., 1353, 1365, 1688.
Yorktown, Va., 136, 137, 138, 144, 147, 150, 155, 162, 165, 701, 832.
Young's Cross Roads, N. C., 330, 632, 668, 1292.
Zuni, Va., 440, 464, 494, 514, 546, 563, 575.

# PART III. SKETCHES OF ORGANIZATIONS.

## CONTENTS.

Synonyms of New York organizations, page 270.
Militia and National Guard, page 280.
General and staff officers in the United States service, p. 280.
Organizations in United States service, page 281.
Volunteers of the State, page 292.
Brigades, page 293.
Volunteers of the State — (*Cont'd.*)
Cavalry, page 295.
Artillery, page 330.
Engineers, page 371.
Sharpshooters, page 373.
Infantry, page 375.
Unassigned, page 517.
United States Volunteers, page 517.
United States Colored Troops, page 518.

## SKETCHES OF ORGANIZATIONS.

In the preparation of the sketches of organizations, official data and regimental histories where available, information from survivors, and newspaper accounts of the period and home locality of the organizations, have been used and consulted; but only an outline sketch can be given here. To follow organizations in their marches and on the battlefield, would require a volume, almost, for each one, and cannot here be attempted. Nevertheless a careful reader, with the help of a good general history of a campaign or of the war, can readily trace their footsteps from day to day. In Part II, in the chronological list of engagements there are tables of losses, all based on official and corrected reports; these losses have been transferred here under the record of the proper organization, but where the final records or regimental histories showed a larger loss by death, or correspondence developed larger losses of wounded, a few cases only, the figures have been corrected accordingly; in the official reports made after an engagement, men were frequently reported missing, who, by the final records, are shown to have been killed or to have died of wounds, a correction of these official reports became, therefore, necessary in many instances. Of many skirmishes, etc., no direct reports exist, and the losses reported, are taken from the final records, from muster rolls, from histories, and letters of survivors; but in many instances no losses could be obtained, and probably none were sustained; the final records frequently show men were captured, but indicated none killed or wounded in these minor affairs. The sketches have been made as complete as available records and patient examina-

tion and study would permit. While the losses of organizations as far as wounded and captured are in many instances no doubt incomplete, the loss by death is almost perfect. The list of engagements credited to each organization, taken from direct official reports, from muster rolls, from monthly returns, from indirect indications in official correspondence, from final records of men, all official, is considered also almost perfect. Omissions will no doubt be found, for evidence is on hand of minor affairs participated in by regiments, for which no dates could be obtained and of which no record could, therefore, be made.

## Synonyms of New York Organizations.

Almost all the organizations from this State had some name derived mostly from local influences or causes, and were for times almost entirely known by these names; regiments and batteries were also very often mentioned and known in reports and otherwise by the names of their respective commanding officers. A list of these designations, of the names of colonels of regiments and captains of batteries is here attached to facilitate the finding of the numerical designations of an organization, when only its synonym is known. The list also gives the names of organizations not accepted, not completed, never numbered, or consolidated with others. Organizations of the National Guard of the State are entered generally under the heading of Militia.

Abbott, Chauncey, Colonel; 67th Militia.
Abbott, George, Colonel; 98th Militia.
Aberdeen's (David L.) Battery; Battery G, 3d Art.
Abohbots' (D. O.) Cavalry Battalion, Company D, 12th Cavalry, and part of 14th Cavalry.
Adams, Alexander D., Colonel; 27th Infantry.
Adams, Alonzo W., Colonel; 1st Cavalry.
Adams, John Q., Colonel; 56th Militia.
Adams, Julius W., Colonel; 67th Infantry and 2d Hawkins Zouaves.
Adirondack Regiment; 118th Infantry.
Advance Guard Zouaves; 5th Infantry.
Advanced Zoos; 62d Infantry.
Ainsworth, Ira W., Colonel; 177th Infantry.
Albany and Yates Rifles; 43d Infantry.
Albany County Regiment; 113th Inf., later 7th Art.
Albany Regiments; 3d and 91st Inf. and 25th Militia.
Albany Republican Art.; Co. A, 25th Militia, 1861.
Albany Zouave Cadets; Company A, 10th Militia, and Company A, 177th Infantry
Alden, Alonzo, Colonel; 169th Infantry.
Alford, Samuel M., Colonel; 3d Infantry.
Allen, Ethan, Colonel; 3d Merchants' Brigade.
Allen, Julian, Colonel; Polish Legion.
Allen, J. F., Colonel; 112th Infantry.
Allen, Wm. H., Colonel; 1st Infantry.
American Guard; 124th Infantry and 71st Militia.
Ames, Cheney, Colonel; 110th Infantry.
Ames' (Nelson) Battery; Battery G, 1st Artillery.
Ammons' (John H.) Battery; Battery I, 3d Art.
Anderson Zouaves; 62d Infantry.
Angel's (Jas. R.) Battery; Battery K, 3d Artillery.
Anthon's Bat'n, Light Art.; 20th and 28th Ind. Bat'y.
Anthony Wayne Guard; 135th Inf., later 6th Art.
Anthony's (Geo. T.) Battery; 17th Ind. Battery.
Armstrong, Henry S., Colonel; 146th Infantry.
Arndt's (Albert) Battery; Battery A, 1st Battalion, later 29th Battery.
Arnold's (Joseph F.) Company of Sharpshooters; Company L, 112th Inf., later 7th Company, 1st Battalion Sharpshooters.
Arnold's (Joseph F.) Battalion of Sharpshooters; 1st Indep. Bat'n (6th, 7th, 8th and 9th companies) Sharpshooters, formerly W. S. Rowland's.
Artillery, Battalions of, see Battalions
Artillery Reg't, 1st, Light Bat'y A; 2d Ind. Bat'y.
Artisans and Engineers; 1st Reg't of Engineers.
Ashby's (Geo. E.) Battery; Battery E, 3d Artillery.
Ashcroft's (Jas. E.) Battery; Batteries C (old) and B, 3d Artillery
Aspinwall, Lloyd; Colonel, 22d Militia.
Astor Reg't; Cos. I and K, 61st, and F, 100th Inf.
Astor Regiment; 2d, 30th Infantry.
Astor Rifles or 1st Regiment; 29th Infantry.
Auburn Regiment; 75th Infantry.
Auburn Regiment, 2d; 138th Infantry, later 9th Art.
Austin, John S., Colonel; 72d Infantry.
Avery, Matthew H., Col.; 10th and 1st Prov. Cav
Avery Rifles; Co. A, 12th Militia, later A, 102d Inf.
Axtell, Nathan G., Colonel; 192d Infantry.
Ayer, L., Colonel; Yates Rifles.
Bacon's (Chas. Graham) Bat'y; 26th Indep. Bat'y.
Baden Artillery; 1st Battalion of Artillery.
Bagley, James, Colonel; 69th Militia.
Bailey, Benajah P., Colonel; 86th Infantry.
Bailey, Guilford D., Colonel; 1st Artillery.
Baird, Wm. H., Colonel; 126th Infantry.
Baker, Benj. F., Colonel; 43d Infantry.
Baker, Henry M., Colonel; 88th Infantry.
Baker, Joel B., Colonel; 8th Artillery and 10th Inf.
Baker Rifles; 103d Infantry (part).
Baker, Stephen D., Colonel; 6th Artillery.
Baker's Brigade Bat'y; E. D. Baker's Brigade, Light Art., Co. A, later 13th Indep. Bat'y.
Baker's (William) Engineer Co; Engineer Co., 6th Militia, 1861, later Edward B. Kinney's.
Ballou, Thos., Col.; authorized by War Dep't, July 24, 1861, to raise a regiment; see Seward's Own.
Bannockburn Battalion; 79th Infantry.
Barlow, Francis C., Colonel; 61st Infantry.
Barnes' (Almont) Battery; Battery C, 1st Artillery.
Barnes' (J. Warren) Rifle Bat'y; 26th Indep. Bat'y.
Barnes' (James) Battery; 21st Independent Bat'y.
Barnes' (Thomas) Battery; Bat'y A, 1st Independent Battalion, Light Artillery, Militia, 1864.
Barnes' (Wm. B.) 11th Regiment Art.; Companies A to D, 4th Artillery, Companies I to M.
Barney, Albert M., Colonel; 142d Infantry.
Barney Black Rifles; 54th Infantry.
Barney, Louis F., Colonel; 106th Infantry.
Barnum, Henry A., Colonel; 149th Infantry.
Barry's (General) Rocket Battalion Art.; Rocket Battalion, later 23d and 24th Indep. Batteries.
Bartlett, Joseph J., Colonel; 27th Infantry.
Bartlett's (Wm. A., Colonel) Naval Brig.; 99th Inf.
Barton, Wm. H., Colonel; 48th Infantry.
Bassford, Abraham, Colonel; 14th Cavalry.
Bates' (Thomas K.) Empire Bat'y; Bat'y A, 1st Art.
Bates, Willard W., Colonel; 8th Artillery.
Battalion of Artillery, 1st; later 29th, 30th, 31st and 32d Independent Batteries.
Battalion of Artillery, 2d; later 14th and 15th Independent Batteries.
Battalion of Artillery, 3d; later transferred to 15th Artillery, Companies A to E.
Battalion of Artillery, 4th; transferred to 10th Artillery as Companies E, D, M and B.
Battalion of Artillery, 5th; transferred to 10th Artillery as Companies A, G, C and F.
Battalion of Artillery, 6th; transferred to 5th Artillery, as Companies I, K, L and M
Battalion of Artillery, 7th; transferred to 10th Artillery as Companies H, I, K and L.
Battalion of Artillery, 11th; transferred to 4th Artillery as Companies I, K, L and M.
Battalion of Sharpshooters, 1st; 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th companies of Sharpshooters
Battery A, N. Y. Vol. Art.; 2d Ind. Battery.
Battery B, N. Y. Vol. Art.; 3d Ind. Battery.
Battery C, N. Y. Vol. Art.; 4th Ind. Battery.
Baulch, John, Colonel; 2d Fire Zouaves.
Baxter Light Guard; 31st Infantry.

Beardsley, John, Colonel; 9th Cavalry.
Beardsley, Samuel R., Colonel; 24th Infantry.
Beecher's Pets; Company E, 67th Infantry.
Belknap, Jonathan S., Colonel; 85th Infantry.
Bell Jefferson, or Bell, Rifles; 94th Infantry.
Bell, M. T., Colonel; Pratt Guard.
Bement, Ernest M., Colonel; Andrew Johnson Cavalry, proposed to be, but not, raised for service in Eastern Tennessee especially; War Department authority March 28th, 1863.
Bemis Height Regiment; 77th Infantry.
Bendix, John E., Colonel; 7th and 10th Infantry.
Benedict, Lewis, Colonel; 162d Infantry.
Benjamin, Wm. H., Colonel; 8th Cavalry.
Bennett, Michael, Colonel; 28th Militia.
Bentley, Richard C., Colonel; 63d Infantry.
Berdan's (Hiram, Colonel) Sharpshooters; 1st U. S. Sharpshooters.
Berens, Wm. F., Colonel; 187th Infantry.
Betge, Robert J., Colonel; 68th Infantry.
Bevines' (John), formerly Richard H. Johnson's Independent Company of Infantry; part of 80th Infantry.
Biddle, G. H., Colonel; 95th Inf. and Warren Rifles.
Bidwell, Daniel D., Colonel; 49th Infantry
Billig's (Geo. C. L.) Battery; Bat'y C, 1st Battalion Artillery, later 31st Battery.
Billinghurst Battery; 18th Independent Battery.
Billy Wilson's Zouaves; 6th Infantry.
Bingham, Daniel G., Colonel; 64th Infantry.
Binghamton Regiment; 109th Infantry.
Black Horse Battery; 18th Independent Battery.
Black Horse Cavalry; 7th Cavalry.
Black River Artillery, 1st Battalion; 4th Bat'n Art.
Black River Artillery, 2d Battalion; 5th Bat'n Art.
Black River Artillery, 3d Battalion; 6th Bat'n Art.
Black River Artillery, 4th Battalion; 7th Bat'n Art.
Black River Art. Reg.; 10th Regiment Artillery.
Black Zouaves; a regiment in which no man was to be less than six feet high, tendered by Mr. Jas. Cooper, N. Y. city, May, 1861; not accepted.
Blair Rifles, consolidated with 178th Infantry.
Blanchard, Justus W., Colonel; 162d Infantry.
Blenker, Louis, Colonel; 8th Infantry.
Blenker's Battery; 2d Independent Battery.
Blenker's Rifles; 8th Infantry.
Bliss (W. S.) Cavalry; 5th Cavalry (part).
Bock's (Wolfgang) 2d Ind. Battery reorganizing; 15th Artillery (part).
Bookwood's (Charles) Battery; 2d Ind. Battery.
Boonville Regiment; 97th Infantry.
Boughton, Horace, Colonel; 143d Infantry.
Boyd's (Wm. H.) Company C, Penn. Vol. Cavalry; Company C, 1st Cavalry.
Boyer, Leonard, Colonel; 152d Infantry.
Bradley, Lemon W., Colonel; 64th Infantry.
Bradley's (Thos. S.) Company of Sharpshooters; 9th Company, 1st Battalion Sharpshooters.
Brady, James D., Colonel; 63d Infantry.
Brady's (J. T.) Light Infantry; 11th Infantry, reorganization of 1863.
Brainerd's (Wesley, Colonel) Eng.; 15th Eng. (new).
Bramhall's (Walter M.) Battery; 6th Ind. Battery.
Braulick, F. H., Colonel; 3d Regiment Empire Brigade, and the Defenders.
Breck's (George) Battery; Battery L, 1st Artillery.
Brewster, Wm. R., Colonel; 73d Infantry.
Brickell's (Andrew) German Artillery; 1st Bat'n Art.
British Volunteers, New York city organization of April 21, 1861, abandoned after the seizure of Mason and Slidell aboard the Trent, incorporated in the 36th Infantry, five companies.
British Volunteers, organization of July, 1861; Company C of the McClellan Rifles.
Britt, James W., Colonel; 57th Infantry.
Broady, K. Oscar, Colonel; 61st Infantry.
Brooklyn Chasseurs; 84th Infantry.
Brooklyn Phalanx; 67th and 84th Infantry.
Brooklyn Rifles; 87th Inf., except Cos. C and E.
Brown, Edwin F., Colonel; 28th Infantry.
Brown, Jas. M., Colonel; 100th Infantry.
Brown, J. Smith, Colonel, 126th Infantry.
Brown, Philip P., Jr., Colonel; 157th Infantry.
Brown, Wm. C., Colonel; 35th Infantry.
Brown, Wm. H., Colonel; 36th Infantry.
Brown, Wm. R., Colonel; 19th Militia and 168th Inf.
Bruen's (Edward) Independent Company of Inf.; parts of 143d and 169th Infantry.
Bruen's (John T.) Battery; 10th Indep. Battery.
Brundage, Chas. R., Colonel; 60th Infantry.
Bryan, Michael K., Colonel; 25th Militia and 175th Infantry.
Buckingham, Geo. A., Colonel; 53d Infantry, 2d organization, and 183d Infantry.
Buell, Clarence, Colonel; 169th Infantry.
Buffalo Irish Regiment; 164th Infantry
Buffalo Light Artillery; 27th Independent Battery.
Buffalo Regiment, Col. Franklin Sidway's; merged in 151st Infantry.
Buffalo Regiment, 1st; 21st Infantry.
Buffalo Regiment, 2d; 49th Infantry.
Buffalo Regiment, 3d; 100th Infantry.
Bull, James H., Colonel; Mechanic Rifles.
Bull, James M., Colonel; 126th Infantry.
Bundy's (Henry) Battery; 13th Indep. Battery.
Bunting's (Thos. B.) Bat'y; Co. K, 9th Militia (old) or 83d Inf., later 6th Indep. Battery.
Burger, Louis, Colonel; 5th Militia.
Burgesses Corps; Company R, 25th Militia, 1861.
Burke, Dennis F., Colonel; 88th Infantry.
Burke, James C., Colonel; Phœnix Regiment and 11th Infantry, 2d organization.
Burke, John, Colonel; 63d Infantry.
Burns, Michael W., Colonel; 73d Infantry.
Burnside's Escort; Oneida Cavalry Company.
Burnside's Rifles; 178th Infantry (part).
Burr, Allen L., Colonel; 189th Infantry.
Burtis, Chas. H., Colonel; 74th Infantry.
Burton's (John E.) Battery; 11th Indep. Battery.
Busteed's (Richard, Jr.) Chicago Light Bat'y; part of Batteries B and G, 1st Art. and 4th Indep. Bat'y.
Butler, John G., Colonel; 147th Infantry.
Butler's (Benj. C.) Battalion of Sharpshooters; Companies A, B, C and D, 93d Infantry.
Butterfield, Daniel, Colonel; 12th Militia.
Butt's (Richard) Company Sappers and Miners, Engineer Company; 14th Militia, 84th Infantry.
Byrne, James J., Colonel; 18th Cavalry.
Byrne, John, Colonel; 155th Infantry.
Cady's (A. Lester) Battery; 24th Indep. Battery.
Calcium Light Sharpshooters, Col. Robert Grant's; Company E, 102d Infantry
California Regiment, 1st; 32d Infantry.
Cameron Highlanders; Company I, 59th and part of 78th Infantry (old).
Cameron, James Colonel; 79th Infantry.
Cameron Legion; 59th Infantry, Company K.
Cameron Rifles; 68th Infantry.
Cameron Rifle Highlanders; Cos. I and K, 102d, and Companies B and C, 78th Inf. (old), 1861-62.
Cameron Rifle Highlanders (new); 79th Infantry (part), 1864-65.
Campbell Guard; 107th Infantry.
Cannon, Madison M., Colonel; 40th Infantry.
Carbine Rangers; 1st Cavalry.
Carmichael, Jas. C., Colonel; 157th Infantry.
Carr, Gouverneur, Lt.-Colonel; 165th Infantry.
Carr, Joseph B., Colonel; 2d Infantry.
Carroll, Howard, Colonel; 105th Infantry.
Carthage Battery; Company H, 2d Artillery.
Caryle's (Jas. B.) Battery; Company A, 16th Art., originally 35th Independent Battery.
Cassidy, Ambrose S., Colonel; 125th Infantry.
Catlin, Isaac S., Colonel; 109th Infantry.
Cattaraugus Regiment; 64th Infantry.
Cavalry, 2d Regiment, Black Horse; 7th Cavalry.
Cavalry, 7th Regiment, Dodge's; 1st Mounted Rifles.
Cavalry, 7th Regiment, United States and New York; 2d Cavalry, Harris Light.
Cavalry, 17th Regiment; 1st Veteran Cavalry (part).
Cavalry, 19th Regt.; 130th Inf., later 1st Dragoons.
Cayuga and Wayne County Regiment; 138th Infantry, later 9th Artillery.
Cayuga County Regiment, 1st; 19th Infantry, later 3d Artillery.
Cayuga County Regiment, 2d; 75th Infantry
Central New York Battalion; 26th Infantry.
Cerro Gordo Legion; 32d Infantry (part).
Chamberlain, James R., Colonel; 188th Infantry.
Chambers, W. R. W., Colonel; 93d Militia.
Chapin, Edward P., Colonel; 116th Infantry.
Chapin, Gurden, Colonel; 25th Cavalry.
Chapman, Alfred B., Col.; 57th Infantry.
Charles, Edmund C., Col.; 42d Infantry.
Chasseurs à pied; 84th Infantry
Chasseurs de Vincennes, an organization Colonel S. Cousin of Troy received authority to raise, in November, 1861; not recruited.
Chatfield, Harvey S., Colonel; 102d Infantry.
Chautauqua Regiment; 112th Infantry.
Cherry Valley Regiment; 76th Infantry (3 Companies) and 3d Artillery, part.
Chester, Geo. F., Colonel; 101st Infantry.
Chicago Light Artillery, Busteed's Battery; part of Batteries B and G, 1st Art., and 4th Indep. Bat'y.
Christian, Wm. H., Colonel; 26th Infantry.
Croft, Marion N., Col.; 3d Regt. Empire Brigade.
Chrysler, Morgan H., Colonel; 2d Veteran Cavalry and 30th Veteran Infantry.
Chrysler's (E. S.) Independent Company of Infantry; 10th Cavalry (part).
Church's (Benj. S.) Engineer Corps; Engineer Company, 12th Militia, 1861.
City Guards; 83d Infantry.

Clark, Chas. H., Colonel; 54th Militia.
Clark, John S., Colonel; 19th Infantry.
Clark, Robert B., Colonel; 13th Militia.
Clark, Wm. W., Colonel; 85th Infantry.
Clark's (Chas. A.) Battery; 12th Indep. Battery.
Clark's (John D.) Battery; Bat'y I, 3d Artillery.
Clark's (Moses P.) Battery; 6th Indep Battery.
Claassen, Peter J., Colonel; 132d Infantry.
Clinton Guards; 61st Infantry, 8 Companies.
Clinton Rifles; 57th Infantry, Companies F and G.
Coan, William B., Colonel; 48th Infantry.
Coast Guard; 99th Infantry.
Cochran, John, Colonel; 65th Infantry.
Cocks, John S., Colonel; U. S. Constitution Guard.
Coddington's (Gilbert S.) Bat'y; 20th Indep. Bat'y.
Cogswell, Milton, Col.; 42d Infantry and 2d Art'y.
Cole, Matthias W., Col.; 52d Militia, part of 176th Inf.
Colgate's (Col. Clinton G.) Eng.; 15th Eng. (old).
Columbia County Regiment; 91st Infantry.
Columbia County Regiment, 2d; 159th Infantry.
Come, Spencer W., Colonel; 61st Infantry and Clinton Guards.
Confort, Felix, Lt.-Col.; Les Enfants Perdus.
Conk, Anthony, Colonel; 139th Infantry.
Conklin, Fred. A., Colonel; 84th Militia.
Conklin Rifles; 97th Infantry.
Connaught Rangers; 87th Infantry.
Connecticut Cavalry, 1st Squadron, Companies A and B; Co.'s C and D, 2d Cav., Harris Light.
Conner, Freeman, Colonel; 44th Infantry.
Conrad, Joseph S., Colonel; 7th Artillery.
Constitution Guard; 40th Infantry.
Continental Guard; part of Company B, 66th Inf.
Continental Guard, 1st; 48th Infantry.
Continental Guard, 2d; Company C, 87th Infantry.
Cooke, Erastus, Colonel; 156th Infantry.
Coonan, John, Colonel; 182d Infantry.
Cooper, James, Colonel; Black Zouaves.
Coppinger, John J., Colonel; 15th Cavalry.
Corbin's (D. C.) Art. Co.; 67th Militia, 1863 (part).
Corcoran's Brigade or Irish Legion:
- 1st Regt.; the original 1st Regt. 69th National Guard Artillery, and all of the original 6th Regt., except Co. D.; designated 182d Inf.
- 2d Regt.; the original 5th Regt., Cos. A and D of the 3d and D of the 6th Regt.; the 5th Regt. formed Cos. A to G.; Cos. A and D 3d Regt., I, K; and D 6th Regt., Co. H; designated 155th Infantry.
- 3d Regt.; the original 3d Regt., except Cos. A and D; all of the 7th and 8th Regts.; designated 164th Infantry.
- 4th Regt.; the original 2d Regt.; designated the 170th Infantry.
- 5th Reg.; the original 4th Regt.; formed Cos. A, B and C, 175th Regt.
- Original 1st Regt.; 69th National Guard Artillery and 182d Infantry.
- Original 2d Regt.; 4th Regt. and 170th Inf.
- Original 3d Regt.; all, except Cos. A and D, in 164th Infantry.
- Original 4th Regt.; later the 5th; Cos. A, B and C, 175th Infantry.
- Original 5th Regt.; later the 2d; 155th Inf.
- Original 6th Regt.; all, except Co. D, in 182d Infantry; Co. D, as Co. H in 155th Infantry.
- Original 7th Regt.; all in 164th Infantry.
- Original 8th Regt.; not organized, but all enlisted in 164th Infantry.

Corcoran Guard; 164th Infantry.
Corcoran Zouaves; 164th Infantry.
Corning, Joseph W., Colonel; 194th Infantry.
Corning Light Cavalry; 18th Cavalry.
Corning Light Infantry; 18th Cavalry.
Cornwall Company; Company C, 124th Infantry.
Corps d'Elite, 103d Infantry; Company C (old).
Cortland County Regiments; 76th and 181st Inf.
Cortland Regiment; 134th Infantry.
Coster, John H., Colonel; 76th and 185th Infantry.
Coster, Charles R., Colonel; 134th Infantry.
Cothran's (Geo. W.) Battery; Battery M, 1st Art.
Couch's Escort; Companies D and K, 6th Cavalry.
Cousin, S., Colonel; Chasseurs de Vincennes.
Cowan's (Andrew) Battery; 1st Indep. Battery.
Cowles, David S., Colonel; 128th Infantry.
Cram, George C., Colonel; 22d Cavalry.
Crandell, Levin, Colonel; 125th Infantry.
Crane, Nirom M., Colonel; 107th Infantry.
Creney, James, Colonel; 95th Infantry.
Crocker, John S., Colonel; 93d Infantry.
Cromwellian Regiment; 76th Infantry.
Croft, Marion N., Colonel; 3d Regt. Empire Brig.
Crooks, Samuel J., Colonel; 8th and 22d Cavalry.
Cross, Nelson, Colonel; 67th Infantry.
Crounse's (Lorenzo) Battery; Battery K, 1st Art.
Cullen, Edgar M., Colonel; 96th Infantry.
Cummins, Francis M., Colonel; 124th Infantry.
Currie, Leonard D. H., Colonel; 133d Infantry.
Curtis, James E., Colonel; 152d Infantry.
Curtis, J. Langdon, Colonel; N. Y. Legion.
Curtis, N. Martin, Colonel; 142d Infantry.
Daggett, Rufus, Colonel; 117th Infantry.
Dandy, George F. B., Colonel; 100th Infantry.
Danforth, George E., Colonel; 134th Infantry and Cherry Valley Regiment.
Davey's (George W.) Battery; 11th Indep. Battery.
Davis, Edwin P., Colonel; 153d Infantry.
Davies, Henry E., Jr., Colonel; 2d and 13th Cavalry.
Davies, J. Mansfield, Colonel; 2d Cavalry.
Davies Light Cavalry; 13th Cavalry (part).
Davies, Thos. A., Colonel; 16th Infantry.
Davis, Benjamin F., Colonel; 8th Cavalry.
Davis (Henry W.) Battery; Battery E, 1st Artillery.
Davis, Uriah L., Colonel; 85th Infantry.
Day, Nicholas W., Colonel; 131st Infantry.
Day's (Sam'l C.) Battery; Battery F, 3d Artillery.
De Agreda, J. S., Colonel; McClellan Rifles.
De Camp's (Morris) Cavalry; 14th Cavalry (part).
Defenders, The; 178th Infantry (part).
De Forrest, Othneil, Colonel; 5th Cavalry.
De Forrest, Jacob J., Colonel; 81st Infantry.
Degive, Peter, Colonel; 29th Veteran Infantry.
De Ivernois, Gotthilf B., Colonel; 68th Infantry.
De Kalb Regiment; 41st Inf. (Co. F, later 9th Bat'y).
De Lacy, Wm., Col.; 164th Inf. and 37th Vet. Inf.
Delaware Battery; 8th Independent Battery.
D'Epineuil (Lionel J., Colonel) Zouaves; 53d Inf.
De Russey, Gustavus A., Colonel; 4th Artillery.
De Trobriand, Regis, Colonel; 38th and 55th Inf.
Devin, Thomas C., Colonel; 6th Cavalry.
Devin's, Indep. Cav. Co.; Co. A, 1st Militia Cav., 1861.
Dewitt, David P., Colonel; 143d Infantry.
Di Cesnola, Louis P., Colonel; 4th Cavalry.
Dickel's (Christian F., Col.) Mount'd Rifles; 4th Cav.
Dickinson Guard; 89th Infantry.
Dickinson, J. S., Colonel; authorized to organize the Dickinson Guard
Dickinson Light Artillery; 16th Indep. Battery.
Dieckman's (Julius) Battery; 13th Indep. Battery.
Diedrich's (Otto) Battery; Battery A, 1st Battalion Artillery, later 29th Battery.
Die-no-mores; Company D, 48th Infantry.
Dininny, Samuel W., Colonel; 141st Infantry.
Diven, Alexander S., Colonel; 107th Infantry.
Dobke, Adolphus, Colonel; 45th Infantry.
Dodge, Chas. C., Colonel; 1st Mounted Rifles.
Dodge, John A., Colonel; 75th Infantry.
Dodge's (Jeremiah P. B.) Engineer Corps; Engineer Corps, 5th Militia, 1861.
Dodge's Mounted Rifles; 1st Mounted Rifles.
Dodge, Stephen A., Col.; 81th Inf. and B'lyn Rifles.
Donnelly, Dudley, Colonel; 28th Infantry.
Doubleday (Thos. D., Colonel) Artillery; 4th Art.
Dozen, The; 12th Infantry.
Dragoons, 1st Reg't; 130th Inf., later 19th Cav.
Drake, Jeremiah C., Colonel; 112th Infantry.
Drew's (Henry Z.) Company of Mechanics' Rifles; part of Company C, 51st Infantry.
Dunn, Wm. F., Colonel; 5th Veteran Infantry.
Dunham, C. A., Colonel; Sarsfield Rifles.
Durkee, Chas., Colonel; 98th Infantry.
Duryea, Abraham, Colonel; 5th Infantry.
Duryea, Hiram, Colonel; 5th Infantry.
Duryea, Richard C., Colonel; 7th Artillery.
Duryea's Zouaves, 1st; 5th Infantry.
Duryea's Zouaves, 2d Battalion; 165th Infantry.
D'Utassy, Fred'k Geo., Colonel; 39th Infantry.
Dutchess County Regiment or Legion; 150th Inf.
Dutchess County Regiment, 2d; 159th Infantry.
Dutton, Wm., Colonel; 98th Infantry.
Dwight, Augustus W., Colonel; 122d Infantry.
Dwight, Charles C., Colonel; 160th Infantry.
Dwight, Wm., Jr., Colonel; 70th Infantry.
Dyckman, Garrett, Colonel; 1st Infantry.
Egan, Thos. W., Colonel; 40th Infantry.
Eagle, or Scrogg's Brig., 1st Reg't; 78th Inf. (part).
Eagle, or Scrogg's Brigade, 2d Reg't; 100th Inf.
Eagle, or Scrogg's Brigade, 3d Regiment; Companies I and K, 95th Infantry.
Eagle, or Scrogg's Brig., 4th Reg't; 78th Inf. (part).
Eagle, or Scrogg's Brigade, 5th Regiment; 53d Inf., 2d organization, became part of 132d and 162d Inf.
Eaton's (John B.) Battery; 27th Indep. Battery.
Edson, John H., Colonel; 3d Infantry.
Eighth Ward Rangers; Company D, 25th Infantry.
Elliott, Sam'l McK., Col.; authorized to recruit 78th Cameron Highlanders; Lt.-Col. 79th Infantry.
Ellis, A. Van Horn, Colonel; 124th Infantry.
Ellis' (Wm. H.) Battery; 12th Independent Battery.
Ellsworth, E. Elmer, Colonel; 11th Infantry.
Ellsworth's Avengers; 44th Infantry.
Ellsworth's Zouaves; 11th Infantry
Ellwood, John, Colonel; Pierpont Rifles.
Embrick, Fred'k E., Colonel; 106th Infantry.

Emerson, William, Colonel; 151st Infantry.
Empire Battery; Battery A, 1st Artillery.
Empire, or Spinola's Brigade, 1st Regt.; 158th Inf
Empire, or Spinola's Brigade, 2d Regt.; 132d Inf.
Empire, or Spinola's Brigade, 3d Regt.; 163d Inf.
Empire, or Spinola's, Brigade, 4th Regt.; 164th Inf. (part).
Empire City Regiment or Guard; Co. D, 6th, and K, 32d Infantry.
Empire Light Cavalry; 2d Veteran Cavalry.
Empire Zouaves; part of 51st Inf., and Co. B, 66th Infantry.
Enfants Perdus; Independent Battalion of Inf.
Engineers and Mechanics, 1st Regt., Practical; offered in April, 1861, Col. Wm. R. Nevins; not accepted.
Engineer Corps, B. S. Church's; Engineer Co., 12th Militia, 1861.
Engineer Corps, E. A. Quintard's; Engineer Co., 71st Militia, 1861.
Engineer Corps, Francis Page's; Engineer Co., 69th Militia, 1862
Engineer Corps, Jer. P. B. Dodge's; Engineer Co., 5th Militia, 1861.
Engineer Corps, John Maralious'; Engineer Co., 13th Militia, 1861.
Engineers and Artisans; 1st Engineers.
Engineers and Artisans, 2d Reg.; 15th Eng. (part).
Engineers, 2d Regt., Henry V. Slosson's Company; Company D (new), 15th Engineers.
Engineers, Jas. Quinlan's Co.; Engineer Co., 69th Militia, 1861.
Engineers, Peter McQuade's Co.; Engineer Co., 69th Militia, 1863.
Engineers, C. D. Westbrook's Co.; Engineer Co., 20th Militia (80th Infantry).
Engineers, Daniel T. Van Buren's Co.; Engineer Co., 20th Militia, 1861.
Engineers, Richard Bates' Co.; Engineer Co., 14th Militia (84th Infantry).
Engineers, W. Baker's, later E. B. Kinney's Co.; Engineer Co., 6th Militia, 1861.
Engineers, W. M. Walton's Co.; Engineer Co., 8th Militia, 1861.
Enright, Richard C., Colonel; 63d Infantry.
Ethan Allen Regiment; 178th Infantry (part).
Evans, David M., Colonel; 20th Cavalry.
Everdell, Wm., Jr., Colonel; 23d Militia.
Excelsior Battery 1st; 5th Independent Battery.
Excelsior Battery 2d; 10th Independent Battery.
Excelsior Battery, 3d; 10th Indep. Battery (part).
Excelsior, or Sickles', Brigade, 1st Regt.; 70th Inf.
Excelsior, or Sickles', Brigade, 2d Regt.; 71st Inf.
Excelsior, or Sickles', Brigade, 3d Regt.; 72d Inf.
Excelsior, or Sickles', Brigade, 4th Regt.; 73d Inf.
Excelsior, or Sickles', Brigade, 5th Regt.; 74th Inf.
Excelsior Rifle Blues; 92d Infantry.
Excelsior Rifle Legion, New York; 92d Infantry.
Fairchild, Harrison S., Colonel; 89th Infantry.
Fairman, James, Colonel; 73d and 96th Infantry.
Fardella, Enrico, Colonel; 85th and 151st Infantry.
Farnham, Noah L., Colonel; 11th Infantry.
Farnsworth, Addison, Colonel; 79th Infantry.
Farnum, J. Egbert, Colonel; 70th Infantry.
Faugh-a-ballagh; Capt. Brannigan's Co. K, 63d Inf.
Federal Guard; 178th Infantry (part).
Ferguson, Alonzo, Colonel; 152d Infantry.
Ferrero, Edward, Colonel; 51st Infantry.
Fifth Ward Volunteers; Company D, 5th Inf.
Fifty-sixth Regt. Battery, Fitch's, 2d; 8th Indep. Battery.
Fifty-sixth Regt. Battery, Regan's, 1st; 7th Indep. Battery.
Fifty-sixth Regt. Cavalry, 1st and 2d companies; Companies D and C, 1st Mounted Rifles.
Fire Brigade; 73d Infantry.
Fire Zouaves, 1st Regiment; 11th Infantry.
Fire Zouaves, 2d Regiment; 73d Infantry.
Fisher's (F. W.), Cavalry; 14th Cavalry (part).
Fisk, Henry C., Colonel; 65th Infantry.
Fisk, John, Colonel; 2d Mounted Rifles.
Fitch's (Butler) Battery; 8th Independent Battery.
Fitze, James, Colonel; Republican Rifles.
Fitzhugh, Charles L., Col.; 6th and 2d Prov. Cav.
Fitzhugh's (Robt. H.) Battery; Battery K, 1st Art.
Fitzsimmons, Charles, Colonel; 21st Cavalry.
Flank Co., 108th Vols.; 6th Co. Sharpshooters.
Flood, Hugh C., Colonel; 155th Infantry.
Floyd, Eldridge G., Colonel; 3d Infantry.
Flushing Light Artillery; Battery L (old) 2d Artillery; later 34th Independent Battery.
Foerster's (Herman) Independent Co. Infantry; Company retained men of 8th Infantry; later part of 68th Infantry.
Forbes, David S., Colonel; 68th Militia.
Foreign Rifles, 1st; 39th Infantry.
Fort Plain Battery; Battery K, 1st Artillery.
Foster, James P., Colonel; 128th Infantry.
Foster, John A., Colonel; 175th Infantry.
Foster's Heavy Artillery; part of 16th Artillery.
Fowler, Edward B., Colonel; 84th Militia.
Fowler, Henry, Colonel; 63d Infantry.
Fox, Watson A., Colonel; 74th Militia.
Fox's (Geo. W.) Battery; 26th Independent Battery.
Franchot, Richard W., Colonel; 121st Infantry.
Frank, Paul, Colonel; 52d and 190th Infantry.
Franklin's Body Guard; Co. B, 14th Cavalry.
Franklin's Own; 98th Infantry.
Frank's (John D.) Battery; Battery G, 1st Artillery.
Frazer, James L., Colonel; 47th Infantry.
Fredenhall Regiment; failed to organize; part of 91st Infantry.
Freeman, J. M., Colonel; Manhattan Rifles.
Fremont Regiment; 46th Infantry.
Fremont Rifles; Co. C, 49th Infantry.
Fremont's Mississippi Brigade, originated by Col. W. A. Howard; not carried out; see Marine Artillery.
French Regiment; 55th Infantry.
French Regiment, 2d; Chasseurs de Vincennes.
French, Wm. R., Lt.-Colonel; 165th Infantry.
French, Winser B., Colonel; 77th Infantry.
Friend's Rifle Guards; Co. E, 70th Infantry.
Frisby, Edward, Colonel; 30th Infantry.
Frontier Cavalry; 26th Cavalry.
Fuller, James M., Colonel; 105th Infantry.
Fullerton, W. S., Colonel; 130th Infantry.
Funk, Augustus, Colonel; 39th and 38th Veteran Infantry.
Gallatin Rifles; 58th Infantry (part).
Gandolfo, John B., Lt.-Col.; 178th Infantry.
Gansevoort, Henry S., Colonel; 13th and Horatio Seymour Cavalry.
Garde Lafayette; 55th Infantry.
Garibaldi Guard; 39th Infantry.
Garrard, Kenner, Colonel; 146th Infantry.
Garrard's (Jeptha) Cavalry Company; 6th Independent Company, Ohio Cavalry, later Co. L, 3d N. Y. Vol. Cavalry.
Garrard's Tigers; 146th Infantry.
Gates, Theodore B., Colonel; 80th Infantry.
Gavigan's (Owen) Battery; Battery D, 3d Artillery.
Gillman, Frederick, Colonel; Morgan Rifles.
Geneseo Regiment; 104th Infantry (part).
Gerhardt, Joseph, Colonel; 46th Infantry.
German Artillery Corps; 1st Battalion Artillery.
German Artillery, Co. A; 41st Infantry (part).
German Artillery Co.; Hamilton Artillery (part).
German Cavalry; Co. H (new) and part of Co. I, 4th Cavalry.
German Heavy Artillery, Adam Senges'; 3d Battalion, later part 15th Artillery.
German Legion; Enfants Perdus (part).
German Rangers; 52d Infantry (seven companies).
German Regiment; 29th Infantry.
German Rifles, 1st Regiment; 8th Infantry.
German Rifles, 2d Regiment; 68th Infantry.
German Rifles, 3d Regiment; 103d Infantry (part).
German Rifles; 5th Regiment; 45th Infantry.
Gibbs, Alfred, Colonel; 130th Infantry, later 1st Dragoons.
Gibson's (Robert P.) 12th Art.; 15th Art. (part).
Gifford, Haviland, Colonel; 93d Infantry.
Gitterman, John, Colonel; 29th Veteran Inf.
Gleason, John H., Colonel; 63d Infantry.
Glenny, William, Colonel; 64th Infantry.
Glens Falls Company (Milo E. Washburn's), part 175th Inf. and part Company K, 186th Inf.
Goddard, Abel, Colonel; 60th Infantry.
Goodrich, Wm. B., Colonel; 60th Infantry.
Goodwin, R. D., Colonel; President's Guard.
Goodwin's (W. F.) Bat'y, 11th Art.; 4th Art. (part).
Goodwin's President's Guard; Co. A, 59th Inf.
Goshen Company; Company B, 124th Infantry.
Gotlieb, Harry E., Colonel; Federal Guard.
Gott, Benjamin F., Colonel; 174th Infantry.
Gould, Charles, Colonel; Ironsides.
Governor Morgan's U. S. Light Art., 2d Regt.; 2d Artillery.
Governor's Guard; 66th Inf., 2d Mtd. Rifles, 6th Militia.
Graham, Charles K., Colonel; 74th Infantry.
Graham, Samuel, Colonel; 5th Artillery.
Grant's (Robert) Calcium Light Sharpshooters; Company E, 102d Infantry.
Grantsyne, Wm. S., Colonel; 140th Infantry.
Gray, Charles O., Colonel; 96th Infantry.
Gray's (Abijah C.) Company of Sharpshooters; flank company 108th Vols., later 6th Company, 1st Battalion Sharpshooters.
Green, Nelson W., Colonel; 76th Infantry.
Greene, George S., Colonel; 60th Infantry.
Gregg, Wm. M., Colonel; 179th Infantry.
Gregory, David E., Colonel; 144th Infantry.
Grenadier Regiment; 65th Infantry
Grenadiers; Company A, 103d Infantry.

Grimm's (Edward) Battery; Battery D, 1st Battalion, later 32d Battery.
Grindlay, James, Colonel; 146th Infantry.
Grinnell Light Artillery; part Company H, 3d Art.
Griswold, John A., Colonel; 125th Infantry.
Griswold Light Cavalry; 21st Cavalry.
Grower, Wm. T. C., Colonel; 17th Veteran Inf.
Grow's (John A.) Battery; 25th Indep. Battery.
Grumback, Nicholas, Colonel; 149th Infantry.
Guards of Liberty and Union; Mohawk Rangers.
Guion, George M., Colonel; 148th Infantry.
Gurney, William, Colonel; 127th Infantry.
Hall, George B., Colonel; 71st Infantry.
Hall, Henry H., Colonel; 4th Artillery.
Hall, James F., Colonel; 1st Engineers.
Hall, Thomas S., Colonel; 92d Infantry.
Halleck Guard; Company H, 13th Cavalry.
Halleck Guard, Co. A; Co. A, 119th Infantry.
Halleck Infantry; 146th Infantry.
Halsted's (Wm.) 2d Regt. N. J. Cav., Van Reypen's Company; old Company M, 3d Cav., later part 1st N. J. Cavalry.
Hamblin, Joseph E., Colonel; 65th Infantry.
Hamilton Art.; Co. L (old), 2d Art., later 34th Bat'y.
Hamilton, Charles, Colonel; 110th Infantry.
Hamilton, Theodore B., Colonel; 62d Infantry.
Hammell, John S., Colonel; 66th Infantry.
Hammell, W. W., Col.; Washington Light Cav.
Hammerstein, Herbert, Colonel; 102d Infantry.
Hammerstein, Robert, Colonel; 78th Infantry.
Hammond, John, Colonel; 5th Cavalry.
Hampson, R. E. A., Colonel, organized April, 1861, three companies of N.Y. British Vols., and later in 1861 recruited men again.
Hancock Guards; 90th Infantry (part).
Hancock Regiment; 101st Infantry (part).
Hannum's (Josiah C.) Battery; 28th Indep. Bat'y.
Hardenberg, Jacob B., Colonel; 80th Infantry.
Harhaus, Otto, Colonel, 2d Cavalry.
Harlan's (Josiah) Cavalry, Krom's Company; Company G, 5th Cavalry.
Harn's (Wm. A.) Battery; 3d Indep. Battery.
Harris Light Cavalry; 2d Cavalry.
Harrower, Gabriel P., Colonel; 161st Infantry.
Harrower, Henry G., Colonel; 161st Infantry.
Hartman, Lewis, Colonel; 29th Infantry.
Hart's (Patrick) Batteries; 15th and 32d Independent Batteries.
Hathaway, Samuel G., Colonel; 141st Infantry.
Havelock Battery; 11th Independent Battery.
Hawkins, Rush C., Colonel; 9th Infantry.
Hawkins Zouaves, 1st; 9th Infantry.
Hawkins Zouaves, 2d; 178th Infantry (part).
Hayman, Samuel B., Colonel; 37th Infantry.
Hayt, Wm. W., Colonel; 189th Infantry.
Hayward, Wm. B., Colonel; 60th Infantry.
Hazelton's (Jas. B.) Battery; Bat'y D, 1st Art.
Heavy Artillery, 1st Regt.; 4th, and Co. B, 2d Art.
Heavy Artillery, Jackson, 2d Regt.; 5th Artillery.
Heine, Wilhelm, Colonel; 103d Infantry.
Heintzelman's Escort; Company I, 5th Cavalry.
Hendrickson, John, Colonel; 83d Infantry.
Herkimer Regiment; 34th and 121st Infantry.
Higgins, Benj. L., Colonel; 86th Infantry.
Highlanders, Cameron Highlanders; 79th Inf.
Highlanders, 78th; 78th Infantry.
Highland Guard; 79th Infantry.
Hiller's (Fred. L.) Battery; 16th Indep. Battery.
Hillhouse Light Infantry; 132d Infantry.
Hiram Barney Rifles; 54th Infantry.
Hobart's (Elijah) Company, 2d Regt. U. S. Sharpshooters; Company B, 93d Infantry
Hoffman, Henry C., Colonel; 23d Infantry.
Hogan's (Wm. H.) Battery; Company A, 5th N.Y. S. Vol. Artillery, Irish Brigade; Company A, 2d Battalion Artillery, later 14th Indep. Battery.
Holley, John C., Colonel; 143d Infantry.
Holt, Erastus D., Colonel; 49th Infantry.
Holt, Thomas, Colonel; 74th Infantry.
Honved Regiment; part of 45th and 52d Infantry.
Hooker's Escort; 2d Cav., Co.'s A, B, I and K.
Hopper, Geo. F., Colonel; 10th Infantry.
Horatio Seymour's Cavalry, Companies A and B; Companies E and F, 13th Cavalry.
Horse Artillery, U. S. Vols., 1st Regt., Co.'s B and —; Co.'s A and I, 2d Artillery.
Houck's (Philip) Artillery Company; Artillery Company 65th Militia, 1863.
Howard Artillery; 1st Marine Artillery.
Howard, Wm. H., Colonel; Marine and 13th Art.
Howell's (John H.) Battery; Battery M, 3d Art.
Howe's Rifles; 45th Infantry.
Howland, Joseph, Colonel; 16th Infantry.
Hoyt, Mark, Colonel; 176th Infantry.
Hudson, Henry W., Colonel; 59th and 82d Inf.
Hughston, Robert S., Colonel; 144th Infantry.
Hull, H. D., Colonel; 2d Duryea Zouaves.
Hull, Walter C., Colonel; 2d Cavalry.
Humbold Yaegers; part 58th Infantry.
Hungarian Regiment; part 39th Infantry.
Hunt, Lewis C., Colonel; 92d Infantry.
Husk, Lewis W., Colonel; 111th Infantry.
Hussars; Company C, 3d Militia Cavalry, 1861.
Huston, James, Colonel; 82d Infantry.
Hyatt, James G., Colonel; 17th Militia.
Hyde, Joseph, Colonel; 125th Infantry.
Hyde's (W. B.) Cavalry; part 14th Cavalry.
Imperial Zouaves; part 47th Infantry.
Independence Guard; 12th Inf., and Company A, 12th Militia, later Company A, 102d Inf.
Independent Battalions of Artillery, see Battalions of Artillery.
Independent Battery, 2d (W. Bock's re-organizing); part of 15th Artillery.
Independent Battery, 10th, Edwin S. Jenny's; Battery F, 3d Artillery.
Independent Battery, 34th, Herman Jahn's; part of 15th Artillery.
Independent Battery, 35th, Jas. B. Caryle's; Co. A, 16th Artillery.
Independent Battery, 36th, Chas. Graham Bacon's; part 13th Artillery.
Independent Battery B, or 2d; 3d Ind. Battery.
Independent Company of Infantry, 9th; Co D, 194th Infantry.
Independent Company of Infantry, 12th, part; Co. H, part, 194th Infantry.
Independent Company of Infantry, 17th; Co. I, 194th Infantry.
Independent Company of Infantry, 21st; Co. F, 194th Infantry.
Independent Company of Infantry, 31st; Co. F, (new), 75th Infantry.
Independent Company of Infantry, 49th; Co. G, 194th Infantry.
Independent Company of Infantry, Amos Soper's; Co. K, 189th Infantry.
Independent Corps, N. Y. Light Infantry; Enfants Perdus.
Independent Engineers; 50th Engineers.
Independent Irish Regiment; 63d Infantry.
Independent Rifles; Co. A, 151st Infantry.
Infantry, 19th Regiment; 3d Artillery.
Infantry, 113th Regiment; 7th Artillery.
Infantry, 129th Regiment; 8th Artillery.
Infantry, 130th Regiment; 19th Cavalry, later 1st Dragoons.
Infantry, 135th Regiment; 6th Artillery.
Infantry, 138th Regiment; 9th Artillery.
Innes, Chas. H., Colonel; 36th Infantry.
Ira Harris Cavalry; 5th, 6th and 12th Cavalry.
Ira Harris Guard, 1st; 5th Cavalry.
Ira Harris Guard, 2d; 6th Cavalry.
Ira Harris Guard, 3d; 12th Cavalry.
Ireland, David, Colonel; 137th Infantry.
Irish Brigade; Companies G, H, and I, 105th Inf.
Irish Brigade Batteries, 5th Regiment Artillery; 14th and 15th Independent Batteries, originally 2d Battalion Artillery.
Irish Brigade, Meagher's, 1st Regiment; 69th Infantry.
Irish Brigade, Meagher's, 2d Regiment; 88th Inf.
Irish Brigade, Meagher's, 3d Regiment; 63d Inf.
Irish Brigade, Meagher's, 4th Regiment; 88th Infantry, three companies.
Irish Brigade, Meagher's, 5th Regiment, formerly 4th; 88th Infantry
Irish Legion, Corcoran's, see Corcoran's Brigade.
Irish Regiment, 3d; 63d Infantry.
Irish Regiment; 105th Infantry.
Irish Regiment, Buffalo; 164th Infantry.
Irish Rifles; 37th Infantry.
Ironclads; 136th Infantry.
Ironhearted; 115th Infantry.
Ironsides; 176th Infantry.
Irvine, Wm., Colonel; 10th Cavalry.
Italian Legion; part, 39th Infantry.
Ithaca Volunteers; Co A, 32d Regiment.
Jackson, Allan H., Colonel; 134th Infantry.
Jackson Artillery; part, 5th Artillery.
Jackson Guard; 42d Infantry.
Jackson Heavy Artillery, 2d Regiment; 5th Art.
Jackson Horse Guard; Co. A, 1st Militia Cav., 1861.
Jackson Regiment, Excelsior Brigade, or Light Infantry; 71st Infantry.
Jackson, Wm. A., Colonel; 18th Infantry.
Jacobs, Ferris, Jr., Colonel; 26th Cavalry.
Jahn's (Herman) Battery; 2d Independent Battery.
Jahn's (Herman) 34th Ind. Bat.; part, 15th Art.
James, Edward C., Colonel; 106th Infantry.
Jardine, E., Colonel; 9th Veteran Infantry.
Jefferson County Regiment; 35th Infantry and 10th Artillery.
Jefferson Greys; Company B, 35th Infantry.
Jefferson Guard; 5th Militia.
Jenkins, David P., Colonel; 146th Infantry.

Jenkins, John P., Colonel; 3d Regiment, Eagle Brigade, 172d Infantry and Lt.-Col. 17th Militia.
Jenny, Edwin S., Colonel; 185th Infantry.
Jenny's (Edwin S.) 10th Independent Battery; Battery F, 3d Artillery.
Jersey Company; Company D, 48th Infantry.
Joachimson, P. L., Colonel; Union Guard.
Johnson, Andrew, Cavalry, see Bement, Colonel.
Johnson, Charles A., Colonel; 25th Infantry.
Johnson, Nathan J., Colonel; 115th Infantry.
Johnson, William, Colonel; 148th Infantry.
Jones, Delancey Floyd, Colonel; 146th Infantry.
Jones' (Enoch) Battery; Battery H, 3d Artillery.
Jones, Frank, Colonel; 31st Inf. and 31st Vet. Inf.
Jones, Lorenzo J., Lt.-Col.; 194th Infantry.
Jones, Patrick H., Colonel; 154th Infantry.
Jourdan, James, Colonel; 158th Infantry.
Judson, Roscius W., Colonel; 142d Infantry.
Judd, Schuyler F., Colonel; 106th Infantry.
Kapf, Edward, Colonel; 7th Infantry.
Karples, Henry M., Colonel; 52d Infantry.
Keese, Oliver J., Colonel; 118th Infantry.
Keith's (Robert) Indep. Company of Infantry, part 102d, and part Company E, 124th Infantry.
Kelly, Patrick, Colonel; 88th Infantry.
Kelsey's (William A.) Battery; Battery G, 3d Art.
Kenka Rifles; Company I, 33d Infantry.
Kennedy, William D., Colonel; 42d Infantry.
Kennedy's (Terrence J.) Battery; 1st Indep. Bat'y.
Kennedy's (Terrence J.) Infantry Company; part Company B, 19th Infantry.
Kerrigan, James E., Colonel; 25th Infantry.
Kerrigan Rangers; 25th Infantry.
Ketchum, John H., Colonel; 150th Infantry.
Kibbe, George C., Colonel; 6th Artillery.
Kilpatrick, Judson, Colonel, 2d Cavalry.
Kings County Volunteers; Company C (new), 63d Infantry.
Kingsley, Hale, Colonel; 3d Regt., Empire Brig.
Kinney's (Edward B.), later W. Baker's, Engineers; Engineer Company, 6th Militia, 1861.
Kirby's (Wm. M.) Battery; Battery I, 3d Artillery.
Kitching, J. Howard, Colonel; 6th Artillery.
Kittinger's (Samuel) Battery; 23d Indep. Battery.
Knierim's (John) Battery; Battery C, 1st Battalion, later, 31st Battery
Kossuth Guard or Rifles; part Co. I, 59th Inf.
Kozlay, Eugene A., Colonel; 54th Infantry.
Krettner, Jacob, Colonel; 65th Militia.
Kreutzer, William, Colonel; 98th Infantry.
Krom's (Abraham H.) Cavalry Company; Company G, 5th Cavalry.
Kryzanowski, Wladimir, Colonel; 58th Infantry.
Kusserow's (Charles) Battery; Battery D, 1st Battalion, later 32d Battery.
La Due, William, Colonel; 34th Infantry.
Lafayette Guard; 55th Infantry.
Laflin, Byron, Colonel; 34th Infantry.
Lake, James, Colonel; 17th Veteran Infantry.
Lane, James C., Colonel; 102d Infantry
Langner's (Robert) Batteries; Battery C, 1st Battalion, later, 31st Battery, and 32d Battery.
Lansing, Henry S., Colonel; 17th Infantry.
Lansing, Jacob H., Colonel; 86th Infantry.
Latson's (John W.) Light Artillery, Company B and —; Companies A and I, 2d Artillery.
Lazelle, Henry M., Colonel; 16th Cavalry.
Ledlie, James H., Colonel, 19th Inf., and 3d Art.
Lee's (Jay E.) Battery; Company B, Rocket Battalion, later 24th Battery.
Lee's (Richard H.) Battery; 16th Battery.
Lefferts, Marshall, Colonel; 7th Militia.
Le Gal, Eugene, Colonel; 55th Militia, 1863.
Le Gendre, Charles W., Colonel; 51st Infantry, and New York Rifles.
Lemmon, John C., Colonel; 10th Cavalry.
Le Roy Regiment; 105th Infantry.
Les Enfants Perdus; Ind. Corps, Light Infantry.
Leslie Guards; part 66th Infantry.
Leverick, John B., Lieutenant-Colonel; 163d Inf.
Levy, Simon, Lieutenant-Colonel, Les Enfants Perdus, and Colonel, McClellan Infantry.
Lewis, Charles, Colonel; 176th Infantry.
Lewis County Battalion; 3d Battalion Artillery.
Lewis, George W., Colonel; 3d Cavalry.
Lewis, James, Colonel; 144th Infantry.
Lewis' (George W.) Company G, 13th Infantry; Company K, 3d Cavalry.
Lewis' (Wm. H.) Battalion of Artillery; 1st Indep. Battalion Artillery, Militia, 1864.
Lichterkost, Martin, Colonel; Union Rifles and Empire City Guard.
Lichtenheim, Theodore, Colonel; Gallatin Rifles.
Liebenau, Henry F., Colonel; 25th Cavalry and Seymour Light Infantry.
Light Artillery, Co. L, 3d Regt.; 1st Indep. Bat'y
Light Artillery, Gov. Morgan's 2d Regt. U. S.; 2d Artillery.
Light Battery A, 1st Regt. Art.; 2d Indep. Bat'y.
Lincoln Cavalry; 1st Cavalry.
Lincoln Divers; 99th Infantry.
Lincoln Greens; 4th Cavalry.
Lincoln Regt., Norton's Indep. Mich. Co.; Co. K, 1st Cavalry.
Linsley Blues; 102d Militia.
Lion's (Thos. W.) Battalion Artillery; Rocket Battalion, later 23d and 24th Batteries.
Littlejohn, Dewitt C., Colonel; 110th Infantry.
Little Zouaves; 9th Infantry.
Livingston, Chas. E., Colonel; 76th Infantry.
Livingston County Regiment; 104th Infantry.
Lochiel Cameron Highlanders; 78th Infantry (old, Elliott's organization).
Locke's (Milo W.) Battery; 16th Battery.
Lockman, John T., Colonel; 119th Infantry.
Loeser, Chas. McK., Colonel; 11th Infantry.
Logie, Wm. K., Colonel; 141st Infantry.
Long Island Volunteers, 1st Regt.; 67th Infantry.
Lord, Newton B., Colonel; 35th Inf. and 20th Cav.
Lost Children; Les Enfants Perdus.
Ludwick, Ephraim A., Colonel; 112th Infantry.
Lutz, Andrew, Colonel; Humboldt Yaegers and Morgan Rifles.
Love, Geo. M., Colonel; 116th Infantry.
Lynch, Thomas, Colonel; 77th Militia.
Lynch, Wm. A., Colonel; 42d Infantry.
Lyons, Geo. A., Colonel; 8th Militia.
Lyons Regiment; 98th Infantry.
McChesney's (Walter W.) Zouaves; 10th Infantry.
McClellan Cavalry; 20th Cavalry.
McClellan Chasseurs; Companies F and K, 90th Inf.
McClellan Infantry, Co. C; Company E, 87th Inf.
McClellan Infantry; part 54th and one company 102d Infantry.
McClellan Rifles; Companies A to E, 90th Inf.
McClellan's Escort; Oneida Cavalry Company.
McClellan's (Samuel A.) Battery; Bat'y G, 1st Art.
McConihe, John, Colonel; 169th Infantry.
McConihe, Samuel, Colonel; 93d Infantry.
McCunn, John H., Colonel; 37th Infantry.
McDermott, Peter, Colonel; 170th Infantry.
McDonald, Andrew, Colonel; 106th Infantry.
McDonald, Christopher R., Colonel; 47th Infantry.
McDonald, Wm. R., Colonel; Scott's Rifles.
McDougall, Archibald L., Colonel; 123d Infantry.
McDougall, C. Dugald, Colonel; 111th Infantry.
McEviley, William, Colonel; 155th Infantry.
McGregor, John D., Colonel; 4th Infantry.
McIvor, James P., Colonel; 170th Infantry.
McKean, James B., Colonel; 77th Infantry.
McKibben, Gilbert, Colonel; 51st Infantry.
McKnight's (Geo. F.) Battery; 12th Indep. Bat'y.
McMahon, Jas. P., Colonel; 155th & 164th Inf.
McMahon, John E., Colonel; 164th and 188th Inf.
McMahon's (Henry J.) Battery; Co. B, 5th N. Y. S. Art. Vols., Irish Brigade; later 15th Battery.
McMartin, Duncan, Colonel; 153d Infantry.
McNary, Wm. H., Colonel; 158th Infantry.
McNett, Andrew J., Colonel; 141st Infantry.
McQuade, James, Colonel; 14th Infantry.
McQuade's (Peter) Engineer Co.; Engineer Co. L, 69th Militia, 1863.
McReynolds, Andrew F., Colonel; 1st Cavalry.
Mack's (Albert G.) Rifle Battery, 108th Vols.; 18th Battery.
Macomb Regiment; 96th Infantry.
Madison and Cortland Regiment; 157th Infantry.
Magruder, James, Colonel; 2d Engineers.
Mallon, James E., Colonel; 42d Infantry.
Malone Regiment; 98th Infantry.
Malone's (Robt. A.) Indep. Co. Inf.; part 124th Inf.
Manhattan Rifles; part 57th Infantry and Company G (old), 43d Infantry.
Mann's (Daniel P.) Cav. Co.; Oneida Cavalry Co.
Maralious' (John) Engineer Corps; Engineer Company, 13th Militia, 1861.
Marine Artillery; 1st Regiment Marine Artillery.
Markell, Wm. L., Colonel; 8th Cavalry.
Marsh, E. Jay, Colonel; 186th Infantry.
Marshall, Elisha G., Colonel; 13th Infantry and 14th Artillery.
Martin, Henry P., Colonel; 71st Militia.
Martin, Joel O., Colonel; 17th Veteran Infantry.
Martin's (Joseph W.) Battery; 6th Indep. Battery.
Mason, Joel W., Colonel; 6th Militia.
Mass. Battalion Frontier Cavalry; Cos. A to E, 26th Cavalry.
Matherson, Roderick, Colonel; 32d Infantry.
Matthewson's (Angel) Battery; Battery E, 1st Art.
Mayer, Wm., Colonel; 171st Infantry.
Meade's Escort; Companies A, B, I and K, 2d Cav.
Meagher's Irish Brigade, see Irish Brigade.
Meagher's Own, Mrs.; 88th Infantry.
Mechanic Rifles, Henry Z. Drew's Co.; part Company C, 51st Infantry.
Mechanic Rifles; three companies 66th Infantry.

Mercer's (Wm. E.) Battery, Bat'y C (new), 3d Art.
Merchant's Brigade, 3d Regt.; part 178th Infantry.
Meriam's (G. F.) Battalion of Art.; 6th Bat'n Art.
Merritt, Robert B., Colonel; 75th Infantry.
Merritt, Wesley, Colonel; Imperial Zouaves.
Merserau's (Thomas J.) Battery; Battery B, 3d Art.
Meserole, Jere V., Colonel; 47th Militia.
Metropolitan Cavalry; 14th Cavalry.
Metropolitan Guard, 1st Regt.; 131st Infantry.
Metropolitan Guard, 2d Regt.; 133d Infantry.
Metropolitan Guard, 3d Regt.; 162d Infantry.
Metropolitan Guard, 4th Regt.; 173d Infantry.
Metropolitan Guard, 5th Regt.; 174th Infantry.
Mich. 'o. Lincoln Regt. Indep. Vols.; Company K, 1st Cavalry.
Middleton's (S.) Battalion of Art.; 7th Bat'n Art.
Miles, Nelson A., Colonel; 61st Infantry.
Militia, Cavalry, Co. A; Co. A, 1st Mil. Cav., 1861, Devin's.
Militia, Cavalry, Co. C; Co. C, 3d Mil. Cav., 1861, Sauer's.
Militia, 1st Bat'n Light Art.; part Bat'y L, 1st Art.
Militia, 2d Regiment; 82d Infantry.
Militia, 2d Regt. Co. D (old); Co. D, 82d Inf., later 3d Battery.
Militia, 4th Regt. Heavy Art.; 4th Militia, 1863.
Militia, 6th Regiment; part 66th Infantry.
Militia, 9th Regiment; 83d Infantry.
Militia, 9th Regt., Co. K (old); Co. K, 83d Inf., later 6th Battery.
Militia, 10th Regt.; 177th Infantry.
Militia, 12th Regt., Henry A. Weeks; Cos. B, C, D, E and F (new), 12th Infantry.
Militia, 12th Regt., Co. A; Co. A, 102d Infantry.
Militia, 13th Regt., part 87th Infantry.
Militia, 13th Regt. Heavy Artillery; 13th Militia, 1861-1862.
Militia, 14th Regt.; 84th Infantry.
Militia, 15th Regt., Artillery Company; Company L, 2d Artillery, later 34th Battery.
Militia, 15th Regt., part; part 74th Infantry.
Militia, 18th Regt., part; parts 9th, 17th and 38th Infantry.
Militia, 19th Regt.; 168th Infantry.
Militia, 20th Regt.; 20th Militia, 1861; 80th Infantry.
Militia, 33d Regt., part; part 60th Infantry.
Militia, 34th Regt., part; part 98th Infantry.
Militia, 38th Regt., part; part 34th Infantry.
Militia, 39th Regt., part; part 76th Infantry.
Militia, 49th Regt., part; part 19th Infantry.
Militia, 50th Regt., Cos. A and B; Cos. L and M, 58th Militia, 1864.
Militia, 51st Regt., part; part 12th Infantry (old).
Militia, 52d Regt., part; part 176th Infantry.
Militia, 54th Regt., part; Company B, 27th Inf.
Militia, 55th Regt., part; 55th Infantry.
Militia, 64th Regt., part; 64th Infantry.
Militia, 65th Regiment, part; part Battery I, 1st Artillery; part 21st, 49th and 187th Infantry.
Militia, 68th Regiment, part; part of 72d Infantry.
Militia, 69th Regt., part; part of 69th and 182d Inf.
Militia, 70th Regt., part; part of 5th Artillery.
Militia, 71st Regt., part; part of 124th Infantry.
Militia, 74th Regt., part; part of 21st Infantry.
Militia, 75th Regt., part; part of 37th Infantry.
Militia, 79th Regt., part; part of 79th Infantry.
Millard's (Cyprian H.) Battery; 28th Indep. Bat'y.
Miller, Francis C., Colonel; 147th Infantry.
Miller, W. F., Colonel; 153d Infantry.
Milliken, Charles A., Colonel; 43d Infantry.
Ming, Alexander, Colonel; Ming's Own.
Ming's Own; part 59th Infantry.
Mink's (Charles E.) Battery; Battery H, 1st Art.
Mitchell's (Michael) Battery; Company C, 5th New Y. S. Artillery Vols., Irish Brig.; later, 15th Bat'y.
Mix's (Simon H.) Cavalry; 3d Cavalry.
Mix's New Cavalry, 2d Regiment; 23d Cavalry.
Moesch, Joseph A., Colonel; 83d Infantry.
Moffit, Stephen, Colonel; 96th Infantry.
Mohawk Rangers, or Rifles; three companies of 81st Infantry.
Molineaux, Edward L., Colonel, 159th Infantry.
Monitors; 127th Infantry.
Monroe County Regiment; 140th Infantry.
Montezuma Battalion; 39th Infantry.
Montezuma Regiment; 31st Infantry.
Montgomery, H. P., Colonel; U. S. Guards.
Mooer's Company; part Company E, 124th Inf.
Moore, Henry, Colonel; 47th Infantry.
Morgan Cavalry; part 10th Cavalry.
Morgan Guards; Co.'s H, I and K, 104th Infantry.
Morgan, Joseph S., Colonel; 90th Infantry and McClellan Chasseurs.
Morgan Light Artillery; part 2d Artillery.
Morgan Rifles, 1st; Companies A to F, 58th Inf.
Morgan Rifles; 93d Infantry.
Morgan's (Governor) U. S. Light Art., 2d Regt.; 2d Artillery.
Morgan State Zouaves; Company F, 10th Infantry.
Morris, L. G., Colonel; of the regiment which became the 6th Artillery.
Morris, Lewis O., Col.; 113th Inf., later 7th Art.
Morris, Orlando H., Colonel; 66th Infantry.
Morris, Wm. H., Colonel; 6th Artillery.
Morris' (Richard H.) Battery; retained men 9th Infantry, later part of 3d Infantry.
Morrison, Andrew J., Colonel; 7th Cavalry, Black Horse.
Morrison, David, Colonel; 79th Infantry.
Morrison, Joseph J., Colonel; 16th Artillery.
Morrison's (Joseph J.) Battery; Bat'y B, 3d Art.
Morton, Chas. B., Colonel; 173d Infantry.
Morton's (Peter) Battery; 8th Indep. Battery.
Mott, Thaddeus P., Colonel; 14th Cavalry.
Mott's (Thaddeus P.) Battery; Company D (old), 82d Infantry, later 3d Battery.
Mountain Battery; 13th Battery.
Mountain Legion; 156th Infantry.
Mounted Infantry, 75th Regt.; 75th Inf. (mounted temporarily).
Mounted Rifles, 1st Regt.; 1st Mounted Rifles, later part 4th Prov. Cav.
Mounted Rifles, 2d; 2d Mounted Rifles.
Mounted Rifles, Dickel's; 4th Cavalry.
Mower's (Lewis H.) Battery; Battery L, 3d Art.
Mozart Regiment; 40th Infantry.
Mulford, John E., Colonel; 3d Infantry.
Murphy, John McLeod, Colonel; 15th Eng. (old).
Murphy, Matthew, Colonel; 182d Infantry.
Murphy, Michael, Colonel; Kings County Vols.
Murray, Edward, Colonel; 5th Artillery.
Murray, John B., Colonel; 148th Infantry.
Myers, Daniel, Lt.-Col. 187th Infantry.
Myers, Geo. R., Colonel; 18th Infantry.
Nail Factory Company; Company I, 169th Infantry.
National Cadets; 69th Militia.
National Grays; 13th Militia.
National Guard; 1st Infantry and 7th Militia.
National Guard, 4th Regt.; 173d Infantry.
National Guard, 4th Regiment Heavy Artillery; 4th Militia, 1863.
National Guard, 5th Regiment; 174th Infantry.
National Guard Artillery, 18th and 69th Militia, 1862 and 1863.
National Guard Artillery, 69th Regiment; 182d Inf.
National Guard Rifles; part 57th Infantry.
National Guard Zouaves; Co. A, 10th Infantry.
National Union Rangers; part 2d Artillery.
National Volunteers; 127th Infantry.
National Zouaves; 5th and 10th Infantry.
Naval Brigade; 1st Marine Artillery.
Naval Brigade, Bartlett's; 99th Infantry.
Nelson, Homer A., Colonel; 159th and 167th Inf.
Netherland Legion; part 39th Infantry.
Nevin, David J., Colonel; 62d Infantry.
Nevins, Wm. R., Colonel; Practical Engineers and Mechanics.
Newberry, Walter C., Colonel; 24th Cavalry.
Newburgh Guard; Company F, 168th Infantry.
N. J. Cavalry, Van Reypen's Company; Co. M (old), 3d Cavalry, latter part 1st N. J. Cavalry.
New Paltz Volunteers; part 156th Infantry.
New York Battalion; offered by Col. David Webb in December, 1861.
New York Battery; part of Baker's Rifles.
New York Brigade; 13th Cavalry.
New York British Volunteers, see British Vols.
New York Cavalry Battalion Frontier Service; Companies G to L, 26th Cavalry.
New York City Artillery, 1st; 12th Art., later part of 15th Artillery.
New York Excelsior Rifle Legion; 92d Infantry.
New York Fire Zouaves, 2d; 73d Infantry.
New York Legion, to consist of four regiments, offered by Mr. J. Langdon Curtis in May, 1861, but not accepted.
New York Light Infantry; Company G, 15th Inf.
New York Riflemen; Cos. A, B, C and D, 93d Inf.
New York Rifles; part 51st Infantry.
New York Sappers and Miners; 15th Engineers.
New York's Own; Company I, 59th Infantry.
New York State Light Infantry, 2d Regt.; 82d Inf.
New York State Rifles; 18th Infantry.
New York Union Volunteers, 1st; 31st Infantry.
New York, or U. S., Cavalry, 7th Regiment; 2d Cavalry, Harris Light.
New York Volunteer Corps of Engineers; 1st Eng.
New York Zouaves; 9th and 11th Infantry.
Niagara Rifles; 28th Infantry.
Nichols, Geo. F., Colonel; 118th Infantry.
Nichols, Geo. S., Colonel; 9th Cavalry.
Normal School Company; Co. E (new), 44th Inf.
Northedge, Wm., Colonel; 59th Inf. and U. S. Vols.
Northern Black Horse Cavalry; 7th Cavalry.
Northern N. Y. Regiment, 1st; 16th Infantry.
Northern N. Y. Regiment, 2d; 22d Infantry.

Northern Sharpshooters; part 93d Infantry.
Northern Tier Regiment; 22d Infantry.
Norton's (Anson N.) Michigan Company, Lincoln Independent Volunteers; Co. K, 1st Cavalry.
Nott, Charles C., Colonel; 176th Infantry.
Nugent, Robert, Colonel; 69th Infantry.
Numan's (John D.) Battery; 22d Indep. Battery.
Nyack Volunteers; part 17th Infantry.
O'Brien, Henry F., Colonel; 11th Infantry, 2d organization.
O'Donohue's (Wm.) Battery; Battery D, 5th Irish Brigade, later part of Battery A, 2d Battalion Artillery, and 14th Battery.
Ogdensburgh Regiment; 60th Infantry.
Ohio 6th Independent Cavalry Company (Jeptha Garrard's); Company L, 3d Cavalry.
Olcott, Egbert, Colonel; 121st Infantry.
Olmstead, Wm. A., Colonel; 59th and 189th Inf.
Olmstead, Wm. B., Col.; Thurlow Weed Guards.
Olmsted, Spencer H., Col.; Sprague Light Cavalry.
O'Mahoney, John, Colonel; 99th Militia.
Onderdonk, Benj. F., Colonel; 1st Mtd. Rifles.
One Hundred and Twelfth N. Y. Vols., Co. L; 7th Company Sharpshooters.
Oneida County Regiment, 1st; 14th Infantry.
Oneida County Regiment, 2d; 26th Infantry.
Oneida County Regiment, 3d; 97th Infantry.
Oneida County Regiment, 4th; 117th Infantry.
Oneida County Regiment, 5th; 146th Infantry.
Oneida Indep. Co. of Cavalry; Oneida Cavalry Co.
O'Neill's (Major Thomas) Battalion Artillery; 2d Battalion Artillery.
Onondaga and Cortland County Regt.; 185th Inf.
Onondaga County Cavalry; part 3d Cavalry.
Onondaga County Regiment; 12th Infantry.
Onondaga County Regiment, 2d, Co. F.; Co. K, 101st Infantry.
Onondaga County Regiment, 3d; 122d Infantry.
Onondaga County Regiment, 4th; 149th Infantry.
Onondagas; 122d Infantry.
Ontario County Regiment; 33d Infantry.
Orange and Sullivan Regiment; 56th Infantry.
Orange Blossoms; 124th Infantry.
Oregon Rifles, 1st Regt.; offered in 1861, but not accepted, Col. Dow Williamson, men to Co. C, 3d Regt. Maryland Vols.
Orleans Battery; 17th Indep. Battery.
O'Rorke, Patrick H., Colonel; 140th Infantry.
Osborn's (T. W.) Battalion of Art.; 5th Batt. Art.
Osborn's (Thomas Ward) Bat'y; Bat'y D, 1st Art.
Oswego County Regiment; 24th Infantry.
Oswego County Regiment, 2d; 81st Infantry, seven companies.
Oswego County Regiment, 3d; 110th Infantry.
Oswego County Regiment, 4th; 147th Infantry.
Otis, Elwell S., Colonel; 140th Infantry.
Otsego Regiments; 121st and 185th Infantry.
Otsego County Regiment; 76th Infantry.
Page, J. A., Colonel; Clinton Rifles.
Palmer, Jeremiah, Colonel; 2d Artillery.
Palmer, Oliver H., Colonel; 108th Infantry.
Palmer's Artillery; 2d Artillery.
Palmer's Company Fremont Rifles; Company C, 49th Infantry.
Park, Sidney W., Colonel; 2d Infantry.
Parker, Thos. J., Colonel; 64th Infantry.
Parmele, Theo. W., Colonel; 174th Infantry.
Parmenter Riflemen; Howitzer Co. I, 71st Militia, originally Co. L, 19th Militia.
Parrot Battery; 4th Battery.
Paw-Paw, Mich., Company; Co. C, 70th Infantry.
Pease, Wm. R., Colonel; 117th Infantry.
Peck, Lewis M., Colonel; 173d Infantry.
Pierce's (Milton P.) Company Sharpshooters; 8th Company, 1st Battalion Sharpshooters.
Pierce, O. B., Colonel; Mohawk Rangers.
Peissner, Elias, Colonel; 119th Infantry.
Penn. Vols. Cav. Regt., W. H. Boyd's Co.; Company C, 1st Cavalry.
People's Ellsworth Regt.; 44th Infantry.
Per Lee, Samuel R., Colonel; 114th Infantry.
Perry, James H., Colonel; 48th Infantry and 2d Continental Guard.
Perry's Saints; 48th Infantry.
Pettis (Col. Wm. H.) Engineers; 50th Engineers.
Pettit's (Rufus D.) Battery; Battery B, 1st Art.
Phelps, Walter, Jr., Colonel; 22d Infantry.
Phœnix Regiment; part 164th Infantry.
Pierrepont Cav., Abohbot's Cav.; part 14th Cav.
Pierrepont Rifles; part of 14th Cavalry.
Pierson, J. Frederick, Colonel; 1st Infantry.
Pinckney, Joseph C., Colonel; 6th Militia and 66th Infantry.
Pinto, Francis E., Colonel; 31st and 32d Infantry.
Piper, Alexander, Colonel; 10th Artillery.
Platner, John S., Colonel; 1st Veteran Cavalry.
Plattsburgh Regiment; 96th Infantry.
Polish Legion; part of 39th and part of 58th Inf.
Pope, Edward M., Colonel; 8th Cavalry.
Porter, Burr, Colonel; 26th Cavalry.
Porter Guard; 10th Cavalry.
Porter, Peter A., Colonel; 129th Inf. and 8th Art.
Potsdam Regiment; 92d Infantry.
Potter, Henry L., Colonel; 71st Infantry.
Potter, J. Neilson, Colonel; 146th Infantry.
Potter, Robert B., Colonel; 51st Infantry.
Powers, Chas. J., Colonel; 108th Infantry.
Practical Engineers and Mechanics, 1st Regiment; offered in April, 1861, but not accepted; Col. Wm. R. Nevins.
Pratt, Calvin E., Colonel; 31st Infantry.
Pratt, George W., Colonel; 20th Militia, 1861, and 80th Infantry.
Pratt Guard; part 178th Infantry.
President's Life Guard, Co. A; Co. A, 59th Inf.
Prey, Gilbert G., Colonel; 104th Infantry.
Price, Edward Livingston, Colonel; 145th Inf.
Prikell, John, Colonel; 13th Infantry.
Provisional Cavalry; 1st to 4th Provisional Regiments of Cavalry.
Putnam Rifles, 66th Infantry.
Pye, Edward, Colonel; 95th Infantry.
Quimby, Isaac F., Colonel; 13th Infantry.
Quinlan's (James) Engineers; Engineer Co., 69th Militia, 1861.
Quinn's (Michael R.) Battery; Battery B, 1st Battalion Artillery Militia, 1864.
Quintard's (E. A.) Engineer Corps; Engineer Co., 71st Militia, 1861.
Quirk, James R., Colonel; Westchester Light Inf.
Railway Brigade; 109th Infantry.
Raines' Artillery; part 15th Artillery.
Ramsey's (Col. Albert C.) U. S. Voltigeurs or Rangers, Co. A; Co. D, 51st Infantry.
Ramsey's (Col. Albert C.) U. S. Voltigeurs or Rangers, Cos. B and C; Cos. I and K, 57th Infantry.
Ramsey, Geo. M., Colonel; Seward's Nat. Guard.
Randal, Alanson M., Colonel; 2d Cavalry.
Raney's (James A.) Battery; part 80th Infantry.
Ransom's (Alfred) Battery; Co. A, Rocket Battalion, late 23d Battery.
Raulston, John B., Colonel; 81st Infantry.
Raulston, Wm. C., Colonel; 24th Veteran Infantry and 24th Cavalry.
Reed, Horatio Blake, Colonel; 22d Cavalry.
Regan's (Peter C.) Battery; 7th Battery.
Remington Guard; 81st Infantry, part.
Republican Rifles, a regiment offered in Sept., 1861, but not accepted; Col. James Fitze.
Reynolds'(Gilbert H.) Battery; Battery L, 1st Art.
Reynolds' (John A.) Battery; Battery L, 1st Art.
Rice, Addison G., Colonel; 154th Infantry.
Rice, James C., Colonel; 44th Infantry.
Richards, Samuel T., Colonel; 118th Infantry.
Richardson, Richard A., Colonel; 26th Infantry.
Richardson, Robert M., Colonel; 15th Cavalry and 12th Veteran Infantry.
Richardson's (Henry) Independent Co. of Infantry; 35th Independent Co. of Inf.
Richardson's (Richard H.), later John Bevine's, Independent Co. of Inf.; part 80th Infantry.
Richmond Guards; Company G, 33d Infantry.
Rifle Battery 108th Vols., Mack's; 18th Battery.
Riflemen; 18th Infantry.
Rifle Regiment; 13th Infantry.
Rifles; 28th Militia.
Rifles, 75th; 37th Infantry.
Riggs' (Wm. J.) Battery; Battery H, 3d Artillery.
Riker, J. Lafayette, Colonel; 62d Infantry.
Riley, Edward J., Colonel; 40th Infantry.
Ringold, Benjamin, Colonel; 103d Infantry.
Ritchie's (David F.) Battery; Battery C, 1st Art.
Roberts, Samuel H., Colonel; 139th Infantry.
Robinson's (Edward G.) Co. of S. S.; 8th Company, 1st Battalion S. S.
Robinson, Wardwell G., Colonel; 184th Inf.
Rochester Cavalry Regiment; 8th and 22d Cavalry.
Rochester Race Horses; 140th Infantry.
Rochester Regiments, Infantry; 13th, 105th and 108th Infantry.
Rochester Union Grays; part Bat. L, 1st Art., Vols., and 1st Independent Bat'n Art., Militia, 1864.
Rocket Bat'n, Cos. A, and B; 23d and 24th Batteries.
Roemer's (Jacob) Battery; Company L (old), 2d Artillery, later 34th Battery.
Rogers' (Edward W.) Battery; 19th Indep. Battery.
Rogers, James C., Colonel; 123d Infantry.
Rogers' (Robert E.) Battery; Battery B, 1st Art.
Rogers, Wm. F., Colonel, 21st Infantry.
Rohrback, John, Col.; 104th Inf. and Geneseo Reg't.
Romain, James H., Col.; Washington Zouaves.
Roome, Chas., Colonel; 37th Militia.
Root, Adrian R., Colonel; 94th Infantry.
Rorty's (Jas. McKay) Battery; 14th Indep. Bat'y.

Rosa, Rudolph, Colonel; 46th Infantry.
Rose, Edwin, Colonel; 81st Infantry.
Rosefield, Chas., Colonel; Astor Regiment.
Rowland's (W. S.), later Arnold's, Battalion Sharpshooters; 1st Battalion Sharpshooters.
Russell's (Sam'l P.) Battery; Battery A, 3d Art.
Ryan, George, Colonel; 140th Infantry.
Ryder, Henry W., Colonel; 5th Veteran Infantry.
Ryder, James, Colonel; 18th Militia.
Ryers' (B. Franklin) Battery; 20th Battery.
Sabre Regiment; 1st Cavalry.
Sackett, William, Colonel; 9th Cavalry.
Sackett's Harbor Regiment; 94th Infantry
Sage, Augustus B., Col.; 11th Inf., 2d organization.
Sage, Clinton H., Colonel, 110th Infantry.
Salem's (Nicholas) Battery; Battery I, 1st Art.
Saint Lawrence County Regiment, 1st; 16th Inf.
Saint Lawrence County Regiment, 2d; 60th Inf
Saint Lawrence County Regiment, 3d; 92d Inf.
Saint Lawrence County Regiment, 4th; 106th Inf.
Saint Lawrence County Regiment, 5th; 142d Inf.
Salm Salm, Felix, Col.; 8th, 68th and 8th Vet. Inf.
Salt Rangers; 149th Infantry.
Sammons, Simeon, Colonel; 115th Infantry.
Sandford, Josiah; 92d Infantry.
Sappers and Miners, C. D. Westbrook's Co.; Eng. Corps, 20th Militia, 80th Infantry.
Sappers and Miners, Dan'l T. Van Buren's Co.; Eng. Corps, 20th Militia, 1861.
Sappers and Miners, John Maralious' Co.; Eng. Corps, 13th Militia, 1861.
Sappers and Miners, New York; 15th Engineers.
Sappers and Miners, Richard Butt's Co.; Engineer Corps, 14th Militia (84th Infantry).
Sappers, Miners and Pontoniers; 50th Engineers.
Saratoga Regiment; 77th Infantry.
Sarsfield Rifles; part 59th Infantry.
Sauer's (Geo. W.) Cavalry Company; Company C, 3d Cavalry, Militia, 1861.
Savage, Jas. W., Colonel; 12th Cavalry.
Scandanavian Volunteers; Company I, 1st Inf.
Schenck's (Theodore H.) Bat'y; Bat'y E, 3d Art.
Schirmer, Louis; Lt.-Col. 3d Battalion Artillery and Colonel 15th Artillery.
Schirmer's (Louis) Battery; 2d Battery.
Schnepf, Ernest, Colonel; 20th Veteran Infantry.
Schneider, Casper, Colonel; 3d German Rifles.
Schœninger's (Joseph A.) Indep. Co. Inf.; retained men of 29th Inf., later part of 68th Inf.
Schubert's (Emil) Battery; 9th Battery.
Schurz, Carl, Colonel; 1st Cavalry.
Schwarze Yaeger; 54th Infantry.
Schwarzwalder, Christopher, Col.; 5th Militia.
Scott, Geo. W., Colonel; 61st Infantry.
Scott Life Guard; 28th Infantry.
Scott Life Guard, 1st Regiment; 4th Infantry.
Scott Life Guard, 2d Regiment; 38th Infantry.
Scott Rifles; part 51st Infantry.
Scott's Nine Hundred; 11th Cavalry.
Scrogg's Brigade, see Eagle Brigade.
Searing, Wm. M., Colonel; 30th Infantry.
Seaver, Joel J., Colonel; 16th Infantry.
Seeley, Aaron, Lt.-Colonel; 25th Cavalry.
Segoine, Jesse, Colonel, 111th Infantry.
Selkirk, Geo. H., Colonel; 49th Infantry.
Senges, Adam, Lt.-Col.; 3d Battalion Art.
Senges' Battalion German Heavy Art.; 3d Bat'n Art.
Serrell's Artillery; 4th Independent Battery.
Serrell's (Col. Edward W.) Engineers; 1st Eng.
Seward Artillery; 3d Artillery.
Seward Infantry; 19th and 103d Infantry.
Seward National Guard, a regiment offered in June, 1861, by Col. George M. Ramsey, but not accepted.
Seward's Own, three companies, fraudulently mustered in, and therefore, Oct. 12th, 1861, mustered out.
Seward, Wm. H., Colonel; 9th Artillery.
Seymour (Horatio) Cavalry, 1st Regt., Cos. A and B; Cos E and F, 13th Cavalry.
Seymour Guard; 7th Artillery.
Seymour Light Cavalry; 13th Cavalry.
Seymour Light Infantry; part 178th Infantry.
Shaler, Alexander, Colonel, 65th Infantry.
Shannon, R. H., Colonel; Von Beck Rifles.
Sharpe, George H., Colonel, 120th Infantry.
Sharpe, Jacob, Colonel; 156th Infantry.
Sharpshooters, 1st Indep. Battalion; 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th Cos. Sharpshooters.
Sharpshooters, 5th Co., Tenth Legion; Co. L, 56th Infantry.
Sharpshooters, 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th Cos.; 1st Independent Battalion Sharpshooters.
Sharpshooters (E. Blackmore's), 10th Company; part 9th Company Sharpshooters and 178th Inf.
Sharpshooters, Benj. C. Butler's Battalion; Cos. A, B, C and D, 93d Infantry.
Sharpshooters, Milton P. Pierce's Company; part 8th Company, 1st Battalion Sharpshooters.
Sharpshooters, Robert Grant's Calcium Light; Company E, 102d Infantry.
Sharpshooters, Sigel's; part 119th Infantry.
Sharpshooters, Stevens'; Co. C, Enfants Perdus.
Sharpshooters, 1st U. S., N. Y. Cos.; Cos. A, B, D and H, 1st U. S. Sharpshooters.
Sharpshooters, 2d U. S.; Elijah Hobart's Company; Company B, 93d Infantry.
Shaurman, Nelson, Colonel; 90th Infantry.
Sheard, Ambrose, Colonel; Empire City Guard.
Shedd, John W., Colonel; 105th Infantry.
Sheldon's (Albert S.) Battery; Battery B, 1st Art.
Shepard Rifles; 51st Infantry.
Sherbourne, John P., Colonel; 11th Cavalry.
Sherrill, Eliakim, Colonel; 126th Infantry.
Sickles' Brigade, see Excelsior Brigade.
Sickles' Cavalry; 25th Cavalry.
Sickles, Daniel E., Colonel; 70th Infantry.
Sidway, Franklin, Colonel; of a regiment to be recruited in Buffalo; merged into the 151st Inf.
Siebert, Louis, Colonel; 2d Mounted Rifles
Sigel Light Guard, Co. A; Co. D, 119th Infantry.
Sigel Rifles; 52d Infantry.
Sigel Sharpshooters; part 119th Infantry.
Skinner, Lewis C., Colonel; 104th Infantry.
Slidell, Wm. J., Colonel; 144th Infantry.
Slocum, Henry W., Colonel; 27th Infantry.
Smith, Abel, Colonel; 13th Militia.
Smith, Abel, Jr., Lt.-Col.; 165th Infantry.
Smith, Alfred B., Colonel; 150th Infantry.
Smith, Elisha B., Colonel; 114th Infantry.
Smith, Hiram, Colonel; 140th Infantry.
Smith, James, Colonel; 128th Infantry.
Smith, John T., Colonel; 112th Infantry.
Smith's (James E.) Battery; Artillery Co. L, 1st Eng., later 4th Battery.
Smith's (Wm. F.) Escort; Company L, 10th Cav.
Smith's Zouaves; 165th Infantry.
Smolenski, Joseph, Colonel; U. S. Lancers.
Snider, Gustavus, Colonel; 185th Infantry.
Snyder, George W., Colonel; 12th Infantry.
Snyder, J. W., Colonel; 9th Artillery.
Soest, Clemens, Colonel; 29th Infantry.
Soper's (Amos) Indep. Co. Inf.; Co. K, 189th Inf.
Southern Tier Regt. or Rifles; 23d Infantry.
Southworth's (Irving D.) Battery; 25th Battery.
Spaulding, Franklin, Colonel; 151st Infantry.
Special Regt. N. Y. Vols.; Enfants Perdus.
Spinola's Brigade, see Empire Brigade.
Spofford, John P., Colonel; 97th Infantry.
Sprague Light Cavalry; 16th Cavalry.
Spratt's (Joseph) Battalion Artillery; 4th Bat. Art.
Spratt's (Joseph) Battery; Battery H, 1st Artillery.
Springsteed, Edward A., Colonel; 7th Artillery
Stahel, Julius, Colonel; 8th Infantry.
Stahl's (Wm. H.) Battery; 19th Battery.
Stanton Legion; 145th Infantry.
State Guard; 82d Infantry.
State Rifles, New York; 18th Infantry.
Stephens, Wm. O., Colonel; 72d Infantry.
Sternberg, Chas. W., Colonel; 21st Veteran Inf.
Steuben Rangers, Rifles, Regiment, or Guard; 7th Infantry.
Steuben Rangers, 2d; 86th Infantry.
Stevens, Ambrose, Colonel; 123d and 176th Inf.
Stevens, Isaac I., Colonel; 79th Infantry.
Stevens' Sharpshooters; Co. C, Enfants Perdus.
Stewart, Chas. B., Colonel; 50th Engineers.
Stewart, Chas. H., Colonel; 3d Artillery.
Stewart's (Chas. H.) Infantry Co.; Co. G, 19th Inf.
Stiles, John W., Colonel; 83d Inf. (9th Militia).
Stocking's (John W.) Battery; Battery K, 1st Art.
Stocum's (John) Battery; Battery E, 1st Artillery.
Stoneman Cavalry; 9th Cavalry.
Stoneman's Body Guard; Oneida Cavalry Co.
Storming Tigers; a regiment to be raised in Brooklyn, offered in July, 1861, but not accepted.
Strang, John R., Colonel; 104th Infantry.
Strong, Jas. C., Colonel; 38th Infantry.
Stryker, Stephen W., Colonel; 44th Infantry.
Stuart's (Chas. B.) Engineers; 50th Engineers.
Stuart's Independent Volunteers; 50th Engineers.
Stuart's (Wm.) Battery; 3d Battery.
Sturmfels' (Emil) Battery; Light Artillery, Co. A, E. D. Baker's Brigade; later 13th Battery.
Suiter, James A., Colonel; 34th Infantry.
Sullivan County Regiments; 56th and 143d Inf.
Sullivan, Timothy, Colonel; 24th Infantry.
Sumner, Edwin V., Colonel; 1st Mtd. Rifles, and 4th Prov. Cav.
Sumner's Escort; Cos. D and K, 6th Cavalry.
Swain, Jas. B., Colonel; 11th Cavalry.
Swain's Cavalry Regiment; 11th Cavalry.
Sweitzer, Nelson B., Colonel; 16th Cavalry, and 3d Prov. Cavalry.

Syracuse Regiment; part 101st Infantry.
Syracuse Zouaves; Company D, 3d Infantry.
Taft, Edwin P., Colonel; 9th Artillery.
Taft's (Elijah D.) Battery; 5th Battery.
Talmadge, David M., Colonel; 56th Militia.
Tamblin's (John W.) Battery; Battery C, 1st Art.
Tammany Jackson Guard or Regiment; 42d Inf.
Tarbell, Jonathan, Colonel; 91st Infantry.
Taylor, Alfred W., Colonel; 4th Infantry, and N. Y. Brigade.
Taylor, Nelson, Colonel; 72d Infantry.
Taylor, Robert F., Colonel; 33d Infantry and 1st Veteran Cavalry.
Taylor's (David A.) Battery; Battery F, 3d Art.
Teller, David W., Colonel; 4th Militia.
Tenth Legion; 56th Infantry.
Tenth Legion Artillery; 1st and 2d Companies Light Art., 56th Inf.; later 7th and 8th Battalion.
Tenth Legion Cavalry; 1st and 2d Cos. of Cavalry, 56th Inf.; later Cos D and C, 1st Mtd. Rifles.
Tenth Legion Sharpshooters, 5th Company S. S.; Company L, 56th Infantry.
Tenth National Guard; 177th Infantry.
Tenth Ward Rangers; Company A, 25th Infantry.
Thomas, Winslow M., Colonel; 60th Infantry.
Thompson, Geo. W., Colonel; 152d Infantry.
Thorp, James J., Colonel; 1st Dragoons.
Thurlow Weed Guards; part 132d Infantry.
Tibbits, Wm. B., Colonel; 21st Cavalry.
Ticonderoga Cavalry Co.; Co. E (new), 2d Cav.
Tidball, John C., Colonel; 4th Art.
Tidball, Wm. Linn, Colonel; 59th Infantry, and U. S. Vanguard.
Tinnelli, Louis W., Colonel; Hancock Guards and McClellan Rifles.
Titus, Silas, Colonel; 122d Infantry.
Todd, John G., Colonel; 35th Infantry.
Tompkins' Cavalry; Cos. B and C, 13th Cavalry.
Tompkins, Geo. W. B., Colonel; 82d Infantry, and Tompkins' Cavalry.
Tompkins, Minthorne, Colonel; 175th Infantry, consolidated with others.
Townsend, Frederick, Colonel; 3d Infantry.
Townsend, Henry D., Colonel; 17th Cavalry.
Tracy, Benjamin F., Colonel; 109th Infantry.
Trafford, Benjamin L., Colonel; 71st Militia.
Travers, George W., Colonel; 46th Infantry.
Troy Regiment, 1st; 2d Infantry.
Troy Regiment, 2d; 22d Infantry.
Troy Regiment, 3d; 169th Infantry.
Turnbull, Charles S., Colonel; 131st Infantry.
Turner Rifles; 20th Infantry.
Tyler, Rockwell, Colonel; 56th Infantry.
Ullman, Daniel, Colonel; 78th Inf., and 1st Regiment Eagle Brigade.
Ulster Guard; 20th Militia, and 80th Infantry.
Ulster Regiment; 120th Infantry.
Underhill, Henry P., Colonel; 160th Infantry.
Underhill's (Edward H.) Batt'y; Batt'y M, 1st Art.
Union Battalion of Zouaves; 6th Infantry.
Union Brigade; 101st Infantry.
Union Coast Guard; 99th Infantry.
Union Greys; 22d Militia.
Union Grenadiers, Co. A; Co. E, 103d Inf.
Union Guard; 59th Infantry.
Union Rangers; 25th Infantry.
Union Regiment; 27th Infantry.
Union Rifles; part of 51st Infantry.
Union Sharpshooters; part 17th Veteran Infantry.
Union Volunteers; 6th Infantry.
United States Chasseurs, 1st; 65th Infantry.
United States Constitution Guard; 40th Infantry.
United States Guards; a regiment offered in June, 1861, Col. H. P. Montgomery, but not accepted.
United States Lancers; part Co. M, 9th Cavalry, and part of Cos. A and B, 4th Artillery.
United States Light Artillery, Gov. Morgan's 2d Regiment; 2d Artillery.
United States National Guards; 11th Infantry.
United States or N. Y. Cavalry, 7th Regiment; 2d Cavalry, Harris Light.
United States Rifles or Rangers; 58th Infantry.
United States Sharpshooters, Hobart's Co., 2d Regt.; Co. B, 93d Regt.
United States Vanguard; part 59th Inf. and Co. K, 43d Infantry
United States Voltigeurs; 57th Infantry.
United States Volunteer Cav., 1st Regt.; 1st Cav.
United States Volunteers, 1st Regt. Horse Art., Cos. B and —; Cos. A and 1, 2d Artillery.
United States Volunteers; Capt. Chatfield's Co., 43d Infantry, and part of 57th and 59th Infantry.
United States Zouave Cadets, Co. B; Co. A, Capt. John P. Glass, 74th Inf.
United Turner Rifles; 20th Infantry.
Upton, Emory, Colonel; 121st Infantry.
Utica Citizen Corps; Co. A, 14th Infantry.
Utica Regiment; 26th Infantry.
Van Alen (Col. Jas. H.) Cavalry; 3d Cavalry.
Van Buren Light Infantry; 102d Infantry.
Van Buren, Thomas B., Colonel; 102d Infantry.
Van Buren's (Daniel T.) Sappers and Miners; Engineer Corps, 20th Militia, 1861.
Vanderbilt, Geo. W., Colonel; Manhattan Rifles.
Vanguard Regiment; 59th Infantry.
Van Heusen's (Stephen) Battery; Batt'y D, 3d Art.
Van Petten, John B., Colonel; 193d Infantry.
Van Reypen's (C. G.) Cav. Co.; Co. M (old), 3d Cavalry, later part of 1st N. J. Cavalry.
Van Schaak, Geo. W., Col.; 7th, and 7th Vet., Inf.
Van Valkenburgh, Robert B., Colonel; 85th and 107th Infantry.
Van Voorhees, Koert S., Colonel; 137th Infantry.
Van Wyck, Charles H., Colonel; 56th Infantry.
Van Zandt, Jacob, Colonel; 91st Infantry.
Varian, Joshua M., Colonel; 8th Militia.
Varian's (Joshua M.) Battery; Artillery Co. I, 8th Militia, 1861.
Vermont Battalion, Frontier Cavalry, 1st and 2d Companies; Companies M and F, 26th Cavalry.
Viele, Henry K., Colonel; 94th Infantry.
Viele, John J., Colonel; Morgan Guards.
Vincent, Nathan H., Colonel; 86th Infantry.
Vinton, Francis L., Colonel; 43d Infantry.
Vinton Rifles; 43d Infantry.
Voegelee's (Adolph) Battery; Battery B, 1st Battalion Artillery, later 30th Battery.
Volunteer State Zouaves; Co. C, 10th Infantry.
Von Amsberg, George, Colonel; 45th Infantry.
Von Beck Canal Rangers or Rifles; Companies B and G, 102d Infantry.
Von Blücher's (Gustav) Battery; 31st Battery.
Von Egloffstein, Baron Fred. W., Col.; 103d Inf.
Von Gilsa, Leopold, Colonel; 41st and 191st Inf.
Von Kleiser's (Alfred) Battery; 30th Battery.
Von Morozowüz's (Adalbert) Battery; Company F (old), 41st Infantry; later 9th Battery
Von Putkammer's (Albert A.) Bat'y; 11th Bat'y
Von Schoening, Emil, Colonel; German Rangers.
Von Steinwehr, Adolph, Colonel; 29th Infantry.
Von Vegesack, Baron Ernst, Colonel; 20th Inf.
Vosburgh, A. S., Colonel; 71st Militia.
Vosburgh Chasseurs, 71st Mil. and 53d Inf. (new).
Waagner, Gustav, Colonel; 2d Artillery.
Wadsworth Guards; 104th Infantry.
Wagstaff, Alfred, Colonel; 16th Militia.
Wainwright, Chas. W., Colonel; 1st Artillery.
Wainwright, W. P., Colonel; 76th Infantry.
Walkill Guards; Company D, 18th Infantry.
Wall's (John) Battery; Battery G, 3d Artillery.
Walpole, Horace H., Colonel; 122d Infantry.
Walrath, Ezra L., Colonel; 12th Infantry.
Waltermire, Wm., Colonel; 159th Infantry.
Walton's (W. M.) Eng. Co.; Co. K, 8th Mil., 1861.
Ward, J. H. Hobart, Colonel; 38th Infantry.
Ward, Wm. G. Colonel; 12th Militia.
Wardrop, David W., Colonel; 99th Infantry.
Warner, Andrew S., Colonel; 147th Infantry.
Warner, Lewis D., Colonel; 154th Infantry.
Warren, Gouverneur K., Colonel; 5th Infantry.
Warren Rifles; 95th Infantry.
Washburn's (Milo E.) Co. Infantry; part of 175th, and of Co. K, 186th Infantry.
Washington Continentals; Co. D, 168th Infantry.
Washington Continentals; Co. B, 10th Militia, and Co. B, 177th Infantry.
Washington County Regiment; 93d and 123d Inf.
Washington Guards; 120th Infantry.
Washington Grays; 8th Militia.
Washington Grays, 1st Regiment; 47th Infantry.
Washington Grays, 1st Troop; Artillery Company I, 8th Militia, 1861.
Washington Grays, 1st Troop; Company L, 1st Eng.; later 4th Battery.
Washington Light Cavalry, Companies A and B; Companies L and M, 16th Cavalry.
Washington Rifles; 11th Mil., and part of 87th Inf.
Washington Volunteers; 36th Infantry.
Washington Zouaves; part of 57th and 87th Inf.
Waterloo Wright Guards; Co. C, 33d Infantry.
Wayne County Reg'ts; part of 98th and 138th Inf.
Wayne Guards, Anthony; 135th Inf., later 6th Art.
Wead, Frederick F., Colonel; 98th Infantry.
Webb, David, Colonel; Horatio Seymour Cavalry.
Weber, Max, Colonel; 20th Infantry.
Weeks, Henry A., Colonel; 12th Inf and Militia.
Wehler, Edward, Col.; 178th Infantry and Burnside Rifles.
Weiss, Francis, Colonel; 20th Infantry.
Welling, Joseph, Colonel; 9th Artillery.
Westbrook's (C. D.) Sappers and Miners; Eng. Co., 20th Militia, 80th Infantry.
Westchester Chasseurs; 17th Infantry.
Westchester Light Infantry; part 178th Infantry.

Western Irish Regt.; Cos. G, H and I, 105th Inf.
Westfield Cavalry; 9th Cavalry.
Wever's (Bernhard) Battery; 29th Battery.
Weygant, Charles H., Colonel; 124th Infantry.
Wheeler's (Alger M.) Battery; 33d Battery.
Wheeler's (Chas. C.) Battery; Battery E, 1st Art.
Wheeler's (William) Battery; 13th Battery.
Wheelock, Chas., Colonel; 97th Infantry.
Whistler, Joseph N. G., Colonel; 2d Artillery.
White, Alvin, Colonel; 117th Infantry.
White, Amos, Colonel; 5th Cavalry.
White, David B., Colonel; 81st Infantry.
White's (Charles) Battery; Battery A, 3d Artillery.
White's (Jas. V.) Battery; Co. I (old), 76th Inf., later Battery M, 3d Artillery.
Whitehall Light Guards; reorganized as Co. G, 22d Infantry.
Wickham's (Benj.) Co. of Infantry; part 142d Inf.
Wiecker's (Arthur) Battery; 20th Battery.
Wiedrich, Michael, Colonel; 15th Artillery.
Wiedrich's (Michael) Battery; Battery I, 1st Art.
Wilkerson, Samuel H., Colonel; 11th Cavalry.
Willard, George L., Colonel; 125th Infantry.
Willard's (F. W.) Battalion of Artillery; Anthon's Battalion Artillery, later 20th and 28th Batteries.
Willcox's Escort; Companies B and C, 6th Cav.
Willett, James M., Colonel; 8th Cavalry.
Williams, John, Colonel; 108th Infantry.
Williamsburgh Volunteers; Company A, 3d Inf.
Williamson, Dow, Colonel; Oregon Rifles.
Willis, Benjamin A., Colonel; 12th Infantry.
Wilsey, John U., Colonel; 102d Militia.
Wilson, John, Colonel; 43d Infantry.
Wilson, Lester S., Colonel; 60th Infantry.
Wilson, William, Colonel; 6th and 69th Infantry.
Wilson's Zouaves; 6th Infantry.
Wilson's (W. R.) Battery; Battery F, 1st Artillery.
Winegar's (Chas. E.) Battery; Battery I, 1st Art.
Winslow, Bradley, Colonel; 186th Infantry.
Winslow, Cleveland, Colonel; 5th and 5th Veteran Infantry.
Winslow's (Geo. B.) Battery; Battery D, 1st Art.
Winslow's (Hiram A.) Co. of Inf.; part 142d Inf.
Winthrop, Frederick, Colonel; 5th Veteran Inf
Wisner, R. P., Colonel; 58th Militia.
Wood, Alfred M., Colonel; 84th Infantry.
Wood, Isaac, Jr., Colonel; 166th Infantry.
Wood, James, Jr., Colonel; 136th Infantry.
Woodbury's (John D.) Battery; Bat'y M, 1st Art.
Woodward, John B., Colonel; 13th Militia.
Wool's Body Guard; 1st Battalion Mounted Rifles.
Wratislaw, Count Edward, Colonel; Honved Regt.
Wright, John G., Colonel; 51st Infantry,
Wright, Joseph, Colonel; 21st Militia.
Wutschell, Francis, Colonel; 8th Infantry.
Yaeger Regiment, 2d; 41st Infantry.
Yates' Rifles; two Cos. 43d and part 51st Infantry.
Yeaman, Joseph, Colonel; 10th Infantry.
Yonkers Regt.; Cos. L and M, and part of Cos. B, D, I and K, 172d Inf.; transferred to 6th Art.
York, Robert P., Colonel; 75th Infantry.
Young, Wm. H., Colonel; 18th Infantry.
Zook, Samuel K., Colonel; 57th Infantry.
Zook's Voltigeurs; 57th Infantry.
Zoos-Zoos, 9th Infantry.
Zouaves, 2d; a transient organization; men joined 40th Infantry.

---

## MILITIA AND NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE.

The armed and uniformed portion of the Militia of the State was, at the breaking out of the war, known simply as the "Militia;" an act of the Legislature, passed April 23d, 1862, changed this designation to "National Guard," which at this date is still the name of the armed and organized military force of the State. This force, besides regular organizations, furnished also a large number of officers for the military forces of the United States.

### General and Staff Officers in the United States Service.

Maj.-Gen. Charles W. Sanford, of the 1st Division, served in the field from May, 1861, to August 15th, 1861, when he was mustered out; with him served on his staff, Col. George W. Morell as Inspector, Lieut.-Col. Richard S. Smith as Quartermaster, Maj. Thomas B. Arden as Paymaster, and Maj. William E. Townsend as Aide de-Camp.

Brig.-Gen. Charles Yates, of the 2d Brigade, served in the field during the Pennsylvania campaign in June and July, 1863, commanding at Fenwick, Pa., and 1st Brigade, Dana's Division, Dept. Susquehanna, with the following staff: Maj. Charles Trumbull White, Asst.-Adj.-Gen.; Maj. Henry D. Gardiner, Quartermaster; Captain Henry C. Landon, Commissary Subsistence; Capt. J. Hobart Herrick, Ordnance Officer; Capts. Reginald H. Anthon and Benjamin S. Church, Aides-de-Camp.

Brig. Gen. William Hall, of the 3d Brigade, served in the field during the Pennsylvania campaign in June and July, 1863, at Harrisburg, Pa.; there is no record of his staff, except that Cols. J. Fred Pierson and Cone of New York city, served with him as Volunteer Aides-de Camp.

Brig.-Gen. John Ewen, of the 4th Brigade, served in the field during the Pennsylvania campaign in June and July, 1863, commanding 4th Brigade, 1st Div., Dept. Susquehanna; the following officers serving on his staff: Lieut.-Col. J. Henderson Grant as Asst.-Adj.-Gen., Majs. H. W. D. B. Woodhull and —— Pardee as surgeons, Capt. Jackson as Quartermaster, Capt. Farran as Commissary Subsistence, Lieut. Walter Edwards as Ordnance Officer, and Capts. H. S. Van Buren and Charles F. Kingsley as Aides-de-Camp.

Brig.-Gen. Philip S. Crooke, of the 5th Brigade, served in the field during the Pennsylvania campaign in June and July, 1863, commanding 2d Brig., 1st Div., Dept. Susquehanna.

accompanied by the following staff officers: Maj. W. H. Leaycraft, Asst.-Adj.-Gen.; Maj. Thomas McAllister, Surgeon; Capt. James Mooney, Quartermaster; and Capt. John L. Bergen, Aide-de-Camp.

Brig.-Gen. Jesse C. Smith, of the 11th Brigade, served in the field during the Pennsylvania campaign in June and July, 1863, commanding 3d Brig., 1st Div., Dept. Susquehanna, with the following staff: Maj. Benj. Haskell, Asst.-Adj.-Gen.; Maj. E. Malone, Surgeon; Capt. Lebbeus Chapman, Jr., Quartermaster; Capt. Zach. Voorhies, Asst. Com. Sub., and Capt. John Berry, Aide-de-Camp.

## Organizations in the United States Service.

### FIRST CAVALRY; CAPT. DEVIN'S COMPANY; JACKSON HORSE GUARDS.

One hundred men of the 1st Cavalry, located in New York city, principally of Company A, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Thomas C. Devin of the regiment as captain, volunteered, upon the request of the General Government for some cavalry, for a service of three months, and left the State, July 3d, 1861. This company was mustered in the service of the United States at Washington, D. C., July 14, 1861, and mustered out and honorably discharged at New York city, October 23d, 1861. The company and regiment are, at the present date, not in existence.

### THIRD CAVALRY; CAPT. SAUER'S COMPANY C; HUSSARS.

Company C of the 3d Cavalry, located in New York city, and commanded by Capt. George W. Sauer, with sufficient men from other companies to make the number one hundred, volunteered, upon the request of the General Government for some cavalry, for three months service, and left the State, July 23d, 1861. The company was mustered out of the United States service at New York city Nov. 2d, 1861. The company and regiment are no longer in existence.

### VARIAN'S BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY; FIRST TROOP, WASHINGTON GRAYS.

Organized Feb. 4th, 1833, as Washington Gray Troop, Horse Artillery, part of 3d Regiment, State Artillery; July 27th, 1847, the designation of the regiment was changed to 8th Regiment, and of the troop to Company I; Jan. 22d, 1867, the troop was formed into a battalion of cavalry, which, in 1870, was consolidated into one troop; in 1879 the troop was re-organized as Battery E, which designation was changed to 2d Battery, Dec. 17th, 1882, and as such it is still in the service of the State. It was on duty at the Abolition Riot, July 14th, 1834; Stevedore Riot, Feb. 24th, 1836; Croton Water Riots, April 22d, 23d, 1840; the Great Fire, July 19th, 1845; Astor Place Riot, May 10th, 1849; Quarantine Riots, Sept., 1858; Draft Riots, July, 1863; Orange Riots, July 12th, 1871; Railroad Riots, July, 1877.

It entered the service of the United States for three months, and left New York city, its home station, April 19th, 1861, commanded by Capt. Joshua M. Varian, and was mustered out in New York city to date July 20th, 1861. Immediately after its muster out about forty of its members entered the volunteer service, forming what was to be an artillery company for Serrell's Engineers, and which finally became the 4th Independent Battery.

The battery, as part of the 8th Regiment, re-entered the service of the United States for thirty days, during the Pennsylvania campaign, in 1863, performing duty as artillery and cavalry, and generally detached from the regiment.

It took part in the following engagements: Near Light-House at Smith's Point, Chesapeake Bay, Md., May 18th, 1861; at Fairfax Court-House, Va., July 17th, 1861; at Shippensburg, Pa., June 23d, 1863; Kingston, Pa., June 26th, 1863; Oyster Point, Pa., June 28d, 1863; near Fort Washington, Pa., June 29th, 1863; at Sporting Hill, Pa., June 30th, 1863, and Carlisle, Pa., July 1st, 1863.

### FIRST BATTALION LIGHT ARTILLERY; ROCHESTER UNION GRAYS.

Batteries A and B of this battalion, located at Rochester, and commanded by Maj. William M. Lewis, volunteered Aug. 2d, 1864, to serve one hundred days. They served at the depot Elmira as infantry, and were mustered out of the United States service, at Rochester, Nov. 22d, 1864. The battalion is not now in existence.

### SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

This regiment, located at New York city, was ordered, April 24th, 1861, to prepare for service. The order having been revoked, the regiment volunteered for three years, and entered the service of the United States in May and June, 1861. Its original company, D, became the 3d Battery (Vols.), and Dec. 7th, 1861, the regiment received the designation, 82d N. Y. Vols. It is not now in existence.

### FOURTH REGIMENT; FOURTH HEAVY ARTILLERY.

This regiment, located in New York city, commanded by Colonel Daniel W. Teller, was ordered, June 18th, 1863, to proceed to Harrisburg, Pa., to serve thirty days. It served in the Dept. Susquehanna, and was mustered out of the United States service July 24th, 1863, at New York city, and at this date is not in existence.

### FIFTH REGIMENT; JEFFERSON GUARD.

This regiment, located in New York city, was ordered to proceed to Washington, D. C., April 20th, 1861. It left the State April 28th, 1861, commanded by Col. C. Schwarzwalder, and was mustered in the United States service for three months May 1st, 1861, at Washington, D. C. It served at Washington from May, 1861, and in Gen. Patterson's army at Hagerstown, Martinsburg, Charlestown, Bolivar Heights and Knoxville, Md., from July 1st, 1861. Aug. 7th, 1861, it was mustered out at New York city. Measures to reorganize it as a volunteer regiment for three years' service failed.

May 27th, 1862, the regiment was ordered to proceed to Washington, D. C., for a service of three months; June 6th, 1862, this order was revoked.

June 18th, 1863, the regiment, then commanded by Col. Louis Burger, was ordered to proceed to Harrisburg, Pa., to serve thirty days; it left the State June 19th, 1863; served at Harrisburg, Marysville, Carlisle and Chambersburg, Pa., under Gen. Yates, in the 1st Brig., Dana's Div., Dept. of Susquehanna, and was mustered out of the United States service at New York city July 22d, 1863.

The regiment, not now in existence, took part in the occupation of Arlington Heights, Va., May 24th, 1861.

### SIXTH REGIMENT; GOVERNOR'S GUARD.

This regiment, located in New York city, was ordered, April 19th, 1861, to proceed to Washington, D. C., and left the State, commanded by Col. Joseph C. Pinckney, April 21st, 1861. It was mustered in the United States service for three months at Annapolis, Md., and July 31st, 1861, it was mustered out of the same at New York city.

In November, 1861, quite a large portion of the regiment entered the volunteer service as the nucleus of the 66th N. Y. Vol. Regt., organized by Col. Pinckney.

June 18th, 1863, the regiment, then commanded by Col. Joel W. Mason, was ordered to Harrisburg, Pa., to serve thirty days; it left the State June 22d, 1863, and was placed on duty at Baltimore, Md., serving in the 2d and 3d separate Brigs., Middle Dept., 8th Corps; it was mustered out of the service of the United States at New York city, July 22d, 1863.

The regiment, not in existence at this date, lost by death, of disease, in its service in 1863, 1 enlisted man.

### SEVENTH REGIMENT; NATIONAL GUARD.

Of this regiment, located in New York city and still in existence, Companies A, B, C and D, were organized during the excitement created by the firing of British at American vessels off Sandy Hook, April, 1806, as the first, second, third and fourth companies, and June 25th, they were officially recognized by the State as part of the uniformed Militia, and attached to the battalion of artillery commanded by Maj. Andrew Sitcher, April 5th, 1807. This battalion, in the organization of the 3d Regiment of Artillery, became its second battalion. When war with England became imminent, in 1807, these four companies, with other volunteers, were temporarily organized as a regiment, commanded by Col. Peter Curtenius, and remained thus detached until April 20, 1809. In 1812, the 3d became the 11th Regiment of Artillery, the four companies remaining the 2d Battalion. August 25th, 1824, the battalion was named "Battalion of National Guard," its distinctive name until in 1862 the

Legislature appropriated it for the uniformed militia. In December, 1824, the fifth company was organized, and Capt. Stevens' company of the 11th Artillery transferred to the battalion, as its sixth company. In January, 1825, the battalion was transferred to the 2d Regiment of Artillery; Oct. 1, 1825, it was detached and organized as a separate and independent battalion, and during the month its seventh company was organized. May 4th, 1826, the organization of the eighth company was completed, and on the 6th, the battalion was organized into a regiment, the 27th Artillery. April 17th, 1838, a troop of cavalry was admitted to the regiment, which in 1861, became the ninth company. July 27th, 1843, the designation of the regiment was changed to 7th Regiment. In April, 1849, an engineer corps was organized, which, in 1861, became the tenth company. The regiment rendered active service: From Sept. 15th to Dec. 15th, 1812, and from Sept. 2d to Dec. 2d, 1814, in United States service; Nov. 19th, 1825, at the execution of James Reynolds; April 10th, 1834, at the Election Riots; July 11th and 12th, 1834, at the Abolition Riot; Dec. 17th, 1835, at the great conflagration in New York city; Feb. 24th, 1836, at the Stevedore Riot; February 6th to March 6th, 1837, at the Flour Riots; Dec. 9th and 10th, 1839, in the Anti-Rent War; April 22d and 23d, 1840, at the Croton Water Riot; July 19th to 21st, 1845, at the fire in New York city; May 10th, 12th and 14th, 1849, at the Astor Place Riot; June 16th, 1857, at the Police Riot; July 5th, 1857, at the Dead Rabbit Riot; January 3d, 1859, at the Quarantine War; Sept. 12th to 19th, 1862, preserving order at the camp of the Spinola Brigade; July, 1871, at the Orange Riots, and July, 1877, at the Railroad Riots.

April 19th, 1861, the regiment, commanded by Col. Marshall Lefferts, left the State, *en route* to Washington, D. C., where it was mustered in the service of the United States, for thirty days, April 26th, 1861; it served at Washington, and was mustered out at New York city, June 3, 1861.

May 25th, 1862, the regiment, still commanded by Col. Lefferts, again left the State, and was mustered in the United States service, at Camp Hamilton, Va., May 29th, 1862, for three months, from May 26th, 1862. It served most of this time at Baltimore, Md., and was mustered out of the U. S. service, Sept. 9th, 1862, at New York city.

June 16th, 1863, it again reëntered the United States service, and was mustered in at New York city, for thirty days. It left the State on the 17th, under the command of Col. Lefferts, served at Baltimore, and Frederick, Md., in the 2d Separate Brigade, Middle Department, 8th Corps, and was mustered out of the U. S. service, July 20, 1863, at New York city.

In its service, in 1861, it lost 1 enlisted man, accidentally killed, and it took part in: The advance into Virginia, May 24th. 1861, and the New York City Riot, July 16th, 1863.

## EIGHTH REGIMENT; WASHINGTON GREYS.

On the 4th of April, 1786, the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, of New York city, was formed into a brigade of artillery, consisting of the 1st and 2d Regiments, and a battalion. In April, 1807, the 3d Regiment of Artillery was organized of *this* battalion, and other troops, and July 27th, 1847, the denomination of this, the 11th Regiment, was changed to 8th Regiment. It is still in existence. The regiment rendered service at the Flour Riots in 1826; at the Stone Cutters Riot in 1835; at the great fire in New York city, July 19th, 1845; at the Astor Place Riot, May 10th, 1849; at the Police Riot, June 16th, 1857; at the Dead Rabbit Riot, July 5th, 1857; at the Quarantine or Sepoy Riots, Sept. 11th–29th, 1859; at the camp of the 53d N. Y. Vols., preserving order, Sept. 19th, 1862; at the camp of the Corcoran Legion, preserving order, Oct. 18th–23d, 1862; at the Draft Riots, July, 1863; at the Orange Riots, July 12th, 1871, and at the Railroad Riots, July 25th–29th, 1877.

April 20th, 1861, the regiment was ordered to Washington, D. C., and commanded by Col. George Lyons, left the State on the 23d; it was mustered in the service of the United States April 25th, 1861, at Washington, to serve three months; it served in the 1st Brig., 2d Div., Army of North-Eastern Virginia, and was mustered out at New York city, August 2d, 1861.

May 29th, 1862, the regiment again left the State *en route* to Washington, D. C., under the command of Col. Joshua M. Varian, and reëntered the service of the United States for three months; it was discharged and mustered out Sept. 9th, 1862, at New York city.

June 17th, 1863, the regiment, commanded by Col. Varian, left the State *en route* to Harrisburg, Pa., where it was again mustered in the U. S. service for thirty days; it served

principally at and about that place in the 1st Brig., 1st Div., Dept. Susquehanna, and was mustered out at New York city, July 23d, 1863.

The regiment lost in 1861, killed in action 9 enlisted men, died of wounds received in action, 1 enlisted man; in 1862, died of disease, etc., 6 enlisted men; total 16; and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.: Bull Run, Va., July 21st, 1861, loss, killed, 8 enlisted men; wounded, 17 enlisted men; missing, 4 officers and 9 enlisted men; total, 38.

### NINTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, organized in June, 1859, and located in New York city, is still in existence; failing to be ordered out for three months' service, it organized as a volunteer regiment for three years' service; was accepted by the General Government and left the State May 27th, 1861. Company K, the artillery company of the regiment, became the 6th Battery of N. Y. Vols., and Dec. 7th, 1861, the designation of the regiment was changed to 83d N. Y. Vols., under which title its volunteer history will be found.

### TENTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, still in the service as a battalion, located at Albany, was organized in 1860. Company A was also known as the *Albany Zouave Cadets*, and B as the *Washington Continentals*. The regiment served the State in the so-called "Anti-Rent War" in the Helderberg Mountains, in summer of 1865, and at West Albany during the Labor and Railroad Riots in July, 1877.

It left the State Dec. 16, 1862, having volunteered and been accepted for nine months, and receiving the designation "177th N. Y. Vols.;" it served in Louisiana.

### ELEVENTH REGIMENT; WASHINGTON RIFLES.

Of this regiment, not now in existence, there are no positive records on file beyond April 27th, 1835, at which time it was known as the 2d Regiment, Washington Guards, Light Infantry; about 1856 this designation was changed to 11th Reg. Washington Rifles.

It left New York city, its home station, May 28th, 1862, commanded by Col. Joachim Maidhoff, and was mustered into the service of the United States for three months, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va. It served in the 2d Brigade, Sigel's Division, Department of Shenandoah, from June 8th, 1862, and at Harper's Ferry, and was mustered out at New York city, to date Sept. 16th, 1862.

June 18th, 1863, it left the State under orders for thirty days' service, commanded by Col. Maidhoff, and proceeded to Harrisburg, Pa.; it served in the 4th Brigade, 1st Div., Department Susquehanna, and was mustered out of the United States service, July 20th, 1863, in New York city.

It lost, died of disease, in its service in 1863, 1 enlisted man; and it took part in a skirmish near Oyster Point, Pa., June 28th, 1863.

### TWELFTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, still in existence, and located at New York city, was originally organized May 6th, 1847. In July, 1859, it was disbanded, but a number of its companies were retained in service as the 22d Regiment until December, 1859, when the regiment, with these and additional companies, under the command of Col. Daniel Butterfield, was reorganized under its original number. It was on active duty at the Astor Riots, in 1849; at the New York City Riots, in July, 1863; the Orange Riots, in July, 1871, and the Railroad Riots, in July, 1877.

April 21st, 1861, the regiment, commanded by Col. Butterfield, left the State *en route* to Washington, D. C., where it was mustered in the United States service, for three months, May 2d, 1861. It served at and near Washington from May, 1861, and in the Army, Department of Pennsylvania (Gen. Patterson); and was mustered out at New York city, Aug. 5th, 1861.

After the regiment's return from this service a large number of its members entered the volunteer service, for three years, in an organization known as the 12th Militia, which was, in January, 1862, consolidated with the 12th N. Y. Vols.

May 27th, 1862, the regiment, then commanded by Col. William G. Ward, was again ordered to Washington, D. C., and left the State, June 6th, 1862; it was mustered in the United States service for three months, served at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., in the 4th Brigade; volunteered to stay over its term of service, and was surrendered with Harper's

Ferry; it was mustered out at New York city, Oct. 12th, 1862, and declared exchanged Jan. 11th, 1863.

June 18th, 1863, the regiment was ordered to Harrisburg, Pa., and it left the State, under Col. Ward, on the 20th ; it was mustered in the service of the United States, for thirty days, served in Gen. Yates' command at Fenwick, Pa., and in the 1st Brigade, Dana's Division, Dept. Susquehanna, and July 20th, 1863, was mustered out of that service at New York city.

The regiment lost, died of disease, in its service of 1861, 2 enlisted men; and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

Occupation of Arlington Heights, Va., May 24th, 1861; skirmish near Martinsburg, Va., July 12th, 1861; skirmish near Bunker Hill, W. Va., July 15th, 1861; skirmish on Maryland Heights, Md., Sept. 12th-13th, 1862; siege and surrender of Harper's Ferry, W. Va., Sept. 12th-15th, 1862 (30 officers and 530 enlisted men surrendered).

## THIRTEENTH REGIMENT; THIRTEENTH HEAVY ARTILLERY; NATIONAL GRAYS.

This regiment, located in Brooklyn and still in service, was organized July 5th, 1847, and saw active service during the Draft Riots in July and August, 1863, at the Orange Riot, July 12th, 1870, and the Railroad Riots, July, 1877.

It left the State April 23d, 1861, Col. Abel Smith in command, *en route* to Washington, D. C. It was mustered in the service of the United States for three months; served at Annapolis and Baltimore, Md., and was mustered out August 6th, 1861, at Brooklyn.

In December, 1861, quite a portion of the regiment entered the volunteer service for three years as members of an organization which received the State designation 87th N. Y. Volunteers.

May 26th, 1862, the regiment was again ordered to Washington, D. C.; it left the State May 30th, 1862, commanded by Col. Robert B. Clark; was mustered in the United States service for three months; served at Suffolk, Va., as part of the 7th Corps, and was mustered out at Brooklyn, Sept. 28th, 1862.

June 18th, 1863, the regiment, then commanded by Col. John B. Woodward, was ordered to Harrisburg, Pa., and it left the State June 20th, 1863, to serve thirty days. It served in the 2d Brig., 1st Div., Dept. Susquehanna, and was mustered out of the United States service July 20th, 1863, at Brooklyn.

The regiment lost, died of disease, in its service in 1861, 5 enlisted men; in that of 1863, 1 enlisted man, total, 6; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

Near the Light-house at Smith's Point, Chesapeake Bay, Md., May 18th, 1861, and near Fort Washington, Pa., July 2d, 1863.

## FOURTEENTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, organized in 1847, located at Brooklyn, and still in existence, failing to be ordered to the front, volunteered and entered the service of the United States for three years in May, 1861. December 7th, 1861, it was by the State designated the 84th N. Y. Volunteers, under which title will be found its volunteer history.

## FIFTEENTH REGIMENT.

Of this regiment, located in Queens county, two companies entered, in June and July, 1861, the United States service as members of the 74th N. Y. Volunteers; the artillery company of the regiment joined the 2d N. Y. Volunteer Artillery as Company L, in Nov., 1861, and later became the 34th Battery. The regiment is not in existence at this date.

June 6th, 1864, the regiment was mustered in the United States service for thirty days; it served under the command of its colonel, Charles H. Burtiss, in New York harbor, and with it, and as parts of it, served portions of the 16th, 17th and 18th Regiments. It was mustered out July 7th, 1864.

## SIXTEENTH REGIMENT.

Of this regiment, not now in existence, but then located in Suffolk county, five companies organized as four, served with and as part of, the 15th Regiment in New York harbor in 1864. Col. Alfred Wagstaff of this, served as Lieutenant-Colonel of the 15th, Regiment during that time.

### SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT.

June 18th, 1863, this regiment, not now in service, but then located in Westchester county, was ordered to Harrisburg, Pa., and it left the State July 3d, 1863, under the command of Lt.-Col. John P. Jenkins. It was mustered in the United States service for thirty days July 8th, 1863, at Baltimore, Md. Served in the 2d Separate Brigade, Middle Dept., 8th Corps, and was mustered out in New York city August 13th, 1863.

In 1864 a detachment of this regiment served with, and as part of, the 15th Regiment in N. Y. harbor, the colonel, James G. Hyatt, serving as major of the latter.

The regiment in its service in 1863, lost by death, of disease, 1 enlisted man.

### EIGHTEENTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, not now in existence, but then located in the counties of Putnam and Westchester, furnished in 1861 one company each to the 9th, 17th and 38th Regts. of N. Y. Vols.

June 18th, 1863, it was ordered to Harrisburg, Pa., and, commanded by Colonel James Ryder, left the State July 3d, 1863; was mustered in the United States service for thirty days at Baltimore, Md., July 8th, 1863; served there and at Frederick, in the 2d Separate Brigade, Middle Dept., 8th Corps, and was mustered out at New York city August 13th, 1863.

In 1864 a detachment of the regiment served with and as part of the 15th Regiment in N. Y. harbor for thirty days.

### NINETEENTH REGIMENT.

Of this regiment, located then in Orange county, but now not in existence, Company L—*Parmenter Riflemen*—served in 1861 with the 71st Regiment as Company I—Howitzer Company.

May 27th, 1862, it was ordered to Washington, D. C., and commanded by Colonel Wm. R. Brown, left Newburgh June 4th, 1862; it was mustered in the United States service for three months at Baltimore, Md.; served there and at Havre-de-Grace, and was mustered out at Newburgh Sept. 6th, 1862.

In January, 1863, it volunteered and was accepted for a service of nine months, which it rendered under the designation 168th N. Y. Vols.

In its service in 1862 it lost, died of disease, 3 enlisted men.

### TWENTIETH REGIMENT; ULSTER GUARD.

This regiment, then located in the counties of Greene and Ulster, but now not in existence, was ordered, April 23d, 1861, to proceed to Washington, D. C. May 3d, 1861, this order was revoked, the regiment being already at New York city *en route*. It was finally permitted to leave, and left the State May 7th, 1861, commanded by Col. Geo. W. Pratt. It was mustered in the United States service May 11th, 1861, at Annapolis, Md., to serve three months. It served at Annapolis and at Baltimore, Md., and was mustered out at Kingston, Aug. 2d, 1861.

Shortly after its return it volunteered, organized and was accepted for a three years' service, and December 7th, 1861, it received the designation 80th Vols., under which head its volunteer history will be found.

The regiment, not now in existence, lost during its three months' service in 1861, by death, of disease, 2 enlisted men.

### TWENTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

June 18th, 1863, this regiment, then located in Dutchess county, but now not in existence, was ordered to proceed to Harrisburg, Pa. It left the State, eight companies, commanded by Col. Joseph Wright, June 26th, 1863; was mustered in the United States service for thirty days from June 22d, 1863, at Baltimore, Md., served in the 2d Separate Brig., Middle Dept., 8th Corps, and it was mustered out at Poughkeepsie, Aug. 6th, 1863.

### TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

This regiment, organized in April, 1861, now and then located in New York city, left the State May 28th, 1862, commanded by Col. James Munroe. It was mustered in the United

States service for three months at Baltimore, Md., and mustered out under the command of Lt.-Col. Lloyd Aspinwall, Sept. 5th, 1862, at New York city.

June 18th, 1863, the regiment, commanded by Col. Aspinwall, was ordered to proceed to Harrisburg, Pa. It left the State on the same day, was mustered in the United States service for thirty days; served in the 4th Brig., 1st Div., Dept. Susquehanna, and from July 8th, in the 3d Brig., 2d Div., 6th Corps, A. P. It was mustered out July 24th, 1863, at New York city.

During its service in 1862, the regiment lost by death, of disease, 1 officer; and in its service in 1863, it took part in the following skirmishes: June 30th, at Sporting Hill, Pa.; July 1, at Carlisle, Pa., where it had 2 enlisted men wounded.

### TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

This regiment, organized in the early part of 1862, then and now located in Brooklyn, left the State June 18th, 1863, commanded by Col. William Everdell, Jr. It was mustered in the United States service for thirty days at Harrisburg, where, and in the vicinity of which, it served in the 3d Brig., 1st Div., Dept. Susquehanna. It was mustered out at Brooklyn, July 22d, 1863.

It participated in the following engagements: June 28th, at Oyster Point, Pa.; July 1st, 1863, at Carlisle, Pa.

### TWENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, then located at Albany, now not in existence, was ordered, April 19th, 1861, to proceed to Washington, D. C. It left the State, April 21st, 1861, except Company A, which left May 1, 1861. Companies A and R were known, respectively, as the *Burgesses Corps* (still in existence), and the *Albany Republican Artillery*. The regiment, commanded by Col. Michael K. Bryan, served at and near Washington, where it was mustered in the United States service for three months. It was mustered out at Albany, Aug. 4th, 1861.

June 5th, 1862, the regiment, commanded by Col. Bryan, again left the State, having been mustered in the United States service for three months, at Albany. It served at Suffolk, Va., in the 7th Corps, and was mustered out at Albany, Sept. 8th, 1862.

The regiment lost by death in its service in 1861, of disease, 3 enlisted men; in 1862, drowned, 1 enlisted man; total, 4. And it took part in the advance into Virginia and occupation of Arlington Heights, May 24th, 1861.

### TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT; RIFLES.

This regiment, then located at Brooklyn, now not in existence, left the State, April 30th, 1861, under orders to proceed to Washington, D. C. It was there mustered in the service of the United States for three months, and, commanded by Col. Michael Bennett, served at that city and vicinity until it was mustered out at Brooklyn, Aug. 5th, 1861.

June 20th, 1863, it was again mustered in the United States service, but for thirty days, and, commanded by Col. Bennett, proceeded to Harrisburg, Pa. It served at that city, Marysville, Carlisle and Gettysburg, Pa. in the 2d Brigade, 1st Div., Dept. Susquehanna, and was mustered out at Brooklyn, July 22d, 1863.

Aug. 6th, 1864, the regiment, then commanded by Col. David Boker, proceeded to Elmira, where it served, and was mustered in the United States service, for one hundred days, from Aug. 12th, 1864. It was mustered out at Brooklyn, Nov. 13th, 1864.

In its service in 1864, the regiment lost, died of disease, 1 enlisted man; it took part in the advance into Virginia and occupation of Arlington Heights, May 24th, 1861; in a skirmish near Chain Bridge, Va., June 2d, 1861, and near Fort Washington, Pa., July 2d, 1863.

### THIRTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

A portion of this regiment, now not in existence, entered the volunteer service in 1861, forming the nucleus of the 66th Volunteer Regiment.

### THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

Of this regiment, not in existence at this date, a part went into the volunteer service in 1861, as the nucleus of the 98th Volunteer Regiment.

### THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, then located in New York city, now not in service, was mustered in the United States service, May 29th, 1862, for three months, and left the State the same day.

Commanded by Col. Charles Roome, it served in the Middle Department, and was mustered out Sept. 2d, 1862, at New York city.

June 18th, 1863, it was re-mustered in the United States service, but for thirty days, and commanded by Col. Roome, it left for Harrisburg, Pa., the same day, and served in the 4th Brigade, 1st Division, Department Susquehanna. It was mustered out at New York city, July 22d, 1863.

May 6th, 1864, it was mustered in the United States service for the third time, and, under the command of Col. Ossian J. Ashley, it served in the harbor of New York, until it was mustered out, June 6th, 1864.

In its service in 1863, the regiment lost: Died of disease, 1 enlisted man; and took part in skirmishes at Sporting Hill, Pa., June 30th, 1863, where it had 1 officer and 3 enlisted men wounded, and at Carlisle, Pa., July 1st, 1863, where 3 enlisted men were wounded, and 3 captured. Total wounded, 1 officer, 6 enlisted men; captured, 3 enlisted men; aggregate, 10.

### THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT.

Of this regiment, not now in existence, a part entered the volunteer service, in 1861, as members of the 34th Regiment of Volunteers.

### THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

A portion of this regiment, which is not now in existence, entered the volunteer service in 1861, forming the nucleus of the 76th Regiment of Volunteers.

### FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, located in Brooklyn, E. D., and still in existence, was organized in January and May, 1862, and was on active duty during the Draft Riots, in July, 1863, and the Railroad Riots, in July, 1877.

It left the State (seven companies), May 30th, 1862, and was mustered in the service of the United States, for three months, from May 27th, 1862, at Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md., where, commanded by Col. J. V. Messerole, it served until Sept. 1st, 1862, when it was mustered out at Brooklyn.

June 18th, 1863, it was ordered to Harrisburg, Pa., and June 21st, 1863, commanded by Col. Messerole, it left the State. It served in the 3d Brigade, defenses south of the Potomac, Dept. Washington, and was mustered out of the United States service, July 23d, 1863.

### FIFTIETH REGIMENT.

Companies A and B of this regiment, which is not now in existence, located then at Ithaca and Ulysses, commanded by Capts. Charles F. Blood, and Stephen Clough, respectively, were mustered in the service of the United States, at Elmira, for a period of one hundred days, August 27th, 1864. They served at Elmira, as Companies L and M, 58th Regiment, and were mustered out, Dec. 3d, 1864.

### FIFTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

A large part of this regiment, then located in Onondaga county, and now not in existence, entered the volunteer service in 1861, forming the nucleus of the 12th Volunteer Regiment.

### FIFTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

Of this regiment, then located at Brooklyn, now not in existence, a portion went in the volunteer service in fall of 1862, forming Companies I and K of the 176th Volunteers; authority had been given to organize the regiment for a service of nine months; the organization failed, and the men who had volunteered were transferred as above.

June 18th, 1863, the regiment was ordered to Harrisburg, Pa., to serve thirty days; it left the State June 21st, 1863, commanded by Col. Matthias W. Cole, and served in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, Dept. Susquehanna, and was mustered out July 25th, 1863.

In this service it lost 1 enlisted man killed by lightning, and took part in a skirmish at Oyster Point, Pa., June 28th, 1863.

### FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

Members of this regiment, located then at Rochester, but now not in existence, formed in 1861 Company B of the 27th Regiment of Volunteers.

July 26th, 1864, it was mustered in the United States service for one hundred days; commanded by Col. Charles H. Clark it served at Elmira, and was mustered out Nov. 10th, 1864.

### FIFTY-FIFTH REGIMENT; GARDE LA FAYETTE.

This regiment, not in existence now, but then located in New York city, entered the United States service for three years as the 55th Regiment of Volunteers; on its consolidation with the 38th Volunteers in 1862, it was reorganized as a State organization.

June 18th, 1863, this organization, commanded by Col. Eugene Le Gal, was ordered to Harrisburg, Pa., to serve thirty days; it left the State June 24th, 1863, and served in the 2d Separate Brigade, Middle Dept., 8th Corps, and was mustered out of service at New York city July 27th, 1863.

### FIFTY-SIXTH REGIMENT.

Of this regiment, which was located in Brooklyn, but is not now in service, a number of men volunteered in Oct., 1862, for nine months.

June 18th, 1863, it was ordered to Harrisburg, Pa., for a service of thirty days; commanded by Col. David M. Tallmadge, it left the State June 19th, 1863, and served in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, Dept. Susquehanna, and July 24th, 1863, it was mustered out of the service of the United States at Brooklyn.

August 2d, 1864, it was mustered into the United States service for one hundred days, and it served, commanded by Col. John Q. Adams, at Elmira until it was mustered out Nov. 6th, 1864.

March 15th, 1865, Col. Adams received authority to recruit his regiment for a service of one year as part of the volunteer forces; the necessity for more troops ceasing to exist shortly after, the organization was not carried out.

The regiment lost in its service in 1864, by death, of disease, 2 enlisted men.

### FIFTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, then located in Livingston county, now not in existence, commanded by Col. Reuben P. Wisner, was mustered in the service of the United States for a period of one hundred days August 27th, 1864; it served at Elmira, and was mustered out Dec. 3d, 1864.

It lost by death, of disease, 2 enlisted men.

### SIXTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

Portions of this regiment, which is not now in existence, entered the United States service in 1861, forming the nucleus of the 64th Regiment of Volunteers.

### SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, located at Buffalo and still in service, was organized in 1848; it saw service at riots in 1849, 1863 and 1877, and in Nov., 1864, in protecting parts of the frontier of the State; portions of it formed in 1861 parts of the 21st and 49th Regiments and of Battery I, 1st Artillery of Volunteers, and in fall of 1864 the nucleus of the 187th Regiment of Volunteers.

June 18th, 1863, the regiment was ordered to Harrisburg, Pa., and it left the State June 19th, commanded by Colonel Jacob Krettner; it was mustered in the United States service for thirty days at Mount Union, Pa., where it served, and mustered out of that service July 30th, 1863, at Buffalo.

### SIXTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, located then in Erie county, but now not in service, was ordered to Harrisburg, Pa., June 18th, 1863; if left the State, commanded by Col. Chauncey Abbott, for a service of thirty days, June 25th, 1863; it served at Camp Curtin, Pa., and was mustered out of the service of the United States August 3d, 1863.

### SIXTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, then located in Chautauqua county, but now not in service, commanded by Col. David S. Forbes, left the State June 24th, 1863, *en route* to Harrisburg, Pa., for a ser-

vice of thirty days. It served in the 5th Brigade, 1st Division, Dept. Susquehanna, and was mustered out of the United States service July 25th, 1863.

### SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, located in New York city and still in service, was organized Oct. 12th, 1851; it rendered the State active service in the Quarantine Riots in 1858 and the Draft Riots in 1863.

April 20th, 1861, it was ordered to proceed to Washington, D. C.; it left the State April 23th, 1861, and May 9th, 1861, under the command of Col. Michael Corcoran, it was mustered in the service of the United States for three months; it served at and near Annapolis, Md., from April 27th, 1861; at and near Washington and in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, Army North-East Virginia from May, 1861; it was mustered out in New York city August 3d, 1861.

On its return from this service a large majority of the regiment volunteered for a period of three years, forming the nucleus of the 69th Regiment of Volunteers.

May 26th, 1862, the regiment, then commanded by Col. James Bagley, was again ordered to Washington and was mustered in the service of the United States for three months; it left the State May 29th, 1862; served in the defenses of Washington, and was mustered out Sept. 3d, 1862, at New York city.

On the return of the regiment from this service again a large portion of it entered the volunteer service as part of an organization known as the 69th Regiment National Guard Artillery, but later as the 182d Regiment of Volunteers.

June 18th, 1863, the regiment was ordered to Harrisburg, Pa., for a service of thirty days. It left the State June 22d, 1863, commanded by Col. Bagley; served at Baltimore, Md., in the 2d Separate Brigade, Middle Dept., 8th Corps, and was mustered out of the United States service July 25th, 1863, at New York city.

July 6th, 1864, the regiment, still commanded by Col. Bagley, was again mustered in the United States service, but for a period of three months; it served in the harbor of New York, and was mustered out Oct. 6th, 1864.

In its service in 1861, the regiment lost killed in action, 1 officer, 37 enlisted men; died of wounds received in action, 2 enlisted men; died of disease, etc., 5 enlisted men; in its service in 1864, died of disease, 1 officer, 1 enlisted man; total, 2 officers, 45 enlisted men; aggregate, 47.

It took part in the advance into Virginia and occupation of Arlington Heights, May 24th, 1861; in a skirmish at Blackburn's Ford, July 18th, 1861; and in the battle of Bull Run, Va., July 21st, 1861, where it lost, killed, 1 officer, 36 enlisted men; wounded, 1 officer, 59 enlisted men; captured 3 officers, 92 enlisted men; aggregate, 192.

### SEVENTIETH REGIMENT.

Quite a portion of this regiment, which is not now in existence, entered the United States service as volunteers and members of the 5th Regiment of Artillery.

### SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT; AMERICAN GUARD; VOSBURGH CHASSEURS.

This regiment, located in New York city and still in service, was organized in August, 1852, and rendered the State active service at the Draft Riot in New York city, July, 1863; Orange Riot, 1871; and Railroad Riots in 1877.

It left the State, under orders, April 21st, 1861, *en route* for Washington, D. C., commanded by Col. A. S. Vosburgh; was mustered in the United States service for three months, on the 3d of May; served at and near Washington and in the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, Army of North-Eastern Virginia; its company I, armed with two howitzers, was originally Company L, 19th Militia, *Parmenter's Riflemen.* The regiment was mustered out under Col. H. P. Martin, July 30th, 1861, at New York city.

May 28th, 1862, the regiment was again mustered in the United States service for three months; it left the State the same day, commanded by Col. Martin; it served in the defences of Washington in Sturgis' Brigade, and was mustered out in New York city Sept. 2d, 1862.

On the return of the regiment from this last service a number of its members joined the 124th Regiment of Volunteers, then being recruited and organized.

June 17th, 1863, the regiment, commanded by Col. Benjamin L. Trafford, left the State *en route* to Harrisburg, Pa., for a service of thirty days; it served with the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Dept. Susquehanna; and was mustered out of the United States service at New York city, July 22d, 1863.

The regiment lost in its service in 1861, killed in action, 11 enlisted men; died of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 1 enlisted man; died of disease, etc., 1 officer, 4 enlisted men; total, 2 officers, 16 enlisted men; aggregate, 18; and it, or portions of it, took part in the occupation of Alexandria, Va., May 24th, 1861; the attack on batteries, at Aquia Creek, Va., May 31st, and June 1st, 1861; the attack on Matthias Point on June 27th, 1861; the battle of Bull Run, Va., July 21st, 1861, where it suffered a loss of 10 enlisted men killed, 3 officers and 37 enlisted men wounded; 1 officer, 11 enlisted men captured; aggregate, 62; a skirmish at Kingston, Pa., June 26th, 1863, and near Harrisburg, Pa., June 29th, 1863.

## SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, located in Buffalo and still in existence, and the organization of which commenced in June, 1854, rendered State service during the Draft Riots in 1863; during the Negro Riot in 1864; at Buffalo in Oct. and Nov., 1864, in protection of the frontiers; during the Fenian invasion of Canada; and the Railroad Riots in 1877. In 1861 four of its companies volunteered in a body, forming the nucleus of the 21st Regiment of Volunteers.

June 18th, 1863, the regiment was ordered to Harrisburg, Pa., for a service of thirty days, and, commanded by Col. Watson A. Fox, it left the State, June 19th, 1863. It served at Mount Union, Pa., and was mustered out of the United States service Aug. 3d, 1863.

Nov. 16th, 1863, the regiment was again mustered in the United States service for thirty days, for the protection of the frontiers of the State. It served at Buffalo and was there mustered out Dec. 16th, 1863.

The regiment lost by death in its first service in 1863, one enlisted man died of disease, and took part in a skirmish near Clear Spring, Md., July 10th, 1863.

## SEVENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

This regiment is at this date not in existence. In 1861 members of it formed the nucleus of the 37th Regiment of Volunteers.

## SEVENTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, not now in existence, but then located at New York city; was mustered in the service of the United States for one hundred days, Aug. 2d, 1864; commanded by Col. Thomas Lynch, it served at the depot at Elmira, and, Nov. 19th, 1864, it was mustered out and honorably discharged from the United States service.

## SEVENTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, then located in New York city, but now not in existence, entered the United States service as a regiment of volunteers for three years in 1861, and was known while in that service as the 79th Regiment of Volunteers.

## EIGHTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, not in service now, but located in New York city while in existence, was ordered to Harrisburg, Pa., June 18th, 1863, for a service of thirty days; commanded by Col. Frederick A. Conkling, it left the State July 3d, 1863; served in the defenses of Baltimore, Md., in the Middle Dept., 8th Corps, and was mustered out of the United States service August 4th, 1863.

It was again mustered in the United States service July 12th, 1864, but for a period of one hundred days; it served under the command of Col. Conkling, at and near Washington, D. C., Great Falls, Md., and Winchester, Va., and was mustered out Oct. 29th, 1864.

In its service in 1864, the regiment lost by death, of disease, etc., 1 officer and 11 enlisted men; total, 12; and portions of it took part in a skirmish with guerrillas, Sept. 24th, 1864, at Potomac river near Muddy Branch, Md.

## NINETY-THIRD REGIMENT.

This regiment, then located in New York city and county, and commanded by Col. W. R. W. Chambers, but not now in existence, was mustered in the United States service for a period of one hundred days, July 20th, 1864, and left the State at the same time; it was mustered out of this service, Nov. 1st, 1864.

It lost by death, of disease, 2 enlisted men.

### NINETY-EIGHTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, not now in existence, but at the time located in Erie county, was mustered in the United States service for a period of one hundred days, Aug. 10th, 1864; commanded by Col. George Abbott, it served at the depot, Elmira, and was mustered out of the United States service, Dec. 22d, 1864.

It lost in this service by death, of disease, etc., 2 enlisted men.

### NINETY-NINTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, not now in existence, but then located in New York city, and commanded by Col. John O'Mahoney, was mustered in the service of the United States for one hundred days, Aug. 2d, 1864. It served at the depot, Elmira, and was mustered out of the United States service, Nov. 9th, 1864.

During this service it lost by death, of disease, 1 officer.

### ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND REGIMENT; LINDSAY BLUES.

This regiment, at this date not in existence, but at the time located in New York city, was mustered in the service of the United States for a period of one hundred days on the 6th of Aug., 1864. It served, commanded by Col. John N. Wilsey, at the United States depot, Elmira, and was mustered out, Nov. 13th, 1864.

During this service it lost by death, disease, 2 enlisted men.

---

## VOLUNTEERS OF THE STATE.

Under the act of the Legislature of April 16th, 1861, the State Board proposed to organize the thirty-eight regiments of volunteer militia, authorized to be raised for two years' service, into four divisions and nine brigades; the War Department declining to recognize general officers not appointed by the President, the plan could of course not be carried out. The officers of those regiments were, under the Militia Laws of the State, elected by the officers and enlisted men and then appointed by the Governor, until an act of Congress conferred the absolute power of appointment of the officers of volunteer organizations in the service of the United States, upon the Governor of the State which furnished them.

Under General Orders of the War Department issued in fall of 1863 and spring of 1864, men in the service, who had served two years, were permitted to re-enlist for three years or the war, and were denominated Veteran Volunteers; organizations, of whose members fifty per cent re-enlisted in this manner, were designated Veteran Volunteer regiments or batteries, and are here indicated by the designation "Veteran" in brackets, after their State designation; the men received furloughs for thirty days, and the organization usually went in a body on this furlough, leaving those not re-enlisting or who were not entitled to do so, in the field attached to other bodies of troops.

In May, 1865, orders were issued for the muster out of organizations, requiring, however, the men whose term of service would expire after October 1st, to be transferred to other regiments not then to be mustered out, but of whom the men whose service would expire before October 1st were ordered to be mustered out; this caused a great many transfers, and even re-organizations of regiments. The order was not always carried out, and later on ceased to be of effect.

Organizations which were offered to the State and not accepted, or which were consolidated with others without receiving a State designation or number

are not included in these sketches, but the list of synonyms will show their transfer or non-acceptance.

To the list of actions, etc., in which an organization took part, is added a table of losses, showing the number killed, wounded and captured, and of the wounded, the number who died and the number who recovered.

## Corcoran's Brigade or Irish Legion.

Colonel Michael Corcoran, 69th Militia, on his return from captivity, was appointed a Brigadier-General of United States Volunteers, and received in July, 1862, authority to recruit a brigade; upon his recommendation the Governor of the State authorized the following to recruit regiments for this brigade:

Col. Matthew Murphy, in August, 1862, to recruit the 69th National Guard as the 1st Regiment; Col. Peter McDermott, July 17th, 1862, to recruit the 2d Regiment; Col. John McMahan, August 8th, 1862, to recruit the 3d Regiment; Col. Michael K. Bryan, September 24th, 1862, to recruit the 4th Regiment; Col. Wm. McEvily, October 10th, 1862, to recruit the 5th Regiment; Col. Thomas M. Reed, September 16th, 1862, to recruit the 6th Regiment; Col. James C. Burke, September 27th, 1862, transferred from the Empire Brigade, to recruit the 7th Regiment; and the formation of another, the 8th Regiment, was also commenced.

These organizations, except the 2d and 4th Regiments, left the State early in November, 1862, and being below the minimum strength, were, by order of Governor Morgan, consolidated at Newport News, Va., November 17th, 1862, as follows:

The 1st Regiment was formed of the original 1st Regiment and part of the 6th, and Col. Matthew Murphy placed in command; later it was designated the 182d Regiment of Volunteers. The 2d Regiment was formed of the original 5th Regiment, Companies A and D of the 3d, and D of the 6th Regiment, with Col. Wm. McEvily in command; it was designated the 155th Regiment of Volunteers. The 3d Regiment was formed of part of the 3d, all of the 7th, and the men recruited for the 8th Regiment; Col. John E. McMahan was placed in command, and it was designated the 164th Regiment of Volunteers. The 4th Regiment was formed of the original 2d Regiment; Col. Peter McDermott was assigned to its command, and the regiment designated the 170th Regiment of Volunteers. The 5th Regiment, which, however, never served with the brigade, was formed of the former 4th Regiment, filled up with incomplete organizations, designated the 175th Regiment of Volunteers, and Col. M. K. Bryan placed in command of it.

The 155th, 164th, 170th and 182d Regiments served in the field, principally in the 2d Corps, A. P., in the Corcoran Brigade.

## Meagher's Irish Brigade.

Sept. 9th, 1861, Governor Morgan accepted the proposal of Mr. Thomas Francis Meagher, who was later appointed Brigadier-General of the United States Volunteers, to raise a brigade, and authority was granted to

Col. Robert Nugent to recruit the 1st Regiment, taking in the men already enlisted by him under the authority of the War Department; this regiment was known as the 69th Volunteers.

Mr. Thomas Francis Meagher, as temporary Colonel, to recruit the 2d Regiment; this was consolidated with the 4th Regiment, and was known as and formed part of the 88th Volunteers.

Col. R. C. Enright to recruit the 3d Regiment; the organization was completed, and the regiment received the State designation and served as the 63d Volunteers.

Col. Henry M. Baker to recruit the 4th Regiment, the organization of which was not completed; it was consolidated with the 2d Regiment, and formed part of the 88th Volunteers.

These three regiments served in the field to the close of the war, in the 2d Corps, A. P., as the Irish Brigade.

Besides these regiments of infantry there was also organized a battalion of artillery as the 5th Regiment, which received the State designation of 2d Battalion of Light Artillery, and later became the 14th and 15th Volunteer Batteries of Artillery.

## Metropolitan Brigade.

Police Commissioner James Bowen, of the Metropolitan Police of New York city, under authority from this State and with the consent of the General Government, recruited this brigade, with the assistance of the police departments of New York city and Brooklyn, and was later appointed Brigadier-General of United States Volunteers by the President. Upon his recommendation, the following were appointed to organize and command the regiments:

Col. Chas. S. Trumbull, July 12th, 1862, the 1st Regiment, which became the 131st Volunteers; Col. L. D. H. Currie, July 12th, 1862, the 2d Regiment, which became the 133d Volunteers; Col. Lewis Benedict, July 12th, 1862, the 3d Regiment, which became the 162d Volunteers; Col. Chas. B. Morton, Sept. 22d, 1862, the 4th Regiment, which became the 173d Volunteers; Col. Theodore W. Parmele, Oct. 3d, 1862, the 5th Regiment, which became the 174th Volunteers.

Major Morris De Camp received authority Oct. 28th, 1862, to recruit a battalion of cavalry for the brigade; he was succeeded Nov. 19th, 1862, by Major Wm. B. Hyde, and he, Jan. 10th, 1863, by Col. Thaddeus P. Mott, under whom the battalion was increased to a regiment which received the designation 14th Regiment of Volunteer Cavalry.

The regiments of this brigade never served together in the field as a brigade organization.

## Scroggs' or Eagle Brigade.

General Gustavus A. Scroggs, of the State Militia and of Buffalo, received authority from the War Department, Aug. 19th, 1861, to recruit a brigade of four regiments. Authority to organize regiments for the brigade was granted to Cols. Daniel Ullman, James M. Brown, John P. Jenkins and George A. Buckingham.

Only one regiment was completed, the 2d, Col. Brown, which was designated by the State authorities, the 100th Regiment of Volunteers; the 1st regiment, Col. Ullman, and the men recruited by Col. Jenkins, for the 4th regiment, were consolidated with Col. S. McK. Elliott's regiment, and designated the 78th Regiment of Volunteers; the men enlisted for a so-called 3d regiment, formed Companies I and K of the 95th Volunteers; and the 5th regiment, Col. Buckingham, known also as the 53d Volunteers second organization, was consolidated with the 132d and 162d Regiments of Volunteers.

## Sickles' or Excelsior Brigade.

Under authority of the President, dated May 18th, 1861, Mr. Daniel E. Sickles recruited and completed this brigade in the summer of 1861 at considerable personal expense, notwithstanding many obstacles placed in his way.

The 1st regiment was organized with Mr. Sickles as temporary Colonel, and was later known as the 70th Volunteers; the 2d regiment was organized under Col. Geo. B. Hall and Lt.-Col. H. L. Potter, and known as the 71st Volunteers; the 3d regiment was organized under Col. Nelson Taylor, and known as the 72d Volunteers; the 4th regiment was organized under Col. James Fairman, and known as the 73d Volunteers; the 5th regiment was organized under Col. Chas. K. Graham, and known as the 74th Volunteers.

These regiments were turned over to the State as part of its volunteer force, and, in accordance with the orders of the Secretary of War of Dec. 5th, 1861, were numbered by the State authorities, Dec. 11th, 1861; they served together while in service as the Excelsior or Sickles' Brigade in the 3d and 2d Corps, and Mr. Daniel E. Sickles was successively appointed Brigadier and Major-Gen. U. S. Vols., and disabled (loss of right leg) at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa.

There were, also, recruited for the brigade two batteries, the 1st and 2d Excelsior Batteries; a third battery, not completed, was consolidated with the 2d; these batteries received the State designation, 5th and 10th Independent Batteries, respectively.

## Spinola's or Empire Brigade.

The Hon. F. B. Spinola received, with the sanction of the General Government, June 2d, 1862, authority from Gov. Morgan to recruit a brigade of four or five regiments; the strength of the brigade was limited to four regiments July 23d, 1862. Mr. Spinola, who was later appointed Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols. by the President, was assigned, temporarily, as Colonel of the 1st regiment, and July 14th, 1862, James Jourdan was appointed Colonel to succeed him. Cols. W. B. Olmsted, Peter J. Claassen, Hale Kingsley and James C. Burke were authorized to recruit regiments for the brigade. Col. Hale Kingsley declined and was succeeded by

Marion N. Croft, and he by F. H. Braulick. In Sept., 1862, the brigade consisted of the 1st regiment, Col. James Jourdan, known as the 158th Regiment of Volunteers; the 2d regiment, Col. Peter J. Claassen, known as the 132d Regiment of Volunteers; the 3d regiment, Col. F. H. Braulick, known as the 163d Regiment of Volunteers.

The 4th regiment, Col. James C. Burke, *Phœnix Regiment*, incomplete, was transferred to the Corcoran Brigade Sept. 22d, 1862, and was finally known as the 164th Regiment of Volunteers. Col. Olmsted's regiment, the *Thurlow Weed Guards*, was merged into Col. Claassen's regiment, which had also received, Sept. 10th, 1862, about 250 men of the 53d Regiment of Volunteers, second organization.

The regiments did not serve together in the field as a brigade.

## First Regiment of Cavalry (Veteran).

### LINCOLN CAVALRY; CARBINE RANGERS; SABRE REGIMENT; FIRST UNITED STATES VOLUNTEER CAVALRY.

This regiment was organized by Col. Carl Schurz, succeeded by Col. Andrew T. McReynolds, under special authority from the President, in New York city, and was mustered into the United States service between July 16th and August 31st, 1861, for a service of three years.

Companies *A*, *B*, *D*, *E*, *G*, *H*, *I*, *L* and *M*, were recruited principally in New York city, four of them being composed of Germans, Hungarians and Poles; Company *C.*, *Boyd's Company C Cavalry, Pa. Vols.*, at Philadelphia; *F*, at Syracuse; and *K*, *Michigan Company*, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

The regiment left the State by detachments; Company C, the first in the field, leaving July 21st, 1861; by Sept. 10th, 1861, the regiment was all in the field; it served at and near Washington, D. C., from July, 1861; in Franklin's and Heintzelman's Divisions, A. P., from Oct. 4th, 1861; in 1st Division, 1st Corps, A. P., from Mar. 24th, 1862; with the 6th Corps, A. P., from May, 1862; in 1st Cavalry Brigade, A. P., from July 8th, 1862; in 4th Brigade, Cavalry Division, A. P., from Sept., 1862; in Averill's Cavalry Division, 8th Corps, Middle Dept., from Oct., 1862; with the forces for the defense of the Upper Potomac, 8th Corps, Middle Dept., from Nov., 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 8th Corps, from Mar., 1863; in the Dept. of the Susquehanna, from June, 1863; in the Dept. of W. Va., from Aug., 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry, Army of W. Va., from Nov., 1863; in the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, Army W. Va., from Aug. 27th, 1864; in the Army of the Shenandoah, from Oct., 1864, and in the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, Cavalry, Army of the Shenandoah, from Dec., 1864, and with the Army of the Potomac, from March, 1865.

At the expiration of its term of service, those entitled thereto were discharged, and the regiment, composed of veterans and recruits, continued in the service until June 27th, 1865, when, commanded by Col. Alonzo W. Adams, it was mustered out at Alexandria, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 3 officers, 22 enlisted men; died of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 21 enlisted men; died of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 118 enlisted men; total, 7 officers, and 161 enlisted men; aggregate, 168; of whom 44 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

The regiment, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | |
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pohick Church, Va | Aug. 18 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Accotink Creek, Va | Nov. 12 | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 5 | 10 |
| Fairfax Court House, Va. | 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Annandale, Va | Dec. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Falls Church, Va | 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Lee's House, Va | Jan. 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sangster's Station, Va | March 9 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Westpoint, Va | May 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Mechanicsville, Va. | 22 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 |
| Hanover C't House, Va | 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va | June 25-July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove, Va | June 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mechanicsville, Va | 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gaines' Mills, Va | 27 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 |
| Garnett's Farm, Va | 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Garnett's and Golding's Farms, Va | 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Savage Station, Va | June 29 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| White Oak Swamp Bridge, Va | 30 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Glendale, Va | 30 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Malvern Cliff, Va | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill, Va | July 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Crew's Farm and Carter's Hill, Va | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Gum Run Swamp, Va | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Long Bridge Road, Va | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Harrison's Landing, Va | 30 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Seneca Creek, Va | Sept. 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Hyattstown, Md | 9-10 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| Frederick City, Md | 12 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 3 |
| Antietam, Md | 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| Williamsport, Md | 19-20 | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Near Shepherdstown, Va. | 20 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 |
| Blues Gap, W. Va | 29 | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 6 |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. Enlisted men. | Wounded. Died. Officers. | Wounded. Died. Enlisted men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. Enlisted men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Hanging Rock, W. Va. | Oct. 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 6 |
| Cacapon Bridge, W. Va. | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near North River Mills, Va | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cacapon Bridge, W. Va. | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| White's Ford, Va | 10 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Hanging Rock, W. Va | 17 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| South Branch, Va | 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| Springfield, W. Va | 27 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| North River Mills, Va. | 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| French's Store, Va | 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| Occoquan Ferry, Va | Nov. 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Pughtown, Va | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lockard's Gap, Va | 6 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Paw Paw Furnace, Va | 6 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| South fork of Potomac, Va | 9 | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| Romney's Bridge, Va | 10 | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 3 |
| Near Springfield, Va | 15 | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 3 |
| Near Winchester, Va. | 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Darksville, Va | Dec. 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bunker Hill, Va | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Charlestown, Va. | 25 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodstock, Va | Jan. 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Newtown, Va. | 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| Devil's Hole, Va. | 26 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Millwood, Va | Feb. 6 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Near Winchester, Va | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodstock, Va | 15 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Strasburg, Kearnst'n, Va | 26 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 13 | 17 | |
| Snicker's Ferry, Va. | April 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Berry's Ferry, Va. | 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Post, F't Royal, Va | 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| Paris, Va. | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mansfield, Va | 17 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Millwood, Va | 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Moorefield, Va. | 27 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Hampshire Co., W. Va. | May 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Upperville, Va. | 6-7 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 7 | |
| Berry's Ferry, Va. | 10 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Upperville, Va. | 13 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| Middleburg, Va. | 13 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 |
| Berry's Ferry, Va | 16 | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 3 |
| Upperville, Va. | 28 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Berryville, Va. | June 5 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 |
| Piedmont, Va. | 8 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 3 | |
| Near White Post, Va | 13 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Near Millwood, Va | 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| Opequan, Va. | 13 | | | | | 1 | | 7 | 8 | |
| Bunker Hill, Va | 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| Martinsburg, Va. | 14 | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | |
| Winchester, Va | 14-15 | | 2 | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 53 | 63 | |
| Williamsport, Md | 15 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Hancock, Md. | 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Green Castle, Pa | 22 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Near Shippensburg, Pa. | 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Harper's Ferry, W. Va | 23 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | |
| Cashtown, Pa. | 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| Carlisle, Pa. | 25-26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Harper's Ferry, W. Va. | 26-27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Kingston, Pa | 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Keedysville, Md. | 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| Hancock, Md. | 29 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Near McConnellsbu'h, Pa | 29 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Near Kingston, Pa | 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Arendtsville, Pa. | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Fayetteville, Pa. | July 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Near Carlisle, Pa | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near McConnellsbu'h, Pa | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Bendersville and Quakerville, Pa | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Falling Waters, Md. | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cranstown, Pa | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Frederick City, Md. | 4 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Cunningham's Cross Roads, Pa | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 4 | |
| Near Green Castle, Pa. | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Waynesboro, Pa | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Waterloo, Pa. | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Antietam Creek, Md | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Williamsport, Md | 10 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | |
| Sharpsburg, Md. | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Martinsburg, Va. | 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bull Run Mountains, Va. | Aug. 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Winchester, Va. | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Berryville, Va | 19 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Smithfield, Va | 21 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Berryville, Va | 22 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | |
| Middletown, Va | Sept. 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Winchester, Va. | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Smithfield, Va. | 15 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Strasburg, Va | 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Back Creek Valley, Va. | Oct. 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Hedgesville, Va. | 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| Berryville, Va | 17 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Charlestown, Va. | 18 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | |
| Summit Point, Va | 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Winchester, Va. | 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Newtown, Va. | Nov. 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodstock & Edinb'g, Va | 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Jackson, Va. | 16 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 4 | 7 | |
| Mt. Jackson, Va. | Dec. 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Jackson, Va. | 20 | | | | | 1 | | 8 | 9 | |
| Newtown & Woodst'k, Va | Jan. 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mechanicsburg Gap, Va. | Feb. 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Moorefield, Va. | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Charlestown, W. Va | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cabletown, Va | Mch. 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Winchester, Va | April 19- 20 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| New Market, Va | 24 | | | | | | | | 7 | 7 |
| Near Berryville, Va | May 6 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Upperville, Va | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Millwood, Va. | 9 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 |
| Brock's Gap, Va. | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Luray Gap, F't Royal, Va | 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| New Market, Va | 13-14 | | 1 | | | | 5 | 1 | 92 | 99 |
| Burnt Bridge, Va. | 15 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| New Market, Va | 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodstock, Va | 31 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Harrisonburg, Va | June 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Piedmont, Va | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 19 | | 1 | 26 | |
| Staunton, Va | 8 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Waynesboro, Va | 10 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | |
| Buchanon, Va | 11 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | |
| New London, Va. | 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Diamond Hill, Va | 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lynchburg, Va | 18-19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Liberty, Va | 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Buford's Gap, Va. | 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem, Va. | 21 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Leetown, Va | 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Big Sewall Mountain, Va. | 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Charlestown, Va | 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Martinsburg, Va | July 3 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | |
| Harper's Ferry, W. Va. | 4-8 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Williamsport, Md | 5 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Frederick City, Md. | 8 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | |
| Ashby's Gap, Va. | 9 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| White's Ford, Va | 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lovett's Mills, Va. | 15 | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 4 |
| Purcellsville, Va | 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Snicker's Gap, Va. | 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashby's Gap, Va | 18-19 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 4 |
| Kearnstown, Va. | 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Winchester, Va. | 24-25 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| Gerrardtown, Va | 25 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Martinsburg, Va. | 25 | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Bloomer's Gap, Va | 27 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Moorefield, Va. | Aug. 7 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| Strasburg, Va | 14-15 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Martinsburg, Va | 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Charlestown, Va | 21 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| Falling Water, Va. | 24 | | | | | | | | | |
| Halltown, Va | 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Martinsburg, Va. | 27 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Williamsport, Va. | 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| Darkesville, Va | Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Bunker Hill, Va. | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Darkesville, Va | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Stephenson's Depot, Va. | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Stephenson's Depot, Va. | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Darkesville, Va | 12-13 | | | | | | | | | |
| Burnt Factory, Va. | 17 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 |
| Martinsburg, Va. | 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| Opequon, Va. | 19 | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | 4 |
| Strasburg, Va | 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fisher's Hill, Va. | 22 | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Timberville, Va. | 24 | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown's Gap, Va | 26 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Luray Valley, Va | Oct. 2-3 | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | 4 |
| Rapidan River, Va | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Big Springs, Va | 7 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Milford, Va. | 9 | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| White Post, Va. | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar Creek, Va | 19 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Ninevah, Va | Nov. 12 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | 3 |
| Rood's Hill, Va | 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Dicksville, Va | Dec. 9 | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| Liberty Mills, Va | 21 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 |
| Jack's Shop, Va. | 22 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Near Ashby's Gap, Va. | 27 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Crawford, Va | Feb. 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| Waynesboro, Va | March 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta Court House, Va | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Haydenville, Va. | 12 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Beaver Dam Station, Va. | 15 | | | | | | | | 7 | 7 |
| White House Landing, Va | 26 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Appomattox Camp'n, Va. | Mch. 28-Apr'l 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Dinwiddie Ct. House | Mch. 30-31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Five Forks. | April 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | 2 | | | | | | 11 | | 1 | 14 |
| Whipponic Creek. | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Jettersville | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sailor's Creek | 6 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Appomatox Station | 8 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Appomattox Ct. House | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Loss, on picket and minor affairs, by bushwackers, and on marches | | | | 2 | | | | | 15 | 17 |
| Total loss | | 3 | 22 | 2 | 21 | 9 | 102 | 8 | 324 | 491 |

## Second Regiment of Cavalry (Veteran).

### HARRIS LIGHT CAVALRY; SEVENTH UNITED STATES, OR NEW YORK STATE, CAVALRY.

July 25th, 1861, Col. J. Mansfield Davies received authority from the War Department to recruit a regiment of cavalry. He recruited this regiment and organized it at Scarsdale; it was mustered in the service of the United States for three years, between Aug. 9th and Oct. 8th, 1861. It was originally known as the Harris Light Cavalry; the War Department designated it, Oct. 26th, 1861, the Seventh Regiment of Cavalry in the service of the United States, but when the regiment was turned over to the State as one of the State organizations, it was numbered the Second Regiment of N. Y. Vol. Cavalry. At the expiration of its term of service those entitled thereto were discharged and Aug. 29th, 1864, the regiment was consolidated into a battalion of four companies, A, B, C and D, and, composed of veterans and recruits, retained in the service. In Sept. and Oct., 1864, eight new companies joined, raising the battalion to a regimental organization again; these companies had been recruited for a service of one year.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at New York city, Hartford, Conn., and Newton, N. J.; *B* at Newton and Deckertown, N. J., and at Newburgh, Troy, Watertown and Port Jervis; *C* and *D* — *Connecticut Squadron* — at Hartford, Conn.; *E* at New York city, Troy, Fort Edward and Cambridge; *F* at Covington, Ind., Fairhaven, Vt., Troy and Richfield Springs; *G* at New York city, Newburgh, and Fort Edward; *H* at Chambersburg, Ind.; *I* at Lafayette, Ind.; *K* at Scranton, Pa., Hampton, Newark, and Rockaway, N. J., New York city, Troy and Richfield Springs; *L* at New York city, Hudson, Troy, Fort Ann, Fort Edward and Litchfield; and *M* at New York city, Newburgh, Plattsburgh and Port Henry. The companies raised in 1864 were recruited principally: *E* — *Ticonderoga Cavalry Company* — at Plattsburgh and Ticonderoga; *F* at Elmira and Syracuse; *G* and *H* at Manlius, Rochester, Elbridge, Onondaga, Syracuse, Cicero, Pompey, DeWitt, Chenango, Spafford, Lafayette, Albany, Salina, Skaneateles and Geddes; *I* at Hart's Island, Kingston, Poughkeepsie, Jamaica, Tarrytown and Albany; *K* at Mt. Morris, Goshen, Farmington, Poughkeepsie, Avon, Hopewell and Elmira; *L* and *M* at New York city and Brooklyn.

The regiment left the State in Sept. and Oct., 1861, and served in McDowell's Division, A. P., from Oct., 1861; with the 3d Div., 1st Corps, A. P., from March, 1862; with King's Div., Dept. Rappahannock, from May, 1862; in Cavalry Brig., 2d Div., 3d Corps, A. Va., from June, 1862; in Bayard's Cavalry Brig., A. P., from Sept., 1862 (Companies A and B, I and K, in 3d Div., 1st Corps, A. P., in Sept. and Oct., 1862); in Gregg's Cavalry Brig., A. P., from Dec. 15th, 1862; in 1st Brig., 3d Div., Cavalry Corps, A. P., from Feb. 11th, 1863 (a battalion with 1st Brig., 1st Div., 4th Corps, on the Peninsula, Va., from May to July, 1863); in 2d Brig., 2d Div., Cavalry, A. P., from June 14th, 1863; in the 1st Brig., 3d Div., Cavalry Corps, A. P., from Aug. 12th, 1863; Cavalry, Army of the Shenandoah, from Oct., 1864, and with the Army of the Potomac from March, 1865. Commanded by Col. Alanson M. Randol, the regiment was mustered out June 23d, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 7 officers, 67 enlisted men; died of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 47 enlisted men; died of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 246 enlisted men; total, 11 officers, 360 enlisted men; aggregate, 371; of whom 1 officer and 106 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

The regiment, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Manassas, Va. | March 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Spotted Tavern, near Falmouth, Va. | Ap. 17-19 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 10 |
| Near Fredericksburg, Va. | May 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bowling Green Road, Va. | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Flipper's Orchard, Va. | July 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Beaver Dam Station, Va. | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Mt. Carmel Church, Va. | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Frederick Hall Stat'n, Va. | Aug. 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Orange Court House, Va. | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar Mountain, Va. | Aug. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Gen. Pope's campaign, Va. | Aug. 16–Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rapidan Station | Aug. 18 | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| Brandy Station | 20 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Rappahannock Station | 20 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| Catlett Station | 22 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| Culpeper | 23 | ... | ... | ... | | 1 | 19 | 1 | 44 | 83 |
| Sulphur Springs | 24 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| Manassas Junction | 26 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Thoroughfare Gap | Aug. 28 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Groveton | 29 | 1 | 6 | ... | 4 | | | | | |
| Bull Run | 30 | ... | ... | | | | | | | |
| Little River Turnpike | 31 | ... | ... | | | | | | | |
| South Mountain, Md. | Sept. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Goose Creek, Va. | 17 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Antietam, Md. | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Warrenton, Va | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dumfries, Va | Oct. 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Hazel River, Va | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Aldie, Va | 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sudley Church, Va | Nov. 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Salem & Warrenton, Va. | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Upperville, Va. | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Rappahannock Bridge, Va | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Aldie, Va | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Stafford Court House, Va | Dec. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | 11-15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Rappahannock St'n, Va. | April 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Warrenton, Va | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Louisa Court House, Va. | May 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Ashland and Hanover Station, Va | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Glen Allen, Va. | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Aylett's, Va | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kings and Queens Court House, Va | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Centreville, Va | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Morrisville, Va | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Matthews County, Va. | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Falmouth, Va | June 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Brandy Station, Va | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Beverly Ford, Va | 9 | ... | 4 | ... | 5 | 1 | 8 | ... | 21 | 39 |
| Aldie, Va | 17 | 2 | 8 | ... | 4 | 3 | 18 | ... | 15 | 50 |
| Middleburg, Va | 19 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Upperville, Va. | 20-21 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Aldie, Va | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Near Rockville, Md. | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Cooksville, Md | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 11 |
| Gettysburg, Pa. | July 2-3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Monterey, Pa. | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Smithsburg, Md | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Emmittsburg, Md. | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Hagerstown, Md | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Williamsport, Md | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Boonsboro, Md. | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Jones' Cross Road, Md. | 10-12 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Williamsport, Md | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Falling Waters, Md | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Berryville, Va | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bristersburg, Va | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fairfax, Va | Aug. 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Thoroughfare Gap, Va. | 5 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Near Aldie, Va | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Aldie, Va | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| United States Ford, Va. | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lamb's Creek, Va | Sept. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Port Conway, Va | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Culpeper and Brandy Station, Va | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 6 | 10 | 10 |
| Somerville Ford, Va. | 14 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 4 | 4 |
| Racoon Ford, Va | 16-17 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 1 | 8 | 8 |
| United States Ford, Va. | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Culpeper, Va. | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Madison Ct. House, Va. | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Liberty Mills, Va. | 21-22 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 4 | 5 | 72 | 87 |
| Hazel Run, Va | Oct. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Hazel River, Va. | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Culpeper, Va | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Robertson's River, Va. | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Brandy Station, Va. | 11-12 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 15 | 21 | 21 |
| Manassas, Va | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Haymarket, Va. | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Buckland Mills, Va | 19 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 8 | 1 | 47 | 59 | 59 |
| Catlett Station, Va | Nov. 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Stevensburg, Va. | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hartwood Church, Va. | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Germanna Ford, Va. | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26-Dec. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hope Church | Nov. 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Robertson's Tavern | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Germanna Ford | Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Racoon Ford, Va | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | 4 |
| Somerville, Va | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Kelly's Ford, Va | Jan. 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Ellis Ford, Va | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Stevensburg, Va. | Feb. 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ely's Ford, Va. | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Beaver Dam Station, Va. | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Frederick Hall Sta'n, Va. | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| South Anna Bridge, Va. | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Defens of Richmond, Va. | Mch. 1-2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 22 |
| Old Church, Kings and Queens, Va | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 28 | 29 | 29 |
| New Kent Ct. House, Va. | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 23 | 25 | 25 |
| Stevensville, Va | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Carrollton's Store, Va. | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5-7 | ... | 3 | ... | 4 | ... | 7 | 1 | 15 | 30 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gen. Sheridan's Expedition to James River, Va | May 9-24 | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson's Ford, North Anna, Va. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Yellow Tavern, Va | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Fortifications of Richmond, Va | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Polecat Station, Va. | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27-31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Crump's Creek, Va | 30 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | 1 | 8 |
| Hanover Ct. House, Va. | 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | June 1-12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashland | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Haw's Shop | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Old Church | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Riddle's Shop, Va | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Malvern Hill, Va | 14-15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 20-July 30 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Jerusalem Pl'k Road, Va. | June 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Raid to South Side and Danville R. R., Va. | 22-30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Nottoway Ct. House | 23 | | | | | 2 | 8 | 1 | 31 | 47 |
| Stony Creek | 28 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Ream's Station | 29-30 | ... | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Near Winchester, Va | Aug. 16-17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Charlestown, Va | 21 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Shepherdstown, Va | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | .. | 2 | ... | 6 | 10 |
| Waynesboro, Va | Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 3 |
| Berryville, Va. | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Near Winchester, Va | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Abraham's Creek, Va | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Opequon, Va | 19 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 7 |
| Front Royal, Va. | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milford, Va. | 22 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 13 | ... | ... | 17 |
| Staunton, Va | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Railroad Bridge, Waynesboro, Va | 27-28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mt. Crawford, Va. | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Woodstock, Va | Oct. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bridge Water, Va | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Brock's Gap, Va | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fisher's Hill, Va. | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 5 |
| Tom's Brook, Va | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 3 |
| Cedar Run, Va | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Cedar Creek, Va. | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 8 | 14 |
| Cedar Creek, Va. | Nov. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Ninevah, Va | 12 | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 6 | .. | 18 | 29 |
| Mount Jackson, Va | 22 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | 1 | 13 | ... | ... | 20 |
| Rood's Hill, Va. | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Moorefield, Va. | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Moorefield, Va. | Dec. 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Harrisonburg, Va. | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Lacey Springs, Va | 20-21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | .. | 7 | 17 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Waynesboro, Va. | March 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Charlottesville, Va. | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Ashland, Va. | 15 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 4 |
| White House Land'g, Va | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Appomattox Camp'n, Va. | Mch. 29-April 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Dinwiddie Ct. House | Mch. 30-31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Five Forks | April 1 | ... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 14 | ... | ... | 25 |
| Fall of Petersburg | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Deep Creek | 3 | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | 2 | 8 | ... | ... | 16 |
| Jettersville | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | .. | 1 |
| Amelia Springs | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sailor's Creek | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Appomattox Station | 8 | .. | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Appomattox Ct. House | 9 | .. | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 |
| Loss; picket and other minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 29 | 32 |
| Total loss | | 7 | 67 | 2 | 47 | 20 | 226 | 14 | 545 | 928 |

## Third Regiment of Cavalry (Veteran).

### VAN ALEN CAVALRY. MIX CAVALRY.

July 26th, 1861, Col. James H. Van Alen received authority from the War Department to recruit this regiment. As soon as companies were organized they were forwarded to

Meridian Hill, near Washington, D. C., where the regiment was organized, and where, Sept. 9th, 1861, Col. Van Alen took command. The *Onondaga Cavalry* was merged into the regiment; the *6th Independent Company Ohio Cavalry*, and *Unattached Company A, New Jersey Cavalry*, were assigned to the regiment as companies L and M, respectively; the latter was, however, April 8th, 1862, transferred to the 1st N. J. Cavalry as Company L, and a new company M organized for the regiment in Sept., 1862. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years; A, C, F and H at Rochester, July 17th, Aug. 4th, 20th, and 27th, 1861, respectively; B and I at Syracuse, July 30th and Aug. 27th, 1861, respectively; D at Albany, Aug 12th, 1861; E and K at Elmira, August 22d and May 14th, 1861, respectively; G at Boonville August 21st, 1861; L at Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 13th, 1861; and M (2d organization) at Albany, Sept. 10th, 1862. Company K was originally Company G of the 13th N. Y. Vol. Infantry (two years' regiment) and became part of the 3d Cavalry, Aug. 23d, 1861. At the expiration of its term of service, those entitled thereto were discharged, and the regiment, composed of veterans and recruits, continued in the service.

The companies were recruited principally: *A*, *C* and *H* at Rochester; *B* at Syracuse; *D* at Schoharie, Schenevus, Schaghticoke, Albany, Cobleskill, Gallupsville and Unadilla; *E* at Delhi, Deposit, Elmira, Margarettville, Middletown and Walton; *F* at Medina, Newstead and Newfane; *G* at Utica, Leyden, Boonville, Lowville and Watson; *I* at Syracuse and North Hamburgh; *K* at Elmira, Brockport and Rochester; *L* at Cincinnati and Xenia, Ohio and *M* (2d organization) at Rochester and Brockport.

The regiment served: Four companies in Banks', and six in Stone's Divs., A. P., from Oct., 1861; at Washington, D. C., from March, 1862; in North Carolina, Department North Carolina, and 18th Corps, from April, 1862; in 1st Brig., Kautz's Division Cavalry, Army of the James, from April, 1864; at and about Norfolk, Va., from Dec. 4th, 1864; at Portsmouth, Va., from Jan., 1865; at Suffolk, Va., from March, 1865; and at Norfolk, Va., from June, 1865.

July 4th, 1865, the enlisted men of Company H were transferred to Companies A, B, F, and L; those of K to B; of M to L; and some of the men of Company F to E; reducing the regiment to eight companies, A, B, C, D, E, F, I, and L; July 12th, 1865, Company D was transferred to Company L; E to F; and I to C; July 21st, 1865, the remaining five companies A, B, C, F and L, commanded by Col. Geo. W. Lewis, were consolidated at Norfolk, Va., with the 1st Regiment Mounted Rifles, N. Y. Vols., forming Companies F, B, I, H and L, respectively, of a new organization, designated Sept. 6th, 1865, the 1st Provisional Regiment, N. Y. Vol. Cavalry.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 3 officers, 29 enlisted men; died of wounds received in action, 19 enlisted men; died of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 155 enlisted men; total, 4 officers and 203 enlisted men; aggregate, 207; of whom 38 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

The regiment, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc. :

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | |
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Goose Creek, Va. | Oct. 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Edwards Ferry, Va. | 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Winchester, Va. | March 7 | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Winchester, Va. | 10 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Shenandoah Valley, Va. | April 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Haughton's Mill, N. C. | 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Burnt Church, N.C. | May 7 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 |
| Near Trenton Bridge, N.C. | 15 | | | | 1 | 2 | 4 | | | 8 |
| Tranter's Creeek, N. C. | 30 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| Greenville Road, N. C. | 31 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Greenville Road, near Tranter's Creek, N. C. | June 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 3 |
| Tranter's Creek, N. C. | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Tranter's Creek, N. C. | 24 | | | | | | | | | |
| Tranter's Creek, N. C. | July 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Trenton and Pollocksville, N. C. | 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mill Creek, N. C. | 26 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 4 |
| Near Young's Cross Road, N. C. | 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Trenton and Kingston Road, N. C. | Aug. 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Neuse River Road, 13 miles from New Bern, N. C. | Aug. 20 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Washington, N. C. | Sept. 6-7 | | 2 | | 1 | | 25 | | | 28 |
| Tranter's Creek, N. C. | 9 | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Washington, N. C. | Oct. 7 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Pungo Creek, N. C. | 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rawles' Mills, N. C. | Nov. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Washington, N. C. | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Tarboro, N. C. | 5 | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 |
| Bachellor's Creek, N. C. | 11 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Core Creek, N. C. | 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| Expedition from New Bern to Goldsboro, N. C. | Dec. 11-20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Kinston Road | 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wise's Cross Road | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Kinston Road | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Southwest Creek | 13-14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Kinston | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Southwest Creek | 14 | | | | | | 6 | | 4 | 10 |
| Goldsboro Road | 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| Whitehall Bridge | 15 | | | | | | | | | |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Died. Officers. | Wounded. Died. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Olive Station | Dec. 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Whitehall Bridge | 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Dudley Station | 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| Thompson's Bridge | 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| Goldsboro | 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Core Creek, N. C | Jan. 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pollocksville and North East River, N. C | 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Trenton, N. C | 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| Young's Cross Road, N.C. | 18–19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Jacksonville, N. C. | 20 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2 |
| Sandy Ridge, N. C | Feb. 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Washington, N. C | 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near New Berne, N. C | 27 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Skeet, N. C | March 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Swan Quarters, N. C | 4 | | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 10 | | | 17 |
| Near Dover, N. C | 7 | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Core Creek, N. C | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Young's Cross Roads, N.C. | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Trent Road, near New Berne, N. C | 13–14 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Near New Berne, N. C | 15 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Washington, N. C | Mch. 30–April 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Fork, N. C | April 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gum Swamp, N. C | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Little Swift Creek, N. C. | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Blount's and Swift Creeks, N. C | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Blount's Creek, N.C. | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Peletier's Mills, N. C | 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| R.R.Cr's gol Cove Cr'k, N.C. | 17–18 | | | | | | | | | |
| Big Swift Creek, N. C. | 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sandy Ridge, N. C | 20 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Wise's Cross Roads, N.C. | 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Core Creek, N. C | 29 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| Core Creek, N. C | 30 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Peletier's or Evans' Mills, N. C | May 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Stony Creek, N. C | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gum Swamp, N. C | 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bachellor's Creek, N. C. | 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington, N. C | 24 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Tranter's Creek, Jacksonville, N. C. | May 31–June 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Plymouth, N. C | June 16 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Core Creek, N. C | 17–18 | | | | | | | | | |
| Trenton, N. C | July 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Hallville, N. C | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Kenyonsville, N. C | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Warsaw, N. C | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Swift Creek, N. C | 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| The Chapel near Greenville, N. C | 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rocky Mount Sta'n, N.C. | 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Tarboro, N. C | 20 | | | | | 1 | 4 | | 8 | 13 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hookerstown, N. C | July 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Swift Creek and Street's Ferry, N. C | 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pollocksville, N. C | 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near New Berne, N. C | Oct. 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Camden C. H. and Dismal Swamp | Nov. 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Operations against Petersburg, Va | May 5–31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wall Bridge | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Stony Creek Station | 7 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Nottoway Bridge | 8 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 15 | | 14 | 37 |
| White's Bridge | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Chula Depot | 14 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Belcher's Mills | 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Hatcher's Run, Va | June 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Near Petersburg, Va | 10 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va | June 15–Dec. 4 | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | 5 |
| Petersburg, Va., assault. | June 15 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 10 |
| Raid to South Side and Danville Railroad, Va | 22–30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Staunton Bridge | 25 | | 1 | | | | 16 | 2 | 78 | 105 |
| Roanoke Bridge | 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ream's Station | 29 | | 5 | | 3 | | | | | |
| Deep Bottom, Va | July 26–29 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Malvern Hill, Va | Aug. 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yellow Tavern, Weldon Railroad, Va | 19–21 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 3 |
| Ream's Station, Va | 21–25 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lee's Mills, Va | 31 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Prince George Court House, Va | Sept. 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| Jerusalem Plankroad, Va | 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Belcher's Mills, Va | 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| Prince George Court House, Va | 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Chaffin's Farm, Va | Sept. 29–Oct. 1 | | | | | | 3 | | 2 | 5 |
| Darbytown Road, Va | Oct. 7 | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | 13 | 2 | 31 | 52 |
| Darbytown Road, Va | 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles City Pike, Va | 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fair Oaks, 2d, Va | 27–29 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 |
| Charles City Cross Roads, Va | Nov. 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Darbytown Road, Va | 15 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| South Quay, Va | Dec. 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| South Quay, Va | Mch. 11 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 |
| Suffolk, Va | 15 | | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | | | 5 |
| Loss on picket, scouts and minor affairs | | | | | | | 7 | | 11 | 18 |
| Total loss | | 3 | 29 | | 19 | 10 | 128 | 5 | 170 | 364 |

## Fourth Regiment of Cavalry.

### FIRST REGIMENT GERMAN CAVALRY; DICKEL'S MOUNTED RIFLES; LINCOLN GREENS.

In May, 1861, one Major Byron commenced recruiting a body of cavalry known as the *Lincoln Greens;* in June, Col. Christian F. Dickel became connected with it, and July 26th, 1861, received authority from the War Department to organize a regiment of cavalry; he took the Lincoln Greens for a nucleus of his regiment which was then known as *Dickel's Mounted Rifles.* The regiment was organized at New York city; mustered in the service of the United States for three years, between Aug. 10th and Nov. 15th, 1861, and designated by the State authorities the Fourth Regiment of Cavalry. In Nov., 1861, two companies recruited, respectively, by Capts. Trautwein and Rosenkrantz, for the *German Cavalry,* a regiment to recruit which Col. G. A. Moltke received authority from the War Department Aug. 20th, 1861, but which failed of organization, joined the regiment; Capt. Trautwein's company becoming Company H, and Capt. Rosenkrantz's company being transferred to the other companies, principally to Company I. In fall of 1861, the company recruited by Capt. John McDonald for the regiment, was consolidated with the other companies. Company K was mustered in the U. S. service Nov. 15th, 1862; Company L, Dec., 1862; and Company M, Feb. 13th, 1863. In Aug., Sept., Oct. and Nov., 1864, the men entitled thereto were discharged, and the recruits and veterans transferred to Companies F, K, L and M, and retained in the service.

The companies were recruited principally: *A*, *D*, *E*, *F*, *G*, *I* and *K*, at New York city; *B* and *C* at Yonkers; *H* at Cleveland, Ohio, and New York city; *L* at New York city, Brooklyn, Stuyvesant, Kinderhook and Poughkeepsie; and *M* at New York city and Brooklyn. Capt. McDonald's company was recruited at Philadelphia, Pa.; Capt. Rosenkrantz's company at New York city.

The regiment, eight companies, left the State Aug. 29th, 1861, and served in Blenker's Division, A. P., from Sept., 1861; in 5th Corps, A. P., from Mar., 1862; in Mountain Dept., from April, 1862; in the Cavalry Brigade of the 1st Corps, A. Va., from June, 1862; in the Cavalry Brigade, 1st Division, 11th Corps, A. P., from Sept., 1862; in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, Cavalry Corps, A. P., from Feb., 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, Cavalry, A. P., from May, 1863; in 2d Brigade, 2d Division, Cavalry, A. P., from June 14th, 1863; and in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry Corps, A. P., from Aug. 12th, 1863; with the Army of the Potomac detached from the Cavalry Corps, in May, 1864; with the Cavalry Corps again toward end of May, 1864; in the Army of the Shenandoah from Oct., 1864.

Feb. 27th, 1865, the battalion commanded by Maj. Edward Schwarz, was transferred to the 9th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, Company F becoming its Company E, the members of Company K being transferred to Companies B, E, H, M and L. Company L becoming L, and M Company B, of the same.

While in the service, the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 4 officers, 40 enlisted men; died of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 12 enlisted men; died of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 54 enlisted men; total, 8 officers, 106 enlisted men; aggregate, 114; of whom 14 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

The regiment, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Annandale, Va | Dec. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hope Landing, Va | Mch. 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rappahannock Stat'n, Va | Mch. 30 | | | | | | | | 5 | 5 |
| Piedmont, Va | April 14 | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| New Creek Station, Va | May 20 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Franklin, Va | 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| Strasburg, Va | June 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 |
| Strasburg and Woodstock, Va | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 4 |
| Woodstock, Edinburg, and Mt. Jackson, Va | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Harrisonburg, Va | 6 | | 1 | | | | | | 13 | 14 |
| Aldie, Va | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cross Keys, Va | 8 | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 |
| Near Port Republic, Va | 9 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 8 |
| New Market, Va | 12 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| New Market, Va | 13 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 |
| Near Middletown, Va | July 8 | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 |
| White House Ford, Va | 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Luray, Va | 29 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Cedar Mountain, Va | Aug. 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gen. Pope's camp'gn, Va. | Aug. 16–Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rapidan River | Aug. 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Waterloo Bridge | 24–25 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bristoe Station | 26 | | | | | | 11 | | 51 | 67 |
| Salem and White Plains | 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Groveton | 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bull Run | 30 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Centreville | 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Fairfax Ct. House, Va | Sept. 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Ashby's Gap, Va | 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near New Baltimore, Md. | Nov. 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| Aldie, Berryville, Va | 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| Snicker's Gap, Va | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Charlestown, W. Va | Dec. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Snickersville, Va. | 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Kellysville, Va | 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Grove Church, Va | Jan. 26 | | 1 | | | | 3 | | 1 | 5 |
| Rappahannock Stat'n, Va | Feb. 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Somerville, Va | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Hartwood Ch'ch, Va | 25 | | 1 | | | | | | 5 | 6 |
| Near Hope Landing, Va. | Mch. 7 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Kelly's Ford, Va | 17 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | 4 |
| Kelly's Ford, Va | 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rapidan Station, Va | May 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Snicker's Gap, Va | June 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Stevensburg, Va | 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| Aldie, Va | 17 | | 5 | 1 | | 21 | 2 | | 13 | 42 |
| Middleburg, Va | 19 | | 2 | 1 | | 5 | | | 5 | 13 |
| Aldie, Va | 20 | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 3 |
| Upperville, Va | 21 | | | | 1 | 17 | 1 | | 8 | 27 |
| Near Cooksville, Md | 29 | | | | | | | | | |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1–3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Monterey, Pa | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Smithsburg, Md | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Hagerstown, Md | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Williamsport, Md | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Boonesboro, Md | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Jones' Cross Roads, Md. | 11–12 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Falling Waters, Md | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Berryville, Va | 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Brandy Station, Va | Sept. 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rappahannock Stat'n, Va | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Culpeper Ct. House, Va. | 13 | | | | | | 7 | | 17 | 24 |
| Somerville Ford, Va | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Brentville, Va | 15 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Racoon Ford, Va | 16–17 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 4 | 25 | 33 |
| Near Racoon Ford, Va | 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Jack's Shop, Va | 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rapidan Station, Va | Oct. 10 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Stevensburg, Va | 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| Culpeper, Va | 12 | | | | 1 | | 3 | | 9 | 14 |
| Bristoe Station, Va | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Hill, Va | 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| Hunter's Ford, Va | 17–18 | | | | | | | | | |
| Beverly Ford, Va | 23 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 4 |
| Bealton Station, Va | 24–26 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Oak Hill, Va | Nov. 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rappahannock Stat'n, Va | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Muddy Run, Va | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mine Run Campaign, Va | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Germanna Ford | Nov. 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Robertson's Tavern | 27 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 3 | 6 |
| Parker's Store | 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mine Run | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ely's Ford | Dec. 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Culpeper Ct. House, Va. | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Sperryville, Va | Jan. 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Barnett's Ford, Va | 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| Barnett's Ford, Va | Feb. 6–7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaver Dam Station, Va. | 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| Defens's of Richmond, Va | Mch. 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Aylett's, Va | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| New Kent Ct. House, Va | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Culpeper Va | 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Piney Grove Church, Va. | 8 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Guinea and Milford Stations, Va | 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va | 22–26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27–30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pamunkey River, Va | 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Old Church, Va | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | May 31–June 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor | June 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gaines' Mills | 2 | | | | | | | | | |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Gen. Sheridan's Trevelian Raid | June 7-24 | | | | | | | | | |
| Trevelian Station, Va. | 11-12 | 1 | 9 | ... | 3 | 5 | 24 | ... | 6 | 48 |
| White House, Va. | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Jones' Bridge, Va. | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Charles City Ct. H., Va. | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Prince George Court House, Va | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 26–July 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lees' Mills, Va | July 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Deep Bottom, Va. | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Deep Bottom, Va | 27-29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Millwood, Va. | Aug. 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White Post, Va | 11 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Cedar Creek, Va | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Berryville, Va. | 13-14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 5 |
| Front Royal, Va | 15-16 | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 25 |
| Charlestown, W. Va. | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Halltown, Va. | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Smithfield, Va. | 25 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Leetown, Va. | 28-29 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... | 1 | 6 |
| Bunker Hill, Va | 1864. Sept. 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Opequon, Va | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 17 |
| Fisher's Hill, Va | 22 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | 9 |
| Mt. Jackson, Va. | 23-24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Port Republic, Va. | 26-27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mt. Crawford, Va. | Oct. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Middletown and Newtown, Va | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 8 |
| Tom's Brook, Va. | 9 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Near Strasburg, Va. | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cedar Creek, Va | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cedar Creek, Va | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Woodstock, Va | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ninevah, Va | Nov. 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rood's Hill, Va. | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Liberty Mills, Va. | Dec. 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Jack's Shop, Va. | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jefferson, Va. | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Loss on picket and other minor affairs | | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 |
| Total loss | | 4 | 40 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 148 | 11 | 228 | 454 |

## Fifth Regiment of Cavalry (Veteran).

IRA HARRIS CAVALRY; FIRST IRA HARRIS GUARD; DE FORREST CAVALRY.

July 26th, 1861, Col. Othneil De Forrest received authority from the War Department to recruit a regiment of cavalry for a service of three years. He recruited this regiment, which was then known as the *Ira Harris Cavalry;* after the organization had been turned over to the State, it was, October 16th, 1861, designated the *First Ira Harris Guard,* and after its completion, Nov. 14th, 1861, the 5th Regiment of Cavalry. The *Bliss Cavalry,* an incomplete organization, recruited by Col. W. S. Bliss, was merged into the regiment, which was organized at Camp Scott, Staten Island, where its companies were mustered in the service of the United States: A on Aug. 15th, 1861, B on Aug. 21st, C on Sept. 3d, D on Oct. 1st, E on the 7th, and F on the 21st of Sept., G on the 9th, H on the 28th, and I, K, L and M, on the 31st of Oct., 1861. At the expiration of its term of service those entitled thereto were discharged and the regiment continued in the service.

The companies were recruited principally: *A, B, K—Bliss Cavalry, M—Bliss Cavalry*—at New York city; *C* at New York city, Troy and Kingston; *D* at Springfield, Mass., and New York city; *E* at Allegany, Kennedy, Richburgh, Belmont, East Rushford, Friendship, Ellicottsville, Cuba, Black Creek, Little Valley, Scio, Genesee, Farmersville, Great Valley and Wellsville; *F* at East Pike, East Gainesville, Castile, Attica, Oramel, Wellsville, China, Hume, Sardinia and Freedom; *G,* intended originally for a so-called *Harlan's Cavalry,* at Pike, Oswego and Elmira; *H* at Crown Point; *I—Bliss Cavalry*—at Princeton, Passaic and Plainfield, N. J., and Brooklyn and Newburgh; and *L* at Hudson, Athens and Catskill.

The regiment left the State Nov. 18th, 1861, and served in the Department of Annapolis, Md., from Nov., 1861; in the 5th Corps and Department of the Shenandoah, from Mar., 1862, in the 2d Corps, Army of Virginia, from June, 1862; in Stahel's Division, Defenses of Washington, from Sept., 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 22d Corps, Dept. Washington, from Mar., 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, Cavalry, A. P., from June 28th, 1863; in the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, Cavalry, A. P., from Aug., 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, Cavalry, A. P., from Sept., 1863; with the Army of the Potomac, detached in 9th Corps, part of May, 1864; with the Cavalry Corps again from about end of May, 1864, in the Army of the Shenandoah, from Oct., 1864, and in the Dept. of West Virginia, from Mar., 1865 until July 19th, 1865, when, commanded by Col. Amos H. White, it was mustered out and honorably discharged at Winchester, Va.

During its service, the regiment lost by death killed in action, 5 officers, 62 enlisted men; died of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 24 enlisted men; died of disease and other causes, 4 officers, 222 enlisted men; total, 11 officers, 308 enlisted men; aggregate, 319; of whom 104 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

The regiment, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| South Fork of the Shenandoah, Va | 1862. April 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| New Market, Va. | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Port Republic, Va | May 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Conrad's Store, Va | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rockingham Furnace, Va | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Harrisonburg, Va | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| Conrad's Ferry, Va | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| New Market, Va | 7 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Columbia Bridge, Luray Valley, Va | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Woodstock, Va | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Woodstock, Va | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Woodstock, Va | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Operations in Shenandoah Valley, Va | 23-25 | | | | | | | | | |
| Front Royal | 23 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Strasburg | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 3 | 53 | 75 | |
| Middletown | 24 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Newtown | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Winchester | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Harper's Ferry, W. Va. | 28-30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Near Martinsburg, Va. | 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Charlestown, W. Va. | 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Near Luray, Va | June 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Near Luray, Va | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Near Woodstock, Va | July 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Warsaw Ford, Va | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Sperryville, Va | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | |
| Near Culpeper Court House, Va | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Orange Court House, Va. | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | |
| Liberty Mills, Va | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | |
| Barnett's Ford, Va. | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 22 | 24 | |
| Near Orange Court House, Va | Aug. 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 8 | ... | 11 | 23 |
| Cedar Mountain, Va | 9 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Cedar Mountain, Va | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Orange Court House, Va | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gen. Pope's campaign, Va | Aug. 16-Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisa Court House | Aug. 17 | ... | ... | | | | | | | |
| Kelly's Ford | 21 | ... | ... | | | | | | | |
| Warrenton Springs | 23-24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 11 | |
| Centreville | 28 | ... | ... | | | | | | | |
| Groveton | 29 | ... | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Lewis Ford | 30 | ... | ... | | | | | | | |
| Fairfax Court House | Sept. 1 | ... | ... | | | | | | | |
| Ashby's Gap, Va. | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Leesburg, Va | Oct. 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | |
| Upperville, Va | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | |
| Thoroughfare Gap, Va. | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Thoroughfare Gap, Va. | Nov. 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Hopewell Gap, Va | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | |
| Thoroughfare Gap, Va. | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Middleburg, Va | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Upperville, Va. | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Aldie and Berryville, Va. | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Snicker's Gap, Va | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Aldie, Va | Dec. 15 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | |
| Cub Run, Va | 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Frying Pan, Va | Jan. 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 7 | |
| Cub Run, Va. | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 5 | |
| Middleburg, Va | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | |
| New Baltimore, Va | Feb. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | |
| Warrenton, Va | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Spotted Tavern, Va | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | |
| Near Aldie, Va. | March 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 4 | |
| Fairfax Court House, Va. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Little River Turnpike, Va | 23 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 35 | 42 | |
| Broad Run, Va | April 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| White Plains, Va | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | |
| Warrenton Junction, Va. | May 3 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 9 | ... | ... | 13 | |
| Shannon Hill, Va | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Near Fairfax Court House, Va | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | |
| Marsteller's Place, Va | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 | |
| Greenwich, Va | 30 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | 3 | 13 | |
| Snicker's Gap, Va | June 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Middleburg, Va | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Warrenton, Va | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Hanover, Pa | 30 | 2 | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | 29 | ... | 18 | 54 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 2-3 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | 6 | |
| Monterey, Pa | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Smithsburg, Md | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Hagerstown, Md | 6 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 75 | 91 |
| Boonsboro, Md | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | |
| Hagerstown, Md | 12-13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Williamsport, Md | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Falling Waters, Md | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Ashby's Gap, Va | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Lamb's Creek, Va | Sept. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Port Conway, Va | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Brandy Station, Va | 13 } | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | ... | 14 | 25 |
| Somerville Ford, Va | 14 } | | | | | | | | | |
| Kelly's Ford, Va | 1863. Sept. 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Madison Court House, Va | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White's Ford, Va | 21-22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Hazel River Bridge, Va. | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Creiglersville, Va | Oct. 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bethel Church, Va | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Brandy Station, Va | 11 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 8 | 1 | 17 | 28 |
| New Market, Va | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| James City, Va | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Haymarket, Va | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Buckland Mills, Va | 19-20 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | 17 | 22 |
| Stevensburg, Va | Nov. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Germanna Ford, Va | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26-Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Ellis Ford, Va | Jan. 17 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 5 |
| Ellis Ford, Va. | 22 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 6 | 13 |
| Hampton Cross R'ds, Va. | Feb. 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ely's Ford, Va | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Beaver Dam Station, Va. | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| South Anna Bridge, Va | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Defen's of Richmond, Va | Mch. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | 18 | 23 |
| Aylett's, Va | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| Near King's and Queen's Court House, Va | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 13 | 14 |
| Ely's Ford, Va | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | 8 |
| Field's Ford, Va | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Carrollton's Store, Va. | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5-7 | 1 | 15 | ... | 2 | 1 | 20 | ... | 24 | 63 |
| Spotsylvania Ct. H'se, Va | 8-21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Massaponax Church | 15 | ... | ... | | | | | | | |
| Ny River | 16 | ... | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Po River | 17-18 | ... | ... | } | 2 | ... | 4 | ... | 6 | 16 |
| Downer's Bridge | 20 | ... | ... | | | | | | | |
| Milford Station | 21 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va | 22-26 | ... | 1 | ... | | | | | | |
| Mt. Carmel Church | 25 | ... | ... | } | 1 | 12 | ... | 10 | 25 | |
| Little River | 26 | ... | ... | | | | | | | |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27-31 | ... | 1 | ... | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | June 1-12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashland | 1 | ... | ... | ... | } 2 | 18 | 3 | 18 | 43 | |
| Haw's Shop | 3 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| Old Church | 10-11 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Riddle's Shop, Va | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Malvern Hill, Va | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| White Oak Swamp, Va | 15 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 } | ... | 8 | ... | 4 | 14 |
| White House Land'g, Va | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 20-July 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Raid to South Side and Danville R. R., Va | June 22-30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Nottoway Creek | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Staunton Bridge | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | } | ... | 3 | 91 | 98 |
| Stony Creek Station | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Ream's Station | 29-30 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | | | | | |
| Milltown, Va | Aug. 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Charlestown, W. Va | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 5 | 8 |
| Smithfield, Va | 25 | ... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11 | ... | ... | 19 |
| Berryville, Va | Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Duffield Station, Va | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 |
| Opequon, Va | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Opequon Creek, Va | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Burnt Factory, Va | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Opequon, Va | 19 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 17 |
| Front Royal, Va | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Milford, Va | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mt. Crawford, Va | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Waynesboro, Va | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mt. Meridian, Va | 27 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 9 | 15 |
| Railroad Bridge, Va | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| North River, Va | Oct. 3-5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Brock's Gap, Va | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Forrestville, Va | 7 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | 9 |
| Tom's Brook, Va | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | 5 |
| Cedar Creek, Va., Back Road | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Lebanon Church, Va | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cedar Run, Va | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 4 | 6 |
| Cedar Creek, Va | 19 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Ninevah, Va | Nov. 11-12 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 5 |
| Rood's Hill, Va | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Lacy Springs, Va | Dec. 20-21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodstock, Va | Jan. 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Edinburgh, Va | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 9 |
| Mt. Sidney, Va | Mch. 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| New Market, Va | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rood's Hill, Va | 7 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 6 |
| Loss on picket, detached service, and minor affairs | | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 8 |
| Total loss | | 5 | 62 | 2 | 24 | 21 | 244 | 21 | 572 | 951 |

## Sixth Regiment of Cavalry (Veteran).

### IRA HARRIS CAVALRY; SECOND IRA HARRIS GUARD.

This regiment was organized under special authority from the War Department as the *Ira Harris Guard* at New York city, and was, after having been turned over to the State, Nov. 20th, 1861, designated the Sixth Regiment of Cavalry, N. Y. Vols. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States: At New York city, Company A Sept. 12th, B Sept. 27th, D Sept. 28th, I Nov. 2d, and L Nov. 6th; at Staten Island, Company E Oct. 3d, F Oct. 24th, H Oct. 28th, K and M, Dec. 19th; at Rochester, Company C Sept. 29th, and at Binghamton, Company G Oct. 24th, 1861. At the expiration of its term of service those entitled thereto were discharged and the regiment retained in service.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at New York city and Cohoes and Boston, Mass.; *B* and *L* at New York city; *C* at Rochester, Cohocton, Geneseo, Hornellsville and Dansville; *D* at Troy, Cherry Valley, Granville and New York city; *E* at New York city, Albany, Watertown, Cherry Valley, Salt Springs and Cape Vincent; *F* at New York city and Poughkeepsie; *G* at Binghamton, Rochester, Hornellsville and Albion: *H* at New York city, Dover Plains and Washington; *I* at New York city, Cuba, Franklinville, Gouverneur, Angelica and Binghamton; *K* at Ogdensburg, Geneseo, Lisbon and Canton; and *M* at Kinderhook and Hudson.

The regiment left the State Dec. 23d, 1861, commanded by Col. Thomas C. Devin, and served at York, Pa., from that time. In March, 1862, Companies D and K, and F and H, the Third Battalion, were mounted and assigned, two each, to the 2d and 4th Corps, A. P., respectively; the 1st and 2d Battalions were attached to Gen. Wadsworth's command, and mounted in May, 1862. Companies D and K served with the 2d Corps until July, 1863; in the Dept. of Washington until Oct., 1863; and F and H with the 4th Corps until Aug., 1863; when they rejoined the regiment. The 1st and 2d Battalions served with the 9th Corps from Aug., 1862; (Company A with the 6th Corps in Sept., 1862;) in the 2d Brig., Pleasonton's Cavalry Division, Right Grand Division, A. P., from Dec., 1862; in the 2d Brig., 1st Div., Cavalry Corps, A. P., from Feb., 1863; (Companies B and C with 9th Corps in Jan. and Feb., 1863; a detachment with 22d Corps in July and Aug., 1863;) with the Army of the Shenandoah from Oct., 1864; and with the Army of the Potomac from March 26th, 1865.

June 17th, 1865, under command of Col. Charles L. Fitzhugh, the regiment was consolidated into eight companies, and these, with the 15th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, formed into a new organization known as the "Second Provisional Regiment, N. Y. Vol. Cavalry," becoming Companies A, B, C, D, E, I, L and M of the latter.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 5 officers, 48 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 4 officers, 24 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 133 enlisted men; total, 9 officers, 205 enlisted men; aggregate, 214; of whom 36 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| East Pan, Va. | March 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va | April 5–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Williamsburg, Va | May 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Charlestown, W. Va | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks, Va | May 31–June 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va | June 25–July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Peach Orchard | June 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Savage Station | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Glendale | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Orange Court House | Aug. 14 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Culpeper Road, Va | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | | 6 |
| Barnett's Ford, Va | 20 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Kelly's Ford, Va | 30 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Williamsburg, Va | Sept. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Hyattstown, Md | 9–10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Frederick City, Md | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| South Mountain, Md | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Antietam, Md | 17 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Lovettsville, Va | Oct. 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kearneysville, Va | 1862. Oct. 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Charlestown, W. Va | 16–17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Lovettsville, Va | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Wheatland, Va | 21 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | 7 |
| Upperville, Va | Nov. 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Ellis Ford, Va | Dec. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va | 11–15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Matthews County Court House, Va | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Buena Vista, Va | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Wood's Cross Roads, Va. | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pamunkey River, Va | 1863. Jan. 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Fort Magruder, Va | April 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Germanna and Richards' Fords, Va | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Crooke's Run, Va | 29 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Spotsylvania Court House, Va | 30 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 35 | 51 |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 1–3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 17 | 21 |
| White House, Va | 7 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Warwick River, Va | June 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Beverly's Ford, Va | 9 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 4 |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Upperville, Va. | June 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Middleburg, Va. | 22 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Haymarket, Va. | 24-25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Fairfield, Pa. | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Greencastle and Waynesboro, Pa. | July 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Baltimore Cross Roads, Va. | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gettysburg, Pa. | 1-3 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 8 | 13 |
| Crump's Cross Roads, Va. | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Williamsport, Md. | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 11 | 13 | 13 |
| Boonsboro, Md. | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Beaver Creek, Md. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Funkstown, Md. | 10-13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Falling Waters, Va. | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Manassas Gap, Va. | 21-22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wapping Heights, Va. | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Barbee's Cross Roads, Va. | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Brandy Station, Va. | Aug. 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Brandy Station, Va. | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Stevensburg, Va. | Sept. 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Racoon Ford, Va. | 14-15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Racoon Ford, Va. | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jack's Shop, Va. | 22-23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Germanna Ford, Va. | Oct. 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Kelly's Ford, Va. | 11 | 1 | 8 | ... | 4 | | | | | |
| Culpeper, Va. | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 27 |
| Near Bristoe Station, Va. | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Oak Hill, Va. | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Culpeper, Va. | 17-18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Bealton Station, Va. | 24-26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 4 | |
| Muddy Run, Va. | Nov. 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26-Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Barnett's Ford, Va. | Jan. 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Barnett's Ford, Va. | Feb. 6-7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Beaver Dam Station, Va. | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Frederick Hall Sta'n, Va. | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| South Anna Bridge, Va. | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Defenses of Richmond, V. | March 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Aylett's, Va. | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kings and Queens, Va. | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Carrollton's Store, Va. | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5-7 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 10 | ... | 1 | 13 |
| Spotsylvania Court House, Va. | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gen. Sheridan's Raid to James River, Va. | 9-24 | | | | | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va. | 9-10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Yellow Tavern, Va. | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fortifications of Richmond, Va. | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jones' Bridge | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Totopotomoy, Va. | 27-30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Hanovertown, Va. | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Old Church, Va. | 30 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 2 | 5 | ... | 2 | 13 |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | May 31-June 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor | May 31-June 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | 2 | 8 | |
| Gaines' Mills | June 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gen. Sheridan's Trevelian Raid | 7-24 | | | | | | | | | |
| Trevelian Station, Va. | 11-12 | 4 | ... | 2 | 1 | 8 | ... | 25 | 40 | |
| White House Land'g, Va. | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Jones' Bridge, Va. | 23 | 4 | ... | 3 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 22 | |
| Charles City Court House, Va. | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 26-July 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Deep Bottom, Va. | July 26-29 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | 8 | |
| Berryville, Va. | Aug. 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 | |
| Front Royal, Va. | 11 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 15 | ... | 2 | 20 | |
| Cedar Creek, Va. | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 | |
| Berryville, Va. | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 18 | 20 | |
| Crooked Run, Va. | 16 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 9 | |
| Charlestown, Va. | 21 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 7 | ... | ... | 9 | |
| Kearneyville, Va. | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Leetown, Va. | 29 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | 8 | |
| Port Republic, Va. | Sept. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| Berryville, Va. | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 2 | 21 | 32 | |
| Bunkerhill, Va. | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Opequon, Va. | 19 | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 5 | ... | 6 | 18 |
| Fisher's Hill, Va. | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Front Royal, Va. | 23-24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | |
| Port Republic, Va. | 26-27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| Waynesboro, Va. | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Fisher's Hill, Va. | Oct. 6 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Grabbitt's Mills, Va. | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Tom's Brook, Va. | 9 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Near Strasburg, Va. | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Cedar Creek, Va. | 19 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | |
| Woodstock, Va. | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Newtown, Va. | Nov. 12 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | 7 | |
| Rood's Hill, Va. | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Liberty Mills, Va. | Dec. 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Jack's Shop, Va. | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Lovett's Mills, Va. | Jan. 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | 4 | 11 | |
| Waynesboro, Va. | March 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Goochland Ct. House, Va. | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Charlottesville, Va. | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va. | Mch. 28-April 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Dinwiddie Ct. House | Mch. 30-31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Five Forks | April 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 9 | |
| Fall of Petersburg | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Deep Creek | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Near Amelia Ct. House | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Sailor's Creek, Va. | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Appomattox Station | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Appomattox Ct. House | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| On picket and other minor affairs | | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | 2 | 16 | 23 | |
| Total loss | | 5 | 48 | 4 | 24 | 20 | 162 | 12 | 197 | 472 |

## Seventh Regiment of Cavalry.

Northern Black Horse Cavalry. This regiment was organized at Troy to serve three years. Nov. 18th, 1861, it was designated by the State authorities as the 2d Regiment of Cavalry; by the War Department it was designated 7th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, under which designation it was mustered out of service, and is therefore here so recorded. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States, A at Salem, Nov. 6th; B at Sandy Creek, Nov. 6th; C, D, E, F and H at Troy, Nov. 6th; and G at Elmira, Nov. 8th, 1861.

There were only eight companies organized and these were recruited principally: *A* at Salem; *B* at Sandy Creek; *C* at Troy, Hoosick Falls, Schenectady, Berlin, Petersburgh and Grafton; *D* at Troy, Ogdensburg, Newburgh, Saugerties and Goshen; *E* at Troy, Lowville, Albany and Carthage; *F* at Troy, Ballston, Broadalbin, Gloversville and Mayfield; *G* at Elmira, Lockport and Troy; *H* at Troy, Boonville, Ballston, Schuylerville, Nassau and Pittstown.

The regiment, commanded by Col. Andrew J. Morrison, left the State Nov. 23d, 1861, and served near Washington, D. C., until March 31st, 1862, when, not having been mounted, it was honorably discharged and mustered out.

During its service it lost by death, of disease, 7 enlisted men.

FIRST MOUNTED RIFLES. This regiment was also designated at times, and especially by the War Department, as the 7th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry; the sketch of the regiment will, however, be found under its correct appellation, namely, 1st Regiment Mounted Rifles.

## EIGHTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY (VETERAN).

### ROCHESTER REGIMENT.

Col. Samuel J. Crooks received authority to recruit this regiment; it was organized for a three years' service, Nov. 14th, 1861, at Rochester, where Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, I and K were mustered in the United States service Nov. 23d, and Companies G and H Nov. 28th, 1861, only ten companies being organized. A number of the enlisted men of Company K were in Dec., 1861, transferred to other companies of the regiment, and March 8th, 1862, the remaining men were transferred to the 1st Battalion of Artillery, Companies A, B and D, later 29th, 30th and 32d Batteries. A new Company K and Companies L and M were organized in Aug., Sept. and Oct., 1862, and mustered in the United States service at Rochester for three years, Sept. 29th, Oct. 15th and 14th, respectively. At the expiration of its term of service, those entitled thereto were, Oct. 29th, 1864, ordered to Rochester to be discharged and mustered out, and those remaining were, Nov. 1st, 1864, consolidated into a battalion of eight companies and retained in service. In this consolidation Companies A, B, C, D and E retained their letters and organization, Company K became Company F, L became G, and M was designated H; the enlisted men of the original Company F were transferred to Company A; those of original G were transferred to Companies B, C, D and M, old; those of original H to D and L, old; those of I to Company E, old. On the 30th of April, 1865, new Companies I, K, L and M were formed of recruits, mustered in for one and two years' service, and the regimental organization again completed.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Rochester, Penn Yan, Penfield, Webster and Canandaigua; *B* at Rochester, Avon, Brighton, Lima, Rush and Honeoye Falls; *C* at Rochester, Newark, Sodus, Palmyra, Marion and Williamson; *D* at Rochester, Clyde and Phelps; *E* at Rochester, Hartland, Middleport and Royalton; *F* at Rochester, Albion, Carlton, Kendall and Newark; *G* at Rochester, Rushville, Seneca Falls, Montezuma and Waterloo; *H* at Rochester, Brockport, Bergen, Clarkson, Fairport and Hamblin; *I* at Rochester, Clinton, Penfield, Paris, Deansville, Waterville, Ontario, Webster, North Bay and Walworth; and *K* at Rochester, Brockport, Batavia, Norwich, Pitcher, Pharsalia, Sherburne, Spencerport and Webster; second Company *K* at Rochester; third Company *K* at Lockport, Canandaigua, Rochester, Buffalo and New York city; Companies *L* and *M* at Rochester; second Companies *L* and *M* at Rochester, Auburn, Elmira, Canandaigua, Buffalo, Binghamton, Lockport, Oswego and Syracuse.

The regiment left the State Nov. 29th, 1861, and served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., from Dec., 1861; in the Department of the Shenandoah from March, 1862; in the Middle Department, 8th Corps, from June, 1862; in the 5th Brig., Pleasanton's Division of Cavalry, A. P., mounted, from Aug., 1862; in the 1st Brig., same div., from Dec., 1862; in the 1st Brig., 1st Div., Cavalry Corps, A. P., from Feb., 1863; in the 2d Brig., 3d Div., Cavalry, A. P., from March, 1864; in the Army of the Shenandoah from Oct., 1864, and with the Army of the Potomac from March, 1865.

The regiment, commanded by Col. Edmund M. Pope, was mustered out and honorably discharged June 27th, 1865, at Alexandria, Va., having lost by death during its service, killed in action, 8 officers, 60 enlisted men; died of wounds received in action, 5 officers, 32 enlisted men; died of disease and other causes, 6 officers, 213 enlisted men; total, 19 officers, 305 enlisted men; aggregate, 324, of whom 3 officers and 70 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

It, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Operations in the Shenandoah Valley, Va | May 23–25 | | | | | | | | | |
| Berryville | 24 | | 2 | | | | 5 | 1 | 23 | 31 |
| Winchester | 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| Stevenson's Station | 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| Harper's Ferry, W. Va | 28–30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Charlestown, W. Va | Sept. 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Summit Point, Va | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Harper's Ferry, W. Va | 12–15 | | | | | | | 5 | 87 | 92 |
| Halltown, Va | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Williamsport, Md | 15 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Green Castle, Pa | 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| Antietam, Md | 17 | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| Near Shepherdstown, Va | 20 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Snickersville, Va | Oct. 27 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 5 | 7 |
| Philomont, Va | Nov. 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Unionville, Va | 2 | | | | | | 6 | | | 6 |
| Upperville, Va | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Barbee's Cross Roads, Va | 5 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 4 |
| Jefferson, Va | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sulphur Springs and Hazel River, Va | 8 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Amissville, Va | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Corbin's Cross Roads, Va | 10 | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | 4 |
| Amissville, Va | 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| Jefferson, Va | 14 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Warrenton, Va | 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| Uniontown, Va | 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec. 11–15 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Warrenton, Va | 30–31 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Warrenton, Va | Jan. 4 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Barnett's Ford, Va | Feb. 6–7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Belle Plains, Va | 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Dumfrees, Va | Mch. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Independence Hill, Va | 4 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 15 | 19 |
| Near Dumfrees, Va | 29 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 11 | 13 |
| Beverly Ford, Va | April 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Hazel Run, Va | 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| Freeman's Ford, Va | 15 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | 6 |
| Kelly's Ford, Va | 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| Culpeper, Va | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rapidan Station, Va | May 1 | | | | | | 4 | | | 5 |
| Ely's Ford, Va | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rapidan Bridge, Va | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Beverly's Ford, Va | June 9 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 1 | | 28 | | 7 | 50 |
| Snicker's Gap and Aldie, Va | 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashby's Gap, Va | 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Upperville, Va | 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Aldie, Va | 23 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 |
| Near Middleburg and Upperville, Va | 27 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Fairfield, Pa | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1–3 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 18 | | 16 | 40 |
| Williamsport, Md | 6 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 4 |
| Funkstown, Md | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Boonesboro, Md | 8 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | | | 8 |
| Boonesboro, Md | 9 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Funkstown, Va | 10–13 | | | | | | | | | |
| Falling Waters, Va | 14 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Chester Gap, Va | 21–22 | | 1 | | | | 8 | | 16 | 25 |
| Wapping Heights, Va | 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Barbee's Cross Roads, Va | 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| Brandy Station, Va | Aug. 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 10 | | 6 | 18 |
| Brandy Station, Va | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Brandy Station, Va | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Culpeper, Va | Sept. 13 | | | | | | 6 | | | 6 |
| Rapidan Station, Va | 14 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| Racoon Ford, Va | 19 | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| Jack's Shop, Va | 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Germanna Ford, Va | Oct. 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| Germanna Ford, Va | 10 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Stevensburg, Va | 11 | | 2 | | 3 | | | | | |
| Culpeper, Va | 12 | | 1 | | | 1 | 19 | 1 | 13 | 43 |
| Brandy Plains, Va | 13–14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Broad Run, Va | 15 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Hunter's Ford, Va | 17–18 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bealton Station, Va | 24–26 | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| Snicker's Gap, Va | 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Muddy Run, Va | Nov. 8 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Mine Run campaign, Va | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Locust Grove, Va | Nov. 27 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Barnett's Ford, Va | Feb. 6–7 | | 3 | | | | 13 | | | 16 |
| James City, Va | Mch. 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5–7 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 3 | 5 |
| Spotsylvania Ct. House, Va | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gen. Sheridan's Raid to James River, Va | 9–24 | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson's Ford, N'th Anna | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yellow Tavern | 11 | | 1 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 10 |
| Fortifications of Richmond | 12 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 5 | 1 | 5 | 17 |
| Totopotomoy | 22–31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Crump's Creek | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Hanover Ct. House | 31 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Cold Harbor, Va | June 1–12 | | | | | | | | | |
| South Anna | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | 27 | | 2 | 33 |
| Haw's Shop | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Old Church | 10–11 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Oak Bridge, Va | 12 | | | | 3 | | 15 | | | 18 |
| Riddle's Shop, Va | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Oak Swamp, Va | 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill, Va | 14–15 | | 1 | | | | 5 | | | 6 |
| Malvern Hill, Va | 16 | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 17–July 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Jersusalem Pl'k R'd, Va | June 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Raid to South Side and Danville R. R., Va | 22–30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Blacks and Whites | 23 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Roanoke Station | 25 | | | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 101 | 117 |
| Blackwater, Va | 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Stony Creek Station | 28 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Ream's Station | 29–30 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Blackwater, Va | July 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Winchester, Va | Aug. 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| Charlestown, W. Va | 21 | | | | | | 2 | | 3 | 5 |
| Halltown, Va | 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Kearneysville, Va | 25 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 6 |
| Berryville, Va | Sept. 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| West of Opequon Creek, near Winchester, Va | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Snicker's Gap, Va | 16–17 | | 3 | | | | 5 | | 12 | 20 |
| Opequon, Va | 19 | | 2 | | | | 4 | | | 6 |
| Front Royal, Va | 21 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Milford, Va | 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Luray, Va | 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| Staunton, Va | 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Railroad Bridge and Waynesboro, Va | 27–28 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Mt. Crawford, Va | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Brock's Gap, Va | Oct. 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Columbia Furnace, Va | 7 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Fisher's Hill, Va | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Olive, Va | 9 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Cedar Creek, Va | 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar Creek, Va | 19 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Middle Road, Va | Nov. 12 | | 1 | | | | 6 | | 3 | 10 |
| Rood's Hill, Va | 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lacy Springs, Va | Dec. 20–21 | | | | | 1 | 5 | | 2 | 8 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Waynesboro, Va | Mch. 2 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 3 |
| Ashland, Va | 15 | | 1 | | | | 4 | | | 5 |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va | Mch. 29–April 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Dinwiddie Court House | Mch. 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Five Forks | April 1 | | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | 2 | | | | | 1 | 17 | | | 31 |
| Namozine Church | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Jettersville | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sailors' Creek | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox Station | 8 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Appomattox Ct. House | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Loss; on picket and other minor affairs | | | 4 | | | 1 | 20 | | 32 | 57 |
| Total loss | | 8 | 60 | 5 | 32 | 12 | 273 | 11 | 393 | 794 |

## Ninth Regiment of Cavalry (Veteran).

### STONEMAN'S CAVALRY; WESTFIELD CAVALRY.

Col. John Beardsley received authority from the State to recruit this regiment; its organization commenced at Westfield and was completed at Albany. It received its numerical designation Nov. 23d, 1861, and Nov. 27th, 1861, a number of the men enlisted for the *United States Lancers*, an incomplete organization, which Col. Jos. Smolenski, under au-

thority from the War Department, dated August 7th, 1861, endeavored to recruit, were assigned to it as part of Company M. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years, between Sept. 9th and Dec. 13th, 1861. A small portion of the men, claiming to have been fraudulently enlisted, were discharged under the orders of the Secretary of War, dated April 7th and 9th, 1862. At the expiration of its term of service, those entitled thereto were mustered out, and the regiment retained in service. March 29th, 1865, it was consolidated into nine companies, and received by transfer the battalion of the 4th N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry, as Companies B, E and L.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at LaGrange, Linden, Pavilion, Perry, Warsaw and Wyoming; *B* at Little Valley, Ashford, East Otto, Mansfield and Sugar Grove; *C* at Jamestown and Westfield; *D* at Brocton, Smith Mills, Stockton and Westfield; *E* at East Randolph, Sherman, Harmony, Clymer and Napoli; *F* at Albany, Ashville, Busti, Farmington, Panama, Sugar Grove and Westfield; *G* at Sheldon, Java and Westfield; *H* at Castile, Dunkirk, Irvin, Hermitage, LaGrange, Sheldon, Silver Creek, Warsaw and Wyoming; *I* at Westfield, Ripley, Mayville and Harbor Creek, and North East, Pa.; *K* at Fredonia, Forestville and Cherry Creek; *L* at Russell, and *M* at New York city, Rouse's Point, Troy and Geneva.

The regiment left the State Nov. 26th, 1861, and served at Washington, D. C., from Dec., 1861. March 9th, 1862, Companies C, F, K and M were detached and distributed in detachments among the batteries of the Reserve Artillery, with which they served until May 22d, 1862; the remaining eight companies performed during that time duty as train-guard in the Army of the Potomac. In June, 1862, it having returned from the Peninsula, the regiment was mounted at Washington, D. C., and assigned to the Cavalry Brigade, 1st Corps, Army Virginia; it served in the 1st, Stahel's, Division, 11th Corps, from Sept., 1862; in the 3d Brigade, Cavalry Division, A. P., from Oct., 1862; in the Cavalry Brigade, 1st Division, 11th Corps, A. P., from Nov., 1862; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry Corps, A. P., from Feb. 1863; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry Corps, A. P., from May, 1863; in the Army of the Shenandoah, from Oct., 1864; with the Army of the Potomac, from March, 1865, and July 17th, 1865, commanded by Col. George S. Nichols, it was honorably discharged and mustered out at Cloud's Mills, Va.

The regiment lost during its service by death, killed in action, 3 officers, 60 enlisted men; died of wounds received in action, 5 officers, 29 enlisted men; died of disease and other causes, 5 officers, 122 enlisted men; total, 13 officers, 211 enlisted men; aggregate, 224; of whom 16 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

It, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Yorktown, Va. | April 5- May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Before Williamsburg, Va. | May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Williamsburg, Va | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Slatersville, Va. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Cedar Mountain, Va | Aug. 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gen. Pope's campaign, Va | Aug. 16- Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Freeman's Ford | Aug. 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Great Run, Va | 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sulphur Springs | 23-24 | | | | | | | | | |
| Jones' Ford | 24 | | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | 7 |
| Deep Creek | 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem and White Plains | 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Groveton | 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bull Run | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Centreville | 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Fairfax Ct. House | Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Fairfax Ct. H., Va. | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Berryville, Va. | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Aldie, Va | Oct. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Snickersville and Middleburg, Va. | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Paris, Va | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Salem, Va | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near New Baltimore, Va. | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Thoroughfare Gap, Va | 18 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 23 | 26 |
| Warrenton, Va | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Haymarket, Va | Nov. 18 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Upperville, Va | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Aldie and Berryville, Va. | 29 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | 7 |
| Snicker's Gap, Va | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kellysville, Va | Dec. 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Alcock, Va | Jan. 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Morrisville, Va | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 3 |
| Rappahannock Sta'n, Va | Feb. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Morrisville, Va | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 6 | 8 |
| Somerville, Va | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Freeman's Ford, Va | Apr. 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Warrenton, Va | 28 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Kelly's Ford, Va | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Culpeper, Va | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Rapidan Station, Va | May 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 5 |
| Chancellorsville, Va | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Beverly's Ford, Va | June 9 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 12 | ... | 1 | 16 |
| Warrenton Junc., Va. | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ashby's Gap, Va | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Upperville, Va | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Philomont, Va | 22 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Sulphur Springs, Va | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Haymarket and Thoroughfare Gap | 24-25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1-3 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 7 | 11 |
| Williamsport, Md | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 1 | 8 |
| Downsville, Md | 7 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Boonsboro, Md | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Beaver Creek, Md | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Funkstown, Md | 10-13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Falling Waters, Va | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Emmittsburg, Md | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Manassas Gap, Va. | 21-22 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 4 |
| Wapping Heights, Va. | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Barbee's Cross Roads, Va | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rixey's Ford, Hazel Riv., Va | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Brandy Station, Va | Aug. 1 | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | 5 | 16 | ... | 4 | 30 |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Stafford Court House, Va. | Aug. 23 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| Mt. Gilead, Va. | Sept. 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Brandy Station, Va. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Rapidan Station, Va | 14-15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Racoon's Ford, Va | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Barnett's Ford, Va | 22-23 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 3 | 5 |
| Germanna Ford, Va | Oct. 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| Stevensburg, Va | 11 | .. | 8 | .. | 1 | | | | | |
| Culpeper | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 17 | .. | 13 | 42 |
| Oak Hill, Va | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| Hunter's Ford, Va. | 17-18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| Bealton Station, Va. | 24-26 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Muddy Run, Va. | Nov. 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Mine Run Campaign, Va. | Nov. 26-Dec. 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Barnett's Ford, Va | Feb. 6-7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5-7 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 17 | .. | 3 | 28 |
| Spotsylvania Ct. H., Va. | 8 | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | 1 | | | | |
| General Sheridan's Raid to James River, Va. | 9-24 | | | | | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va. | 9-10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Yellow Tavern, Va. | 11 | .. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | 12 |
| Meadow Bridge, Va | 12 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 9 |
| Jones' Bridge, Va | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27-30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| Hanoverton, Va. | 27 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | | 11 | .. | 1 | 15 |
| Old Church, Va | 30 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | May 31-June 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor | May 31-June 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Gaines Mills | June 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gen. Sheridan's Trevelian Raid, Va. | 7-24 | | | | | | | | | |
| Trevelian Station, Va. | 11-12 | .. | 4 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 30 | .. | 5 | 50 |
| White House, Va. | 21 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 7 |
| Jones' Bridge, Va. | 23 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Charles City Court House, Va. | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 26-July 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Deep Bottom, Va. | June 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Prince George Court House, Va. | July 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Deep Bottom, Va. | 27-29 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Berryville, Va | Aug. 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Newtown, Va | 11 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 5 |
| Berryville, Va | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 3 |
| Cedar Creek, Va. | 13 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 3 |
| Berryville, Va. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cedarville, Va. | Aug. 16 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | 3 | 10 |
| Old Tollgate, Va. | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Front Royal, Va | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Kearneysville, Va | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Summit Point, Va | 21 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | 6 |
| Kearneysville, Va. | 25 | 1 | 4 | .. | 1 | 1 | 9 | .. | 1 | 17 |
| Smithfield, Va | 29 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 8 | .. | 1 | 13 |
| Berryville, Va. | Sept. 3-4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Port Republic, Va | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Winchester, Va | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Bunker Hill, Va. | 13 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Opequon, Va. | 19 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 3 | 13 | .. | .. | 19 |
| Fisher's Hill, Va. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Mt. Jackson, Va | 23-24 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | 8 |
| Port Republic, Va. | 26-27 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 4 | .. | 1 | 8 |
| New Market, Va. | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Mt. Crawford, Va. | Oct. 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Columbia Furnace, Va. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tom's Brook, Va. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Mt. Jackson, Va. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Near Strasburg, Va. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Cedar Creek, Va. | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Cedar Creek, Va. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Woodstock, Va. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Middletown, Va | Nov. 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 9 | 12 |
| Near Winchester, Va. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 4 |
| Rood's Hill, Va. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 |
| Snickersville, Va. | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Liberty Mills, Va. | Dec. 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 |
| Gordonsville, Va | 22 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 7 |
| Warrenton, Va. | 26 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Waynesboro, Va | March 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Charlottesville, Va. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Goochland Ct. H., Va. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| White House, Va. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Appomattox Camp'n, Va. | Mch. 28-Apr. 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Dinwiddie Ct. House. | Mr. 30-31 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | | | | | |
| Five Forks | April 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | | | | | |
| Deep Creek | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 7 | .. | .. | 13 |
| Near Amelia Court H. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| Sailors' Creek | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| Appomattox Station | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| Appomattox Court H. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| Loss; on picket and other minor affairs | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 3 | 15 | 25 |
| Total loss | | 3 | 60 | 5 | 29 | 32 | 238 | 4 | 135 | 506 |

## Tenth Regiment of Cavalry (Veteran).

### PORTER GUARD.

Col. John C. Lemmon received August 3d, 1861, authority from the War Department to recruit this regiment. In Sept., 1861, it was turned over to the State authorities and recruiting continued by them. It was organized at Elmira, and a number of the men enlisted for the *Morgan Cavalry*, then disbanded, joined it. It received its numerical designation, December 12th, 1861, and its companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years, A at Syracuse, Sept. 27th, 1861, B, C, D, E, F, G and H, at Elmira, Dec. 28th, 1861, I, K and L, at Elmira, Oct. 30th and 29th, 1862, and M in Nov. and Dec., 1862, and Jan., 1863. Companies I, K and L joined the regiment Dec. 5th, 1862, and Company M in Feb., 1863, completing the regimental organization. At the expiration of the term of service of the first eight companies, the men entitled thereto were discharged, and the regiment continued in the service.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Syracuse, McGrawville, Victory, Jordan, Cincinnatus, Freetown, Red Creek and Cortland; *B*, *C*, *D*, *E* and *F*, at Elmira and Buffalo; *G* and *H* at Elmira; *I* at Broadalbin, Johnstown, Mayfield, Perth and North Hampton; *K* at Oxford, McDonough, Coventry, Greene, Sherburne, Preston and Unadilla; *L* at Buffalo, Cortland, Cuyler, Lyons, Persia, Pitcher, Taylor and Virgil; *M* at Buffalo, Freetown, Otto, Oxford, German, Niagara Falls, Pitcher, Virgil, Cortland, Lapeer and West Sparta.

The regiment, eight companies, left the State Dec. 24th, 1861, and served at Gettysburg, Pa.; from March, 1862, in the Middle Department, 8th Corps, guarding railroads; from Aug., 1862, in the defenses of Washington, D. C.; in Gregg's Cavalry Brigade, A. P., all mounted, from Oct., 1862; in the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, Calvalry Corps, A. P., from Feb., 1863; in

the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, Cavalry Corps, A. P., from June 14th, 1863, serving, however, with the 12th Corps from June 22d to 27th, 1863; in the 2d Brigade, same division, from Aug., 1863; Company K served as escort with Head-quarters 2d Corps, in Sept., 1863; and Company M from Sept. to Dec., 1863; the regiment in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, Cavalry Corps, A. P., from May 17th, 1864.

July 10th, 1865, the regiment, commanded by Col. Matthew H. Avery, was consolidated, company with corresponding company, with the 24th N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry at Cloud's Mills, Va. and the consolidated force received the designation, "First Provisional Regiment N. Y. Vol. Cavalry."

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 5 officers, 71 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 4 officers, 26 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 151 enlisted men; total, 10 officers, 248 enlisted men; aggregate, 258; of whom 1 officer and 31 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Dl'd. Officers. | Wounded. Dl'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chesapeake Bay, near Back River, Md. | April 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Sulphur Spgs., Va. | Aug. 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Frying Pan, Va. | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Germantown, Va. | 31 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 30 | | 33 |
| Near Centreville, Va. | Sept. 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Leesburg, Va. | 17 | | 1 | | | | 6 | | 1 | 8 |
| Rappahannock Sta'n, Va. | Nov. 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| United States Ford, Va. | 16 | | | | | | | | 9 | 9 |
| Fredericksburgh, Va. | Dec. 11–15 | | | | | | | | | |
| Kanky's Store, Va. | 18 | | | | | | 1 | | 30 | 31 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Rappahannock Sta'n, Va. | April 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Kelly's Ford, Va. | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisa Court House, Va. | May 2 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 3 |
| South Anna Bridge, Va. | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashland Church, Va. | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Thompson's Cross Roads, Va. | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Brandy Station, Va. | June 9 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 60 | | 85 |
| Aldie, Va. | 17 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Middleburg, Va. | 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| Middleburg, Va. | 19 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 6 | | 18 | 30 |
| Middleburg, Va. | 20 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Upperville, Va. | 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Aldie, Va. | 22 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Gettysburg, Pa. | July 2–3 | | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| Boonsboro, Md. | 11–12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Harper's Ferry, W. Va. | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Halltown, W. Va. | 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| Shepherdstown, W. Va. | 15 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 8 |
| Shepherdstown, W. Va. | 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Amissville, Va. | Aug. 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Little Washington, Va. | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sulphur Springs, Va. | Oct. 12 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Auburn, Va. | 14 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 27 | 53 |
| Bristoe, Va. | 14 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Catlett's Station, Va. | 15–16 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Rappahannock Sta'n, Va. | 24 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Philomont, Va. | Nov. 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hope Church | Nov. 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Parker's Store | 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ely's Ford | Dec. 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Morrisville, Va. | April 17 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 6 |
| Ely's Ford, Va. | May 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va. | 5–7 | | | | | 1 | 6 | | | 10 |
| Spotsylvania Court House, Va. | 8 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Gen. Sheridan's Raid to James River, Va. | 9–24 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ground Squirrel Bdge. | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Glen Allen | 11 | | 1 | | | | 5 | | 7 | 13 |
| Fortifications of Richmond | 12 | | 3 | | | | 8 | | 3 | 14 |
| White Oak Swamp | 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| Haxall's Landing | 18 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| White House Landing | 19 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Totopotomoy, Va. | 27–30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Hanoverton | 27 | | 13 | | 1 | 2 | 24 | | 2 | 42 |
| Haw's Shop | 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | May 31–June 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor | May 31–June 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Sumner's Upper Bdge. | June 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bottom's Bridge | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gen. Sheridan's Trevelian Raid | 7–24 | | | | | | | | | |
| Trevelian Station, Va. | 11–12 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 14 | | | 21 |
| Kings and Queens Ct. House, Va. | 18 | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 |
| Kings and Queens Ct. House, Va. | 20 | | | | | | 4 | | 5 | 9 |
| White House Land'g, Va. | 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Mary's Church, Va. | 24 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 10 | 1 | 5 | 22 |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 26–April 2, 1865 | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Ream's Station, Va. | June 30 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Light House Point, Va. | July 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Gaines' Hill, Va. | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Prince George Ct. House, Va. | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lee's Station, Va. | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Prince George Ct. H., Va. | 16 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Deep Bottom, Va. | 27–29 | | 1 | | | | 10 | 1 | | 12 |
| Lee's Mills, Va. | 30 | | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | | | 7 |
| Strawberry Plains, Va. | Aug. 14–18 | | | | | | | | | |
| Weldon Road, Va. | 18–21 | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| Ream's Station, Va. | 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ream's Station, Va. | 25 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2 |
| Arthur's Swamp, Va. | 29–30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yellow Tavern, Va. | Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Stony Creek Station, Va. | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Stony Creek Station, Va. | 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Belcher's Mills, Va. | 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Spring Ch'ch, Va. | Sept. 30–Oct. 2 | | 4 | | 1 | 2 | 8 | | | 15 |
| Mt. Zernaim Church, Va. | Oct. 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| Boydton Plank Road, Va. | 27–28 | | 6 | | | 1 | 10 | | | 17 |
| Near Prince George Ct. House, Va. | Nov. 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Stony Creek, Va. | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackwater Creek, Va. | 18 | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 4 |
| Stony Creek, Va. | Dec. 1 | | | | 2 | | 6 | | | 8 |
| Hicks Ford Raid, Va. | 6–11 | | | | | | | | | |
| Three Creeks, Va. | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Jarrett's Station, Va. | 10 | | | | | | 5 | | | 5 |
| Halifax Road, Va. | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Rowanty Creek, Va. | Feb. 5–8 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Appomattox Camp'n, Va. | Mar. 29–Apr. 9 | | 11 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Dinwiddie Ct. House | 30–31 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Five Forks | April 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Payne's Cross Roads | 4–5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Amelia Springs | 5 | | | | | | 5 | 35 | 14 | 72 |
| Sailor's Creek | 6 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Deatonsville Road | 6 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Farmville | 7 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Pamplin Station | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox Ct. House | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| On picket and other smaller affairs | | | | | | | 2 | | 18 | 20 |
| Total loss | | 5 | 71 | 4 | 26 | 18 | 217 | 9 | 245 | 595 |

## Eleventh Regiment of Cavalry.

### SCOTT'S NINE HUNDRED.

Col. James B. Swain received authority, Oct. 1st, 1861, from the War Department, to recruit this regiment. It was organized at New York city and the first ten companies were there mustered in the service of the United States for three years between Dec., 1861, and May, 1862; Companies L and M were mustered in in Aug. and Sept., 1862, and joined the regiment in Oct., 1862, completing its organization. Oct. 25th, 1862, the War Department turned the regiment over to the State, and Feb. 20th, 1864, it received its numerical designation.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at New York city, Tarrytown and Tompkinsville; *B* at New York city; *C* at New York city, Utica, Tompkinsville and Binghamton, and at Blairstown and in Warren county, N. J.; *D* at Canton, Colton, Pitcairn, Potsdam and Ogdensburg; *E* at New York city, Southampton, Bridgehampton, Quogue, Tompkinsville and Coram; *F* at New York city, Fulton, Lisle and Brooklyn; *G* at New York city, Troy, Lisle and Williamsburg, and at Newark, N. J.; *H* at New York city, Brooklyn, Champlain and Watertown; *I* at New York city, in Essex and St. Lawrence counties; *K* at New York city, Auburn, Union Springs, Springport, Ausable Forks, Jay and Seneca Falls; *L* at New York city, Buffalo, Canton, Lewis and Westport; and *M* at Buffalo, Canton, Fowler and Gouverneur.

The regiment left the State May 5th, 1862, and served in the Military District of Washington and 22d Corps, and a detachment of it in the 8th Corps, Middle Department, from May, 1862; in the Department of the Gulf from March 14th, 1864; at La Fourche, La., from May, 1864; at Baton Rouge, La., from June, 1864; in 2d Brig., Cavalry, Dept. of the Gulf, from Aug., 1864; in the Dept. of the Cumberland from March, 1865.

July 21st, 1865, those entitled thereto having been discharged, the regiment was consolidated into a battalion of four companies, A, B, C and D; Company A being formed of Companies A, F, G and K; B of B, E, L and M; C of C, H and I; and D of D and H, and some of the members of Company B. This battalion, commanded by Maj. Geo. W. Smith, was mustered out and honorably discharged Sept. 30th, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.

The regiment, during its service, lost by death, killed in action, 10 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 14 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 319 enlisted men; total, 3 officers, 341 enlisted men; aggregate, 344; of whom 7 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy. The large number reported drowned is due principally to the foundering of the steamer North America off the coast of Florida, Dec. 22d, 1864.

It, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Blue Ridge Mount'ns, Va | June 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Poolesville, Md | Dec. 14 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 1 | 15 | 20 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Fairfax Ct. House, Va | June 27 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 52 | 73 |
| Bolivar Heights, W. Va. | 30 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 5 |
| Harper's Ferry, W. Va. | July 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Harper's Ferry, W. Va | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Halltown, W. Va | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Edwards' Ferry, Md | Aug. 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 14 | 16 |
| Leesburg, Va | Sept. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rockville, Md | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | ... |
| New River, La | May 15 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Manning's Plantat'n, La | June 10 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Manning's Plantat'n, La | July 20 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Doyall's Plantation, La. | Aug. 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 96 | 100 |
| Bayou Sara, La | Oct. 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Brookhaven, Miss | Nov. 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Jackson, Va | 21 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Clinton, La | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Liberty, Miss | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Franklinville, Miss | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ocean Springs, Miss | Dec. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Memphis, Tenn | Mch. 12 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 27 | ... | ... | 32 |
| Germantown, Miss | April 18 | ... | 6 | ... | 3 | ... | 24 | ... | 9 | 42 |
| Loss on picket and other minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Total loss | | ... | 10 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 74 | 6 | 190 | 297 |

## Twelfth Regiment of Cavalry.

### IRA HARRIS CAVALRY; THIRD IRA HARRIS GUARD.

Oct. 4th, 1862, Col. James M. Savage received authority from the State to recruit this regiment. It was organized at New York city to serve three years. A number of the men

enlisted for the *Abohbot Cavalry* were transferred to its Company D, Nov. 29th, 1862, and in Aug., 1863, the men enlisted for the 21st Regt. Vet. Vols., reorganizing, were also transferred to the regiment. The men enlisted by Capt. Coddington for this regiment were transferred to the 20th Battery. The companies were mustered in the United States service in New York city, A Nov. 19th, 1862, B March 31st, 1863, C Feb. 17th, 1863, F April 28th, 1863; at Buffalo, D and E Feb. 14th and L Feb. 16th, 1863. May 20th, 1863, the regiment was reorganized as follows: Company A was formed of parts of original Companies A and G; B of parts of original Companies A, B and I; C of original Company C and parts of original Companies D and I; D of original Company E and part of original Company G; E of parts of original Companies F, G and H; F of original Companies D and K; Company L retained its designation. Companies G, H and I were reorganized and mustered in United States service at New York city, Company G Aug. 7th, Company I Sept. 22d; at Buffalo, Company H August 27th, 1863. Companies K (second) and M were mustered in at Buffalo, Sept. 10th and at New York city Nov. 24th, 1863, respectively. From Sept., 1863, to Dec., 1864, a howitzer section, manned by members of the regiment, formed part of the same.

The companies were recruited principally: *A*, originally intended for the 5th Cavalry, at Fulton and Oswego; *B* at Ogdensburg, Cuba, Copake, Clifton Park, Charlton, Claverack, West Troy, Albany and Hudson; *C* at Austerlitz, Hudson, Hillsdale, Chatham and New York city; *D*, *E*, *H* old and new, *K* and *L* at Buffalo; *F* at New York city, Plattsburg, Fort Covington, Dickinson and Rouse's Point; *G* and *I*, old, at New York city; *G*, new, at New York city, Syracuse, Oswego, Hudson and Troy; *I*, new, at New York city, Oswego, Troy and Syracuse; and *M* at Buffalo, New York city, Troy and Niagara.

The regiment left the State by detachments, the first in May, 1863, and was entirely in the field by December of that year; it served in the Department and District of North Carolina, 18th Corps; and from March, 1865, with the Provisional Corps; with the 23d Corps from April, 1865, and July 19th, 1865, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Philip G. Vought, it was honorably discharged and mustered out at Raleigh, N. C.

During its service it lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 20 enlisted men; died of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 16 enlisted men; died of disease and other causes, 5 officers, 178 enlisted men; total, 8 officers, 214 enlisted men; aggregate, 222; of whom 1 officer and 84 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

The regiment, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Kinston, N. C | June 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Succade Ferry, N. C | 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Free Bridge, N. C | July 6 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Smith's Mills Bridge, N.C | 15 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Swift Creek, N. C | 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| Tarboro, N. C | 20 | 1 | 4 | | | 2 | 12 | 2 | 23 | 44 |
| Hookerstown, N. C | 21 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| Swift Creek and Street's Ferry, N.C | 22 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Williamston, N. C | 27 | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Chowan, N. C | 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| Foster's Mills, N. C | 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Washington, N. C. | Aug. 14 | | | | | | 2 | | 8 | 10 |
| Near Washington, N. C. | 25 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Near Washington, N. C | Sept. 6 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Near Rocky Run, N. C | Nov. 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Jamesville, N. C | 20 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Greenville, N. C | 25 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Near Kinston, N. C | Dec. 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Chincapin Creek, N. C | 16 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2 |
| Near Washington, N. C. | 21 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Swansboro Road, N. C | 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| Greenville, N. C | 30 | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | 5 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Onslow County, N. C | Jan. 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| Newbern, N. C | Feb. 1-4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bachellor's Creek | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | 7 |
| Brice's Creek | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Evans' Mills | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Brice's Creek | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| Beech Grove | | | 2 | | | | | | 5 | 5 |
| Near Plymouth, N. C | | | 12 | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Greenville, N. C | 18-19 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Near Plymouth, N. C | April 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaver Creek, N. C | | | 16 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 |
| Plymouth, N. C | 17-20 | | 3 | | 5 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 100 | 121 |
| Tom Mack's Fork, N. C | | | 21 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 |
| Before Newbern, N. C | May 4-6 | | | | | | | | | |
| In Onslow County, N. C. | June 20 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| North East, N. C | 20-21 | | | | | | | | | |
| South-W. Creek Dam, N. C | 21-22 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Sneed's Ferry, N. C | June 22 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Jackson's Mills, N. C | 23 | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| Swansboro, N. C | 23 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| Near Kinston, N. C | 28 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Deep Gully, N. C | Sept. 19 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | 6 |
| Gardinier's Bridge, N. C | Dec. 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gardinier's Bridge, N. C | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Foster's Mills, N. C | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Butler's Bridge, N. C | 11-12 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Jamestown, N. C | 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| Greenwich, N. C | 30 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Plymouth, N. C | Feb. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Colerain, N. C | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Plymouth, N. C | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Greenville, N. C | 18-19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Campa'n of the Carolinas | Mar. 1–Apr. 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wise's Fork, N. C | Mar. 7-10 | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | | 5 | 2 | 49 | 62 |
| Core Creek, Trent Road, N. C | 11 | | | | | | | 2 | | 9 | 11 |
| Kinston, N. C | 14 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Best's Station, N. C | 19 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Mosely Hall, N. C | 20 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 |
| Near Goldsboro, N. C | 21-22 | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | 5 |
| Snow Hill, N. C | 23 | | | | | | | | | 5 | 5 |
| Near Goldsboro, N. C | 25-27 | | | | | | | | | 8 | 8 |
| Snow Hill, N. C | 29-31 | | | | | | | 1 | | 10 | 11 |
| Hookerstown, N. C | Apr. 3-4 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 6 |
| Near Faisson's Sta., N.C. | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hookerstown, N. C | 7 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Faisson's Station, N. C | 11 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| Best's Station, N. C | 12-13 | | | | | | | 1 | | 14 | 15 |
| Near Goldsboro, N. C | 17 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Near Goldsboro, N. C | 26 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Bennett House, N. C | 26 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loss on picket and other minor affairs | | | | 1 | | 3 | | 7 | | 15 | 26 |
| Total loss | | 2 | 20 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 64 | 7 | 314 | 427 |

## Thirteenth Regiment of Cavalry.

### SEYMOUR LIGHT CAVALRY.

Oct. 9th, 1862, Col. Henry E. Davies received authority to recruit a regiment of cavalry; Nov. 12th, 1862, Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Cole received orders to recruit the regiment, the *Davies Light Cavalry*, until Col. Davies would report from the field. Jan. 16th, 1863, Col. David Webb, succeeded, on his death, by Col. Henry S. Gansevoort, was authorized to recruit the *Horatio Seymour Cavalry*. Jan. 28th, 1863, Col. G. W. B. Tompkins received authority to recruit the *Tompkins Cavalry*. Feb. 7th, 1863, Col. Alfred W. Taylor was authorized to recruit the *New York Brigade*. Dec. 4th, 1862, Col. Henry F. Liebenau had received authority to recruit a regiment in the, then, first seven congressional districts of the State — the *Seymour Light Infantry*. These organizations were, June 20th, 1863, consolidated, and the 13th Regiment of Cavalry formed of them, with H. E. Davies as Col., H. S. Gansevoort as Lieut.-Col., and N. Cole as Major. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years; at Staten Island, A Feb. 25th; B May 25th; C and D June 18th; E June 19th; F June 20th; G July 10th; H Aug. 7th; and I Nov. 23, 1863; at Riker's Island, K and L; and at Hart's Island, M, in March, 1864.

They were recruited principally: *A*, *B*, *C*, *D* and *E*, at New York city; *F* at New York city, Rome and Utica; *G* at New York city, Potsdam, Oswegatchie, Malone, Saratoga and Albany; *H*, *Halleck Guards*, at New York city, Ogdensburgh, Malone, Watertown, Albany and Potsdam; *I* at Albany, Buffalo and Watertown; *K*, *L* and *M*, at New York city and Brooklyn.

Six companies, A, B, C, D, E and F, left the State June 23d, 1863; Companies G and H, Aug. 14th, 1863; the others in winter, 1863, and spring, 1864; the regiment served in the Pennsylvania campaign in June and July, 1863 (six companies), and after that in the 22d Corps, Department and Defenses of Washington, D. C.

Aug. 17th, 1865, the regiment, commanded by Col. Henry S. Gansevoort, was consolidated at Washington with the 16th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, the consolidated force receiving the designation, Third Provisional Regiment, N. Y. Vol. Cavalry; the companies of the 13th becoming parts of the companies of the new organizations, as follows: A of G, B of M, C of H, D of D, E of L, F of A, G of B, H of F, I of E, K of K, L of C, M of I.

During its service, the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 12 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 19 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 98 enlisted men; total, 1 officer, 129 enlisted men; aggregate, 130; of whom 27 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

It, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Riot at New York city | July 15 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Fairfax, Va | Aug. 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 7 |
| Near Bristoe Station, Va. | Oct. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Chantilly, Va | 16 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | 8 |
| Germantown, Va | Nov. 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 4 |
| Near Lewinsville, Va | Dec. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Vienna, Va | 16 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Fairfax Court House, Va. | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Vienna to Leesburg, Va. | 25-27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Vienna to Hopewell Gap, Va | 28-31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Front Royal, Va | Feb. 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Carter's Farm, Va | May 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Aldie, Va | June 11 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Near Aldie, Va | July 5 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 24 |
| Near Aldie, Va | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Near Aldie, Va | 9 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Fairfax Station, Va | Aug. 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 |
| Blue Ridge Mountains, Va | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Annandale, Va | Sept. 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Culpeper, Va | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Near Centerville, Va | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fairfax Station, Va | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Culpeper, Va | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Salem and White Plains, Va | Oct. 5-7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mosby's Camp, Va | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |
| Union Mills, Va | 16 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Piedmont, Va | 19 | ... | 4 | ... | 3 | ... | 17 | ... | 18 | 42 |
| Near Fall's Church, Va | 22 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Rectorstown, Va | Dec. 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Lewinsville, Va | Jan. 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 |
| Near Broad Run, Va | Feb. 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Near Leesburg, Va | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Lewinsville, Va | Mar. 12 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | 8 | ... | 7 | 20 |
| Loss on picket and other minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 10 | ... | 28 | 42 |
| Total loss | | ... | 12 | ... | 19 | 1 | 43 | 1 | 106 | 182 |

## Fourteenth Regiment of Cavalry.

### METROPOLITAN CAVALRY.

Oct. 28th, 1862, Maj. Morris DeCamp, succeeded Nov. 19th, 1862, by Maj. W. B. Hyde, and he, Jan. 10th, 1863, by Col. Thaddeus P. Mott, received authority from the State to recruit

this regiment. It was organized in New York city as part of the *Metropolitan Brigade.* Sept. 22d, 1862, Col. John Elwood received authority to recruit a regiment — the *Pierrepont Rifles.* Oct. 11th, 1862, Major D. D. Abohbot received authority to recruit a battalion of cavalry — the *Abohbot* or *Pierrepont Cavalry.* Jan. 20th, 1863, these organizations, incomplete, were transferred to Col. Mott's regiment. Oct. 31st, 1862, Col. F. Willis Fisher received authority to recruit a regiment — the *Fisher's Cavalry.* This regiment was not completed, but was merged in the Metropolitan Cavalry. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years at Riker's Island, A Nov. 24th, B Nov. 25th, C Dec. 22d, D Dec. 4th, 1862, E Feb. 3d, F Feb. 26th, G March 14th, H March 18th, I April 25th, K July 8th, L June 6th, M July 18th, 1863. Aug. 1st, 1863, Companies A to I were consolidated into three companies, A, B and C.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at New York city and Hempstead, *B* at Flushing, Oyster Bay and New York city, *C, D, G, K, L* and *M*, at New York city, *E* at New York city, Rochester and Geneva, *F* at New York city and LeRoy, *H* and *I* at New York city and Buffalo.

Five companies left the State Feb. 8th, 1863, four more in April, 1863, the remainder in Oct., 1863, and the regiment served in the Department of the East and of the Gulf, and from March, 1863, in the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 19th Corps; in the 1st Brigade, Cavalry Division, 19th Corps, from Oct., 1863; in the 3d Brigade, from Nov., 1863; in the 1st Brigade, from Jan., 1864; with the 16th Corps during part of the Red River Campaign; at Baton Rouge, La., from June, 1864, and in the 2d Brigade, Defenses of New Orleans, from Jan., 1865, except Company M, which served detached at Fort Barrancas, and District of Fla., from Sept., 1863, to March, 1865.

The battalion of six companies, commanded by Col. Abraham Bassford, was, June 12th, 1865, transferred to the 18th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry.

During its service, the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 6 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 12 enlisted men; of disease or other causes, 3 officers, 140 enlisted men; total, 5 officers, 158 enlisted men; aggregate, 163; of whom 1 officer and 15 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy. The large number of men drowned is due principally to the foundering of the steamer North America, Dec. 22d, 1864.

It, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Port Hudson, La. | May 23-July 8 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 20 | 29 | |
| Clinton | June 3-4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Port Hudson | 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| Riot in New York city | J'ly 14-16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Opposite Donaldsonville, La. | Sept. 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 14 | |
| Bayou Bourbeaux, La. | Nov. 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| Vermillion Bayou, La. | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near New Iberia, La. | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Jackson Bridge, Fla. | Jan. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Red River campaign, La. | Mar. 10-May 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Henderson's Hill | Mar. 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Natchitoches | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | |
| Crump's Hill | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Pleasant Hill | 7 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 | |
| Pleasant Grove | 8 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 7 | ... | 8 | 20 | |
| Mansfield | 8 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 12 | ... | 4 | 17 | |
| Pleasant Hill | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Natchitoches | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 4 | |
| Above Cloutersville | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Below Cloutersville | 22 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 5 | |
| Cloutersville & Luciay'e | 23-25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Above Alexandria | 28 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 5 | |
| Wilson's Landing | May 4-5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Choctaw Bayou | 13-14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Wilson's Landing | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Avoyelle Prairie | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Mansura & Marksville | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Cow's Ford, Fla | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 3 | |
| Jackson's Bridge, Fla. | May 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Morganza, La. | 23-24 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Barrancas, Fla. | May 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fifteen Mile House, Fla. | J'ly 21-22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Highland Stockade, La. | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Near Baton Rouge, La. | Sept. 17 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Siege and capture of Fort Morgan, Ala. | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Greenville Springs Road, La. | 24 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Clinton & Liberty Creek, Miss. | Nov. 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Clinton, La. | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Liberty, Miss. | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Summit, Miss. | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jackson, La. | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Little Escambia River, Ala. | Dec. 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pollard, Ala. | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pine Barren Creek, Fla. | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Franklin's Creek, Ala. | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Davis Creek, near Mobile, Ala. | 22 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 7 | ... | 2 | 10 |
| Five Mile Creek, near East Pascagoula | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Griffin's Mills, near East Pascagoula | 1865. Jan. 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| On raid to Clinton and Jackson, La. | Mar. 1-10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Below McCulloni's Point, La. | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 6 | ... | 5 | 15 |
| Near Morganza, La. | April 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |
| Loss on picket and other minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 9 | 13 |
| Total loss | | ... | 6 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 82 | 1 | 74 | 162 |

## Fifteenth Regiment of Cavalry.

May 29th, 1863, Col. Robert M. Richardson received authority to reorganize the 12th N. Y. Vol. Infantry, discharged by reason of expiration of its term of service, as a regiment of cavalry. The regiment was organized at Syracuse for a service of three years. and the companies were mustered in the service of the United States at Syracuse, A, B and C Aug. 8th; D, F and G Aug. 26th; E Aug. 15th; H Sept. 5th; K Oct. 15th; at the Cavalry Depot, D. C., Company I Nov. 30th, 1863; and at Elmira Companies L and M Jan. 20th and 24th, 1864, respectively.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Syracuse and Oneida; *B* at Syracuse and Oswego; *C* at Syracuse, Canandaigua, Geneva, Palmyra and Potter; *D* at Syracuse; *E* and *F* at Syracuse, Batavia, Lockport and Rochester; *G* at Syracuse, Ithaca and Caroline; *H* at Syracuse, Lysander, Ithaca and Otisco; *I* at Syracuse, Oswego, Lansing and Ithaca; *K* at Syracuse, Ithaca, Utica and Lansing; *L* at Elmira, Bloomingburgh, Goshen, Cuba, Chester, Port Jervis, Westfield, Dunkirk, Deerpark and Jamestown; and *M* at Elmira, Westmoreland, Newburgh, Ellenburgh, Whitestown, Oriskany, Vernon, Kingston and Utica.

Companies A, B, C and E left the State Sept. 2d, 1863; D, F and G later in Sept.; H and K in Oct.; I in Nov., 1863; and L and M in Jan., 1864; and the regiment served at Camp Stoneman, and in 22d Corps, Department of Washington, Va., from Sept., 1863; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry of West Virginia, from Jan., 1864; at Cumberland, Md., Remount Camp, from Aug. 25th to Oct., 1864, and while there was assigned to the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, Cavalry Corps, A. P.; in the Army of the Shenandoah from Oct., 1864; with the Army of the Potomac from March, 1865.

June 17th, 1865, the regiment, commanded by Col. John J. Coppinger, was consolidated with the 6th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, the consolidated force receiving the designation, Second Provisional Regiment N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, the 15th Regiment being consolidated into four companies, which became Companies F, G, H and K of the new organization.

During its service, the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 3 officers, 18 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 19 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 4 officers, 126 enlisted men; total, 7 officers, 163 enlisted men; aggregate, 170; of whom 44 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

The regiment, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hillsboro, Va. | Jan. 22 | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | 4 |
| Strasburg, Va | Feb. 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Upperville, Va | 20 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| Franklin, Va | Mch. 6 | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 4 |
| Romney, Va | May 10 | | 2 | | | | | | 6 | 8 |
| Moorefield, Va | 12 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Luray Gap, Va | 13 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Mt. Jackson, Va | 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| New Market, Va | 14 | | | | | | 3 | | 4 | 7 |
| New Market, Va | 15 | | | | | | 1 | | 13 | 14 |
| Front Royal, Va | 22 | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | 12 |
| Newtown, Va | 25 | | | | | 1 | 4 | | 11 | 16 |
| Woodstock, Va | 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Newtown, Va | 28–29 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Jackson, Va | June 4 | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 |
| Piedmont, Va | 5 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Staunton, Va | 8 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 3 |
| Waynesboro, Va | 10 | | | | | | 11 | | 8 | 19 |
| Lexington, Va | 11 | | | | 1 | | 3 | | 3 | 7 |
| New London, Va | 16 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Diamond Hill, Va | 17 | | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | | 5 | 11 |
| Lynchburg, Va | 18–19 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 23 | 32 |
| Salem, Va | 21 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Newtown, Va | 28 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Bunker Hill, Va | July 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Bolivar Heights, Va | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Leetown&Martinsb'g, Va | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Snicker's Gap Ferry, Va. | 17 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 4 |
| Ashby's Gap, Va | 1864. July 19 | | | | | 1 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 16 |
| Kearnstown, Va | 23 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Winchester, Va | 24–25 | | 2 | | 2 | | 6 | | 5 | 15 |
| Martinsburg, Va | 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| Strasburg, Va | Aug. 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| Charlestown, Va | 21–22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Green Springs, Va | Nov. 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | 17 | | 23 | 46 |
| Lacy Springs, Va | Dec. 21 | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 12 | | 12 | 29 |
| Near Harrisonburg, Va | 31 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Waynesboro, Va | Mch. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Charlottesville, Va | 12 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Ashland, Va | 15 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va. | Mch. 28–April 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Dinwiddie Ct. House | Mch. 31 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Five Forks | April 1 | | 6 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | 2 | | | | | 2 | 30 | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| Deep Creek | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Jettersville | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Sailors' Creek | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox Station | 8 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox Ct. House | 9 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Loss, on picket and other minor affairs | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | 29 | 33 |
| Killed by guerillas, July 8th, 1864. | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Total loss | | 3 | 18 | | 19 | 12 | 112 | 4 | 192 | 360 |

## Sixteenth Regiment of Cavalry.

### SPRAGUE LIGHT CAVALRY.

Jan. 17th, 1863, Col. Spencer H. Olmsted, succeeded Sept. 3d, 1863, by Col. Henry M. Lazelle, received authority to recruit the *Sprague Cavalry*. July 27th, 1863, Col. W. W. Ham-

mell received authority to recruit the *Washington Light Cavalry.* July 29th, 1863, Col. E. Schnepf received authority to reorganize the *20th N. Y. Vol. Infantry,* discharged by reason of the expiration of its term of service. Oct. 14th, 1863, these organizations were consolidated and the 16th Regiment of Cavalry formed, with Henry M. Lazelle as Colonel. Oct. 22d, 1863, some of the men recruited for this, were transferred to the 18th Regiment of Cavalry. The regiment was organized at Plattsburgh, and the companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years, at Plattsburgh, A, B, C and D June 19th; E, G and H Aug. 13th; and F Aug. 1st, 1863; at Staten Island, I Sept. 2d, K Sept. 22d; L Oct. 18th; and M Sept. 5th, 1863.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Plattsburgh, Syracuse, Massena, Mooers, Champlain and New York city; *B, C* and *D* at Buffalo; *E* at Plattsburgh, Buffalo and Massena; *F* at Troy, Ogdensburgh, Plattsburgh and Albany; *G* at Rochester, Plattsburgh, Oswego and Buffalo; *H* at Plattsburgh, Buffalo and New York city; *I* at New York city, Buffalo and Plattsburgh; *K* at New York city, Mt. Pleasant, Yonkers, Greenburgh, Rochester and Troy; *L* at New York city, Buffalo, Brooklyn, Greenburgh, Schoharie and White Plains; and *M* at New York city and Greenburgh.

Companies A, B, C and D left the State June 19th, 1863, and took part in the Pennsylvania campaign in June and July, 1863; Companies E, F, G and H, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Olmsted, left the State Aug. 19th, 1863; Companies I, K and L in Sept.; and M Oct. 23d, 1863; the regiment served in the Cavalry Brigade of the 22d Corps, Defenses of Washington, D. C., until Aug. 17th, 1865, when, commanded by Col. Nelson B. Sweitzer, it was consolidated with the 13th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, the new organization receiving the designation, Third Provisional Regiment N. Y. Vol. Cavalry; the companies of the 16th Cavalry forming part of the companies of the consolidated force, as follows: A of H, B of C, C of I, D of K, E of D, F of B, G of A, H of L, I of E, K of M, L of F, and M of G.

During its service, the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 12 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 8 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 119 enlisted men; total, 1 officer, 139 enlisted men; aggregate, 140; of whom 44 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

It, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Died. Officers. | Wounded. Died. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Lewinsville, Va. | Oct. 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 10 | 14 |
| Bristoe Station, Va. | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Blue Ridge Mountains, Va | Nov. 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Dranesville, Va | Feb. 22 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 13 | 18 |
| Leesburg, Va | April 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 4 |
| Hunter's Point, Va. | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Near Middleburg, Va. | 29 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Blue Ridge Mountains, Va | 30 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 6 | 10 |
| Carter's Farm, Va. | May 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Centreville, Va. | June 24 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | 34 | 39 |
| Annandale, Va. | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |
| Aldie, Va | July 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Burk's Station, Va | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Fairfax Station, Va | Aug. 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Near Fairfax Station, Va. | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Near Fall's Church, Va. | 8 | 1 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 15 | 23 |
| Annandale, Va | 14 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Fort Buffalo, Va. | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall's Church, Va. | Sept. 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 |
| Culpeper, Va | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rapidan Station, Va | 19 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 9 | 13 |
| Wolt Run Shoal, Va. | 20 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Culpeper, Va | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Lewinsville, Va. | Oct. 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 4 | ... | 10 | 16 |
| Salem and White Plains, Va | 5-7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fall's Church, Va. | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 |
| Piedmont, Va. | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Flint Hill, Va. | Nov. 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Vienna, Va | Dec. 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Warrenton, Va | March 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 3 |
| Fairfax Court House, Va. | 7 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Vienna, Va | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 3 |
| Loss on picket and other minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 16 |
| Total loss | | 1 | 12 | ... | 8 | ... | 30 | 2 | 144 | 197 |

## Seventeenth Regiment of Cavalry.

June 30th, 1863, Col. Henry D. Townsend received authority to recruit this regiment. This authority was revoked Sept. 17th, 1863, and the men enlisted thus far, two companies, were transferred to the 1st Regiment Veteran Cavalry.

## Eighteenth Regiment of Cavalry.

### CORNING LIGHT CAVALRY.

May 11th, 1863, Col. James J. Byrne received authority to recruit the *Corning Light Infantry;* Jun 24th, 1863, the designation Infantry was changed to *Cavalry.* The regiment

was organized in New York city for a service of three years. Oct. 22d, 1863, the men enlisted by Lieut. Cyrus Paine for the 16th Cavalry were assigned to this regiment. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States at Staten Island, A and B July 18th and 19th, respectively; C, D, E and F Aug. 12th, 25th, 15th and 31st, respectively; G and H Oct. 13th and 31st, respectively; at Fort Columbus, N. Y. harbor, I Dec. 2d, 1863, and at Elmira K, L and M in Jan., 1864. June 12th, 1865, the 14th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, six companies, was transferred to this regiment, and June 24th, 1865, Companies L and M were consolidated with the other companies of the regiment

The companies were recruited principally: *A, B, D, E* and *F* at New York city; *C* at Albany and New York city; *G* at New York city, Albany, Poughkeepsie and Troy; *H* at New York city, Cazenovia and Watertown; *I* at New York city, Albany, Cape Vincent and Buffalo; *K* at New York city, Alexandria and Cape Vincent; *L* and *M* at Alexandria, Albany, Columbia, Massena, Manheim, Pamelia, Watertown and Winfield.

Companies A, B, C, D, E and F left the State Sept. 26th, 1863, commanded by Maj. Edward Byrne; G and H Oct. 23d, and I and K Dec. 13th, 1863; Companies L and M left in Jan., 1864; the regiment served in the Defenses of Washington, D. C., 22d Corps; from Feb. 22d, 1864, in the Department of the Gulf; in the 5th Cavalry Brig., from March, 1864; at La Fourche, La., from June 1864 (Companies A and F, detached, in Texas from June to Nov., 1864); in Jan., 1865, dismounted; at Bonnet Carré, La., from March, 1865; in 1st Brig., 2d Div., Mil. Div., W. Miss., from May, 1865; in Texas from Nov., 1865.

Commanded by Col. Byrne, the regiment was honorably discharged and mustered out May 31st, 1866, at Victoria, Texas, having lost by death during its service, killed in action, 1 officer, 8 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 6 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 202 enlisted men; total, 3 officers, 216 enlisted men; aggregate, 219; of whom 11 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy. The regiment lost drowned, 1 officer, 23 enlisted men, by the foundering of the steamer North America Dec. 22d, 1864.

It, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Riot in New York city | July 13–16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864 | | | | | | | | | |
| Red River campaign, La. | Mar. 10–May 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Henderson Hill | Mar. 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Cloutersville, crossing of Cane river | 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Campti | April 4 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Pleasant Hill | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Sabine Cross Roads | 8 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 4 | ... | 3 | 12 |
| Pleasant Hill | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Grand Ecore | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Bayou Salina | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Campti, 2d | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Grand Ecore | 16 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Bayou Salina | 17–18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Natchitoches | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Above Cloutersville | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Below Cloutersville | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cane River Crossing | 23–24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Grand Ecore | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Alexandria | May 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Bayou Roberts | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Moore's Farm | 4–5 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 |
| Well's Plantation | 5–6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Alexandria | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Bayou Rapides | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Alexandria | 11–12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Near Fort de Russy | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Near Marksville Plains | 16 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Yellow Bayou | 17–18 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 | 33 | 40 |
| Morganza, La. | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Near Morganza, La. | 26 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 4 |
| Parish Vico, Texas | June 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 7 |
| Pattersonville La. | July 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Centreville, La. | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Franklin, La. | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rancho San Pedro, Tex. | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Clarksville, Texas | Aug. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Losses at other minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Total loss | | 1 | 8 | ... | 6 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 64 | 93 |

## Nineteenth Regiment of Cavalry.

The 130th Regiment of New York Vol. Infantry was converted into a mounted regiment, July 28th, 1863, and Aug. 11th, 1863, and designated the 19th Regiment of Cavalry; Sept. 10th, 1863, this designation was changed to First Regiment of Dragoons, under which heading the sketch of the regiment will be found.

## Twentieth Regiment of Cavalry.

### Mc Clellan Cavalry.

June 19th, 1863, Col. Newton B. Lord received authority to recruit this regiment, which received its numerical designation Oct. 8th, 1863, and was organized at Sackett's Harbor, where its companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years: A

to G Sept. 3d, H Sept. 4th, I and K Sept. 17th, and L and M Sept. 22d and 23d, 1863, respectively.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Sackett's Harbor, Champion, Denmark, Pinckney and Wilna; *B* at Sackett's Harbor, Brownville, Clayton, Dexter, Lyme, Philadelphia, Orwell and Watertown; *C* at Antwerp, Alexandria, LeRay, Theresa and Watertown; *D* at Cape Vincent, Clayton, Ellisburg, Mannsville, LaFargeville, Sackett's Harbor and Watertown; *E* at Champion, Diana, Croghan and Wilna; *F* at Copenhagen, Redwood and Syracuse; *G* at Albany, Cape Vincent, Evan's Mills, Rome, Syracuse and Watertown; *H* at Antwerp, DeKalb, Edwards, Fowler and Gouverneur; *I* at Cape Vincent, Oswego, Rome, Sackett's Harbor, Syracuse and in St. Lawrence county; *K* at Albany, Sandy Creek, Sackett's Harbor, Wilna and Watertown; *L* at Norwich, Oswego, Penn Yan, Sackett's Harbor and Syracuse; and *M* at Sackett's Harbor, Albany, Herkimer, Norwich, Mannsville, Oswego, Rome, Theresa and Watertown.

The regiment left the State Sept. 30th, 1863, and served in the 22d Corps from Oct., 1863, Company F at Portsmouth, Va., from Oct., 1863; all at Portsmouth, Va., in the Department of Virginia from Nov., 1863; in Heckman's Div., 18th Corps, from Jan., 1864; in the Defenses of Portsmouth, Va., in the district of East Virginia, Dept. of Virginia and North Carolina, from April, 1864; in 1st Brig., Kautz's Div., Cavalry, Army of the James, from Dec. 3d, 1864; Company D at Fort Pocahontas, Va., in Sep. Brig., Defenses of Bermuda, from Jan., 1865; Company F at Fort Powhattan, Va., and Company G in 1st Brig., Mackenzie's Div. of Cavalry from March, 1865; Company I with the Provisional and 10th Corps in March, 1865.

The regiment was honorably discharged and mustered out under the command of Col. David M. Evans July 31st, 1865, Companies E and H at Fort Monroe, the other companies at Manchester, Va.

During its service it lost by death, killed in action, 6 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 enlisted man; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 121 enlisted men; total, 2 officers, 128 enlisted men; aggregate, 130; of whom 15 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

The regiment, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Smithfield, Va | Feb. 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21 | 21 |
| Suffolk, Va | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Currituck, Va | April 23 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 |
| Chuckatuck, Va | June 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Wood's Mills Hill, Va | 24 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 7 |
| South Quay, Va | July 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Winton, N. C | 29 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Guiam's Ford, N. C | Aug. 12 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Jamestown Island, Va. | Sept. 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Murfree's Depot, Va | Oct. 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va | Dec. 1864 to Apr. 2, 1865. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 6 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Darbytown Road, Va | Jan. 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Campaign of the Carolinas | Mar 1–26 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va. | Apr. 1–9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Five Forks | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Deep Creek | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Deep Creek | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Rice's Station | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Burke's Station | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total loss | | .. | 6 | .. | 1 | .. | 10 | .. | 30 | 47 |

## Twenty-first Regiment of Cavalry.

### GRISWOLD LIGHT CAVALRY.

June 17th, 1863, Col. W. B. Tibbits received authority to recruit this regiment. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years, at Troy, where the regiment was organized, A, B, C and D Aug. 28th; E and F Sept. 1st and 18th, respectively; G and H Oct. 14th and 15th, respectively; and K, L and M in Nov., Dec., 1863, and Jan., 1864. Sept. 9th, 1865, the regiment was consolidated into a battalion of seven companies, A to G; Company H being transferred to Company F, I to D, K to E, L to F, and M to E.

The companies were recruited principally: *A*, *E*, *H* and *I* at Troy; *B* at Troy, Ithaca, Elmira and Oswego; *C*, *G* and *K* at Rochester and Troy; *D* at Troy and Oswego; *F* at Troy, Cohoes and Watervliet; *L* at Rochester; and *M* at Ithaca, Enfield, Dryden and Groton.

Five companies left the State Sept. 4th, 1863; one, Sept. 19th; three, Oct. 19th, 1863; one in Nov., 1863; the remainder in Feb., 1864; and the regiment served in the Department of Washington, D. C., 22d Corps, from Sept., 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry, Army of West Virginia, from Jan., 1864; at Remount Camp, Md., from latter part of Aug. to close of Oct., 1864; in the Army of the Shenandoah from Oct., 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, Cavalry, A. S., from Nov., 1864; in the Department of W. Va., from March, 1865; at Washington, D. C., from May, 1865; at Denver city, Colorado, Department Mo., from Sept., 1865.

The regiment (seven companies), under the command of Col. Charles Fitzsimmons, was honorably discharged and mustered out at Denver city, Colorado, Company B June 23d, F June 26th, G June 29th, C, E and D July 3d, 5th and 7th, respectively; and at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, Company A, Aug. 31st, 1866.

It lost during its service by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 40 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 23 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 78 enlisted men; total, 4 officers, 141 enlisted men; aggregate, 145; of whom 19 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

The regiment, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Dt'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Berryville Ford, Va | Jan. 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Newtown and Woodstock, Va | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mechanicsburg, Va | Feb. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Moorefield, Va | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Charlestown, W. Va | 6-7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | 4 |
| Near Smithfield, Va | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Paris, Va | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | 4 |
| Near Cabletown, Va | April 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Winchester, Va | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 4 |
| Frederick, Md | May 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Brock's Gap, Va | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 3 |
| New Market, Va | 13-14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| New Market, Va | 15-16 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 8 |
| Newtown, Va | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 |
| Newtown, Va | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 |
| Newtown, Va | 28 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Newtown, Va | June 3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Piedmont, Va | 5 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 7 |
| Staunton, Va | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Lynchburg, Va | 18-19 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 2 | 4 | ... | 4 | 13 |
| Liberty, Va | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Salem, Va | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 |
| Bushy Ridge, Va | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Winchester, Va | July 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Bunker Hill, Va | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Buckton, Va | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | 10 | 18 |
| Pleasant Valley, Md | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Solomon's Gap, W. Va | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Brownsville, Md | 7 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Frederick, Md | 11-12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Hillsboro, Va | 1864. July 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| Purcellsville, Va | 16 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 5 | ... | 10 | 21 |
| Snicker's Gap, Va | 17 | ... | 6 | ... | 2 | ... | 27 | ... | 2 | 37 |
| Ashby's Gap and Ford, Va | 18-19 | 1 | 5 | ... | 1 | 3 | 18 | ... | ... | 28 |
| Salem, Va | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Kearnstown, Va | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 8 |
| Winchester, Va | 24-25 | ... | 3 | ... | 5 | ... | 8 | ... | 5 | 21 |
| Gerrardtown, Va | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Martinsburg, Va | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Charlestown, W. Va | Aug. 21 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Falling Waters, Va | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cedarville, Va | Nov. 12 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 5 | ... | 2 | 10 |
| Stony Creek, Va | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hawkinsville, Va | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rood's Hill, Va | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Near Kearnstown, Va | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Millwood, Va | Dec. 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| White Post, Va | 6-7 | ... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ... | 14 | ... | 6 | 25 |
| Liberty Mills, Va | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gordonsville, Va | 22 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Warrenton, Va | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Ashby's Gap, Va | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Paris, Va | Jan. 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Loudon County, Va | Feb. 19-20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| White Post, Va | Mar. 22 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 9 | ... | ... | 12 |
| Near Berryville, Va | April 9 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Loss on picket and other minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 6 | ... | 23 | 31 |
| Total loss | | 2 | 40 | 1 | 23 | 10 | 121 | 3 | 108 | 308 |

## Twenty-second Regiment of Cavalry.

### ROCHESTER CAVALRY.

Sept. 24th, 1863, Col. Samuel J. Crooks received authority to recruit a second regiment of cavalry. He recruited this regiment, organizing it for a service of three years, at Rochester, where its companies were mustered in the service of the United States, A Dec. 20th, 1863; B and C Jan. 5th; D, E and F Jan. 10th; G, H and I Feb. 2d; K, L and M Feb. 6th, 12th and 23d, 1864, respectively.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Rochester, Penn Yan, Perrinton, Penfield and Jerusalem; *B* at Syracuse, Rochester and Utica; *C* at Brockport, Rome, Riga, Churchville, Sweden and Rochester; *D* at Rochester, Lyons, Cuba and Lindon; *E* at Cazenovia, Madison, Manlius, Syracuse and Smithfield; *F* at Rochester, Albion, Barre and Dunkirk; *G* at Bath, Avon, Urbana, Plattsburgh and Rochester; *H* at Syracuse, Arcadia, Sodus, Huron, Lyons and Palmyra; *I* at Rochester, Auburn, Syracuse and Seneca Falls; *K* at Rochester, Portland, Pomfret, Lenox, Smithfield and Dunkirk; *L* at Plymouth, Norwich, Otsego, Oxford, Middlefield, Greene, Unadilla and German; and *M* at Rochester, Oneida, Bath, Auburn and Utica.

The regiment left the State in March, 1864, and served in the 9th Corps, at Alexandria, Va., from March, 1864; in the 4th Division, 9th Corps, from April, 1864; in the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, Cavalry Corps, A. P., from May, 1864; unattached, A. P., from May 8th, 1864; with its brigade in June, 1864; with the Army of the Shenandoah from Oct., 1864, and in the Cavalry Division, Army of West Virginia, from Feb., 1865.

May 1st, 1865, a detachment of recruits for the regiment was mustered out at Hart's Island, N. Y. harbor, and Aug. 1st, 1865, the regiment, commanded by Col. Horatio Blake Reed, was honorably discharged and mustered out at Winchester, Va.

During its service, the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 9 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 13 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 178 enlisted men; total, 4 officers, 200 enlisted men; aggregate, 204; of whom 87 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

It, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Ellis Ford, Va | Jan. 12 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | .. | ... | | 2 |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5-7 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 4 | | 7 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va.. | 8-21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 72 | | 77 |
| Milford Station | 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va | 22-26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | .. | 2 | | 5 |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27-31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | June 1-12 | | | | | | | | | |
| South Anna | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 6 | 35 |
| Haw's Shop | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Old Church | 10-11 | | | | | | | | | |
| Long Bridge, Va | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | .. | ... | 3 |
| Chickahominy, Va | 13 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | .. | 1 | 6 |
| White Oak Swamp, Va... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... |
| Malvern Hill, Va | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Before Petersburg, Va.. | June 16-July 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Kings & Queens C. H., Va | June 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .. | ... | | 1 |
| Raid to South Side and Danville R. R., Va... | 22-30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Dinwiddie C. H | 22 | 1 | 1 | .. | 4 | | | | | |
| Nottoway Creek | 23 | ... | ... | ... | . | .. | 5 | 3 | 122 | 136 |
| Staunton Bridge | 25 | ... | .. | .. | . | | | | | |
| Blackwater | 27 | ... | .. | ... | . | | | | | |
| Stony Creek Station | 28 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Ream's Station | 29-30 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Smithfield, Va | Aug. 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .. | ... | | 1 |
| Winchester Turnpike, Va | 18 | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | | ... |
| Charlestown, Va | 21 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | 8 |
| Kearneysville, Va | 25 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | 6 |
| Winchester and Ashby Gap Turnpike, Va | Sept. 1 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Berryville, Va | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| West side of Opequon, near Winchester, Va.. | 7 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White Post, Va.. | 13 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | .. | ... | 1 |
| Snicker's Gap, Va | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Opequon, Va | 19 | ... | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | ... | .. | 7 |
| Front Royal, Va | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Luray Valley, Va | 22 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 5 |
| Staunton, Va | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Railroad Bridge, and Waynesboro, Va | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| North River, Va | Oct. 3-5 | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Brock's Gap, Va | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tom's Brook, Va | 9 | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cedar Creek, Va | 13 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cedar Creek, Va | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| Ninevah, Va | Nov. 12 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 21 |
| Rood's Hill, Va | 22 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Moorefield Pike, Va | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... |
| Lacy Springs, Va | Dec. 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Holly Springs, Va | 1865. Mch. 4 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| New Market, Va | 6 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rood's Hill, Va | 7 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... |
| Loss, on picket and other minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 13 | 15 |
| Total loss | | 2 | 9 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 58 | 8 | 248 | 342 |

## Twenty-third Regiment of Cavalry.

### MIX CAVALRY, SECOND REGIMENT.

Oct. 27th, 1862, Col. J. H. Mix received authority from the War Department to raise, with the consent of the State Government, a regiment of cavalry in this State. The organization of the regiment was, however, not completed, and but two companies were recruited. These were mustered in the service of the United States for three years between January and May, 1863, and were recruited principally: *A* at Lancaster, Tonawanda, Aurora, LeRoy, Colden, Pavilion, Bethany, Newstead and Chicktawauga; and *B* at New York city.

These companies left the State in May, 1863; served in the Department of North Carolina (18th Corps), mostly attached to the 12th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, and were mustered out and honorably discharged, July 22d, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.

They lost in the service by death, of disease and other causes, 14 enlisted men; of whom 5 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and they took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hallville, N. C. | July 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Warsaw, N. C. | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 |
| Swift Creek, N. C. | 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| Tarboro, N. C. | 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Swift Creek and Street's Ferry, N. C. | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Onslow County, N. C. | Jan. 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Newbern, N. C. | Feb. 1-4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gale's Creek, N. C. | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 10 |
| Near Cedar Point, N. C. | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Croatan Station, N. C. | May 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Onslow County, N. C. | June 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Elizabeth City, N. C. | 1864. Oct. 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Campaign of the Carolinas. | 1865. Mch. 1-April 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wise's Fork, N. C. | Mch. 8-9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 12 | 13 |
| Bear Creek, N. C. | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Snow Hill, N. C. | 29-31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Snow Hill, N. C. | April 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Bennett Home, N. C. | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Loss; on picket and other minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Total loss | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 39 | | 41 |

## Twenty-fourth Regiment of Cavalry.

Aug. 25th, 1863, Col. William C. Raulston, formerly Lieut.-Col. 81st N. Y. Vols., received authority to reorganize the Twenty-fourth Volunteer Infantry, then discharged by reason of the expiration of its term of service. Sept. 25th, 1863, this authority was modified to read that a regiment of cavalry, this, the 24th, should be organized. The regiment was organized accordingly at Auburn, and its companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years, A, C, D and E Dec. 28th, 1863; B, F, G, H and I Jan. 7th; K and L Jan. 19th, and M Jan. 26th, 1864.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Fulton and Phœnix; *B* at Utica, Auburn and Springfield; *C* at Oswego, Buffalo, Ogdensburg, Auburn and Volney; *D* at Buffalo, Southport, Baldwin, Orange, Elmira and Catlin; *E* at Oswego, Scriba, Hastings, Hannibal, Orwell and Parish; *F* at Buffalo, Taberg, Oswego, Rome and Utica; *G* at Orwell, Sandy Creek, Amboy, Oswego, New Haven and Lorraine; *H* at Rochester, Mt. Morris and Canandaigua; *I* at Oswego, Fulton, Parish, Palermo and Hastings; *K* at Syracuse, Onondaga, Oswego and Buffalo; *L* at Canandaigua, Auburn, Rochester, Mt. Morris, Rome and Utica; *M* at Buffalo, Auburn, Utica, Syracuse and Onondaga.

The regiment left the State Feb. 23d, 1864, and served, dismounted, near Washington, D. C., in the 22d Corps from Feb., 1864; in Marshall's Provisional Brig., 9th Corps, from May 5th, 1864; in the same brig., 1st Div., 9th Corps, from May 12th, 1864; in the 2d Brig., 3d Div., 9th Corps, A. P., from June 11th, 1864; in the 2d Brig., 1st Div., 9th Corps, from Sept., 1864; mounted in the 1st Brig., 2d Div., Cavalry, A. P., from Oct. 20th, 1864; in 1st Brig., 1st Div., Cavalry Corps, A. P., from May, 1865.

Col. William C. Raulston was captured by the enemy Sept. 29th, 1864; in an attempt to escape, of which he was the leader, he was shot, Dec. 10th, 1864, by a rebel sentinel at Danville, Va., and from the effects of this wound he died Dec. 15th, 1864.

Under the command of Col. Walter C. Newberry the regiment was consolidated, company with corresponding company, with the 10th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry at Cloud's Mills, Va., July 10th, 1865; the new organization receiving the designation "First Provisional Regiment New York Volunteer Cavalry."

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 72 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 5 officers, 41 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 133 enlisted men; total, 8 officers, 246 enlisted men; aggregate, 254; of whom 2 officers and 30 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5-7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Spotsylvania, Va. | 8-21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Salient | 12 | ... | ... | 2 | | 2 | 4 | ... | 2 | 10 |
| Landron House | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Guinea Station | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va. | 22-26 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Totopotomoy, Va. | 27-31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 4 |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | 1864. J'ne 1-12 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Bethesda Church | 2 | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | 1 | 34 | ... | 40 | 84 |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 16-Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | 12 | ... | 7 | 2 | 48 | ... | ... | 69 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 16-19 | 1 | 37 | ... | 21 | 9 | 126 | ... | 3 | 197 |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Dl'd. Officers. | Wounded. Dl'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Mine Exploston, Va | July 30 | .. | ... | 1 | .. | 1 | 7 | ... | .. | 9 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va | Aug. 18–19 | ... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | 13 |
| Poplar Spring Church, Va | Sept. 30–Oct. 2 | .. | 3 | 1 | 1 | .. | 11 | 2 | 42 | 60 |
| Peebles' Farm, Weldon R. R., Va | Oct. 8 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | 27–28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Prince George C. H., Va. | Nov. 23 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| Stony Creek Station, Va. | Dec. 1 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hicks Ford Raid, Va | 6–11 | | | | | | | | | |
| Three Creeks, Va | 9 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Halifax Road, Va | 10–11 | .. | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Near Lee's Mills, Va | Dec. 24 | ... | 1 | .. | ... | ... | 1 | .. | ... | 2 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | 1865. Feb. 5–7 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | ... | 7 | ... | .. | 9 |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va | Mar. 28–Apr. 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Dinwiddie C. H. | 30–31 | ... | 2 | 1 | . | | | | | |
| Five Forks | April 1 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | 2 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Paine's Cross Roads | 4–5 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Amelia Springs | 5 | ... | ... | ... | . | 2 | 29 | 1 | 33 | 73 |
| Deatonsville Road | 6 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Sailor's Creek | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Farmville | 7 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Pamplin Station | 8 | .. | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H | 9 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 2 | 72 | 5 | 41 | 20 | 268 | 3 | 125 | 536 |

## Twenty-fifth Regiment of Cavalry.

### SICKLES' CAVALRY.

Sept. 4th, 1863, Col. Henry F. Liebenau received authority from the Governor of the State to recruit a regiment of cavalry, which, Jan. 15th, 1864, received the above numerical designation. It was organizeed at Saratoga Springs and Hart's Island, under Col. Liebenau, and his successor, Col. Gurdon Chapin, for a service of three years; Companies I and M, however, contained a few men enlisted for but one year. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States at Saratoga, A and B Feb. 20th; C and D March 19th; E and F April 14th and 23d, respectively; at Hart's Island, G April 20th; H July 29th; I Sept. 18th; K May 16th; and L and M Oct. 15th and 20th, 1864, respectively.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Hancock, Saratoga Springs, Fremont and Greene county; *B* at Hancock, Root, Fremont and Stillwater; *C* at New York city, Neversink, Goshen, Saratoga, Halfmoon and Montgomery; *D* at Saratoga, Montgomery, New York city, Schenectady and Root; *E* at Saratoga, Goshen, Kingston and New York city; *F* at Saratoga and New York city; *G* and *K* at New York city; *H* at New York city, Brooklyn, Williamsburgh, Goshen and Watertown; *I* at New York city, Brooklyn, Alberg, Goshen, Jamaica, Poughkeepsie, Tarrytown and Troy; *L* and *M* at New York city, Brooklyn, Jamaica, Goshen, Kingston, Plattsburgh, Tarrytown, Troy and Schenectady.

The regiment left the State in 1864, by detachments, and served in the Defenses of Washington, D. C., 22d Corps, from April, 1864; in the Provost Guard, Army of the Potomac, from June, 1864; at Washington, D. C., 22d Corps, from July 7th, 1864; in the 4th Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry, A. P., from Aug., 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry, from Sept., 1864; in the Army of the Shenandoah from Oct., 1864; and in the Cavalry Division, Army of West Virginia, from April, 1865.

Commanded by Lieut.-Col. Aaron Seeley, the regiment was honorably discharged, and mustered out June 27th, 1865, at Hart's Island, N. Y. harbor, having during its service, lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 10 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 6 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 49 enlisted men; total, 1 officer, 65 enlisted men; aggregate, 66; of whom 7 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

It, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Dl'd. Officers. | Wounded. Dl'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| White House Landing, Va | 1864. June 21 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Charles City C. H., Va. | 25 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| Washington, D. C. | Ely 11-13 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 12 |
| Halltown, Va | Aug. 26 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Duffield Station, Va. | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | 4 |
| Leetown, Va | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Bunker Hill, Va | Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Berryville, Va | 3–4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 9 |
| Opequon Creek, Va. | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Opequon, Va | 19 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 7 |
| Fisher's Hill, Va | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Front Royal, Va | 23–24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 4 |
| Luray, Va | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Port Republic, Va | 26–27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Woodstock, Va | Oct. 9 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | 7 |
| Near Conrad's Ferry, Va. | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Newtown, Va | Nov. 12 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 16 | ... | 2 | 22 |
| White Plains, Va | 1864. Nv. 27-28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Upperville, Va | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Snicker's Gap, Va | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Flint Hill, Va | Dec. 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Madison C. H., Va | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Jack's Shop, Va | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Columbia Furnace, Va | 1865. Jan. 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Columbia Furnace, Va | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mt. Jackson, Va | March 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |
| Harrisonburg, Va | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Rood's Hill, Va | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Staunton, Va | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Loss on picket and other minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 6 |
| Total loss | | 1 | 10 | ... | 6 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 50 | 104 |

## Twenty-sixth Regiment of Cavalry.

### FRONTIER CAVALRY.

This regiment, Col. Burr Porter, was organized in the States of New York, Massachusetts and Vermont, under special authority from the War Department, for service on the Northern frontiers for one year. The New York battalion consisted of five companies, G, H, I, K and L, and under the rulings of the War Department, the field officers of the regiment were appointed by the Governor of this State.

The first company, *L*, Capt. David A. Piercy, was recruited, and Feb. 24th, 1865, mustered in the U. S. service at Malone; the second, Company *H*, Capt. Henry E. Turner, was recruited, and Feb. 22d, 1865, mustered in the U. S. service at Watertown; the third, Company *K*, Capt. Edgar Hinckley, was recruited, and Feb. 24th, 1865, mustered in the U. S. service at Buffalo; the fourth, Company *G*, Capt. Pliny Moore, was recruited, and Feb. 11th, 1865, mustered in the U. S. service at Plattsburgh; and the fifth, Company *I*, Capt. Newton H. Davis, was recruited, and Feb. 22d, 1865, mustered in the U. S. service at Malone.

These companies were mustered out and honorably discharged under Col. Ferris Jacobs, Jr.; L and I at Ogdensburgh, July 1st and 3d, 1865, respectively; H at Madison Barracks, Sackett's Harbor, July 7th; K at Fort Porter, Buffalo, June 29th; and G at Plattsburgh, July 6th, 1865; having lost by death of disease, 3 enlisted men.

## First Regiment of Dragoons.

July 25th, 1862, Col. William S. Fullerton, succeeded by Col. Alfred Gibbs, received authority to recruit a regiment of infantry — the 130th — in the counties of Allegany, Livingston and Wyoming. It was organized at Portage, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years, on the 2d Sept., 1862. It was converted, July 28th, 1863, into a regiment of cavalry, and Aug. 11th, 1863, designated the 19th Regiment of Cavalry; this designation was changed Sept. 10th, 1863, to First Regiment of Dragoons.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Castile, Gainesville, Pike, Portage, Perry and Genesee Falls; *B* at Dansville, Mt. Morris, Portage, Groveland, Scottsburg and Leicester; *C* at Attica, Eagle, Colesville, Bennington, Arcade, China, Oramel, Sheldon, Java and Portageville; *D* at Middleburg, Warsaw, Wyoming, Perry, Covington and Wethersfield; *E* at Wellsville, Andover and Independence; *F* at Portageville, Oramel, Hume and Centreville; *G* at Angelica, Lima, Genesee Falls, Conesus, Livonia and Springwater; *H* at Birdsall, Almont, Oramel, Amity, Genesee Falls, Portageville, Belmont, Ward and Alfred; *I* at Nunda, Grove, Burns, Portage and Belfort; and *K* at Dansville and Genesee Falls.

The regiment, ten companies, left the State Sept. 6th, 1862, and served at Suffolk, Va., from Sept. 13th, 1862; in Terry's Brigade, Peck's, later Corcoran's, Division, 7th Corps, from March, 1863; in 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 7th Corps, from June, 1863; in the Army of the Potomac, from July, 1863; in the Reserve Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry, A. P., from Aug., 1863; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry Corps, A. P., from Sept., 1864; with the Army of the Shenandoah, from Oct., 1864; and with the Army of the Potomac, from March, 1865.

It was mustered out and honorably discharged, commanded by Col. Thomas J. Thorpe, June 30th, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va., having, during its service, lost by death, killed in action, 3 officers, 88 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 39 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 142 enlisted men; total, 5 officers, 269 enlisted men; aggregate, 274; of whom 36 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

The regiment, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackwater, Va. | Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Blackwater, Va. | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Deserted House, Va. | Jan. 30 | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | 2 | 18 | ... | 2 | 29 |
| Siege of Suffolk, Va. | Apr. 11–May 4 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | ... | 4 | ... | 7 |
| South Quay Road | April 17 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| South Quay Road, Va. | 1863. June 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Franklin, Va. | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Blackwater, Va. | 16–17 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Baltimore Cross Roads, Va. | July 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Between Centreville and Warrenton, Va. | Sept. 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Manassas Junction, Va. | Oct. 17 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 4 | 10 |
| Culpeper C. H., Va. | Nov. 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mine Run Camp'gn, Va. | Nov. 26– Dec. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Barnett's Ford, Va. | Jan. 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Barnett's Ford, Va. | Feb. 6-7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Stannardsville, Va | Feb. 29- Mar. 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5-7 | 20 | | 13 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 31 | | 91 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va | 8 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Gen. Sheridan's Raid to James River | 9-24 | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaver Dam Station, Va. | 9 | | | | | 1 | | 7 | | 8 |
| Davenport Ford, Va. | 10 | | | | | 5 | | 3 | | 8 |
| Yellow Tavern, Va. | 11 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 6 |
| Fortifications of Richmond, Va. | 12 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 |
| Totopotomoy, Va. | 27-30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Hanover Town, Va. | 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Old Church, Va | 30 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| Cold Harbor, Va | May 31- June 6 | | 8 | 5 | 4 | 17 | | | 1 | 35 |
| Cold Harbor | June 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gen. Sheridan's Raid to Trevellan, Va | 7-24 | | | | | | | | | |
| Trevellan Station | 11-12 | 19 | | 8 | 4 | 49 | 1 | 7 | | 88 |
| White House | 21 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Jones' Bridge | 23 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 3 |
| Charles City C. H. | 24 | | | | | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 27- July 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Deep Bottom, Va. | J'y 27-29 | | | | | 6 | | | | 6 |
| Shepherdstown, Va. | Aug. 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Berryville, Va. | 10 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| White Post, Va | 11 | 4 | | 3 | 2 | 16 | | | | 25 |
| Cedar Creek, Va. | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Cedarville, Va. | 15-16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Charlestown, Va | 21 | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | 4 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Shepherdstown, Va. | Aug. 25 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 7 |
| Smithfield, Va. | 28-29 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 14 | | 1 | 20 |
| Bunker Hill, Va. | Sept. 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| Opequon, Va | 19 | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 6 | | 4 | 16 |
| Fisher's Hill, Va. | 22 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Front Royal, Mt. Jackson, Va. | 23-24 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| New Market, Va. | 26 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Port Republic, Va. | 26-27 | | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 6 |
| Tom's Brook, Va | Oct. 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Strasburg, Va. | 14 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 3 |
| Cedar Creek, Va. | 17 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Cedar Creek, Va. | 19 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 7 |
| Woodstock, Va | 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Liberty Mills, Va. | 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Berryville, Va. | 28 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Near White Post, Va. | Nov. 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Newtown, Va | 12 | | 1 | | | | 7 | | 1 | 9 |
| Cedar Creek, Va | 19 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Bloomfield, Va | 29 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Liberty Mills, Va. | Dec. 21 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| Jack's Shop, Va. | 22 | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Leesburg, Va | Feb. 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Charlottesville, Va. | March 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Charlottesville, Va. | 12 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va. | Mch. 28– April 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Dinwiddie C. H | Mch. 30– 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Five Forks | April 1 | | 1 | | | 4 | 8 | | 1 | 14 |
| Fall of Petersburg | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Deep Creek | 3 | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| Drummond's Mills | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sailor's Creek | 6 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Appomattox Station | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H | 9 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Total loss | | 4 | 88 | | 39 | 23 | 201 | 5 | 81 | 441 |

## First Regiment of Mounted Rifles.

After the battle of Big Bethel, Va., June 10th, 1861, Maj.-Gen. Butler authorized Capt. Judson Kilpatrick, 5th N. Y. Vol. Infantry, to organize a squadron of cavalry for duty in General Butler's Department. This authority was approved by the Secretary of War and Companies A and B were accordingly organized at New York city. Later in 1861 Capt. C. C. Dodge received permission from the War Department to raise two more companies to form a battalion, and Companies C and D were accordingly organized at Newburgh with the consent of the State authorities, and Capt. Dodge was appointed Major. In the summer of 1862 the Governor of the State authorized Maj. Dodge to organize sufficient companies to raise the battalion to a regiment and appointed him Colonel of the same, and Companies E, F, G, H, I, K, L and M were accordingly organized at New York city. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years: at Fort Monroe, Va. A and B, July 30th, 1861; at Newburgh C and D Sept. 18th and Oct. 16th, 1861, respectively; at New York city E, F, G and H in June, July and August, 1862; and I, K, L and M in August and Sept., 1862. July 17th, 1864, 270 men of the 16th N. Y. Vol. Art., who had volunteered to serve with the regiment, were transferred to it. At the expiration of their term of service the men of Companies A, B, C and D, entitled thereto, were discharged and the companies continued in the service. July 21st, 1865, the regiment, commanded by Col. Edwin V. Sumner, was consolidated at Fredericksburg, Va., into a battalion of seven companies, the men of Company B being transferred to Companies E and G; those of F to A; of H to K; of I to M, and of L to D; leaving in existence Companies A, C, D, E, G, K and M, and the reorganization of the regiment was completed by the transfer of the 3d N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, consolidated into five companies, as Companies B, F, H, I and L to the same.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* and *B* at New York city; *C* and *D* — *First and Second Cavalry Companies Tenth Legion*— at Monticello, Grahamville, Fallsburgh, Clayville, Middletown, Ellenville and Newburgh; *E* at Troy, Albany, Fort Edward, Salem, Schenectady and New York city; *F* at Troy, Buffalo and New York city; *G* at Troy, Chatham and New York city; *H* at Troy, Buffalo, Mt. Pleasant, Syracuse, Tarrytown and New York city; *I* at Canaan, Carmel, Chatham, North Castleton and New York city; *K* at Buffalo, Charlton,

Livonia, Richmond, Springwater, Victor and New York city; *L* at Lenox, Oneida, Rome, Syracuse and Verona; and *M* at Chatham, North Castle and New York city.

The companies left the State, A and B in July, 1861; C and D Dec. 6th, 1861; E, F, G and H in Aug., 1862; I, K, L and M Sept. 19th, 1862, and served in the Department of Virginia (7th Corps and 4th Corps) and Department of Va. and N. C., principally at Fort Monroe, Norfolk and Suffolk, Portsmouth, Williamsburg and Yorktown, Va.; in Wistar's Div., 18th Corps, from Jan., 1864; in the Cavalry, Army of the James, with the 3d Brig., 1st Div., 10th Corps, from March, 1864; a detachment as escort, Headquarters Army of the James, from July, 1864; unattached from Aug., 1864; in the 3d Brig. of the Cavalry Div., Army of the James, until March, 1865; again unattached to the close of the war; and at Fredericksburg, Va., from April, 1865. Companies H and D served with the 10th Corps from June, 1864; with the 18th Corps from Aug., 1864.

Sept. 6th, 1865, the regiment received the designation, Fourth Provisional Regiment, N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, and its final record will be found under that head.

The regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 18 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 12 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 125 enlisted men; total, 5 officers, 155 enlisted men; aggregate, 160; of whom 8 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

It, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. | | | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Dl'd | | Reco. | | | | |
| | | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | |
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hampton, Va | Aug. 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hampton Roads, Va | March 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Howard's Bridge, Va | April 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Lee's Mills, Va | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Tranters' Creek, Norfolk, Va | May 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Suffolk, Va | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Hertford, N. C | June 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Smithfield, Va | July 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| South Mills, Va | Sept. 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Zuni, Va | 15 | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | |
| Blackwater, Va | 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackwater, near Zuni, Va | Oct. 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Zuni, Va | 25 | | | 1 | | 9 | | | 10 | |
| Near Franklin, Va | 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Zuni, Va | Nov. 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Providence Church, Va | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackwater Bridge, Va | 14 | | | 1 | | 6 | | | 7 | |
| Zuni, Va | 25 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Joyner's Ford, Va | Dec. 11–12 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 4 | |
| Joyner's Ford, Va | 17 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Windsor, Va | 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Providence Church, Va | 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Providence Church, Va | 1863. Jan. 9 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Burnt Ordinary, Va | 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| Jacksonville, N. C | 20 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Deserted House, Va | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Edenton, N. C | Feb. 6 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Edenton, N. C | 8 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| Near Windsor, Va | March 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Suffolk, Va | April 11–May 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| South Quay Road | April 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| Edenton Road | 15 | | | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | 5 | |
| Providence Ch. Road | May 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Chuckatuck and Reed's Ferry | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lake Drummond, Va | 4 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | |
| Blackwater Bridge, Va | 12 | | | | | | | 7 | 7 | |
| Carrsville, Va | 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Scott's Mills, Va | 17 | | 2 | | | 13 | | 13 | 28 | |
| Near Blackwater, Windsor Road, Va | 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| Antioch Church and Barker's Cross Roads, Va | 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackwater Bridge, Va | 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| South Mills, Va | June 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| South Quay Road, Va | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Camden, N. C | July 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Currituck, N. C | 12 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Currituck, N. C | 22 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Jackson, N. C | 28 | | 3 | | | 2 | | | 5 | |
| Edenton, Va | Aug. 15 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Pasquotank, Va | 18 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| Barhamsville, Va | 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Slatersville, Va | 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| New Kent C. H., Va | 27 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | |
| Crump's Cross Roads, Va | 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bottom's Bridge, Va | 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Williamsburg, Va | Nov. 8 | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles City Road, Va | Nov. 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles City C. H., Va | Dec. 13 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 7 | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| New Kent C. H., Va | Jan. 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bottom's Bridge, Va | Feb. 6–9 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Bottom's Bridge, Va | 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| White House, Va | March 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bellcroy, Va | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Carrollton's Store, Va | 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| Matthews County C. H., Va | 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| Burnt Ordinary, Va | April 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va | May 5–31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Port Walthall | 5–7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Swift Creek | 9–10 | | 1 | 1 | | 7 | | 4 | 13 | |
| Drewry's Bluff | 14–16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bottom's Church | 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bermuda Hundred | 18–26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Walthall Junction, Va | June 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| West Point, Va | 5 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | 4 | |
| Petersburg, Va | 8–10 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va | June 15–Mar. 27, 1865 | | | | | | | | | |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 15 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Weldon Rail Road, Va | 21–23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Surrey C. H., Va | July 11 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | |
| Richmond and Petersburg Rail Road, Va | 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Deep Bottom, Va | 27–29 | | | | | | | | | |
| Strawberry Plains, Va | Aug. 14–18 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Cox's Mills, Va | Sept. 16 | | | | | | | 7 | 7 | |
| Chaffin's Farm, Va | Sept. 29–Oct. 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Darbytown Road, Va | Oct. 7–8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Darbytown Road, Va | 13 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | |
| Darbytown Road, Va | 16 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | |
| Darbytown Road, Va | 27–29 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | |
| Warsaw, Va | Dec. 20 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| White Oak Swamp, Va | Feb. 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| South Quay, Va | March 11 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Northern Neck, West Moreland County, Va | 12 | | | | | 1 | | 4 | 5 | |
| Near New Kent C. H., Va | 17 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Seven Pines, Va | 18 | | | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 6 | |
| White House, Va | 19 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | |
| Fall of Petersburg, Va | April 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Weldon Rail Road, Va | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Murfreesboro, N. C | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Somerton, N. C | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Jackson, N. C | 17 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | |
| Loss on picket, detached service, and other minor affairs | | | 2 | | | 6 | | 21 | 29 | |
| Total loss | | 1 | 18 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 70 | | 87 | 192 |

## Second Regiment of Mounted Rifles.

### GOVERNOR'S GUARD.

July 2d, 1863, Col. John Fisk received authority to recruit a regiment of infantry; Aug. 24th, 1863, this authority was modified, making the organization to be recruited a regiment of mounted rifles. It was organized at Lockport and Buffalo, and the companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years: at Lockport A and I Oct. 31st and Nov 2d, 1863, respectively; at Fort Porter, Buffalo, B, C, D, E and L Jan. 12th, 26th, 27th, 29th and 25th, respectively; F and G Feb. 5th, and H, K and M Feb. 4th, 6th and 13th, 1864, respectively.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Lockport, Buffalo, Batavia and Ridgeway; *B* at Caneadea, Centreville, Farmersville, Eagle, Gainesville, Hume, Rushford, Pike and Lockport; *C* at Lockport, Niagara, Royalton, Attica, Cambria, Tonawanda, Buffalo, Java and Warsaw; *D* at Buffalo, Collins, Tonawanda and Clarence; *E* at Buffalo, Lockport, Carlton, Wilson, Cambria and New Fane; *F* at Lockport, Arcadia, Lyons, Buffalo, Grand Island and Palmyra; *G* at Thompson, Monticello, Bethel, Callicoon, Liberty and Fallsburgh; *H* at Buffalo, Amherst, Colden, Grand Island, New Hudson and Tonawanda; *I* at Lockport, Buffalo and Lewiston; *K* at Buffalo, Grand Island, Orangeville, Amherst, Tonawanda and Warsaw; *L* at Barre, Carlton, Gaines, Java, Kendall, Ridgeway and Shelby; and *M* at Buffalo, Batavia, Danube, Attica, Little Falls, Manheim, Middlefield, Jordan and Prattsburgh.

The regiment left the State in March, 1864, and served as infantry at and near Washington, D. C., in 22d Corps; in the Provisional Brig., 1st Div., 9th Corps, from May 15th, 1864; in 1st Brig., 2d Div., 9th Corps, A. P., from June 11th, 1864; in the 2d Brig., 2d Div., 9th Corps, from Sept., 1864; mounted in the 3d Brig., 2d Div., Cavalry, A. P., from Nov. 16th, 1864; in Dept. of Va. from May, 1865.

Commanded by Lieut.-Col. Joseph H. Wood, the regiment was honorably discharged and mustered out Aug. 10th, 1865, at Petersburg, Va., having during its service lost by death, killed in action, 6 officers, 68 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 29 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 112 enlisted men; total, 9 officers, 209 enlisted men; aggregate, 218; of whom 20 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

It, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va.. | May 15–21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | .. | 4 |
| Landron House, Va..... | 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va ..... | 22–26 | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Totopotomoy, Va..... | 27–31 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | 9 | ... | 2 | 15 |
| Cold Harbor, Va..... | June 1–12 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 29 | 1 | 16 | 64 |
| Bethesda Church..... | 2 | 1 | 9 | ... | 6 | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va.... | June 16–April 2, 1865 | 1 | 15 | .. | 5 | ... | 60 | ... | .. | 81 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 16–19 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 69 | ... | 2 | 102 |
| Mine Explosion, Va..... | July 30 | ... | 10 | ... | 3 | 2 | 26 | ... | 7 | 48 |
| Weldon Road, Va ..... | Aug. 18–21 | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Poplar Spring Church, Va | Sept. 30–Oct. 2 | 1 | 6 | .. | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | 54 | 76 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va ..... | Oct. 27–28 | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Duval Station, Va. ..... | 1864. Dec. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hatcher's Run, Va ..... | 8–9 | 1 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 12 | ... | 16 | 33 |
| Nottoway Station, Va.... | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Hatcher's Run, Va..... | 1865. Feb. 5–7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va. | Mch. 28–April 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Dinwiddie C. H..... | Mch. 30–31 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Five Forks..... | April 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg..... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Jettersville ..... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | .. | 3 | 21 | 1 | 28 | 62 |
| Jarrett's Station..... | 5 | ... | . | .. | .. | | | | | |
| Sailor's Creek..... | 6 | ... | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| Deatonsville Road..... | 6 | .. | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Farmville ..... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Pamplin Station ..... | 8 | .. | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H..... | 9 | .. | 1 | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Total loss..... | | | 6 | 68 | 2 | 29 | 8 | 239 | 8 | 126 486 |

## First Regiment of Veteran Cavalry.

July 20th, 1863, Col. Robert F. Taylor received authority to recruit this regiment, which was originally intended to become the 17th Regiment of Cavalry, this designation being, however, changed before the organization of the regiment had commenced. It was organized at Geneva, and Sept. 17th, 1863, the men enlisted for the 17th Cavalry, Col. H. D. Townsend, were transferred to it. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years; at Elmira, A and B July 31st, and Sept. 8th, 1863, respectively; at Geneva, C, D, E, F, G, H, I and K Oct. 10th; L and M Nov. 7th and 19th, 1863,

respectively. Oct. 7th, 1864, Company, M was consolidated with Company A, and the former replaced by a new Company M, mustered in at Elmira, for a service of one year.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* and *B*, *17th Cavalry*, at Elmira, Adams and Ellisburgh; *C* at Geneva, Buffalo, Rochester and Syracuse; *D* at Geneva, Rochester, Nunda, Prattsburgh, Warsaw, Amity and Pike; *E* at Geneva, Lima, Canandaigua and Rochester; *F* at Binghamton, Elmira, Adams and Rochester; *G* at Geneva, Buffalo, Olean, Cuba, Rochester and Elmira; *H* at Deposit, Franklin, Hancock, Elmira, Geneva and Tompkins; *I* at Geneva, Bushnell's Station, Palmyra, Pittsford and Rochester; *K* at Waterloo, Seneca Falls and Rochester; *L* at Elmira, Adams, Geneva, Almond, Hornellsville, Seneca and Ellisburgh; and *M* at Geneva, Syracuse, Rochester, Oswego, Geneseo and Palmyra; second Company *M* at Binghamton.

Company A left the State in July, 1863; B in Sept., 1863; C to K in Oct., 1863; and L and M Nov. 7th and 19th, 1863, respectively, and served in the Department of Washington, 22d Corps; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry, Army West Virginia, from Feb., 1864; from Aug., 1864, in the 2d Cavalry Division, A. W. Va.; in Remount Camp, Md., from latter part of Aug., to close of Oct., 1864; in the Army of the Shenandoah from Oct., 1864; and from March, 1865, in the Cavalry Division, Army of West Virginia.

Commanded by Col. John S. Platner, the regiment was honorably discharged and mustered out July 20th, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va., having, during its service, lost by death killed in action, 4 officers, 32 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 15 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 87 enlisted men; total, 4 officers, 134 enlisted men; aggregate, 138; of whom 32 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

It, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Upperville, Va | Feb. 20 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 6 | 12 |
| Snickersville, Va | March 6 | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | 18 | ... | 12 | 35 |
| Cabletown, Va | 10 | 1 | 3 | ... | 3 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 16 | 38 |
| New Market, Va | May 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Paris & Salem, Va. | 10 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Mt. Jackson, Va | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| New Market, Va | 15 | ... | 8 | ... | 3 | 1 | 24 | ... | 29 | 65 |
| New Market, Va | 18 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Woodstock, Va | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |
| Newtown, Va | 30 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 |
| Woodstock, Va | 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| New Market, Va | June 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 11 |
| Harrisonburg, Va | 3-4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Piedmont, Va | 5 | ... | 10 | ... | 2 | ... | 9 | ... | 10 | 31 |
| Waynesboro, Va | 10 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 6 | |
| Cheat Mountain, Va | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Diamond Hill, Va | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Lynchburg, Va | 18-19 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 8 |
| White Sulphur Springs, Va | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Bunker Hill, Va | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Bunker Hill, Va | 1864. July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Martinsburg, Va | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Leetown and Martinsburg, Va | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 16 | 19 |
| Sharpsburg, Md | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Sandy Hook, Md | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Charlestown, W. Va | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Winchester, Va | 24-25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | 3 | 14 |
| Martinsburg, Va | 25 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Duffield Station, Va | Aug. 3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Cedar Creek, Va | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Berryville, Va | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Charlestown, W. Va | 21 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Falling Waters, Va | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ninevah, Va | Nov. 11-12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rood's Hill, Va | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Losses on picket and other minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | 7 |
| Total loss | | 4 | 32 | ... | 15 | 3 | 91 | 2 | 134 | 281 |

## Second Regiment of Veteran Cavalry.

### EMPIRE LIGHT CAVALRY.

June 23d, 1863, Col. Morgan H. Chrysler received authority to reorganize the 30th N. Y. Vol. Infantry, then discharged by reason of the expiration of its term of service, as a regiment of cavalry — the *Empire Light Cavalry*. July 20th, 1863, this designation was changed to 2d Regiment Veteran Cavalry. The regiment was organized at Saratoga Springs, and the companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years, at Saratoga: A Aug. 15th; B and F Aug. 26th; C Sept. 9th; D and E Sept. 8th; G and H Oct. 10th and 16th, respectively; I and K Nov. 10th; L Dec. 3d, 1863; and at the Cavalry Depot, D. C.; M Dec. 30th, 1863.

They were recruited principally: *A* at Glens Falls; *B* at Albany, Amsterdam and Schenectady; *C* at Saratoga; *D* at Saratoga, Salem, Schroon, Shushan and Whitehall; *E* at Glens Falls, Albany, Port Henry and Troy; *F* at Saratoga and Whitehall; *G* at Saratoga, Glens Falls, Addison, Bath and Schenectady; *H* at Hoosick Falls, Malone and Plattsburgh; *I* at Albany, Chatham, Saratoga and Valatie; *K* at Glenville, Granville, Moriah, Johnsburgh, Queensbury, Saratoga and Stony Creek; *L* at Saratoga, Granville, Chesterfield, Jay, Fort Ann, Northumberland and Wilton; and *M* at New York city.

The regiment left the State in detachments, Companies A, B and C in Aug.; D, E and F in Sept.; G and H in Oct.; I and K in Nov.; L and M in Dec., 1863, and served in the Department of Washington, D. C., 22d Corps; in the Department of the Gulf from Feb. 16th, 1864, in 5th Cavalry Brigade, 19th Corps; in the 4th Cavalry Brigade, 19th Corps, from June, 1864; in the 1st Cavalry Brigade, 19th Corps, from Sept., 1864; in the Separate Brigade, Cavalry of the Reserve, 19th Corps, from Nov., 1864; in the 1st Brigade, Cavalry Division, Department Gulf, from March, 1865; and commanded by Col. Chrysler, was honorably discharged and mustered out Nov. 8th, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.

During its service it lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 10 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 3 officers, 20 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 215 enlisted men; total, 8 officers, 245 enlisted men; aggregate, 253; of whom 7 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy. The large number of men reported drowned is owing to the loss at the foundering of the steamer North America off the coast of Florida Dec. 22d, 1864.

The regiment, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Red River campaign, La. | Mch. 10–May 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Little Washington | Mch. 10–11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Campti | April 4 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 11 | ... | 8 | 24 |
| Pleasant Hill | 7 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ... | 4 | 10 | |
| Sabine Cross Roads | 8 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 | |
| Pleasant Hill | 9 | ... | 3 | 1 | 4 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 15 |
| Fort Jessup | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Bayou Salina | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 8 | |
| Yellow Bayou | 17–18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Campti Bayou | 21 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Below Cloutersville | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cane River Crossing | 23 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Bayou Roberts | May 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Wilson's Landing | 4–5 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Well's and Moore's Plantations | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Mansura | 16 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Bayou De Glaize | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Simsport | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bayou Fordice and Atchafalaya River, La. | 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bayou Gross Tete, La. | June 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bayou Gross Tete, La. | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Scout near Morganza, La. | 24 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Franklin, La | July 18 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Morganza, La | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Maringuin Bayou, La. | 1864. Aug. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rosedale, La. | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Gross Tete, La | 16 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| College Hill, Miss. | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Between Jackson and Clinton, La. | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| St. Francisville, La | Oct. 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bayou Sarah, La. | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fausse River, La. | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Clinton and Liberty Creek, Miss. | Nov. 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| State Line, Pascagoula River, Miss. | Nov. 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| McLeod's Mills, La | Dec. 10 | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 11 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| College Hill, Fla | Mch. 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pine Barren Creek, Fla. | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cotton Creek, Fla. | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bluff Springs, Fla. | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pollard, Ala | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fort Blakely, Ala. | April 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Mt. Pleasant, Ala | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Whistler's Station, Ala. | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| On detached service | | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Loss; on picket and other minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Total loss | | 2 | 10 | 2 | 20 | 5 | 44 | 1 | 17 | 102 |

## Independent Company of Cavalry (Veteran).

### ONEIDA CAVALRY.

This company was organized at Oneida, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years, under the command of Capt. David P. Mann, Sept. 4th, 1861. It was recruited mainly at Oneida, Salisbury, Stockbridge, Hamilton, Otisco, Eaton, Nelson Flatts, Vienna and Chittenango. It left the State in Sept., 1861, and served at the headquarters of the Army of the Potomac, performing escort and guard duty, and furnishing couriers, etc. At the expiration of its term of service, those entitled thereto were discharged, and the company retained in service until June 13th, 1865, when, commanded by Capt. James E. Jenkins, it was honorably discharged and mustered out near Washington, D. C.

It lost by death of disease and other causes, 11 enlisted men, and was present in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Dl'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va.. | April 5-May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va.. | June 25-July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill, Va..... | July 1 | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Antietam, Md ..... | Sept. 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va ..... | Dec 11-15 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va ... | May 1-3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gettysburg, Pa..... | July 1-3 | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26-Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va..... | May 5-7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8-21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| North Anna, Va..... ... | 22-26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Totopotomoy, Va... ..... | May 27-31 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cold Harbor, Va ..... | June 1-12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Before Petersburg, Va... | June 15-Apr. 2 1865. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 15-19 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | . | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va | Mch. 28-April 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg, Va | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Appomattox C. H., Va | 9 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss ..... | | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 |

## First Provisional Regiment of Cavalry.

Under the orders of the War Department of June 17th, 1865, the 10th and 24th Regiments of Cavalry were consolidated and designated as above. The consolidation took place July 10th, 1865, company to corresponding company, and the new regiment was commanded by Col. Matthew H. Avery, of the 10th Cavalry. The regiment was mustered out and honorably discharged July 19th, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.

## Second Provisional Regiment of Cavalry.

By the orders of the War Department, dated June 17th, 1865, this organization was formed, by the consolidation of the 6th and 15th Regiments of Cavalry, and Col. Charles L. Fitzhugh, of the 6th Cavalry, assigned to its command. Companies A, B, C, D, E, I, L and M were formed of the 6th, and F, G, H and K of the 15th Cavalry. Commanded by Lieut.-Col. Harrison White, the regiment was honorably discharged and mustered out Aug. 9th, 1865, at Louisville, Ky., having lost by death of disease and other causes 12 enlisted men.

## Third Provisional Regiment of Cavalry.

By special orders of the War Department, dated June 23d, 1865, the 13th and 16th Regiments of Cavalry were consolidated, and the consolidated force designated as above. The consolidation took place Aug. 17th, 1865, as follows: Company A was formed of F of the 13th, and G of the 16th Cavalry; B of G 13th, and F 16th; C of L 13th, and B 16th; D of D 13th, and E 16th; E of I 13th and 16th; F of H 13th, and L 16th; G of A 13th, and M 16th; H of C 13th, and A 16th; I of M 13th, and C 16th; K of K 13th, and D 16th; L of E 13th, and H 16th; and M of B 13th, and K 16th Cavalry, and Col. Nelson B. Sweitzer, 16th Cavalry, was placed in command of the new organization, which was honorably discharged and mustered out under his command, Sept. 21st, 1865, at Camp Barry near Washington, D. C., having lost by death of disease and other causes, 4 enlisted men.

## Fourth Provisional Regiment of Cavalry.

Under special orders of the War Department of May 8th, 1865, this organization was formed by the consolidation of the 3d Cavalry and the 1st Mounted Rifles; the consolidation took place July 21st, 1865, and Sept. 6th, 1865, the new regiment was designated as above. The companies were formed, A, C, D, E, G, K and M, from the 1st Mounted Rifles, and B, F, H, I and L from the 3d Cavalry, and Col. Edwin V. Sumner, of the 1st Mounted Rifles, was placed in command of the regiment, which was honorably discharged and mustered out, under his command, Nov. 29th, 1865, at City Point, Va., having lost by death of disease and other causes, 10 enlisted men.

## First Regiment of Artillery (Light; Veteran).

This regiment was organized at Elmira to serve three years and received its numerical designation Oct. 16th, 1861. Eight companies, commanded by Col. Guilford D. Bailey, left the State Oct. 31st, 1861, Companies I, K, L and M Nov. 21st, 1861. At the expiration of its term of service, those entitled thereto were discharged, and the regiment continued in service. Its service was as light artillery and by batteries in the Army of the Potomac, of Virginia, of the Cumberland, and of Georgia. The field and staff were mustered in the service of the United States at Elmira, Oct. 17th, 1861, and honorably discharged and mustered out under Col. Charles S. Wainwright at Elmira, June 21st, 1865.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 5 officers, 54 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 41 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 5 officers, 161 enlisted men; total, 11 officers, 256 enlisted men; aggregate, 267; of whom 9 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

*Battery A — Empire Battery* — Captain Thomas H. Bates, under authority from the War Department, dated July 31st, 1861, recruited it principally at Utica, Edmeston, Little Falls, Phœnix, Clinton, Burlington, South Brookfield, New Berlin, Jordan, Sauquoit, Bridgewater and Sherburne. It was mustered in the United States service at Utica, Sept. 12th, 1861, and served at and near Washington, D. C., from Nov., 1861; in the Art. Reserve, A. P., from Feb., 1862; in Casey's Div., 4th Corps, from March, 1862; the enlisted men were transferred to Batteries D and H, 1st Artillery, and to the 7th and 8th Batteries June 15th, 1862, and the captain returned to the State to reorganize the battery. The new battery was recruited principally at Utica, and served in the 22d Corps, at the Artillery Camp of Instruction near Washington, D. C., from Feb. 1st, 1863; in the Dept. of the Susquehanna and Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia, Harrisburg, Chambersburg and Alleghany City, etc., from June 4th, 1863. It was mustered out and honorably discharged under Captain Bates, June 28th, 1865, at Elmira.

*Battery B*, recruited by Captain Rufus D. Pettit, principally at Elmira and Baldwinsville, was mustered in the United States service Aug. 30th, 1861, at Elmira. It received, Nov. 12th, 1861, by transfer, a number of the men of Captain Richard Busteed's, Jr., Chicago Light Battery C, and Sept. 7th, 1863, a number of the men of the 14th N. Y. Battery. It served at and near Washington, D. C., from Nov., 1861; in the 1st Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from Mar., 1862; in the Artillery Brigade, 2d Corps, from May, 1863; in the Reserve Artillery, A. P., from May 12th, 1863; in the Artillery Brigade, 2d Corps, from July 1st, 1863; in the Reserve Artillery, 2d Vol. Brigade, A. P., from July, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, Artillery Reserve, A. P., from Dec., 1863; in the Artillery Reserve, A. P., from Dec., 1863; in the 1st Brigade, Artillery Reserve, A. P., from Jan., 1864; in the 2d Brigade, Reserve Artillery, A. P., from March, 1864; and in the Artillery Brigade, 5th Corps, from May 16th, 1864. It was mustered out and honorably discharged, under Captain Robert E. Rogers, June 18th, 1865, at Elmira.

*Battery C*, Captain John W. Tamblin, was recruited principally at Watertown, LeRay, Wilna, Philadelphia, Alexandria, Rutland and Champion; and mustered in the service of the United States at Elmira, Sept. 6th, 1861. It served at and near Washington, D. C., from Nov., 1861; in the Artillery Reserve, A. P., from Feb., 1862; in the Mil. District of Washington from April, 1862; in the Reserve Corps, Army of Virginia, from July, 1862; in the Defenses of Washington from Aug., 1862; in the 3d Division, 5th Corps, A. P., from Sept., 1862; in the Artillery Brigade, 5th Corps, from May, 1863; in the 3d Brigade, Artillery Reserve, A. P., from April, 1864; in the Artillery Brigade, 5th Corps, A. P., from May 16th, 1864, and in the Artillery Reserve, A. P., but attached to the 9th Corps, from Jan., 1865. It was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Captain David F. Ritchie, at Elmira. June 17th, 1865.

*Battery D*, Captain Thomas W. Osborn, was recruited principally at Watertown, Gouverneur, Russell, Antwerp, Cape Vincent, Diana, Stone Mills, Pitcairn and Richville; and mustered in the United States service Sept. 6th, 1861, at Elmira. In June, 1862, some of the men of Battery A were transferred to it. It served at and near Washington, D. C., from Nov., 1861; in Hooker's Division, 3d Corps, A. P., from Mar., 1862; in the 2d Division, 3d Corps, from June, 1862; in the Artillery Brigade, 3d Corps, from July, 1862; in the 1st Division, 9th Corps, from Dec., 1862; in the 2d Division, 3d Corps, from Feb., 1863; in the Artillery Brigade, 3d Corps, from May, 1863; in the Artillery Reserve, A. P., from

Mar., 1864; and in the Artillery Brigade, 5th Corps, from May, 1864. It was mustered out and honorably discharged, under Captain Jas. B. Hazelton, June 16th, 1865, at Elmira.

*Battery E*, Captain John Stocum, principally recruited at Bath, Avon and Mitchellsville, was mustered in the U. S. service Sept. 13th, 1861, at Elmira. It served at and near Washington, D. C., from Nov., 1861; in Smith's Division, 4th Corps, A. P., from Mar., 1862; in the 2d Division, 6th Corps, from May, 1862; from August, 1862, with the 1st Battery; with Battery L, from June 20th, 1863; in Artillery Brigade, 5th Corps, A. P., from Mar., 1864; as a mortar battery before Petersburg from June, 1864; in the Artillery Reserve, A. P., but attached to the 9th Corps, from Jan., 1865. It was mustered out and honorably discharged, commanded by Captain Angel Matthewson, June 6th, 1865, at Elmira.

*Battery F*, Captain W. R. Wilson, was principally recruited at Oswego, Southport and Elmira, and mustered in the U. S. service Sept. 14th, 1861, at Elmira. Oct. 24th, 1863, some of its members were transferred to the 2d N. Y. Vol. Art. It served at and near Washington, D. C., from Nov., 1861; in Franklin's Division, 1st Corps, A. P., from Mar., 1862; in 1st Division, 6th Corps, from May, 1862; at the White House, Va., from June, 1862; at Yorktown, Va., in 4th Corps, from July, 1862; in the Department of Washington, 22d Corps, from July, 1863. It was mustered out and honorably discharged, under Captain Wilson, June 17th, 1865, at Elmira.

*Battery G*, Captain John D. Frank, principally recruited at Mexico, was mustered in the service of the U. S. Sept. 24, 1861, at Elmira. Nov. 12th, 1861, it received by transfer members of the Chicago Light Battery C, Richard Busteed, Jr., Captain, and Sept. 7th, 1863, members of the 14th N. Y. Vol. Battery. It served at and near Washington, D. C., from Nov., 1861; in Richardson's Division (1st), 2d Corps, A. P., from Mar., 1862; in the 3d Division, 2d Corps, from June, 1862; in Artillery Brigade, 2d Corps, from April, 1863; with 3d Division, 2d Corps, at Chancellorsville; in the 1st Brigade, Artillery Reserve, A. P., from May 12th, 1863; in the 4th Vol. Brigade, Artillery Reserve, A. P., from June, 1863; in the Artillery Brigade, 2d Corps, from July 12th, 1863; in the Artillery Reserve, A. P,, from August, 1863; in the Artillery Brigade, 2d Corps, from Oct., 1863; with the 2d Division, 2d Corps, in Aug., 1863; and in the Artillery Reserve, A. P., but attached to the 9th Corps, from January, 1865. It was honorably discharged and mustered out, under the command of Captain Samuel A. McClellan, June 19th, 1865, at Elmira.

*Battery H*, Captain Joseph Spratt, recruited principally at Watertown and Lowville, and mustered in the United States service Oct. 10th, 1861, at Elmira, received in June, 1862, Lt. Ritchie and some of the men of Battery A by transfer. It served at and near Washington, D. C., from Nov., 1861; in Casey's Division, 4th Corps, A. P., from Mar., 1862; at Gloucester Point, Va., in 4th Corps, from Aug., 1862; at Yorktown in the Department of Virginia, 4th Corps, from Sept., 1862; at Washington, D. C., in 22d Corps, from July, 1863: in the Artillery Brigade, 1st Corps, A. P., from Sept., 1863; and in the Artillery Brigade, 5th Corps, from March, 1864. It was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Captain Chas. E. Mink, June 19th, 1865, at Elmira.

*Battery I*, recruited by Captain Michael Wiedrich, under authority from the War Department, dated July 30th, 1861, principally at Buffalo, Lancaster, Amherst and Elmira, was mustered in the service of the United States at Buffalo, Oct. 1st, 1861. A number of its men had been members of the 65th Militia. June 10th, 1863, forty men of the 2d N. Y. Vol. Battery were transferred to it. It served in Blenker's Division, A. P., from Nov., 1861; in the 3d Brigade, same division, Mountain Department, from April, 1862; in the 1st Corps, A. Va., from June, 1862; in the 3d Division, 11th Corps, A. P., from Sept., 1862; in the 1st Division, 11th Corps, from Oct., 1862; in the Artillery Brigade, 11th Corps, from May, 1863; in the 2d Division, 11th Corps, from Jan., 1864; in the 1st Division, 20th Corps, from April, 1864; in the Artillery Brigade, 20th Corps, from July, 1864, and was honorably discharged and mustered out, under the command of Captain Charles E. Winegar, June 23d, 1865, at Fort Porter, Buffalo.

*Battery K—Fort Plain Battery*—Captain Lorenzo Crounse; recruited principally at Fort Plain, Stockbridge, Jasper, Elmira and Canandaigua, was mustered in the United States service Nov. 20th, 1861, at Albany, and Dec. 15th, 1861, its surplus men were transferred to the other batteries of the regiment. It served at and near Washington, D. C., from Nov , 1861; in the Mil. District of Washington from April, 1862; at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., and in the 2d Brigade, Sigel's Division, Dept. Shenandoah, from May 27th, 1862; in the 2d

Division, 2d Corps, Army of Virginia, from June 26th, 1862; in the 2d Division, 12th Corps, A. P., from Sept., 1862; in the 1st Division, 12th Corps, from Oct., 1862; in the Department of Washington from Feb., 1863; in the 1st Division, 12th Corps, A. P., from April, 1863; in the Artillery Reserve, A. P., from May 12th, 1863; in the 4th, and later in the 3d, Vol. Brigade, Reserve Artillery, A. P., from May, 1863; in the Artillery Reserve, A. P., from July, 1863; in the 3d Vol. Brigade, Artillery Reserve, A. P., from October, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, Artillery Reserve, A. P., from March, 1864; and in the Defenses of Washington, 22d Corps, from March, 1864. Commanded by Captain John Walter Stocking, the battery was honorably discharged and mustered out June 20th, 1865, at Elmira.

*Battery L — Rochester Union Greys* — Captain John A. Reynolds; recruited principally at Rochester, Palmyra and Elmira, was mustered in the United States service at Elmira, Nov. 17th, 1861. Members of the 1st Battalion, Light Artillery, State Militia, formed part of the battery. It served at Baltimore, Md., and in Dix's Division, A. P., from Nov., 1861; at Winchester, Va., and Harper's Ferry, W. Va., from May 27th, 1862; in the 1st Brigade, Sigel's Division, Dept. Shenandoah, from June, 1862; in the 2d Division, 2d Corps, Army of Virginia, from June 26th, 1862; in the 3d Corps and 1st Div., 2d Corps, A. Va., from Aug., 1862; in the 1st Division, 1st Corps, A. P., from Sept., 1862; in the Artillery Brigade, 1st Corps, from Feb., 1863; with the 1st Division, 1st Corps, at Chancellorsville; in the Artillery Brigade, 5th Corps, from March, 1864; in the Artillery Reserve, A. P., but attached to the 9th Corps, from Jan., 1865; and it was mustered out and honorably discharged commanded by Captain George Breck, June 17th, 1865, at Elmira.

*Battery M*, Captain Geo. W. Cothran; recruited principally at Rochester, Albany and Lockport, was mustered in the service of the United States at Rochester, Nov. 15th, 1861. It served at and near Washington, D. C., from Nov., 1861; in Williams' Division, 5th Corps, A. P., from Feb., 1862; in the Army, Department of Shenandoah, from April, 1862; in the 1st Division, 2d Corps, A. Va., from June 26th, 1862; in the 1st Division, 12th Corps, A. P., from Sept., 1862; in the Artillery Brigade, 12th Corps, from April, 1863; in the 1st Division, 12th Corps, from Nov., 1863; in the 1st Division, 20th Corps, from April, 1864; and in the Artillery Brigade, 20th Corps, from July, 1864. It was honorably discharged and mustered out, commanded by Captain Edward H. Underhill, June 23d, 1865, at Rochester.

The batteries of the regiment took part in the following engagements:

| Place and Battery. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Dl'd. Officers. | Wounded. Dl'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Winchester, Va.; M. | Mar. 26 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Warrington Junction, Va.; B and G | 28-29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Narrow Passage, Woodstock & Edinb'g, Va.; M | April 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Edinburg, Va.; M. | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va.; field and staff, A, B, D, E, G and H | April 5-May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lee's Mills; E. | April 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lee's Mills; E and G | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Edinburg, Va.; M. | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Edinburg, Va.; M. | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Edinburg, Va.; M. | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| South Fork of Shenandoah, Va.; M | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| McGaheysville, Va.; M. | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Williamsburg, Va.; A, D, E and H | May 5 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 6 | ... | 10 |
| West Point, Va.; F. | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Slatersville, Va.; F. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Bottom's Bridge, Va.; H | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bottom's and Turkey Island Bridge, Va.; A | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Operations in the Shenandoah Valley, Va.; M. | 23-25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Middletown; M | 24 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | 5 11 |
| Newtown; M. | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Winchester; M | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mechanicsv'e, Va.; E, & F | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Pines, Va.; H | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Charlestown, W. Va.; L | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; K and L | 28-30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Falling Waters, Va.; M. | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bottom's Bridge, Va.; A. | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks, Va.; field and staff, A, B, D, G and H. | May 31-June 1 | 2 | 4 | ... | 1 | 3 | 10 | ... | ... | 20 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Strasburg, Va.; I | June 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Union Church, Va.; I | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Aldie, Va.; I | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cross Keys, Va.; I | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Near Port Republic, Va.; I | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va.; B, D, E, F, G and H. | June 25-July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Oak Grove; D. | June 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mechanicsville; E. | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Garnett's Farm; E | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks; G | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Garnett's and Golding's Farms; E | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White House; F | 28-29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Long Bridge; H | 28-29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 13 | ... | 5 | 19 |
| Peach Orchard; B & D. | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Savage Station; B, D and G | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White Oak Swamp; B and E | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Glendale; B, D, E & G. | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Malvern Cliff; D and H | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Malvern Hill; B, D, E, G and H | July 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Carter's Hill; G | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cedar Mountain, Va.; K, L and M. | Aug. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gen. Pope's campaign, Va.; C, I, K, L and M. | Aug. 16-Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rappahannock River; K and L | Aug. 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Beverly's Ford; K | 22 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rappahannock River; L | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Freeman's Ford; I | 22 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rappahannock Station; I and L | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 11 | ... | ... | 19 |
| Beverly Ford; K & M. | 23-24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sulphur Springs; I & M. | 23-24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| Place and Battery. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Dl'd Officers. | Wounded. Dl'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Waterloo Bridge; I | A'g.24-25 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Sulphur Springs; L | 26 | .. | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Manassas Station; C | 26 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Gainesville; L | 28 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Groveton; I and L | 29 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Bull Run, I, K and L | 30 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Little River Turnpike; L | Sept. 1 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Centreville, Va.; E | Aug. 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Centreville, Va.; B. | Sept. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Germant'n Road, Va.; B. | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| South Mountain, Va.; L. | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. |
| Antietam Creek, Md.; B. | 15-16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| Antietam, Md.; B, G, L and M | 17 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 17 |
| Near Leesburg, Va.; G | Oct. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Charlestown, W. Va.; B and G | 16-17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Charlestown, W. Va.; B | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Snicker's Gap, Va.; B | Nov. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Ripon, Va.; M | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Falmouth, Va.; B | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va.; B, C, D, G and L | Dec. 11-15 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 9 | ... | 1 | 13 |
| Wood's Cross Roads, Va.; H | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Dumfries, Va.; I | March 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rappaha'ock Sta., Va.; C | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run, Va.; C | 27 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pollock's Mill Cr'k, Va.; L | Apr. 29-May 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | .. | 8 |
| Chancellorsville, Va.; B, C, D, G, I, K, L and M | May 1-3 | ... | 8 | ... | 5 | 1 | 49 | 1 | 4 | 68 |
| Matthews County, Va.; H | 20 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gettysburg, Pa.; B, C, D, E, G, I, K, L and M | July 1-3 | ... | 11 | ... | 6 | 4 | 50 | ... | 9 | 80 |
| Baltimore Cross Roads, Va.; H | 4 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | . . . | ... | ... | ... |
| Williamsport, Md.; C | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. |
| Wapping Heights, Va.; D | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bristoe Station, Va.; C | Oct. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Auburn, Va.; G | 14 | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Bristoe Station, Va.; G | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wauhatchie and Lookout Valley, Tenn.; I | 28-29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rappahannock Station, Va.; B and C | Nov. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kelly's Ford, Va.; D | 7 | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Brandy Station, Va.; D | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chattanooga & Rossville campaign, Tenn.; I | 23-27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Missionary Ridge; I | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va.; B, C, D, E, G, H, K, L | Nov. 26-Dec. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Robertson's Tavern.; C and G | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Locust Grove; D | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Robertson's Tavern; E and L | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... |
| Mine Run; C, G, E, L | 30 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | ... | |
| Morton's Ford, Va.; G | Feb. 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Racoon Ford, Va.; L | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| The Atlanta campaign, Ga.; I and M | May 3 to Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Resaca; I and M | May 14-15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Dallas; I and M | May 25-June 4 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Kenesaw Mountain; I and M | June 9-July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Golgotha; I and M | J'e 16-17 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Nose's Creek; I and M | 19-20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Culp's Farm; I and M | 22 | .. | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Peachtree Creek; I & M | July 20 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | .. | 6 |
| Before Atlanta; I & M | July 21-Aug. 21 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 5 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va.; B, C, D, E, G, H, L | May 5-7 | ... | .. | ... | ... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 10 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va.; B, C, D, E, G, H, L | 8-21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Piney Branch Church; D, E, H, L | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Po River; G | 9-10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Laurel Hill; D, E, H, L | 10 | | 4 | ... | 3 | 1 | 15 | .. | .. | 23 |
| The Salient; D, E, G, H, L | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Landron House; B, C, D, E, G, H, L | 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| Harris House; C, E, L | 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va.; B, C, D, E, G, H, L | May 22-26 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 14 | ... | 1 | 19 |
| Totopotomoy, Va.; B, C, D, E, G, H, L | 27-31 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va.; B, C, D, E, G, H, L | J'ne 1-12 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Bethesda Church; B, C, D, E, H, L | 2 | 1 | 3 | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 10 |
| Cold Harbor; G | 3 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| White Oak Swamp, Va.; C, D | 13 | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Before Petersburg, Va.; B, C, D, E, G, H, L | June 15, 1864, to Apr. 2, 1865 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va.; B, C, D, E, G, H, L | J'e 15-19 | .. | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 10 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va.; G | 21-23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chambersburg, Pa.; A | July 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Deep Bottom, Va.; G | 27-29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chambersburg, Pa.; A | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Strawberry Plains, Va.; G | Aug. 14-18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Weldon Railroad, Va.; B, C, D, H, L | 18-21 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | 9 |
| Poplar Grove Church, Va.; B, D, H | Sept. 29-Oct. 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 5 | .. | ... | 8 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va.; B, H | Oct. 27-28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gen. Sherman's Savannah camp'n, Ga.; I, M | Nov. 15-Dec. 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| The March to the Sea; I and M | Nov. 15-Dec. 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | .. | ... | ... |
| Montieth Swamp; I | Dec. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Savannah; I and M | 11-20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Opposite Argyle's Island, with rebel gunboats; I and M | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Hick's Ford Raid, Va.; B, D, H | 6-11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Campaign of the Carolinas; I and M | 1865. Jan. 26-Apr. 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | |
| Averasboro; I and M | Mch. 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Bentonville; I and M | 19-20 | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | 5 |
| Near Raleigh, N.C.; M | April 12 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Near Raleigh, N. C.; I | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Bennett House, N. C.; I and M | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Hatcher's Run, Va.; D, L | Feb. 5-7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fort Stedman & Petersburg, Va.; C, E, G, L | Mch. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. |
| Appomattox campaign, Va.; B, D, H | Mch. 29-April 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge; B, D, H | Mch. 29-31 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | 6 | ... | ... | 10 |
| Five Forks; B, D, H | April 1 | ... | 1 | ... | . | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg; B, C, D, E, G, H, L | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Appomattox C.H.; B, D, H | 9 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 5 | 54 | 1 | 41 | 22 | 249 | 2 | 34 | 408 |

## Second Regiment of Artillery (Heavy; Veteran).

### GOVERNOR MORGAN'S SECOND REGIMENT UNITED STATES LIGHT ARTILLERY; PALMER'S ARTILLERY.

Col. John W. Latson received authority from the War Department, July 24th, 1861, to recruit a regiment of artillery; of this the *National Union Rangers* formed part. Col. Jeremiah Palmer received authority from the Governor of the State to recruit a regiment of

artillery, and Aug. 24th, Col. Latson's authority was revoked. These two organizations were consolidated, forming eight companies, and the new organization was, Oct. 18th, 1861, designated the Second Regiment of Artillery. Dec. 5th, 1861, the *Morgan* and the *Flushing Artillery* were assigned and the regimental organization completed. The regiment was organized at Staten Island for a service of three years. The companies were mustered in the United States service at Staten Island, A and E Oct. 2d; B Aug. 23d; C and D Sept. 18th; F, G and H Oct. 15th; I and K Dec. 11th; L Nov. 18th; M Dec. 12th, 1861. In June, 1862, a number of Indians, members of Company F, were discharged. Nov. 19th, 1863, Battery L, which served detached from the regiment since March, 1862, as a light battery, was permanently detached and became the 34th Battery; it was replaced by a new company in Jan., 1864. At the expiration of its term of service, those entitled thereto were discharged, and the regiment retained in the service. June 27th, 1865, the regiment was consolidated into eight companies, the men of Company I being transferred to Companies A and E; those of K to A, C and F; of L to B, C, D and H; and of M to A, G and H; and the members of the 9th N. Y. Vol. Artillery, not discharged on the muster out of their regiment, were transferred to it as Companies I, K, L and M.

The companies were recruited principally: *A, Company B of John W. Latson's Regiment of Light Artillery; Horse Artillery, 1st Regiment U. S. Vols.*, on Staten Island; *B, 1st Regiment Heavy Artillery*, on Staten Island; *C, D, E* and *F*, at New York city; *G* at Utica; *H, Carthage Battery*, at Waterloo and Carthage; *I*, formed partly of *Latson's Light Artillery* and the *Morgan Artillery*, at New York city and Norwich; *K, Morgan Artillery*, at Frankfort, Mohawk, Tompkinsville and Herkimer; *L, Flushing* or *Hamilton Light Artillery*, originally *Artillery Company, 15th Militia*, at Flushing; and *M, Morgan Artillery*, at Utica, Little Falls, Trenton Falls, Russia, Taberg, Camboy, Holland Patent, Rochester and Sand Bank. The second Company *L* was recruited principally at Frankfort, Schuyler, Hamilton, German Flats, Richfield, Warren; Utica, Exeter, Camden, Stark, Otsego, Burlington, Norwich and Watertown.

The first eight companies left the State Nov. 7th, 1861; Company L Dec. 2d; and Companies I, K and M Dec. 12th, 1861; and the regiment, eleven companies, served at and near Washington, D. C., in the Military District of Washington, from March, 1862; in Sturgis' Brigade, Military District of Washington, from May, 1862; in the Reserve Corps, Army of Virginia, from June, 1862; in the Defenses of Washington, from Sept., 1862; in the Artillery Defenses of Alexandria, from Jan., 1863; and in the 22d Corps from Feb., 1863; in Tyler's Artillery Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from May 18th, 1864; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps, from May 29th, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps, from July, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, DeRussy's Division, 22d Corps, from June, 1865, as heavy artillery and infantry. Sept. 29th, 1865, commanded by Col. Joseph N. G. Whistler, it was honorably discharged and mustered out at Washington, D. C.

During its service, the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 5 officers, 105 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 5 officers, 101 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 250 enlisted men; total, 10 officers, 456 enlisted men; aggregate, 466; of whom 71 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Died. | | Wounded. Rec. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | |
| Gen. Pope's campaign, Va | 1862. Aug. 16-Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bull Run Bridge | Aug. 27 | .. | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | .. | 53 | 60 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va | 1864. May 16-21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Harris House | 19 | 1 | 16 | ... | 9 | 3 | 86 | 1 | 1 | 117 |
| Milford Station | 21 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| North Anna, Va | 22-26 | ... | .. | ... | ... | 2 | 65 | ... | 7 | 95 |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27-31 | ... | 11 | 1 | 9 | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | J'ne 1-12 | ... | 10 | ... | 13 | | | | | |
| Second Assault | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 153 | ... | 19 | 215 |
| Cold Harbor | 6 | 1 | 10 | ... | 4 | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 15-April 2, 1865 | .. | 1 | ... | 3 | 1 | 29 | ... | 14 | 48 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 15-19 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 36 | 5 | 170 | 1 | 58 | 306 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va. | 21-23 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | | | | | |
| Deep Bottom, Va | 1864. July 27-29 | .. | | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 8 | 16 |
| Strawberry Plains, Va | Aug. 14-18 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 28 | ... | 14 | 60 |
| Ream's Station, Va | 25 | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | 18 | 1 | 35 | 72 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | Dec. 8-9 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Petersburg, Va | Mch. 25 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | 6 |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va | Mch. 29-April 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mch. 29-31 | | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 29 | 3 | 68 | 104 |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Deatonsville | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | .. | 3 | ... | ... | 4 |
| High Bridge | 7 | .. | 1 | 9 | 2 | 15 | ... | 1 | 33 | |
| Farmville | 7 | ... | 5 | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | 5 | 105 | 5 | 101 | 22 | 617 | 6 | 279 | 1140 |

## Third Regiment of Artillery (Light; Veteran).

### SEWARD INFANTRY; SEWARD ARTILLERY; CAYUGA REGIMENT.

This regiment was accepted by the State for a service of two years as a regiment of infantry, and designated the 19th Regiment, May 17th, 1861. It was organized at Elmira; and there mustered in the service of the United States, by an error, for three months only. August 2d, 1861, it was ordered, however, at the request of the War Department, by the Governor of the State, to be mustered in the service of the United States for the unexpired portion of its State service. The 49th Militia formed the nucleus of the regiment, and the men were recruited principally in the counties of Cayuga, Seneca and Wayne; the counties of Cattaraugus, Chenango, Cortland, Onondaga, Oswego, Madison, Tioga and Tompkins also furnished some of the men. The regiment left the State, under Colonel John S. Clark, June 6th, 1861. Dec. 11th, 1861, under Colonel James H. Ledlie, it was converted into an artillery regiment. At the expiration of its term of service, those entitled to be discharged left the field, May 22d, 1863, and were mustered out in the State; the regiment, however, was continued in the service, receiving new companies and recruits. It served as infantry at and near Washington, D. C., from June, 1861; in Sanford's Division, Patterson's Army, from July, 1861; in Butterfield's Brigade, same command, from July 11th, 1861; in the 1st Brigade, Banks' Division, from July 29th, 1861; in the 3d Brigade from Sept. 25th, 1861, and in Williams' Brigade from Dec., 1861; as artillery in North and South Carolina, 18th and 10th Corps, and Batteries E, H, K and M in the Army of the James, from Mar., 1862. It was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Colonel Charles K. Stewart, between June 23d and July 24th, 1865, having lost by death during its service, killed in action, 1 officer, 12 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 8 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 284 enlisted men; total, 4 officers, 304 enlisted men; aggregate, 308; of whom 25 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

*Battery A*, originally organized at Auburn, was mustered in at Elmira May 22d, 1861, under Captain John T. Baker. Sept. 28th, 1861, the enlisted men of Company F were transferred to it, and June 2d, 1863, it was mustered out at Auburn, under Captain Charles White, its three years' men having been transferred to Companies E, I and K. It served as an artillery company at or near Washington, D. C., from Dec., 1861; in North Carolina, 18th Corps, from Mar., 1862; in South Carolina, 10th Corps, from Jan., 1863. A new company A, recruited principally at Auburn, Moravia, Sennett, Venice, Cato, Mentz, Brutus, Ira, Lafayette, Elbridge, Rochester, Throup, Conquest, Owasco and Niles, was mustered in the United States service for one year Sept. 23d, 1864, under Captain Samuel P. Russell. This company served in the 18th Corps and Department of Virginia, and from Mar. 2d to April 17th, 1865, in Carter's Division, Provisional Corps, in North Carolina, and was mustered out at Syracuse, July 3d, 1865.

*Battery B*, originally organized at Auburn, was mustered in the United States service at Elmira, May 22d, 1861, under Captain Terrence J. Kennedy. Sept. 28th, 1861, it received by transfer some of the men of Company H, and Feb. 22d, 1862, it was consolidated with Companies C and E. A new company, under Captain Joseph J. Morrison, recruited principally in New York city and Penn Yan, and mustered in the United States service for three years at New York city, Dec. 19th, 1861, took its place. This company was converted into a light battery in May, 1862, and served in the 18th Corps in North Carolina from March, 1862; in the Artillery Brigade, 18th Corps, from Dec., 1862, and in South Carolina, 10th Corps, from Jan., 1863. It was mustered out July 13th, 1865, at Syracuse, under Captain Thomas J. Mersereau.

*Battery C*, originally organized at Seneca Falls, was mustered in the United States service at Elmira, May 22d, 1861, under Capt. James E. Ashcroft. Feb. 28th, 1862, some of the enlisted men of Company B were transferred to it. May 22d, 1863, its three years' men were transferred to Companies I and K, and the company was mustered out under Lieut. Charles B. Randolph, at Elmira, June 2d, 1863, having served as an artillery company in the 10th and 18th Corps in North and South Carolina. Sept. 30th, 1863, a new company, recruited principally at Utica, Syracuse, Rome, Sangerfield, Hamilton, Vernon, Annsville, Rochester, Bridgewater, Norwich, Albany and Deerfield, and mustered in the United States service for three years, Aug. 31st, 1863, commanded by Capt. W. E. Mercer, took its place. This company served in the 18th Corps, and Dept. of Va., in North Carolina; in Carter's Div., Provis-

ional Corps, from March, 1865; in the Reserve Artillery, 23d Corps, from April 5th, 1865, and, under the command of Capt. Mercer, was mustered out July 14th, 1865, at Syracuse.

*Battery D*, originally organized at Auburn, was mustered in the United States service May 22d, 1861, under Capt. Owen Gavignan, and was formed principally of Irishmen. Sept. 28th, 1861, it received by transfer some of the enlisted men of Company K. Its three years' men were transferred to Companies E, I and K, May 22d, 1863, and the company was mustered out at Elmira, June 2d, 1863. It served in North Carolina, in the 18th Corps, from March, 1862, and in South Carolina, in the 10th Corps, from Jan., 1863. In March, 1864, a new company, recruited principally at Syracuse, Auburn, Fayette, Locke, Skaneateles, Seneca Falls, Owasco and Onondaga, mustered in the United States service at Syracuse in Feb., 1864, for one, two and three years' service, and commanded by Capt. Stephen Van Heusen, joined the regiment, replacing the mustered out company. This company served in the 18th Corps, and Dept. of Va.; in Carter's Div., Provisional Corps, from March, 1865; in Reserve Artillery, 23d Corps, from April 5th, 1865, in North Carolina; and was mustered out under Capt. Van Heusen, at Syracuse, July 5th, 1865.

*Battery E*, originally organized at Auburn, mustered in the United States service May 22d, 1861, at Elmira, under Captain Theodore H. Schenck, received by transfer, Feb. 28th, 1862, some of the enlisted men of Company B, and May 22d, 1863, some of the three years' men of Companies A, C and D. At the expiration of its term of service, those entitled to be discharged were sent to Elmira and there mustered out, and the battery itself retained in service. It was converted into a light battery in August, 1862; served in North Carolina from March, 1862; in the Artillery Brigade, 18th Corps, from Dec., 1862; in South Carolina, in the 10th Corps, from Jan., 1863; in North Carolina, in the 18th Corps, from May, 1863; at Yorktown, Va., from April, 1864; in the Artillery, 2d Division, 18th Corps, Army of the James, from May, 1864; in the Artillery Brigade, 18th Corps, from June, 1864; with the 10th Corps from Aug., 1864; with the 18th Corps from Sept., 1864; and in the Artillery Brigade, 24th Corps, from Dec., 1864. It was, commanded by Captain George B. Ashby, mustered out at Richmond, Va., June 23d, 1865.

*Battery F*, originally organized at Moravia, mustered in the United States service May 22d, 1861, at Elmira, under Captain Nelson T. Stevens, was transferred to Company A Sept. 28th, 1861. Feb. 22d, 1862, a new company, *originally 10th Battery*, commanded by Captain Edwin S. Jenny, took its place. This company, recruited and organized at Syracuse, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Dec. 18th, 1861, was converted into a light battery in May, 1862. At the expiration of its term of service, those entitled thereto, were discharged and the battery retained in the service. It served in North Carolina from Mar., 1862; in the Artillery Brigade, 18th Corps, from Dec., 1862; in the 10th Corps and South Carolina from Jan., 1863; in the District of Florida from Sept., 1864; and was mustered out, commanded by 1st Lieut. Edgar H. Titus, July 24th, 1865, at Syracuse.

*Battery G*, originally organized at Auburn; mustered in the United States service under Capt. Chas. H. Stewart, May 22d, 1861, at Elmira; received, Sept. 28th, 1861, by transfer some of the men of Company K. Its three years' men were transferred to new Company K, May 22d, 1863, and the battery mustered out at Elmira, June 2d, 1863; having served in North Carolina in the 18th Corps, from March, 1862. A new company took its place in March, 1864, which, commanded by Capt. David L. Aberdeen, was mustered in the United States service for three years, and recruited principally at Syracuse, Auburn, Waterloo, Sharon, Skaneateles, Brutus, Seneca Falls, Elbridge, Onondaga and Cicero. It served in the 18th Corps, and Dept. of Va.; in the Provisional Corps in North Carolina from March, 1865; in Artillery Reserve, 23d Corps, from April 5th, 1865, and was mustered out under Capt. William A. Kelsey, July 7th, 1865, at Syracuse.

*Battery H*, organized at Weedsport, mustered in the United States service at Elmira, May 22d, 1861, under Capt. Solomon Giles, was transferred to Companies B and I Sept. 28th, 1861. A new company, commanded by Capt. William J. Riggs, took its place Feb. 22d, 1862. This company, formed of organizations recruited by Capts. Clark, Mercer and Tryon, at Rome, and there mustered in the United States service for three years, and in which the *Grinnell Light Artillery* was merged, was converted into a light battery in May, 1862. At the expiration of its term of service those entitled thereto were discharged and the battery continued in service. It served in North Carolina from March, 1862; in the Artillery Brig., 18th Corps, from Dec., 1862; at and near Fort Monroe, Va., from Oct., 1863; at Newport News, Va., from Dec., 1863; in the defenses of Portsmouth, Va., from April, 1864; in the

Artillery Brig., 18th Corps, from June, 1864, and in the 24th Corps from Dec., 1864. It was mustered out, commanded by Capt. Enoch Jones, June 24th, 1865, at Richmond, Va.

*Battery I*, originally organized at Auburn, was mustered in the service of the United States, May 22d, 1861, at Elmira, commanded by Capt. John H. Ammon. Some of the enlisted men of Companies H and K, were transferred to it, Sept. 28th, 1861. May 22d, 1863, it received some of the three years' men of Companies A, C and D, and its two years' men were forwarded to Elmira, where they were discharged June 2d, 1863, while the battery was continued in service. It served in North Carolina from March, 1862; in the Artillery Brig., 18th Corps, from Dec., 1862; in South Carolina, 10th Corps, from Jan., 1863, and in the 18th Corps, and Dept. of Va., from May, 1863; in Carter's Div., Provisional Corps, in North Carolina, from March, 1865; in Artillery Reserve, 23d Corps, from April 5th, 1865. It was mustered out, under Capt. William M. Kirby, at Syracuse, July 8th, 1865.

*Battery K*, originally organized at Union Springs, was mustered in the United States service May 22d, 1861, at Elmira, under Capt. James R. Angell, and transferred to Companies D and G and a few of the men to Company I, Sept. 28th, 1861. A new company, commanded by Capt. Angell, recruited principally at Auburn and Union Springs, and mustered in the United States service for three years, took its place Dec. 20th, 1861. This company was, in June, 1862, converted into a light battery. May 22d, 1863, it received a number of three years' men of Batteries D and G, and at the expiration of its term of service, those entitled thereto, were discharged and the battery continued in service. It served in North Carolina from March, 1862; in the Artillery Brig., 18th Corps, from Dec., 1862; in the 1st Div., 18th Corps, Army of the James, from April, 1864; in the 3d, Hink's, Div., 18th Corps, from May, 1864; in the Artillery Brig. of the 18th Corps, from June, 1864; and in the Artillery Brig. of the 24th Corps. from Dec., 1864. Commanded by Capt. Angell, it was mustered out June 30th, 1865, at Richmond, Va.

*Battery L.* Capt. Terrence J. Kennedy of Company B, was ordered to recruit this battery, but received from the State authority to organize it as an independent battery (the first). For some reason this battery was reported by the regimental commander as Battery L of this regiment; it never joined the regiment, and was finally dropped from its returns. In March, 1865, the 24th Independent Battery was transferred to the regiment as its Battery L, and so reported from May 28th, 1865. This battery was mustered out, under Capt. Lewis M. Mowers, July 7th, 1865, at Syracuse. Its losses are, however, not credited to the regiment, but to its independent organization.

*Battery M*, Capt. James V. White. This company was originally organized for the 76th N. Y. Vols., as Company I. Jan. 24th, 1862, it was transferred to the 3d Artillery, and completed by consolidating with it Capt. Hanson's and another company, recruited for the Cherry Valley Regiment. It was recruited principally at Albany, Schenectady, Broadalbin, Elmira, Cherry Valley, Bainbridge, Newfield, Ithaca, Milford, Unadilla, Braman's Cove, Sanford, Hartwick and Cayuta; organized at Albany and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years, Jan. 18th, 1862. At the expiration of its term of service, those entitled thereto, were discharged and the battery continu ed in service. It joined the regiment Feb. 22d, 1862, and served in North Carolina, and the 18th Corps, from March, 1862; at and near Fort Monroe, Va., from Oct., 1863; in Heckman's Div., 18th Corps, from Jan., 1864; in the 1st Div., 18th Corps, from March, 1864; in the 3d Div., 18th Corps, Army of the James, from May, 1864; in the Artillery Brig., 18th Corps, from June, 1864, and in that of the 24th Corps from Dec., 1864. Commanded by Capt. John H. Howell, it was mustered out at Richmond, Va., June 26th, 1865.

The batteries of the regiment took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place and Battery. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Martinsburg, W. Va.; I and 3 others | July 11 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 4 |
| Lovettsville, Va.; B, E, F | Aug. 8 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 6 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Fort Macon, N. C.; I. | April 12-26 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Near Trenton Bridge, N. C.; B | May 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tranter's Creek, N. C.; I | June 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| French's Farm, N. C.; C and G | July 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Washington, N. C.; G and H | Sep. 6-7 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 9 | ... | 4 | 14 | |
| Rawles' Mills, N. C.; B and K | Nov. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Core Creek, N. C.; detachment | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jamesville, N.C.; B and F | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | |

| Place and Battery. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. Enlisted men. | Wounded. Died. Officers. | Wounded. Died. Enlisted men. | Wounded. Recov. Officers. | Wounded. Recov. Enlisted men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. Enlisted men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Expedition from Newbern to Goldsboro, N. C.; B, E, F, H, I, K | Dec. 11–20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| South West Creek; B. | 13–14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kinston; B, E, F, H, I, K | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Whitehall Bridge; F... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 25 | ... | ... | 32 |
| Whitehall Bridge; B, E, F, H, I, K | 16 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Thompson's Bridge; K | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Goldsboro Bridge, B, E, F, H, I, K | 17 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Deep Gully, N. C.; F & H | Mr. 13–14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Newbern, N. C.; E & I.. | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Washington, N. C.; G... | Mch. 30–Apr. 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Blount's & Swift Creek, N. C.; E, F, H, M | April 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Sandy Ridge, N. C.; H. | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wise's Cross Roads, N. C.; H | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gum Swamp, N. C.; H.. | May 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bachellor's Cr'k, N. C.; H | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sea Brook Island, S. C.; B | June 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Warsaw, N. C.; H, detachment | July 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Free Bridge, N. C.; K ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Morris Island, S. C.; B & F | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Bat'y Wagner, S.C.; B & F | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Swift Creek, N. C.; H, section | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Battery Wagner, S. C.; B and F | July 19–Sept. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter, S. C.; B and F | Aug. 17–23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tarboro, N. C.; H, section | July 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | 6 |
| Hookerstown, N. C.; H, section | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Swift Creek and Street's Ferry, N. C.; H, section | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Before Charlestown, S. C.; B and F | Sept. 8–Dec. 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter, S. C.; B and F | Oct. 26–Nov. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Camden C. H., and Dismal Swamp, N. C.; H. | Nov. 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown's Hill, N. C.; I ... | Jan. 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Newbern, N. C.; C, E, I, K | Feb. 1–4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bachellor's Creek, K, section | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Brice's Creek, I, section | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Beech Grove, K, section | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 32 | 32 | 33 |
| Sea Brook and John's Island, S. C.; F ..... | 9–11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va.; E, K, M. | May 5–31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Harrison's Church; M, detachment | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Proctor's Creek; E ..... | 12–13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Drewry's Bluff; E..... | May 14–16 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | 6 | ... | 1 | 12 |
| Spring Hill; M, detachment | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bermuda Hundred; E and K | 18–26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fort Powhattan; M ... | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wilson's Wharf; M, detachment | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va.; E, H, K, M | June 15–April 2 1865 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 14 | ... | ... | 17 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va. E and K | June 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Raid to Kingston, N. C.; C, two sections | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Onslow County, N. C.; C, one section | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| North East, N. C.; C, detachment | 20–21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| South West Creek Dam, N. C.; C, detachment | 21–22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| James Island, S. C.; B and F | July 4–6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| John's Island, S. C.; B. | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| John's Island, S. C.; B and F | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| James Island, S. C.; B... | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chaffin's Farm, Va.; E, H, K, M | Sept. 29–Oct. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | ... | 11 |
| Honey Hill, S. C.; B & F | Nov. 30 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 10 | ... | ... | 14 |
| Coosawhatchie, S. C.; B | Dec. 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Deveaux Neck, S. C.; F | 6–7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Tillifinny Station, S. C.; B and F | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gardinier's Bridge, N. C.; A | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Foster's Mills, N. C.; A | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Butler's Bridge, N. C.; A | 11–12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Deveaux Neck, S. C.; B and F | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Butler's Bridge, N. C.; A | Jan. 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Washington, N. C.; C, detachment | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cole's Island, S. C.; B... | Feb. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ashapoo, S. C.; B..... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Campaign of the Carolinas; A, C, D, G, I ... | Mch. 1–April 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| South West Creek, N. C.; C | Mch. 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wise's Fork, N. C.; A, C, D, G, I | 7–10 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 7 |
| Bennett House, N. C.; C, D, G, I | April 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 5 | 7 |
| Fall of Petersburg, Va.; E, H, K, M ..... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Loss, on other occasions of small importance; D | | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Total loss ..... | | 1 | 12 | ... | 8 | 6 | 107 | 1 | 54 | 189 |

## Fourth Regiment of Artillery (Heavy; Veteran).

Nov. 1st, 1861, Col. T. D. Doubleday received authority to recruit a regiment of heavy artillery. This regiment, originally known as *Doubleday's Heavy Artillery*, was designated the *First Heavy Artillery*, Jan. 27th, 1862; and the Fourth Regiment of Artillery, Feb. 8th, 1862. Two companies intended for the *United States Lancers*, were attached to it. It was organized at New York city, and the companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years, at Port Richmond, S. I., A and B in Nov., 1861; C in Dec., 1861; D, G and H in Jan., 1862; and E and F in Feb,, 1862, eight companies being organized only. Company G was consolidated into Company H before leaving the State; a new Company G joined the regiment in Oct., 1862, at Washington, D. C., where it was mustered in the U. S. service for three years, Oct. 25th, 1862. July 25th, 1863, the four companies of the 11th Regiment of Artillery, A, B, C and D, were attached to the 4th Regiment as Companies I, K, L and M, respectively, and the regimental organization completed. At the expiration of the term of service of the original seven companies, the men entitled thereto were discharged and the companies retained in the service, B and D being reorganized from recruits joining the regiment at the time. June 5th, 1865, the enlisted men of Companies G, H, I and K, 8th Artillery, of the 111th, 125th and 126th N. Y. Vol. Infantry, not mustered out with their regiments, joined this regiment by transfer.

The companies were recruited principally: *A, U. S. Lancers,* at New York city, Groton, Brewster, Dykeman, Pawling, Schenectady, and Paterson, N. J.; *B, U. S. Lancers,* at Brooklyn, New York city, Gilboa, West Troy and Blenheim; *C* at Rochester, Scottsville, Oswego, Hornellsville, Canisteo and Mumford; *D* at Ballston Spa, West Day, N. Greenwich, Port Richmond and Northville; *E* at New York city, Port Richmond and Cohoes; *F* at New York city and Staten Island; *G* and *H* at New York city, West Day, Edinburgh, Port Richmond, Brooklyn, West Troy, Groton Falls and Rochester; *I* at Rochester, Buffalo, Batavia, Waterloo and New York city; *K* at Rochester, Buffalo, Oswego, Niagara, Brooklyn and New York city; *L* at Rochester, Utica, Nunda, Le Roy and New York city; and *M* at Canandaigua, Geneva and Rochester; second Company *G* at New York city and Rondout. The men of the second Companies *B* and *D* were recruited principally: those of *B* at New York city, Troy, Gilboa, Auburn, Brooklyn, Albany and Shandaken; those of Company *D* at Brooklyn, New York city, Rochester, Albany, Troy, Geneva, Rome and Granger.

The regiment, seven companies, left the State Feb. 10th, 1862, and served as heavy artillery and infantry at and near Washington, D. C., in its Defenses, and in the 22d Corps, from Feb., 1862; the 1st Battalion in the Artillery Brigade, 6th Corps, A. P., the 2d in that of the 5th Corps, and the 3d in that of the 2d Corps, from March, 1864; the regiment in the Artillery Brigade, 2d Corps, from May 31st, 1864, the 1st Battalion joining on the 31st, and the 2d on the 29th of May; June 25th, 1864, the 1st and 2d Battalions were assigned, respectively, to the 1st and 2d Brigades, 3d Division, 2d Corps; July 13th, 1864, the regiment was transferred to the Artillery Reserve of the Army of the Potomac; in Aug., 1864, it was attached to the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps, and later in Aug., it served unattached in the same division and corps, 1865; from Sept., 1864, it served in the 4th Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps; from March, 1865, in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps; Company D from July to Dec., 1864; L from July, 1864, to March, 1865, and C from Oct. 1864, to May, 1865, served in the Artillery Brigade, 2d Corps; the regiment in DeRussy's Division, 22d Corps, from June, 1865, and Sept. 26th, 1865, commanded by Col. John C. Tidball, it was honorably discharged and mustered out at Washington, D. C.

During its service, the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 5 officers, 61 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 3 officers, 56 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 4 officers, 335 enlisted men; total, 12 officers, 452 enlisted men; aggregate, 464; of whom 97 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

The regiment, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Lewinsville, Va | July 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Carlisle, Pa. (11th Art) | July 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| New York city riots; detachment 11th Art. | 13-16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5-7 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 15 | ... | 6 | 24 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8-21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Piney Branch Church | May 8, 2d Bat'n | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Laurel Hill | May 10, 2d Bat'n | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| Landron's Farm | May 10, 1st Bat'n | ... | ... | ... | . | 1 | 52 | ... | 8 | 81 |
| Harris House | May 19, Cos. D, H and K | ... | 12 | 1 | 7 | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va | May 22-26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 6 | 14 |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27-31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | J'ne 1-12 | ... | 3 | 2 | 2 | ... | 13 | .. | ... | 20 |
| Before Petersburg, Va. (Oct. 30th principally) | June 15-Apr. 2, 1865. | .. | 5 | ... | 9 | ... | 23 | .. | 3 | 40 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 15-19 | 1 | 12 | ... | 20 | 1 | 65 | .. | ... | 104 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va | 21-23 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Deep Bottom, Va | July 27-29 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Strawberry Plains, Va | Aug. 14-18 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | 15 | . | ... | 19 |
| Ream's Station, Va | 25 | 3 | 14 | ... | 4 | 7 | 21 | 8 | 318 | 375 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Petersburg Works, Va | Mch. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va. | Mch. 28-Apr. 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mch. 29-31 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | ... | 6 | ... | 11 | 2 | 81 | ... | ... | 102 |
| Amelia Springs | 5 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Deatonsville Road | 6 | .. | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Farmville, Va | 7 | ... | .. | .. | ... | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 5 | 61 | 3 | 56 | 12 | 293 | 8 | 341 | 779 |

## Fifth Regiment of Artillery (Heavy).

### SECOND REGIMENT, JACKSON HEAVY ARTILLERY.

Col. Samuel Graham, being so authorized, proceeded to recruit a regiment of heavy artillery — the *2d Regiment Jackson Artillery;* Col. Edward Murray received authority from

the State in Nov., 1861, to recruit the *Jackson Heavy Artillery*. These two organizations were consolidated March 6th, 1862, Col. Graham's men forming Companies A, B, C and D, and Col. Murray's E, F, G and H of the new regiment, the two colonels being appointed Col. and Lieut.-Col., respectively. The 70th Militia furnished a number of men to the regiment. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years, in New York harbor, in April, 1862. Dec. 31st, 1862, the Sixth Battalion of Artillery—*3d Battalion of Black River Artillery*—was transferred to the regiment, forming its Companies I, K, L and M, and thereby completing the regimental organization. These companies had been mustered in the U. S. service for three years; I and K Sept. 11th; and L and M Sept. 12th, 1862, at Sackett's Harbor. At the expiration of the term of service of the original eight companies, the men entitled thereto were discharged, and the companies retained in service.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* and *B* at Brooklyn and New York city; *C* at New York city, Brooklyn, Monterey, Big Flats, Valhalla, Catskill, Horseheads, Elmira, Armonk and Quarrytonville; *D* at Brooklyn, New York city and Rondout; *E* at New York city, Afton and in Ohio; *F* at New York city, Liberty, Turin, Fort Edward, and in the counties of Dutchess and Sullivan; *G* in New York city and in New Jersey; *H* at New York city, Ancram, Poughkeepsie, Fremont Centre and Liberty, and in New Jersey; *I* at New Bremen, Martinsburg, Lowville and Greig; *K* at Turin, Leyden, Highmarket, Greig and Theresa; *L* at Lowville, Watson, Denmark, Martinsburg, Diana and Montague; and *M* at Denmark, Harrisburg, Pinckney, Montague, Champion, Croghan and Wilna.

The eight companies, then organized, served in New York harbor at Forts Hamilton, Lafayette, Wood, Gibson, Richmond and Schuyler, from March 11th, 1862; at Baltimore, Md., and other points of the Middle Department, from May 28th, 1862. Companies A and F served at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., from June 19th, 1862, where they were surrendered in Sept., 1862; they rejoined the regiment after being paroled, at Baltimore, Md. The 3d Battalion served in the Defenses of Washington north, and later south, of the Potomac, 22d Corps, from Dec., 1862, and at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., from Nov. 24th, 1863; the 1st and 2d Battalions were also ordered to Harper's Ferry, 8th Corps, April 19th, 1864. The 1st Battalion, Companies A, B, C and D, served with the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Army of W. Va., 8th Corps, in the field from May, 1864; it was relieved by the 2d Battalion, July 29th, 1864, and returned to Harper's Ferry. The 2d Battalion, Companies E, F, G and H, served in the field in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Army of W. Va., until Oct. 28th, 1864, when it returned to Harper's Ferry. The regiment served as infantry and heavy artillery.

June 24th and 25th, 1865, Companies I, K, L and M were mustered out at Harper's Ferry, but at once reorganized of men transferred from Companies A, B, C and D, and July 19th, 1865, the regiment, commanded by Col. Graham, was honorably discharged and mustered out at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.

During its service, the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 66 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 32 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 293 enlisted men; total, 1 officer, 391 enlisted men; aggregate, 392; of whom 76 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

It, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Point of Rocks and Berlin, Md | Sept. 4-5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Berlin, Knoxville, and Point of Rocks, Md | 6-7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege and surrender of Harper's Ferry, W. Va | 12-15 | | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 256 | 267 |
| Maryland Heights | 12-13 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bolivar Heights | 14-15 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Piedmont, Va | June 5 | ... | 6 | ... | 3 | ... | 25 | ... | 4 | 38 |
| Lexington, Va | 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| Buchanon, Va | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lynchburg, Va | 18-19 | | 4 | ... | 2 | ... | 6 | ... | 10 | 22 |
| Liberty, Va | 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem, Va | 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Harper's Ferry, W. Va | July 4-8 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | 5 | ... | 3 | 13 |
| Snicker's Ferry, W. Va | 17-18 | ... | 21 | ... | 8 | 1 | 33 | ... | 6 | 69 |
| Winchester, Va | 24-25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | 7 |
| Martinsburg, Va | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Cedar Creek, Va | Aug. 12 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Charlestown, W. Va | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 22 | ... | ... | 38 |
| Halltown, Va | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Halltown, Va | 26 | ... | 9 | ... | 6 | | | | | |
| Berryville, Va | Sept. 3-4 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | .. | 2 | 9 |
| Opequon, Creek, Va | 13 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Opequon, Va | 19 | ... | 11 | .. | 4 | 1 | 27 | ... | ... | 43 |
| Fisher's Hill, Va | 22 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Cedar Creek, Va | Oct. 13 | ... | 5 | ... | 4 | ... | 19 | ... | 25 | 53 |
| Cedar Creek, Va | 19 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | 301 | 309 |
| Total loss | | ... | 66 | ... | 32 | 3 | 147 | 13 | 614 | 875 |

## Sixth Regiment of Artillery (Heavy).

### ANTHONY WAYNE GUARD.

Col. Lewis G. Morris, succeeded by Col. Wm. H. Morris, received Aug. 14th, 1862, authority to recruit a regiment in the counties of Putnam, Rockland and Westchester. The regiment was organized under Col. Morris and J. Howard Kitching, at Yonkers, as the 135th Regiment of Infantry, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years, Sept. 2d, 1862; having been converted into an artillery regiment, it was, Oct. 6th, 1862, designated the 6th Regiment of Artillery, and two additional companies were recruited for it and mustered, Dec. 4th, 1862, in the U. S. service for three years; Company M was consolidated into Company A, Jan. 26th, 1864, and a new company formed of the men recruited by M. R. Pierce, for the 14th N. Y. Vol. Artillery, transferred to this regiment Jan. 13th, 1864; Feb. 2d, 1864, the surplus men of the 14th and 16th Regiments, N. Y. Vol. Artillery, about 400, were also transferred to this regiment. June 28th, 1865, the men whose term of service would expire Oct. 1st, 1865, were, under the command of Col. George C. Kibbe, mustered out at Petersburg, Va.; those remaining were organized into a battalion of four companies, A, B, C and D; and there were added to them, July 19th, 1865, the men not discharged at the muster out of their regiments, of the 10th N. Y. Vol. Artillery, forming Companies L, F and G, and of the 13th N. Y. Vol. Artillery, forming Companies H, I, K, L and M, thus reorganizing the regiment.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* and *F* at Peekskill and Yonkers; *B* at Greenburgh, White Plains, Scarsdale, Harrison and Mt. Pleasant; *C* at West Farms; *I* at Somers, North Salem, Bedford and Poundridge; *E* at Port Chester, Harrison, New Rochelle, Mamaroneck and Rye; *G* at South East, Kent and Carmel; *H* at Morrisania; *I* at Ossining, New Castle, Yorktown, Cortland, Mt. Pleasant and Bedford; *K* at Orangetown, White Plains, West Farms, Clarkstown, Scarsdale and Greenburgh; *L* at Cold Springs, Carmel, Yorktown and Greenborough, at Paterson and town of Kent, N. J.; and first Company *M* at Haverstraw, Yonkers, Somers, Poundridge, Bedford, Mt. Pleasant, North Salem and New Castle.

The regiment, ten companies, left the State, Sept. 5th, 1862, and served in the Railroad Division of the 8th Corps, Middle Department, from Sept., 1862; Companies L and M joined it at Baltimore, Md., in Dec., 1862; the regiment served at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., Defenses of the Upper Potomac, from Jan., 1863; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 8th Corps, from March 27th, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 8th Corps, from June, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 3d Corps, A. P., from July 10th, 1863; with the Reserve Artillery, A. P., as Ammunition Guard from Aug., 1863, in the 1st Brigade, Reserve Artillery, A. P., from April, 1864; in the Heavy Artillery Brigade, 5th Corps, from May 13th, 1864; in the 3d Division, 5th Corps, from May 30th, 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 5th Corps, from June 2d, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, Harden's Division, 22d Corps, from July, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, Kitching's Provisional Division, Army of the Shenandoah, from Sept. 27th, 1864; in the 2d Brigade, Ferrero's Division, Army of the James, at Bermuda Hundred, Va., from Dec., 1864. It served as heavy artillery and infantry.

Commanded by Col. Stephen O. Baker, the regiment was honorably discharged and mustered out Aug. 24th, 1865, near Washington, D. C., having during its service lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 62 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 5 officers, 68 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 6 officers, 278 enlisted men; total, 12 officers, 408 enlisted men; aggregate, 420; of whom 57 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

The regiment took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Manassas Gap, Va. | July 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5–7 | ... | 3 | .. | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 10 | 15 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8–21 | ... | ... | .. | 1 | | | | | |
| Salient | 12 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | 4 | 104 | .. | 12 | 161 |
| Harris House | 19 | ... | 15 | 2 | 18 | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va. | 22–26 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Totopotomoy, Va. | 27–31 | ... | 16 | ... | 12 | 1 | 85 | ... | 17 | 133 |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | J'ne 1–12 | ... | 2 | ... | 6 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 16 |
| Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va. | 1864. June 15–July, & Dec.–Apr. 2, '65 | ... | 4 | ... | 10 | 2 | 15 | ... | 2 | 33 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va. | J'e 17–19 | .. | 7 | .. | 6 | ... | 78 | ... | 1 | 92 |
| Cedar Creek, Va. | Oct. 19 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 50 | ... | 16 | 94 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg, Va. | Apr. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... |
| Losses at other minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 20 | 23 |
| Total loss | | 1 | 62 | 5 | 68 | 9 | 344 | ... | 79 | 568 |

## Seventh Regiment of Artillery (Heavy).

ALBANY COUNTY REGIMENT; SEYMOUR GUARD.

Col. Lewis O. Morris received, Aug. 1st, 1862, authority to recruit a regiment in the, then, 13th senatorial district of the State. Aug. 19th, 1862, the regiment was designated the 113th Regiment of Infantry. It was organized at Albany and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Aug. 18th, 1862. It was converted, Dec. 10th, 1862, into an artillery regiment, and Dec. 19th, 1862, designated the 7th Regiment of Artillery. Two additional companies were organized for the regiment, and mustered in the United States service for three years, Aug. 6th, 1863, and Jan. 19th, 1864, respectively. June 26th, 1865, the men whose term of service would expire before Oct. 1st, 1865, were mustered out, and the regiment, under Col. Richard C. Duryea, consolidated into a battalion of four companies, A, B, C and D.

The companies were recruited principally: *A, B, C, D, E, F, G* and *I* at Albany; *H* at West Troy; *K* at Albany, Westerlo, Bethlehem, Rensselaerville and Knox; and *L* and *M* in Albany county.

The regiment, ten companies, left the State Aug. 19th, 1862, and served as heavy artillery and infantry in the Defenses of Washington, north of the Potomac, from Aug., 1862; in the 2d Brig., Haskins' Div., 22d Corps, from Feb., 1863; in Tyler's Artillery Div., 2d Corps, A. P., from May 18th, 1864; in the 4th Brig., 1st Div., 2d Corps, from May 29th, 1864; in the 2d Brig., 1st Div., 2d Corps, from Nov. 23d, 1864; in the 2d Separate Brig., 8th Corps, from Feb. 25th, 1865, at Baltimore, Md. The battalion remaining in service, commanded by Maj. John F. Mount, was honorably discharged and mustered out at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md., Aug. 1st, 1865.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 10 officers, 166 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 4 officers, 115 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 4 officers, 378 enlisted men; total, 18 officers, 659 enlisted men; aggregate, 677; of whom 2 officers and 214 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Died. | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 1864. May 17–21 | | | | | 1 | 50 | ... | 7 | 76 |
| Harris House | 19 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 7 | | | | | |
| Milford Station | 21 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va. | 22–26 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 86 | ... | 16 | 135 |
| Totopotomoy, Va. | 27–31 | ... | 22 | ... | 8 | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | J'ne 1-12 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 189 | 2 | 69 | 418 |
| Second assault | 3 | 3 | 63 | ... | 51 | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 15–Feb. 22, 1865 | ... | 3 | ... | 4 | ... | 43 | ... | 11 | 61 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va. | 1864. June 15–19 | 1 | 35 | ... | 27 | 6 | 116 | 11 | 301 | 501 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va. | 21–23 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Deep Bottom, Va. | July 27–29 | .. | 2 | ... | ... | .. | 4 | ... | 2 | 8 |
| Strawberry Plains, Va. | Aug. 14–18 | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | 13 | ... | 4 | 22 |
| Ream's Station, Va. | 25 | 3 | 8 | ... | 3 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 68 | 94 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va. | Dec. 8–10 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... |
| Total loss | | 10 | 166 | 4 | 115 | 17 | 510 | 15 | 478 | 1315 |

## Eighth Regiment of Artillery (Heavy).

Col. Peter A. Porter received, July 7th, 1862, authority to recruit a regiment in the counties of Genesee, Niagara and Orleans. This regiment was, Aug. 28th, 1862, designated the 129th Regiment of Infantry. It was organized at Lockport, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years, Aug. 22d, 1862. It was converted into a regiment of artillery, and Dec. 19th, 1862, designated the Eighth Regiment of Artillery. Two additional companies were organized at Lockport in Dec., 1863, and Jan., 1864, and mustered in the United States service for one and three years.

*Three* companies were recruited in the county of Genesee, *three* in the county of Orleans, and *four* in Niagara county; Company *L* at Bennington, Bergen, Lewiston, Pavilion, Le-Roy, Oakfield, Bethany, Pembroke, Alabama, Darien, Alexandria, Batavia, Rochester, Middleburg and Stafford; and *M* at Warsaw, China, Rochester, Sheldon, Lima, Lockport, Avon, Java and Wethersfield.

The regiment, ten companies, left the State Aug. 23d, 1862, and served as heavy artil-

lery and infantry at Baltimore, Md., and vicinity from Aug. 27th, 1862; at Har per's Ferry, W. Va., from July 10th, 1863; at Baltimore, Md., and vicinity from Aug. 3d, 1863, in the Middle Dept., 8th Corps. Companies L and M joined in Feb., 1864, and the regiment served in Tyler's Div., 2d Corps, from May 17th, 1864; in the 4th Brig., 2d Div., 2d Corps, from May 29th, 1864; and in the 2d Brig., 2d Div., 2d Corps, from June 26th, 1864.

June 5th, 1865, Companies A to K were, under the command of Lieut.-Col. Joseph W. Holmes, mustered out and honorably discharged at Munson's Hill, Va.; the men not discharged with their respective companies were transferred, those of Companies G, H, I and K to the 4th N. Y. Vol. Artillery, and those of Companies A, B, C, D, E and F, and also Companies L and M, to the 10th N. Y. Vol. Infantry, of which the men of Companies A, D and F formed Company K; those of B, C and E Company I; Company L became Company H and M Company G.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 10 officers, 199 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 10 officers, 145 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 4 officers, 302 enlisted men; total, 24 officers, 646 enlisted men; aggregate, 670; of whom 1 officer and 113 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Died. Officers. | Wounded. Died. En. men. | Wounded. Rec. Officers. | Wounded. Rec. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va | May 17–21 | | | | | 1 | 17 | ... | 4 | 33 |
| Harris House | 19 | ... | 8 | ... | 3 | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va | 22–26 | ... | 1 | .. | ... | .. | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27–31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... |
| Cold Harbor, Va | June 1–12 | ... | 4 | ... | 15 | 14 | 243 | 1 | 37 | 505 |
| Second Assault | 3 | 7 | 117 | 2 | 65 | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 15–April 2, 1865 | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 27 | ... | ... | 31 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 15–19 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 28 | 9 | 207 | 1 | 2 | 308 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va | 21–23 | ... | 23 | 3 | 12 | | | | | |
| Deep Bottom, Va | July 27–29 | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... |
| Strawberry Plains, Va | Aug. 14–18 | ... | 1 | .. | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 13 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Ream's Station, Va | Aug. 25 | 2 | 15 | ... | 17 | 1 | 20 | 5 | 184 | 244 |
| Boydton Plank Road, Va | Oct. 27–28 | ... | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 23 | ... | 9 | 42 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Dabney's Mills, Va | Feb. 5–7 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 8 |
| Petersburg Works, Fort Stedman, Va | Mch. 25 | ... | 1 | .. | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | 3 | 11 |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va | Mch. 28–April 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mch. 29–31 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| High Bridge | 7 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ..... |
| Farmville | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | ... | ..... |
| Appomattox Ct. H. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... |
| Total loss | | 10 | 199 | 10 | 145 | 27 | 562 | 7 | 242 | 1202 |

## Ninth Regiment of Artillery (Heavy).

### SECOND AUBURN REGIMENT; CAYUGA AND WAYNE COUNTY REGIMENT.

Col. Joseph Welling received, Aug. 1st, 1862, authority to recruit a regiment in the, then, 25th senatorial district of the State. Sept 29th, 1862, this regiment was designated the 138th Regiment of Infantry. It was organized at Auburn, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years, Sept. 8th and 9th, 1862. It was converted into an artillery regiment Dec. 9th, 1862, and designated, Dec. 19th, the 9th Regiment of Artillery. Feb. 5th, 1863, the 22d N. Y. Vol. Battery was, by the War Department, transferred to the regiment as Company M. Company L was organized at Albany and there mustered in the United States service for three years between Nov. 4th and Dec. 9th, 1863.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Red Creek, Huron, Wolcott and South Butler; *B* at Williamson, Ontario and Walworth; *C* at Conquest, Cato and Victory; *D* at Lyons, Sodus, Huron, Rose and Galen; *E* at Venice, Scipio, Auburn, Moravia, Miles, Summerhill, Fleming and Montezuma; *F* at Geneva, Auburn, Owasco, Sennett, Niles, Lansing, Mentz and Aurelius; *G* at Wolcott, Savannah, Butler, Sterling, Huron and Rose; *H* at Galen, Butler, Savannah, Rose and Victory; *I* at Auburn, Owasco and Sennett; *K* at Clyde, Ira, Lyons, Wolcott, Galen, Williamson and Ontario; *L* in Albany county, and *M* at Batavia, Bergen, Bethany, Alexander, Darien and Oakfield.

The regiment, ten companies, left the State Sept. 12th, 1862, and served as heavy artillery and infantry in the Defenses of Washington, D. C., north of the Potomac, from Sept., 1862; in the 2d, and later 3d, Brig., Haskins' Div., 22d Corps, from Feb., 1863; the 1st

and 3d Battalions in the 2d Brig., 3d Div.; the 2d Battalion in the Artillery Brig., 6th Corps, A. P., from May 25th and 31st, 1864, respectively; the 2d Battalion in 1st Brig., Hardin's Div., 22d Corps, at Washington, D. C., from July 10th, 1864; in Col. Keim's Provisional Brig., from Sept. 23d, 1864; all in the 2d Brig., 3d Div., 6th Corps, A. P., from Oct. 3d, 1864; with the Army of the Shenandoah from Oct., 1864, and with the Army of the Potomac, from Dec., 1864.

It was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. James W. Snyder, July 6th, 1865, at Washington, D. C., the men not entitled to be discharged then, having been formed into four companies and transferred, June 27th, 1865, to the 2d N. Y. Vol. Artillery as Companies I, K, L and M of the latter.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 5 officers, 109 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 87 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 4 officers, 246 enlisted men; total, 11 officers, 442 enlisted men; aggregate, 453; of whom 40 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc..

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | May 31–June 12 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | | | | | |
| First Assau't | June 1 | ... | 13 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 104 | 1 | 5 | 157 |
| Second Assault | 3 | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 18–July 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Dec. 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| | April 2, 1865 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | 12 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 18–19 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | | 4 | ... | 22 | 29 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va. | 21–23 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Monocacy, Md | July 9 | 1 | 25 | ... | 29 | 3 | 152 | ... | 54 | 264 |
| Washington, D. C. | 12–13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Charlestown, W. Va. | Aug. 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Summit Point, Va. | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Opequon, Va. | Sept. 19 | ... | 11 | ... | 6 | 2 | 28 | ... | ... | 47 |
| Near Cedar Creek, Va. | Oct. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Near Strasburg, Va. | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cedar Creek, Va. | 19 | 3 | 40 | ... | 23 | 5 | 137 | ... | ... | 208 |
| Bunker Hill, Va. | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Petersburg Works, Va. | Mch. 25 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va | Mch. 28–April 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | ... | 4 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 51 | ... | 4 | 72 |
| Sailor's Creek | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| On picket | Aug. 4, 1863 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Total loss | | 5 | 109 | 2 | 87 | 17 | 491 | 1 | 86 | 798 |

## Tenth Regiment of Artillery (Heavy).

### BLACK RIVER ARTILLERY; JEFFERSON COUNTY REGIMENT.

This regiment was organized Dec. 31st, 1862, of the Fourth, Fifth and Seventh Battalions of Artillery, and Alexander Piper appointed its Colonel. The battalions had been organized at Sackett's Harbor in Sept., 1862, and the consolidation was effected under the orders of the War Department, dated Dec. 27th, 1862. The companies were mustered into the service of the United States for three years; at Sackett's Harbor, A, B, C, D, E, F, G and M Sept. 11th; H and I Sept. 12th; at Staten Island, Company K Nov. 12th, and at Fort Schuyler, Company L Dec. 27th, 1862.

They were recruited principally: *A*—originally Company A, 5th Battalion, or 2*d Battalion Black River*, Artillery—at Watertown; *B*—originally D, 4th Battalion, or 1*st Battalion Black River*, Artillery—at Rodman, Adams, Lorraine and Worth; *C*—originally C, 5th Battalion, or 2*d Battalion Black River*, Artillery—at Antwerp, Evan's Mills, LeRay and Philadelphia; *D*—originally B, 4th Battalion, or 1*st Battalion Black River*, Artillery—at Champion, Croghan, Diana, Rutland and Wilna; *E*—originally A, 4th Battalion, or 1*st Battalion Black River*, Artillery—Ellisburgh and Henderson; *F*—originally D, 5th Battalion, or 2*d Battalion Black River*, Artillery—at Alexandria and Theresa; *G*—originally B, 5th Battalion, or 2*d Battalion Black River*, Artillery—at Clayton and Orleans; *H*—originally A, 7th Battalion, or 3*d Battalion Black River*, Artillery—at Antwerp, Adams, Boonville, Houndsfield, Watertown and Worth; *I*—originally B, 7th Battalion, or 3*d Battalion Black River*, Artillery—at Brownville and Houndsfield; *K*—originally C, 7th Battalion, or 3*d Battalion Black River*, Artillery—at Watertown, Cape Vincent, Clayton, Orleans, Rutland, Pamelia, LeRay and Osceola; *L*—originally D, 7th Battalion, or 3*d Battalion Black River*, Artillery—at Ellisburgh, Henderson, Adams, Watertown, Lynn, Cape Vincent and Houndsfield, and *M*—originally C, 4th Battalion or 1*st Battalion Black River*, Artillery—at Cape Vincent, Pamelia and Lynn.

The 4th Battalion served at Fort Richmond and Sandy Hook, New York harbor, from

Sept., 1862, until June, 1863, when it joined the other battalions; the 5th and 7th Battalions left the State Sept. 17th, 1862, and served in the Defenses of Washington, D. C., and 3d Brig., Haskins' Div., 22d Corps, from that time. The regiment, having left Washington May 24th, 1864, served in the 4th Brig., 1st Div., 18th Corps, from June 5th, 1864; in the 1st Brig., 2d Div., 18th Corps, from June 24th, 1864; in the 1st Brig., De Russy's Div., 22d Corps, from Aug., 1864; in the 2d Brig., Provisional Div., with the Army of the Shenandoah, from Sept. 27th, 1864; and in the 2d Brig., Ferrero's Div., Army of the James, at Bermuda Hundred, from Dec., 1864, as heavy artillery and infantry.

June 23d, 1865, the regiment, commanded by Lt.-Col. George De Peyster Arden, was honorably discharged and mustered out at Petersburg, Va.; the men not entitled to be discharged then, were transferred to Companies E, F and G, and these were assigned to the 6th N. Y. Vol. Art., second organization, as Companies E, F and G, respectively, July 19th, 1865.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 26 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 21 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 218 enlisted men; total, 2 officers, 265 enlisted men; aggregate, 267; of whom 2 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | June 5-12 | ... | 2 | .. | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 9 |
| Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va | June 15-Aug. 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Dec.-Ap'l 2, 1865 | ... | 11 | ... | 12 | ... | 64 | ... | 1 | 88 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | 1864. June 15-19 | ... | 5 | ... | 2 | 2 | 34 | ... | ... | 43 |
| Cedar Creek, Va. | Oct. 19 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 4 |
| Fall of Petersburg and Richmond, Va | 1865. April 2 | ... | 8 | ... | 7 | 2 | 29 | 1 | 43 | 90 |
| Total loss | | ... | 26 | ... | 21 | 4 | 135 | 1 | 47 | 234 |

## Eleventh Regiment of Artillery (Heavy).

Major Wm. B. Barnes was appointed Colonel, and authorized to recruit this regiment, Feb. 7th, 1863, with headquarters at Rochester. The organization was, however, not completed, the authority under which Colonel Barnes acted, being revoked July 25th, 1863. Four companies, A, B, C and D, had been organized, when the War Department revoked all orders issued for the recruitment of this regiment, and ordered the transfer of the organized companies to the 10th, and a few days later to the 4th, N. Y. Vol. Artillery. July 29th, 1863, a number of men recruited by Major H. B. Williams, for this regiment, but not yet assigned to companies, were transferred to the 13th N. Y. Vol. Artillery. The four organized companies, commanded by Captains Wm. Church, Seward F. Gould, Henry P. Merrill and Wm. F. Goodwin, respectively, left the State June 24th, 1863, and took part in the Pennsylvania campaign of June and July, 1863, under Major Barnes, serving in the Dept. of Susquehanna. At the close of this campaign the companies proceeded to New York city and were stationed at Forts Richmond, Hamilton and Sandy Hook in New York harbor, Dept. of the East. Here the transfer took place and the companies became Companies I, K. L and M, respectively, of the 4th N. Y. Vol. Art.

## Twelfth Regiment of Artillery (Heavy).

### FIRST REGIMENT NEW YORK CITY ARTILLERY.

March 31st, 1863, Colonel Robert P. Gibson, received authority to recruit this regiment. June 22d, 1863, this authority was revoked and the men enlisted transferred to Company F of the 15th N. Y. Vol. Art.

## Thirteenth Regiment of Artillery (Heavy).

Colonel Wm. A. Howard received authority, May 11th, 1863, to organize this regiment in New York city. July 29th, 1863, the men enlisted by Major H. B. Williams for the 11th N. Y. Vol. Artillery (and not assigned to companies), were transferred to this; and Oct.

14th, 1863, the men enlisted for the 29th N. Y. Vet. Volunteers, reorganizing, and the 36th Independent Battery, N. Y. Vol. Artillery, not completed, were also assigned to this regiment. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years; at Staten Island A, B and C August 12th and 29th, and Sept. 11th, 1863, respectively; at Elmira D August 4th, 1863; at Fort Schuyler E March 10th, 1864, F in Feb., 1864, G and H Mar. 14th and 18th, 1864, respectively; at New York city I Nov. 10th, 1863; at Ricker's Island K Feb. 21st, 1864; at Norfolk, Va., L June 11th, 1864, and M in Dec., 1863. There were, however, quite a number of one year's men in the regiment.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at New York city, Albany, Buffalo and Watertown; *B* at New York city, Buffalo, Salamanca, Seneca and Watertown; *C* at New York city, Albany, Ellicottsville, Farmersville, Perrysburg and Watertown; *D* at Wellsville, Cuba, Rushford, Candor, Elmira, Belfast and Greenwood; *E* at Schenectady, Ephratah, Providence, Clifton Park, Galway, Oppenheim, Amsterdam, Saratoga, Ballston, Johnstown, New Albion, Glenville, Waterford, Randolph, Albany and Tompkins; *F* at Ballston, Charlton, Florida, Charleston, Broadalbin, Stillwater, Milton, Clifton Park, Palatine, Root, Malta, Johnstown, Cherry Creek, Waterford, Halfmoon, Providence and Duanesburgh; *G* and *H* at Caledonia, Pamelia, Paris, Starkey, Utica, Johnstown, Potsdam, Chateaugay, Malone, Mayfield, Belmont, Pinckney, Fairfield, Danube, Mexico, Constantia, Mooers and Syracuse; (Company H was originally intended for the 14th N. Y. Vol. Artillery;) *I* at New York city, Albany, Buffalo, Mamaroneck and Watertown; *K* at New York city; *L* at New York city and Buffalo; and *M* at New York city, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Ballston, Broadalbin, Goshen, Halfmoon, Hanover, Johnstown, Pittstown, Plainfield and Waterford.

The regiment left the State in detachments, the 1st Battalion, Companies A, B, C and D, leaving Oct. 5th, 1863; it served as infantry and heavy artillery in the Departments of the East, until it left the State; and of Virginia and North Carolina; the 1st and 2d Battalions in the Defenses of Norfolk and Portsmouth, Va., and Newbern, N. C.; the 3d Battalion as a coastguard on board vessels of war along the Atlantic coast. Company C served at Fort Hamilton, N. Y. harbor, from Sept. 12th, 1863, to Oct. 5th, 1863; Companies A and H as siege artillery in the 3d Division, 18th Corps, Army of the James, from May, 1864, at, and in the forces for the defense of, Bermuda Hundred, Va., from Jan., 1865; Companies I, K, L and M in the Naval Brigade, Army of the James, from July, 1864.

June 28th, 1865, Companies I, K, L and M, and the men of the other companies, whose term of service would expire before Oct. 1st, 1865, were, under the command of Colonel Howard, honorably discharged and mustered out, the companies named at Norfolk, Va.; the men remaining in service were transferred, June 27th, 1865, those of Company E to Companies B, C and G; of F to Companies A, C and D; and of H to Companies A and B, leaving in existence five companies, A, B, C, D and G, which were, July 18th, 1865, transferred to the 6th N. Y. Vol. Artillery, second organization, as Companies H, I, K, L and M, respectively.

The regiment lost in the service by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 2 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 144 enlisted men; total, 4 officers, 148 enlisted men; aggregate, 152; and portions of it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | |
| Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va. | 1864. May 5-31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 15-April 2, 1865 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 7 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 15-17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Swift Creek, N. C | Oct. 7 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Day's Point, Va. | 1864. Nov. 14 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Day's Point, Va. | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fort Fisher, N. C | Dec. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fort Fisher, N. C. | 1865. Jan. 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fall of Petersburg, Va. | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 15 |

## Fourteenth Regiment of Artillery (Heavy).

Col. Elisha G. Marshall received, May 29th, 1863, authority to recruit this regiment for a service of three years. It was organized at Rochester, and contained many men who had

served in two years' organizations. Jan. 13th and 22d, 1864, the men enlisted by Milton R. Pierce and Jesse B. Lamb for this regiment, were transferred to the 6th and 13th N. Y. Vol. Artillery, respectively, and Feb. 2d, 1864, the surplus men recruited for the regiment were assigned to the 6th N. Y. Vol. Artillery. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States at Rochester, A and B Aug. 29th; C and D Sept. 11th and 12th, respectively; E and F Oct. 18th and 20th, respectively; G and H Dec. 7th; I and K Dec. 21st, 1863; L Jan. 8th, 1864; and at Elmira M Jan. 17th, 1864.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Ogdensburg, Watertown, Antwerp, Oswegatchie, Camden and Potsdam; *B* at Rochester, Niagara, Ridgeway, Barre, Buffalo, Waddington, Oswegatchie, Palmyra and Lyons; *C* at Utica, Malone, Rochester, Watertown, Ogdensburg, Buffalo, Albany, Oswegatchie and Rome; *D* at Rochester, Dansville, Corning, Horseheads, Veteran, Dix, Bath, Catharine, Odessa, Watertown and Mt. Morris; *E* at Ogdensburg, Watertown, Rochester, Barre, Canton, Norfolk, Potsdam, Utica, Buffalo, Camden and Russell; *F* at Manlius, Rochester, Lockport, Lowville, Ogdensburg, Prattsburg, Suspension Bridge, Watkins, Martinsburgh, Dansville, Corning and New Bremen; *G* at Rochester, Utica, Cold Spring, Dunkirk, Dansville, Great Valley, Canton, Boonville, Havana, Ogdensburg, West Turin, Buffalo, Otto and Lyons; *H* at Penn Yan, Lowville, Canton, Russell, Watertown, Geneseo, Gouverneur, Colton, Hermon, Stockholm, Boonville, Ogdensburg, Potsdam, Buffalo, Greig and Martinsburgh; *I* at LeRay, DePeyster, DeKalb, Orleans, Ogdensburg, Hermon, Clayton, Rossie, Rochester, Potsdam, Geneseo, Norfolk, Philadelphia, Turin, Oswegatchie, Macomb, Canton, Watertown and Milo; *K* at Albion, Antwerp, Theresa, Williamstown, Rossie, Richland, Boonville, Diana, Amboy, Alexandria, Denmark, Gouverneur, Macomb, Leyden, Wilna, Lowville and Philadelphia; *L* at Rochester, Milo, Rossie, Newstead, Geneseo, LeRay, Manheim, Watertown, Hermon, DeKalb, Penn Yan, Burkfield, Groveland, Denmark, Livonia, Watson, Jerusalem and Leicester; and *M* at Rochester, Watertown, Chemung, Potsdam, Adams, Utica, Pamelia, Kirkland, Fairfield, Paris, Madrid, Lewiston, Johnstown, Trenton, Camden, Deerfield, Utica, Floyd, Stockholm, Mexico, Rodman, Clayton and Ellisburgh.

Companies A, B, C, D, E and F were, Oct. 13th, 1863, ordered to duty in New York harbor; G and H were ordered to Fort Hamilton, N. Y. harbor, Dec. 8th, 1863; Companies I and K were ordered to Fort Richmond, N. Y. harbor, Dec. 24th, 1863, where Companies L and M joined them in Jan., 1864. The regiment, serving as heavy artillery and infantry, remained in New York harbor, Department of the East, until April, 1864; served in the Provisional Brigade, 9th Corps, from April 23d, 1864; in the Provisional Brigade, 1st Division, 9th Corps, from May 12th, 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 9th Corps, A. P., from June 11th, 1864; in the 2d Brigade, same division and corps, from June 18th, 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 9th Corps, A. P., from Sept., 1864; and in the 1st Brigade, Hardin's Division, 22d Corps, from June, 1865.

Commanded by Col. Marshall, the regiment was honorably discharged and mustered out Aug. 26th, 1865, at Washington, D. C., having, during its service, lost by death, killed in action, 6 officers, 127 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 82 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 309 enlisted men; total, 9 officers, 518 enlisted men; aggregate, 527; of whom 1 officer and 86 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5-7 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 8 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8-21 | ... | 2 | ... | 5 | ... | 37 | ... | 3 | 54 |
| Ny River | 10 | ... | 6 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va | 22-26 | ... | 2 | ... | .. | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 12 |
| Totopotomoy, Va. | 27-31 | ... | 2 | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | J'ne 1-12 | ... | 9 | ... | 3 | 3 | 33 | 2 | 49 | 119 |
| Beulah Church | 2 | 2 | 14 | ... | 4 | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 16-Apr. 2, 1865 | 2 | 19 | ... | 16 | 2 | 99 | ... | 5 | 143 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | J'e 16-19 | 1 | 39 | ... | 21 | 4 | 127 | 7 | 50 | 249 |
| Mine Explosion, Va. | July 30 | 1 | 9 | ... | 9 | 2 | 33 | 3 | 75 | 132 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Weldon Railroad, Va. | Aug. 18-21 | . | 8 | .. | 4 | 3 | 33 | ... | 3 | 51 |
| Poplar Grove Church, Va | Sept. 30-Oct. 2 | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | 2 | 16 | ... | 4 | 28 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va. | Oct. 27-28 | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Stedman, Va | Mch. 25 | ... | 12 | .. | 15 | 2 | 28 | 7 | 210 | 274 |
| Fall of Petersburg, Va. | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Total loss | | 6 | 127 | ... | 82 | 18 | 422 | 19 | 399 | 1073 |

## Fifteenth Regiment of Artillery (Heavy).

Col. Louis Schirmer was authorized, May 29th, 1863, to recruit this regiment. It was organized in New York city. Sept. 30th, 1863, the Third Battalion of Artillery was transferred to it, forming Companies A, B, C, D and E; June 22d, 1863, a company enlisted for the 12th N. Y. Vol. Artillery was assigned to the regiment as Company F; and Oct. 14th, 1863, the 2d Battery reorganizing, and the 34th Battery, Capt. H. Jahn, organizing, were also transferred to it. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years, A, B, C, D and E at New York city, between Oct. 14th and Dec. 19th, 1861; at Staten Island F June 19th, 1863; at Fort Lyon, Va., G, H and I Aug. 27th; K Sept. 18th; and L Dec. 11th, 1863; at Goshen, Company M, of which the *Raines Artillery* formed part, Jan. 30th, 1864. At the expiration of the term of service of Companies A to E, the men entitled thereto were discharged and the companies continued in service.

The companies were recruited principally: *A*, *C*, *D*, *E*, *F*, *H* and *I* at New York city; *B* at New York city and Philadelphia, Pa.; *G* at New York city and Buffalo; *K* and *L* at New York city, Catskill, Troy and Buffalo; and *M* at Monroe, New Windsor, Liberty, Mamakating, Crawford, Warwick, Montgomery, Wallkill, Newburgh, Goshen, Fremont, Cohecton, Callicoon, Bethel, Deer Park and Cornwall.

Companies A to E, when assigned to the regiment, were on duty at Fort Lyons, and the other companies were forwarded to that point as soon as organized. The regiment served as heavy artillery and infantry at Fort Lyons, Va.; in the 2d, and later in the 4th, Brigade, DeRussy's Division, 22d Corps, from Nov., 1863; in the Artillery Reserve, A. P., from March, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, Artillery Reserve, A. P., from April, 1864; the 2d Battalion with the Artillery Park, A. P., and the 1st and 3d Battalions in the Heavy Artillery Brigade, 5th Corps, A. P., from May 13th, 1864; in the 3d Division, 5th Corps, from May 30th, 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 5th Corps, from June 2d, 1864; Company F in the Artillery Reserve, A. P., from June to Dec., 1864; and the regiment in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 5th Corps, from Aug., 1864; Company M in the Artillery Brigade, 5th Corps, from Jan., 1865; and the regiment in the 4th Brigade, DeRussy's Division, 22d Corps, from June, 1865.

The regiment, commanded by Maj. Julius Dieckman, was honorably discharged and mustered out Aug. 22d, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; having, during its service, lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 81 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 6 officers, 67 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 5 officers, 225 enlisted men; total, 13 officers, 373 enlisted men; aggregate, 386; of whom 63 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy. The large number of men reported "accidentally killed," is principally caused by the explosion of a magazine at Fort Lyons, Va., June 9th, 1863.

The regiment took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5-7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 27 | .. | 8 | 44 | |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8-21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| Laurel Hill | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| Laurel Hill | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 122 | 1 | 5 | 160 | |
| Harris House | 19 | .. | 18 | 1 | 13 | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va. | 22-26 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 51 | .. | 4 | 69 |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27-31 | .. | 6 | 1 | 6 | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | June 1-12 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 3 |
| White Oak Swamp, Va. | 13 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 11 |
| Before Petersburg Va. | June 17-Apr. 2, 1865 | .. | 8 | 1 | 6 | .. | 39 | 4 | 25 | 83 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | J'e 17-19 | .. | 11 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 62 | .. | .. | 85 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va. | Aug. 18-21 | .. | 14 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 54 | .. | 5 | 94 |
| Poplar Grove Church, Va | 1864. Sept. 30-Oct. 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 7 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va. | Oct. 27-28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Hick's Ford Raid, Va. | Dec. 6-11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 5 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va. | 1865. Feb. 5-7 | .. | 4 | 1 | 3 | .. | 22 | .. | .. | 30 |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va. | Mch. 28-April 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Oak Swamp, Va. | Mch. 29-31 | .. | 13 | 1 | 8 | | | | | |
| Five Forks | April 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 13 | 75 | .. | 131 | 242 |
| Fall of Petersburg | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 2 | 81 | 6 | 67 | 25 | 464 | 5 | 183 | 833 |

## Sixteenth Regiment of Artillery (Heavy).

Col. Joseph J. Morrison received authority, June 19th, 1863, to recruit this regiment. It was organized at New York city. The men enlisted for the *Forster's Artillery* formed part of it, and those enlisted for the 35th Battery were transferred to it as Company A, Sept. 25th, 1863. The surplus men recruited were transferred to the 6th N. Y. Vol. Art. in Feb., 1864,

and in May, 1864, a large number of men were transferred to the 81st and 148th N. Y. Vol. Infantry and the 1st Mounted Rifles. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years; at Albany, A and B Sept. 28th; C and D Oct. 21st and Dec. 7th, 1863, respectively; at Riker's Island, E and G Dec. 16th, 1863, and Jan. 9th, 1864, respectively; at Elmira, F, H, I and K Jan. 19th, Feb. 8th, Jan. 28th and Feb. 2d, 1864, respectively; at Auburn L and M Jan. 26th, 1864. In July, 1864, a number of unassigned men were formed into a company designated N, but were gradually absorbed by Companies A, B, C, F, G and K, the battalion serving in the field with the 10th Corps under Majors Thomas J. Strong and Fred'k W. Prince.

They were recruited principally: *A* at Utica, New York city, Albany, Watertown, Ogdensburgh, Albion and Rouse's Point; *B* at Albany, Little Falls, Poughkeepsie and New York city; *C* at Utica, Albany, Auburn, Rome, Watertown, Little Falls, Syracuse and Schenectady; *D* at Auburn, Utica, Canandaigua, Little Falls, Oswego, Schenectady, New York city, Elmira, Herkimer, Bath, Rome, Oswego and Buffalo; *E* at New York city, Brooklyn, Albany, Malone, Stuyvesant and Rome; *F* at Watertown, Canajoharie, Little Falls, Schenectady, Herkimer, Richfield, Norway, St. Johnsville, Troy, Albany and Buffalo; *G* at New York city; *H* at Fort Edward, Syracuse, Canandaigua, Oppenheim, Schenectady, Canajoharie, Troy, St. Johnsville, Minden, Scott, Troy, Argyle and Kingsbury; *I* at Kingsbury, Granville, White Creek, Fort Ann, Fort Edward, Greenwich, Johnsburgh, Hampton, Hebron, Easton and Utica; *K* at Poughkeepsie, Salem, Petersburgh, White Creek, Cambridge, Hoosick, Easton, Stuyvesant, Greenwich, Troy, Pittstown, Chester and Weston; *L* at Fayette, Ira, Cato, Marcellus, Victory, Mentz, Elbridge, Skaneateles, Montezuma, Sterling, Covert, Auburn, Junius, Brutus, Romulus, Aurelius and Varick; and *M* at Auburn, Brutus, Victory, Sterling, Conquest, Fayette Niles, Lodi, Cato, Sennett, Skaneateles, Montezuma and Elbridge.

The regiment left the State by detachments: Companies A and B, Oct. 14th; Company C, Oct. 22d; Companies D and E, Dec. 8th and 16th, 1863, respectively; Company G, Jan. 13th, and the remaining companies later in Jan., 1864; it served as heavy artillery and infantry at Fort Monroe, Yorktown and Gloucester Point, Va.; Companies E and H in 1st Brig., 3d Div., 10th Corps in July, 1864; Companies A, B, C, F, G, K and N in 2d Brig., 1st Div., 10th Corps, from July 27th, 1864; Company L, also from Oct., 1864; Companies A, B, C, F, G and K, in 2d Brig., 1st Div., 24th Corps, and a detachment in the Artillery Brigade, 24th Corps, from Dec., 1864; Companies E and H in the Separate Brigade, Army of the James, at Fort Pocahontas, Va., from Dec., 1864; Companies A, B, C, F, G and K again in 2d Brig., 1st Div., 10th Corps, from April 2d, 1865. When Gen. Butler called for volunteers to commence the Dutch Gap canal, Companies A, B, C, F, G and K volunteered, and six hundred men were selected from them for the work, and commenced it on the 9th of Aug., 1864; they were withdrawn Aug. 19th, 1864, but Major Strong continued in charge of the work, and Major Prince in command of the battalion.

In July, 1865, the regiment was united; and, commanded by Col. Morrison, it was honorably discharged and mustered out Aug. 21st, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; having lost by death, killed in action, 18 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 24 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 284 enlisted men; total, 2 officers, 326 enlisted men; aggregate, 328; of whom 4 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

Portions of it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Dl'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | |
| Betw'n the White House and the Army of the James & City Point, Va | 1864. May 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Westpoint, Va | June 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gloucester Point, Va | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va | July 27–Dec. | ... | 2 | ... | 7 | ... | 20 | ... | 1 | 30 |
| Dutch Gap Canal, Va | Aug. 13 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 6 |
| Strawberry Plains, Va | 14–18 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 5 |
| Cox's Ferry, Va | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chaffin's Farm, Va | Sept. 29–Oct. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Darbytown Road, Va | 7 | ... | 11 | ... | 8 | 4 | 42 | ... | ... | 65 |
| Darbytown Road, Va | 1864. Oct. 13 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 13 |
| Fair Oaks, 2d, Va | 27–29 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| Fort Fisher, N. C | Dec. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fort Fisher, N. C | 1865. Jan. 15 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Cape Fear Intrench. Va. | Feb. 11–12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Fort Anderson, N. C | 18–20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Wilmington, N. C. | 22–23 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Fall of Petersburg, Va | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| On detached service, and other minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Total loss | | ... | 18 | ... | 24 | 5 | 84 | ... | 4 | 135 |

## First Regiment, Marine Artillery.

### HOWARD'S ARTILLERY; NAVAL BRIGADE.

Colonel W. A. Howard was authorized to recruit this organization for service on gunboats, which were to be provided for it. The regiment was organized at New York city. The men were recruited principally in New York city and Buffalo; in Newark, N. J.; Chicago, Ill.; and Washington, D. C. They were mustered in the service of the United States for three years, between Nov. 12th, 1861, and Aug. 18th, 1862. The regiment, ten companies, left the State in detachments in 1861 and 1862, and served at Annapolis, Md., from Dec., 1861; Companies A to G at Newbern, N. C., in April, 1862; H and I joined there in June, 1862, and Kin Aug., 1862; the regiment served in North Carolina, 18th and 10th Corps, from Aug., 1862. March 31st, 1863, it was disbanded and officers and enlisted men honorably discharged.

It lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 14 enlisted men; of wounds received in action 2 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 72 enlisted men; total, 2 officers, 88 enlisted men; aggregate, 90; and portions of it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Roanoke Island, N. C. | Feb. 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Elizabeth City, N. C. | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| New Bern, N. C | Mar. 14 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Elizabeth, N. C. | April 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Fort Macon, N.C. | 12–26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| South Mills, N. C. | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tranter's Creek, N. C. | June 5–6 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Swift Creek Bridge, N. C. | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Swift Creek, N. C. | Aug. 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Neuse River, N. C. | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Washington, N. C. | Sept. 6 | 1 | 12 | ... | 1 | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 26 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Shiloh, N. C. | Sept. 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rawles' Mills, N. C. | Nov. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Expedit'n from Newbern to Goldsboro, N. C. | D'c. 11-20 | ... | ... | | | | | | | |
| Kinston | 13 | ... | ... | | | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Old Field Bank Landing | 14 | ... | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Foley Island, S. C. | Apr. 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 |
| Total loss | | 1 | 14 | ... | 2 | ... | 16 | ... | 8 | 41 |

## First Battalion of Artillery (Heavy).

### BADEN ARTILLERY; BRICKEL'S GERMAN ARTILLERY; GERMAN ARTILLERIE CORPS.

Lieutenant-Colonel Andrew Brickel received, July 23d, 1861, authority from the War Department to recruit this battalion. It was organized in New York city and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years, Companies A, B, C and D Aug. 26th, and 12th and Sept. 11th and 20th, 1861, respectively. It was accepted by the State Oct. 10th, 1861. The men were recruited in New York city. The battalion left the State Oct. 12th, 1861, and served at and near Washington, D. C.; with the Army of the Potomac and in the 22d Corps, until spring, 1863. Mar. 5th, 1863, the battalion organization was discontinued, and the companies designated: A, Captain Otto Diedrich, the 29th; B, Captain Adolph Voegele, the 30th; C, Captain Charles Kusserow, the 31st; and D, Captain R. Langner, the 32d, Independent Battery of Light Artillery.

The losses of the battalion, and the engagements it took part in, are included in the record of the batteries the companies were converted into; except the loss of 1 field officer, died of wounds received in action, before the battalion ceased to exist

## Second Battalion of Artillery (Light).

### IRISH BRIGADE BATTERIES; FIFTH REGIMENT IRISH BRIGADE.

This battalion, consisting originally of four batteries, was recruited in New York city between Sept. and Dec. 9th, 1861, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Dec. 9th, 1861. The original plan was to raise an artillery company for each of the four regiments of the Irish, or Meagher's, Brigade. The battalion left the State Dec. 16th, 1861, commanded by Major Thomas O'Neil. The batteries were commanded: A, by Captain Henry J. McMahon; B, by Captain Wm. H. Hogan; C, by Captain

Michael Mitchell; and D, by Captain Wm. O'Donoghue. On their arrival in Washington, D. C., the batteries, not having been recruited to the artillery standard, were about Dec. 21st, 1861, consolidated into two batteries; B and D forming new Battery A, and A and C new Battery B. The battalion organization was discontinued in Oct., 1862, and the batteries designated the 14th and 15th Independent Batteries of Light Artillery.

The losses, services and engagements of the battalion are incorporated in the record of the 14th and 15th Batteries; except the loss of 1 field officer, died of an accident before discontinuance of the battalion.

## Third Battalion of Artillery (Heavy).

### GERMAN HEAVY ARTILLERY; SENGES' BATTALION OF ARTILLERY.

This battalion, composed of five companies, was recruited in New York city, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years between Oct. 14th and Dec. 19th, 1861. It left the State Dec. 19th, 1861, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Adam Senges; served at Fort Lyon, Va., and in the 22d Corps, and was consolidated, Sept. 30th, 1863, with the 15th New York Vol. Art., forming the first five companies of the same. Its loss is included in that of the 15th New York Vol. Art.; and as a battalion it took part in no engagements.

## Fourth Battalion of Artillery (Heavy).

### FIRST BATTALION BLACK RIVER ARTILLERY.

This battalion was organized at Sackett's Harbor, and received its numerical designation Sept. 16th, 1862. It served at Fort Richmond, N. Y. harbor; was discontinued Dec. 31st, 1862, and its Companies A, B, C and D transferred to the 10th N. Y. Vol. Artillery, as Companies E, D, M and B, respectively.

## Fifth Battalion of Artillery (Heavy).

### SECOND BATTALION BLACK RIVER ARTILLERY.

This battalion, four companies, A, B, C and D, was organized at Sackett's Harbor; received its numerical designation Sept. 16th, 1862; was ordered to the front Sept. 17th, 1862, and served near Washington, D. C. Dec. 31st, 1862, it was discontinued and its companies transferred to the 10th N. Y. Vol. Artillery as Companies A, G, C and F, respectively.

## Sixth Battalion of Artillery (Heavy).

### THIRD BATTALION BLACK RIVER ARTILLERY; LEWIS COUNTY BATTALION.

This battalion was organized at Sackett's Harbor; received its designation Sept. 16th, 1862, and was ordered in the field Sept. 17th, 1862. It served near Washington, D. C.; was discontinued Dec. 31st, 1862, and its Companies A, B, C and D, assigned to the 5th N. Y. Vol. Artillery as Companies I, K, L and M, respectively.

## Seventh Battalion of Artillery (Heavy).

### FOURTH BATTALION BLACK RIVER ARTILLERY.

This battalion, four companies, A, B, C and D, was organized at Sackett's Harbor; received its numerical designation Sept. 16th, 1862; was ordered in the field Sept. 17th, 1862; Companies A, B and C served near Washington, D. C., and Company D at Fort Schuyler, N. Y. harbor; the battalion was discontinued Dec. 31st, 1862, its companies being transferred to the 10th N. Y. Vol. Artillery as Companies H, I, K and L, respectively.

## Rocket Battalion of Artillery (General Barry's).

This battalion was organized at Albany, Dec. 5th, 1861, and there mustered in the United States service for three years, Dec. 6th and 7th, 1861. The three companies recruited originally, Ransom's, Lee's and Salter's, were consolidated into two companies, Dec. 5th, 1861, and the battalion, commanded by Maj. Thomas M. Lyon, left the State Dec. 9th, 1861. It served at and near Washington, D. C., from Dec., 1861, and in North Carolina, 18th Corps, from May, 1862. Feb. 11th, 1863, the battalion organization was discontinued, and the two companies, A and B, were designated the 23d and 24th Independent Batteries Light Artillery, having served provisionally as such from Nov. 1st, 1862. The loss and engagements of the battalion are included in the record of the batteries into which its two companies were converted.

## Anthon's, Later Willard's, Battalion of Artillery.

June 3d, 1862, Franklin W. Willard received authority to recruit a battalion of light artillery. Nov. 16th, 1862, the several companies of this battalion, serving at Fort Columbus, New York harbor, and being in process of organization, were consolidated into two, and designated the 20th and 28th Independent Batteries Light Artillery, and the battalion, never really organized, discontinued.

## First Independent Battery, Light Artillery (Veteran).

Capt. Terrence J. Kennedy received, Oct. 18th, 1861, authority to recruit this battery. It was recruited and organized at Auburn, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Nov. 23d, 1861. At the expiration of its term of service, the men entitled thereto were discharged and the battery continued in service.

It left the State Dec. 4th, 1861; received its numerical designation Dec. 7th, 1861; served near Washington, D. C., from Dec., 1861; in W. F. Smith's Division, A. P., from Jan., 1862; in same division, 4th Corps, A. P., from March, 1862; in the 2d Division, 6th Corps, A. P., from May, 1862; in the Artillery Brigade, 6th Corps, from May, 1863; with the Army of the Shenandoah from Oct., 1864; in the 22d Corps from Dec., 1864; in the 6th Corps, with the Army of the Potomac, from Jan. 25th, 1865.

Commanded by Capt. Andrew Cowan, it was honorably discharged and mustered out June 23d, 1865, at Syracuse; having lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 12 enlisted men; of wounds received in action 1 officer, 6 enlisted men; of disease and other causes 38 enlisted men; total, 2 officers, 56 enlisted men; aggregate 58; of whom 1 enlisted man died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements:

| Place | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va... | April 5–May 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lee's Mills | April 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Williamsburg, Va | May 5 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 3 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va... | June 25–July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Garnett's Farm | June 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Garnett's and Golding's Farm | 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Oak Swamp, B'ge | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Crampton Pass, Md | Sept. 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Antietam, Md | 17 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec. 11-15 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Franklin's Crossing, Va. | April 29–May 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryes Heights and Salem Church, Va | May 3–4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Deep Run Crossing, Va. | June 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1-3 | | 4 | | 1 | 2 | 5 | | | 12 |
| Fairfield, Pa | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Funkstown, Md | 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rappahannock Sta'n, Va | Nov. 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mine Run camp'gn, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5-7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va | 8–10 | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | 4 |
| Landron's Farm | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salient | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va | M'y 22-26 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27-31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | May 31–June 12 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| Before Petersburg, Va.. | June 18–July 9–Jan.–April 2, 1865 | | | | | | | | | |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 18–19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Weldon Railroad, Va | 21-23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar Creek, Va | Aug. 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Charlestown, W. Va | 21 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Leetown, Va | 28-29 | | | | | | | | | |
| Opequon Creek, Va | Sept. 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| Opequon, Va | 19 | | | 1 | | | | 5 | | 6 |
| Fisher's Hill, Va | 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar Creek, Va | Oct. 19 | 1 | | | 4 | | 13 | | | 23 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Petersburg Works, Va | Mar. 25 | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | | | 5 |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va. | Mch. 28–April 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Sailor's Creek | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| By guerrillas, and other minor affairs | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | 4 |
| Total loss | | 1 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 35 | | 5 | 64 |

## Second Independent Battery Light Artillery.

### BLENKER'S BATTERY; LIGHT BATTERY A, FIRST ARTILLERY REGIMENT.

Varian's Battery, the artillery company of the 8th Militia, its term of service having expired, left the field July 20th, 1861, and its guns were left with the Army of North-Eastern Virginia. These guns were manned during the battle of Bull Run by detachments from the 8th and 29th N. Y. Vols., mainly of Company H, of the latter regiment, under Capt. Charles Bookwood, of the 29th N. Y. Vols. This battery was reorganized in the Defenses of Washington, D. C., in August, 1861, and known by its synonyms. The men of the 8th and 29th N. Y. Vols. serving with it, were transferred to it and additional men from the regiments of Brig.-Gen. Blenker's Division were assigned to it. The battery, commanded by Capt. Louis Schirmer, was, Aug. 16th, 1861, mustered into the service of the United States for two years, and received from the State, Dec. 7th, 1861, its numerical designation. It served at and near Washington from July, 1861; in Blenker's Division, A. P., from Oct., 1861; in 1st Brigade, Blenker's Division, Mountain Department, from April, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Corps, A Va., from June 26th, 1862; in 1st Division, 11th Corps, A. P., from Sept., 1862; in 2d Division, 11th Corps, from March, 1863, in the 11th Corps from April, 1863. June 6th, 1863, the members of the battery not entitled to be discharged with it, were attached to Battery I, 1st N. Y. Vol. Artillery, and, June 13th, 1863, the battery, commanded by Capt. Herman Jahn, was mustered out and honorably discharged, at New York city; having lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 4 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 5 enlisted men; total, 1 officer, 9 enlisted men; aggregate, 10.

Capt. Wolfgang Bock received authority, Aug. 26th, 1863, to recruit and reorganize the battery for three years' service; this authority was revoked Oct. 14th, 1863, and the men enlisted were assigned to the 15th N. Y. Vol. Artillery.

The battery took part in the following engagements:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Dl'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | |
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Bull Run, Va | July 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Strasburg, Va | June 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Strasburg and Woodstock, Va | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Woodstock, Edinburg and Mt. Jackson, Va | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Harrisonburg, Va. | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cross Keys, Va | 8 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Gen. Pope's camp'n, Va. | Aug. 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Rappahannock Station | Aug. 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Waterloo Bridge | 24-25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Bull Run | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Groveton | 29 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Bull Run | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 1-3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| On detached service at Gettysburg, Pa | | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Total loss | | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |

## Third Independent Battery, Light Artillery (Veteran).

This battery was originally *Company D* — the howitzer company — *of the 2d Militia*, later 82d N. Y. Vols. It served detached from its regiment, and was known as *Battery B, N. Y. Vol. Artillery*, until, Dec. 7th, 1861, it received its numerical designation from the State. It was recruited and organized in New York city and left the State, commanded by Capt. Thaddeus P. Mott, May 19th, 1861. It was mustered in the service of the United States for three years, June 17th, 1861 at Washington, D. C., and shortly thereafter detached from its regiment and converted into a light battery. At the expiration of its term of service the men entitled thereto were discharged, and the battery continued in service. It served at and near Washington, D. C., from May, 1861; in W. T. Smith's Brigade, Division Potomac, from Aug. 4th, 1861; in Hancock's Brigade, Smith's Division, A. P., from Oct., 1861; in same brigade and division, 4th Corps, from March, 1862; in 2d Division, 6th Corps, from May, 1862; in 1st Division, 4th Corps, from Sept. 15th, 1862; in 3d Division, 6th Corps, from Oct., 1862; in the 2d Division, 6th Corps, from Nov., 1862; with the Light Division, 6th Corps, from April, 1863; in the Artillery Brigade, 6th Corps, from May, 1863; in the Artillery Reserve, A. P., from July 10th, 1864; in the Artillery Brigade, 6th Corps, from Dec., 1864; and June 24th, 1865, commanded by Capt. W. A. Harn, it was honorably discharged

and mustered out at New York city; having lost by death during its service, killed in action, 12 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 4 enlisted men; total, 18; and having taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bull Run, Va., as part of 82d N. Y. Vols. | 1861. July 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Lewinsville, Va. | Sept. 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Lewinsville, Va. | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va. | 1862. April 5–May 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lee's Mills | April 16 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 11 |
| Williamsburg, Va. | May 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chickahominy, Va. | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25–July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Garnett's Farm | June 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Garnett's & Golding's Farm | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White Oak Swamp B'ge | 30 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | 10 |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Antietam, Md. | Sept. 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Williamsport, Md. | 19–20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | Dec. 11–15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Franklin's Crossing, Va. | 1863. April 29–May 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va. | 3–4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Deep Run Crossing, Va. | June 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 2–3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fairfield Gap, Pa. | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Boonsboro, Md | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Funkstown, Md. | 1863. J'y 11–13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rappahannock Stat'n, Va | Nov. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wilderness, Va. | 1864. May 5–7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8–21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Landron's Farm | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| The Salient | 12 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| North Anna, Va. | 22–26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Totopotomoy, Va. | 27–31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | May 31–June 12 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 18–Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 7 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | J'e 18–19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Weldon Railroad, Va. | 21–23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Petersburg Works, Va. | 1865. Mch. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va. | Mch. 28–Apr. 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | Apr. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Sailor's Creek | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Loss at other minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 |
| Total loss | | ... | 12 | ... | 2 | ... | 18 | ... | 8 | 40 |

## Fourth Independent Battery Light Artillery.

### SERRELL'S ARTILLERY; PARROTT BATTERY; BATTERY C, AND LATER D, NEW YORK ARTILLERY.

This battery was recruited and organized in New York city as Company L, Artillery Company, Serrell's Engineers, and part of the 1*st Troop, Washington Greys* (*Varian's Battery, 8th Militia*), formed its nucleus. It was mustered in the United States service for three years at Staten Island Oct. 24th, 1861, and left the State the next day, commanded by Captain James E. Smith. Later in October it received its arms, Parrott guns, and was designated Battery C, and a few weeks later, Battery D, N. Y. Light Artillery. Dec. 7th, 1861, it received its numerical designation from the State. Some of the men of Busteed's Chicago Light Artillery were transferred to it in Dec., 1861. The battery served in Hooker's Division, A. P., from Nov., 1861; in 2d Division, 3d Corps, A. P., from Mar., 1862; in the Artillery Brigade, 3d Corps, from May, 1863; in the 2d Division, 2d Corps, from July, 1863; in 1st Volunteer Brigade, Artillery Reserve, A. P., from Aug., 1863. Dec. 4th, 1863, the battery, commanded by 1st Lieut. Wm. T. McLean, was discontinued, and Dec. 12th, 1863, 2d Lieut. J. S. Clark and 40 enlisted men, originally enlisted to Serrell's Engineers, were transferred to the 1st N. Y. Vol. Eng. (Company L); 18 enlisted men to the 5th N. Y. Vol. Battery; 1st Lieut. E. C. Smith and 18 enlisted men to the 15th N. Y. Vol. Battery, and a few enlisted men to Battery B, 1st N. Y. Vol. Art. The battery lost by death, killed in action, 3 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 11 enlisted men; total, 1 officer, 16 enlisted men; aggregate, 17; of whom 1 enlisted man died in the hands of the enemy; and took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Siege of Yorktown, Va. | 1862. April 5–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Williamsburg, Va. | May 5 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Fair Oaks, Va. | May 31–June 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25–July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Savage Station | June 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 |
| Glendale | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Malvern Cliff | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | 1862. Dec. 11–15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | 1863. May 1–3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1–3 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 1 | 13 |
| Auburn, Va. | Oct. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bristoe Station, Va. | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Loss at other minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Total loss | | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | 13 | ... | 9 | 27 |

## Fifth Independent Battery Light Artillery (Veteran).

### FIRST EXCELSIOR LIGHT ARTILLERY.

This battery was organized in New York city and was to be part of the Excelsior Brigade. The men were recruited principally at New York city, Brooklyn, Staten Island, Yonkers and Peekskill, and the battery was mustered in the United States service for three years Nov. 8th, 1861. It left the State Nov. 16th, 1861, under Captain Elijah D. Taft. Dec. 12th, 1863, it received by transfer 18 of the enlisted men of the 4th Battery; June 27th, 1864, some of its own men were transferred to the 6th Battery. At the expiration of its term of service the men entitled thereto were discharged and the battery retained in service. It served at and near Washington, D. C., from Nov., 1861; in detachments with Batteries E 2d, K 4th and K 5th, U. S. Art., of the Artillery Reserve, A. P., from Mar., 1862; in the Artillery Reserve, 5th Corps, A. P., from Sept., 1862; in the Artillery Reserve, A. P., from Dec., 1862: in the 2d Volunteer Brigade, Artillery Reserve, A. P., from May, 1863; in the Horse Artillery, A. P., from June, 1863; in the 3d Brigade, Artillery Reserve, A. P., from July, 1863; in the 2d Vol. Brigade, Artillery Reserve, from Aug., 1863; in the 1st Vol. Brigade, Artillery Reserve, A. P., from Jan., 1864; in the 2d Brigade, Artillery Reserve, A. P., from March, 1864; in the Artillery Brigade, 5th Corps, from May 16th to 19th, 1864; in the Defenses of Washington, D. C., 22d Corps, from May 19th, 1864; in the 6th Corps from July, 1864; in the 1st Division, 19th Corps, from Aug., 1864; in the Army of the Shenandoah from Oct., 1864; in the Department of West Virginia from Feb., 1865, and July 6, 1865, commanded by Captain Taft, it was honorably discharged and mustered out at Hart's Island, N. Y. harbor; having lost during its service by death, killed in action, 4 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 13 enlisted men; total, 19 enlisted men; of whom 1 died in the hands of the enemy; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Dt'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va. | April 5–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Fair Oaks, Va | May 31–June 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| New Bridge, Va | June 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| New Bridge, Va | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25–July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | June 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mechanicsville | 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gaines Mills | 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Garnett's Farm | 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Garnett and Golding's Farms | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Savage Station | 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| Brackett's Ford | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Oak Swamp | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Glendale | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Malvern Cliff | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Antietam Creek, Md | Sept. 15–16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Antietam, Md. | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Black or Boteler's F'd, Md | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec 11-15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pollock Mill Creek, Va. | April 29–May 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va | May 3–4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1–3 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| Rappahannock Station, Va | Nov. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run, Va | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5–7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8–19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Piney Branch Church | 8 | | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 7 |
| Laurel Hill | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| The Salient | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Halltown, Va | Aug. 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Opequon, Va | Sept. 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fisher's Hill, Va | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Near New Market, Va. | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cedar Creek, Va. | Oct. 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | 1 | 8 | ... | 3 | 18 |

## Sixth Independent Battery Light Artillery (Veteran).

This battery was recruited at Rahway, N. J., and organized in New York city as the Artillery Company, K, of the 9th Militia, later 83d N. Y. Vols. It was mustered in the service of the United States June 15th, 1861, to serve three years, and left the State, under Captain Thomas W. Bunting, the next day. It served with its regiment until August 25th, 1861, when it was detached, and Dec. 7th, 1861, it was designated by the State the 6th Battery. At the expiration of its service, the men entitled thereto were discharged and the battery continued in the service. July 21st, 1864, it was increased by the transfer to it of the enlisted men of the 10th N. Y. Vol. Battery. It served at and near Washington, D. C., from June, 1861; in Stone's Division, A. P., from July, 1861; in Banks' Division, from Oct., 1861; in Hooker's Division, from Nov. 23d, 1861; in the 2d Division, 3d Corps, A. P.,

from Mar., 1862; in the Artillery Reserve, 3d Corps, A. P., from June, 1862; in the Artillery Reserve, A. P., from Dec. 2d, 1862; in the 1st Brigade, Horse Artillery, with 2d Cavalry Division, A. P., from Mar., 1863; in the Artillery Reserve, A. P., from Dec., 1863; in the 1st Brigade, Horse Artillery, A. P., with the 2d Cavalry Division, from Mar., 1864; in the Defenses of Washington, D. C., 22d Corps, from June 6th, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry, A. P., Middle Military Dept., from Sept., 1864; with the Army of the Shenandoah from Oct., 1864; and in the 22d Corps, from April, 1865. Commanded by Captain Moses P. Clark, it was mustered out and honorably discharged July 8th, 1865, at Hart's Island, N. Y. harbor; having during its service lost by death, killed in action, 6 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 9 enlisted men; total 17; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pritchard's Mills, Md. | Sept. 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Point of Rocks, Md | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bolivar Heights, Va | Oct. 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ball's Bluff, Va. | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va. | Apr. 16–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Williamsburg, Va | May 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks, Va. | May 31–June 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Dispatch Sta'n, Va. | June 13 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Near Fair Oaks, Va | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25–July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Savage Station | June 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Oak Swamp Bridge | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | |
| Malvern Cliff | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill, Va | Aug. 5 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Kelly's Ford, Va | Mch. 17 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | May 1–3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 6 | |
| U. S. Ford, Va | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Beverly Ford, Va | June 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 8 | |
| Upperville, Va. | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1–3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Fairfield Gap, Pa | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Emmitsburg, Md | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Old Antietam Forge, Md | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Harper's Ferry, W. Va. | July 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Halltown, Va | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Shepherdstown, Va | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Shepherdstown, Va | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Sulphur Springs, Va. | Oct. 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Auburn, Va. | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Stephan's Church, Va | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Bristoe Station, Va | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5–7 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Gen. Sheridan's Raid to James City, Va | 8–24 | | | | | | | | | |
| Goodall's Farm | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Glen Allen | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Fortifications of Richmond | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Haxall's Landing | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27–30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Hanovertown, Va | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Aenon Church, Va | 28 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | 6 | |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | May 31–June 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Tom's Brook, Va | Oct. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Cedar Creek, Va. | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | |
| Near Newtown, Va. | Nov. 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Additional loss. | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | |
| Total loss | | ... | 6 | ... | 2 | 2 | 25 | ... | 2 | 37 |

## Seventh Independent Battery Light Artillery (Veteran).

### FIFTY-SIXTH REGIMENT LIGHT ARTILLERY COMPANY; TENTH LEGION BATTERY.

This battery was organized as an artillery company of the Tenth Legion, 56th N. Y. Vols., at Windsor, and mustered in the service of the United States for three years Oct. 30th, 1861. It was recruited principally at Buttermilk Falls, Ellenville, Haverstraw, Newburgh, Middletown, Poughkeepsie, Saugerties, Tarrytown, and Ashford, Mass.; Dec. 7th, 1861, it received its numerical designation; June 7th, 1862, some of the men of Battery A, 1st N. Y. Vol. Artillery, were transferred to it. At the expiration of its term of service, the men entitled thereto were discharged, and the battery retained in service. It left the State, commanded by Captain Peter C. Regan, Nov. 7th, 1861, and served in Casey's Division, A. P., from Nov., 1861; in the 2d Division, 4th Corps, from Mar., 1862; at Camp Hamilton, Va., from July, 1862; at Norfolk, Va., 7th Corps, from August, 1862; at Portsmouth, Va., from Oct., 1862; at Norfolk, Va., from July, 1863; at Yorktown, Va., 18th Corps, from Mar., 1864; in the Artillery Brigade of the 2d Division, 18th Corps, Army of the James, from April, 1864; in the Artillery Brigade, 18th Corps, from June, 1864; in the Artillery Brigade, 24th Corps, from Dec. 2d, 1864; in Ferrero's Division, Defenses of Bermuda Hundred, Va., from Jan., 1865. Commanded by Captain Regan, the battery was mustered out and honorably discharged July 22d, 1865, at Albany; having during its service lost by death, killed in action, 2 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 enlisted man; of disease and other causes, 28 enlisted men; total 31; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va... | April 5–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Williamsburg, Va..... | May 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Pines, Va..... | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks, Va..... | May 31–June 1 | .. | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 7 | ... | 1 | 11 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va... | June 25–July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Oak Swamp Bridge..... | June 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Malvern Cliff..... | 30 | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Malvern Hill ..... | July 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Carter's Hill ..... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Suffolk, Va ..... | Feb. 20 | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va..... | May 5–31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Drewry's Bluff..... | 14–16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bermuda Hundred ..... | 18–26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va..... | June 15–April 2, 1865 | ... | .. | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 15–17 | | | | | | | | | |
| Chaffin's Farm, Va..... | Sept. 29–Oct. 1 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg, Va... | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss ..... | | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 11 | ... | 1 | 16 |

## Eighth Independent Battery Light Artillery (Veteran).

### FIFTY-SIXTH REGIMENT, SECOND ARTILLERY COMPANY; TENTH LEGION BATTERY; DELAWARE BATTERY.

This battery was organized as part of the Tenth Legion, 56th N. Y. Vols., at Newburgh, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years, Oct. 30th, 1861. It was recruited principally at Delhi, Andes, Roxbury, Fergusonville, Meredith, Rockland, Downsville, Kortright, Walton, Bloomville, Hancock, Bovina, Hobart, Clark's Factory and Lumberville. It received its numerical designation Dec. 7th, 1861, and some of the men of Company A, 1st N. Y. Vol. Artillery, June 7th, 1862. At the expiration of its term of service, the men entitled thereto were discharged, and the battery retained in service. It left the State, commanded by Capt. E. Butler Fitch, Nov. 7th, 1861, and served in Casey's Division, A. P., from Nov., 1861; in the 2d Division, 4th Corps, A. P., from March, 1862; in the Artillery Reserve, 4th Corps, A. P., from June, 1862; at Gloucester Point, Va., from Aug., 1862; at Yorktown, Va., from Aug., 1862; in Artillery Reserve, 4th Corps, from Oct., 1862; in 1st Brigade, King's Division, 4th Corps, from June, 1863; at Yorktown, Va., from July, 1863; at Portsmouth from Jan., 1864; and one section served with the Cavalry Division, Army of the James, in May, 1864. Commanded by Capt. Peter Morton, the battery was honorably discharged and mustered out at Norfolk, Va., June 30th, 1865; having, during its service, lost by death, of wounds received in action, 1 enlisted man; of disease and other causes, 40 enlisted men; total, 41; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va... | April 5–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Williamsburg, Va ..... | May 5 | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bottom's Bridge, Va..... | 21–22 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks, Va ..... | May 31–June 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va... | June 25–July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bottom's Bridge. ..... | June 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Malvern Cliff..... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Malvern Hill ..... | July 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Harrison's Landing, Va... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gloucester C. H., Va..... | Nov. 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Baltimore Cross R'ds, Va | July 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gloucester C. H., Va..... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va ..... | May 5–31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wall Bridge ..... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... |
| Stony Creek Station. ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White's Bridge ..... | 9 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chula Depot..... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Belcher's Mills ..... | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| South Quay, Va ..... | Oct. 16 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... | .. |
| Total loss ..... | | .. | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 6 |

## Ninth Independent Battery Light Artillery.

This battery was recruited and organized as *Company F, 41st N. Y. Vol. Infantry,* but armed as artillery, at New York city, and mustered in the service of the United States for three years, at Yorkville, June 6th, 1861. It left the State July 8th, 1861, commanded by Capt. A. Von Morrozowitz; was detached from its regiment and made an independent battery Nov. 7th, 1861, and received its numerical designation Dec. 7th, 1861. It served in

the Defenses of Washington, D. C., north of the Potomac, at Fort Washington, and in 22d Corps, and on expiration of its term of service, it was, under the command of Capt. Emil Shubert, mustered out and honorably discharged June 13th, 1864; having lost by death, of disease and other causes, 5 enlisted men; but not taken part in any engagement.

## Tenth Independent Battery Light Artillery.

*First organization:* Capt. Edwin S. Jenny recruited and organized a battery in Nov. and Dec., 1861, known under this designation. Jan. 31st, 1862, it was transferred to the 3d N. Y. Vol. Artillery, as Battery F of the same.

*Second organization:* The *Second Excelsior Battery*, recruited and organized for the Excelsior Brigade, under authority of the War Dept., dated Oct. 1st, 1861, in New York city, and there mustered in the United States service for three years, April 9th, 1862, was designated by the State authorities the Tenth Battery. The men enlisted for the *Third Excelsior Battery*, which failed to complete its organization, were transferred to this battery, which, commanded by Capt. John T. Bruen, left the State April 10th, 1862. It served at and near Washington, D. C., from April, 1862; with the 2d Corps, A. Va., from June, 1862; with the 1st Division, 12th Corps, A. P., from Sept. 12th, 1862; with the 3d Division, 3d Corps, from Dec., 1862; in the Artillery Brigade, 3d Corps, from May, 1863; in the Artillery Reserve, A. P., from May 12th, 1863; in detachments with the 1st Battery, N. H. Vols., Battery E, 1st Mass. Vols., and Batteries C and G, 1st R. I. Artillery, from June, 1863; in the Defenses of Washington, D. C., 22d Corps, from July, 1863; and, June 21st, 1864, commanded by Lieut. T. C. Bruen, it was transferred to the 6th N. Y. Vol. Battery; having during its service lost by death, killed in action, 3 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 9 enlisted men; total, 12; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar Mountain, Va. | Aug. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Gen. Pope's campa'n, Va. | Aug. 16–Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rappahannock Station | Aug. 18–19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rappahannock River | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rappahannock Station | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sulphur Springs | 23–24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Groveton | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bull Run | 1862. Aug. 30 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Antietam, Md. | Sept. 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Ripon, Va. | Nov. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | Dec. 11–15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | 1863. May 1–3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | ... | 5 | 18 |
| Gettysburg, Pa. | July 1–3 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Total loss | | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 17 | ... | 5 | 25 |

## Eleventh Independent Battery Light Artillery (Veteran).

### HAVELOCK BATTERY.

Capt. Albert Von Putkammer received authority Oct. 26th, 1861, to recruit a battery — *Independent Battery, Flying Artillery;* it was recruited under the auspices of the Young Men's Christian Association at Albany, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years. About the same time another battery was recruited by Capt. Robert C. Warmington at Ashtabula, Ohio, and Buffalo. These two batteries, incomplete, were consolidated Jan. 15th, 1862. and the 11th Battery formed. At the expiration of its term of service, the men entitled thereto were discharged and the battery retained in service. It left the State with Albert Von Putkammer as Captain, Jan. 17th, 1862, and served at and near Washington, D. C., from that time; in the Reserve Corps, A. Va., from June 26th, 1862; in the 3d Div., 3d Corps, A. P., from Nov., 1862; in the Artillery Brig., 3d Corps, from May, 1863; in the 4th Vol. Brig., Artillery Reserve, A. P., from May 12th, 1863; with Battery K, 1st N. Y. Vol. Artillery, from June, 1863; in the 2d Vol. Brig., Artillery Reserve, A. P., from Jan., 1864; in the 3d Brig., Artillery Reserve, A. P., from April, 1864; in Artillery Brig., 2d Corps, from May 16th, 1864; with the 1st Div., in Aug., 1864; and in the Artillery Reserve, A. P., from May, 1865. Commanded by Capt. George W. Davy, the battery was honorably discharged and mustered out June 13th, 1865, at Albany, having during its service lost by death, killed in action, 6 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 enlisted

men; of disease and other causes, 13 enlisted men; total 21; of whom 1 died in the hands of the enemy; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Gen. Pope's campa'n, Va. | Aug. 16–Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 20 | | 23 |
| Manassas Station | Aug. 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bull Run Bridge | 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | Dec 11–15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | May 1–3 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 7 | ... | 1 | 11 |
| Gettysburg, Pa. | July 1–3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Robertson's Tavern | Nov. 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5–7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8–21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Landron House | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| North Anna, Va. | 22–26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27–31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | Ju'e 1–12 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Before Petersburg, Va | 1864. June 15–Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| Assault of Petersb'rg, Va. | J'e 15–19 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va. | 21–23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Deep Bottom, Va. | J'ly 21–29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Strawberry Plain, Va. | A'g 14–18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Petersburg Works, Va. | Mar. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va. | Mar. 28–Apr. 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mch. 29–31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Deatonsville Road | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Farmville | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | ... | 6 | ... | 2 | 1 | 20 | ... | 22 | 51 |

## Twelfth Independent Battery Light Artillery (Veteran).

This battery was organized at Albany, Jan. 3d, 1862, by the consolidation of the companies recruited by Capts. William H. Ellis and Walter M. Shaw, and mustered in the service of the United States for three years Jan. 14th, 1862. It was recruited principally at Albany, Troy, Newfane, Jordan, Kendall, Wilson, Lockport, Somerset, Amsterdam, Hartland and Poestenkill. It received its numerical designation Jan. 15th, 1862, and at the expiration of its term of service the men entitled thereto were discharged and the battery retained in service. Feb. 18th, 1865, a number of men, originally recruited for the 20th N. Y. Vol. Battery, at Jamaica, Elmira, Poughkeepsie, Tarrytown and Kingston were assigned to it. The battery, commanded by Capt. Ellis, left the State on the 17th of Jan., 1862, and served at and near Washington, D. C., and in the Artillery Camp of Instruction from Jan., 1862; in the 22d Corps from Feb., 1863; in the Artillery Brig., 3d Corps, A. P., from July 7th, 1863; in the 2d Brig., Artillery Reserve, A. P., from March, 1864; in the Artillery Brig., 2d Corps, from May 18th, 1864; and in the Artillery Reserve, A. P., from Sept., 1864. Commanded by Capt. Charles A. Clark, it was honorably discharged and mustered out at Albany, June 14th, 1865; having lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 4 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 14 enlisted men; total, 1 officer, 18 enlisted men; aggregate, 19; of whom 3 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wapping Heights, Va. | July 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kelly's Ford, Va. | Nov. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Locust Grove, Va. | Nov. 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5–7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8–21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Landron House, Va. | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | |
| North Anna, Va. | 22–26 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Totopotomoy, Va. | 27–31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | 1864. J'ne 1–12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 15–Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | J'e 15–19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Weldon Railroad, Va. | 21–23 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 9 | 11 |
| Deep Bottom, Va. | J'y 27–29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ream's Station, Va. | Aug. 25 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 6 | 11 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg, Va. | Apr. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 18 | 36 |

## Thirteenth Independent Battery Light Artillery (Veteran).

### Baker's Brigade Battery; E. D. Baker's Brigade Light Artillery, Company A.

It was proposed to recruit a battalion of artillery for E. D. Baker's Brigade; and Capt. Emil Stumpfels received authority from the War Department, Aug. 2d, 1861, to recruit this

battery. The recruiting of a battalion was discontinued and the enlisted men were all united in Company A — this battery — which was organized and recruited in New York city, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years, Oct. 15th, 1861 At the expiration of its term of service, the men entitled thereto were discharged, and the battery continued in the service. It left the State Oct. 17th, 1861; was turned over to the State and received its numerical designation in Dec., 1861; served in Col. E. D. Baker's 3d Brigade, Stone's Division, A. P., from Oct. 18th, 1861; at and near Washington, D. C., from Dec. 21st, 1861; in Blenker's Division, A. P., from Feb. 13th, 1862; in 2d Brigade, same division, Mountain Department, from April, 1862; in Reserve Artillery, 1st Corps, A. Va., from June, 1862; in 1st Division, 11th Corps, A. P., from Sept., 1862; in Artillery Brigade, 11th Corps, from May, 1863; in 3d Division, 11th Corps, from Jan., 1864; in 2d Division, 20th Corps, from April, 1864; and in the district of Tennessee, Department of Cumberland, from Sept., 1864. Commanded by Capt. Henry Bundy, the battery was honorably discharged and mustered out July 28th, 1865, in New York city; having, during its service, lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 5 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 7 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 16 enlisted men; total, 1 officer, 28 enlisted men; aggregate, 29; of whom 1 enlisted man died in the hands of the enemy; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Rappahannock River, Va | Apr. 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cross Keys, Va. | June 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White House Ford, Va. | July 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gen. Pope's camp'n, Va. | Aug. 16–Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | | | |
| Freeman's Ford | Aug. 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Sulphur Springs | 23–24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 |
| Waterloo Bridge | 24–25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Groveton | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | | | |
| Bull Run | 30 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | | | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | May 1–3 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 9 | ... | 2 | 15 |
| Gettysburg, Pa. | July 1–3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 3 | 11 |
| Lookout Valley & Wauhatchie, Tenn. | Oct. 28–29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chattanooga and Rossville campaign, Tenn | Nov. 23–27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Missionary Ridge | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlanta campaign, Ga. | May 3–Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Resaca | May 14–16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dallas | May 25–June 4 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Kenesaw Mountain | June 9–July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Pine Mountain | J'e 14–15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 3 | ... | ... | 7 |
| Golgotha | 16–17 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Kulp's Farm | 22 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Assault | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Crossing of Peachtree Creek | July 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Peachtree Creek | 20 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 12 |
| Investment of Atlanta | July 21–Aug. 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Overall's Creek, Tenn. | Dec. 7 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Total loss | | 1 | 5 | .. | 7 | 2 | 42 | ... | 5 | 62 |

## Fourteenth Independent Battery Light Artillery.

This battery was organized about Dec. 21st, 1861, at Washington, D. C., by the consolidation of Batteries B and D, 2d Battalion, N. Y. Vol. Artillery, with William H. Hogan as Captain. It was then known as Battery A of that battalion, until Oct., 1862, when it was constituted the 14th Battery as above. The batteries it was composed of were recruited in New York city, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years, Dec. 9th, 1861; they left the State Dec. 16th, 1861. The battery served at and near Washington, D. C., from Dec., 1861; in Richardson's Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from March, 1862; by order of the War Department, the first section was attached, May 26th, 1862, to Battery C, 4th U. S. Artillery; the second to Battery G, and the third to Battery B, 1st N. Y. Vol. Artillery; Jan. 16th, 1863, the first section was transferred to Battery G, 1st N. Y. Vol. Artillery; and Sept. 7th, 1863, by order of the War Department, these transfers were made permanent and the battery discontinued.

During its service, the battery lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 2 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 enlisted man; and of disease and other causes, 4 enlisted men; total, 2 officers, 7 enlisted men; aggregate, 9, of whom 1 enlisted man died in the hands of the enemy; and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va... | April 5–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks, Va | May 31–June 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va... | June 25–July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fair Oaks, Va | June 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Peach Orchard | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Savage Station | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White Oak Swamp | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Glendale | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Malvern Cliff | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Carter's Hill | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Centreville, Va | Sept. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| On Germantown R'd, Va | 1862. Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Antietam Creek, Md | Sept. 15–16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Antietam Md. | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Leesburg, Va | Oct. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Charlestown, W.Va | 16-17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Charlestown, W. Va | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Snicker's Gap, Va | Nov. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Falmouth, Va | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec. 11–15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | 1863. May 1-3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1-3 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| Additional loss | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Total loss | | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 8 |

## Fifteenth Independent Battery Light Artillery (Veteran).

This battery was organized about Dec. 21st, 1861, by the consolidation of Batteries A and C, 2d Battalion N. Y. Vol. Artillery, with Henry J. McMahon as Captain. It was then known as Battery B of that battalion. The batteries composing it were recruited and organized at New York city, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Dec. 9th, 1861; they left the State Dec. 16th, 1861. In Oct., 1862, the battery received the above designation, the battalion having been discontinued. Dec. 12th, 1863, 1 officer and 18 enlisted men of the 4th Battery were transferred to it. At the expiration of its term of service, the men entitled thereto were discharged and the battery continued in service. It served at and near Washington, D. C., from Dec., 1861; in Williams' Division, 5th Corps, A. P., from March, 1862; in Doubleday's Brigade, Dept. Rappahannock, from May, 1862; in the Reserve Artillery, Army of Virginia, from June, 1862; at the Relay House, Md., 8th Corps, from Sept., 1862; in the Artillery Reserve, A. P., from Jan., 1863; in the 2d, and then 1st, Volunteer Brigade, Artillery Reserve, A. P., from May, 1863; in the 4th Brigade, Artillery Reserve, A. P., from Aug., 1863; in the 3d Volunteer Brigade, Artillery Reserve, A. P., from Sept., 1863; in the 2d Brigade, Artillery Reserve, A. P., from Jan., 1864; in the 3d Brigade of the same, from March, 1864; in the Artillery Brigade, 5th Corps, from May 16th, 1864; in the 22d Corps from Nov., 1864; in the Department of West Virginia from Dec., 1864, and Feb. 4th, 1865, commanded by Capt. Patrick Hart, it was transferred to the 32d N. Y. Vol. Battery; having, during its service, lost by death, killed in action, 8 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 enlisted man; of disease and other causes, 3 enlisted men; total, 12; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Falmouth, Va... | June 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1863. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pollock's Mill Creek, Va | April 29–May 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va | May 3-4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1-3 | ... | 3 | .. | 2 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 16 |
| Rappahannock Sta'n, Va. | Nov. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5-7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va.. | 8-21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Piney Branch Church. | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Laurel Hill | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Harris House | 1864. May 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va | 22–26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Totopotomoy, Va. | 27-31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | June 1–12 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 17–Nov. | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 17–19 | ... | 1 | ... | | | | | | |
| Weldon Railroad, Va. | Aug. 18–21 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | 11 |
| Total loss | | ... | 8 | ... | 1 | 3 | 29 | ... | 1 | 42 |

## Sixteenth Independent Battery Light Artillery (Veteran).

### DICKINSON'S LIGHT ARTILLERY.

Nov. 4th, 1861, Capt. Milo W. Locke received authority to recruit this battery. It was organized and recruited at Binghamton, and mustered in the service of the United States

for three years at Washington, D. C., March 27th, 1862, to date from Dec. 10th, 1861. Nov. 29th, 1864, 12 men were transferred to the battery from the 142d N. Y. Vols. At the expiration of its term of service, the men entitled thereto were discharged and the battery continued in service. It left the State March 10th, 1862, and served at and near Washington, and in the Artillery Camp of Instruction, 22d Corps, from March. 1862; at Suffolk, Va., 7th Corps, from April 19th, 1863; at Yorktown. Va., in 7th Corps, from June, 1863; at Newport News, Va., from Nov., 1862; in the Artillery Brigade, 18th Corps, from June, 1864; with the 10th Corps in Aug., 1864; with the 18th Corps in Sept., 1864; in the Art. Brig. of the 24th Corps, and with the 2d Division, from Dec., 1864; in Provisional Corps from March, 1865; in 10th Corps, Army of the Ohio, from April 2d, 1865, and July 6th, 1865, commanded by Capt. Richard H. Lee, it was honorably discharged and mustered out at Elmira; having, during its service, lost by death of disease and other causes, 45 enlisted men; of whom 1 died in the hands of the enemy; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Suffolk, Va. | Apr. 19–May 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Steamer Smith Briggs. | April 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| South Quay Bridge | May 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 15–Dec. | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 15–17 | | | | | | | | | |
| Chaffin's Farm, Va. | Sept. 29–Oct. 1 | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| Darbytown, Va | Oct. 27–29 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Fisher, N. C. | Jan. 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cape Fear Intrenchments, N. C | Feb. 11–12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Anderson, N. C. | 18–20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Wilmington, N. C. | 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Campaign of the Carolinas | Mch. 1–Apr. 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennett House | April 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Additional losses | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Total loss | | | | | | | 5 | | 1 | 6 |

## Seventeenth Independent Battery Light Artillery.

### ORLEANS BATTERY.

Capt. George T. Anthony received in August, 1862, authority to recruit this battery. It was organized at Lockport, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years August 26th, 1862. The men were recruited principally at Lockport, Barre, Medina, Ridgeway and Shelby. The battery left the State Aug. 29th, 1862, and served in the Defenses of Washington, D. C., from Sept., 1862; at the Artillery Camp of Instruction, and in King's Division, 22d Corps, from May, 1863; in the Artillery Brigade, 18th Corps, Army of the James, from July, 1864; and in that of the 24th Corps, from Dec., 1864. June 12th, 1865, it was, under Capt. Anthony, honorably discharged and mustered out at Richmond, Va.; having, during its service, lost by death of disease and other causes, 17 enlisted men; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va | July 6–Apr. 2, 1865 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 |
| Chaffin's Farm, Va | Sept. 29–Oct. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va | Mch. 28–Apr. 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rice's Station | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bush River | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total loss | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 |

## Eighteenth Independent Battery Light Artillery.

### BLACK HORSE ARTILLERY; BILLINGHURST BATTERY; RIFLE BATTERY 108TH NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS.

Capt. Albert G. Mack received authority to recruit this battery and recruited and organized it at Rochester, where it was mustered in the service of the United States for three

years Sept. 13th, 1862. One hundred and seventeen of its enlisted men were transferred, Dec. 20th, 1864, to the 25th N. Y. Vol. Battery. The battery left the State Dec. 2d, 1862, and served in Sherman's Division, Department of the Gulf, from Dec. 27th, 1862; in the 2d Division, 19th Corps, from April, 1863; in the 1st Division, 19th Corps, from May, 1863; in the Defenses of New Orleans, La., from Aug., 1863; in the Siege Artillery, Gen. Canby's forces, from Feb., 1865; and, commanded by Capt. Mack, it was honorably discharged and mustered out July 20th, 1865, at Rochester; having, during its service, lost by death of wounds received in action, 4 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 23 enlisted men; total, 27; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Dl'd. Officers. | Wounded. Dl'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Bisland, La. | Ap. 12-13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Amite River, La. | May 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Plain Store, La | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Siege of Port Hudson, La | May 23–July 8 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3 |
| First Assault | May 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Second Assault | June 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bayou La Fourche, La | July 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Clinton and Liberty Cr'k, La | Nov. 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Spanish Fort, Ala. | Mar. 27–Apr. 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Fort Blakely, Ala. | April 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mobile, Ala. | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Loss at minor affairs and detached service | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Total loss | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 5 | 1 | 10 |

## Nineteenth Independent Battery Light Artillery.

This battery was recruited at Lockport, Alabama, Wilson and Porter; organized and mustered in the service of the United States for three years, Oct. 27th, 1862, at Elmira. It left the State, commanded by Capt. W. H. Stahl, Oct. 29th, 1862, and served at and near Washington, D. C., and in the Artillery Camp of Instruction and 22d Corps, from Nov., 1862; at Suffolk, Va., 7th Corps, from April 19th, 1863; in the Defenses of Washington, 22d Corps, from June, 1863; with the 2d Division, 9th Corps, from March, 1864; in the Artillery Brigade, 9th Corps, from July, 1864; with the 1st Division, 9th Corps, in Aug., 1864. The battery was honorably discharged and mustered out, under the command of Capt. Edward W. Rogers, June 13th, 1865, at Elmira, having, during its service, lost by death, killed in action, 9 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 5 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 17 enlisted men; total, 1 officer, 31 enlisted men; aggregate, 32; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Dl'd. Officers. | Wounded. Dl'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Suffolk, Va | April 19–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Edenton Road, Va | June 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5-7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8-21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ny River | 12 | 7 | ... | 3 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 16 |
| Landron House | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| North Anna, Va. | 22-26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Totopotomoy, Va. | 27-31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | J'ne 1-12 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 16–April 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| | 1865 | | | | | | | | | |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | J'e 16-17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Mine Explosion, Va. | July 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Weldon Road, Va | A'g. 18-21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Poplar Grove Church, Va | Sept. 30–Oct. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | Oct. 27-28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Stedman, Va. | Mar. 25 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 12 | 15 |
| Fall of Petersburg, Va. | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | ... | 9 | ... | 5 | ... | 13 | 2 | 12 | 41 |

## Twentieth Independent Battery Light Artillery.

### ANTHON'S BATTALION.

Nov. 26th, 1862, the organizations (incomplete) recruiting for the Anthon Battalion of Artillery, were consolidated into two batteries, and one of them designated this, the 20th Battery. It was organized at New York city and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years; the men were recruited in New York city, Brooklyn, Hounds-

field, Orange and Watertown. In Feb., 1865, thirty-six of its enlisted men were transferred to the 12th New York Battery, and July 31st, 1865, it was honorably discharged and mustered out at New York city. The battery, commanded by Captain B. Franklin Ryer, served at Fort Schuyler, N. Y. harbor, Dept. of the East, from Jan., 1863; and at Fort Columbus, N. Y. harbor, from July, 1864. It lost by death of disease and other causes, 6 enlisted men; and one section took part in the quelling of the New York City Riot, July 13th–16th, 1863.

## Twenty-first Independent Battery of Light Artillery.

This battery was organized at Oswego; recruited principally at Hastings, Oswego and Phœnix, and mustered in the service of the United States for three years at New York city, Dec. 12th, 1862. It left the State, under Captain James Barnes, Dec. 12th, 1862, and served in the Defenses of New Orleans, La., from Jan., 1863; at Port Hudson, La., from July, 1863; in the Reserve Artillery, 19th Corps, from July, 1864; at Morganza, La., from Jan., 1865; in Artillery Brigade, 13th Corps, from Feb., 1865; in 2d Brigade, 13th Corps, from May, 1865.

The battery, commanded by Captain Barnes, was honorably discharged and mustered out, Sept. 8th, 1865, at Syracuse; having during its service lost by death, of wounds received in action, 2 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 30 enlisted men; total 1 officer, 32 enlisted men; aggregate 33; of whom 1 enlisted man died in the hands of the enemy; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Dl'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | |
| Amite River, Civiques Ferry, La. | 1863. May 10–11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Port Hudson, La | May 23–July 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| First Assault | May 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Second Assault | June 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Plain Store, Ala | 1864. April 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 7 |
| Morganza, La | July 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Morgan's Ferry, La. | 1864. Oct. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Simsport, La. | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Spanish Fort, Ala. | 1865. Mch. 27–Apr. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Mobile, Ala | April 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Additional losses | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Total loss | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 9 | 13 |

## Twenty-second Independent Battery Light Artillery.

This battery was organized at Lockport; the men were recruited principally at Batavia, Bergen, Bethany, Alexander, Darien and Oakfield; and it was mustered in the service of the United States for three years, Oct. 28th, 1862, at Elmira. Commanded by Captain John D. Newman, it left the State Nov. 23d, 1862, and Feb. 5th, 1863, it was assigned to the 9th N. Y. Vol. Artillery as Company M.

## Twenty-third Independent Battery Light Artillery (Veteran).

This battery, orginally Battery A, Rocket Battalion of Artillery, became the 23d Battery Nov. 1st, 1862; the change was, however, not final until it was approved Feb. 11th, 1863. It was recruited in the counties of Niagara, Essex and Warren; organized at Albany, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Dec. 6th, 1861. At the expiration of its term of service, the men entitled thereto were discharged and the battery continued in service. It left the State Dec. 9th, 1861, commanded by Captain Alfred Ransom, and served at Washington, D. C., from Dec., 1861; in North Carolina, and the 18th Corps, from April 23d, 1862; in the 2d Brig., 2d Div., Dept. N. C., from June, 1862; at Newbern, N. C, from July, 1862; at Morehead City, N. C., from Oct., 1862; in 3d Brig., 5th Div., 18th Corps, from Dec., 1862; in the district of Pamlico, Dept. N. C., and in the District of N. C., Dept. of Va. and N. C., from May, 1863; with the Cavalry Division, General Sherman's forces, from April 1st, 1865. July 14th, 1865, the battery, commanded by Capt. Samuel Kittinger, Jr., was honorably discharged and mustered out at Fort Porter, Buffalo; having

during its service lost by death of disease and other causes, 46 enlisted men; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Expedition from Newbern to Goldsboro, N. C. | 1862. Dec. 11–20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Kinston | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Olive Station and Goshen Swamp | 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Hall Bridge | 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Thompson's Bridge | 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| Goldsboro Bridge | 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| Newbern, N. C. | 1863. Mch. 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Blount's Creek, N. C. | April 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Greenville, N. C. | Nov. 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| Greenville, N. C. | 1863. Dec. 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington, N. C. | 1864. April 25–28 | | | | | | | | | |
| Campaign of the Carolinas | 1865. March–April 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennett House | April 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total loss | | | | | | | | | | |

## Twenty-fourth Independent Battery Light Artillery (Veteran).

This battery, originally Battery B, Rocket Battalion of Artillery, became the 24th Battery Nov. 1st, 1862; the order making the change was, however, not approved until Feb. 11th, 1863. It was recruited principally in the counties of Monroe and Wyoming, and at Perry; organized at Buffalo, its organization completed at Albany; and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Dec. 7th, 1861. At the expiration of its term of service, the men entitled thereto were mustered out and the battery retained in service. It left the State Dec. 9th, 1861, under Capt. J. E. Lee, and served at Washington, D. C., from Dec., 1861; in North Carolina from April 23d, 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 5th Division, 18th Corps, from Dec., 1862; in the District of Albemarle, N. C., from May, 1863; at Plymouth, N. C., from Jan., 1864; and in the District of N. C., Dept. Va. and N. C., from May, 1864; and March 8th, 1865, it was transferred to the 3d N. Y. Vol. Artillery as Battery L of the same, but did not join the regiment until May 28th, 1865, when its war service had closed.

It lost by death, killed in action, 1 enlisted man; of wounds received in action, 2 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 85 enlisted men; total, 88; of whom 67 died in the hands of the enemy, and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Near Young's Cross R'ds. N. C. | 1862. July 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Expedition from Newbern to Goldsboro, N. C. | Dec. 11–20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Kinston | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| South West Creek | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Whitehall Bridge | 16 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Goldsboro | 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| Newbern, N. C. | 1863. Mar. 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Williamston, N. C. | July 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Chowan, N. C. | 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| Plymouth, N. C. | 1864. April 17–20 | | | | 2 | | 5 | 2 | 113 | 122 |
| Total loss | | | 1 | | 2 | | 5 | 2 | 113 | 123 |

## Twenty-fifth Independent Battery Light Artillery.

This battery was organized at Lockport, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Dec. 12th, 1862. It was recruited principally at Lockport, Alabama, Byron, Elba, Hartland, Lewiston, Medina, Pembroke, Ridgeway, Shelby and Stafford, and, commanded by Capt. John A. Graw, left the State Dec. 18, 1862. It was wrecked on the transport "Sparkling Sea" Jan. 9th, 1863, *en route* from New York city to the Department of the Gulf, and arrived finally at New Orleans, La., Feb. 4th, 1863. Jan. 20th, 1864, 117 enlisted men of the 18th N. Y. Vol. Battery joined this by transfer. The battery served in the Defenses of New Orleans, La., from Feb., 1863; in the 3d Division, 19th Corps, from April 3d, 1863; in the Artillery Reserve, 19th Corps, from Oct., 1863; in the 1st Division, 19th Corps, from Jan. 20th, 1864; in the Defenses of New Orleans, La., from May, 1864; in the district of La Fourche, La., from June, 1864; in the Southern Division of Louisiana from Dec., 1864. It was honorably discharged and mustered out under the command of

Capt. Irving S. Southworth, at Rochester, Aug. 1st, 1865; having, during its service, lost by death, killed in action, 2 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 28 enlisted men; total, 32; of whom 2 died in the hands of the enemy; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Dl'd. Officers. | Wounded. Dl'd. En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| La Fourche Crossing, La | June 19– 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Vermillionville, La. | Nov. 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Red River campaign, La. | Mar. 10– May 22 | | | | | | | | | |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Dl'd. Officers. | Wounded. Dl'd. En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Sabine Cross Roads | April 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pleasant Hill | 9 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Cane River Crossing | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mansura | May 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 5 |

## Twenty-sixth Independent Battery Light Artillery.

### BARNES' RIFLE BATTERY.

This battery was recruited and organized at Rochester, and, commanded by Capt. J. Warren Barnes, left the State Dec. 4th, 1862. It was mustered in the United States service for three years Feb. 25th, 1863, at New Orleans, La. On its journey to the Department of the Gulf, it was wrecked twice and was *en route* fifty-one days. The battery served in the Defenses of New Orleans, La., from Feb., 1863; in the 4th Div., 19th Corps, from Sept., 1863; at Port Hudson, La., from Dec., 1863; in the 2d Div., 19th Corps, from Feb., 1864; in the 1st Div., 19th Corps, from March, 1864; in the District of Morganza, La., from July, 1864; in the Reserve, 2d Div., Dept. Gulf, from Nov., 1864; in the Artillery Brig., 13th Corps, from March, 1865. Commanded by Lieut. Adam Beattie, the battery was honorably discharged and mustered out at New Orleans, La., Sept. 1st, 1865, having during its service lost by death of disease and other causes, 34 enlisted men; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Dl'd. Officers. | Wounded. Dl'd. En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Red River campaign, La | Mch. 10– May 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cane River Crossing | April 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Avoyelle Prairie | May 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mansura | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Dl'd. Officers. | Wounded. Dl'd. En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Spanish Fort, Ala. | Mch. 27– Apr. 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Fort Blakely, Ala | April 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. |
| Mobile, Ala | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. |

## Twenty-seventh Independent Battery Light Artillery.

### BUFFALO LIGHT ARTILLERY.

This battery was recruited and organized at Buffalo, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Dec. 17th, 1862. Commanded by Capt. John B. Eaton, it left the State Dec. 22d, 1862; served in the Defenses of Washington, D. C., and the Artillery Camp of Instruction, 22d Corps, from Dec., 1862; at Philadelphia, Pa., and in Dept. Susquehanna, from July, 1863; at and near Washington, D. C., 22d Corps, from Jan., 1864; with the Artillery Reserve, 9th Corps, from April, 1864; at Washington, D. C., from May 16th, 1864; in 1st Div., 9th Corps, A. P., from June 5th, 1864; and in the Artillery Brigade, 9th Corps, from July 30th, 1864. The battery, commanded by Capt. Eaton, was honorably discharged and mustered out June 22d, 1865, at Fort Porter, Buffalo; having during its service lost by death of wounds received in action, 2 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 17 enlisted men; total, 19; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5-7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8-16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ny River | 9 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ny River | 10 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 17-Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | | 6 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | 1864. June 17-19 | ... | .. | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Mine Explosion, Va | July 30 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Stedman, Va | Mch. 25 | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... |
| Fall of Petersburg, Va | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 5 | ... | 2 | 9 |

## Twenty-eighth Independent Battery Light Artillery.

### ANTHON'S LIGHT ARTILLERY BATTALION; WILLARD'S BATTALION ARTILLERY.

Nov. 26th, 1862, the organizations forming for the Anthon (Willard) Battalion of Artillery were consolidated in two batteries, of which the second received the above numerical designation. This battery was organized at Fort Schuyler, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Dec. 27th, 1862. The men were recruited principally at New York city, Avoca, Campbell, Cape Vincent, Cohocton, Howard, Lynn, Sackett's Harbor, Watertown, Wayland and Urbana. At its muster in it was commanded by Capt. Cyprian H. Willard, served at Fort Schuyler and Sandy Hook, Dept. of the East, and, commanded by Capt. Josiah C. Hannum, it was honorably discharged and mustered out July 31st, 1865, at New York city, having lost by death of disease and other causes, 8 enlisted men.

## Twenty-ninth Independent Battery Light Artillery.

Battery A, 1st Battalion Artillery, was designated the above-named independent battery March 16th, 1863. It was organized and recruited in New York city, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Aug. 26th, 1861. It left the State, commanded by Capt. Otto Diedrich, Oct. 20th, 1861, and served at and near Washington, D. C., from Oct., 1861; in the Artillery Reserve, A. P., from March, 1862; in the 3d Brig., Artillery Reserve, 5th Corps, A. P., from May, 1862; in Artillery Reserve, 5th Corps, from Sept., 1862; in Artillery Reserve, A. P., from Dec. 2d, 1862; in 2d Brig., Artillery Reserve, A. P., from May, 1863; at and near Harper's Ferry, W. Va., and in the Army of West Virginia, 8th Corps, and attached to the 32d Battery, from July, 1863. At the expiration of its term of service those entitled to be discharged were mustered out Aug. 15th, 1864, under Capt. Bernard Weaver, and the veterans and recruits transferred to the 32d N. Y. Vol. Battery, to which the battery had been attached since July, 1863. While in service the battery lost by death, killed in action, 2 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 3 enlisted men; total 1 officer, 5 enlisted men; aggregate 6; and took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va | April 5-May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va | June 25-July 2 | ... | ... | | | | | | | |
| Mechanicsville | June 26 | .. | ... | | | | | | | |
| Garnett's Farm | 27 | .. | ... | | | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 4 |
| Garnett's and Golding's Farms | 28 | ... | ... | | | | | | | |
| Glendale | 30 | ... | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Antietam Creek, Md | Sep 15-16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Antietam, Md | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va | 1862. Dec. 11-15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pollock's Mill Creek, Va | 1863. April 29-May 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va | May 3-4 | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Near Martinsburg, Va | 1864. July 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Harper's Ferry and Maryland Heights, W. Va | 4-8 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 5 |

## Thirtieth Independent Battery Light Artillery (Veteran).

Battery B, 1st Battalion, was converted into the 30th Battery Mar. 16th, 1863. It was recruited and organized in New York city, and there mustered in the service of the United

States for three years Aug. 12th, 1861. Commanded by Captain Adolph Voegele it left the State Oct. 20th, 1861, and served at and near Washington, D. C., from Oct., 1861; in the Artillery Reserve, A. P., from Mar., 1862; in the 3d Brigade, Artillery Reserve, 5th Corps, A. P., from May, 1862; in the Artillery Reserve, 5th Corps, from Sept., 1862; in the Artillery Reserve, A. P., from Dec. 2d, 1862; in 2d Vol. Brig., Reserve Artillery, A. P., from May, 1863; in 22d Corps from June, 1863; at and near Harper's Ferry, W. Va., and in the Army of West Virginia, 8th Corps, from July, 1863; in 22d Corps from Jan., 1865. At the expiration of its term of service the men entitled thereto were discharged and the battery continued in service. Oct. 25th, 1864, the veterans and recruits of the 31st Battery were transferred to it, and June 23d, 1865, the battery, commanded by Lieut. Conrad Caroline, was mustered out and honorably discharged at New York city; having during its service lost by death, killed in action, 4 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 4 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 12 enlisted men; total, 20; of whom 2 died in the hands of the enemy; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va | April 5-May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| New Bridge, Va | June 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| New Bridge, Va | 19 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va | June 25-July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gaines' Mills | June 27 | ... | 2 | .. | 2 | ' | 5 | ... | . | 9 |
| Malvern Cliff | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | .. | ... | | | | | | |
| Antietam Creek, Md | Sep15-16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Antietam, Md | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec. 11-15 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Franklin's Crossing, Va. | Apr. 29-May 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va | May 2-4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| New Market, Va | May 15 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | .. | 1 | 6 | |
| Piedmont, Va | June 5 | .. | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | .. | ... | 2 | |
| Lynchburg, Va | 18-19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | .. | |
| Buford's Gap, Va | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 3 | |
| Salem, Va | 21 | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | |
| Harper's Ferry and Maryland Heights, W. Va | July 4-8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | |
| Charlestown, W. Va | 19 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | .. | ... | 1 | 2 | |
| Bunker Hill, Va | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Martinsburg, Va | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | |
| Total loss | | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 24 | |

## Thirty-first Independent Battery Light Artillery.

Battery C, 1st Battalion Artillery, became, Mar. 16th, 1863, the above-named battery, the battalion organization having been discontinued. It was recruited and organized in New York city and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Sept. 16th, 1861. Commanded by Captain John Knierim the battery left the State Oct. 20th, 1861, and served at and near Washington, D. C., from Oct., 1861; in the Artillery Reserve, A. P., from Mar., 1862; in the 3d Brigade, Artillery Reserve, 5th Corps, A. P., from May, 1862; in the Artillery Reserve, 5th Corps, from Sept., 1862; in the Artillery Reserve, A. P., from Dec. 2d, 1862; in 22d Corps from May, 1863; at and near Harper's Ferry, W. Va., and in the Army of West Virginia, 8th Corps, from July, 1863; attached to 30th Battery from Jan., 1864. Oct. 25th, 1864, the battery, commanded by Captain Gustavus Von Blucher, was honorably discharged and mustered out, and its veterans and recruits transferred to the 30th Battery. While in service it lost by death of disease 5 enlisted men, and took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va | April 5-May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va | June 25-July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mechanicsville | June 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Garnett's Farm | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | 6 | |
| Garnett's and Golding's Farm | 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| Glendale | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Antietam Creek, Md | Sept. 15-16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| Antietam, Md | 17 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Black or Boteler's Ford, Md | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec. 11-15 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Franklin's Crossing, Va. | April 29-May 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 9 | |
| Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va | May 3-4 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| New Market, Va | May 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 4 | |
| Piedmont, Va | June 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lynchburg, Va | 18-19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | |
| Buford's Gap, Va | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Salem, Va | 21 | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Harper's Ferry and Maryland Heights, W. Va | July 4-8 | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | |
| Charlestown, W. Va | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Bunker Hill, Va | 25 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Martinsburg, Va | 25 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | |
| Total loss | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | .. | 12 | 19 | |

## Thirty-second Independent Battery Light Artillery (Veteran).

Battery D, 1st Battalion Artillery, was designated as above Mar. 16th, 1863. It was recruited and organized at New York city and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Sept. 20th, 1861. Commanded by Captain Edward Grimm, the battery left the State Oct. 20th, 1861, and served at and near Washington, D. C., from that time; in the Artillery Reserve, A. P., from Mar., 1862; in the 3d Brigade, Artillery Reserve, 5th Corps, A. P., from May, 1862; in the Artillery Reserve, 5th Corps, from Sept., 1862; in the Artillery Reserve, A. P., from Dec. 2d, 1862; in 2d Vol. Brig., Artillery Reserve, A. P., from May, 1863; in 22d Corps from June, 1863; and at and near Harper's Ferry, W. Va., and in the Army of West Virginia, 8th Corps, from July, 1863. At the expiration of its term of service those entitled thereto were discharged and the battery continued in service. Aug. 15th, 1864, and Feb. 4th, 1865, respectively, the officers and enlisted men of the 29th and 15th N. Y. Vol. Batteries, in service at the time, were transferred to this battery, which, commanded by Captain Patrick Hart, was honorably discharged and mustered out July 14th, 1865, at New York city; having during its service lost by death, of wounds received in action, 2 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 4 enlisted men; total, 6; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va... | April 5–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va.. | June 25–July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gaines Mills | June 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Garnett's and Golding's Farm | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Malvern Cliff | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Antietam, Md | Sept. 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Black or Boteler's Ford, Md | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Shepherd-town, Md | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va | 1862. Dec. 11–15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 |
| Pollock's Mill Creek, Va. | 1863. April 29–May 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va | May 3–4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Martinsburg, Va | 1864. July 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Harper's Ferry and Maryland Heights, W. Va. | 4–8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Total loss | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 5 |

## Thirty-third Independent Battery Light Artillery.

Capt. Algar M. Wheeler received, July 9th, 1863, authority to recruit this battery. It was organized at Elmira, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Sept. 4th, 1863. The men were recruited principally at Buffalo, Rochester, Lockport and Elmira, and the battery left the State Sept. 5th, 1863. It served at and near Washington, D. C., 22d Corps, from Sept., 1863; in the 3d Division, 10th Corps, Army of the James, from April, 1864; in 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 10th Corps, from June, 1864; in 3d Division, from July, 1864; in Artillery Brigade, 10th Corps, from Aug., 1864; and in the Separate Brigade, same army, at Fort Pocahontas, Va., from Aug., 1864; in the Defenses of Bermuda Hundred, with Ferrero's Division, from Jan., 1865. The battery, still commanded by Capt. Wheeler, was honorably discharged and mustered out June 25th, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; having, during its service, lost by death of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 12 enlisted men; aggregate, 13; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va | May 5–31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Drewry's Bluff | 14–16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bermuda Hundred | 18–26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Before Petersburg, Va... | June 15–Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | 1864. J'e 15-17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fall of Petersburg, Va... | 1865. April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

## Thirty-fourth Independent Battery Light Artillery.

*First Organization.* July 25th, 1863, Capt. Herman Jahn received authority to recruit this battery. Oct. 14th, 1863, its organization was discontinued and the men enlisted transferred to the 15th N. Y. Vol. Artillery, then organizing.

*Second Organization: Hamilton Artillery; Flushing Battery (Veteran).* Battery L, 2d Artillery, which had served detached from its regiment almost since it took the field, and as a light battery, was permanently detached from its regiment and designated the 34th Battery Nov. 19th, 1863, a majority of its members having re-enlisted in the field as veterans. Capt. Thomas L. Robinson received from the War Dept., July 25th, 1861, authority to recruit a battery of artillery. This battery was formed principally of members of the artillery company of the 15th Militia, and recruited at Flushing, L. I. It was mustered in the service of the United States for three years Nov. 28th, 1861; assigned to the 2d N. Y. Vol. Artillery, as Company L, Dec. 5th, 1861; and became the 34th Battery, as already stated. It left the State Dec. 2d, 1861, commanded by Capt. Robinson, and served at and near Washington, D. C., from Dec., 1861; in Sturgis' Brigade, Military Division of Washington, D. C., from May, 1862; in the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 2d Corps, A. Va., from June 26th, 1862; received in Sept., 1862, 30 enlisted men from the 46th N. Y. Vols.; served in the 1st Division, 9th Corps, from Sept., 1862; in the 2d Division, 9th Corps, from Oct., 1682; in the 3d Division, 9th Corps, from Dec., 1862; in the 2d Division, 9th Corps, from Feb., 1863; in the 1st Division, 9th Corps, from Sept., 1863; in the Artillery, 3d Division, 9th Corps, from April, 1864; and in the Artillery Brigade, 9th Corps, A. P., from July, 1864. At the expiration of its term of service, the men entitled thereto were discharged, and the battery continued in service until June 21st, 1865, when, commanded by Capt. Jacob Roemer, it was mustered out and honorably discharged at Hart's Island, N. Y. harbor; having, during its service, lost by death, killed in action, 4 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 3 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 15 enlisted men; total, 22; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar Mountain, Va. | Aug. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Gen. Pope's camp'n, Va. | Aug. 16–Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rappahannock Stati'n | Aug. 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sulphur Springs | 23–24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Gainesville | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Groveton | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bull Run | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Jefferson, Va. | Nov. 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sulphur Springs, Va. | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fayetteville, Va. | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | Dec. 11–15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Vicksburg, Miss. | June 17–July 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jackson, Miss. | J'ly 9–16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Blue Springs, Tenn. | Oct. 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | |
| Lenoir Station, Tenn. | Nov. 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Campbell Station, Tenn. | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Siege of Knoxville, Tenn | Nov. 19–Dec. 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Fort Sanders | Nov. 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Rutledge, Tenn. | Dec. 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5–7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8–21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ny River | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Landron House | 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va. | 22–26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Totopotomoy, Va. | 27–31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | J'ne 1–12 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 16–Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 12 | ... | ... | 13 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | J'e 16–19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | 7 |
| Mine Explosion, Va. | July 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Poplar Grove Church, Va | Sept. 30–Oct. 2 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va. | Oct. 27–28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Stedman, Va. | Mch. 25 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Fall of Petersburg, Va. | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Additional losses | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 6 |
| Total loss | | ... | 4 | ... | 3 | 5 | 36 | ... | 5 | 53 |

## Thirty-fifth Independent Battery of Artillery.

Capt. James B. Caryle was authorized, July 9th, 1863, to recruit this battery. This authority was recalled Sept. 25th, 1863, and the men already enlisted assigned to the 16th N. Y. Vol. Artillery as Company A.

## Thirty-sixth Independent Battery of Artillery.

Capt. Charles Graham Bacon received, Aug. 11th, 1863, authority to recruit this battery. Oct. 14th, 1863, this authority was revoked, and the men already enlisted transferred to the 13th N. Y. Vol. Artillery.

## First Regiment of Engineers (Veteran).

### SERRELL'S ENGINEERS; ENGINEERS AND ARTIZANS; NEW YORK VOLUNTEER CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

This regiment was organized under Col. Edward W. Serrell at New York city and accepted by the State Sept. 27th, 1861. The companies were mustered in the United States service for three years at New York city, A, B, C, D and E Oct. 11th, 1861; G, K and I Dec. 2d, 3d and 13th, 1861, respectively; F in Jan., and H Feb. 19th, 1862. The original Company L became the 4th N. Y. Vol. Battery in Oct., 1861. In Jan., 1864, 205 enlisted men of the *Enfants Perdus* and 2 officers and 40 enlisted men of the 4th N. Y. Vol. Battery were assigned to the regiment by transfer; Company L was organized of the men of the 4th Battery, and Company M, in April, 1864, from recruits in the field. At the expiration of its term of service the men entitled thereto were discharged and the regiment continued in the service.

The companies were recruited principally: *A*, *B*, *D*, *H* and *L* at New York city; *C* at Athens, Hudson and Cooperstown, Newark, N. J., and in Pennsylvania; *E* at Kingston, Pa., Newark, N. J., Sing Sing, Poughkeepsie, New York city and in Ulster county; *F* at New York city, Brooklyn, Rochester, Canandaigua and Newark, N. J.; *G* at New York city, Canandaigua and in Otsego county; *I* at New York city, Newburgh, Schuyler's Falls, Mooers Forks, Goshen, Saranac, Piermont, Plattsburgh, Centreville and Ellenburgh; *K* in New Jersey, at Newton, Dover, Paterson, Morristown, Stanhope and Rockaway, and *M* at New York city, Brooklyn, Tompkinsville, Kingston and Tarrytown.

Companies A, B, C, D and E left the State for Port Royal, S. C., under Col. Serrell, Oct. 2d, 1861; G, I and K Dec. 14th, 1861, and F and H in Feb., 1862; and the regiment served in the Dept. of the South, 10th Corps, and, from May, 1864, Companies B, D, E, F, H, K, L and M with the Army of the James. Commanded by Col. James F. Hall the regiment was honorably discharged and mustered out June 30th, 1865, at Richmond, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 16 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 8 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 5 officers, 114 enlisted men; total, 7 officers, 138 enlisted men; aggregate, 145; of whom 3 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and portions of it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Dl'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Port Royal Ferry, S. C. | Jan. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Com. Tatnall's Flotilla, S. C. | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Battery Vulcan, S. C. | Feb. 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fort Pulaski, Ga | Apr. 10–11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| James Island, S. C | June 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | |
| Secessionville, S. C. | 16 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 6 | |
| Coosawhatchie River, S. C. | Oct. 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Carlton and Frampton's Plantations, S. C. | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Morris Island, S. C | July 10 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 24 | ... | ... | 25 |
| Siege of Battery Wagner, S. C | July 19–Sept. 7 | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | 2 | 13 | ... | ... | 21 |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter | Aug. 17–23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Before Charleston, S. C. | Sept. 8–Dec. | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter | Oct. 26–Nov. 9 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| Seabrook—John's Island, S. C | 1864. Feb. 9–11 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Olustee, Fla | 20 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | .. | 7 |
| Morris Island, S. C. | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va | May 5-31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | .. | 2 |
| Bermuda Hundred | 18–26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va | June 1–Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | 2 | 2 | 4 | ... | 11 | .. | ... | 19 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| John's Island, S. C. | July 9 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dutch Gap, Va | Aug. 13 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Chaffin's Farm, Va. | Sept. 29–Oct. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Honey Hill, S. C | Nov. 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Deveaux Neck, S. C | Dec. 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Tillifinny Station, S. C. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg, Va | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Loss on detached service, and other minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Total loss | | ... | 16 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 55 | 2 | 5 | 90 |

## Second Regiment of Engineers.

### ENGINEERS AND ARTIZANS.

Col. James Magruder received, July 22d, 1863, authority to recruit this regiment. This authority was revoked Oct. 9th, 1863, the regiment discontinued, and the men enlisted, but one company, Capt. Henry V. Slosson, transferred to the 15th N. Y. Vol. Engineers, second organization, as Company D.

## Fifteenth Regiment of Engineers (Veteran).

### NEW YORK SAPPERS AND MINERS.

This regiment was accepted by the State May 9th, 1861, and designated the 15th Regiment of Infantry. It was organized in New York city, and there mustered in the service of the United States for two years June 17th, 1861. The regiment was intended and recruited for an engineer regiment, and was converted to that arm of the service by the War Department Oct. 25th, 1861. In Jan., 1862, Company I was reorganized, a company of three years' recruits being assigned to it. June 18th, 1863, the three years' men in the regiment were transferred to Companies A, B and C, and June 25th, 1863, the two years' men of these three companies, and all the other companies, their term of service having expired, were, commanded by Col. Clinton G. Colgate, honorably discharged and mustered out at New York city. To the battalion left in the field, there was assigned as Company D, the company enlisted for the 2d N. Y. Vol. Engineers, on the 9th of Oct., 1863, and in March, 1864, another company recruited for the regiment joined it as Company E. In Nov., 1864, the reorganization of the regiment was completed by the addition of seven companies as F, G, H, I, K, L and M; Companies H, I, K and L were formed of recruits originally enlisted for the 50th N. Y. Vol. Engineers, and Company M had originally been organized as a company of the 189th N. Y. Vols. The new companies were mustered in the United States service, D and E for three years; F and L for one and three years, and G, H, I, K and M for one year.

The companies were recruited principally — first organization — *A*, *E* and *F*, also *G* — *New York Light Infantry* — in New York city; *B* and *C* in Brooklyn; *D* in New York city, Brooklyn and New Jersey; *H* in New York city, Brooklyn, Flushing and Williamsburgh; *I* and *K* in New York city and Brooklyn; second Company *I* in New York city; of the second organization, *D* in New York city; *E* at Kingston; *F* at Albany, Kingston, Canadea, Tarrytown and Salina; *G* at Malone, Clymer, Harmony, Hector, Union, Newark Valley, Dansville, Lindley, Portville, French Creek, Owego, Lodi and Seneca; *H* at Malone, Syracuse, Owego, Elmira, Auburn and Dunkirk; *I* at Elmira, Owego, Avon, Oswego, Utica and Seneca; *K* at Lima, Goshen, Avon, Cicero and Syracuse; *L* at Utica, Avon, Auburn, Syracuse, Lyons, Goshen and Elmira; and *M* at Syracuse, Auburn, Rochester, Owego and Elmira.

The regiment, commanded by Col. J. McLeod Murphy, left the State June 29th, 1861; it served as infantry at and near Washington, D. C., from June 30th, 1861; in McCunn's Brigade from July 20th, 1861; in Franklin's Brigade, Division Potomac, from Aug. 4th, 1861; in Newton's Brigade from Sept. 26th, 1861; at Alexandria, Va., receiving instruction as engineers from Nov., 1861, and in the Volunteer Engineer Brigade, A. P., from March, 1862; three companies — A, B and D — with General Terry's force in North Carolina from Jan., 1865, and with the Army of the Ohio from March, 1865. Commanded by Col. Wesley Brainerd, it was honorably discharged and mustered out at Washington, D. C., Companies E, F, G, H, I, K and L June 13th, Company C June 14th, and Companies A, B and D July 2d, 1865.

During its service the regiment lost, killed in action, 4 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 enlisted man; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 121 enlisted men; total, 3 officers, 126 enlisted men; aggregate, 129; of whom 1 enlisted man died in the hands of the enemy; and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Dl'd. Officers. | Wounded. Dl'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va... | April 12–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| West Point, Va..... | May 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va... | June 25–July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | |
| Malvern Hill ..... | July 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fredericksburg, Va..... | Dec. 11–15 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | | 6 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Franklin's Crossing, Va . | April 29–May 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chancellorsville, Va. ..... | May 1–3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va ..... | 3–4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Banks' Ford, Va..... | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Deep Run Crossing, Va... | June 5 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 6 |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Dl'd. Officers. | Wounded. Dl'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Mine Run campaign, Va | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va.... | J'ly 1–Ap 2, 1865 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Fisher, N. C ..... | Jan. 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Campa'n in the Carolinas | Mar. 1–Apr. 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wise's Fork, N. C ..... | Mar. 7–10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bennett House, Va ..... | April 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fall of Petersburgh, Va . | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Appomattox C. H..... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Loss by guerillas, etc ..... | | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 4 | |
| Total loss..... | | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | 9 | ... | 7 | 21 |

## Fiftieth Regiment of Engineers (Veteran).

### STUART'S ENGINEERS; INDEPENDENT ENGINEERS; SAPPERS, MINERS AND PONTONIERS.

Col. C. B. Stuart received, July 26th, 1861, authority to recruit a regiment of infantry, which he organized at Elmira, and which was designated, Sept. 20th, 1861, the 50th Regiment of Infantry. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years at Elmira, A and D Sept. 18th; B Aug. 16th, C and F Sept. 17th; E Aug. 29th; G and H Sept. 16th; I Aug. 26th; and K Sept. 30th, 1861. Oct. 22d, 1861, the regiment was converted into a, and designated the Fiftieth, Regiment of Engineers. Two new companies, L and M, mustered in the United States service for three years in Dec., 1863, and Jan. and Feb., 1864, joined the regiment in Dec., 1863, and Feb., 1864, respectively. Quite a number of men enlisted for this regiment in 1864, were assigned to the 15th N. Y. Vol. Engs. At the expiration of its term of service the men entitled thereto were discharged and the regiment continued in service.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Addison, Bath, Lodi, Painted Post and Savona; *B* at Auburn, Elmira, Geneva, Syracuse, Waterloo, and Honesdale, Pa.; *C* at Chemung, Elmira, Rome and Union; *D* at Elmira, Fulton, Geneva, Ogdensburgh, Oswego, Syracuse and Watkins; *E* at Buffalo, Elmira, Maine, Niagara Falls, North Hector, Penn Yan and Rome; *F* at Geneva, Elmira, Oswego, Potsdam and Union, and at Scranton, Honesdale, Mt. Pleasant and Moscow, Pa.; *G* at Caroline, Elmira, Greece, Hornellsville, Maine and Millport; *H* at Elmira, Maine, Malone, Ogdensburgh, Potsdam, Watkins, and at Williamsport, Pa.; *I* at Elmira, Geneva, Owego and Union, and at Hancock and Scranton, Pa.; *K* at Elmira, Ovid, Savona, Seneca Falls and Union; *L* at Rochester, Buffalo, Canandaigua, Elmira and Phelps; and *M* at Albany, Buffalo, Canandaigua, Elmira and Owego.

The regiment left the State Sept. 20th, 1861, and served as infantry at Washington, D. C., from Sept. 22d, 1861; in the 3d Brig., Fitz-John Porter's Div., from Sept. 30th, 1861; as engineers at Alexandria, Va., receiving instructions in engineering duties, from Oct. 22d, 1861; in the Vol. Brig. of Engineers, Army of the Potomac, from March, 1862. A detachment also served for a time in 1863, in the 8th Corps, Middle Dept., and Co. I, with Gen. Sheridan from Feb., 1865, to Appomattox C. H., Va. Commanded by Col. William H. Pettis, the regiment was honorably discharged and mustered out at Fort Barry, Va., June 13th and 14th, 1865.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 9 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 7 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 213 enlisted men; total, 2 officers, 229 enlisted men; aggregate, 231; of whom 1 enlisted man died in the hands of the enemy; and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va... | April 12–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va... | June 25–July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 8 | 8 |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | Dec. 11–15 | 1 | 7 | ... | 2 | 3 | 37 | ... | ... | 50 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pollock's Mill Creek, Va. | April 29–May 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 1 | 7 |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | May 1–3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Banks' Ford, Va. | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Deep Run, Va. | June 5 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 9 | ... | ... | 11 |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5–7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va... | May 8–21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| North Anna, Va. | 22–26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Totopotomoy, Va. | 27–31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cold Harbor, Va | J'ne 1–12 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Before Petersburg, Va ... | June 16–Apr. 2. 1865 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 7 |
| Deep Bottom, Va. | J'y 27–29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va. | Mar. 28–Apr. 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | Feb. 5–8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White Oak Road | Mar. 28–31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fall of Petersburg, Va. | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | 1 | 9 | ... | 7 | 3 | 58 | ... | 9 | 87 |

## First Battalion of Sharpshooters.

Maj. W. S. Rowland received, Oct. 22d, 1862, authority to recruit a battalion of sharpshooters. As finally organized it consisted of four companies, the 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th; an-

other company, the 10th, was contemplated, but not completed. (The first five companies of sharpshooters, organized as such prior to this date, were then Companies A, B, C and D, 93d, and L, 56th, N. Y. Vols.) The companies left the State Feb. 3d, 1863, and served at Washington, D. C., from the time of their departure; at Suffolk, Va., in Terry's Brigade, Peck's Division, 7th Corps, from March, 1863; on the Peninsula, Va., in 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 7th Corps, from June, 1863; in the Defenses of Washington, D. C., 22d Corps, from July, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Corps, A. P., from July, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 4th Division, 5th Corps, A. P., from April, 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 5th Corps, from Aug., 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 5th Corps, from Sept., 1864; and, unattached, in the 3d Division, 5th Corps, from Nov., 1864. Capt. Joseph S. Arnold succeeded Maj. Rowland in command.

*Sixth Company; Flank Company, 108th N. Y. Vols.:* This company was organized and recruited at Rochester, under Capt. Abijah C. Gray; it was mustered in the United States service for three years Sept. 13th, 1862; and honorably discharged and mustered out, under Lieut. Philip Hysner, June 3d, 1865, near Washington, D. C.

*Seventh Company; Company L, 112th N. Y. Vols.:* This company, Capt. Joseph S. Arnold, was organized at Jamestown, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Sept. 12th, 1862. It was recruited principally at Ellicott, Kiantone, Busti, Ellington, Ellery, Carroll and Jamestown. Commanded by Capt. Clinton Perry, the company was honorably discharged and mustered out near Washington, D. C., June 3d, 1865.

*Eighth Company:* This company was recruited by Capt. Edward G. Robeson, at Buffalo, Hudson and Chatham; the men enlisted by Lieut. M. P. Pierce, at Buffalo, Hanover and Aurora, were, Jan. 13th and Feb. 27th, 1863, transferred to it; and it was mustered in the United States service for three years Jan. 22d, 1863, at New Dorp, S. I. Commanded by Capt. John B. McDonald, the company was honorably discharged and mustered out, July 10th, 1865, near Washington, D. C.

*Ninth Company:* Recruited by Capt. Thomas S. Bradley, at Albany, Hudson, Canaan, Hinsdale and New Lebanon, and organized at Camp New Dorp, S. I.; it was there mustered in the United States service for nine months; it received by transfer the nine months' men enlisted for the Tenth Company, and, commanded by 1st Lieut. Warren Blinn, it was honorably discharged and mustered out, Aug. 5th, 1863, at Albany.

*Tenth Company,* Capt. Charles M. White, was originally intended for a service of nine months, and organized Jan. 13th, 1863; April 21st, 1863, the term of service was changed to three years; the company was, however, not completed, and the men enlisted were, June 9th, 1863, transferred to the 9th Company, the *Enfants Perdus,* and the 178th N. Y. Vols. The officers recruiting for the company, besides the captain, were Lieuts. Ernest Blackmer and Frank A. Pease.

The battalion, or portions of it, took part in the engagements named below, and lost by death, 6th Company, killed in action, 6 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 4 enlisted men; of disease, etc., 9 enlisted men; total, 19 enlisted men; of whom there died in the hands of the enemy, 4 enlisted men; 7th Company, killed in action, 4 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 8 enlisted men; of disease, etc., 8 enlisted men; total, 20 enlisted men; of whom there died in the hands of the enemy, 2 enlisted men; 8th Company, killed in action, 3 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 enlisted men; of disease, etc., 14 enlisted men; total, 19 enlisted men; of whom there died in the hands of the enemy, 8 enlisted men; 9th Company, of disease, etc., 1 officer, 5 enlisted men; total, 6.

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Suffolk, Va. | April 11–May 4 | | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 5 |
| South Quay Road | April 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| Baltimore Cross Roads, Va. | July 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| Locust Grove | Nov. 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5–7 | ... | 2 | ... | 5 | .. | 22 | ... | 6 | 35 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8–21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Piney Branch Creek | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 9 | ... | ... | 14 |
| Laurel Hill | 10 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va. | 22–26 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 6 | ... | 1 | 9 |
| Totopotomoy, Va. | 27–31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | J'ne 1–12 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | .. | ... | 6 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 16–Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 10 | ... | 2 | 14 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va. | J'e 16–19 | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | .. | 10 | ... | 1 | 17 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va. | A'g 18–21 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | 49 | 53 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va. | Oct. 27–28 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox campa'n, Va | Mar. 28–Apr. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mar. 29–31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Five Forks | April 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Fall of Petersburg | 2 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | 13 | ... | 14 | 3 | 65 | 3 | 59 | 157 | |

## First Regiment of Infantry.

### NATIONAL GUARD.

The regiment was recruited and organized in New York city to serve two years. It was accepted by the State, and mustered in the service of the United States at Staten Island, Companies A and F April 22d; B, C, D and E April 23d; I — *Scandinavian Volunteers* — and K April 24th and May 3d, respectively; and G and H May 7th, 1861.

The regiment, Col. William H. Allen, left the State May 20th, 1861; served at and near Fort Monroe, Va., from May, 1861; at Newport News, Va., from July 3d, 1861; in 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Department of Virginia, from March, 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 3d Corps, A. P., from June 6th, 1862; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 3d Corps, A. P., from July, 1862; in the 3d Brigade, same division and corps, from Oct., 1862; and, commanded by Col. J. Fred. Pierson, was honorably discharged and mustered out May 25th, 1863, at New York city.

During its service, the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 65 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 14 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 31 enlisted men; total, 3 officers, 110 enlisted men; aggregate, 113; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | |
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Big Bethel, Va | June 10 | ... | 2 | .. | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hampton Roads, Va | Mar. 8 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks, Va | June 20 | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks, Va | 23-24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va | June 25-July 2 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | June 25 | ... | ... | ... | .. | 5 | 114 | 2 | 65 | 236 |
| Fair Oaks | 26-29 | ... | 4 | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Glendale | 30 | ... | 33 | ... | 3 | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | 5 | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Harrison's Landing, Va. | 3 | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Gen. Pope's campaign, Va | 1862. Aug. 26-Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Centreville | 28 | .. | ... | ... | .. | 1 | 74 | 4 | 16 | 119 |
| Groveton | 29 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Bull Run | 30 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Chantilly | Sept. 1 | ... | 15 | ... | 5 | | | | | |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec. 11-15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 7 |
| Chancellorsville, Va | 1863. May 1-3 | .. | 3 | ... | ... | 3 | 15 | 2 | 57 | 80 |
| Total loss | | ... | 65 | ... | 14 | 10 | 210 | 8 | 138 | 445 |

## Second Regiment of Infantry.

### TROY REGIMENT.

The organization of this regiment was commenced at Troy April 17th, 1861; it was accepted by the State April 24th, 1861, and mustered in the service of the United States at Troy, for two years, May 14th, 1861. In Oct. and Nov., 1861, a number of men of the 13th, 19th and 21st N. Y. Vols., and 2d Maine Vols. (130 men), were transferred to it; those of the Maine regiment were, however, retransferred in Aug., 1862.

The companies were recruited principally: *A*, *G* and *K* at Troy; *B* at Troy, Lansingburgh, Cohoes, Sandlake, Brunswick and Schaghticoke; *C* at Troy, Ballston, Saratoga, Brunswick, Schenectady, Lansingburgh, Grafton, Cohoes, Union Village and Poestenkill; *D* at Troy and Cohoes; *E* at Troy, Caldwell, Cohoes and Lansingburgh; *F* at Troy and Pittstown; *H* at Troy, Green Island, Cohoes, Lansingburgh and Pittstown; and *I* at North Adams, Cohoes, Troy, Petersburgh, Berlin, Pittstown, Pownall and Schaghticoke.

The regiment, Col. Joseph B. Carr, left the State May 23d, 1861, and served near Fort Monroe, Va., from May 24th, 1861; at Newport News, Va., from Aug. 5th, 1861; in the 1st, Viele's, Brigade, 1st Division, Department of Va., from May 18th, 1862; and in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 3d Corps, from June 6th, 1862; May 11th, 1863, the three years' men, 120, were transferred to the 70th N. Y. Vols., and the regiment left for Troy, where it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Sidney W. Park, May 26th, 1863.

During its service, the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 17 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 7 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 23 enlisted men; total, 1 officer, 47 enlisted men; aggregate, 48; of whom 1 enlisted man died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| New Market Bridge, Va. | June 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Big Bethel, Va. | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 3 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Advance up James River, Va. | Jan. 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Hampton Roads, Va. | March 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks and near Seven Pines, Va. | June 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Fair Oaks, Va. | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Fair Oaks, Va. | 21 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 7 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25–July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | June 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | 2 | 6 |
| Glendale | 30 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 4 | |
| Malvern Hill | 1862. July 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Malvern Hill, Va. | Aug. 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gen. Pope's camp'n, Va. | Aug. 26–Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bristoe Station | Aug. 27 | ... | 10 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 45 | ... | 5 | 70 |
| Groveton | 29 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | 6 | 13 |
| Bull Run | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Centreville | Sept. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | Dec. 11–12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | 1863. May 1–3 | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | 5 | 38 | ... | 6 | 54 |
| Total loss | | ... | 17 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 98 | 1 | 25 | 160 |

## Third Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### ALBANY REGIMENT.

This regiment was accepted by the State April 25th, 1861; received its numerical designation May 7th, 1861; was organized at Albany, and there mustered in the service of the United States for two years May 14th, 1861. In April, 1863, a number of the members of the regiment re-enlisted for one and two years; these and the three years' men of the regiment were formed into a battalion May 18th, 1863, and retained in the service, while those whose term of service had expired, had been sent to Albany, where they were honorably discharged May 21st, 1863. The three years' men of the 9th N. Y. Vols., and sufficient drafted men were assigned to the battalion, and the latter brought up to a regimental standard. June 13th, 1865, the men of the 112th N. Y. Vols., not discharged with their own regiment, were transferred to this.

The original companies were recruited principally: *A* — *Williamsburgh Volunteers* — at Williamsburgh and Brooklyn; *B* at Newburgh, Cornwall, Fishkill and Matteawan; *C* at Albany, Cohoes, Otsego, Schoharie and Troy; *D* at Albany; *E* — *Syracuse Zouaves* — at Syracuse, Baldwinsville, Geddes, Salina and Skaneateles; *F* at Albany, Cohoes and Stockport; *G* at Albany, Bethlehem, Greenbush, Pittsfield, Sandlake, Schenectady, Stillwater, Sudbury, Syracuse and Troy; *H* at Owego, Halsey Valley, Ridgeford, Spencer and Tioga; *I* at Oneida, Albany, Augusta, Brooklyn, Hampton, New York city, Syracuse, Vernon, Walesville and Westmoreland; and *K* at Havana, Alpine, Beaver Dams, Benton, Burdette, Branchport, Catharine, Dix, Monterey, Odessa, Orange, Penn Yan, Millport and Starkey.

The regiment, Col. Frederick Townsend, left the State May 31st, 1861, and served at and near Fort Monroe, Va., from June, 1861; at and near Baltimore, Md., from July 30th, 1861; at Suffolk, Va., in Mansfield's Division, from June 6th, 1862; at Fort Monroe, Va., Department of Virginia, from Sept., 1862; at Suffolk, Va., 7th Corps, from April 19th, 1863; in 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 7th Corps, from June, 1863; at Fort Monroe, Va., from July, 1863; on Folly Island and in Charleston harbor, in Alford's Brigade, 18th Corps, from July, 1863; in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 10th Corps, from Oct., 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 10th Corps, Army of the James, from April, 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 18th Corps, from May 30th, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 10th Corps, from June, 15th, 1864; in the same brigade and division, 24th Corps, from Dec. 3d, 1864; in the Provisional Corps, from March, 1865; and again in the 10th Corps, from April 2d, 1865; in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 10th Corps, from July, 1865; and, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Geo. W. Warren, it was honorably discharged and mustered out Aug. 28th, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.

During its service, the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 24 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 14 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 83 enlisted men; total, 3 officers, 121 enlisted men; aggregate, 124; of whom 1 enlisted man died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Big Bethel, Va | June 10 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 26 | ... | 1 | 30 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Suffolk, Va. | April 19-May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Battery Wagner, S. C | Aug. 9-Sept. 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter | Aug. 17-23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Operations in Charleston Harbor, S. C. | Sept. 8-Dec. 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter | Oct. 27-Nov. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va | 1864. May 5-30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Swift Creek | 9-10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 50 | ... | 7 | 66 |
| Proctor's Creek | 12 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Drewrey's Bluff | 14-16 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | | | | | |
| Bermuda Hundred | 18-26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | Ju'e 1-12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va | 1864. June 15-Dec. | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 2 | 43 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 15-19 | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | ... | 17 | ... | ... | 23 |
| Mine Explosion, Va. | July 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Chaffin's Farm, Va | Sept. 29-Oct. 1 | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | ... | 15 | ... | 4 | 25 |
| Darbytown Road, Va | Oct. 27-29 | ... | 1 | 1 | . | 1 | 9 | ... | 2 | 14 |
| Fort Fisher, N. C. | Dec. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Fisher, N. C. | Jan. 15 | ... | 7 | ... | 2 | 2 | 8 | ... | ... | 19 |
| Cape Fear Intrenchments, N. C | Feb. 11-12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fort Anderson, N. C. | 18-20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Wilmington, N. C. | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Camp'gn of the Carolinas | Mch. 1-April 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bennett House | April 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | ... | 24 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 162 | 1 | 16 | 227 |

## Fourth Regiment of Infantry.

### FIRST SCOTT'S LIFE GUARD.

This regiment, Colonel Alfred W. Taylor, was accepted by the State April 25th, 1861; it was organized at New York city, where it was recruited, except Company *E*, which was recruited in Brooklyn. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States for two years; C, D, E, F, H and K May 2d; A and G May 7th; and B and I May 9th, 1861.

The regiment left the State June 3d, 1861; served at Newport News, Va., from June 7th, 1861; at Baltimore, Md., from July 26th, 1861; at Havre de Grace, Md., from Aug., 1861; at Baltimore and Havre de Grace from Nov., 1861; at Suffolk, Va., 7th Corps, from June 6th, 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from Sept. 16th, 1862; and, commanded by Colonel John D. McGregor, was mustered out and honorably discharged May 25th, 1863, at New York city.

During its service it lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 48 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 19 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 23 enlisted men; total, 3 officers, 90 enlisted men; aggregate, 93; and took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Antietam, Md | Sept. 17 | 2 | 42 | ... | 12 | 6 | 124 | ... | 1 | 187 |
| Snicker's Gap, Va | Nov. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va | D'c. 11-15 | ... | 6 | ... | 7 | 6 | 49 | ... | 6 | 74 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 1-3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | 2 | 48 | ... | 19 | 12 | 173 | ... | 7 | 261 |

## Fifth Regiment of Infantry.

### NATIONAL ZOUAVES; ADVANCE GUARD ZOUAVES; DURYEE'S ZOUAVES.

This regiment, Colonel Abraham Duryee, was accepted by the State April 25th, 1861; organized at Fort Schuyler, New York harbor, and there mustered in the service of the United States for two years May 9th, 1861.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* and *B* in New York city and Brooklyn; *C* in New York city, Astoria and Poughkeepsie; *D*—*Fifth Ward Volunteers*—and *E* in New York city, Brooklyn and Williamsburg; *F* in New York city, Brooklyn, Fordham and Yonkers; *G* in New York city, Brooklyn and New Rochelle; *H* in New York city, Brooklyn, Flushing, Greenpoint, Tarrytown and West Point; I in New York city, Brooklyn, Jamaica, Long Neck and Williamsburg, and at Perth Amboy, Plainfield and Orange, N. J.; and *K* in New York and Jersey City.

The regiment left the State May 23d, 1861; served at Fort Monroe, Va., from May 25th, 1861; in Pierce's Brigade, at Newport News, Va., from May 27th, 1861; at Baltimore, Md., from July 27th, 1861; with the Army of the Potomac from April 11th, 1862; in Sykes' Brigade, Reserve Infantry, A. P., from May, 1862; and in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 5th Corps, A. P., from May 17th, 1862. May 14th, 1863, its three years' men were transferred to the 146th N. Y. Vols., and the regiment, having previously been ordered to New York city, was there, commanded by Colonel Cleveland Winslow, honorably discharged and mustered out May 14th, 1863.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 4 officers, 126 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 47 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 37 enlisted men; total, 6 officers, 210 enlisted men; aggregate, 216; and took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | |
| Near Hampton C. H., Va. | 1861. May 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Big Bethel, Va. | June 10 | ... | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 19 |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va. | 1862. Apr. 11–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Near Hanover C.H., Va. | May 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Hanover C. H., Va. | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ashland, Va. | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| New Bridge, Va. | June 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Old Church, Va. | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25–July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gaines Mills | June 27 | 1 | 37 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 92 | 1 | 14 | 163 |
| Malvern Cliff | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Harrison's Landing, Va. | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gen. Pope's camp'n, Va. | August–Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bull Run | 1863. Aug. 30 | ... | 83 | 1 | 32 | 6 | 131 | ... | 41 | 297 |
| Antietam Creek, Md. | Sept. 15–16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Antietam, Md | | | | | | | | | | |
| Black or Boteler's Ford, Va. | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Shepherdstown, Va. | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Snicker's Gap, Va. | Nov. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | Dec. 11–15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | 5 |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | 1863. May 1–3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Loss on picket and other minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Total loss | | 4 | 126 | 2 | 47 | 9 | 245 | 1 | 58 | 492 |

## Fifth Veteran Regiment of Infantry.

Colonel Cleveland Winslow received, May 25th, 1863, authority to reorganize his former regiment, the Fifth, for three years' service. Oct. 14th, 1863, the men recruited for the 31st and 37th Regiments of Veteran Infantry, reorganizing under Colonels Frank Jones and Wm. DeLacy, respectively, were transferred to this regiment, and the men so far recruited organized into a battalion of four companies, A, B, C and D. June 2d, 1864, the battalion of the 12th N. Y. Vols., two companies, still in the field, and the members of the 84th N. Y. Vols., not discharged at the expiration of its term of service, were transferred to this battalion, Companies D and E of the 12th forming F and E, respectively, and the men of the 84th Regt. Companies G, H, I and K of the completed regimental organization of the 5th N. Y. Vet. Vols. May 31st, June 3d, and 7th, 1865, the enlisted men of the 140th, 185th and 189th N. Y. Vols., not mustered out with their respective regiments, joined this by transfer. The original four companies were recruited in New York city and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years.

The battalion left the State, Companies A, B and C Oct. 26th, and Company D Oct. 27th, 1863; and served at and near Washington, D. C., in 22d Corps, from Nov., 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 5th Corps, A. P., from May 31st, 1864; the regiment in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 5th Corps, from June 6th, 1864; Companies F and E as Provost Guard of the 5th Corps, until March, 1865. Commanded by Colonel Wm. F. Drum, the regiment was honorably discharged and mustered out Aug. 21st, 1865, at Hart's Island, N. Y. harbor.

During its service it lost by death, killed in action, 7 officers, 49 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 4 officers, 24 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 86 enlisted men; total, 11 officers, 159 enlisted men; aggregate, 170; of whom 57 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | J'ne 1-12 | .. | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 41 | ... | 25 | 87 |
| Bethesda Church | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 8 | | | | |
| White Oak Swamp, Va | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 16-Ap. 2, '65 | .. | 2 | ... | 3 | 1 | 12 | ... | 11 | 29 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | J'e 16-19 | ... | 13 | 1 | 1 | ... | 16 | ... | 2 | 33 |
| Weldon Road, Va | Au. 18-21 | 2 | 12 | ... | 8 | 7 | 34 | 1 | 55 | 119 |
| Poplar Spring Church, Va | Sept. 30-Oct. 2 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 8 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | Oct 27-28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Hicksford Raid, Va | Dec. 6-11 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 5 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | 1865. Feb. 5-7 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 11 | ... | ... | 14 |
| Appomattox campaign, Va | Mar. 28-April 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mh 29-31 | ... | 7 | ... | 3 | 2 | 23 | .. | 30 | 68 |
| Five Forks | April 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | ... | .. | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 7 | 49 | 4 | 24 | 9 | 143 | 1 | 127 | 364 |

## Sixth Regiment of Infantry.

### BILLY WILSON'S ZOUAVES; UNION BATTALION ZOUAVES; UNION VOLUNTEERS.

This regiment was recruited in New York city, organized under Col. William Wilson on Staten Island, and accepted by the State May 22d, 1861. It was mustered in the service of the United States for two years, Companies A, B, C, D and E April 30th, and F, G, H, I and K May 25th, 1861. A number of the members of *Company B, Empire City Guard*, an incomplete organization, joined Company D of this regiment.

The regiment left the State June 15th, 1861; served at Santa Rosa Island, Florida, Dept. of Florida, from June 23d, 1861; three companies at Fort Jefferson, Fla., from Jan., 1862; in Dept. of the South, from March, 1862; in the W. District of the Dept. of the South, from April, 1862; at Pensacola, Fla., from May 9th, 1862; in the Dept. of the Gulf, from Nov., 1862; in the 1st Brig. (Dwight's), Grover's Div., Dept. of the Gulf, from Dec. 30th, 1862; in the 1st Brig., 4th Div., 19th Corps, from March, 1863; on the expiration of its term of service it was returned to New York city, and there, under Col. Wilson, honorably discharged and mustered out June 25th, 1863.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 12 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 3 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 34 enlisted men; total, 49; and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Santa Rosa Island, Fla. | Oct. 9 | ... | 9 | ... | 3 | .. | 4 | ... | 11 | 27 |
| Pensacola, Fla. | Nov. 22-23 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Forts McRee and Barrancas, Fla. | Jan. 1 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| East Pass, Santa Rosa, Fla. | Mar. 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Santa Rosa Island, Fla. | 27-31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Milton, Fla. | June 14-15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Near Bagdad, Milton, Fla. | 1862. Aug. 7-9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Operations against Port Hudson, La. | 1863. Mar. 14-15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. |
| Madame Porter's and McWilliams' plantations, La. | Apr. 13 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Irish Bend, La | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. |
| Bayou Vermillion, La. | 18 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Total loss | | ... | 12 | ... | 3 | ... | 9 | ... | 11 | 35 |

## Seventh Regiment of Infantry.

### STEUBEN GUARD; STEUBEN REGIMENT.

This regiment, Col. John E. Bendix, was accepted by the State April 26th, 1861; organized at New York city, and there mustered in the service of the United States for two years, April 23d, 1861. Company *I* was recruited at Brooklyn, *the others* in New York city.

The regiment left the State May 24th, 1861; served at Newport News, Va., from May, 1861; in the 1st Brig., 1st Div., Dept. Va., from March, 1862; and in the 1st Brig., 1st Div., 2d Corps, A. P., from May, 1862. April 23d, 1863, the three years' men were attached to the 52d N. Y. Vols., but not absorbed by them until after the battle of Gettysburg; July 22d, 1864, they, but a few men then, were transferred to the 7th Veteran Vols. Commanded by Col. Geo. W. Van Schaack, the regiment was honorably discharged and mustered out May 8th, 1863, at New York city.

During its service it lost by death, killed in action, 9 officers, 76 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 5 officers, 34 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 60 enlisted men; total, 15 officers, 170 enlisted men; aggregate, 185; of whom 7 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Dl'd. Officers. | Wounded. Dl'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Big Bethel, Va. | June 10 | ... | 4 | ... 1 | ... | 6 | ... | 2 | | 12 |
| Near Baker Lee's Farm, Va. | July 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 11 | | 17 |
| Baker Lee's Farm, Va. | Nov. 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | | 2 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hampton Roads, Va. | March 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | 1 |
| Williamsburg and Great Bethel Road, Va. | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25-July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Fair Oaks | June 26-29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Garnett's Farm. | 27 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Peach Orchard | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 82 | ... | 38 | 152 |
| Savage Station | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| White Oak Swamp | 1862. June 30 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Glendale | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 5 | | | | | |
| Antietam Creek, Md | Sept. 15-16 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 2 |
| Antietam, Md | 17 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 6 | .. | 39 | .. | | 61 |
| Near Charlestown, W. Va. | Oct. 16-17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... |
| Snicker's Gap, Va. | Nov. 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | | 2 |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | D'c. 11-15 | 7 | 40 | 3 | 19 | 6 | 156 | 1 | | 243 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | May 1-3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | | 4 |
| Gettysburg, Pa. | July 1-3 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | | 5 |
| Loss on picket June 1st, 1862, and other minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | | 4 | 5 |
| Total loss | | 9 | 76 | 5 | 34 | 12 | 290 | 4 | | 76 | 506 |

## Seventh Veteran Regiment of Infantry.

Col. George W. Van Schaack received, May 6th, 1863, authority to reorganize, for a period of three years, his regiment, the 7th, then about to be discharged by reason of expiration of its term of service. This reorganization was, however, discontinued, and the men enlisted transferred, Oct. 14th, 1863, to the 178th N. Y. Vols.

In spring, 1864, Col. Van Schaack, under proper authority, again commenced the formation of a regiment, under the above title, and the organization took place at Hart's Island, New York harbor. The companies were mustered in the United States service for three years: A, B, C, D and E March 29th, May 1st, June 4th, July 15th, and Aug. 9th, 1864, respectively; for one, two and three years, Company F, Sept. 1st, 1864; for one and three years, Company G, Sept. 17th, 1864; and for one year, Companies H, I and K, Oct. 13th, 22d and 31st, 1864, respectively. The three years' men of the original 7th Regiment, serving with the 52d N. Y. Vols., were assigned to Companies A, B, C and D of this regiment, July 22d, 1864. The companies were recruited principally: *A* and *C* at Brooklyn and New York city; *B* at Brooklyn, New York city and Albany; and *the other companies* in New York city, Brooklyn, Jamaica, Tarrytown, Albany, Poughkeepsie, Goshen, Schenectady, Kingston and Troy.

The regiment left the State in detachments, the first, Company A, in April, 1864; the companies, as they arrived, were attached to the 52d N.Y. Vols., and served as part of this regiment until July 22d, 1864, when it appears on the records as a distinct organization. The regiment served in the 3d, and for a time in the Consolidated, Brigade, 1st Div., 2d Corps, A. P., and was honorably discharged and mustered out, under the command of Col. Van Schaack, Aug. 4th, 1865, at Hart's Island, N. Y. harbor.

During its service it lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 29 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 18 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 53 enlisted men; total, 3 officers, 100 enlisted men; aggregate, 103; of whom 9 died in the hands of the enemy; and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Dl'd. Officers. | Wounded. Dl'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5-7 | ... | ... | ... 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 1 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8-21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | | 2 |
| Po River | 9-10 | ... | ... | ... 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 1 |
| Salient | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | .. |
| Landron's House | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... |
| North Anna, Va. | 22-26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... |
| Totopotomoy, Va. | 27-31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | June 1-12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 15-April 2, 1865 | 1 | 5 | ... 3 | 1 | 19 | ... | 1 | | 30 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va. | June 15-19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... |
| Weldon Railroad, Va. | 21-23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... |
| Deep Bottom, Va. | July 27-29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... |
| Strawberry Plains, Va. | 1864. Aug. 14-18 | .. | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 11 | ... | | 13 | 27 |
| Ream's Station, Va. | 25 | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | ... | 21 | 2 | | 31 | 60 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va. | Dec. 8-10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Petersburg Works, Va. | Mar. 25 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | .. | 1 |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va. | Mch. 28-April 9 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mch. 29-31 | 1 | 3 | ... | .. | 7 | 67 | ... | | 10 | 114 |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | ... | 10 | 1 | 5 | | | | | |
| Deatonsville Road | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | . | | | | | |
| Farmville | 7 | ... | 3 | ... | 6 | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | .. | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 2 | 29 | 1 | 18 | 9 | 120 | 2 | | 55 | 236 |

## Eighth Regiment of Infantry.

### FIRST GERMAN RIFLES; BLENKER'S RIFLES.

This regiment, composed of Germans, was organized under State authority and recruited in New York city, and there mustered in the service of the United States for two years, April 23d, 1861. It received its numerical designation May 13th, 1861, and, commanded by Col. Louis Blenker, left the State May 26th, 1861.

The regiment served at Washington, D. C., from May, 1861; in the 1st Brig., 5th Div., Army North-Eastern Virginia, from July, 1861; in Blenker's Brig., Division of the Potomac, from Aug. 4th, 1861; in Blenker's Div., Army Potomac, from Oct. 15th, 1861; in Stahel's Brig., Blenker's Div., A. P., from Jan., 1862; in 1st Brig., same division, Mountain Dept., from May, 1862; in 1st Brig., 1st Div., 1st Corps, A. Va., from June 26th, 1862; and in the 1st Brig., 1st Div., 11th Corps, A. P., from Sept., 1862. April 22d, 1863, the three years' men were formed in one company — *Independent Company, 8th N. Y. Vols.*— and attached to the headquarters of the 11th Corps as Provost Guard; they remained on this duty until April 5th, 1864, when they were transferred to the 68th N. Y. Vols. April 23d, 1863, the regiment, commanded by Col. Felix, Prince Salm Salm, was honorably discharged and mustered out at Brooks' Station, Va.

Prince Salm Salm received authority to reorganize this regiment for three years' service May 11th, 1863; but the authority was revoked Oct. 14th, 1863, and the men enlisted assigned to the 178th N. Y. Vols.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 64 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 29 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 39 enlisted men total, 1 officer, 132 enlisted men; aggregate, 133; of whom 20 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Dt'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | |
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Great Falls, Va | July 7 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Bull Run, Va | 21 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 7 | 11 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cross Keys, Va | June 8 | ... | 53 | ... | 27 | 2 | 105 | 2 | 31 | 220 |
| New Market, Va | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Gen. Pope's campaign, Va | Aug. 16– Sept. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rappahannock Station | Aug. 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Waterloo Bridge | 1862. A'g. 24-25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 17 |
| Groveton | 29 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bull Run | 30 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chancellorsville, Va | 1863. May 1-3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1-3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Additional losses, etc | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 |
| Total loss | | ... | 64 | ... | 29 | 2 | 107 | 2 | 55 | 259 |

## Ninth Regiment of Infantry.

### HAWKINS' ZOUAVES; NEW YORK ZOUAVES; LITTLE ZOUAVES; ZOO-ZOOS.

This regiment, Col. Rush C. Hawkins, was organized in New York city, and there mustered in the service of the United States for two years May 4th, 1861; it was accepted by the State and received its numerical designation May 13th, 1861. One company was formed of members of the 18th Regiment State Militia, and Company K was equipped as an artillery company, and served as such until Nov. 10th, 1862.

The regiment was recruited principally in New York city; but some of its members were enrolled at Albany, Brooklyn, Hyde Park, Green Point, Mamaroneck, Mt. Vernon, Newburgh, Staten Island, Sing Sing and Williamsburgh; in Connecticut, New Jersey and Canada.

It left the State June 6th, 1861; served at Newport News, Va., from June 8th, 1861; Companies C, G and H at Hatteras, N. C., from Aug. 27th, 1861; the regiment from Sept. 10th, 1861; in the 3d Brigade, Burnside's Expeditionary force, from Jan., 1862; at Roanoke, N. C., from Feb. 3d, 1862; in 4th Brigade, Hawkins' Coast Division (3d), 9th Corps, from March, 1862; in the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 9th Corps, from July, 1862. May 6th, 1863, the three years' men of the regiment, which latter had left for New York city May 3d, 1863, were assigned to the 3d N. Y. Vols., and May 20th, 1863, the regiment, under Col. Hawkins, was honorably discharged and mustered out at New York city.

May 29th, 1863, Major E. Jardine received authority to reorganize the regiment for a three years' service; the men enlisted served at the New York City Riot in July, 1863, under Major Jardine, who was wounded, and in consequence unable to effect the reorganization. Oct. 14th, 1863, the men so far enlisted, were transferred to the 17th Veteran N. Y. Vols., and the reorganization discontinued.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 53 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 16 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 27 enlisted men; total, 4 officers, 96 enlisted men; aggregate, 100; and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd Reco. En. men. | Wounded. Officers. | Wounded. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Baker Lee's, Va | June 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| James River, near Newport News, Va | July 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 |
| Near Bethel, Va | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Forts Clark and Hatteras, N. C | Aug. 28–29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| U. S. Transport Fanny, N. C | Oct. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 12 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Roanoke Island, N. C | Feb. 8 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | 17 |
| Winton, N. C | 19–20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cape Hatteras Inlet, N. C | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Elizabeth City, N. C | April 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| South Mills, Camden, N. C | 19 | 1 | 7 | ... | 3 | 7 | 51 | ... | 6 | 75 |
| Chowan River, N. C | May 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hamilton, N. C | 1862. July 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rappahannock River, Va | Aug. 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Plymouth, N. C | 30 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Jefferson City, Md | Sept. 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| South Mountain, Md | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Antietam, Md | 17 | 1 | 44 | ... | 11 | 8 | 155 | ... | 14 | 233 |
| Antietam, Md | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Bolivar Heights, W. Va. | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Orleans, Va | Nov. 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Warrenton, Va | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec. 11–15 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 6 | 15 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Suffolk, Va | April 19–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Loss at minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Total loss | | 2 | 53 | ... | 16 | 17 | 231 | ... | 47 | 366 |

## Tenth Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### NATIONAL GUARD ZOUAVES; McCHESNEY ZOUAVES.

This regiment, Col. Walter W. McChesney, was accepted and designated by the State May 15th, 1861. It was organized in New York city, and the companies were mustered in the service of the United States for two years. A and B April 27th; C, D, E, F, G and H April 30th; I and K May 2d and 7th, 1861, respectively. At the expiration of its term of service the three years' men were formed into a battalion of four companies — A, B, C and D — under Major George F. Hopper, and May 7th, 1863, the regiment, under Col. John E. Bendix, was honorably discharged and mustered out at New York city, while the battalion continued in service. Companies E and F, mustered in the United States service for three years, joined the battalion in April, 1864. June 15th, 1865, Companies L and M, 8th N. Y. Vol. Artillery, became, by transfer, Companies H and G of the battalion, a Company I was formed of the men of Companies B, C and E, and a Company K of the men of Companies A, D and F, 8th N. Y. Vol. Artillery, not mustered out with their regiment; a few of the men of these last six companies were also transferred to the original six companies of the battalion. June 20th, 1865, Company F received, by transfer, 15 men of the 16th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* — the original *National Guard Zouaves* — *I* and *K* at New York city; *B* in Troy; *C* — the *Volunteer State Zouaves* — *D*, *E*, *G* and *H* in New York city; *F* — *Morgan State Zouaves* — in Brooklyn; second Companies *E* and *F* in New York city.

The regiment left the State June 6th, 1861, and served at and near Fort Monroe, Va., from June 7th, 1861; at Norfolk, Va., 7th Corps, from May, 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 5th Corps, A. P., from June 7th, 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 2d Corps, from Sept. 24th, 1862; as Provost Guard of Gen. Sumner's Grand Division, A. P., from Dec. 7th, 1862; in 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from Dec. 26th, 1862; the battalion as Provost Guard, 3d Division, 2d Corps, from April 27th, 1863; with 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 2d Corps, from June, 1863; and in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 2d Corps, from March, 1864. The regiment, commanded by Col. Joel B. Baker, was honorably discharged and mustered out June 30th, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.

During its service it lost by death, killed in action, 4 officers, 77 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 47 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 86 enlisted men; total, 9 officers, 210 enlisted men; aggregate, 219; of whom 8

enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fletcher's Wharf, Pocomoco, Va | July 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cherry Stone Inlet, Va | July 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Tranter's Creek and Norfolk, Va | May 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Old Church, Va | June 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va | June 25–July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gaines Mills | June 27 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 4 | 38 | 1 | 69 | 123 |
| Malvern Cliff | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Harrison's Landing, Va | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gen. Pope's campaign, Va | Aug. 27–Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bull Run | Aug. 30 | 1 | 22 | ... | 11 | 2 | 52 | 2 | 25 | 115 |
| Antietam, Md | Sept. 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Black or Boteler's Ford, Va | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Shepherdstown, Va | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec 11-15 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 42 | ... | 4 | 67 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 1-3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1-3 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Auburn, Va | Oct. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bristoe Station, Va | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Blackburn's Ford | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Robertson's Tavern | Nov. 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Morton's Ford, Va | Feb. 6 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5-7 | ... | 17 | ... | 6 | 3 | 51 | ... | 18 | 95 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va | 8-21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Laurel Hill, Va | 10 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 39 | ... | 6 | 61 |
| The Salient | 12 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Landron House | 18 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| North Anna, Va | 22-26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27-31 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Cold Harbor, Va | J'ne 1-12 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 14 | ... | ... | 26 |
| Second Assault | 3 | ... | 5 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 15–Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | 4 | ... | 8 | ... | 19 | ... | ... | 31 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | J'e 15-19 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va | 21-23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Deep Bottom, Va | J'y 27-29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Strawberry Plains, Va | A'g 14-18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Ream's Station, Va | 25 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | 5 | 17 |
| Boydton Plank Road, Va | Oct 27-28 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 4 | 8 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | Feb. 5-7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va | Mar. 28–Apr. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White Oak Ridge | Mar. 29–31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | 5 |
| High Bridge | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Farmville | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Appomattox C. H | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| On picket, June 17, 1861 | | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Total loss | | 4 | 77 | 2 | 47 | 19 | 285 | 3 | 131 | 568 |

## Eleventh Regiment of Infantry.

### ELLSWORTH ZOUAVES; FIRST FIRE ZOUAVES; FIRST REGIMENT NEW YORK ZOUAVES; U. S. NATIONAL GUARDS.

*First organization:* This regiment, Col. E. Elmer Ellsworth, was recruited and organized in New York city, accepted by the State April 20th, 1861, and mustered in the service of the United States, at Washington, D. C., for two years, May 7th, 1861. It was composed of members of the fire department of New York city, and left the State April 29th, 1861. It served at Washington, D. C., from May 2d, 1861; at and near Alexandria, Va., and in Gen. Willcox's Brigade, from May 23d, 1861; in the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, Army of North-Eastern Virginia, from July 16th, 1861; in New York harbor and Westchester county, from Sept., 1861; at Newport News, Va., from Oct., 1861; at New York city from May 7th, 1862; where, commanded by Lt.-Col. Joseph E. McFarland, it was honorably discharged and mustered out June 2d, 1862.

*Second organization: J. T. Brady Light Infantry;* May 18th, 1863, Col. James C. Burke received authority to reorganize this regiment; June 27th, 1862, Col. Henry F. O'Brien succeeded Col. Burke; in the riots in New York city, in July, 1863, Col. O'Brien was most brutally murdered by the mob; July 27th, 1863, Col. Augustus B. Sage succeeded Col. O'Brien, and, Oct. 1st, 1863, the efforts to recruit the regiment not meeting with success, the reorganization was discontinued and the men already enlisted transferred to the 17th Veteran N. Y. Vols.

The regiment (1st organization) lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 33 enlisted men; died of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 2 enlisted men; died of disease and other causes, 5 officers, 8 enlisted men; total, 7 officers, 43 enlisted men; aggregate, 50; of whom 3 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Occupation of Alexandria, Va | May 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Arlington Mills, Va | June 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fairfax C. H., Va | July 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bull Run, Va | 21 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 2 | ... | 73 | 2 | 66 | 177 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hampton Roads, Va | Mch. 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Loss, on picket, May 30, 1861 | | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Total loss | | 1 | 33 | 1 | 2 | ... | 73 | 2 | 66 | 178 |

## Twelfth Regiment of Infantry.

### ONONDAGA REGIMENT; INDEPENDENCE GUARD; THE DOZEN.

This regiment, Col. Ezra Walrath, was organized at Elmira; accepted by the State for a service of two years and numbered May 8th, 1861; and mustered in the service of the United States, at Elmira, for three months, May 13th, 1861. At the request of the General Government, it was ordered by the Governor of the State, Aug. 2d, 1861, to be mustered in the United States service for the unexpired period of its term of State service. Feb. 3d, 1862, it was consolidated into five companies, A, G, H, I and K; Company B being merged into H; C into K; D into I; E into A; F into H. The nucleus of this regiment was of members of the 51st Regiment State Militia, and the companies were recruited principally: *A*, *B*, *C*, *E*, *H* and *I* at Syracuse; *D* at Homer; *F* at Liverpool; *G* at Canastota; and *K* at Batavia. The regiment left the State May 29th, 1861.

Col. Henry A. Weeks received, on the return of the 12th Militia from its three months' service, authority to reorganize it for a service of three years. While the regiment as a body, did not re-enter the service, a majority of the officers and enlisted men of the new organization, which was known by the name — *12th Militia* — were from the original regiment. The men were recruited principally in New York city, Patchogue and Buffalo, and mustered in the service of the United States for three years in Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1861, and Jan., 1862. In Jan., 1862, Company A was transferred to the 102d N. Y. Vols., and the seven remaining companies of the regiment consolidated into five, B, C, D, E and F; Company G being merged into Company B, and K into E. These five companies left the State Feb. 5th, 1862.

Feb. 8th, 1862, the companies of the 12th Militia joined the battalion of five companies of the 12th N. Y. Vols., and completed the regimental reorganization of the latter, all the companies retaining their alphabetical designation. May 1st, 1863, the two years' men were returned to Elmira and there honorably discharged and mustered out May 17th, 1863; the three years' men were consolidated into a battalion of two companies, D and F, and this battalion, commanded by Maj. Henry W. Rider, was, June 2d, 1864, transferred to the 5th Veteran N. Y. Vols., as Companies F and E, respectively, of the latter.

The regiment served at Washington, D. C., from May 31st, 1861; in the 4th Brigade, 1st Division, Army of North-Eastern Virginia, from July, 1861; in Richardson's Brigade, Division Potomac, from Aug. 4th, 1861; in Wadsworth's Brigade, McDowell's Division, A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in Butterfield's Brigade, Porter's Division, 3d Corps, A. P., from March 13th, 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 5th Corps, A. P., from May, 1862; the battalion as Provost Guard, 5th Corps, from May, 1863.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 3 officers, 44 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 22 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 67 enlisted men; total, 4 officers, 133 enlisted men; aggregate, 137; of whom 4 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | |
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackburn's Ford, Va | July 18 | ... | 7 | ... | 9 | ... | 17 | ... | 7 | 34 |
| Bull Run, Va | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Upton's Hill Va | Aug. 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Big Bethel, Va | Mch. 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va | April 5–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Before Yorktown | April 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hanover C. H., Va | May 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 3 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va | June 25–July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gaines Mills | June 27 | 2 | 10 | ... | 9 | 5 | 104 | 3 | 56 | 201 |
| Malvern Cliff | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | 9 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gen. Pope's campaign, Va | Aug. 27–Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bull Run, Va | Aug. 30 | ... | 17 | ... | 7 | 6 | 50 | 1 | 32 | 143 |
| Antietam, Md | Sept. 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Shepherdstown, Va | Sept. 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec. 11–15 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 12 | ... | 7 | 22 |
| Richards' Ford, Va | 30–31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Rappahannock River, Va | April 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 1–3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1–3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5–7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va | 8–21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| North Anna, Va | 22–26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27–31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Losses at other minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 6 |
| Total loss | | 3 | 44 | ... | 22 | 12 | 190 | 4 | 136 | 411 |

## Thirteenth Regiment of Infantry.

### ROCHESTER REGIMENT; RIFLE REGIMENT.

This regiment, Colonel Isaac F. Quinby, was organized at Elmira, accepted by the State for a service of two years, and numbered May 8th, 1861; and mustered in the service of the United States for three months May 14th, 1861, at Elmira. Company G, Captain Geo. W. Lewis, was transferred to the 3d N. Y. Vol. Cavalry as Company K, August 1st, 1861. At the request of the General Government, the Governor of the State, August 2d, 1861, ordered the regiment into the service of the United States, for the unexpired portion of its term of State service. October 29th, 1861, Company K was consolidated with Company A and a new company took its place. In Nov., 1861, a new Company G joined the regiment. Jan. 10th, 1862, a new Company I, recruited for the unexpired term of service of the regiment, joined the regiment, replacing the original Company I, consolidated with the other companies Oct. 29th, 1861. Two companies, recruited for three years, joined the regiment Oct. 31st, 1862, taking the place of Companies H and K, consolidated with Companies D and G, respectively, on that date. April 27th, 1863, all the three years' men were transferred to Companies H and K, and June 23d, 1863, these companies were transferred to the 140th N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A, C, D, E, F, G, H* and *I* at Rochester; *B* at Dansville; and *K* at Brockport; the second Companies *G* at Dansville; *I, H* and *K* at Rochester; third Company *K* at Rochester.

The regiment left the State May 30th, 1861; served at Washington, D. C., from May 31st, 1861; in 3d Brigade, 1st Division, Army N. E. Va., from July 16th, 1861; at Fort Corcoran, D. C., from Aug. 4th, 1861; in Martindale's Brigade, Porter's Division, A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in same brigade and division, 3d Corps, A. P., from Mar. 13th, 1862; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 5th Corps, A. P., from May, 1862; Companies H and K as Provost Guard from May, 1863; and May 14th, 1863, the regiment, commanded by Lt.-Col. Francis A. Schoeffel, was honorably discharged and mustered out at Rochester.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 3 officers, 61 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 20 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 44 enlisted men; total, 4 officers, 125 enlisted men; aggregate, 129; of whom 2 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Dl'd. Officers. | Wounded. Dl'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackburn's Ford, Va. | July 18 | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bull Run, Va | 21 | ... | 11 | ... | 2 | ... | 25 | ... | 20 | 58 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va. | April 5–May 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Warwick and Yorktown Roads | April 5 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Hanover C. H., Va | May 21 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| Hanover C. H., Va. | 27 | ... | ... | .. | 1 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 7 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25–July 2 | ... | ... | .. | .. | | | | | |
| Mechanicsville | June 26 | ... | ... | .. | ... | | | | | |
| Gaines Mills | 27 | ... | 15 | 1 | 3 | | 51 | 2 | 54 | 126 |
| Malvern Cliff | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | .. | ... | .. | ... | | | | | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Gen. Pope's camp'n, Va. | Aug. 27–Sept. 2 | .. | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Near Manassas Junct'n | Aug. 29 | ... | .. | ... | . | 4 | 62 | ... | 8 | 115 |
| Bull Run | 30 | 3 | 29 | . | 9 | | | | | |
| Antietam, Md. | Sept. 17 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Near Shepherdstown, Va | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | .. | 12 | 18 |
| Hartwood Church, Va. | Dec. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | 11–15 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 6 | 52 | .. | 7 | 75 |
| Richards' Ford, Va. | 30–31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 1–3 | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | 5 |
| Loss on picket | | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Total loss | | 3 | 61 | 1 | 20 | 11 | 205 | 2 | 102 | 405 |

## Fourteenth Regiment of Infantry.

### FIRST ONEIDA COUNTY REGIMENT.

This regiment, Colonel James McQuade, was accepted by the State and received its numerical designation May 8th, 1861; was organized at Albany and there mustered in the service of the United States for two years May 17th, 1861. The three years' men of the regiment were, in May, 1863, assigned to the New York Battalion of Vols., but June 24th, 1863, transferred to the 44th, and a few to the 140th, N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* — *Utica Citizens' Corps* — *B*, *C* and *E*, at Utica; *F* at Boonville, Forestport and Port Leyden; *G* at Rome; *H* at Syracuse; *I* at Lowville, and *K* at Hudson.

The regiment left the State June 17th, 1861; served at Washington, D. C., from June 20th, 1861; in 1st Brigade, 2d Division, Army N. E. Va., from July, 1861; in Morrell's Brigade, Porter's Division, A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in same brigade and division, 3d Corps, A. P., from Mar. 13th, 1862; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 5th Corps, from May, 1862; and, commanded by Colonel McQuade, it was honorably discharged and mustered out at Utica May 24th, 1863.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 3 officers, 35 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 21 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 44 enlisted men; total, 4 officers, 100 enlisted men; aggregate, 104; of whom 1 officer, 6 enlisted men, died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Ball's Cross Roads, Va | Sept. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Widow Childs' House, Va | Oct. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Howard's Bridge, Va | April 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va | April 5–May 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Warwick and Yorkto'n Roads, Va | April 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hanover C. H., Va | May 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| New Bridge, Va | June 5 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va | June 25–July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mechanicsville | June 26 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gaines' Mills | 27 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 14 | 8 | 147 | 1 | 15 | 225 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Malvern Cliff | June 30 | 2 | 19 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Harrison's Landing, Va. | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Gen. Pope's campaign, Va | Aug. 27–Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Antietam Md. | Sept. 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kearneysville, Va | Oc. 16–17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | Dec 11–15 | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | 8 | 22 | ... | ... | 35 |
| Richards' Ford, Va. | 30–31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | May 1–3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Chancellorsville, Va | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | 3 | 35 | 1 | 21 | 16 | 178 | 1 | 15 | 270 |

## Fifteenth Regiment of Infantry.

This regiment, organized as infantry, served as such until Oct. 25th, 1861, when by the action of the War Department it was converted into a regiment of engineers, and designated the 15th Reg. N. Y. Vol. Engineers, under which title its record and service will be found.

## Sixteenth Regiment of Infantry.

### FIRST ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY REGIMENT; FIRST NORTHERN NEW YORK REGIMENT.

This regiment, Colonel Thomas A. Davies, was accepted by the State and received its numerical designation May 9th, 1861; organized at Albany and there mustered in the service of the United States for two years May 15th, 1861. In May, 1863, the three years' men of the regiment were assigned to the 121st N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Ogdensburg; *B* and *F* at Potsdam; *C* and *E* at Plattsburg; *D* at Gouverneur; *G* at De Peyster; *H* at Stockholm; *I* at Malone, and *K* at West Chazy and Mooers.

The regiment left the State June 27th, 1861; served at Washington, D. C., from June 29th, 1861; in the 2d Brigade, 5th Division, Army N. E. Va., from July, 1861; in Heintzelman's Brigade, Division of the Potomac, from August 4th, 1861; in Slocum's Brigade, Franklin's Division, 1st Corps, A. P., from Mar. 13th, 1862; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 6th Corps, A. P., from May, 1862; and, commanded by Colonel Joel J. Seaver, it was honorably discharged and mustered out at Albany, May 22d, 1863.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 83 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 4 officers, 24 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 83 enlisted men; total, 6 officers, 190 enlisted men; aggregate, 196; of whom 2 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fairfax C. H., Va | July 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bull Run, Va | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Pohick Church, Va | Sept. 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pohick Church, Va | Oct. 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| West Point, Va | May 7 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 1 | 7 | ... | ... | 14 |
| Near Mechanicsville, Va | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chickahominy, Va | June 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va | June 25–July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gaines Mills | June 27 | 1 | 32 | 2 | 12 | | | | | |
| Garnett's and Golding's Farms | 28 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 6 | 160 | ... | 12 | 228 |
| Glendale | 1862. June 30 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Crampton's Pass, Md | Sept. 14 | ... | 20 | 1 | 7 | ... | 33 | ... | ... | 61 |
| Antietam, Md | 17 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec. 11–15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Franklin's Crossing, Va | 1863. April 29–May 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va | May 3-4 | ... | 23 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 63 | 2 | 47 | 142 |
| Total loss | | 1 | 83 | 4 | 24 | 11 | 264 | 2 | 59 | 448 |

## Seventeenth Regiment of Infantry.

### WESTCHESTER CHASSEURS.

This regiment, Col. Henry S. Lansing, was accepted by the State and numerically designated May 14th, 1861; it was organized in New York city and there mustered in the United States service for two years May 28th, 1861. The 18th State Militia furnished men for one company of this regiment. March 16th, 1862, Company G was consolidated with Companies A, B, C and F, and replaced by Company A, 53d N. Y. Vols., first organization, transferred to the regiment. May 13th, 1863, the three years' men of the regiment were detached from it and assigned to the Battalion of New York Volunteers, but June 23d, 1863, transferred to the 146th N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Yonkers; *B* at Portchester; *C* at Morrisania; *D* and *E* at New York city; *F* at Sing Sing; *G* — *Nyack Volunteers* — at Nyack; *H* at Norwich; *I* at Newark, Arcadia and Sodus; *K* at Warsaw; and the second Company *G* at New York city.

The regiment left the State June 21st, 1861; served at and near Washington, D. C., from June 23d, 1861; at Fort Ellsworth, D. C., from Aug. 4th, 1861; in Butterfield's Brigade, Porter's Division, A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1862; in same brigade and division, 3d Corps, A. P., from March 13th, 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 5th Corps, A. P., from May, 1862, and was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Lansing, June 2d, 1863, at New York city.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 3 officers, 26 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 11 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 45 enlisted men; total, 8 officers, 82 enlisted men; aggregate, 90; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va | April 5–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Mechanicsville, Va | May 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Hanover C. H., Va | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 8 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25–July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| White House | June 28–29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| Gen. Pope's camp'n, Va. | Aug. 27–Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bull Run | Aug. 30 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 92 | ... | 46 | 183 |
| Antietam, Md | 1862. Sept. 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Shepherdstown, Va | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec. 11–15 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | ... | 5 | 19 |
| Richards' Ford, Va | 1863. 30–31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 1–3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| U. S. Ford, Va | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Loss on picket | | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Total loss | | 3 | 26 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 108 | ... | 61 | 221 |

## Seventeenth Veteran Regiment of Infantry.

Major W. T. C. Grower received, June 3d, 1863, authority to reorganize, for a period of three years, the 17th N. Y. Vols., discharged by reason of expiration of term of service. Oct. 1st, 1863, the men enlisted for the 11th N. Y. Vols., second organization, were transferred to this regiment, and its reorganization completed on Staten Island Oct. 14th, 1863,

by the transfer to it of the men enlisted for 9th and 38th N. Y. Vols., second organizations, and the *Union Sharpshooters*, an organization not completed and recruited under Col. Achille M. B. de Villarceau under authority dated July 10th, 1863.

The men were recruited principally in New York city; a few at Albany, Brooklyn, Buffalo, New Dorp, Norwich, Jamaica and Poughkeepsie, and the men originally enlisted for the 11th N. Y. Vols., formed Companies D and E; those enlisted for the 9th Veteran Volunteers Companies H and I; those for the 38th Veteran Volunteers Company K; while the Union Sharpshooters formed parts of the other companies.

The regiment left the State Oct. 18th, 1863; served at Louisville, Ky., from Oct., 1863; at Eastport, Tenn., from Nov. 7th, 1863; at Union City and vicinity, Ky., in 6th Division, 16th Corps, from Dec. 12th, 1863; at Vicksburg, Miss., in 4th Division, 16th Corps, from Jan. 27th, 1864; on Gen. Sherman's Meridian Expedition, in 2d Brigade, 4th Division, 16th Corps; at Decatur, Ala., in 3d Brigade, 4th Division, 16th Corps, from April 9th, 1864; in the 16th Corps from Aug. 8th, 1864; in 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 14th Corps, from Aug. 21st, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 22d Corps, from June 9th, 1865; and, commanded by Col. James Lake, it was honorably discharged and mustered out July 13th, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 38 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 16 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 65 enlisted men; total, 2 officers, 119 enlisted men; aggregate, 121; of whom 2 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy, and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Dl'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | |
| New York city riot; originally 9th N. Y. Vet. Vols | 1863. July 13–16 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Chunky Creek, Miss | 1864. Feb. 14–15 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 11 |
| Decatur, Ala | May 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Decatur, Ala | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Hillsboro and Courtland, Ala | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Decatur, Ala | June 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Moulton, Ala | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Moulton, Ala | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Atlanta campaign, Ga | Aug. 8–Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Investment of Atlanta | Aug. 8–Sept. 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 17 |
| Jonesboro | Sept. 2 | ... | 24 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 67 | ... | ... | 103 |
| Gen. Sherman's Savannah campaign, Ga | Nov. 15–Dec. 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| March to the Sea | 1864. Nov. 15–Dec. 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Sandersville | Nov. 25–26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Savannah | Dec. 11–26 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Campaign of the Carolinas | 1865. Jan. 26–Apr. 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| Rockingham, N. C | Mch. 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Fayetteville, N. C | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Averasboro, N. C | 16 | 1 | 6 | ... | 4 | 2 | 19 | ... | ... | 32 |
| Bentonville, N. C | 19–20 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 9 | ... | 1 | 14 |
| Goldsboro, N. C | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |
| Smithfield, N. C | April 10–11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bennett House, N. C | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Loss at minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 12 | 13 |
| Total loss | | 1 | 38 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 111 | 1 | 39 | 213 |

## Eighteenth Regiment of Infantry.

### NEW YORK STATE RIFLES; RIFLEMEN.

This regiment, Col. William A. Jackson, was accepted by the State and received its numerical designation May 13th, 1861; organized at Albany, and there mustered in the service of the United States for two years May 17th, 1861. May 11th, 1863, the three years' men of the regiment were transferred to the 121st N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* and *E* at Schenectady; *B*, *F*, *H* and *I* at Albany and immediate vicinity; *C* at Fishkill; *D* — *Walkill Guards* — at Middletown and in Sullivan county; *G* at Canandaigua, and *K* at Ogdensburgh.

The regiment left the State June 19th, 1861; served at Washington, D. C., from June 21st, 1861; in 2d Brigade, 5th Division, Army N. E. Va., from July 13th, 1861; in Franklin's Brigade, Division of Potomac, from Aug. 4th, 1861; in Newton's Brigade, Franklin's Division, A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Corps, A. P., from March 13th, 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 6th Corps, A. P., from May, 1862, and commanded by Col. George R. Myers, was honorably discharged and mustered out at Albany May 28th, 1863.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 3 officers, 28 enlisted men;

of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 7 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 35 enlisted men; total, 5 officers, 70 enlisted men; aggregate, 75; of whom 3 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Braddock Road, Va. | July 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fairfax Station, Va. | 17 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Blackburn's Ford, Va. | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Bull Run, Va. | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Munson's Hill, Va. | Aug. 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Munson's Hill, Va. | Nov. 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Springfield Station, Va. | Dec. 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Union Mills, Va. | Mch. 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| West Point, Va. | May 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25–July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gaines Mills | June 27 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Garnett's and Golding's Farms | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 58 | 1 | 42 | 125 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Glendale | June 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Burke's Station, Va. | Aug. 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Crampton Pass, Md | Sept. 14 | 1 | 10 | ... | 5 | 1 | 35 | ... | 2 | 54 |
| Antietam, Md | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | Dec 11-15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Franklin's Crossing, Va. | Apr. 29–May 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va. | May 3–4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 33 | 34 |
| Loss on picket Nov. 4, 1861 | | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Total loss | | 3 | 28 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 106 | 1 | 77 | 229 |

## Nineteenth Regiment of Infantry.

### CAYUGA COUNTY REGIMENT; SEWARD INFANTRY.

This regiment was accepted by the State and organized as a regiment of infantry for two years' service; it served as infantry until Dec. 11th, 1861, when it was converted into a regiment of artillery and designated the 3d Regiment Light Artillery, under which title its record and service are given.

## Twentieth Regiment of Infantry.

### UNITED TURNER RIFLES.

This regiment, Col. Max Weber, was accepted by the State for a service of two years, May 11th, 1861; organized at New York city, and there mustered in the United States service May 6th, 8th and 9th, 1861, the field and staff and Companies A, B, C, D and E for three months, the remaining companies for two years. At the request of the General Government, the Governor of the State, August 2d, 1861, ordered the portion of the regiment mustered in for three months only, into the service of the United States for the unexpired portion of the regiment's term of State service. The three years' men of the regiment were, May 7th, 1863, transferred to the 3d N. Y. Vol. Battery, and Battery F, 5th Regiment U. S. Artillery.

The companies were recruited principally; *A* in Newark, N. J., and vicinity; *B*, *C*, *E* and *F* in New York city; *D* in New York city, Albany, Poughkeepsie, and a few men in New Jersey; *G* in New York city, Poughkeepsie, Rochester, Syracuse, and in Newark, N. J.; *H* in New York city, Brooklyn, Hudson, Morrisania, Saugerties and Union Hill; *I* in Brooklyn, Williamsburgh and College Point; and *K* in New York city, Brooklyn, and in New Jersey.

The regiment left the State June 13th, 1861; served at and near Fort Monroe, Va., from June 15th, 1861; at Fort Hatteras, N. C., from Aug. 28th, 1861; at Fort Monroe, Va., from Sept. 13th, 1861; at and near Norfolk, Va., in 7th Corps, from May 10th, 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 6th Corps, A. P., from June 9th, 1862; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, commanded by Col. Ernest Van Vegesack, June 1st, 1863, at New York city.

A reorganization of the regiment was attempted but failed, and the men enlisted were transferred to the 16th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, Oct. 14th, 1863.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 5 officers, 42 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 3 officers, 12 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 58 enlisted men; total, 9 officers, 112 enlisted men; aggregate, 121; and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Dt'd. Officers. | Wounded. Dt'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hampton Bridge, Va | Aug. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Forts Clark and Hatteras, Va | 28-29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sinclair's Farm, Va | Nov. 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Black River Creek, Va | Dec. 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | 7 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near New Market Bridge, Va | Jan. 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tranter's Creek and Norfolk, Va | May 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va | June 25-July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Garnett's Farm | June 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Garnett's and Golding's Farms | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | ... | 50 | 64 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Savage Station | June 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| White Oak Swamp B'ge | 30 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Harrison's Landing, Va | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jefferson Pass, Md | Sept. 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Crampton Pass, Md | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Antietam, Md | 17 | 5 | 33 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 83 | ... | 11 | 145 |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec. 11-15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va | May 3-4 | ... | 6 | ... | 3 | 6 | 83 | 4 | 106 | 208 |
| Loss at minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Total loss | | 5 | 42 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 182 | 4 | 170 | 427 |

## Twenty-first Regiment of Infantry.

### FIRST BUFFALO REGIMENT.

This regiment, Col. W. F. Rogers, was accepted by the State for a service of two years, and numerically designated May 13th, 1861; organized at Elmira, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three months, May 20th, 1861. Members of the 65th and 74th Militia, four companies of the latter, formed the nucleus of the regiment. At the request of the General Government, the Governor of the State, Aug. 2d, 1861, ordered the regiment in the service of the United States for the unexpired portion of its term of State service.

The men were recruited principally in the county of Erie; a few coming from the counties of Allegany, Chautauqua, Niagara, Orleans, Oswego and Wyoming.

The regiment left the State June 18th, 1861; served at Fort Kalorama, D. C., from June 19th, 1861; at Fort Runyon, D. C., from Aug. 4th, 1861; in Wadsworth's Brigade, McDowell's Division, A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in Patrick's Brigade, King's Division, 1st Corps, A. P., from March 13th, 1862; in 2d Brigade, King's Division, Dept. Rappahannock, from May, 1862; in 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 3d Corps, A. Va., from June 26th, 1862; in same brigade and division, 1st Corps, A. P., from Sept. 12th, 1862; in Patrick's Provost Guard Brigade, A. P., from Jan., 1863; at Aquia Creek, Va., from April, 1863; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out under Col. Rogers, May 18th, 1863, at Buffalo.

Col. Charles W. Sternberg received, May 21st, 1863, authority to reorganize the regiment for a service of three years, but this authority was withdrawn Sept. 30th, 1863, before any progress in the reorganization had been made.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 50 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 23 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 40 enlisted men; total, 4 officers, 113 enlisted men; aggregate, 117; and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Dt'd. Officers. | Wounded. Dt'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Po River Crossing, Va | Aug. 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | .. | 1 |
| Gen. Pope's campa'n, Va. | Aug. 16-Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Rappahannock River | Aug. 21 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Sulphur Springs | 26 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Near Gainesville | 28 | ... | ... | ... | . | 5 | 85 | ... | 18 | 161 |
| Groveton | 29 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Bull Run | 30 | 2 | 35 | ... | 16 | | | | | |
| Fairfax C. H. | 31 | .. | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Table Church, Md | Sept. 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| South Mountain, Md | Sept. 14 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Antietam, Md | 17 | ... | 12 | ... | 6 | 2 | 49 | ... | 2 | 71 |
| Snicker's Gap, Va | Oct. 27 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec. 11-15 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 7 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hartwood Church, Va | Feb. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | 1 |
| On detached service (gunboat service), and minor affairs | | ... | 1 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Total loss | | 2 | 50 | ... | 23 | 7 | 140 | ... | 28 | 250 |

## Twenty-second Regiment of Infantry.

### SECOND NORTHERN NEW YORK REGIMENT; SECOND TROY REGIMENT; SECOND NORTHERN TIER REGIMENT.

This regiment, Col. Walter Phelps, Jr., was accepted by the State and numerically designated May 14th, 1861; organized at Troy and there mustered in the service of the United States, for two years, June 6th, 1861. The three years' men of the regiment, but a few, were in June, 1863, transferred to the 76th and 93d N. Y. Vols. The companies were organized: *A* at Waterford and Cohoes; *B* and *I* at Fort Edward; *C* at Keeseville; *D* at Cambridge; *E* and *F* at Glens Falls; *G*, originally *the Whitehall Light Guards*, at Whitehall; *H* at Sandy Hill; and *K* at Port Henry. The men were recruited principally in the counties of Albany, Clinton, Essex, Saratoga, Warren and Washington.

The regiment left the State June 28th, 1861; passing through Baltimore, Md., it had 1 man killed by a mob; it served at and near Washington, D. C., from July 1st, 1861; in Keyes' Brigade, Division Potomac, from Aug. 4th, 1861; in same brigade, McDowell's Division, A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in Augur's Brigade, from Jan., 1862; in 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 1st Corps, A. P., from March 13th, 1862; in 1st Brigade, King's Division, Department Rappahannock, from May, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 3d Corps, A. Va., from June 26th, 1862; in same brigade and division, 1st Corps, A. P., from Sept. 12th, 1862, and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Phelps, June 19th, 1863, at Albany.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 7 officers, 42 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 4 officers, 19 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 27 enlisted men; total, 12 officers, 88 enlisted men; aggregate, 100; of whom 1 enlisted man died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Falmouth, Va | April 17-18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 10 |
| Massaponax, Va | Aug. 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gen. Pope's camp'n, Va. | Aug. 16-Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Rappahannock River | Aug. 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Sulphur Springs | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 55 | 4 | 60 | 180 |
| Gainesville | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Groveton | 29 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ... | | | | | |
| Bull Run | 30 | 4 | 27 | 3 | 11 | | | | | |
| Little River Turnpike | Sept. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| South Mountain, Md | 1862. Sept. 14 | ... | 10 | ... | 3 | 1 | 16 | ... | ... | 30 |
| Antietam, Md | 17 | 1 | 1 | ... | 5 | 1 | 22 | ... | ... | 30 |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec. 11-15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 6 |
| Pollock's Mill Creek, Va | 1863. Apr. 29-May 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 10 |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 2-3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | 7 | 42 | 4 | 19 | 13 | 105 | 4 | 72 | 266 |

## Twenty-third Regiment of Infantry.

### SOUTHERN TIER REGIMENT; SOUTHERN TIER RIFLES.

This regiment, Col. Henry C. Hoffman, was accepted and numbered by the State May 16th, 1861, organized at Elmira, and there mustered in the United States service for two years July 2d, 1861. The three years' men of the regiment, a few in Company B, were transferred to the 80th N. Y. Vols. May 29th, 1863.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Bath; *B* at Cuba; *C* at Oswego; *D* at Corning; *E* at Waverly; *F* and *K* at Elmira; *G* at Hornellsville; *H* at Cortland; and *I* at Watkins; the men being from the counties of Allegany, Chemung, Cortland, Oswego, Schuyler, Steuben, Tioga and Tompkins.

The regiment left the State July 5th, 1861; served at and near Washington, D. C., from July 7th, 1861; in Hunter's, then Sedgwick's, then Keyes', Brigade, Division Potomac, from Aug. 4th, 1861; in Wadsworth's Brigade, McDowell's Division, A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in 2d, Patrick's, Brigade, 3d, King's, Division, 1st Corps, A. P., from March 13th, 1862; in 2d Brigade, King's Division, Department Rappahannock, from May, 1862; in 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 3d Corps, A. Va., from June 26th, 1862; in the same brigade and division, 1st Corps, A. P., from Sept. 12th, 1862; in Patrick's Provost Guard Brigade, A. P., from Jan.,

1863; at Aquia Creek, Va., from April 29th, 1863, and was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Hoffman, May 22d, 1863, at Elmira.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 10 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 7 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 53 enlisted men; total, 2 officers, 70 enlisted men; aggregate, 72; of whom 5 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Dl'd. Officers. | Wounded. Dl'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Fall's Church, Va... | Aug. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ball's Cross Roads, Va ... | 27 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Munson's Hill, Va..... | 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Ball's Cross Roads, Va... | Sept. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Bowling Green Road, Va | May 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Orange C. H., Va..... | July 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gen. Pope's campaign, Va | Aug. 16-Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Rappahannock River.. | Aug. 21 | ... | 1 | ... | | | | | | |
| Sulphur Springs ..... | 1862. Aug. 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 15 | ... | 25 | 44 |
| Gainesville ..... | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Groveton ..... | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Bull Run ..... | 30 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Fairfax C. H ..... | 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| South Mountain, Md..... | Sept. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Antietam, Md ..... | 17 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 1 | 29 | ... | 2 | 42 |
| Fredericksburg, Va..... | Dec. 11-15 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 14 | ... | ... | 18 |
| Total loss ..... | | ... | 10 | ... | 7 | 3 | 71 | ... | 27 | 118 |

## Twenty-fourth Regiment of Infantry.

### OSWEGO COUNTY REGIMENT.

This regiment, Col. Timothy Sullivan, was accepted by the State May 17th, 1861, organized at Elmira, and there mustered in the service of the United States, for two years, July 2d, 1861, to date from May 17th, 1861. Its three years' men were, in May, 1863, transferred to the 76th N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A*, *B*, *C*, *F* and *I* at Oswego; *D* at Parish; *E* and *H* at Fulton; *G* at Sand Creek; and *K* at Belleville; the men were from Oswego county, except those of Company K, who were from Jefferson county.

The regiment left the State July 2d, 1861, served at and near Washington, D. C., from July 3d, 1861; in Keyes' Brigade, Division Potomac, from Aug. 4th, 1861; in same brigade, McDowell's Division, A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in Augur's Brigade, same division, from Jan., 1862; in 1st Brigade, 3d, King's, Division, 1st Corps, A. P., from March, 1862; in same brigade and division, Department Rappahannock, Va., from May, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 3d Corps, A. Va., from June 26th, 1862; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Corps, A. P., from Sept. 12th, 1862; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Samuel R. Beardsley, May 29th, 1863, at Elmira.

Col. Wm. C. Raulston received authority, Aug. 25th, 1863, to reorganize the regiment for three years' service; Sept. 25th, 1863, the authority was modified to reorganize it as the 24th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Cavalry.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 5 officers, 63 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 22 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 30 enlisted men; total, 7 officers, 115 enlisted men; aggregate 122; of whom 2 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Dl'd. Officers. | Wounded. Dl'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Bailey's Cross Roads, Va..... | July 25 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Near Fall's Church, Va... | Oct. 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Falmouth, Va ..... | April 17-18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Massaponax, Va..... | Aug. 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gen. Pope's campa'n, Va. | Aug. 16-Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Rappahannock River.. | Aug. 22 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Sulphur Springs..... | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 89 | 2 | 57 | 237 |
| Gainesville..... | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Groveton ..... | 29 | 1 | 9 | ... | 3 | | | | | |
| Bull Run . ..... | 1862. Aug. 30 | 4 | 48 | 1 | 14 | | | | | |
| Little River Turnpike. | Sept. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| South Mountain, Md..... | 14 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 3 | 20 | ... | ... | 26 |
| Antietam, Md..... | 17 | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | 2 | 11 | ... | ... | 19 |
| Fredericksburg, Va..... | Dec. 11-15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Pollock's Mill Creek, Va. | 1863. Apr. 29-May 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Chancellorsville, Va..... | May 2-3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Total loss ..... | | 5 | 63 | 1 | 22 | 13 | 123 | 2 | 58 | 287 |

## Twenty-fifth Regiment of Infantry.

### UNION RANGERS; KERRIGAN RANGERS.

This regiment, Col. James E. Kerrigan, was accepted by the State May 11th, 1861; organized at Staten Island, and there mustered in the service of the United States for two years June 26th, 1861. The companies were recruited in New York city; Company A was also known as the *Tenth Ward Rangers*, and Company D as the *Eighth Ward Rangers*. June 19th, 1863, the three years' men of the regiment were assigned to the New York Battalion of Volunteers, but, June 23d, 1863, they were transferred to the 44th N. Y. Vols.

The regiment left the State July 3d, 1861; served at and near Washington, D. C., from July 5th, 1861; in McCunn's Brig., Army N. E. Va., from July 21st, 1861; in Hunter's Brig., Div. Potomac, from Aug. 4th, 1861; in Butterfield's Brig., Porter's Div., A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in Martindale's Brig., same division, A. P., from Jan., 1862; in same brigade and division, 3d Corps, A. P., from March, 1862; in 1st Brig., 1st Div., 5th Corps, A. P., from May, 1862, and was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Charles A. Johnson, June 26th, 1863, at New York city.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 6 officers, 35 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 18 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 25 enlisted men; total, 11 officers, 78 enlisted men; aggregate 89; of whom 1 officer and 2 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | |
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Major Nutt's Farm, Va. | Aug. 27 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Ball's Cross Road, Va | Sept. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ball's Cross Road, Va. | Dec. 12 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va. | April 5–May 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Warwick and Yorkto'n Road | April 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hanover C. H. | May 27 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 63 | 1 | 50 | 158 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25–July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Mechanicsville | June 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 33 | 2 | 30 | 84 |
| Gaines Mills | 27 | 2 | 9 | ... | 5 | | | | | |
| Malvern Cliff | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Gen. Pope's campaign, Va | 1862. Aug. 27–Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bull Run | Aug. 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 13 | 19 |
| Antietam, Md. | Sept. 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Shepherdstown, Va | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 9 | 12 |
| Snicker's Gap, Va | Nov. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Hartwood Church, Va | Dec. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va | 11-15 | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 2 | 30 | ... | 3 | 40 |
| Richards' Ford, Va | 30-31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chancellorsville, Va | 1863. May 1-3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Loss on picket and other minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Total loss | | 6 | 35 | 2 | 18 | 11 | 138 | 3 | 107 | 320 |

## Twenty-sixth Regiment of Infantry.

### SECOND ONEIDA REGIMENT; CENTRAL NEW YORK BATTALION; UTICA REGIMENT.

This regiment, Col. William H. Christian, was accepted by the State May 17th, 1861, for a service of two years; organized at Elmira, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three months May 21st, 1861. At the request of the General Government, the Governor of the State, Aug. 2d, 1861, ordered it in the service of the United States for the unexpired portion of its term of State service. In May, 1863, its three years' men were transferred to the 97th N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited: *A*, *B*, *C* and *E* at Utica; *D* at Hamilton; *F* at Whitestown; *G* and *H* — originally intended for the 13th Regiment — at Rochester; *I* at Oriskany; and *K* at Candor; the men came principally from the counties of Madison, Monroe, Oneida and Tioga; a few from the counties of Chenango, Herkimer and Seneca.

The regiment left the State June 19th, 1861; served at and near Washington, D. C., from June 20th, 1861; in McCunn's Brig., from July 21st, 1861; in Heintzelman's Brig., Division Potomac, from Aug. 4th, 1861; in Slocum's Brig., Franklin's Division, A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in Wadsworth's command, at Fort Lyons, Va., from Nov., 1861; in 1st Brig., 2d Div., Dept. Rappahannock, from May, 1862; in 2d Brig., 2d Div., 3d Corps, A. Va., from June 26th, 1862; in 2d Brig., 2d Div., 1st Corps, A. P., from Sept. 12th, 1862, and was honora-

bly discharged and mustered out, under Col. Richard H. Richardson, May 28th, 1863, at Utica.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 4 officers, 62 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 41 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 42 enlisted men; total, 5 officers, 145 enlisted men; aggregate 150; of whom 1 enlisted man died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pohick Church, Va. | Oct. 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar Mountain, Va. | Aug. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gen. Pope's camp'n, Va. | Aug. 16-Sept. 2 | .. | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Rappahannock River | Aug. 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Rappahannock Stat'n. | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 87 | ... | 25 | 169 |
| Thoroughfare Gap | 28 | .. | .. | .. | ... | | | | | |
| Bull Run | 30 | 3 | 41 | 1 | 16 | | | | | |
| Little River Turnpike | Sept. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Hall's Hill and Fall's Church, Va. | 1862. Sept. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| South Mountain, Md. | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Antietam, Md | 17 | .. | 5 | ... | 2 | ... | 39 | ... | 20 | 66 |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | Dec. 11-15 | 1 | 22 | .. | 23 | 10 | 103 | .. | 11 | 170 |
| Pollock's Mill Creek, Va | 1863. April 29-May 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | May 2-3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | 4 | 62 | 1 | 41 | 12 | 231 | ... | 56 | 407 |

## Twenty-seventh Regiment of Infantry.

### UNION REGIMENT.

This regiment, Col. Henry W. Slocum, was accepted by the State May 21st, 1861; organized at Elmira, and there mustered in the service of the United States for two years July 9th and 10th, to date from May 21st, 1861. Its three years' men were, in May, 1863, transferred to the 121st N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited: *A* at White Plains; *B* at Lyons, of members of the 54th State Militia; *C*, *D* and *F* at Binghamton; *E* at Rochester; *G* at Lima; *H* at Mount Morris; *I* at Angelica; and *K* at Albion; the men were principally from the counties of Allegany, Broome, Livingston, Monroe, Ontario, Orleans and Wayne.

The regiment left the State July 10th, 1861; served at Washington, D. C., from July 12th, 1861; in 1st Brig., 2d Div., Army N. E. Va., from July 16th, 1861; in Heintzelman's Brig., Div. Potomac, from Aug. 4th, 1861; in Slocum's Brig., Franklin's Div., A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in 2d, the same, Brigade, 1st Div., 1st Corps, A. P., from March 13th, 1862; in 2d Brig., 1st Div., 6th Corps, A. P., from May, 1862; and was honorably discharged and mustered out, commanded by Col. Alexander D. Adams, May 31st, 1863, at Elmira.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 61 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 11 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 72 enlisted men; total, 4 officers, 144 enlisted men; aggregate, 146; of whom 7 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Bull Run, Va. | July 21 | 1 | 25 | .. | ... | 2 | 42 | .. | 60 | 130 |
| Pohick Church, Va. | Oct. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Westpoint Va. | May 7 | ... | 1 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Near Mechanicsville, Va | 22 | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Mechanicsville, Va | June 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25-July 2 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Gaines Mills | June 27 | .. | 26 | 1 | 8 | | | | | |
| Garnett's and Golding's Farms | 28 | ... | ... | ... | .. | 9 | 100 | ... | 18 | 162 |
| Glendale | 1862. June 30 | ... | .. | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Crampton Pass | Sept. 14 | ... | 6 | ... | 3 | 2 | 22 | .. | ... | 33 |
| Antietam, Md | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | D'c.11-15 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... |
| Franklin's Crossing, Va. | 1863. April 29-May 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va. | May 3-4 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | 12 | ... | 3 | 19 |
| Total loss | | 1 | 61 | 1 | 11 | 14 | 176 | ... | 81 | 345 |

## Twenty-eighth Regiment of Infantry.

### NIAGARA RIFLES; SCOTT LIFE GUARD.

This regiment, Col. Dudley Connolly, was accepted by the State May 18th, 1861; organized at Albany, and there mustered in the service of the United States for two years May

22d, 1861. Its three years' men were, in May, 1863, transferred to the 60th N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A*, *B*, *C* and *K* at Lockport; *D* at Medina; *E* at Canandaigua; *F* at Batavia; *G* at Albion; *H* at Monticello, and *I* at Niagara Falls.

The regiment left the State June 25th, 1861; served at Washington, D. C., from June 28th, 1861; in Butterfield's Brigade, Keim's Division, Patterson's Army, District of Pennsylvania, from July 8th, 1861; in Stile's Brigade, Banks' Division, A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in 1st Brigade, 1st, Williams', Division, 5th Corps, A. P., from March 13th, 1862; in same brigade and division, Dept. Shenandoah, from May, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps, A. Va., from June 26th, 1862; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 12th Corps, A. P., from Sept. 12th, 1862; and was honorably discharged and mustered out under Col. Edwin F. Brown, June 2d, 1863, at Albany.

During its service, the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 51 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 15 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 47 enlisted men; total, 2 officers, 113 enlisted men; aggregate, 115; of whom 2 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Martinsburg, W. Va | July 11 | .. | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| In Virginia, opposite Point of Rocks, Md | Aug. 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Berlin, Md | Sept. 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Winchester, Va | Mch. 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Montevedio, Va | 27 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Columbia Furnace, Va | April 15 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Harrisonburg, Va | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Operations in the Shenandoah Valley, Va | May 23-25 | | | | | | | | | |
| Front Royal | May 23 | ... | .. | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 62 | | 64 |
| Middletown | 24 | | | | | | | | | |
| Newtown | 24 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Winchester | May 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bunker Hill | 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Luray, Va | June 30 | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... | .. |
| Rappahannock, Va | July 25 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cedar Mountain, Va | Aug. 9 | 1 | 47 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 59 | 10 | 76 | 213 |
| Gen. Pope's camp'n, Va. | Aug. 16–Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rappahannock Station | Aug. 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 7 |
| Sulphur Springs, Va | 23–24 | | | | | | | | | |
| Antietam, Md | Sept. 17 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 7 | ... | 1 | 12 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 1–3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 4 | 57 | 78 |
| Additional losses | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 16 |
| Total loss | | 1 | 51 | 1 | 15 | 6 | 74 | 14 | 229 | 391 |

## Twenty-ninth Regiment of Infantry.

### ASTOR RIFLES; FIRST GERMAN INFANTRY.

This regiment, Col. Adolph Von Steinwehr, was accepted by the State May 21st, 1861; it was organized in New York city, and there mustered in the service of the United States for two years June 4th and 6th, 1861. It was composed of Germans, recruited principally in New York city, but Company K contained a number of men enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa. At the battle of Bull Run, Va., July 21st, 1861, the guns of the former Varian's Battery were served by a detachment principally from this regiment, and mostly of Company H; these men were later, when the 2d N. Y. Vol. Battery was organized, transferred to the same. In June, 1863, the three years' men of the regiment were formed into a company, which was known as the Independent Company, 29th N. Y. Vols., and performed provost guard duty at the headquarters of the 11th Corps, until April 19th, 1864, when it was discontinued and the men transferred to the 68th N. Y. Vols.

The regiment left the State June 21st, 1861; served at and near Washington, D. C., from June 23d, 1861; in the 1st Brigade, 5th Div., Army N. E. Va., from July 16th, 1861, in Blenker's Brigade, Division Potomac, from Aug. 4th, 1861; in Steinwehr's Brigade, same division, A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in 2d Brigade, same division, Mountain Department, from April, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 1st Corps, Army of Va., from June 26th, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 11th Corps, A. P., from Sept. 12th, 1862; and was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Louis Hartman, June 20th, 1863, at New York city.

Col. John Gitterman received, July 25th, 1863, authority to reorganize the regiment for a service of three years; this authority was transferred, Sept. 10th, 1863, to Col. Peter Degive; the reorganization met with little success and was discontinued Oct. 14th, 1863, when the men enlisted were transferred to the 13th N. Y. Vol. Artillery.

During its service, the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 27 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 14 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 22 enlisted men; total, 3 officers, 63 enlisted men; aggregate, 66; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Bull Run, Va. | July 21 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 8 | ... | 35 | 46 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Strasburg, Va. | June 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cross Keys, Va. | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 6 | 8 |
| Near Port Republic, Va. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Raccoon Ford, Va. | July 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gen. Pope's camp'n, Va | Aug. 16–Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sulphur Springs. | Aug. 23–24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 92 | 1 | 20 | 151 |
| Waterloo Bridge | 1862. Au. 24–25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Groveton | 29 | ... | 18 | 1 | 7 | | | | | |
| Bull Run | 30 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | May 1–3 | 1 | 3 | ... | 4 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 38 | 96 |
| Gettysburg, Pa. | July 1–3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Loss on picket | | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Total loss | | 1 | 27 | 1 | 14 | 12 | 148 | 2 | 101 | 306 |

## Thirtieth Regiment of Infantry.

This regiment, Col. Edward Frisbie, was accepted by the State May 22d, 1861; organized at Troy, and there mustered in the service of the United States for two years June 1st, 1861; Dec. 7th, 1862, a new company joined the regiment, becoming Company F, in place of the one consolidated with the other companies. The three years' men of the regiment were transferred to the 76th N. Y. Vols. May 24th, 1863.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Lansingburgh; *B* and *I* at Troy; *C* at Schenectady; *D*, *F* and *G* at Saratoga Springs; *E* at Poughkeepsie; *H* at Hoosick Falls and Eagle Bridge, and reorganized at Troy, and *K* at Kinderhook.

The regiment left the State June 28th, 1861; served at and near Washington, D. C., from June 29th, 1861, in Keyes' Brigade, Division Potomac, from Aug. 4th, 1861; in 1st, same, Brigade, McDowell's Division, A. P., from Oct., 1861; in 3d, Augur's, Brigade, same division, from Jan., 1862; in 1st Brigade, 3d, King's, Division, 1st Corps, A. P., from March 13th, 1862; in 1st Brigade, King's Division, Department Rappahannock, from May, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 3d Corps, A. Va., from June 26th, 1862; in same brigade and division, 1st Corps, A. P., from Sept. 12th, 1862; and was honorably discharged and mustered out under Col. Wm. M. Searing, June 18th, 1863, at Albany.

June 23d, 1863, Col. Morgan H. Chrysler received authority to reorganize this regiment for mounted and three years' service as the Empire Light Cavalry; later, the designation was changed to 2d Veteran Cavalry, and under that name the reorganization was perfected.

During its service, the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 4 officers, 62 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 13 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 31 enlisted men; total, 8 officers, 106 enlisted men; aggregate, 114; of whom 3 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Doolan's Farm, Va | Nov. 16 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 28 | 31 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Falmouth, Va | April 17–18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Orange C. H., Va. | June 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Orange C. H., Va. | July 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bowling Green, Va. | Aug. 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Massaponax, Va. | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gen. Pope's camp'n, Va. | Aug. 16–Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Rappahannock River | Aug. 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Sulphur Springs | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 76 | 2 | 34 | 183 |
| Near Gainesville | 28 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Groveton | 29 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Bull Run | 1862. Aug. 30 | 3 | 47 | 2 | 12 | | | | | |
| Little River Turnpike | Sept. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Hall's Hill and Fall's Church, Va | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| South Mountain, Md | 14 | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 9 |
| Antietam, Md. | 17 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | 12 |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec. 11–15 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 14 | ... | ... | 16 |
| Pollock's Mill Creek, Va. | 1863. April 29–May 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 2–3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Total loss | | 4 | 62 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 103 | 4 | 63 | 255 |

## Thirty-first Regiment of Infantry.

### MONTEZUMA REGIMENT; BAXTER LIGHT GUARDS; FIRST NEW YORK UNION VOLUNTEERS.

This regiment, Col. Calvin E. Pratt, was accepted by the State May 21st, 1861; organized and recruited in New York city, except Company I, recruited at Williamsburgh; and mustered in the United States service for two years, field and staff and Company A May 14th, Companies B, C, D, E, F, G, H and I May 27th, and Company K June 13th, 1861, at New York city. Nov. 27th, 1861, Company K was discontinued, and the men transferred to the other companies of the regiment, and in May, 1863, the three years' men of the regiment were transferred to the 121st N. Y. Vols.

The regiment left the State June 24th, 1861; served at and near Washington, D. C., from June 26th, 1861; in 2d Brigade, 5th Division, Army N. E. Va., from July 13th, 1861; in Franklin's Brigade, Division Potomac, from Aug. 4th, 1861; in Newton's Brigade, Franklin's Division, A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Corps, A. P., from March 13th, 1862; in 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 6th Corps, A. P., from May, 1862; in Light Brigade, 6th Corps, during the Chancellorsville campaign in May, 1863; and was mustered out and honorably discharged, under Col. Frank Jones, June 4th, 1863, at New York city.

A reorganization of the regiment, under Col. Jones, was authorized June 3d, 1863, but not effected, and Company A and the men enlisted, but not yet formed into a company, were, Oct. 14th, 1863, assigned to the 5th Veteran N. Y. Vols.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 6 officers, 52 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 13 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 27 enlisted men; total, 7 officers, 92 enlisted men; aggregate, 99; of whom 3 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fairfax C. H., Va. | July 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Blackburn's Ford, Va. | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bull Run, Va. | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Munson's Hill, Va. | Sept. 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Springfield Station, Va. | Oct. 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| West Point, Va. | May 7 | 4 | 19 | ... | 3 | 2 | 28 | ... | 27 | 83 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25–July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Gaines Mill | June 27 | 1 | 20 | ... | 5 | | | | | |
| Garnett's and Golding's Farm | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 78 | ... | 26 | 134 |
| Glendale | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Burke's Station, Va. | Aug. 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Crampton Pass, Md. | Sept. 14 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Antietam, Md. | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | Dec. 11–15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Franklin's Crossing, Va. | April 29–May 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | 10 |
| Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va. | May 3–4 | 1 | 11 | ... | 5 | 2 | 37 | 6 | 81 | 143 |
| Total loss | | 6 | 52 | ... | 13 | 9 | 159 | 6 | 134 | 379 |

## Thirty-second Regiment of Infantry.

### FIRST CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS.

This regiment, Col. Roderick Matheson, was accepted by the State May 22d, 1861; organized at New York city, and mustered in the service of the United States for two years May 31st, 1861, at New Dorp, Staten Island. The *Empire City Regiment* and the *Cerro Gordo Legion*, incomplete organizations, were merged into it. May 25th, 1863, the three years' men of the regiment were transferred to the 121st N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* and *I*—*Ithaca Volunteers*—at Ithaca; *B* at Canajoharie; *C* at Johnstown; *D* at Amsterdam; *E* at New York city and in Tompkins county; *F* and *G* in New York city; *H* in Tarrytown, and *K*—Capt. W. H. Robinson's Company of the *Empire City Regiment* or *Guard*—at New York city.

The regiment left the State June 29th, 1861; served at Washington, D. C., from July 1st, 1861; near Alexandria, Va., from July 8th, 1861; in 2d Brigade, 5th Division, Army N. E. Va., from July 13th, 1861; in Franklin's Brigade, Division Potomac, from Aug. 4th, 1861; in Newton's Brigade, Franklin's Division, A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Corps, A. P., from March 13th, 1862; in 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 6th Corps, A. P., from May, 1862; in the Light Brigade, 6th Corps, during the Chancellorsville cam-

paign in May, 1863; and was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Francis E. Pinto, June 9th, 1863, at New York city.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 4 officers, 21 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 4 officers, 16 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 53 enlisted men; total, 9 officers, 90 enlisted men; aggregate, 99; of whom 5 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fairfax C. H., Va | July 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Blackburn's Ford, Va | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bull Run, Va | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Munson's Hill, Va | Aug. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Munson's Hill, Va | Sept. 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Annandale, Va | Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| West Point, Va | May 7 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 48 | ... | ... | 67 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25-July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gaines Mills | June 27 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Garnett's and Golding's Farms | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | ... | 16 | 60 |
| Glendale | 1862. June 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Crampton Pass, Md | Sept. 14 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 5 | ... | 32 | ... | ... | 51 |
| Antietam, Md | 17 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec. 11-15 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Franklin's Crossing, Va. | Apr. 29-May 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va | May 3-4 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 10 | 13 |
| Total loss | | 4 | 21 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 126 | ... | 59 | 231 |

## Thirty-third Regiment of Infantry.

### ONTARIO REGIMENT.

This regiment, Col. Robert F. Taylor, was accepted by the State May 22d, 1861; organized at Elmira; and there mustered in the United States service for two years July 3d, 1861, to date from May 22d, 1861. In Oct., 1862, Company D was disbanded, and a new company formed in its place of recruits joined at that time. May 14th, 1863, the three years' men of the regiment were attached to the 49th N. Y. Vols., and Oct. 1st, 1863, transferred to the companies of the same.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* and *K* at Seneca Falls; *B* at Palmyra; *C* — *Waterloo Wright Guards* — at Waterloo; *D* at Canandaigua; *E* at Geneseo; *F* at Nunda; *G* — *Richmond Guards* — at Buffalo; *H* at Geneva, and *I* — *Keuka Rifles* — at Penn Yan.

The regiment left the State July 8th, 1861; served at and near Washington, D. C., from July 9th, 1861; in W. F. Smith's Brigade, Army N. E. Va., from Aug. 4th, 1861; in Stevens' Brigade, Smith's Division, A. P., from Sept. 25th, 1861; in Davidson's, 3d, Brigade, Smith's Division, 4th Corps, A. P., from March 13th, 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 6th Corps, A. P., from May, 1862; and was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Taylor, June 2d, 1863, at Geneva.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 29 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 15 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 105 enlisted men; total, 3 officers, 149 enlisted men; aggregate, 152; of whom 1 enlisted man died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Chain Bridge, Va | July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Lewinsville, Va | Sept. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Big Chestnut, Va | Oct. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Watt's and Young's Mills, Va | 1862. April 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va | April 5-May 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Lee's Mills | April 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lee's Mills | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lee's Mills | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Before Yorktown | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Lee's Mills | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Williamsburg, Va | May 5 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 10 |
| Mechanicsville, Va | 24 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 7 |
| Golding's Farm, Va | June 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25-July 2 | ... | 1 | ... | | | | | | |
| Garnett's Farm | June 27 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| Garnett's and Golding's Farms | 28 | 1 | 5 | ... | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 19 | 36 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Savage Station | June 29 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| White Oak Swamp Bridge | 30 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| Harrison's Landing, Va | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jefferson Pass, Md | Sept. 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Crampton Pass, Md | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Antietam, Md | 17 | ... | 6 | ... | 3 | 3 | 35 | ... | ... | 47 |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec. 11-15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va | May 3-4 | ... | 17 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 116 | 1 | 73 | 221 |
| Gettysburg, Pa.; detachment | July 1-3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fairfield, Pa | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Antietam and Marsh Run, Md | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Williamsport, Md | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | 1 | 29 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 174 | 2 | 92 | 323 |

## Thirty-fourth Regiment of Infantry.

### HERKIMER REGIMENT.

This regiment, Colonel Wm. La Duc, was accepted by the State May 24th, 1861; organized at Albany, and there mustered in the service of the United States for two years June 15th, 1861. Part of the 38th Militia entered this regiment. June 8th, 1863, its three years' men were transferred to the 82d N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at West Troy; *B* at Little Falls; *C* at Graysville and Norway; *D* at Champlain; *E* at Addison; *F* and *G* at Herkimer; *H* at Crown Point; *I* at Hammondsport and *K* at Salisbury.

The regiment left the State July 3d, 1861; served at and near Washington, D. C., from July 5th, 1861; in Stone's Brigade, Division Potomac, from August 4th, 1861; in 2d, Gorman's, Brigade, Stone's Division, A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in same brigade, Sedgwick's Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from Mar., 13th, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from May, 1862; and was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Colonel Byron Laflin, June 30th, 1863, at Albany.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 65 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 26 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 67 enlisted men; total, 4 officers, 158 enlisted men; aggregate, 162; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Seneca Mills, Md | Sept. 1 | .. | ... | ... | 1 | ... | .. | ... | ... | 1 |
| Seneca Mills, Md | 16 | .. | 1 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 1 |
| Dranesville, Md | 17 | ... | 1 | ... | .. | ... | ... | . . | ... | 1 |
| Goose Creek, Va., near Edwards Ferry, Md. | Oct. 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va | April 5–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tyler House, Va. | May 21 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Fair Oaks, Va | May 31–June 1 | ... | 23 | ... | 6 | 5 | 60 | ... | 3 | 97 |
| White House, Va. | June 16 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | . | .. | ... | ... | 1 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25–July 2 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Peach Orchard | June 29 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Savage Station | 29 | .. | ... | ... | . | 2 | 18 | 1 | 34 | 62 |
| White Oak Swamp B'ge | 30 | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Glendale | 30 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | .. | ... | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Antietam, Md | Sept. 17 | 1 | 32 | ... | 13 | 2 | 96 | 1 | 9 | 154 |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | Dec 11-15 | ... | 3 | 1 | 3 | ... | 8 | ... | 18 | 33 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va. | May 3–4 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 2 | .. | 1 | 3 |
| Total loss | | 1 | 65 | 2 | 26 | 9 | 184 | 2 | 65 | 354 |

## Thirty-fifth Regiment of Infantry.

### JEFFERSON COUNTY REGIMENT.

This regiment, Colonel William C. Brown, was accepted by the State May 25th, 1861; organized at Elmira, and there mustered in the service of the United States for two years June 11th, 1861. May 18th, 1863, the three years' men of the regiment were transferred to the 80th N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* and *E* at Watertown; *B* — *Jefferson Grays* — at Copenhagen; *C* at Theresa; *D* at New York city, Buffalo and Elmira; *F* at Corning and Hammondsport; *G* at Adams; *H* at Cazenovia; I at Redwood, and *K* at Brownsville.

The regiment left the State July 9th, 1861; served at and near Washington, D. C., from July 13th, 1861; in A. Porter's Brigade, Army N. E. Va., from July 27th, 1861; in Hunter's Brigade, Division Potomac, from August 4th, 1861; in Wadsworth's Brigade, McDowell's Division, A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in 2d, Patrick's, Brigade, 3d, King's, Division, 1st Corps, A. P., from Mar. 13th, 1862; in 2d Brigade, King's Division, Department Rappahannock, from May, 1862; in 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 3d Corps, A. Va., from June 26th, 1862; in same brigade and division, 1st Corps, A. P., from Sept. 12th, 1862; in the Provost Guard Brigade, A. P., from Jan., 1863; at Aquia Creek, Va., from April, 1863; and was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Colonel John G. Todd, June 5th, 1863, at Elmira.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 25 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 18 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 56 enlisted men; total, 1 officer, 99 enlisted men; aggregate, 100; of whom 5 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hall's Hill, Va | Aug. 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Gen. Pope's campaign, Va | Aug. 16–Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Rappahannock River | Aug. 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Sulphur Springs | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Near Gainesville | 28 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 31 | ... | 28 | 83 |
| Groveton | 29 | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | | | | | |
| Bull Run | Aug. 30 | ... | 5 | ... | 6 | | | | | |
| Fairfax C. H. | 31 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Near Fairfax C. H., Va | Sept. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| South Mountain, Md | 14 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | .. | 9 | ... | 1 | 13 |
| Antietam, Md. | 17 | 1 | 7 | ... | 4 | 5 | 46 | ... | 4 | 67 |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec. 11–15 | ... | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | 16 | ... | ... | 23 |
| Total loss | | 1 | 25 | ... | 18 | 7 | 102 | ... | 33 | 186 |

## Thirty-sixth Regiment of Infantry.

### WASHINGTON VOLUNTEERS.

This regiment, Colonel Charles H. Innis, was accepted by the State May 25th, 1861; organized at New York city, and there mustered in the service of the United States for two years between June 17th and July 4th, 1861. Five companies of an offered organization — *the New York British Volunteers* — ordered to join this regiment failed to comply with the orders. June 30th, 1863, the three years' men of the regiment were transferred to the 65th N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Buffalo; *B* at Newburgh; *I* at Brooklyn and New York city, and the others, *C*, *D*, *E*, *F*, *G*, *H* and *K* at New York city.

The regiment left the State July 12th, 1861; served at and near Washington, D. C., from July 14th, 1861; in Couch's Brigade, Division Potomac, from Aug. 4th, 1861; in same brigade, Buell's Division, A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 4th Corps, A. P., from March 13th, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 4th Corps, A. P., from June, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 6th Corps, A. P., from Sept., 1862; in 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 6th Corps, A. P., from Dec., 1862; and was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Colonel Wm. H. Brown, July 15th, 1863, at New York city.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 21 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 15 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 4 officers, 27 enlisted men; total, 5 officers, 63 enlisted men; aggregate, 68; of whom 1 enlisted man died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va | April 5–May 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lee's Mills | April 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chickahominy River, Va. | M'y 21–22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks, Va | May 31–June 1 | ... | 8 | ... | 4 | 3 | 29 | ... | 4 | 48 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va | June 25–July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | June 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | 10 | ... | 10 | 4 | 83 | ... | 36 | 143 |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec 11–15 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va. | May 3–4 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 4 | 13 | ... | 6 | 26 |
| New York City Riot | J'y 13–15 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Total loss | | 1 | 21 | ... | 15 | 11 | 126 | ... | 46 | 220 |

## Thirty-seventh Regiment of Infantry.

### IRISH RIFLES; SEVENTY-FIFTH MILITIA; SEVENTY-FIFTH RIFLES.

This regiment, Col. John H. McCunn, was accepted by the State May 25th, 1861; organized in New York city, and there mustered in the service of the United States for two years, June 6th and 7th, 1861. The 75th Militia formed the nucleus of the regiment; and the companies were recruited, *H* at Allegany, *I* at Ellicottsville, *K* at Pulaski, the *others* at New York city. Dec. 24th, 1862, the enlisted men of the 101st N. Y. Vols. joined

this regiment by transfer; and May 25th, 1863, the three years' men of the regiment were consolidated into two companies, and these transferred, May 29th, 1863, to the 40th N. Y. Vols. as Companies I and K.

The regiment left the State June 23d, 1861; served at and near Washington, D. C., from June 24th, 1861; in McCunn's Brigade, Army N.-E. Va., from July 21st, 1861; in Hunter's Brigade, Division Potomac, from Aug. 4th, 1861; in Richardson's Brigade from Aug. 22d, 1861; in same brigade, Heintzelman's Division, A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in 3d, Berry's, Brigade, Hamilton's Division, 3d Corps, A. P., from March 13th, 1862; in 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 3d Corps, A. P., from July, 1862; Companies H and I served detached from the regiment at Fort Washington, D. C., from Aug., 1861, to March, 1862; and the regiment was honorably discharged and mustered out, under the command of Col. S. B. Hayman, June 22d, 1863, at New York city.

Col. William DeLacey received authority, June 26th, 1863, to reorganize the regiment for a service of three years; the reorganization was discontinued Oct. 14th, 1863, and the men enlisted transferred to the 5th Veteran Regt. N. Y. Vols.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action 3 officers, 52 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 24 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 37 enlisted men; total, 6 officers, 113 enlisted men; aggregate, 119; of whom 2 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. | | | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Di'd | | Reco. | | | | |
| | | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | |
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Falls Church, Va... | July 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Munson's Hill, Va..... | Aug. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Blackburn's Ford, Va.... | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bailey's Cross Roads, Va | 28 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Mason's Neck, Va..... | Jan. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Lee's House, Va..... | 28–29 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Mason's Neck, Va..... | Feb. 24 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va... | Apr. 25–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Williamsburg, Va ..... | May 5 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 59 | ... | 2 | 95 |
| Fair Oaks, Va..... | 22 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Fair Oaks, Va..... | 30 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Fair Oaks, Va..... ..... | May 31–June 1 | 1 | 11 | ... | 2 | 6 | 60 | ... | 2 | 82 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va.. | June 25–July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Oak Grove..... | June 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Glendale ..... | 30 | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | 38 | ... | 35 | 81 |
| Malvern Hill ..... | July 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gen. Pope's camp'n, Va. | Aug. 26–Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Groveton ..... | Aug. 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Bull Run..... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chantilly ..... | Sept. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va..... | Dec. 11–15 | ... | 7 | ... | 2 | .. | 25 | ... | 1 | 35 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va ..... | May 1–3 | ... | 3 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 98 | 1 | 107 | 222 |
| Total loss ..... | | 3 | 52 | 2 | 24 | 14 | 287 | 1 | 147 | 530 |

## Thirty-eighth Regiment of Infantry.

### SECOND SCOTT'S LIFE GUARD.

This regiment, Col. J. H. Hobart Ward, was accepted by the State May 25th, 1861; organized at New York city and mustered in the United States service at East New York for two years, June 3d and 8th (Company I), 1861. The 18th Militia furnished men for one company. In Sept., 1861, 97 men of the 4th Maine Vols. were assigned to the regiment. Dec. 21st, 1862, the regiment was consolidated into six companies, A, B, C, D, E and F. Dec. 23d, 1862, the 55th N. Y. Vols., consolidated into four companies, joined by transfer, forming new Companies G, H, I and K of the regiment. June 3d, 1863, the three years' men of the regiment, all in the four Companies G, H, I and K, were transferred to the 40th N. Y. Vols., and became Companies A, E and H of the latter.

The original companies were recruited principally, *A*, *B*, *C*, *D* and *F*, in New York city: *E* in Westchester county; *G* in Westchester and Dutchess counties; *H* at Geneva and in the county of Ontario; *I* at Horseheads; and *K* at Elizabethtown.

The regiment left the State June 19th, 1861; served at Washington, D. C., from June 21st, 1861; in 2d Brigade, 3d Division, Army N. E. Va., from July 13th, 1861; in Howard's Brigade, Division Potomac, from Aug. 4th, 1861; in Sedgwick's Brigade, Heintzelman's Division, A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in 2d, Birney's, Brigade, 3d, Hamilton's, Division, 3d Corps, A. P., from March 3d, 1862; in 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 3d Corps, A. P., from July, 1862; and was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. James C. Strong, June 22d, 1863, at New York city.

Col. Augustus Funk received authority, June 23d, 1863, to reorganize the regiment for three years' service; this was, however, not effected, and Oct. 14th, 1863, the men enlisted were assigned to the 17th Veteran N. Y. Vols., then organizing.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 3 officers, 57 enlisted men, of wounds received in action, 15 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 43 enlisted men; total, 6 officers, 115 enlisted men; aggregate, 121; of whom 2 officers and 4 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fairfax C. H., Va | July 17 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bull Run, Va | 21 | .. | 17 | ... | 2 | 6 | 17 | 2 | 51 | 128 |
| Near Munson's Hill, Va. | Aug. 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va... | April 5–May 4 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 |
| Williamsburg, Va | May 5 | 2 | 11 | ... | 3 | 6 | 58 | .. | 5 | 88 |
| Fair Oaks, Va | May 31–June 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 12 | ... | 3 | 18 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25–July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Jourdan's Ford | June 29 | ... | ... | ... | .. | . | 4 | ... | 33 | 37 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Glendale | June 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gen. Pope's camp'n, Va. | Aug. 26–Sept. 2 | .. | ... | .. | . | | | | | |
| Centreville | Aug. 28 | .. | .. | .. | . | 3 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 40 |
| Groveton | 29 | ... | ... | .. | . | | | | | |
| Bull Run | 30 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Chantilly | Sept. 1 | 1 | 4 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec. 11–15 | ... | 18 | ... | 6 | 9 | 68 | .. | 32 | 133 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | May 1–3 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 15 | 1 | 18 | 37 |
| Total loss | | 3 | 57 | ... | 15 | 25 | 230 | 5 | 147 | 482 |

## Thirty-ninth Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

GARIBALDI GUARD; ITALIAN LEGION; NETHERLAND LEGION; POLISH LEGION; HUNGARIAN REGIMENT; FIRST FOREIGN RIFLES.

This regiment, raised by the Union Defense Committee of New York city, under special authority from the War Department, was accepted by the State May 27th, 1861; organized and recruited at New York city under Col. George D'Utassy, and mustered in the service of the United States for three years at Washington, D. C., June 6th, 1861, to date from May 28th, 1861. Three companies consisted of Germans, three of Hungarians, one of Swiss, one of Italians, one of Frenchmen, and one of Spaniards and Portuguese. May 31st, 1863, the regiment was consolidated into four companies: A, B, C and D; new companies were organized in the field from recruits: E Dec. 8th; F Dec. 14th; G Dec. 19th; H Dec. 30th, 1863; I and K in Jan., 1864. Companies A, B, C and D were mustered out in New York city June 25th, 1864, those not entitled to be discharged having been previously transferred to the other companies; and the regiment, six companies, E, F, G, H, I and K, retained in service. In Oct., 1864, a new Company D, enlisted principally at Malone for one year, joined the regiment; June 2d, 1865, the members of the regiment not to be mustered out with it were transferred to the 185th N. Y. Vols.

The regiment left the State May 28th, 1861; served at and near Washington, D. C., from June 1st, 1861; in the 1st Brig., 5th Div., Army N. E. Va., from July 13th, 1861; in Blenker's Brig., Div. Potomac, from Aug. 4th, 1861; in Stahel's Brig., Blenker's Div., A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in 1st Brig., same div., Mountain Dept., from April, 1862; in White's Brig., A. Va., at Winchester, Va., from July, 1862; at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., from Sept., 1862; at Camp Douglass, Chicago, Ill., from Sept. 27th, 1862; near Washington, D. C., 1st Brig., Casey's Div., Defenses of Washington, from Dec., 1862; in Jan., 1863, in 3d Brig., Casey's, later Abercrombie's, Div., 22d Corps; in 3d Brig., 3d Div., 2d Corps, A. P., from June 25th, 1863; in the 3d, and for a time in the Consolidated, Brig., 1st Div., 2d Corps, A. P., from March, 1864; and was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Augustus Funk, July 1st, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 5 officers, 62 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 3 officers, 49 enlisted men; of disease and other causes 1 officer, 158 enlisted men; total, 9 officers, 269 enlisted men; aggregate, 278; of whom 1 officer and 99 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Bull Run, Va | July 21 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 54 | 61 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Strasburg, Va | June 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Strasburg and Woodst'k, Va | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Woodstock, Edinburg and Mt. Jackson, Va | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Harrisonburg, Va. | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cross Keys, Va | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 11 | 44 |
| Middletown, Va | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 4 | 6 |
| Siege and surrender of Harper's Ferry, W, Va | Sep 12-15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 10 | 520 | 545 |
| Solomon's Gap | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland Heights | 12-13 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1-3 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 68 | ... | ... | 95 |
| Auburn, Va | Oct. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | ... | 2 | 13 |
| Bristoe, Va | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26-Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 31 | 33 |
| Robertson's Tavern | 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Morton's Ford, Va | Feb. 6-7 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 18 | ... | 15 | 37 |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5-7 | ... | 14 | ... | 9 | 7 | 83 | 1 | 22 | 136 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va | 8-21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Po River | 9-10 | ... | 7 | 1 | 6 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| The Salient | 1864. May 12 | 1 | 4 | ... | 2 | 8 | 74 | 1 | 25 | 132 |
| Landron House | 18 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va | 22-26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 2 | ... | 1 | 10 |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27-31 | ... | 3 | ... | 4 | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | J'ne 1-12 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | 9 |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 15-Apr. 2, 1865 | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | 2 | 14 | .. | 17 | 38 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | J'e 15-19 | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | 1 | 21 | ... | 22 | 52 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va | 21-23 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Deep Bottom, Va | July 27-29 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Strawberry Plains, Va | Au 14-18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Ream's Station, Va | 25 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 27 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | Dec. 8-9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Petersburg Works, Va | Mch. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... |
| Appomattox campaign, Va | Mar. 28-April 9 | ... | ... | .. | | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mh 29-31 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | 30 | ... | .. | 37 |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Deatonsville Road | 6 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Farmville | 7 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H | 9 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 5 | 62 | 3 | 49 | 27 | 375 | 15 | 746 | 1282 |

## Fortieth Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### MOZART REGIMENT; UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION GUARD.

This regiment, Col. Edward J. Riley, was organized at Yonkers, under the auspices of the Union Defense Committee of New York city, and under special authority from the War Department. Originally it was known as the United States Constitution Guard, recruited in New York city by Col. John S. Cocks, of which the *Second Zouaves*, an incomplete organization, formed part; at the solicitation of the Mozart Hall Committee, it accepted the designation Mozart Regiment. No more men being accepted from this State, except through the State authorities, the regiment was completed by taking four companies from Massachusetts, one—B—from Newburyport; one—G—from Milford; one—H—from West Cambridge; and one—K—from Lawrence; and two companies from Pennsylvania. It was mustered in the service of the United States for three years at Yonkers, the field and staff July 1st; Companies A and G June 21st; B, C, D, E and F June 14th; H and K June 27th; and I June 26th, 1861. In Aug., 1861, the State accepted the regiment and numbered it as above. Sept. 6th, 1862, the regiment received by consolidation the enlisted men of the 87th N. Y. Vols., who were assigned principally to Companies E and F. May 25th, 1863, it was consolidated into five companies, B, C, D, F and G, and May 30th, 1863, it received by transfer the three years' men of the 38th N. Y. Vols., as Companies A, E and H, and those of the 37th N. Y. Vols., as Companies I and K. Company H originally came from the 55th, and Companies I and K from the 101st, N. Y. Vols. At the expiration of its term of service, the men entitled thereto were discharged, and the regiment retained in service, but, July 7th, 1864, consolidated into six companies, A, B, C, D, E and F, Company F becoming Company A; E Company B; A Company C; C Company D; D Company E; I Company F; and Companies B, G, H and K being transferred to the new companies. July 27th, 1864, the members of the 74th N. Y. Vols., not mustered out with their regiment, were assigned to this, forming Companies G and H.

The regiment left the State July 4th, 1861; served at and near Washington, D. C., from July 6th, 1861; near Alexandria, Va., from July 17th, 1861; in Howard's Brig., Div. Potomac, from Aug. 4th, 1861; in Sedgwick's Brig., Heintzelman's Div., A. P., from Oct., 1861; in 2d, Birney's, Brig., 3d, Hamilton's, Div., 3d Corps, A. P., from March, 1862; in 2d Brig., 1st Div., 3d Corps, A. P., from May, 1862; in the 3d Brig., 1st Div., 3d Corps, A. P., from May, 1863; in the 1st Brig., 3d Div., 2d Corps, A. P., from March, 1864; and was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Madison M. Cannon, June 27th, 1865, near Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 7 officers, 151 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 76 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 169 enlisted men; total, 12 officers, 396 enlisted men; aggregate, 408; of whom

47 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Died. Officers. | Wounded. Died. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va. | April 5-May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 7 |
| Williamsburg, Va. | May 5 | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | 1 | 22 | ... | ... | 29 |
| Fair Oaks, Va. | May 31-June 1 | ... | 12 | ... | 1 | 2 | 78 | ... | 3 | 96 |
| Before Richmond, Va. | June 9 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Fair Oaks, Va. | 14 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25-July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| Oak Grove | June 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| Jourdan's Ford | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | ... | 78 | 103 |
| Glendale | 30 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| Turkey Bend, Va. | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Gen. Pope's camp'n, Va. | Aug. 26-Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| Groveton | Aug. 29 | ... | 7 | ... | 2 | 7 | 91 | ... | 26 | 147 |
| Bull Run | 30 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | | | | |
| Chantilly | Sept. 1 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | | | | |
| Conrad's Ferry, Va. | Oct. 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | Dec 11-15 | 3 | 22 | ... | 5 | 5 | 64 | ... | 24 | 123 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | May 1-3 | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 3 | 33 | ... | 29 | 70 |
| Gettysburg, Pa. | July 1-3 | 1 | 22 | ... | 14 | 4 | 102 | ... | 7 | 150 |
| Manassas Gap, Va. | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Front Royal, Va. | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Auburn, Va. | Oct. 13 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 4 |
| Catlett Station, Va. | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kelly's Ford, Va. | Nov. 7 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26-Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 16 | ... | ... | 20 |
| Locust Grove | Nov. 27 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5-7 | 1 | 19 | ... | 20 | 6 | 130 | 1 | 36 | 213 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8-21 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| Po River | 9-10 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | | | | |
| Laurel Hill | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 43 | 1 | 27 | 96 |
| The Salient | 12 | ... | 8 | ... | 6 | ... | | | | |
| North Anna, Va. | 22-26 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | 21 | ... | 20 | 49 |
| Totopotomoy | 27-31 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | J'ne 1-12 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 8 |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 15-April 2, 1865 | 1 | 15 | ... | 1 | ... | 33 | ... | 2 | 52 |
| Ass'lt of Petersburg, Va | J'e 15-19 | 1 | 9 | ... | 2 | 3 | 22 | ... | 2 | 41 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va. | 21-23 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | | | | |
| Deep Bottom, Va. | J'y 27-29 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Strawberry Plains, Va. | Au. 14-18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Poplar Spring Church, Va. | Oct. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Boydton Plank R'd, Va | 27-28 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 8 |
| Hicksford Raid, Va. | Dec. 6-11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hatcher's Run, Va. | Feb. 5-7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Petersburg Works, Va. | Mch. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Appomattox cam'n, Va | Mch. 28-Apr. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mch. 29-31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 7 | ... | ... | 11 |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| Deatonsville Road | 6 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| Farmville | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| Total loss | | 7 | 151 | 2 | 76 | 41 | 710 | 2 | 256 | 1245 |

## Forty-first Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### DE KALB REGIMENT; SECOND YAGER REGIMENT.

This regiment, Col. Leopold Von Gilsa, was raised by the Union Defense Committee of New York city, under special authority from the War Department; organized at Yorkville, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years June 6th and 9th, 1861. The regiment was composed of Germans recruited in New York city, except Companies G and H, which were recruited in Philadelphia, Pa., and Newark, N. J., respectively; Company F was armed as artillery, and Nov. 7th, 1861, became the 9th N. Y. Vol. Battery, and a new company, formed of recruits, took its place Nov. 20th, 1863. At the expiration of its term of service, the men entitled thereto were mustered out June 9th, 1864, at Hilton Head, S. C., and the regiment consolidated into six companies, B, E, F, G I and K; Companies B and C forming Company B; D and E Company E; H and I Company I; A and K Company K; F and surplus men Company F; and the remaining surplus men Company G.

The regiment left the State July 8th, 1861; served at and near Washington, D. C., from July 10th, 1861; in the 4th Division, Army N. E. Va., from July 17th, 1861; in W. T. Sherman's Brigade, Division Potomac, from Aug. 4th, 1861; in 1st, Martindale's, Brigade, Porter's Division, A. P., from Sept., 1861; in Blenker's Division, A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in Stahel's Brigade, Blenker's Division, A. P., from Jan., 1862; in 1st Brigade, same division, Mountain Department, from April, 1862; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Corps, A. Va., from June 26th, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 11th Corps, A. P., from Sept., 1862; in the Department of the South, in the 1st Brigade, Gordon's Division, 10th Corps, on Folly Island, S. C., from Aug., 1863; at Washington, D. C., in 1st Brigade, Hardin's Division, 22d Corps, from Aug., 1864; in the 2d Brigade, 1st, Kitchings', Provisional Division, and Army of the Shenandoah from Sept. 27th, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, Ferrero's Division, Army of the James, Defenses of Bermuda Hundred, Va., from Dec., 1864; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Capt. Alfred Theinhardt, Dec. 9th, 1865, at City Point, Va.

During its service, the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 52 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 18 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 4 officers 69 enlisted men; total, 6 officers, 139 enlisted men; aggregate, 145; of whom 8 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Strasburg, Va. | June 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Cross Keys, Va. | 8 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 5 | ... | 11 | 20 |
| Rappahannock Sta'n, Va. | Aug. 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Freeman's Ford, Va. | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gen. Pope's campa'n, Va. | Aug. 16–Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rappahannock Station | Aug. 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sulphur Springs, Va. | 23–24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Waterloo Bridge | 24–25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Groveton | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bull Run | 30 | 1 | 26 | ... | 7 | 1 | 52 | ... | 16 | 103 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | May 1–3 | ... | 6 | ... | 4 | 2 | 22 | ... | 27 | 61 |
| Gettysburg, Pa. | July 1–3 | 1 | 14 | ... | 4 | 8 | 46 | ... | 2 | 75 |
| Near Hagerstown, Md. | 12–13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| John's Island, S. C. | Aug. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Battery Wagner, S. C. | Aug. 9–Sept. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter | Aug. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Operations in Charleston Harbor, S. C. | Sept. 8–Dec. 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter, S. C. | Oct. 27–Nov. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Seabrook and John's Island, S. C. | Feb. 8–11 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | .. | 8 | .. | 2 | 14 |
| John's Island, S. C. | July 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cedar Creek, Va. | Oct. 19 | ... | 1 | ... | .. | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | 6 |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | Dec.—Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | 1 | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg, Va. | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Loss on picket, and other minor affairs | | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 5 |
| Total loss | | 2 | 52 | ... | 18 | 13 | 137 | ... | 63 | 285 |

## Forty-second Regiment of Infantry.

### TAMMANY REGIMENT; JACKSON GUARDS.

This regiment, Col. William D. Kennedy, was organized at Great Neck, L. I., under the auspices of the Tammany Society and the Union Defense Committee of New York city, under special authority from the War Department; and mustered in the service of the United States for three years at Great Neck June 22d and 28th (H and K), 1861. The companies were recruited at New York city. June 28th, 1864, the men who were not to be discharged with the regiment, veterans and recruits, were transferred to the 82d N. Y. Vols.

The regiment left the State July 18th, 1861; served at and near Washington, D. C., and Poolville, Md., from July 20th, 1861; in Stone's Brigade, Division Potomac, from Aug. 4th, 1861; in Gorman's Brigade, Stone's Division, A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in Burns' Brigade, same division, A. P., from Jan., 1862; in Dana's, 3d, Brigade, Sedgwick's, 2d, Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from March, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from March, 1864; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Wm. A. Lynch, July 13th, 1864, at New York city.

During its service, the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 11 officers, 108 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 33 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 105 enlisted men; total, 12 officers, 246 enlisted men; aggregate, 258; of whom 36 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Ball's Bluff, Va. | Oct. 21 | 3 | 24 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | 95 | 134 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va. | Apr. 16–May 4 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 |
| West Point, Va. | May 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks, Va. | May 31–June 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Tunstal Station, Va. | June 14 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 9 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25–July 2 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Peach Orchard | June 29 | ... | .. | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Savage Station | 29 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| White Oak Swamp Bridge | 30 | ... | ... | ... | .. | 2 | 24 | 2 | 19 | 57 |
| Glendale | 30 | .. | 8 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | .. | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Carter's Hill | 2 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Antietam, Md. | Sept. 17 | 2 | 39 | ... | 14 | 8 | 105 | 1 | 12 | 181 |
| Charlestown, W. Va. | Oct. 16–17 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | Dec. 11–15 | ... | ... | .. | ... | 2 | 17 | ... | 3 | 22 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va. | May 3–4 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 8 | ... | .. | 9 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Haymarket, Va. | June 24–25 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gettysburg, Pa. | July 1–3 | ... | 18 | ... | 8 | 6 | 41 | ... | 1 | 74 |
| Auburn, Va. | Oct. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 13 | ... | 10 | 28 |
| Bristoe Station, Va. | 14 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Mine Run campg'n, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Robertson's Tavern | Nov. 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5–7 | ... | 3 | .. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 23 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8–21 | ... | 2 | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Laurel Hill | 10 | ... | ... | ... | .. | 2 | 25 | ... | 9 | 49 |
| The Salient | 12 | 4 | 6 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Landron House | 18 | ... | ... | .. | .. | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va. | 22–26 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Totopotomoy, Va. | 27–31 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | June 1–12 | ... | 2 | ... | .. | 2 | 16 | . | 2 | 25 |
| Second Assault | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | 15–28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Assault of Petersb'rg, Va. | 15–19 | .. | ... | ... | 2 | 7 | 2 | 91 | 104 | |
| Weldon Railroad, Va. | 21–23 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| On detached service | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Total loss | | 11 | 108 | ... | 33 | 25 | 270 | 12 | 267 | 726 |

## Forty-third Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### ALBANY AND YATES' RIFLES; VINTON RIFLES.

This regiment, Col. Francis L. Vinton, received its State designation Sept. 18th, 1861; was organized at Albany and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years in Aug. and Sept., 1861. The *Yates' Rifles*, recruited by Col. L. Ayer, four incomplete companies, A, B, C and D, were consolidated into two companies, and Sept. 18th, 1861, assigned to this regiment. A company of the *Manhattan Rifles*, Col. J. M. Freeman, and of the *U. S. Vanguard*, Col. Wm. Northedge, were also attached to the regiment, and its organization completed. The two companies of the Yates' Rifles joined the regiment on its passage through New York city. July 18th, 1862, the regiment was consolidated into five companies, A, B, C, D and E, the men of Company K going to Company A; those of F to B; of G to C; of I to D, and of H to E; and in Oct., 1862, five new companies joined, completing the reorganization of the regiment. Oct. 11th, 1864, the men entitled to be discharged were mustered out at Albany; the regiment, however, was continued in service, but, Sept. 22d, consolidated into five companies, A, B, C, D and E; Company A being formed of Companies A and D; B of B and H; C of C and F; D of G and K, and E of E and I.

The companies were recruited principally: *A*, *B* and *D* at Albany; *C* at Albany and Oneonta; *E* at Canajoharie; *F* at Sandy Hill; *G* — *Manhattan Rifles* — at Schenectady; *H* and *I* — *Yates' Rifles* — at New York city; and *K* — *U. S. Vanguard* — at Cooperstown. The companies joining in Oct., 1862, were recruited at Albany.

The regiment left the State Sept. 21st, 1861; served at and near Washington, D. C., from Sept. 22d, 1861; in Hancock's Brigade, Smith's Division, A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in 1st Brigade, Smith's Division, 4th Corps, A. P., from March 13th, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 6th Corps, A. P., from May, 1862; in the Light Brigade, 6th Corps, during the Chancellorsville campaign; after that in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 6th Corps, A. P., and it was honorably discharged and mustered out June 27th, 1865, under Col. Charles A. Milliken, at Washington, D. C.

The regiment lost during its service by death, killed in action, 9 officers, 74 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 4 officers, 30 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 126 enlisted men; total, 14 officers, 230 enlisted men; aggregate, 244; of whom 32 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Vienna and Flint Hill, Va | Feb. 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va | April 5–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 |
| Lee's Mills | April 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lee's Mills | 28 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| Williamsburg, Va. | May 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va | June 25–July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Garnett's Farm | June 27 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Garnett's and Golding's Farms | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 37 | ... | 28 | 71 |
| Savage Station | 29 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White Oak Swamp B'ge | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sugar Loaf Mountain, Md | Sep 10–11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Crampton Pass, Md | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Antietam, Md | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec 11–15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | 1 | 12 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va | May 3–4 | 3 | 12 | ... | 5 | 2 | 46 | 7 | 129 | 204 |
| Deep Run Crossing, Va | June 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1–3 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5 |
| Fairfield, Pa | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Antietam and Marsh Run, Md | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Leitersburg, Md | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Funkstown, Md | 11–13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Williamsport, Md | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Auburn, Va | Oct. 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 3 |
| Rappahannock St'n, Va. | Nov. 7 | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | 11 |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5–7 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 87 | 2 | 59 | 198 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8–21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Piney Branch Church | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Landron's Farm | 10 | 1 | 4 | ... | 2 | 3 | 32 | ... | 6 | 51 |
| The Salient | 12 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| North Anna, Va | 22–26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27–31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cold Harbor, Va | J'ne 1–12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| First Assault | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | ... | ... | 13 |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 18–July 9, Dec.–Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 10 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 18–19 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va | 21–23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fort Stevens, D. C | J'y 12–13 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | ... | 23 | ... | ... | 35 |
| Charlestown, W. Va | Aug. 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Opequon Creek, Va | Sept. 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Opequon, Va | 19 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | 8 |
| Fisher's Hill, Va | 22 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | 7 |
| Cedar Creek, Va | Oct. 19 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 3 | 15 | ... | ... | 22 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Petersburg Works, Va | Mar. 25 | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 14 |
| Appomattox campaign, Va | Mar. 28–Apr. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fall of Petersburg, Va. | April 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 9 | ... | ... | 11 |
| Sailor's Creek | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Appomattox C. H | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Additional losses | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 9 |
| Total loss | | 9 | 74 | 4 | 30 | 23 | 309 | 9 | 235 | 693 |

## Forty-fourth Regiment of Infantry.

### ELLSWORTH AVENGERS; PEOPLE'S ELLSWORTH REGIMENT.

This regiment, Col. Stephen W. Stryker, was recruited under the auspices of the Ellsworth Association of the State of New York. The original plan was to obtain from every ward and town of the State one man; this plan was not adhered to, but later more than one enlistment was allowed to each, and the counties of Albany and Erie funished each two companies, and Herkimer county one company. The men reported individually at Albany, where the regiment was organized under orders from the State dated Oct. 15th, 1861. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years, A, B, C, D and E Aug. 30th; F and G Sept. 6th; H and I Sept. 15th, and K Sept. 24th, 1861. Sept. 20th, 1862, Companies C and E were merged into the others, and replaced by new companies, recruited at Albany, Oct. 21st, 1862. New Company E was also known as the *Normal School Company*. In June, 1863, the three years' men of the 14th and 25th N. Y. Vols. joined the regiment by transfer. Sept. 23d, 1864, the men not entitled to be mustered out with the regiment were formed into a battalion, and Oct. 11th, 1864, this battalion was transferred to the 140th N. Y. Vols. (266 enlisted men), and the 146th N. Y. Vols. (183 enlisted men).

The regiment left the State Oct. 21st, 1861; served in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, A. P., from Oct. 26th, 1861; in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 3d Corps, A. P., from March, 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 5th Corps, A. P., from May, 1862, and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Freeman Conner, Oct. 11th, 1864, at Albany.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 3 officers, 122 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 62 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 145 enlisted men; total, 6 officers, 329 enlisted men; aggregate, 335; of whom 15 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va... | April 5–May 4 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Hanover C. H., Va ..... | May 27 | .. | 27 | ... | 4 | 3 | 52 | ... | ... | 86 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25–July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gaines Mill ..... | June 27 | ... | 16 | ... | 1 | 4 | 17 | ... | 17 | 55 |
| Malvern Cliff ..... | 30 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Malvern Hill ..... | July 1 | ... | 11 | ... | 10 | 2 | 71 | ... | 6 | 100 |
| Gen. Pope's camp'gn, Va | Aug. 27–Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Manassas Junction..... | Aug. 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Bull Run ..... ... | 30 | ... | 10 | ... | 5 | 6 | 37 | ... | 12 | 71 |
| Antietam, Md..... | Sept. 17 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Shepherdstown, Va | 20 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | .. | 2 |
| Fredericksburg, Va..... | Dec. 11–15 | ... | 3 | ... | 4 | 5 | 32 | ... | 3 | 47 |
| Richards' Ford, Va..... | 30–31 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va ..... | May 1–4 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | .. | ... | 4 |
| Middleburg, Va..... | June 21 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Gettysburg, Pa ..... | July 1–3 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 67 | ... | ... | 111 |
| Jones' Cross Roads, Va ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Bristoe Station, Va..... | Oct. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rappahannock Station, Va ..... | 1863. Nov. 7 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | 8 |
| Mine Run camp'gn, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Wilderness, Va ..... | 1864. May 5–7 | 1 | 4 | ... | 10 | 1 | 51 | .. | ... | 67 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va | 8–21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Piney Branch Church | 8 | ... | 9 | ... | 7 | 3 | 45 | ... | 7 | 72 |
| Laurel Hill ..... | 10 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| North Anna, Va..... ... | 22–26 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 7 | ... | .. | 10 |
| Totopotomoy, Va..... | 27–31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cold Harbor, Va ..... | June 1–12 | ... | 1 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Bethesda Church ..... | 2–3 | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | 2 | 15 | ... | ... | 23 |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 16–Oct. 11 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 17 | ... | .. | 21 |
| Assault of Petersb'rg, Va | June 16–19 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 4 | ... | 5 | 12 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va.... | Aug. 18–21 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 |
| Poplar Spring Ch'ch, Va | Sept. 30–Oct. 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 19 | ... | 4 | 27 |
| Total loss .. ..... ..... | | 3 | 122 | 1 | 62 | 34 | 447 | 1 | 60 | 730 |

## Forty-fifth Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### FIFTH GERMAN REGIMENT OR RIFLES; HOWE'S RIFLES.

This regiment, Col. George Van Amsberg was organized in New York city, where it was recruited almost wholly of Germans, and mustered in the service of the United States for three years Sept. 9th, 1861; it received its numerical designation from the State Sept. 14th, 1861. Part of the *Honved Regiment*, Col. Count Edward Wratislaw, was consolidated into this regiment. At the expiration of its term of service, the men entitled thereto were discharged, principally Oct. 8th, 1864, and the regiment retained in service.

The regiment left the State Oct. 9th, 1861; served in Stahel's Brigade, Blenker's Division, A. P., from Oct. 12th, 1861; in 1st Brigade, same division, Mountain Dept., from April,

1862; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Corps, A. Va., from June 26th, 1862; in the same brigade and division, 11th Corps, A. P., from Sept. 12th, 1862; in the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 11th Corps, A. P., from June, 1863; in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 20th Corps, from April, 1864; at Nashville, Tenn., Dept. Cumberland, from July 6th, 1864; and it was consolidated, under Col. Adolphus Dobke, company to corresponding company, with the 58th N. Y. Vols. June 30th, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 3 officers, 32 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 17 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 106 enlisted men; total, 6 officers, 155 enlisted men; aggregate, 161; of whom 3 officers, 19 enlisted men, died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Annandale, Va. | Dec. | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 12 | 13 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Strasburg, Va. | June | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Woodstock, Va. | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| New Market, Va. | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| Harrisonburg, Va. | | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| Cross Keys, Va. | | 8 | 3 | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 9 | 19 | |
| Sulphur Springs, Va. | July | 29 | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar Creek, Va. | Aug. | 11 | | | | | | | | |
| Gen. Pope's campa'n, Va. | Aug. 16–Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rappahannock Station | Aug. | 23 | | | | 30 | | 6 | 47 | |
| Waterloo Bridge | | 24–25 | | | | | | | | |
| Groveton | | 29 | | 5 | | | | | | |
| Bull Run | | 30 | | 1 | 5 | | | | | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | May | 1–3 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 36 | 76 |
| Gettysburg, Pa. | July | 1–3 | | 11 | 7 | 1 | 27 | 14 | 164 | 224 |
| Boonsboro, Md. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1863. July | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| Lookout Valley and Wauhatchie, Tenn. | Oct. | 28–29 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 |
| Chattanooga and Rossville campaign, Tenn. | Nov. | 23–27 | | | | | | | | |
| Missionary Ridge | | 25 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlanta campaign, Ga. | May | 3–July 6 | | | | | | | | |
| Resaca | M'y | 14–15 | | | | | | | | |
| Dallas | May | 25–June 4 | | | | | | | | |
| Kenesaw Mountain | June | 9–July 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Nashville, Tenn. | Dec. | 15–16 | | | | | | | | |
| Total loss | | | 3 | 32 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 81 | 16 | 227 | 381 |

## Forty-sixth Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

## Fremont Rifle Regiment.

Colonel Rudolph Rosa received authority from the War Department, July 23d, 1861, to recruit a regiment of infantry. The regiment was recruited and organized in New York city, composed mostly of Germans, and accepted by the State and numbered Sept. 14th, 1861. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years; A July 29th; B, C, D, E and F August 5th, 14th, 22d, 27th and 30th, respectively; G Sept. 3d; H Sept. 6th; I and K Sept. 16th, 1861. On the expiration of its term of service the men entitled thereto were discharged, and the regiment retained in service. While the latter was on its veteran furlough, May, 1864, the non-veterans were attached to the 36th Mass. Vols.

The regiment left the State Sept. 14th, 1861; served in Viele's, 1st, Brigade, T. W. Sherman's Expeditionary Corps, at and near Washington, D. C., from Sept. 19th, 1861; in the Department of the South from Nov., 1861; in the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, Dept. South, from Dec., 1861; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 9th Corps, from July, 1862; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 9th Corps, from Sept., 1862; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 9th Corps, from Nov., 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 9th Corps, from June, 1862; in 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 9th Corps, from August, 1863; in Lockwood's Division, 5th Corps, from May 26th, 1864; in the 2d Brigade, 4th Division, 5th Corps, A. P., from May 30th, 1864; in the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 9th Corps, from June 11th, 1864; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 9th Corps, from Sept., 1864; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out under Lt.-Colonel Adolph Becker, July 28th, 1865, at the Delancy House, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 5 officers, 70 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 3 officers, 31 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 87 enlisted men; total, 10 officers, 188 enlisted men; aggregate, 198; of whom 15 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Dl'd Officers. | Wounded. Dl'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Tybee Island, Ga | Dec. 8 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| Wilmington and White Marsh Island, Ga | 1862. Mch. 30–31 | ... | 2 | .. | 1 | ... | .. | ... | 4 | 7 |
| Fort Pulaski, Ga | April 10–11 | ... | ... | 1 | .. | .. | ... | .. | ... | 1 |
| James Island, S. C | June 8 | .. | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Secessionville, S. C | 16 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 13 | .. | 2 | 35 |
| Gen. Pope's camp'n, Va. | Aug. 21–Sept. 2 | .. | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Sulphur Springs | Aug. 23–24 | ... | ... | ... | . | 1 | 13 | ... | ... | 23 |
| Groveton | 29 | 1 | 4 | .. | 2 | | | | | |
| Bull Run | 30 | .. | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Near Centreville | 31 | .. | 2 | ... | . | | | | | |
| Chantilly | Sept. 1 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| South Mountain, Md | 14 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | 9 |
| Antietam, Md | 17 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 3 | 10 | ... | ... | 16 |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec. 11–15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Vicksburg, Miss | June 17–July 4 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jackson, Miss | July 9-16 | ... | 1 | .. | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Blue Springs, Tenn | Oct. 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Campbell Station, Tenn. | Nov. 16 | .. | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 |
| Siege of Knoxville, Tenn | Nov. 19–Dec. 4 | .. | 2 | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | 2 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Armstrong's Ferry, Tenn | Jan. 22 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5–7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8–21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | . | .. | ... | 4 |
| North Anna, Va | 22–26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27-31 | ... | 2 | .. | ... | ... | 2 | .. | ... | 4 |
| Cold Harbor, Va | June 1–12 | 1 | 4 | ... | 2 | ... | 11 | ... | 4 | 22 |
| Before Petersburg, Va | J'ne 16–Apr. 2, 1865 | .. | 6 | .. | 3 | ... | 13 | .. | 3 | 25 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 16–19 | 1 | 8 | ... | 4 | 7 | 23 | ... | ... | 43 |
| Mine Explosion, Va | July 30 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 2 | 16 | ... | ... | 24 |
| Weldon Road, Va | Aug. 18–31 | ... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | 12 |
| Poplar Spring Chu'ch, Va | Sept. 30–Oct. 2 | ... | 9 | ... | 3 | 1 | 13 | ... | 31 | 57 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | Oct. 27–28 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Stedman, Va | Mch. 25 | ... | 2 | .. | ... | ... | 3 | ... | .. | 5 |
| Fall of Petersburg, Va | Mch. 29–April 2 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 2 | 14 | ... | ... | 22 |
| Loss at other minor affairs, on picket, etc | | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | .. | 2 |
| Total loss | | 5 | 70 | 3 | 31 | 21 | 151 | ... | 46 | 327 |

## Forty-seventh Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### WASHINGTON GRAYS.

Colonel Henry Moore received authority from the War Department, July 24th, 1861, to recruit a regiment of infantry; it was recruited principally in New York city and Brooklyn, and a few men came from Dutchess county; the *Imperial Zouaves*, Colonel Wesley Merritt, an incomplete organization, recruited under authority from War Department, of July 27th, 1861, formed its nucleus. Sept. 14th, 1861, the State authorities gave it its numerical designation, and it was, on the same day, mustered in the service of the United States for three years, at East New York. Jan. 30th, 1864, a portion of the *Enfants Perdus* were transferred to the regiment. At the expiration of its term of service, the men entitled thereto were discharged and the regiment retained. July 17th, 1865, it received 301 officers and enlisted men of the 115th N. Y. Vols., not mustered out with their regiment.

The regiment left the State Sept. 9th, 1861; served in Viele's, 1st, Brigade, T. W. Sherman's Expeditionary Corps, from Sept. 19th, 1861, at and near Washington, D. C.; in the Department of the South, from Nov., 1861; on Edisto Island, Dept. South, from Mar., 1862; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Dept. South, from June, 1862; at Hilton Head, S. C., from July, 1862; in Terry's Brigade, 10th Corps, from Jan., 1863; unassigned, 10th Corps, from Feb., 1863; at Ossawba Island, Ga., 10th Corps, from April, 1863; on Folly Island, S. C., from July, 1863; at Hilton Head, S. C., from Nov., 1863; in Barton's Brigade, Seymour's Division, 10th Corps, in District of Florida, from Dec., 1863; in 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 10th Corps, Army of the James, from April, 1864; in 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 18th Corps, from May 30th, 1864; in the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 10th Corps, from June 15th, 1864; in same brigade and division, 24th Corps, from Dec., 1864; in Provisional Corps, from Mar., 1865; in 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 10th Corps, from April 2d, 1865; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Colonel Christopher R. MacDonald, August 30th, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 7 officers, 57 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 29 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 157 enlisted men; total, 7 officers, 243 enlisted men; aggregate, 250; of whom 55 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Port Royal Ferry, S. C. | Jan. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Elliot's Island, S. C. | Mch. 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| James Island, S. C. | June 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Secessionville, S. C. | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ossawba Island, Ga. | July 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Battery Wagner, S. C. | July 19–Sept. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter | Au. 17-23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Operations in Charleston Harbor, S. C. | Sept. 8–Nov. | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter, S. C. | Oct. 27–Nov. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Olustee, Fla. | Feb. 20 | 3 | 37 | ... | 13 | 4 | 180 | ... | 76 | 313 |
| Operations against Petersburg & Richmond, Va. | May 5-31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Port Walthall | 6-7 | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | 30 | ... | 20 | 61 |
| Proctor's Creek | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Drewry's Bluff | 14-16 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Bermuda Hundred | 18-26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | J'ne 1-12 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 27 | ... | 3 | 40 |
| First Assault | 1 | ... | 6 | ... | 2 | ... | | | | |
| Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va. | June 15–Dec. 20 | ... | 2 | ... | 7 | ... | 38 | ... | ... | 47 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | J'e 15-19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 9 | ... | ... | 10 |
| Mine Explosion, Va. | July 30 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 12 | ... | 2 | 17 |
| Strawberry Plains, Va. | Au. 14-18 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | 7 | ... | 34 | 46 |
| Chaffin's Farm, Va. | Sept. 29–Oct. 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 7 | ... | 3 | 14 |
| Darbytown Road, Va. | Oct. 27-29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Fort Fisher, N. C. | Dec. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Fisher, N. C. | Jan. 15 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | 9 |
| Cape Fear Intrenchments, N. C. | F'y 11-12 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Smithfield, N. C. | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fort Anderson, N. C. | 18-20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Wilmington, N. C. | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Campaign of the Carolinas | Mch. 1-Apr. 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cox's Bridge | Mch. 23-24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bennett House | April 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | 7 | 57 | ... | 29 | 12 | 319 | ... | 138 | 562 |

## Forty-eighth Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### CONTINENTAL GUARD, PERRY'S SAINTS.

Colonel James H. Perry received authority from the War Department, July 24th, 1861, to recruit a regiment of infantry at Brooklyn. This regiment was recognized and numbered by the State authorities Sept. 14th, 1861. It was mustered in the service of the United States for three years, between Aug. 16th and Sept. 16th, 1861. The regiment received by transfer, Jan. 30th, 1864, a portion of the *Enfants Perdus*. At the expiration of its term of service, the men entitled thereto were sent to New York city, Sept. 17th, 1864, and there discharged Sept. 20th, 1864, and the regiment continued in service. June 8th, 1865, the enlisted men of the 117th N. Y. Vols., not mustered out with their regiment, joined this by transfer.

The companies were recruited principally: *A*, *C*, *G* and I at Brooklyn; *B* at Brooklyn and Peekskill; *D* — *Jersey Company* and *Die-no-mores* — in New Jersey; *E* at Brooklyn and N. Y. city, and in New Jersey, Massachusetts and Connecticut; *F* at Brooklyn and New York city; *H* at Brooklyn, and in Monmouth county, N. J.; *K* at Brooklyn and Galesville.

The regiment left the State Sept. 17th, 1861; served in Viele's, 1st, Brigade, T. W. Sherman's Expeditionary force, from Sept., 1861; in Dept. South, South Carolina, from Nov. 7th, 1861; in Georgia, Fort Pulaski, principally, from Feb., 1862; at Hilton Head, S. C., from June, 1863; in Strong's Brigade, 10th Corps, Morris Island, S. C., except Companies G and I, which remained some time longer in Georgia, from June, 1863; at St. Augustine, Fla., from July, 1863; at Beaufort, S. C., from Oct., 1863; at Hilton Head, S. C., from Nov., 1863; in Barton's Brigade, Seymour's Division, 10th Corps, in Florida, from Dec., 1863, in the District of Florida; in 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 10th Corps, Army of the James, from April, 1864; in 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 18th Corps, from May 30th, 1864; in 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 10th Corps, from June 15th, 1864; in same brigade and division, 24th Corps, from Dec., 1864; in Provisional Corps, from March, 1865; in the 10th Corps again, from April 2d, 1865; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Colonel Wm. B. Coan, Sept. 1st, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 14 officers, 160 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 4 officers, 65 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 121 enlisted men; total, 20 officers, 346 enlisted men; aggregate, 366; of whom 1 officer, 53 enlisted men, died in the hands of the enemy; and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Port Royal Ferry, S. C. | Jan. 1 | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| Commodore Tatnall's Flotilla, S. C | 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| Battery Vulcan, S. C | Feb. 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Pulaski, Ga | Apr. 10–11 | | | | | | | | | |
| Tybee Island, Ga | Aug. 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Skull Creek, S. C | Sept. 24 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bluffton and Crowell's Plantation, S. C | 30 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Elba Island, S. C | Oct. 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Kirk's Bluff, S. C | 18 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Coosawhatchie Riv., S. C | 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Bluffton, S. C | June 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Morris Island, S. C | July 10 | 1 | 5 | | | | 19 | | | 25 |
| Morris Island, S. C | 14 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 5 |
| Battery Wagner, S. C | 18 | 3 | 61 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 87 | 3 | 63 | 242 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Sanderson, Fla | Feb. 12 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Olustee, Fla | 20 | 1 | 38 | | 10 | 1 | 143 | | 22 | 215 |
| Near Pilatka, Fla | Mar. 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Pilatka, Fla | 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Pilatka, Fla | 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Pilatka, Fla | 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va | May 5–30 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Port Walthall | 6–7 | | 6 | | 1 | 4 | 79 | | | 115 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Proctor's Creek | May 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Drewry's Bluff | 14–16 | 1 | 8 | | 15 | | | | | |
| Bermuda Hundred | 18–26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | Ju'e 1–12 | | 1 | | 4 | 4 | 56 | | 14 | 93 |
| First Assault | 1 | 1 | 10 | | 3 | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va | June 15–Dec. 20 | | 5 | 1 | 3 | | 14 | | | 23 |
| Assault of Petersb'rg, Va | June 15–19 | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 12 | | | 17 |
| Mine Explosion, Va | July 30 | 3 | 5 | | 1 | | 20 | | 2 | 31 |
| Strawberry Plains, Va | Au. 14–18 | 3 | 12 | | 2 | 2 | 28 | | 11 | 58 |
| Chaffin's Farm, Va | Sept. 29–Oct. 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 5 |
| Fort Fisher, N. C | Dec. 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Fisher, N. C | Jan. 15 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 11 | | | 17 |
| Cape Fear Intrenchments, N. C | F'y 11–12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Smithfield, N. C | 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Anderson, N. C | 18–20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Wilmington, N. C. | 21–22 | | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 9 | | | 15 |
| Campaign of the Carolinas | Mch. 1–April 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennett House, N. C. | April 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| On picket, Feb. 24, 1864 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Total loss | | 14 | 160 | 4 | 65 | 22 | 484 | 3 | 116 | 868 |

## Forty-ninth Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### SECOND BUFFALO REGIMENT.

Col. D. D. Bidwell received authority from the War Department Aug. 1st, 1861, to recruit a regiment of infantry. Sept. 18th, 1861, the State authorities gave this regiment, organized at Buffalo, its numerical designation, and completed its organization by attaching to it the Fremont Rifles, and merging into it another incomplete company. Many members of the 65th State Militia joined this regiment, which was mustered in the service of the United States for three years, Sept. 18th, 1861. A detachment of three years' men of the 33d N. Y. Vols. was attached to the regiment May 14th, 1863, and transferred to the companies of the regiment Oct. 1st, 1863. Sept. 17th, 1864, the men not entitled to be discharged were formed into a battalion of five companies, A, B, C, D and E, and retained in the service; those of Companies A and G forming Company A; of B and D Company B; of E, F and some of I Company C; of K and some of I Company D; and those of C and H Company E; the men entitled to be discharged by reason of expiration of their term of service, were sent to Buffalo and there, under command of Maj. A. W. Brazee, honorably discharged Oct. 18th, 1864.

The companies were recruited principally: *A*, *G*, *I* and *K* in Chautauqua county; *B*, *D*, *E* and *F* in Erie county; *C* — *Fremont Rifles* — in Westchester county; and *H* in the county of Niagara.

The regiment left the State Sept. 20th, 1861; served at and near Washington, D. C., from Sept., 1861; in 3d, Stevens', Brigade, Smith's Division, A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in 3d, Davidson's, Brigade, same division, 4th Corps, A. P., from March 13th, 1862; in 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 6th Corps, A. P., from May, 1862; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. George H. Selkirk, June 27th, 1865, at Washington, D. C.

During its service, the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 10 officers, 84 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 5 officers, 42 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 5 officers, 175 enlisted men; total 20 officers, 301 enlisted men; aggregate, 321; of whom 23 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Died. Officers. | Wounded. Died. En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Lewinsville, Va. | Oct. 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Watt's Creek, Va. | April 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Watt's and Young's Mills, Va. | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va. | April 5–May 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lee's Mills | April 5 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Lee's Mills | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Before Yorktown | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Williamsburg, Va. | May 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mechanicsville, Va. | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Golding's Farm, Va. | June 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| New Bridge, Va. | 18 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25–July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Garnett's Farm | June 27 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Garnett's and Golding's Farm | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 1 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Savage Station | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| White Oak Swamp Bridge | 30 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Harrison's Landing, Va. | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Crampton Pass, Md. | Sept. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Antietam, Md. | 17 | ... | 2 | ... | 5 | 2 | 14 | ... | ... | 23 |
| Antietam, Md. | 18 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | Dec. 11–15 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 5 | ... | ... | 9 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va. | May 3–4 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | 1 | 10 | ... | 18 | 35 |
| Deep Run Crossing, Va. | June 5 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Gettysburg, Pa. | July 2–3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Fairfield Gap, Pa. | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Antietam and Marsh Run, Md. | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Funkstown, Md. | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Williamsport, Md. | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Rappahannock Sta'n, Va. | Nov. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5–7 | 5 | 26 | ... | 6 | 1 | 47 | ... | 4 | 89 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8–21 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | | | | | |
| Piney Branch Church | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 70 | 1 | 15 | 111 |
| Landron's Farm | 10 | 1 | 7 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| The Salient | 12 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 7 | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va. | 22–26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Totopotomoy, Va. | 27–31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | May 31–June 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | 11 |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 18–July 9; Dec.–Apr. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va. | J'e 18–19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gurley House, Weldon Railroad, Va. | 21–23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Fort Stevens, D.C. | July 12–13 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ... | 14 | ... | 1 | 22 |
| Charlestown, W. Va. | Aug. 21 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 2 | 9 |
| Opequon Creek, Va. | Sept. 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Opequon, Va. | 19 | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 11 |
| Fisher's Hill, Va. | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cedar Creek, Va. | Oct. 19 | ... | 8 | ... | 3 | 2 | 25 | ... | ... | 38 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Petersburg Works, Va. | Mch. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va. | Mch. 28–Apr. 9 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | Apr. 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | 3 | 9 |
| Sailor's Creek | 6 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| Loss at minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Total loss | | 10 | 84 | 5 | 42 | 14 | 230 | 1 | 44 | 430 |

## Fiftieth Regiment of Infantry.

### STUART'S REGIMENT.

This regiment, organized and accepted by the State as a regiment of infantry, was converted by the War Department, Oct. 22d, 1861, into an engineer regiment, and known thereafter as the Fiftieth New York Volunteer Engineers, under which title its record is noted.

## Fifty-first Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### SHEPARD RIFLES.

This regiment was organized in New York city Oct. 11th, 1861, by the consolidation of the *Scott* and the *Union Rifles* with the *Shepard Rifles*. The *New York Rifles*, Col. Chas. Le Gendre, had already been consolidated with the Shepard Rifles, Col. Ferrero, and part of the *Empire Zouaves* with the Union Rifles, Col. Martin Lichtercost. Other incomplete organizations were added, Henry Z. Drew's Company of *Mechanic Rifles* becoming part of Company C; *Company A, U. S. Voltigeurs* or *Rangers*, Col. A. C. Ramsay, Company D; and a portion of Col. L. Ayer's *Yates Rifles* part of other companies of the regiment. The Scott Rifles were recruited by Col. W. R. McDonald, under authority from the War Department, dated July 22d, 1861. Col. Edward Ferrero was placed in command of the regiment, which, recruited in New York city, was mustered in the service of the United States for three years between July 27th and Oct. 23d, 1861. At the expiration of its term of service, the men entitled thereto were mustered out and the regiment retained in service. June 3d, 1865, the enlisted men of the 109th N. Y. Vols., not discharged with their regiment, were transferred to it.

The regiment left the State Oct. 29th, 1861; served in the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, Department N. C., from Nov., 1861; in the same brigade and division, 9th Corps, from June, 1862; in the 1st Division, 23d Corps, from Sept., 1863; in the District of Kentucky, Dept. Ohio, from Jan., 1864; in the 2d Division, 9th Corps, from Feb., 1864; in the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 9th Corps, from March, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 9th Corps, from April, 1864; as Engineers of the Division, from May 26th, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 2d Di-

vision, 9th Corps, A. P., from July 2d, 1864; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, commanded by Col. John G. Wright, July 25th, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 7 officers, 130 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 63 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 181 enlisted men; total, 11 officers, 374 enlisted men; aggregate, 385; of whom 1 officer, 72 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Roanoke Island, N. C. | Feb. 8 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | 9 | 23 |
| New Berne, N. C | Mch. 14 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 17 | 4 | 37 | ... | ... | 75 |
| Gen. Pope's camp'gn, Va. | Aug. 21–Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Kelly's Ford | Aug. 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Sulphur Springs | 23–24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 49 | ... | 17 | 89 |
| Groveton | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Bull Run | 30 | ... | 15 | ... | 7 | | | | | |
| Chantilly | Sept. 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Frederick City, Md | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| South Mountain, Md | 14 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 16 |
| Antietam, Md | 17 | 1 | 18 | ... | 6 | 4 | 58 | ... | ... | 87 |
| Sulphur Springs, Va | Nov. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jefferson, Va | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sulphur Springs, Va | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fayetteville, Va | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec. 11–15 | ... | 12 | ... | 6 | 5 | 50 | ... | ... | 73 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Vicksburg, Miss | June 17–July 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jackson, Miss | July 9–16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Blue Springs, Tenn | Oct. 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Campbell Station, Tenn. | Nov. 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Knoxville, Tenn | Nov. 19–Dec. 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5–7 | 1 | 19 | ... | 7 | 2 | 45 | ... | 5 | 79 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Spotsylvania C. H. Va. | May 8–21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Ny River | 12 | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | | 27 | ... | ... | 43 |
| Landron House | 18 | ... | 7 | ... | 4 | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va | 22–26 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27–31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cold Harbor, Va | June 1–12 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 5 | 17 |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 16–Apr. 2, 1865 | 1 | 6 | ... | 2 | ... | 27 | ... | ... | 36 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 16–19 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Mine Explosion, Va | July 30 | 1 | 9 | ... | 2 | ... | 19 | ... | 2 | 33 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va | Aug. 18–21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Poplar Spring Ch'h, Va. | Sept. 30–Oct. 2 | 1 | 16 | ... | 8 | ... | 2 | 8 | 309 | 344 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | Oct. 27–28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Stedman, Va | Mch. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Appomattox campaign, Va | Mch. 28–April 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | 7 | 130 | 2 | 63 | 15 | 353 | 8 | 347 | 925 |

## Fifty-second Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### SIGEL RIFLES.

This regiment was organized at New York city Oct. 11th, 1861, but its organization not completed until Oct. 29th, 1861, when the *German Rangers* were united with the *Sigel Rifles*. The former were in course of recruiting under Col. Emil Von Schoening under authority from the War Department dated July 27th, 1861; at the time of the consolidation part of the *Honved Regiment*, Col. Count Edward Wratislaw, had already been merged into the German Rangers. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G were formed of the latter, and H, I and K of Companies A, C and D of the Sigel Rifles. Company B of the latter was merged in Companies H, I and K of the new organization, of which Col. Paul Frank of the Sigel Rifles was appointed Colonel. The companies were recruited in New York city and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years, between Aug. 3d and Nov. 5th, 1861. At the expiration of its term of service in Aug., Sept. and Oct., 1864, the men entitled thereto were discharged, and the regiment retained in service, but consolidated into six companies, the old Companies E, F, G, H, I and K becoming new Companies A, B, C, D, E and F, respectively, and a new Company G was formed of recruits received in the field.

The regiment left the State Nov. 11th, 1861; served in French's Brigade, Sumner's Division, A. P., from Nov., 1861; in the same, 3d, Brigade, Richardson's, 1st, Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from March 13th, 1862; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps, from Aug., 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps, from Sept., 1862; in the Consolidated Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps, from July, 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps, from Nov. 2d, 1864; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, commanded by Col. Henry M. Karples, July 1st, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 8 officers, 82 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 6 officers, 56 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 199 enlisted men; total, 14 officers, 337 enlisted men; aggregate, 351; of whom 1 officer, 107 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va | April 16–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks, Va | May 31–June 1 | ... | 15 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 82 | ... | 4 | 122 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va | June 25–July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gaines' Mills | June 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Peach Orchard | 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| Savage Station | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 17 |
| White Oak Swamp Bridge | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Glendale | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Antietam Creek, Md | Sept. 15–16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Antietam, Md | 17 | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | 3 | 8 | ... | 2 | 18 |
| Charlestown, W. Va | Oct. 16-17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Snicker's Gap, Va | Nov. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Falmouth, Va | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec. 11–15 | 1 | 5 | ... | 4 | 1 | 32 | ... | .. | 43 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 1-3 | ... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 25 | ... | 9 | 43 |
| Bank's Ford, Va | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1-3 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 | 22 | ... | 10 | 38 |
| Williamsport, Md | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Auburn, Va | Oct. 14 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 5 | ... | .. | 9 |
| Bristoe Station, Va | 14 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Mitchell's Ford, Va | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 12 |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Robertson's Tavern | Nov. 27 | | | | | | | | | |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5–7 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va | 8–21 | ... | 5 | 1 | 5 | | | | | |
| Po River | 9–10 | ... | 8 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 97 | ... | 23 | 164 |
| The Salient | 12 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | | | | | |
| Landron House | 18 | ... | 5 | ... | . | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va | 22–26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27–31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 1 | 7 |
| Cold Harbor, Va | J'ne 1–12 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | 8 |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 15–April 2, 1865 | 1 | 2 | ... | 11 | .. | 22 | ... | 4 | 40 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 15–19 | ... | 3 | ... | 9 | 4 | 28 | ... | 1 | 54 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va | 21-23 | ... | 7 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Deep Bottom, Va | July 27–29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. |
| Strawberry Plains, Va | Aug. 14–18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | .. | 2 |
| Ream's Station, Va | 25 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 26 | 31 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | Dec. 8–9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Petersburg Works, Va | Mar. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va. | Mar. 28–Apr. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White Oak Ridge, Va | Mar. 29–31 | 3 | 7 | ... | 3 | 1 | 48 | ... | 12 | 73 |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | ... | 2 | ... | | | | | | |
| Deatonsville Road | 6 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| Loss at minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .. | 3 | 4 |
| Total loss | | 8 | 82 | 6 | 56 | 29 | 387 | 1 | 125 | 694 |

## Fifty-third Regiment of Infantry.

*First organization: D'Epineuil Zouaves.* Col. Lionel J. D'Epineuil received, Aug. 2d, 1861, authority from the War Department to recruit a regiment of infantry. This regiment received its numerical designation from the State, and was organized in New York city, Oct. 12th, 1861. It was recruited in that city, but received many men from other parts of the State. Its members were mostly Frenchmen, but one company was formed of Indians from the Tuscarora Reservation. It was mustered in the United States service for three years, between Aug. 27th and Nov. 15th, 1861, at New York city.

The regiment left the State Nov. 18th, 1861; served at and near Washington, D. C., and Annapolis, Md., from Nov. 20th, 1861; in Burnside's Expeditionary Corps, from Jan. 3d, 1862; at Fort Monroe, Va., Annapolis, Md., Suffolk, Va., and finally Washington, D. C., from Jan. 26th, 1862; Company A was transferred to the 17th N. Y. Vols. as Company G, March 8th, 1862; and the regiment honorably discharged and mustered out March 21st, 1862, at Washington, D. C.

Lt.-Col. Vignier de Monteil and a few enlisted men served with the 9th N. Y. Vols. in the action at Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 8th, 1862; and the regiment lost, killed in action, 1 officer; of wounds received in action, on detached service, 2 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 7 enlisted men; total, 1 officer, 9 enlisted men; aggregate 10; of whom 3 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

*Second organization: Vosburgh Chasseurs; Fifth Regiment, Eagle Brigade.* The organization of a second regiment, bearing the same number, with Maj. A. Buckingham, 71st N. Y. S. Militia, as Colonel, was authorized by the State, Aug. 18th, 1862. It was discontinued Sept. 10th, 1862, and the men enlisted for Companies A, B, C, E, F, G, H and I, 250, transferred to the 132d, and those for Companies D and K to the 162d, N. Y. Vols., then in process of organization.

## Fifty-fourth Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### HIRAM BARNEY RIFLES; BARNEY BLACK RIFLES; SCHWARZE YAEGER.

Col. Eugene A. Kozlay received authority from the War Department, Aug. 30th, 1861, to to recruit a regiment of infantry. This regiment received its numerical designation Oct. 15th, 1861; was recruited principally in Brooklyn and New York city of Germans; received one company of the *McClellan Infantry*, Col. S. Levy; was organized in camp near Hudson

City, N. J., and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years, between Sept. 5th and Oct. 16th, 1861. At the expiration of its term the men entitled thereto were discharged and the regiment retained in service. June 22d, 1865, the men of the 127th and 157th N. Y. Vols., not mustered out with their regiments, were transferred to it.

The regiment left the State Oct. 29th, 1861; served in Provisional Brigade, Casey's Division, A. P., from Oct., 1861; in Steinwehr's Brigade, Blenker's Division, A. P., from Dec., 1861; in 1st Brigade, same division, Mountain Department, from April, 1862; in 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 1st Corps, A. Va., from June 26th, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 11th Corps, A. P., from Sept. 12th, 1862; in the Department of the South, 1st Brigade, Gordon's Division, 10th Corps, on Folly Island, S. C., from Aug., 1863; in Schimmelpfenning's Division, 10th Corps, from Jan., 1864; on Morris Island in Feb., 1865; at Charleston, S. C., from March, 1865; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Kozlay, April 14th, 1866, at Charleston, S. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 29 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 14 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 101 enlisted men; total 3 officers, 144 enlisted men; aggregate, 147; of whom 26 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. | | | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Di'd | | Reco. | | | | |
| | | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Strasburg, Va. | June 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cross Keys, Va. | 8 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Gen. Pope's camp'n, Va. | Aug. 16–Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Fox's Ford | Aug. 22 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Sulphur Springs | 23–24 | ... | ... | ... | . | 4 | 112 | ... | 22 | 161 |
| Waterloo Bridge | 24–25 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Groveton | 29 | 1 | 11 | ... | 9 | | | | | |
| Bull Run | 30 | 1 | 1 | ... | . | | | | | |
| Waterloo Bridge, Va. | Nov. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | May 1–3 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 3 | 18 | ... | 17 | 42 |
| Gettysburg, Pa. | July 1–3 | ... | 7 | ... | 1 | 2 | 44 | 4 | 44 | 102 |
| Hagerstown, Md. | 12–13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Battery Wagner, S. C. | Aug. 9–Sept. 7 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter | Au. 17-23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seabrook and John's Island, S. C. | 1864. Feb. 9–11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | . . | ... | .. | .. | ... |
| James' Island, S. C. | July 1–3 | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| James' Island, S. C. | 4–6 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 17 | ... | ... | 20 |
| James' Island, S. C. | Oct. 24 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 4 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| James' Island, S. C. | Feb. 10 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | .. | ... | 9 |
| Santee River, S. C. | 27 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 7 |
| Total loss | | 2 | 29 | ... | 14 | 9 | 210 | 4 | 83 | 351 |

## Fifty-fifth Regiment of Infantry.

### FIFTY-FIFTH MILITIA; GARDE DE LAFAYETTE; LAFAYETTE GUARD; FRENCH REGIMENT.

Col. Baron Regis de Trobriand was authorized by the War Department, July 25th, 1861, to recruit a regiment of infantry. The 55th State Militia formed the nucleus of this regiment, which was recruited mainly in New York city, and consisted principally of Frenchmen. The regiment was organized in camp near New Dorp, Staten Island, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Aug. 28th, 1861, except Company B, which was not then organized and which joined the regiment in the field in April, 1862. The State recognized the regiment and gave it its numerical designation Dec. 7th, 1861. Sept. 29th, 1862, the regiment was consolidated into four companies, A, B, D and F; Company A being formed of a new company, just joined; B of B and K, old; D of C and D, old; F of A and F, old; the men of the other companies being distributed among the new ones.

The regiment left the State Aug. 31st, 1861; served at Fort Gaines, Md., in Sept., 1861; in Peck's Brig., Buel's, later Keyes', Div., A. P., from Oct., 1861; in same brig., Couch's Div., 4th Corps, A. P., later 1st Brig., 1st Div., 4th Corps, from March 13th, 1862; in 3d Brig., 1st Div., 3d Corps, from Sept., 1862; in the 2d Brig., 1st Div., 3d Corps, A. P., from Nov., 1862; and the battalion, Companies A, B, D and E, was transferred, Dec. 21st, 1862, to the 38th N. Y. Vols., as Companies G, H, I and K, respectively.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 16 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 20 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 29 enlisted men; total, 65; of whom 5 died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown | April 5–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Williamsburg, Va. | May 5 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 17 |
| Bottom's Bridge, Va. | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks, Va. | May 31–June 1 | ... | 13 | ... | 12 | 5 | 73 | ... | ... | 103 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25–July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fair Oaks | June 28 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | 32 | ... | ... | 37 |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | Dec. 11–15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 7 | ... | .. | 8 |
| Additional losses | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |
| Total loss | | ... | 16 | ... | 20 | 7 | 126 | ... | 5 | 174 |

## Fifty-sixth Regiment of Infantry.

### TENTH LEGION; ORANGE AND SULLIVAN REGIMENT.

This regiment, Col. Charles H. Van Wyck, originally recruited by Col. Wood, received its numerical designation and was organized Oct. 15th, 1861, at Newburgh, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Oct. 28th, 1861. It consisted of eleven companies, and with it were also recruited two light batteries and two troops of cavalry, the whole being known as the *Tenth Legion.* The light batteries became the Seventh and Eight Independent Batteries, and the two troops of cavalry were assigned to the 1st Mounted Rifles. The eleventh company, L, of the regiment was also known as the *Fifth Company, New York Sharpshooters,* and *Tenth Legion Sharpshooters.* On the expiration of the term of its service, the men entitled thereto were discharged, and the regiment retained in service.

The companies were recruited principally: *A*, *B*, *C*, *D* and *E* at Newburgh; *F* at Liberty; *G* at Ellenville; *H* and *L* at Callicoon Depot; *I* and *K* at Monticello; and the men came from the counties of Orange, Sullivan and Ulster.

The regiment left the State Nov. 7th, 1861; served in the 1st Brig., Casey's Div., A. P., from Nov., 1861; in Naglee's, 1st, Brig., same, 2d, Div., 4th Corps, A. P., from March 13th, 1862; same brig., Peck's Div., same corps, from June, 1862; at Yorktown, Va., from Aug., 1862; in Naglee's Brig., 18th Corps, from Dec., 1862; in 2d, Howell's, Brig., 3d, Ferry's, Div., 18th Corps, in South Carolina, from Jan. 11th, 1863; in the 1st Brig., same div. and corps, from March, 1863; at Folly Island, S. C., from July, 1863; at Beaufort, S. C., from Aug., 1863; transferred to the 10th Corps in Oct., 1863; in Saxton's Div. of that corps, from Jan., 1864; in the District of Beaufort, Department of the Gulf, from June, 1864; at Morris Island, S. C., in Sept., 1864; in the 1st, Potter's, Brig., Coast Div., Hatch, Dept. of the South, from Nov., 1864; at Charleston, S. C., from March, 1865; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Van Wyck, Oct. 17th, 1865, at Charleston, S. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 40 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 23 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 213 enlisted men; total, 4 officers, 276 enlisted men; aggregate, 280; of whom 2 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va. | April 15–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lee's Mills | April 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Williamsburg, Va. | May 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bottom's and Turkey Island Bridge, Va. | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Savage Station, Va. | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks, Va. | May 31–June 1 | 1 | 18 | ... | 8 | 4 | 35 | ... | 5 | 71 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25–July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Railroad and Bottom's Bridge | June 28–29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White Oak Swamp Bridge | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Carter's Hill | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wood's Cross Roads, Va. | Dec. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Seabrook Island, S. C. | June 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Grimball's Landing, S. C. | July 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Fort Wagner, S. C. | July 18–Aug. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Operations in Charleston Harbor, S. C. | Sept. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| James Island, S. C. | July 1–3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| James Island, S. C. | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Honeyhill, S. C. | Nov. 30 | ... | 9 | ... | 3 | 1 | 33 | ... | 4 | 50 |
| Coosawhatchie, S. C. | Dec. 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Boydt's Point, S. C. | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 18 | ... | ... | 21 |
| Deveaux Neck, S. C. | 6–7 | ... | 10 | ... | 7 | 4 | 33 | ... | ... | 54 |
| Deveaux Neck, S. C. | 9 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 20 | ... | ... | 24 |
| Deveaux Neck, S. C. | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Deveaux Neck, S. C. | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Manningsville, S. C. | April 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dingle's Mills, S. C. | 9 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 17 | ... | ... | 21 |
| Total loss | | 1 | 40 | ... | 23 | 12 | 158 | ... | 9 | 243 |

## Fifty-seventh Regiment of Infantry.

NATIONAL GUARD RIFLES; CLINTON RIFLES; UNITED STATES VOLTIGEURS; ZOOK'S VOLTIGEURS.

This regiment received its numerical designation Oct. 19th, 1861; was organized and mustered in the service of the United States at New York city for three years between Aug. 12th and Nov. 19th, 1861. It was formed by the consolidation of several organizations recruited under special authority from the War Department. The *National Guard Rifles* or *Zook's Voltigeurs*, Col. Samuel K. Zook, formed Companies A, B, C, D and E; the *Clinton Rifles*, Col. J. A. Page, became Companies F, G and H (A and E=F and G; D, F and G=H); the *United States Voltigeurs* or *Volunteers* (Companies B and C), Col. Albert C. Ramsey, formed Companies I and K; and Samuel K. Zook was appointed Colonel of the regiment. Before this consolidation the *Washington Zouaves*, Col. James H. Romain, had been merged into the Voltigeurs, and the *Manhattan Rifles*, Col. George W. Vanderbilt, in the National Guard Rifles. During the summer of 1864 the companies, being small in numbers, were, for tactical purposes, consolidated, the company organization on paper remaining intact. Company C was mustered out July 14th, 1864; Companies F, I and D Aug. 11th, 13th and 14th, 1864, respectively; Companies K, A and B Sept. 3d, 10th and 23d, respectively, and Company H Oct. 15th, 1864; the men not entitled to be discharged were transferred to Companies E and G; the last regimental commander was Captain Orlando F. Middleton; honorably discharged Sept. 24th, 1864.

The companies were recruited principally: *A, D, E, F* and *G* in New York city; *B* in Utica; *C* in Kings county; and *H, I* and *K* in Dutchess county.

The regiment left the State Nov. 19th, 1861; served in French's Brigade, Sumner's Division, A. P., from Nov., 1861; in the same, 3d, Brigade, 1st, Richardson's, Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from March 13th, 1862; commanded by Zook, Caldwell and Hancock respectively, at Gettysburg; it was part of the Consolidated Brigade, same division and corps, from July to Nov., 1864; and the two companies remaining in the field, E and G, were, Dec. 6th, 1864, transferred to the 61st N. Y. Vols.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 5 officers, 60 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 3 officers, 35 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 90 enlisted men; total, 9 officers, 185 enlisted men; aggregate 194; of whom 28 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Manassas Junction, Va. | Mar. 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cedar Run, Va. | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va. | April 16-May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks, Va. | May 31-June 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 4 | ... | 11 | ... | ... | 18 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25-July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gaines Mills | June 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Peach Orchard | 29 | | 8 | ... | ... | 1 | 8 | ... | 27 | 44 |
| Savage Station | 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Oak Swamp | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Glendale | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sharpsburg, Md. | Sept. 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Antietam, Md. | 17 | 3 | 16 | ... | 9 | 6 | 64 | ... | 3 | 101 |
| Halltown, Va. | Oct. 16-17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Snicker's Gap, Va. | Nov. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Falmouth, Va. | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | Dec. 11-15 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 61 | ... | ... | 87 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | May 1-3 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 26 | ... | 1 | 31 |
| Gettysburg, Pa. | July 1-3 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 2 | 26 | ... | 2 | 34 |
| Williamsport, Md. | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Brandy Station, Va. | Aug. 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Auburn, Va. | Oct. 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bristoe Station, Va. | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | 13 | 19 | |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26-Dec. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Robertson's Tavern | Nov. 27 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5-7 | 1 | 6 | ... | 5 | 1 | 44 | ... | 1 | 58 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 15-Dec. 6 | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | 15 | ... | 2 | 22 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va. | J'e 15-19 | ... | 3 | 2 | 6 | 30 | ... | ... | 1 | 53 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va. | 21-23 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Deep Bottom, Va. | J'y 27-29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Strawberry Plains, Va. | A'g 14-18 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 | |
| Ream's Station, Va. | 25 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | ... | 23 | 33 |
| Total loss | | 5 | 60 | 3 | 35 | 29 | 298 | 1 | 74 | 505 |

## Fifty-eighth Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

MORGAN RIFLES; UNITED STATES RIFLES; POLISH LEGION; GALLATIN RIFLES.

Col. Waldimir Kryzanowski received authority from the War Department Aug. 20th, 1861, to recruit a regiment of infantry, which he named the *United States Rifles*. Col.

Julian Allen had received authority, July 22d, 1861, also from the War Department, to recruit a regiment, which was known as the *Polish Legion;* under War Department authority of July 25th, 1861, Col. Theodore Lichtenstein recruited the *Gallatin Rifles;* Col. Frederick Gellman the *Morgan Rifles*, and Col. Andrew Lutz, under authority from the same source, dated July 31st, 1861, the *Humboldt Yaegers.* The latter, the Polish Legion and the Gallatin Rifles, were merged into the Morgan Rifles under Col. Lutz. Oct. 19th, 1861, the 58th Regiment was organized in New York city by the State authorities by the consolidation of the incomplete Morgan and the United States Rifles. Companies A, B, C and D were formed of the corresponding companies, E of Companies E and G, and F of Companies F and H of the Morgan Rifles, and G, H, I and K of Companies A, B, C and D of the United States Rifles, and Wladimir Kryzanowski was appointed Colonel of the regiment. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years in Nov., 1861, and, composed of Danes, Frenchmen, Germans, Italians, Poles and Russians, were recruited principally in New York city. At the expiration of its term, the men entitled thereto were discharged and the regiment retained in the service. June 30th, 1865, the 45th N. Y. Vols. were transferred to it, company to corresponding company.

The regiment left the State Nov. 7th, 1861; served in the 3d Brigade, Blenker's Division, A. P., from Nov., 1861; in same brigade and division, Mountain Dept., from April, 1862; in 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 1st Corps, A. Va., from June 26th, 1862; in same brigade and division, 11th Corps, A. P., from Sept. 12th, 1862; on veteran furlough from Jan., 1864; at Bridgeport, Ala., in 4th Division, 20th Corps, from March, 1864; in 3d Brigade, Defenses of N. and C. R. R., Dept. Cumberland, from June, 1864; at Nashville, Tenn., Dept. Cumberland, from Sept., 1865; where it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Kryzanowski, Oct. 1, 1865.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 22 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 6 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 60 enlisted men; total, 7 officers, 88 enlisted men; aggregate, 95; of whom 10 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cross Keys, Va | June 2 | ... | 7 | .. | 4 | 1 | 13 | ... | 4 | 29 |
| Near Port Republic, Va. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gen. Pope's campaign, Va | Aug. 16-Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Fox's Ford | Aug. 22 | .. | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Sulphur Springs | 23-24 | ... | ... | ... | .. | 2 | 28 | ... | 11 | 57 |
| Waterloo Bridge | 24-25 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Groveton, Va | 29 | ... | 10 | .. | 2 | | | | | |
| Bull Run, Va | 30 | ... | 4 | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Manassas Junction, Va | Oct. 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 1-3 | 1 | ... | .. | ... | 2 | 8 | 2 | 18 | 31 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1-3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | .. | 13 | ... | 3 | 20 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | 4 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Boonsboro, Md | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Funkstown, Md | 11-13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wauhatchie, Tenn | Oct. 28-29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chattanooga and Rossville campaign, Tenn | Nov. 23-27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Missionary Ridge, Tenn | 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 2 | 22 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 63 | 2 | 36 | 138 |

## Fifty-ninth Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### UNION GUARDS.

The State authorities organized this regiment Oct. 19th, 1861, at East New York, by the consolidation of organizations being recruited originally under authority from the War Department, namely: the *U. S. Vanguard,* recruited by Colonel Wm. L. Tidball, under authority dated July 24th, 1861; the *President's Life Guard,* by Colonel R. D. Goodwin, the *U. S. Volunteers,* by Colonel Wm. Northedge, the *Union Guard,* by Col. P. L. Joachimson, under authorities dated July 22d, 25th and 26th, 1861, respectively; *New York's* or *Ming's Own,* Col. Alex. Ming; *Cameron Highlanders* and *Kossuth Guards*, and *Cameron Legion* or *Rifles* or *Sarsfield Rifles,* by Col. C. A. Dunham; all incomplete. The Union Guard and U. S. Vanguard united first and formed Companies B, C, D, E, F, G and H; The President's Life Guard formed Company A; New York's Own and the Cameron Highlanders Company I, and the Sarsfield Rifles Company K. William L. Tidball was appointed Colonel of the new organization, and the latter was mustered in the service of

the United States for three years between Aug. 2d and Oct. 30th, 1861. June 25th, 1863, it was consolidated into a battalion of four companies, A, B, C and D, the men of Companies G and K being transferred to Company A; those of E and H forming Company B; those of B and D being transferred to Company C; and those of F and I forming Company D. July 4th, 1864, the enlisted men of the 82d N. Y. Vols., not mustered out with their regiment, were transferred to this, forming Companies E, F, G, H and I, and about the same time Company K was reformed of recruits. At the expiration of its term of service, those entitled thereto were discharged and the regiment retained in service.

The companies were recruited principally: *A, C, D, E, F* and *K* in New York city; *B* in New York city, Lewis, Jefferson and Kings counties; *G* in New York city and Lewis county; *H* in Ohio, and *I* in New York city and Ohio; a few of the men were recruited in the counties of Putnam and Westchester.

The regiment left the State Nov. 23d, 1861; it served in General Wadsworth's command at and near Washington, D. C., from Nov., 1861; in 2d Brigade, Casey's Division, 4th Corps, A. P., from Jan., 1862; at Fort Pennsylvania, Mil. District of Washington, D. C., from Mar. 18th, 1862; in Sturgis' Brigade, Mil. District of Washington, from May, 1862; in 4th Brigade, Sigel's Division, Dept. Shenandoah, from May, 1862; in 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from July, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from Mar., 1864; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Wm. A. Olmstead, June 30th, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 5 officers, 79 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 9 officers, 48 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 130 enlisted men; total, 14 officers, 257 enlisted men; aggregate, 271; of whom 64 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill, Va | Aug. 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Antietam, Md | Sept. 17 | 3 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 131 | ... | 23 | 224 |
| Halltown, Va | Oct 16–17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec 11–15 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 30 | ... | ... | 44 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va | May 3–4 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | 6 | 15 |
| Haymarket, Va | June 24–25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1–3 | ... | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 21 | ... | ... | 34 |
| Auburn, Va | Oct. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bristoe Station, Va | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 2 | 7 |
| Blackburn's Ford, Va | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run camp'gn, Va | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Robertson's Tavern | Nov. 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5–7 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 6 | ... | 4 | 14 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8–21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Laurel Hill | 10 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 32 |
| Salient | 12 | 1 | 2 | ... | 7 | | | | | |
| Landron House | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va | 22–26 | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | 2 | 23 | ... | ... | 32 |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27–31 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | June 1–12 | ... | 9 | ... | 3 | 3 | 21 | ... | ... | 36 |
| Second Assault | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va | 1864. June 15–April 2, 1865 | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 2 | 20 | ... | 11 | 38 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 15–19 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 57 | 73 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va | 21–23 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Deep Bottom, Va | July 27–29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 12 | 20 |
| Strawberry Plains, Va | Aug. 14–18 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 14 | ... | 5 | 23 |
| Ream's Station, Va | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | 37 | 41 |
| Boydton Road, Va | Oct. 27–28 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 5 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | Feb. 5–7 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Petersburg Works, Va | Mch. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va | Mch. 28–Apr. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mar. 29–31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 4 | |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| High Bridge | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Farmville | 7 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 5 | 79 | 9 | 48 | 22 | 314 | 5 | 162 | 644 |

## Sixtieth Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### FIRST ST. LAWRENCE REGIMENT; OGDENSBURGH REGIMENT.

Colonel Charles R. Brundage, 33d State Militia, received authority, July 5th, 1861, to organize a regiment of infantry, of which his regiment of militia should and did form the nucleus. The regiment was organized at Ogdensburgh Oct. 25th, 1861; it received its numerical designation; and, Oct. 30th, 1861, Colonel Wm. B. Hayward having succeeded Col. Brundage, it was mustered in the service of the United States for three years. At the expiration of its term of service, the men entitled thereto were discharged and the regiment retained in service. In June, 1865, the enlisted men of the 107th, 136th and 150th N. Y. Vols., not mustered out with their regiments, joined this by transfer.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Canton, Hermon, Potsdam, Russell, Madrid, Colton, Parishville and Gouverneur; *B* at Gouverneur, Macomb and De Peyster; *C* at Hammond, Morristown, Oswegatchie, Edwards, Rossie, Russell and Fowler; *D* at Russell, Edwards, Pierpont and Canton; *E* at Malone, Bangor and Brandon; *F* at Ogdensburgh and Heuvelton; *G* at Madrid, Waddington, Louisville, Massena and Norfolk; *H* at Champlain, Mooers, Ellenburgh, Altona, Chazy, Saranac and Lisbon; *I* at Lawrence, Stockholm and Brasher; and *K* at Stockholm and Richville.

The regiment left the State Nov. 4th, 1861; served between Baltimore, Md., and Washington, D. C., from Nov., 1861; under General Dix in the so-called Railroad Brigade, at Baltimore and Relay House, Md., from Mar., 1862; in 2d Brigade, Sigel's Division, Dept. Shenandoah, from June, 1862; in 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 2d Corps, A. Va., from June 26th, 1862; in same brigade and division, 12th Corps, A. P., from Sept. 12th, 1862; in 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 12th Corps, A. P., from Oct., 1862; in 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 12th Corps, A. P., from April, 1863; on veteran furlough in Dec., 1863, and Jan., 1864; in 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 20th Corps, from April, 1864; in 3d Brigade, Bartlett's Division, 22d Corps, from June, 1865; and, commanded by Colonel Lester S. Wilson, it was honorably discharged and mustered out July 17th, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 37 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 27 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 5 officers, 96 enlisted men; total, 8 officers, 160 enlisted men; aggregate, 168; of whom 3 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | |
| | 1862 | | | | | | | | | |
| Harper's Ferry, W. Va. | May 28–30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gen. Pope's campaign, Va | Aug. 16–Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Sulphur Springs | Au. 23-24 | | | | | | | | | |
| Antietam, Md. | Sept. 17 | 1 | 3 | ... | 4 | ... | 14 | ... | ... | 22 |
| Hillsboro, Va. | Nov. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hillsboro, Va. | Dec. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | May 1-3 | ... | 10 | ... | 4 | 3 | 37 | ... | 12 | 66 |
| Gettysburg, Pa. | July 1-3 | ... | 11 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 33 | ... | ... | 52 |
| Wauhatchie, Tenn. | Oct. 28-29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chattanooga and Rossville campaign, Tenn. | Nov. 23–27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 35 | ... | ... | 50 |
| Lookout Mountain | 24 | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Missionary Ridge | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Ringgold Gap, Ga. | 27 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlanta campaign, Ga. | May 3–Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mill Creek Gap | May 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Resaca | 14-15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Dallas | May 25–June 4 | ... | 5 | ... | 4 | 2 | 19 | ... | 1 | 31 |
| Kenesaw Mountain | June 9–July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Ackworth | June 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Pine Mountain | 14 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 24 | ... | ... | 31 |
| Golgotha | 16-17 | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | | | | | |
| Culp's Farm | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| The Assault | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Peachtree Creek | July 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Atlanta | July 21–Aug. 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Gen. Sherman's Savannah campaign, Ga. | Nov. 15–Dec. 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| March to the Sea | Nov. 15–Dec. 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Near Davisboro | Nov. 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Savannah | Dec 10-21 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Campaign of the Carolinas | Jan. 26–Apr. 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| North and South Edisto River, S. C. | F'y 11-14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |
| Averasboro, N. C. | Mch. 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bentonville, N. C. | 19-20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennett House, N. C. | April 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 2 | 37 | 1 | 27 | 16 | 175 | ... | 18 | 276 |

## Sixty-first Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### CLINTON GUARDS; ASTOR REGIMENT OR RIFLES.

July 26th, 1861, Col. Spencer W. Cone received authority from the War Department to recruit a regiment of infantry. This regiment received its numerical designation and was organized by the State authorities Oct. 25th, 1861, at New York city, by the consolidation of the *Astor Regiment* or *Rifles*, Col. Charles Rosefield, with the *Clinton Guards*, Col. Cone; the first eight companies of the 61st Regiment were formed of the Clinton Guards, Companies I and K of the Astor Regiment; Companies C and K of the latter were disbanded. The regiment was mustered in the service of the United States for three years in Sept., Oct. and Nov., 1861, and Spencer W. Cone appointed its Colonel. In Sept., 1862, a new company joined, taking the place of Company I, consolidated with K, in July, 1862. At the expiration of its term of service the men entitled thereto were discharged and the regiment retained in service.

Dec. 4th, 1864, Companies G and K were consolidated with the other companies, and Dec. 20th, 1864, the enlisted men of the 57th N. Y. Vols., not mustered out with their regiment, were transferred to this, forming new Companies G and K.

Company *C* was almost entirely composed of students from Madison University, Hamilton, the *other* companies were recruited principally in New York city; the second Company *I* was recruited at Albany and vicinity.

The regiment left the State Nov. 9th, 1861; served at Washington, D. C., from Nov. 10th, 1861; in Howard's Brig., Sumner's Div., A. P., from Nov. 27th, 1861; in Howard's, 1st, Brig., Richardson's, 1st, Div., 2d Corps, A. P., from March 13th, 1862; in 3d Brig., 1st Div., 2d Corps, from July, 1862; in 1st Brig., 1st Div., 2d Corps, from Sept., 1862; in 2d Brig., 1st Div., 2d Corps, from Oct., 1862; in 1st Brig., 1st Div., 2d Corps, from Nov., 1862; and, commanded by Col. Geo. W. Scott, it was mustered out and honorably discharged July 14th, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 11 officers, 113 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 5 officers, 67 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 134 enlisted men; total, 18 officers, 314 enlisted men; aggregate, 332; of whom 46 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | |
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Manassas, Va. | Nov. 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bealton and Rappahannock Station, Va. | 1862. Mch. 28–29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va. | April 16–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks, Va. | May 31–June 1 | 4 | 29 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 56 | ... | 4 | 110 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25–July 2 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Peach Orchard | June 29 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Savage Station | 29 | ... | ... | ... | . | 6 | 71 | 1 | 11 | 117 |
| White Oak Bridge | 30 | ... | 6 | ... | 8 | | | | | |
| Glendale | 30 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | 13 | ... | . | | | | | |
| Antietam, Md. | Sept. 17 | 1 | 5 | ... | 6 | 2 | 27 | ... | ... | 41 |
| Halltown, Va. | Oct. 16-17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Manassas Gap, Va. | Nov. 5-6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | Dec. 11–15 | .. | 9 | ... | 4 | 1 | 22 | ... | ... | 36 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | May 1-3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 15 | 1 | 9 | 27 |
| Gettysburg, Pa. | July 1-3 | ... | 6 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 43 | ... | ... | 62 |
| Williamsport, Md. | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Auburn, Va. | Oct. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Bristoe, Va. | 14 | ... | 1 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 |
| Rappahannock Sta'n, Va. | 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... |
| Robertson's Tavern | Nov. 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5-7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | .. | 3 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8-21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Corbin's Bridge | 8 | 3 | 5 | ... | 5 | 2 | 22 | ... | 1 | 38 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Po River | May 9-10 | ... | 3 | .. | 1 | ... | 9 | ... | ... | 13 |
| Todd's Tavern | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Salient | 12 | ... | 11 | ... | 5 | 2 | 33 | ... | ... | 51 |
| Landron House | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| North Anna, Va. | 22-26 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Totopotomoy, Va. | 27-31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | J'ne 1-12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 10 | ... | 2 | 24 |
| Second Assault | 3 | 1 | ... | .. | 3 | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 15–Apr. 2, 1865 | .. | 1 | ... | 2 | .. | 18 | ... | 5 | 24 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va. | June 15–19 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | 1 | 23 | ... | 4 | 38 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va. | 21-23 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Deep Bottom, Va. | July 27–29 | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Strawberry Plains, Va. | Aug. 14–18 | ... | 2 | ... | .. | ... | 5 | ... | 7 | 14 |
| | 25 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | 25 | 39 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va. | Dec. 8-9 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Petersburg Works, Va. | Mch. 25 | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | ... | 17 | ... | 2 | 25 |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va. | Mch. 28–April 9 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mch. 28–31 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | 36 | ... | 49 | 97 |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Deatonsville Road | 6 | 1 | 1 | ... | . | | | | | |
| Farmville | 7 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | ... | ... | .. | .. | | | | | |
| On detached service | | ... | 1 | .. | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | 1 |
| Total loss | | 11 | 113 | 5 | 67 | 23 | 425 | 2 | 123 | 769 |

## Sixty-second Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### ANDERSON'S ZOUAVES; ADVANCED ZOQS.

This regiment, Col. J. Lafayette Riker, was raised under special authority from the War Department, organized in camp near Saltersville, N. J., turned over to the State in Sept., 1861, and numerically designated Oct. 19th, 1861. It was mustered in the service of the United States for three years June 30th and July 1st, 1861, and the companies were recruited principally in New York city, a few of the men coming from Brooklyn, Troy, Albany and Saltersville, N. J. At the expiration of its term of service, the men entitled thereto were discharged and the regiment, nine companies only, retained in service.

It left the State Aug. 21st, 1861; served at and near Washington, D. C., from Aug., 1861; in Peck's Brig., Buell's, later Keyes', Div., A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in same, 1st, Brig., Couch's, 1st, Div., 4th Corps, A. P., from March 13th, 1862; in 2d Brig., 1st Div., 4th Corps,

A. P., from Sept., 1862; in 2d Brig., 3d Div., 6th Corps, A. P., from Sept. 26th, 1862; in 3d Brig., 3d Div., 6th Corps, A. P., from Oct., 1862; in the 1st Brig., 2d Div., 6th Corps, from March, 1864; at Fort Schuyler, New York harbor, from July, 1865; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, commanded by Col. Theodore B. Hamilton, Aug. 30th, 1865, at Fort Schuyler, New York harbor.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 3 officers, 56 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 39 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 82 enlisted men; total 5 officers, 177 enlisted men; aggregate, 182; of whom 9 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va | April 5–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Williamsburg, Va | May 5 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 8 |
| Bottom's Bridge, Va | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks, Va | May 31–June 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 4 | .. | 13 | .. | 29 | 49 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va | June 25–July 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 6 | 1 | 35 | ... | 1 | 45 |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fredericksburg, Va | D'c.11-15 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | .. | ... | 3 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va | May 3-4 | ... | 10 | .. | 7 | 5 | 45 | 2 | 51 | 120 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1-3 | .. | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 9 | ... | .. | 12 |
| Boonsboro, Md | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Funkstown, Md | 13 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rappahannock Station | Nov. 7 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5-7 | ... | 14 | ... | 8 | 4 | 46 | ... | ... | 72 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va | 8-21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Piney Branch Church | 8 | | 2 | .. | 2 | 1 | 7 | .. | .. | 12 |
| Salient | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va | 22-26 | | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27-30 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | May 31–J'ne 12 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 10 |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 17–July 9; Dec'r–Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 11 | .. | ... | 14 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | J'e 17-19 | 7 | 8 | ... | 3 | ... | 17 | ... | 10 | 38 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va | 21-23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington, D. C | J'y 12-13 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| Cedar Creek, Va | Aug. 12 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| Charlestown, W. Va | 21 | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Opequon Creek, Va | Sept. 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Opequon, Va | 19 | ... | .. | .. | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Fisher's Hill, Va | 22 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 8 |
| Cedar Creek, Va | Oct. 19 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 15 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Petersburg Works, Va | Mch. 25 | ... | 3 | ... | .. | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 15 |
| Appomattox campa'n, Va | Mar. 28–Apr. 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Sailor's Creek | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | 3 | 56 | ... | 39 | 14 | 223 | 2 | 96 | 433 |

## Sixty-third Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### THIRD REGIMENT, IRISH BRIGADE; THIRD IRISH REGIMENT; INDEPENDENT IRISH BRIGADE.

This regiment, Col. R. C. Enright, was organized at New York city, for Meagher's, the Irish, Brigade, and received its State numerical designation Nov. 2d, 1861. It was mustered in the service of the United States for three years in Sept., Oct. and Nov., 1861. June 12th, 1863, the regiment was consolidated into a battalion of two companies, A and B. In Oct., 1863, the men enlisted for the *Kings County Volunteers*, a regiment Col. Michael Murphy received authority to recruit, June 2d, 1863, were assigned to the battalion as Company C; this company was mustered in Sept. 21st, 1863. In April, 1864, new Companies D and E, and in June, 1864, new Company F, joined the battalion. At the expiration of its term of service the men entitled thereto were discharged and the battalion retained in service.

The original companies of the regiment were recruited in New York city, portions of Companies *A* and *E*, however, came from Boston, Mass., and Company *K*—*Faugh-a-Ballagh*—from Albany; new Company *C* was recruited principally at Brooklyn, the other new companies mostly in New York city.

The regiment left the State Nov. 28th, 1861; served in the Irish, Meagher's, Brig., Sumner's Div., A. P., from Nov. 30th, 1861; in same, 2d, Brig., Richardson's, 1st, Div., 2d Corps, A. P., from March 13th, 1862, and, commanded by Col. James D. Brady, it was honorably discharged and mustered out June 30th, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 9 officers, 70 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 6 officers, 72 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 94 enlisted men; total, 16 officers, 236 enlisted men; aggregate 252; of whom 31 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Union Mills, Va | Mar. 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va | April 16–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks, Va | May 31–June 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Burnt Chimney, Va | June 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Fair Oaks, Va | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va | June 25–July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fair Oaks | June 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gaines Mills | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 18 | 1 | 50 | 70 |
| Savage Station | 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| Glendale | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Antietam, Md | Sept. 17 | 4 | 31 | 3 | 26 | 2 | 131 | .. | 2 | 202 |
| Near Charlestown, W. Va | Oct 16–17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hartwood Church, Va | Nov. 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va | D'c.11-15 | 1 | 1 | ... | 5 | 6 | 27 | ... | 4 | 44 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 1–3 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 6 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1–3 | ... | 5 | ... | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 23 |
| Williamsport, Md | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Auburn, Va | Oct. 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bristoe Station, Va | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 7 | 9 |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Robertson's Tavern | Nov. 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va | 1864. May 5–7 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 9 | ... | 68 | ... | 8 | 99 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va | 8–21 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Po River | 9–10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Salient | 12 | 1 | 3 | .. | 3 | | 16 | ... | 3 | 31 |
| Landron House | 18 | ... | 1 | .. | 1 | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va | 22–26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27–31 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | | 8 | ... | 2 | 12 |
| Cold Harbor, Va | J'ne 1–12 | ... | .. | ... | 3 | | | | | |
| Second Assault | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | 6 | 1 | 13 | ... | 5 | 31 |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 15–Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | 2 | 25 | ... | 15 | 47 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | J'e 15-19 | ... | 5 | 1 | 5 | | 20 | ... | 19 | 53 |
| Yellow Tavern, Va | 21–23 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Deep Bottom, Va | J'y 27–29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Strawberry Plains, Va | Au. 14–18 | ... | ... | .. | 1 | ... | 9 | ... | 1 | 11 |
| Ream's Station, Va | 25 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 27 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | Dec. 8–9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Petersburg Works, Va | Mar. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Appomattox campa'n, Va | Mar. 28–Apr. 9 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mh 29-31 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg, Va. | April 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | .. | 1 | 4 | ... | 2 | 12 |
| Deatonsville Road | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Farmville | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H | 9 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 9 | 70 | 6 | 72 | 16 | 356 | 2 | 153 | 684 |

## Sixty-fourth Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### FIRST CATTARAUGUS REGIMENT.

This regiment, Col. Thomas J. Parker, was organized by the State Nov. 13th, 1861, at Elmira, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years, in Dec., 1861. The 64th State Militia formed the nucleus of the regiment. At the expiration of its term of service, the men entitled thereto were discharged in Sept. and Oct., 1864, and the regiment retained in service, but at the same time consolidated into a battalion of six companies, A, B, D, E, G and H.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Gowanda; *B* at Randolph; *C* at Otto; *D* at Rushford; *E* at Ithaca; *F* at Little Valley; *G* at Wellsville; *H* at Owego; *I* at Olean, and *K* at Leon.

The regiment left the State Dec. 10th, 1861; served in the Provisional Brigade, Casey's Division, A. P., from Jan., 1862; in Howard's, 1st, Brigade, Richardson's, 1st, Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from March 13th, 1862; in 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from June, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps, from Sept., 1862; in the 4th Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from Feb., 1863; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. William Glenny, July 14th, 1865, near Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 10 officers, 109 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 3 officers, 50 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 5 officers, 124 enlisted men; total, 18 officers, 283 enlisted men; aggregate, 301; of whom 1 officer and 31 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va | Apr. 16–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks, Va | May 31–June 1 | 1 | 29 | ... | 17 | 11 | 115 | ... | ... | 173 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va | June 25–July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gaines Mills | June 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Peach Orchard | 29 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | 9 | ... | 25 | 38 |
| Savage Station | 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| WhiteOak Swamp B'ge | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Glendale | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Centreville, Va | Sept. 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Antietam, Md | 17 | ... | 8 | ... | 2 | 1 | 39 | ... | ... | 50 |
| Charlestown, W. Va | Oct. 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Manassas Gap, Va | Nov. 5–6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec 11-15 | ... | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 60 | ... | ... | 72 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 1–3 | | 17 | ... | 1 | 3 | 17 | ... | 6 | 44 |
| Chancellorsville, Va | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1–3 | 4 | 12 | ... | 7 | 7 | 51 | ... | 17 | 98 |
| Williamsport, Md | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Snicker's Gap, Va | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| Auburn, Va | Oct. 14 | | 6 | ... | 2 | 2 | 7 | ... | 25 | 42 |
| Bristoe Station, Va | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | | 1 | ... | ... | .. | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Robertson's Tavern | Nov. 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5–7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 8 |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | May 8-21 | .. | 1 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Po River | 9-10 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 3 | 45 | 1 | 7 | 75 |
| Salient | 12 | 3 | 8 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Laurel House | 18 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va. | 22-26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27-30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | May 31-June 12 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 12 |
| Second Assault | June 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 15-Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 10 | ... | 15 | 28 |
| Ass'lt of Petersburg, Va. | J'e 15-19 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 19 | 32 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va. | 21-23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Deep Bottom, Va | J'y 27-29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Strawberry Plains, Va. | Aug 14-18 | 1 | .. | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 4 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Ream's Station | Aug. 25 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 12 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | Dec. 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Petersburg Works, Va. | Mch. 25 | 1 | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | 25 | ... | ... | 31 |
| Appomattox cam'n, Va | Mch. 28-Apr. 9 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mch. 29-31 | ... | 3 | ... | . | 1 | 22 | 1 | 10 | 45 |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | ... | 2 | ... | . | | | | | |
| Deatonsville Road | 6 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Farmville | 7 | ... | 5 | 1 | . | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| On detached service (gunboat service) | | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Total loss | | 10 | 109 | 3 | 50 | 33 | 431 | 5 | 132 | 773 |

## Sixty-fifth Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### UNITED STATES CHASSEURS; FIRST GRENADIER REGIMENT.

This regiment was raised by Col. John Cochran, under authority from the War Department, dated June 11th, 1861; organized at Camp Tompkins, Willett's Point, L. I., and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years in July and August, 1861. At the expiration of its term of service, the regiment was retained in service, but, Sept. 1st, 1864, consolidated into a battalion of four companies, C, F, G and H; the men entitled thereto were honorably discharged Sept. 12th, 1864, in New York city. Sept. 1st, 1864, the members of the 67th N. Y. Vols., not mustered out with their regiment, were transferred to this as Companies A, B, D and E. In March, 1865, Companies I and K were reformed of recruits. June 24th, 1865, the men of the 121st N. Y. Vols. not discharged with their regiment, were transferred to this.

The companies were recruited principally: *A*, *C*, *G* and *I* in New York city; *B* in Maine, Rhode Island and the Hudson river counties; *D* in New York city and Troy; *E* in New York city, Connecticut and Rhode Island; *F* and *H* in New York city and Rhode Island, and *K* in New York city and Ohio.

The regiment left the State Aug. 27th, 1861; served in the 3d Provisional, Baker's, Brigade, from Sept., 1861; in Graham's Brigade, Buell's, later Keyes', Division, A. P., from Sept. 19th, 1861; in Graham's, 2d, Brigade, Couch's, 1st, Div., 4th Corps, A. P., from March 13th, 1862; in 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 4th Corps, A. P., from Sept., 1862; in 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 6th Corps, A. P., from Sept. 26th, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 6th Corps, A. P., from Dec., 1862; on Johnson's Island, Lake Erie, Ohio, from Jan., 1864; in 4th Brigade, 1st Division, 6th Corps, A. P., from March, 1864; in 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 6th Corps, from July 6th, 1864; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, commanded by Col. Henry C. Fisk, July 17th, 1865, at Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 3 officers, 81 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 36 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 88 enlisted men; total, 6 officers, 205 enlisted men; aggregate, 211; of whom 25 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Lewinsville, Va. | Sept. 11 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Watt's & Young's Mills, Va | 1862. April 4 | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va. | April 5-May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| Williamsburg, Va. | May 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... |
| Chickahominy River, Va | 21-22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... |
| Fair Oaks, Va. | May 31-June 1 | ... | 7 | ... | 2 | ... | 22 | ... | ... | 31 |
| Seven Pines, Va. | June 8 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 1 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25-July 2 | ... | .. | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | 11 | ... | 4 | 1 | 43 | ... | 9 | 68 |
| Carter's Hill | 2 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Antietam, Md. | Sept. 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | .. | 1 |
| Williamsport, Md. | 19-20 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec. 11-15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va. | May 3-4 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 12 | ... | 3 | 17 |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Deep Run Crossing, Va... | June 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gettysburg, Pa..... | July 1-3 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 9 |
| Boonsboro, Md ..... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Funkstown, Md ..... | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rappahannock Stat'n, Va | Nov. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va | Nov. 26- | | | | | | | | | |
| | Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va ..... | May 5-7 | 1 | 8 | ... | 3 | 2 | 23 | ... | 20 | 57 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va... | 8-21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Landron's Farm..... | 10 | 1 | 15 | ... | 4 | 2 | 39 | 1 | 28 | 97 |
| Salient. ..... | 12 | ... | 4 | ... | 3 | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va..... | 22-26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Totopotomoy, Va..... | 27-30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cold Harbor, Va..... | May 31- | | | | | | | | | |
| | June 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 13 | ... | ... | ... | 19 |
| First Assault..... | June 1 | ... | 4 | | | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va.... | June 17- | | | | | | | | | |
| | July 9, | | | | | | | | | |
| | Dec.- | | | | | | | | | |
| | April 2, | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1865 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 27 | ... | ... | 29 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 17- | | | | | | | | | |
| | 19 | .. | 1 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va..... | 21-23 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Washington, D. C ..... | July 12- | | | | | | | | | |
| | 13 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Charlestown, W. Va ..... | Aug. 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Opequon, Va..... | Sept. 19 | ... | 6 | ... | 3 | ... | 23 | ... | ... | 32 |
| Fisher's Hill, Va ..... | 22 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Cedar Creek, Va..... | Oct. 12 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Cedar Creek, Va..... ..... | 19 | 1 | 11 | .. | 10 | 2 | 62 | 1 | 3 | 90 |
| Cedar Creek, Va..... | Nov. 11- | | | | | | | | | |
| | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hatcher's Run, Va ..... | Feb. 5-7 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Petersburg Works, Va.... | Mch. 25 | ... | 2 | ... | 4 | ... | 26 | ... | ... | 32 |
| Appomattox camp'gn, Va | Mar. 28- | | | | | | | | | |
| | April 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg..... | April 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | | 20 | .. | ... | 23 |
| Sailor's Creek..... ..... | 6 | .. | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H ..... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Total loss ..... | | 3 | 81 | 1 | 36 | 8 | 323 | 2 | 63 | 517 |

## Sixty-sixth Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### GOVERNOR'S GUARD; MECHANIC RIFLES; OLD SIXTH MILITIA.

This regiment was organized by the State Oct. 29th, 1861, at New York city, by the consolidation of the *Mechanic Rifles*, Col. James H. Bull, with the *Governor's Guard*, Col. Joseph C. Pinckney, of the 6th Militia, with the latter as Colonel. The *Putnam Rifles*, the *Leslie Guard* and part of the *Empire Zouaves* had previously been merged into the Governor's Guard, of which the 6th State Militia formed the nucleus. The regiment was recruited at New York city (a few men were from New Jersey), and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Nov. 4th, 1861. At the expiration of its term of service, the men entitled thereto were discharged, and the regiment retained in service.

It left the State Nov. 16th, 1861; served in Graham's Brigade, Buell's, later Keyes', Division, A. P., from Nov., 1861; in French's Brigade, Sumner's Division, A. P., from Jan., 1862; in same, 3d, Brigade, Richardson's, 1st, Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from March, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps, from Aug., 1862; in 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps, from Sept., 1862; in 4th Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from March, 1864; at Fort Richmond, N. Y. harbor, from May, 1865; and, commanded by Col. John S. Hammell, it was honorably discharged and mustered out Aug. 30th, 1865, at New York city.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 9 officers, 60 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 37 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 4 officers, 120 enlisted men; total, 14 officers, 217 enlisted men; aggregate, 231; of whom 2 officers, 54 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar Creek, Va..... | Mar. 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | 1 |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va... | April 16- | | | | | | | | | |
| | May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks, Va ..... | May 31- | | | | | | | | | |
| | June 1 | .. | 2 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | | 7 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va... | June 25- | | | | | | | | | |
| | July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gaines Mills ..... ..... | June 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Peach Orchard ..... | 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| Savage Station ..... | 29 | | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 8 | ... | 33 | 45 |
| White Oak Swamp B'ge | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Glendale..... | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill ..... | July 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Antietam, Md ..... | Sept. 17 | 1 | 11 | ... | 11 | 1 | 79 | . | .. | 103 |
| Near Charlestown, W. Va | Oc. 16-17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Snicker's Gap, Va ..... | Nov. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va..... | Dec 11-15 | 3 | 9 | ... | 7 | 3 | 45 | ... | 8 | 75 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va ..... | May 1-3 | .. | 3 | ... | ... | 2 | 8 | 2 | 55 | 70 |
| Gettysburg, Pa..... | July 1-3 | 2 | 3 | .. | 2 | 5 | 22 | 1 | 9 | 44 |
| Williamsport, Md..... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Auburn, Va ..... | Oct. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | .. | .. | | 2 |
| Bristoe Station, Va..... | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26- | | | | | | | | | |
| | Dec. 2 | .. | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | .. | | 1 |
| Robertson's Tavern..... | Nov. 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va..... | May 5-7 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | .. | 4 | 11 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8-21 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Po River..... ..... | 9-10 | ... | 6 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Salient..... ..... | 12 | 1 | 3 | ... | 2 | 2 | 39 | .. | 18 | 73 |
| Landron House..... | 18 | .. | ... | .. | . | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va..... | 22-26 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Totopotomoy, Va..... | 27-31 | ... | . | ... | ... | | 2 | ... | 2 | 6 |
| Cold Harbor, Va..... ..... | June 1-12 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Second Assault..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | ... | 2 | | 17 | ... | 18 | 44 |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va.... | June 15–Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 17 | ... | ... | ... | 19 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | J'e 15–19 | 1 | 3 | ... | 5 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 47 | 72 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va..... | 21–23 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Deep Bottom, Va..... | J'y 27–29 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | 9 |
| Strawberry Plains, Va ... | Au. 14–18 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Ream's Station, Va ..... | 25 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 17 | 24 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Petersburg Works, Va..... | Mar. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox campa'n, Va | Mar. 28–Apr. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White Oak Ridge..... | Mh 29–31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fall of Petersburg ..... | April 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 13 |
| Deatonsville Road..... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Farmville..... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Appomattox C. H ..... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| On detached service, gunboat service ..... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Total loss ..... | | 9 | 50 | 1 | 37 | 16 | 281 | 8 | 213 | 625 |

## Sixty-seventh Regiment of Infantry.

### FIRST LONG ISLAND REGIMENT; LONG ISLAND VOLUNTEERS; BROOKLYN PHALANX.

This regiment, Col. Julius W. Adams, was organized in Brooklyn, under special authority from the War Department; was mustered in the service of the United States for three years June 20th and 24th, 1861, and received its State numerical designation Aug. 19th, 1861. At the expiration of its term of service those entitled to be discharged were ordered to Brooklyn June 20th, 1864, and were there, under Col. Nelson Cross, mustered out July 4th, 1864; those not entitled to be discharged were formed into a battalion of five companies, A, B, C, D and E.

The companies were recruited principally: *A, B, E — Beecher's Pets — F, G, I* and *K* at Brooklyn; *C* at Scio, Allegany county; *D* at Clyde, Wayne county; and *H* at Rochester.

The regiment left the State Aug. 21st, 1861; served in Graham's Brigade, Buell's, later Keyes', Division, A. P., from Aug., 1861; in same, 2d, Brigade, 1st, Couch's, Division, 4th Corps, A. P., from March, 1862; in 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 4th Corps, A. P., from Sept., 1862; in 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 6th Corps, A. P., from Sept. 26th, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 6th Corps, A. P., from Dec. 1862; on Johnson's Island, Lake Erie, Ohio, from Jan., 1864; in 4th Brigade, 1st Division, 6th Corps, A. P., from April 16th, 1864, and the battalion of five companies, commanded by Capt. Henry C. Fisk, 65th N. Y. Vols., was, Sept. 1st, 1864, consolidated with the 65th N. Y. Vols., forming Companies A, B, D and E of the latter.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 5 officers, 68 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 37 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 75 enlisted men; total, 9 officers, 180 enlisted men; aggregate, 189; of whom 9 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va... | Apr. 5–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Williamsburg, Va ..... | May 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks, Va..... ..... | May 31–June 1 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 112 | ... | 6 | 170 |
| Old Tavern, Va..... ..... | June 8–9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va.... | June 25–July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks..... | June 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 36 | ... | 2 | 47 |
| Twin Oaks ..... | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| White Oak Swamp..... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill ..... | July 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 4 | | | | | |
| Antietam, Md..... | Sept. 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Williamsport, Md ..... | 19–20 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Fredericksburg, Va..... | Dec. 11–15 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 8 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va..... | May 3–4 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 1 | 12 | ... | 10 | 29 |
| Deep Run Crossing, Va. | June 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gettysburg, Pa ..... | July 2–3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Boonsboro, Md..... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Funkstown, Md ..... ..... | 11–13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Rappahannock Sta'n, Va. | Nov. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va..... | May 5–7 | 1 | 12 | ... | 5 | 1 | 56 | 2 | 16 | 93 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8–21 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | } | 23 | ... | 2 | 18 |
| Salient..... | 12 | 2 | 13 | ... | 4 | } | | | | |
| North Anna, Va..... | 22–26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Totopotomoy Va..... | 27–30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cold Harbor, Va..... | May 31–June 12 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | } | 7 | ... | 10 | 20 |
| First Assault ... ..... | June 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | } | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va.... | June 17–July 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 17–19 | ... | ... | } | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va ..... | 21–23 | ... | 2 | } | | | | | | |
| Washington, D. C..... | July 12–13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Charlestown, W. Va..... | Aug. 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| On detached service ..... | | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Total loss ..... | | 5 | 68 | 2 | 37 | 8 | 259 | 2 | 47 | 428 |

## Sixty-eighth Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### CAMERON RIFLES; SECOND GERMAN RIFLE REGIMENT.

Col. Robert J. Betge received authority from the War Department, July 22d, 1861, to recruit a regiment of infantry. The regiment was organized in New York city and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years, between Aug. 1st and 20th, 1861. The men were mostly recruited in New York city, a few in New Jersey, Maryland and Pennsylvania. It was recognized by the State and numerically designated Aug. 19th, 1861. The three years' men of the 8th and 29th N. Y. Vols., two independent companies, were, in April, 1864, transferred to the regiment, which, at the expiration of its term of service, was retained in the service, the men entitled thereto having been discharged.

The regiment left the State Aug. 24th, 1861; served in Blenker's Brigade, Division Potomac, from Aug., 1861; in Steinwehr's Brigade, Blenker's Division, A. P., from Oct., 1861; in the Mountain Department, same brigade and division, from April, 1862; in 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 1st Corps, A. Va., from June 26th, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 11th Corps, A. P., from Sept. 12th, 1862; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 11th Corps, A. P., from April, 1863; in the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 11th Corps, A. P., from July, 1863; in 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 11th Corps, from March, 1864; in the 4th Division, 20th Corps, from April, 1864; in the District of Nashville, Department of Cumberland, 3d Brigade, Defenses N. & C. R. R., from May, 1864; in the District of Allatoona, Ga., from July, 1865; in the District of Savannah, Ga., from Nov., 1865; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, commanded by Col. Prince Felix Salm Salm, Nov. 30th, 1865, at Fort Pulaski, Ga.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 4 officers, 23 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 18 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 74 enlisted men; total, 6 officers, 116 enlisted men; aggregate, 122; of whom 8 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Warrenton Junc., Va. | Mch. 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Cross Keys, Va. | June 8 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| White House Ford, Va. | July 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gen. Pope's camp'n, Va | Aug. 16–Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Waterloo Bridge | Aug. 24–25 | | | | | 1 | 58 | ... | 11 | 92 |
| Groveton | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Bull Run | 30 | ... | 13 | 1 | 8 | | | | | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | May 1–3 | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | 1 | 15 | ... | 32 | 54 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1–3 | 1 | 7 | ... | 5 | 4 | 54 | 2 | 65 | 138 |
| Hagerstown, Md | J'y 12–13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wauhatchie, Tenn | Oct. 28–29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chattanooga and Rossville campaign, Tenn | Nov. 23–27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Missionary Ridge | Nov. 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| Loss on detached service, Aug. 31, | | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Loss on picket, in Oct., 1861, and other minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 7 |
| Total loss | | 4 | 23 | 1 | 19 | 6 | 127 | 3 | 113 | 296 |

## Sixty-ninth Regiment of Infantry (Veteran)

### FIRST REGIMENT, IRISH BRIGADE.

This regiment, Col. Robert Nugent, originally recruited under special authority from the War Department, was turned over to the State Sept. 2d, 1861, and organized in New York city as one of the regiments of the Irish, or Meagher's, Brigade, Nov. 2d, 1861. It was mustered in the service of the United States for three years between Sept. 7th and Nov. 17th, 1861. A large number of the members of the 69th State Militia joined the regiment, on their return from their three months' service, and the majority of the men were recruited in New York city, Company *D*, however, principally at Chicago, Ill.; Company *F* partly at Brooklyn, and *K* partly at Buffalo. June 12th, 1863, the regiment was consolidated into a battalion of two companies, A and B. In Feb., 1864, this battalion returned from its veteran furlough with six companies, A, B, C, F, G and K; B and F being the former Companies B and A; the others being newly organized. At the expiration of its term of service, those entitled thereto were mustered out and the regiment retained in service.

The regiment left the State Nov. 18th, 1861; served at Fort Corcoran, D. C., from Nov., 1861; in the Irish Brigade, Sumner's Division, A. P., from Dec., 1861: in the same, 2d, Brigade, Richardson's, 1st, Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from March, 1862; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Nugent, June 30th, 1865, near Alexandria, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 8 officers, 154 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 5 officers, 94 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 150 enlisted men; total, 14 officers, 398 enlisted men; aggregate, 412; of whom 63 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Rappahannock Stat'n, Va | Mar. 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 7 |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va.. | April 16– | | | | | | | | | |
| | May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Fair Oaks, Va | May 31– | | | | | | | | | |
| | June 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 11 | ... | ... | 14 |
| Burnt Chimney, Va | June 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va .. | June 25– | | | | | | | | | |
| | July 2 | ... | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Gaines Mills | June 27 | ... | ... | | | | | | | |
| Peach Orchard | 29 | ... | ... | 12 | 7 | 108 | .. | 48 | 208 | |
| Savage Station | 29 | ... | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Glendale | 30 | ... | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | 1 | 29 | | | | | | | |
| Antietam, Md | Sept. 17 | 4 | 40 | 1 | 26 | 5 | 120 | ... | ... | 196 |
| Near Charlestown, W. Va | Oct. 16– | | | | | | | | | |
| | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Snicker's Gap, Va | Nov. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .. | ... | 1 | |
| Hartwood Church, Va | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec. 11– | | | | | | | | | |
| | 15 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 10 | 14 | 70 | ... | 9 | 128 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 1–3 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | 10 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1–3 | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | 1 | 13 | ... | 6 | 25 |
| Williamsport, Md | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Auburn, Va | Oct. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Bristoe Station, Va | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26– | | | | | | | | | |
| | Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Robertson's Tavern ... | Nov. 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5–7 | .. | 7 | ... | 3 | ... | 34 | ... | 8 | 52 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va... | 8–21 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Po River | 9–10 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Salient | 12 | .. | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 72 | .. | 23 | 122 |
| Landron House | 18 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va | 22–26 | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ..... |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27–31 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 6 |
| Cold Harbor, Va | June 1– | | | | | | | | | |
| | 12 | ... | 2 | ... | .. | 2 | 23 | ... | 5 | 41 |
| Second Assault | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | 6 | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 15– | | | | | | | | | |
| (Principally Oct. 30) | Apr. 2, | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1865 | ... | 4 | ... | 6 | ... | 41 | 1 | 127 | 179 |
| Assault of Petersb'g, Va | June 15– | | | | | | | | | |
| | 19 | 1 | 2 | ... | 3 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 17 | 43 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va | 21–23 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Deep Bottom, Va | July 27– | | | | | | | | | |
| | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ..... |
| Strawberry Plains, Va. | Aug. 14– | | | | | | | | | |
| | 18 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Ream's Station, Va | 25 | ... | ... | .. | 1 | 5 | 2 | 44 | 52 | |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | Dec. 8–9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Skinner's Farm, Va | Mch. 25 | ... | 11 | ... | 15 | 2 | 30 | ... | ... | 58 |
| Appomattox camp'ign, | Mar. 28– | | | | | | | | | |
| Va | April 9 | ... | .. | | | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mh 29–31 | ... | .. | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg, Va | April 2 | ... | .. | 1 | | 2 | 17 | ... | ... | 23 |
| Deatonsville Road | 6 | ... | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Farmville | 7 | .. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H | 9 | ... | .. | | | | | | | |
| Losses on other minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | .. | ... | 3 |
| Total loss | | 8 | 154 | 5 | 91 | 41 | 572 | 4 | 299 | 1177 |

## Seventieth Regiment of Infantry.

### FIRST REGIMENT EXCELSIOR BRIGADE; FIRST REGIMENT SICKLES' BRIGADE.

General Daniel E. Sickles, as temporary Colonel, recruited this regiment under special authority from the War Department; it was organized at Camp Scott, Staten Island, and there mustered in the United States service for three years June 20th–22d, 1861; except Company G, which was mustered in at Washington, D. C., Oct. 8th, 1861. Pursuant to the orders of the Secretary of War, dated Dec. 5th, 1861, it received, Dec. 11th, 1861, its State numerical designation. The three years' men of the 2d N. Y. Vols. joined it May 19th, 1863. The men not entitled to be mustered out with the regiment were, June 22d, 1864, transferred to the 86th N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* in part, *B*, *D* and *G* in New York city; *C* at Paw Paw, Mich.; *E*—*Friend's Rifles*—at Pittsburgh, Pa.; *F* at Port Jervis, Orange county; *H* at Boston, Mass.; *A* in part, and *I* at Paterson, N. J., and *K* at Newark, N. J.

The regiment, except Company G, left the State July 23d, 1861; served at and near Washington, D. C., from July, 1861; in Sickles' Brigade, Hooker's Division, A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in same, 2d, Brigade, and 2d Division, 3d Corps, A. P., from March, 1862; in 2d Brigade, 4th Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from April, 1864; in 4th Brigade, 3d Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from May 13th, 1864; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Lieut.-Col. Thos. Holt, July 7th, 1864, to date July 1st, 1864, at New York city.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 9 officers, 137 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 35 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 69 enlisted men; total, 11 officers, 241 enlisted men; aggregate, 252; of whom 9 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Dumfrees, Va | Mch. 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Stafford C. H., Va | April 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .. | ... | ... | 1 |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va | April 10–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | .. | .. | 2 |
| Williamsburg, Va | May 5 | 7 | 88 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 112 | ... | 97 | 330 |
| Fair Oaks, Va | May 31–June 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | 1 | 18 |
| Fair Oaks, Va | June 12 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | 9 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va | June 25–July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | June 25 | .. | 3 | ... | 4 | 1 | 5 | ... | 1 | 14 |
| Glendale | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Malvern Hill, Va | Aug. 5 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Gen. Pope's camp'n, Va. | Aug. 26–Sept. 2 | ... | ... | | | | | | | |
| Kettle Run | Aug. 27 | .. | ... | ... | 2 | 15 | ... | 10 | 28 | |
| Groveton | 29 | ... | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Bull Run | 30 | ... | ... | | | | | | | |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec 11–15 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | .. | 4 | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 1–3 | ... | 4 | ... | .. | 11 | ... | 17 | 32 | |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1–3 | ... | 20 | ... | 16 | 8 | 69 | .. | 4 | 117 |
| Wapping Heights, Va | 23 | 1 | 10 | ... | 1 | ... | 20 | ... | ... | 32 |
| Kelly's Ford, Va | Nov. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Mine Run campaign, Va | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Locust Grove, Va | Nov. 27 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | 8 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5–7 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 18 | ... | 5 | 27 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8–21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Landron's Farm | 10 | | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 29 | ... | 10 | 43 |
| Salient | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va | 22–26 | | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | .. | 10 |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27–31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | June 1–12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Before Petersburg, Va | 15–22 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 |
| Assault of Petersb'rg, Va | 15–19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... |
| Total loss | | 9 | 137 | 1 | 35 | 28 | 323 | ... | 140 | 679 |

## Seventy-first Regiment of Infantry.

### SECOND REGIMENT EXCELSIOR, OR SICKLES', BRIGADE; JACKSON LIGHT REGIMENT.

Recruiting for this regiment, originally the *Jackson Light Infantry*, was commenced by Col. George B. Hall and Lieut.-Col. H. L. Potter as early as April 25th, 1861. In May, 1861, the organization joined the Excelsior Brigade, raised by Gen. Sickles under special authority from the War Department, as its second regiment. It was organized at Camp Scott, Staten Island, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years between June 20th and July 18th, 1861. Dec. 11th, 1861, it received its State numerical designation in accordance with the orders of the Secretary of War, dated Dec. 5th, 1861. The men of the regiment not entitled to be discharged with it were transferred, July 7th, 1864, to the 120th N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* and *D* at Newark, N. J.; *B*, *C* and *F* at New York city; *E* at Orange, N. J.; *G* at Philadelphia, Pa.; *H* at Olean and New York city; *I* at Great Valley and Colchester; and *K* at Kingston.

The regiment left the State July 23d, 1861; served at and near Washington, D. C., from July, 1861; in Sickles' Brigade, Hooker's Division, A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in same, 2d, Brigade and 2d Division, 3d Corps, A. P., from March, 1862; in 2d Brigade, 4th Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from April, 1864; in 4th Brigade, 3d Division, 2d Corps, from May 13th, 1864, and, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Thomas Rafferty, Col. H. L. Potter being absent on detached service on account of wounds, it was honorably discharged and mustered out July 30th, 1864, at New York city.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 6 officers, 60 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 27 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 73 enlisted men; total, 8 officers, 160 enlisted men; aggregate, 168; of whom 10 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Stafford C. H., Va | April 6 | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va | April 10–May 4 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks, Va | May 31–June 1 | ... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | ... | 5 | 20 |
| Fair Oaks, Va | June 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25–July 2 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Oak Grove | June 25 | ... | 3 | .. | 3 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 75 | 118 |
| Glendale | 30 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Carter's Hill | July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Gen. Pope's campaign, Va | Aug. 26–Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Kettle Run | Aug. 27 | 2 | 15 | ... | 4 | 5 | 55 | .. | 22 | 114 |
| Groveton | 29 | ... | 8 | .. | 3 | | | | | |
| Bull Run | 30 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Fredericksburg, Va | D'c. 11–15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 1–3 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 12 | ... | 23 | 39 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1–3 | 1 | 9 | ... | 7 | 6 | 55 | ... | 13 | 91 |
| Wapping Heights, Va | 23 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 13 | .. | ... | 15 |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Kelly's Ford, Va. | Nov. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | | 8 |
| Locust Grove | Nov. 27 | ... | ... | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5–7 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8–21 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Landron's Farm | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 8 | ... | 2 | 19 |
| Salient | 12 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va. | 1864. M'y 22–26 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 3 | 14 |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27–31 | ... | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | J'ne 1–12 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 4 |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 15–July 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | J'e 15–19 | ... | 5 | ... | 2 | 2 | 11 | ... | 3 | 23 |
| Weldon Road, Va. | 21–22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| On detached service | | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| On picket in 1862 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Total loss | | 6 | 60 | 1 | 27 | 20 | 215 | 4 | 150 | 483 |

## Seventy-second Regiment of Infantry.

### THIRD REGIMENT, EXCELSIOR, OR SICKLES', BRIGADE.

This regiment, raised under special authority from the War Department, granted to Gen. D. E. Sickles, was organized, under Col. Nelson Taylor, at Camp Scott, Staten Island, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years in June, July, August and October, 1861. One company of the 68th Militia (Dunkirk) formed part of this regiment. Pursuant to the order of the Secretary of War, dated Dec. 5th, 1861, it received its State numerical designation Dec. 11th, 1861. Company L was transferred to Companies A, I and K Feb. 25th, 1862. The men not entitled to be mustered out with the regiment were formed into a detachment which, from June 20th, 1864, served with the 120th N. Y. Vols., to which the remaining men were, in Nov., 1864, finally transferred.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* and *K* in New York city; *B* at Jamestown; *C* in Vermont; *D* and *E* at Dunkirk; *F* at Newark, N. J.; *G* at Westfield; *H* at Dunkirk and New York city, and *I* at Delhi. Company *L* was recruited principally in New Jersey, Massachusetts, Delhi, Sinclairsville and Plattsburgh.

The regiment, except Companies H and L, which joined Oct. 25th, 1861, left the State July 24th, 1861; served at and near Washington, D. C., from July, 1861; in Sickles' Brigade, Hooker's Division, A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in same, 2d, Brigade, 2d Division, 3d Corps, A. P., from Mar., 1862; in 2d Brigade, 4th Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from April, 1864; in 4th Brigade, 3d Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from May 13th, 1864; the companies remaining attached to the 120th N. Y. Vols., in the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from July, 1864. Companies A, B, D, E, F, I and K, under command of Lt.-Col. John Leonard, were honorably discharged and mustered out June 19th and 20th, 1864, before Petersburgh, Va.; Companies G, C and H, remaining, were mustered out July 2d and 20th, and Oct. 31st, 1864, respectively.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 9 officers, 111 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 3 officers, 51 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 95 enlisted men; total, 13 officers, 257 enlisted men; aggregate, 270; of whom 10 enlisted men died in the bands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Budd's Ferry, Md. | Oct. 23 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 4 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Stafford Court House, Va. | April 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va. | April 10–May 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Williamsburg, Va. | May 5 | 2 | 59 | 1 | 22 | 5 | 62 | ... | 11 | 195 |
| Fair Oaks, Va | May 31–June 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Fair Oaks, Va. | June 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25–July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | June 25 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | | 61 | ... | 4 | 87 |
| Glendale | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | 1 | 15 | ... | 3 | | | | | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Gen. Pope's campa'n, Va. | Aug. 26–Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Kettle Run | Aug. 27 | ... | 5 | ... | 2 | 2 | 21 | ... | 7 | 37 |
| Groveton | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Bull Run | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | Dec. 11–15 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | 8 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | May 1–3 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 22 | 1 | 54 | 101 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1–3 | ... | 7 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 66 | ... | 28 | 114 |
| Wapping Heights, Va. | 23 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 8 |
| Kelly's Ford, Va. | Nov. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run camp'n, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Locust Grove | Nov. 27 | 1 | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | 14 | ... | ... | 20 |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5-7 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 12 | .. | 3 | 21 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8-21 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Landron's Farm | 10 | ... | 3 | ... | .. | 3 | 24 | ... | 5 | 40 |
| Salient | 12 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va. | 22-26 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27-31 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | 9 | ... | ... | 12 |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | June 1- | | | | | | | | | |
| | 12 | .. | .. | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | .. | 3 |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 15- | | | | | | | | | |
| | Oct. 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ass'lt of Petersburg, Va. | J'e 15-19 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 9 | .. | ... | 14 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Weldon Railroad, Va. | June 21-23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Deep Bottom, Va. | J'y 27-29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Strawberry Plains, Va. | Aug. 14-18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Poplar Spr'g Church, Va | Oct. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Boydton Plank Road, Va | 27-28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| On picket June 21, 1862 | | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Total loss | | 9 | 111 | 3 | 51 | 28 | 326 | 1 | 146 | 675 |

## Seventy-third Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### FIRE BRIGADE; SECOND FIRE ZOUAVES; FOURTH EXCELSIOR REGIMENT; FOURTH REGIMENT, SICKLES' BRIGADE.

This regiment was organized under the special authority granted by the War Department to Gen. Daniel E. Sickles, and July 25th, 1861 to Colonel W. R. Brewster, at Camp Decker, Staten Island, under Colonel James Fairman (who also had an authority from the War Department, dated Aug. 19th, 1861, to recruit a regiment), by the consolidation of the men recruited by the latter, for the *Fourth Excelsior Regiment*, and the men recruited for the *Second Fire Zouaves*, by Colonel John Baulch, succeeded by Colonel Brewster. It received its State numerical designation Dec. 11th, 1861, in accordance with the orders of the Secretary of War of Dec. 5th, 1861. The regiment was recruited principally in New York city of members of the fire department, and it was mustered in the service of the United States for three years at Camp Decker, between July 8th and Oct. 8th, 1861. In the fall of 1862, a new company joined the regiment and took the letter C; Jan. 20th, 1863, Company G was transferred to E, and the members of the 163d N. Y. Vols., six companies, 375 men, received by consolidation as follows: the men of Company C, 163d Regt., went to Companies A and B, 73d Regt., those of D to A, F and I; of F to C, D and K; of A to D and G; of B to G; of E to F and I. At the expiration of its term of service the men entitled thereto were discharged, and the remainder consolidated into seven companies, A, B, E, F, G, H and I, and retained in service. June 1st, 1865, it received by transfer the enlisted men of the 120th N. Y. Vols., not mustered out with their regiment.

The regiment left the State Oct. 8th, 1861; served in Sickles' Brigade, Hooker's Division, A. P., from Oct., 1861; in same, 2d, Brigade, 2d Division, 3d Corps, A. P., from Mar., 1862; in 2d Brigade, 4th Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from April, 1864; in 4th Brigade, 3d Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from May 13th, 1864; in 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from July, 1864; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Colonel Michael Burns, June 29th, 1865, near Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 12 officers, 107 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 5 officers, 29 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 74 enlisted men; total, 19 officers, 260 enlisted men; aggregate, 229; of whom 15 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Stafford C. H., Va. | April 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va. | April 10- | | | | | | | | | |
| | May 4 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | .. | |
| Williamsburg, Va. | May 5 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 61 | ... | 15 | 104 |
| Fair Oaks, Va. | May 31- | | | | | | | | | |
| | June 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | .. | ... | 11 |
| Fair Oaks, Va | June 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | .. | 2 | 7 |
| Fair Oaks, Va | 15 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 9 | 16 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25- | | | | | | | | | |
| | July 2 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | June 25 | ... | 4 | ... | 3 | | | | | |
| Fair Oaks | 28-29 | ... | ... | .. | . | 1 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 35 |
| Peach Orchard | 29 | ... | 1 | ... | . | | | | | |
| Glendale | 30 | ... | ... | .. | . | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill, Va. | Aug. 5 | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Gen. Pope's camp'n, Va. | Aug. 26–Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kettle Run | Aug. 27 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 32 | ... | ... | 50 |
| Groveton | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bull Run | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | Dec. 11–15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 1–3 | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 27 | ... | 4 | 38 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1–3 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 83 | ... | 8 | 162 |
| Wapping Heights, Va. | 23 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 8 |
| Catlett's Station, Va. | Oct. 15–16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Brandy Station, Va. | 18 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Kelly's Ford, Va | Nov. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Locust Grove | Nov. 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5–7 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 3 | 51 | 1 | 5 | 66 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8–21 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Landron's Farm | 10 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 20 | ... | 2 | 30 |
| Salient | 12 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| North Anna, Va. | 22–26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | ... | ... | 11 |
| Totopotomoy, Va. | 27–31 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | J'ne 1–12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | 6 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 15–Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | 6 | ... | 2 | 1 | 21 | ... | ... | 30 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va. | June 15–19 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va. | 21–23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Deep Bottom, Va. | July 27–29 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Strawberry Plains, Va. | Aug. 14–18 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Poplar Spring Ch'rch, Va | Oct. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Boydton Plank Road, Va | 27–28 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 26 | 34 |
| Hicksford Raid, Va. | Dec. 6–11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hatcher's Run, Va. | Feb. 5–7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Petersburg Works, Va. | Mch. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va | Mch. 28–Apr. 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mch 29–31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Deatonsville Road | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Farmville | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 12 | 107 | 5 | 29 | 25 | 378 | 5 | 74 | 635 |

## Seventy-fourth Regiment of Infantry.

### FIFTH EXCELSIOR REGIMENT; FIFTH REGIMENT, SICKLES' BRIGADE.

This regiment was recruited under the special authority of the War Department, issued to Gen. D. E. Sickles; organized under Colonel Charles K. Graham at Camp Scott, L. I., and mustered in the service of the United States for three years between June 30th and Oct. 6th, 1861. Pursuant to the orders of the Secretary of War of Dec. 5th, 1861, it received its State numerical designation Dec. 11th, 1861. August 3d, 1864, the remaining men, not entitled to be discharged with their respective companies, were assigned to the 40th N. Y. Vols., forming new Companies G and H of the latter.

The companies were recruited principally: *A*, and *B*—*U. S. Zouave Cadets*—in part, at Pittsburg, Pa.; *B*, in part, at New York city; *C* on Long Island; *D* at Cambridgeport, Mass.; *E*, *G*, *H*, *I* and *K* at New York city; and *F* at Tidioute, Pa.; a number of the men had been members of the 15th Militia.

The regiment left the State August 20th, 1861; served in Sickles' Brigade, Hooker's Division, A. P., from Sept., 1861; in same, 2d, Brigade, 2d Division, 3d Corps, A. P., from Mar., 1862; in 2d Brigade, 4th Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from April, 1864; in 4th Brigade, 3d Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from May 13th, 1864; in 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from July, 1864; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Lt.-Colonel Wm. Lounsberry, by companies, before Petersburg, Va.; Company D, June 19th, 1864; A, June 21st; B, June 26th; G, June 28th; C, July 6th; and E, F, H, I and K, August 3d, 1864.

During its service the regiment lost by death, 7 officers, 82 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 33 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 68 enlisted men; total, 11 officers, 183 enlisted men; aggregate, 194; of whom 10 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Matthias Point, Va | Nov. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| At Matthias Point, Va. | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Stafford C. H., Va. | April 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va. | April 10–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Williamsburg, Va. | May 5 | ... | 11 | ... | 8 | 3 | 43 | 1 | 47 | 143 |
| Fair Oaks, Va | May 31–June 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 16 | ... | ... | 20 |
| Fair Oaks, Va. | June 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25–July 2 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Oak Grove | June 25 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 32 | ... | 15 | 55 |
| Glendale | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gen. Pope's camp'n, Va. | Aug. 26–Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kettle Run | Aug. 27 | 3 | 9 | ... | 4 | 9 | 53 | ... | 12 | 98 |
| Groveton | 28 | ... | 6 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bull Run | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec11-15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 1-3 | ... | 3 | . | 2 | 3 | 17 | ... | 15 | 40 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1-3 | .. | 12 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 63 | ... | 3 | 89 |
| Wapping Heights, Va | 23 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 11 |
| Kelly's Ford, Va | Nov. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Locust Grove | Nov. 27 | ... | 1 | .. | 1 | ... | 8 | ... | .. | 10 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5-7 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 14 | ... | ... | 17 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8-21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Landron's Farm | 10 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 10 | ... | 1 | 16 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Salient | May 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| North Anna, Va | 22-26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | 5 | 12 |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27-31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cold Harbor, Va | J'ne 1-12 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 1 |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 15–Aug 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | J'e 15-19 | ... | 2 | ... | .. | 1 | 7 | ... | ... | 10 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va | 21-23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Deep Bottom, Va | J'y 27-29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Loss at minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Total loss | | 7 | 82 | 2 | 33 | 24 | 277 | 1 | 9 | 525 |

## Seventy-fifth Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### AUBURN REGIMENT; CAYUGA COUNTY REGIMENT.

This regiment, Col. John A. Dodge, was organized at Auburn, received its numerical designation Nov. 14th, 1861; and was mustered in the service of the United States (nine companies), at Auburn, for three years, Nov. 26th, 1861. The men were recruited principally in the counties of Cayuga and Seneca. Company K joined the regiment June 24th, 1862, having left the State June 13th, 1862. In April, 1864, a new Company K was again organized to take the place of the one consolidated with the other companies April 10th, 1864. The men entitled to be discharged at the expiration of the term of service were, Nov. 19th, 1864, ordered to Auburn, and there honorably discharged Dec. 7th, 1864; the regiment was continued in service, but consolidated, Nov. 19th, 1864, into a battalion of five companies A, B, C, D and E; the men of Company H being transferred to Company A; those of I to Company B; of K to Company C; of G to Company D; and those of F to Company E. In April, 1865, the 31st Independent Company of Infantry joined the battalion as its Company F.

The regiment (nine companies) left the State Dec. 6th, 1861; served at Santa Rosa Island and Fort Pickens, Fla., from Dec., 1861; at Pensacola, Fla., from May, 1862; at New Orleans, La., Dept. of the Gulf, from Sept., 1862; in Weitzel's Reserve Brigade, Dept. of the Gulf, from Oct., 1862; in 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 19th Corps, from Jan., 1863; in Reserve Brigade, 1st Division, 19th Corps, from Aug., 1863; in 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 19th Corps, from Sept., 1863; was mounted and joined the 3d Cavalry Brigade in Oct., 1863; on veteran furlough in Jan. and Feb., 1864, the non-veterans, about 90 men, serving with Companies K and L, 14th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, and rejoining the regiment June 28th, 1864; the veteran regiment left for Washington, D. C., 22d Corps, as infantry, April 2d, 1864; for Dept. of the Gulf, May 20th, 1864; served in 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 19th Corps, from June 4th, 1864; with the Army of the James, from 21st to 31st July, 1864; in the Shenandoah Valley from Aug., 1864; left for Savannah, Ga., Jan. 11th, 1865; served in 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 10th Corps, from Feb., 1865; in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, Dept. of Ga., from March, 1865; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Robert P. York, Aug. 23d, 1865, at Savannah, Ga.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 50 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 3 officers, 42 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 109 enlisted men; total, 4 officers, 201 enlisted men; aggregate, 205; of whom 10 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Dl'd Officers. | Wounded. Dl'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Forts McRee and Barancas, Fla | 1862. Jan. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Fort Pickens and Pensacola, Fla | May 9 | .. | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .. | ... | 1 | |
| Fair Oaks, Fla | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | . | ... | ... | |
| Donaldsonville, La | Oct. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Georgia Landing, La | 27 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Bayou Teche, La | Jan. 13 | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Gunboat Cotton, La | 14 | 1 | 3 | ... | 2 | .. | 18 | .. | ... | 24 |
| Operations against Port Hudson, La | Mar14-15 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | |
| Pattersonville, La | April 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | |
| Fort Bisland, La | 12-13 | . | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 11 | ... | ... | 17 |
| Jeanerette, La | 14 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | |
| Simsport, La | May 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | |
| Plain Store, La | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | |
| Franklin, La | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | |
| Siege of Port Hudson, La. | May 23-July 8 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 57 | 1 | 3 | 107 |
| First Assault | May 27 | ... | 7 | 1 | 8 | | | | | |
| Second Assault | June 14 | .. | 2 | 1 | 21 | | | | | |
| Bayou LaFourche, La | July 13 | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Sabine Pass, Texas | Sept. 8 | ... | 9 | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | 71 | 85 | |
| Near New Iberia, La | Nov. 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | |
| Camp Lewis, La | Dec. 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Red River campaign, La. | Mch. 10-May 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Henderson's Hill | Mar. 21 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | |
| Natchitoches | 1864. Mar. 29 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | |
| Crump's Hill | April 2 | .. | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Pleasant Hill | 7 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | |
| Pleasant Grove | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | |
| Sabine Cross Roads | 8 | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | |
| Pleasant Hill | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | |
| Natchitoches | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Above Cloutersville | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Below Cloutersville | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Cloutersville and Lucíaville | 23 | ... | . | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | |
| Above Alexandria | 28 | ... | 1 | ... | .. | ... | 2 | .. | ... | 3 |
| Below Alexandria | May 4-5 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Choctaw Bayou | 13-14 | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | |
| Wilson's Landing | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | |
| Avoyelles Prairie | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | |
| Mansura | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Morganza, La | 24 | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | |
| Before Richmond, Va. | J'y 21-31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | |
| Deep Bottom, Va | 27-29 | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | |
| Halltown, Va | A'g 23-24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Halltown, Va | Sept. 4 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Opequon, Va | 19 | ... | 19 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 37 | 1 | 8 | 73 |
| Fisher's Hill, Va | 22 | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | |
| Mt. Jackson, Va | 23-24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Cedar Creek, Va | Oct. 19 | ... | 4 | ... | 3 | 1 | 15 | ... | 32 | 55 |
| Total loss | | 1 | 50 | 3 | 42 | 8 | 147 | 3 | 115 | 369 |

## Seventy-sixth Regiment of Infantry.

CORTLAND REGIMENT; CHERRY VALLEY REGIMENT; OTSEGO COUNTY REGIMENT; CROMWELLIAN REGIMENT.

Col. Nelson W. Green of Cortland, received authority to recruit a regiment of infantry in Cortland county, and commenced recruiting Sept 2d, 1861, receiving some men from the counties of Allegany and Yates. About the same time Hon. George E. Danforth received authority to recruit a regiment in the counties of Otsego and Schoharie, with headquarters at Cherry Valley, to which regiment the 39th Militia furnished a large number of men. These regiments were moved to Albany, and being below the minimum number, consolidated into one, the 76th Regiment, Col. N. W. Green, Jan. 14th, 1862. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G were formed of the Cortland Regiment, and H, I and K of the Cherry Valley Regiment. One company, I, of the Cortland Regiment, and the companies of Capts. Hanson and Bradish, of the Cherry Valley Regiment, were organized as a battery and assigned to the 3d N. Y. Vol. Artillery; Capt. McNett's company of the Cortland Regiment was transferred to the 93d N. Y. Vols. The newly formed regiment contained also men from the counties of Chenango, Madison, Tioga and Tompkins, and was mustered in the service of the United States for three years Jan. 16th, 1862. In May, 1863, it received the three years' men of the 24th and 30th N. Y. Vols.

The regiment left the State Jan. 17th, 1862; served at and near Washington, D. C., in 3d Brigade, Casey's Division, A. P., from Jan., 1862; in the Military District of Washington from March, 1862; in Doubleday's Brigade, Dept. Rappahannock, from May 21st, 1862; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 3d Corps, Army of Va., from June 26th, 1862; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Corps, A. P., from Sept. 12th, 1862; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Corps, A. P., from Jan. 4th, 1864; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Corps, A. P., from March 6th, 1864; in the 2d Brigade, 4th Division, 5th Corps, A. P., from March 25th, 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 5th Corps, from Aug., 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 5th Corps, A. P., from Sept., 1864. Companies B, F and K were honorably discharged and mustered out July 1st, 1864; Company A Oct. 11th; G Oct. 20th; C Nov. 8th; E Nov. 18th; I Dec. 1st, 1864; H Jan. 1st, 1865; detachments of these companies and Company D remaining in the field were, under Capt. Albert J. Jervis, transferred to the 147th N. Y. Vols. Jan. 28th and 31st, 1865.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 8 officers, 111 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 4 officers, 52 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 165 enlisted men; total, 13 officers, 328 enlisted men; aggregate, 341; of whom 56

enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Locust Grove, Va. | May 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Near Falmouth, Va. | June 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gen. Pope's camp'gn, Va | Aug. 16–Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Rappahannock River | Aug. 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Sulphur Springs | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 66 | ... | 35 | 147 |
| Gainesville | 28 | ... | 18 | ... | 12 | | | | | |
| Groveton | 29 | 1 | 5 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Bull Run | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| South Mountain, Md. | Sept. 14 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | 15 | ... | ... | 20 |
| Antietam, Md. | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Philomont, Va. | Nov. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Union, Va. | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Upperville, Va. | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | Dec. 11–15 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 12 | ... | ... | 16 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pollock's Mill Creek, Va. | Apr. 29–May 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | May 2–3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Gettysburg, Pa. | July 1–3 | 2 | 30 | 3 | 13 | 13 | 103 | ... | 70 | 234 |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Raccoon Ford, Va. | Feb. 6–7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5–7 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 59 | 11 | 169 | 282 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va | 8–21 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Piney Branch Church | 8 | ... | 2 | ... | 4 | 1 | 35 | ... | 3 | 52 |
| Laurel Hill | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| The Salient | 12 | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va. | 22–26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | 3 | 12 |
| Totopotomoy, Va. | 27–31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | J'ne 1–12 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | 2 | 5 | ... | 1 | 13 |
| White Oak Swamp, Va. | 13 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 16–Jan. 28, 1865 | ... | 5 | ... | 2 | 1 | 20 | ... | ... | 28 |
| Assault of Petersb'rg, Va | J'e 16–19 | ... | 5 | ... | 4 | 3 | 24 | ... | ... | 36 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va. | Aug. 18–21 | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | 10 |
| Poplar Grove Ch'ch, Va | Sept. 30–Oct. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 24 | 27 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va. | Oct. 27–28 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 24 | 27 |
| Hicksford Raid, Va. | Dec. 6–11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| On detached service on gunboats Queen of the West and Mound City | | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Total loss | | 8 | 111 | 4 | 52 | 39 | 360 | 11 | 330 | 915 |

## Seventy-seventh Regiment (Veteran).

### SARATOGA REGIMENT; BEMIS HEIGHTS REGIMENT.

This regiment, Col. James B. McKean, was organized at Saratoga Springs, and there, Nov. 23d, 1861, mustered in the service of the United States for three years. Oct. 30th, 1862, a new company was forwarded to the regiment, becoming Company K, the original company having been consolidated with Company F. At the expiration of the term of service of the regiment its members entitled to be discharged were forwarded to Saratoga, and there, under Col. Winser B. French, mustered out Dec. 13th, 1864; the regiment was continued in the service, but, Nov. 19th, 1864, consolidated into five companies, A, B, C, D and E.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Westport; *B* at Ballston; *C*, *E*, *F* and *G* at Saratoga; *D* at Wilton; *H* at Charlton; *I* at Keeseville; *K* at Gloversville; and second Company *K* at Saratoga.

The regiment left the State Nov. 28th, 1861; served in the 3d Brigade, Casey's Division, A. P., from Dec., 1861; in 3d, Davidson's, Brigade, W. F. Smith's Division, 4th Corps, A. P., from March, 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 6th Corps, A. P., from May, 1862; and the battalion left in the field was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. David J. Case, June 27th, 1865, at Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 8 officers, 58 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 3 officers, 41 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 175 enlisted men; total, 12 officers, 274 enlisted men; aggregate, 286; of whom 16 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va. | Apr. 5–May 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Lee's Mills | April 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Lee's Mills | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Before Yorktown | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lee's Mills | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Williamsburg, Va. | May 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mechanicsville, Va. | 24 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Golding's Farm, Va. | June 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Mechanicsville, Va. | 24 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25–July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Garnett's Farm | June 27 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Garnett's and Golding's Farm | 28 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 14 |
| Savage Station | 29 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| White Oak Swamp Bridge | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Harrison's Landing, Va. | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Crampton Pass, Md | Sept. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Antietam, Md | 17 | ... | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 19 | ... | ... | 32 |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec. 11-15 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va | May 3-4 | 1 | 6 | ... | 5 | 1 | 40 | ... | 30 | 83 |
| Deep Run Crossing, Va | June 5 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1-3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fairfield, Pa | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Antietam and Marsh Run, Md | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Funkstown, Md | 11-13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Williamsport, Md | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chantilly, Va | Oct. 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rappahannock Station, Va | Nov. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campg'n, Va. | Nov. 26-Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Germanna Ford | Dec. 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5-7 | ... | 11 | ... | 3 | 4 | 39 | 2 | 7 | 66 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8-21 | ... | 5 | ... | 4 | | | | | |
| Piney Branch Church | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 51 | 2 | 19 | 107 |
| Landron Farm | 10 | 2 | 6 | ... | 8 | | | | | |
| The Salient | 12 | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va | 22-26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Totopotomoy, Va | M'y 27-30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cold Harbor, Va | May 31-June 12 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 12 |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 17-July 9, Dec.-April 2, 1865 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 10 |
| Assault of Petersb'rg, Va. | June 17-19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 7 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va | 21-23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington, D. C. | July 12-13 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 12 | ... | 1 | 20 |
| Charlestown, W. Va | Aug. 21 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Opequon Creek, Va | Sept. 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Opequon, Va | 19 | ... | 2 | ... | 4 | 4 | 30 | ... | 2 | 42 |
| Fisher's Hill, Va | 22 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Cedar Creek, Va | Oct. 19 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 18 | ... | 3 | 36 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Petersburg Works, Va | Mar. 25 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 11 |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va | Mch. 28-April 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 4 | 10 | ... | ... | 15 |
| Sailor's Creek | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 8 | 58 | 3 | 41 | 25 | 269 | 4 | 73 | 481 |

## Seventy-eighth Regiment of Infantry.

### SEVENTY-EIGHTH HIGHLANDERS; CAMERON HIGHLANDERS; FIRST REGIMENT, EAGLE BRIGADE.

This regiment was organized in New York city April 26th, 1862, by the consolidation of the men enlisted by Col. Samuel McK. Elliott for the *Lochiel Cameron Highlanders*, the original 78th Regiment, and of those enlisted by Gen. G. A. Scroggs for his, or part of the, *4th Regiment, Eagle Brigade*, with the men enlisted by Col. Daniel Ullman for the *1st Regiment, Eagle Brigade*, with the latter as Colonel. It was mustered in the service of the United States for three years between Oct. 1st, 1861, and April 12th, 1862.

The companies were recruited principally: *A*, *B* and *C* in New York city; *D* in Utica; *E* in Buffalo; *F* at Bath; *G* at China; *H* at Rochester; *I* at Suspension Bridge, and *K* in Michigan.

The regiment left the State April 29th, 1862; served at Washington, D. C.; at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., from May 25th, 1862; in 2d Brigade, Sigel's Division, Dept. Shenandoah, from June 16th, 1862; in 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 2d Corps, A. Va., from June 26th, 1862; in same brigade and division, 12th Corps, from Sept. 12th, 1862; in same brigade and division, 20th Corps, Army of the Cumberland, from April 20th, 1864; and it was transferred, under Col. Herbert Hammerstein, July 12th, 1864, to the 102d N. Y. Vols.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 41 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 14 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 75 enlisted men; total, 3 officers, 130 enlisted men; aggregate, 133; of whom 4 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Charlestown, W. Va | May 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Harper's Ferry, Va | 28-30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cedar Mountain, Va | Aug. 9 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 19 | ... | ... | 22 |
| Gen. Pope's campa'n, Va. | Aug. 16-Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sulphur Springs | Au. 23-24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | |
| Centerville | Sept. 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Antietam, Md | 17 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | .. | 17 | ... | 6 | 34 |
| Near Hillsboro, Va | Oct. 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Ripon, Va | Nov. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hillsboro, Va | Dec. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 1-3 | 1 | 20 | ... | 8 | 3 | 40 | 2 | 57 | 131 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1-3 | ... | 6 | ... | 3 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 30 |
| Wauhatchie, Tenn | Oct. 28-29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Chattanooga and Rossville campaign, Tenn | No. 23-27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lookout Mountain | Nov. 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Missionary Ridge | Nov. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ringgold Gap, Ga | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlanta campaign, Ga | May 3-July 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mill Creek Gap | May 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Resaca | 14-15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .. | ... | 1 |
| Dallas | May 25-June 4 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 13 | ... | ... | 16 |
| Kenesaw Mountain | June 9-July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pine Mountain | J'e 14-15 | 4 | .. | 1 | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| Golgotha | 16-17 | | | | | | | | | |
| Culp's Farm | 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| The Assault | 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Loss on detached service, and other minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Total loss | | 2 | 39 | 1 | 16 | 7 | 114 | 3 | 78 | 250 |

## Seventy-ninth Regiment Infantry (Veteran).

### SEVENTY-NINTH MILITIA; HIGHLANDERS; CAMERON RIFLE HIGHLANDERS; HIGHLAND GUARD; BANNOCKBURN BATTALION.

The 79th Regiment of State Militia, failing to be ordered to the front for three months, organized, under authority from the War Department, as volunteers at New York city, where, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Samuel McKenzie Elliott, it was mustered in the service of the United States for three years May 29th, 1861. The men were recruited principally in New York city; the regiment was turned over to the State in Sept., 1861, and received its numerical designation Dec. 11th, 1861. In Jan., 1864, members of the 51st N. Y. Vols., 45th, 50th and 100th Pa. Vols., were attached to the regiment, serving with it about two months. May 4th, 1864, Col. Samuel McK. Elliott received authority to recruit a regiment, the *Cameron Highlanders;* this authority was modified to recruit for this regiment. May 13th, 1864, the men not entitled to be mustered out were formed into two companies, A and B; those entitled to be mustered out at the expiration of the term of service of the regiment proceeded to New York city and were there discharged, under Lieut.-Col. John More, May 31st, 1864. In Nov., 1864, the men enlisted by Col. Elliott joined the companies in the field as Companies C and D; in Jan., 1865, another company, E, joined, and in March, 1865, Company F was organized in the field from recruits received.

The regiment left the State June 2d, 1861; served at and near Washington, D. C., where Col. J. Cameron joined it, from June, 1861; in 3d Brigade, 1st Division, Army N. E. Va., from July, 1861; in Stevens' Brigade, Smith's Division, A. P., from Oct., 1861; in 2d Brigade, T. W. Sherman's Expeditionary Corps, from Oct. 21st, 1861; in 2d Brigade, 2d Division, Dept. South, from June, 1862; in 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 9th Corps, from July, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 9th Corps, from Sept., 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 9th Corps, from June, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 9th Corps, from July, 1863; in 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 9th Corps, from March, 1864; Companies A and B with 18th Corps, Army of the James, from May, 1864; in 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 9th Corps, A. P., from Sept. 10th, 1864; as Provost Guard, 9th Corps, from Oct. 7th, 1864; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Henry G. Heffron, July 14th, 1865, near Alexandria, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 83 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 30 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 82 enlisted men; total, 4 officers, 195 enlisted men; aggregate 199; of whom 11 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackburn's Ford, Va. | July 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bull Run, Va | 21 | 2 | 30 | ... | 9 | 7 | 35 | 8 | 107 | 198 |
| Near Lewinsville, Va | Sept. 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Lewinsville, Va | 11 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Near Lewinsville, Va | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bayle's Cross Roads, Va | Oct. 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Bay Point, S. C | Nov. 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Port Royal Ferry, S. C. | Jan. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pocotaligo, S. C. | May 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| James Island, S. C. | June 4 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| James Island, S. C. | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Secessionville, S. C. | 16 | ... | 26 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 74 | ... | 34 | 148 |
| Gen. Pope's campaign, Va | Aug. 21–Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kelly's Ford | Aug. 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sulphur Springs | 23–24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 66 | 1 | 12 | 105 |
| Groveton | 29 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bull Run | 30 | ... | 5 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Centreville | 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chantilly | Sept. 1 | ... | 7 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| South Mountain, Md | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 12 |
| Antietam, Md | 17 | ... | 5 | ... | 3 | 2 | 22 | ... | ... | 32 |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec. 11–15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Vicksburg, Miss | June 17–July 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Green River Bridge, Ky. | July 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jackson, Miss | 9–16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Blue Springs, Tenn | Oct. 10 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 12 |
| Campbell Station, Tenn. | Nov. 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Siege of Knoxville, Tenn | Nov. 19–Dec. 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Sanders | Nov. 29 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 16 | ... | ... | 20 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Strawberry Plains, Tenn | Jan. 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Armstrong's Ferry, Va | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5–7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8–13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ny River | 9 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | 12 | ... | ... | 16 |
| Ny River | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va | June–Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | Oct. 27–28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Stedman, Va | Mch. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fall of Petersburg, Va | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | 2 | 83 | 1 | 30 | 20 | 257 | 10 | 155 | 558 |

## Eightieth Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### TWENTIETH NEW YORK STATE MILITIA; ULSTER GUARD.

On the return of the 20th Militia from its three months' service, Col. George W. Pratt received authority to reorganize it at Kingston as a regiment of volunteers, and it was mustered in the service of the United States for three years between Sept. 20th and Oct. 20th, 1861. Dec. 7th, 1861, it received its State numerical designation, and May 24th, 1863, the three years' men of the 35th N. Y. Vols. At the expiration of its term of service the men entitled thereto were mustered out and the regiment retained in service. Nov. 6th, 1864, a new company joined the regiment, taking the letter I.

The companies were recruited principally in Ulster county; quite a number of men from the neighboring counties joined the regiment, however, and the men enlisted for *James A. Raney's Battery* became part of it.

The regiment left the State Oct. 26th, 1861; served in Wadsworth's Brigade from Oct., 1861; in McDowell's Division, A. P., from Nov., 1861; in 2d Brigade, McDowell's Division, A. P., from Jan., 1862; in Patrick's, 1st, Brigade, King's, 3d, Division, 1st Corps, A. P., from March, 1862; in 2d Brigade, same division, Dept. Rappahannock, from May, 1862; in 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 3d Corps, A. Va., from June, 1862; in same brigade and division, 1st Corps, A. P., from Sept. 12th, 1862; in Patrick's Provost Guard Brigade, A. P., from Jan. 7th, 1863; in 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 1st Corps, A. P., from June, 1863; in Provost Guard Brigade, A. P., from July 16th, 1863; in the Independent Brigade, 9th Corps, A. P., from March, 1865; on provost duty at City Point, Va., from April 7th, 1865; at Richmond, Va., from April 22d, 1865; at Norfolk, Va., from Nov. 27th, 1865, where it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Jacob B. Hardenberg, Jan. 29th, 1866.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 5 officers, 81 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 3 officers, 39 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 156 enlisted men; total, 8 officers, 276 enlisted men; aggregate, 284; of whom 22 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; by the explosion of ammunition at City Point, Va., Aug. 9th, 1864, the regiment lost by death, 6 enlisted men; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Dl'd Officers. | Wounded. Dl'd En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Bowling Green Road, Va. | May 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| New Salem Church, Va. | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gen. Pope's campaign, Va | Aug. 16–Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Rappahannock River.. | Aug. 21 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Norman's Ford | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Sulphur Springs | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 138 | 2 | 73 | 279 |
| Gainesville | 28 | 1 | 30 | 3 | 18 | | | | | |
| Groveton | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Bull Run | 30 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Chantilly | Sept. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| South Mountain, Md. | 14 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Antietam, Md | 17 | 1 | 10 | ... | 7 | 2 | 31 | ... | 3 | 54 |
| Manassas Junction, Va. | Oct. 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 15 | 17 |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | Dec 11-15 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 15 | ... | ... | 19 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1-3 | 3 | 32 | ... | 9 | 15 | 87 | 1 | 23 | 170 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Funkstown, Md. | J'y 11-13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Fairfax Station, Va. | Oct. 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5-7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va... | 8-21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| North Anna, Va. | 22-26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Totopotomoy, Va. | 27-31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | J'ne 1-12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Before Petersburg, Va... | June 19–Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg, Va... | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 13 |
| Total loss | | 5 | 81 | 3 | 39 | 25 | 281 | 5 | 114 | 553 |

## Eighty-first Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### SECOND OSWEGO REGIMENT; MOHAWK RANGERS.

This regiment was organized at Albany Feb. 18th, 1862, by the consolidation of the *Mohawk Rangers*, or *Guards of Liberty and Union*, Col. O. B. Pierce, of which the *Remington Guards* formed part, with the *Oswego Regiment*, Col. Edwin Rose. Aug. 25th, 1861, authority was granted for the organization of the Oswego Regiment; Oct. 11th, 1861, it consisted of ten companies of minimum strength; in December Company I was consolidated with the other companies, and a number of men discharged for various reasons; in Jan., 1862, it was ordered to Albany, and Feb. 6th, the men of Company C were transferred to

Companies D, G and K, and those of Company E to Companies A, F and H, leaving but seven companies. The Mohawk Rangers were organized at Rome; ordered to Albany in Feb., 1862, and on the 17th, consolidated with the Oswego Regiment, forming its three vacant companies, C, E and I. The new organization received the numerical designation given to the Oswego Regiment Dec. 10th, 1861, and Edwin Rose was appointed its Colonel. At the expiration of its term of service, the men entitled thereto were discharged, and the regiment continued in service.

The men were recruited principally in the counties of Oswego and Oneida, and mustered in the service of the United States for three years, between Dec. 20th, 1861, and Feb. 20th, 1862.

The regiment left the State March 5th, 1862; served at Kalorama Heights, D. C., from March 7th, 1862; in Palmer's, 3d, Brig., Casey's, 1st, Div., 4th Corps, A. P., from March 13th, 1862; in 1st Brig., 2d Div., same corps, from June, 1862; at Yorktown, Va., from Aug., 1862; in 1st, Naglee's, Brig., Peck's Div., 4th Corps, in North Carolina, from Dec., 1862; in 1st, Heckman's, Brig., 2d, Naglee's, Div., 18th Corps, in South Carolina, from Jan. 11th, 1863; in the District of Beaufort, N. C., 18th Corps, from May, 1863; at Newport News, Va., from Oct., 1863; at Portsmouth, Va., from Dec., 1863; in the District of Currituck, Va., from Feb., 1864; in the 1st Brig., 1st Div., 18th Corps, Army of the James, from April 18th, 1864; in New York harbor in Nov., 1864; in the 1st Brig., 3d Div., 24th Corps, from Dec., 1864; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Lieut.-Col. Lucius V. S. Mattison, Aug. 31st, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 9 officers, 88 enlisted men, of wounds received in action, 3 officers, 44 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 97 enlisted men; total, 14 officers, 229 enlisted men; aggregate, 243; of whom 3 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va... | April 16–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | |
| Williamsburg, Va..... | May 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Bottom's Bridge, Va..... | 21–22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | |
| Savage Station, Va..... | 24 | .. | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | |
| Fair Oaks, Va..... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | . . | ... | ... | |
| Fair Oaks, Va..... | May 31–June 1 | 2 | 26 | ... | 9 | 5 | 78 | ... | 17 | 137 |
| Chickahominy, Va..... | June 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25–July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Oak Swamp B'ge | June 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Malvern Hill ..... | July 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | |
| Carter's Hill..... | 2 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Railroad Crossing of Core Creek, N. C..... | April 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Free Bridge, N. C..... | July 6 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | |
| Williamston, N. C ..... | 27 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Chowan, N. C..... | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Northwest Landing, Va. | Nov. 7 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | |
| Dismal Swamp, Va..... | 18 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Northwest Landing, Va. | 30 | ... | .. | .. | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va..... | May 5–31 | ... | ... | .. | | | | | | |
| Swift Creek..... | 9–10 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 18 | ... | 4 | 28 |
| Proctor's Creek. ..... | 12–13 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Drewry's Bluff..... | 14–16 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Bermuda Hundred ..... | 18–26 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va ..... | J'ne 1–12 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| First Assault ..... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | . | 10 | 126 | ... | 3 | 215 |
| Cold Harbor..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Second Assault..... | 3 | 3 | 45 | ... | 20 | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va..... | June 15–Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | 24 | ... | ... | 30 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | J'e 15–19 | ... | 1 | .. | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Chaffin's Farm, Va..... | Sept. 29–Oct. 1 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 38 | ... | ... | 59 |
| Fair Oaks, 2d, Va..... | Oct 27–29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Richmond, Va..... | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Total loss ..... | ..... | 9 | 88 | 3 | 44 | 19 | 293 | ... | 24 | 480 |

## Eighty-second Regiment of Infantry.

### SECOND MILITIA; SECOND REGIMENT N. Y. S. LIGHT INFANTRY; STATE GUARDS.

The Second Regiment of State Militia failing to be ordered to the front under the first call, organized in New York city as a regiment of volunteers, Col. G. W. B. Tompkins, under special authority from the War Department; and was mustered in the service of the United States for three years at Washington, D. C., between May 20th and June 17th, 1861. Company A was mustered out and consolidated into the other companies July 15th, 1861; a new Company A joined in Sept., 1861; Company D, the howitzer company of the regiment, served mostly detached from it, until it was finally converted into the 3d N. Y. Vol. Battery of Light Artillery, and, in Sept., 1861, was replaced by a new company. The regiment was

recruited principally in New York city, turned over to the State in Sept., 1861, and received its numerical volunteer designation Dec. 7th, 1861. The men not entitled to be mustered out with the regiment were, May 22d, 1864, formed into a battalion of five companies, A, B, C, D and E.; June 28th, 1864, the men of the 40th N. Y. Vols., not mustered out with their regiment, were transferred to this battalion, which was finally, July 10th, 1864, transferred to the 59th N. Y. Vols.

The regiment left the State May 18th, 1861; served at and near Washington, D. C., from May 20th, 1861; in 2d Brig., 1st Div., Army Dept. N. E. Va., from July, 1861; in Stone's Brig., Division Potomac, from Aug. 1st, 1861; in Gorman's Brig., Stone's Div., A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in same, 1st, Brig., 2d Div., 2d Corps, A. P., from March, 1862; and commanded by Maj. Thomas W. Baird, it was honorably discharged and mustered out June 25th, 1864, at New York city.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 8 officers, 129 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 3 officers, 38 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 5 officers, 84 enlisted men; total, 16 officers, 251 enlisted men; aggregate, 267; of whom 24 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fairfax C. H., Va | July 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Bull Run, Va | 21 | 1 | 16 | ... | 1 | ... | 14 | 4 | 24 | 60 |
| Goose Creek, Va | Oct. 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodstock, Va | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va | Apr. 16–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Near West Point, Va | May 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks, Va | May 31–June 1 | 1 | 9 | ... | 4 | 2 | 55 | ... | ... | 71 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va | June 25–July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Garnett's Farm | June 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Peach Orchard | 29 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Savage Station | 29 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | 8 | ... | 42 | 55 |
| White Oak Swamp Bridge | 30 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | | | | | |
| Glendale | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill, Va | Aug. 5 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | .. | 4 | ... | 1 | 6 |
| Fairfax C. H., Va | Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Antietam, Md | 17 | ... | 21 | ... | 10 | 4 | 78 | ... | 15 | 128 |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec 11-15 | ... | 7 | ... | 2 | ... | 12 | .. | ... | 21 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va | May 3–4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 3 | 6 |
| Haymarket, Va | 1863. June 24–25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1–3 | 3 | 42 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 110 | 1 | 11 | 192 |
| Robinson's Cross Roads, Va | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| Auburn, Va | Oct. 14 | } | 7 | .. | 1 | ... | 18 | ... | ... | 26 |
| Bristoe, Va | 14 | } | | | | | | | | |
| Mine Run camp'gn, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | } | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Robertson's Tavern | Nov. 27 | } | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5–7 | 1 | 6 | ... | 3 | 3 | 7 | ... | 9 | 29 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8–21 | ... | 4 | .. | . | | | | | |
| Laurel Hill | 10 | ... | 2 | ... | . | 4 | 30 | ... | 5 | 51 |
| Salient | 12 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | | | | | |
| Landron House | 18 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va | 22–26 | ... | ... | .. | . | | 2 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27–31 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | J'ne 1-12 | 1 | 2 | ... | . | 2 | 21 | ... | 3 | 34 |
| Second Assault | 3 | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 15–July 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Assault of Petersb'rg, Va | June 15–19 | .. | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 7 | ... | 109 | 121 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va | 21–23 | ... | 1 | ... | . | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 8 | 129 | 3 | 38 | 28 | 371 | 5 | 225 | 807 |

## Eighty-third Regiment of Infantry.

### NINTH MILITIA: CITY GUARD.

The 9th State Militia not having been ordered into service under the first call, organized in New York city as a regiment of volunteers, under special authority from the War Department; and was mustered in the service of the United States for three years at Washington, D. C., June 8th, 1861. Company *K*, recruited at Rahway, N. J., and armed as artillery, joined the regiment July 7th, 1861, but served mostly detached from it and became, finally, the 6th Independent N. Y. Vol. Battery. Companies *I* and *L*, recruited in New York city, joined the regiment Aug. 25th and Sept. 24th, 1861, respectively. In Sept., 1861, the regiment was turned over to the State, and, Dec. 7th, 1861, it received its volunteer numerical designation. May 26th, 1863, the three years' men of the 26th N. Y. Vols. were transferred to it. June 7th, 1864, the men not entitled to be mustered out with the regiment were transferred to the 97th N. Y. Vols.

The regiment, then eight companies only, recruited in New York city, Col. John W. Stiles, left the State May 27th, 1861; served at Washington, D. C., from May, 1861; in Col. Stone's command, from June 10th, 1861; in his brigade, Patterson's command, from July 7th, 1861; in Hamilton's Brigade, Banks' command, from Aug. 17th, 1861; in Stiles' Brigade, Stone's Division, A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in 2d, Abercrombie's, Brigade, 1st, Williams', Division, 5th Corps, from March, 1862; in 3d Brigade, 2d Division, Department Rappahan-

nock, from May, 1862; in same brigade and division, 3d Corps, A. Va., from June 26th, 1862; in same brigade and division, 1st Corps, A. P., from Sept. 12th, 1862; in 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 1st Corps, A. P., from May, 1863; in 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 5th Corps, A. P., from March, 1864; in 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 5th Corps, A. P., from May 9th, 1864; in 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 5th Corps, A. P., from May 30th to June 7th, 1864; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Lt.-Col. William Chalmers, at New York city, June 23d, 1864.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 7 officers, 104 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 52 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 89 enlisted men; total, 10 officers, 245 enlisted men; aggregate, 255; of whom 16 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Harper's Ferry, W. Va... | July 4 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | .. | 4 |
| Near Warrenton Junction, Va ..... | 1862. April 6 | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Warrenton Junction, Va ..... | 16 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | .. |
| Rappahannock River and North Fork, Va.... | 18 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Rappahannock River, Va | May 5 | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Cedar Mountain, Va ..... | Aug. 9 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | .. | 1 | 4 |
| Gen. Pope's campa'n, Va. | Aug. 16–Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rappahannock River. | Aug. 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rappahannock Station | 23 | .. | ... | ... | 1 | ... | .. | ... | ... | 1 |
| Thoroughfare Gap..... | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 5 | 7 |
| Bull Run..... | 30 | ... | 14 | ... | 1 | ... | 21 | ... | 39 | 75 |
| Little River Turnpike.. | Sept. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| South Mountain, Md ..... | 14 | .. | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Antietam, Md ..... | 17 | ... | 9 | ... | 15 | 3 | 87 | ... | ... | 114 |
| Fredericksburg, Va ..... | Dec. 11-15 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 88 | ... | ... | 126 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pollock's Mill Creek, Va | April 29-May 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Chancellorsville, Va..... | May 2-3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 4 |
| Gettysburg, Pa..... | July 1-3 | 2 | 4 | ... | 2 | 3 | 13 | ... | 58 | 82 |
| Hagerstown, Md ..... | 12-13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Near Liberty, Va..... | Nov. 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va | Nov. 26-Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 29 | 30 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va..... | May 5-7 | 1 | 21 | .. | 8 | ... | 73 | 1 | 10 | 115 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8-21 | .. | 1 | ... | 5 | | | | | |
| Piney Branch Church | 8 | 1 | 7 | .. | 5 | 6 | 76 | ... | 5 | 128 |
| Laurel Hill ..... | 10 | ... | 16 | ... | 4 | | | | | |
| Spotsylvania..... | 12 | 1 | 3 | ... | 3 | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va ..... | 22-26 | | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Totopotomoy, Va..... | 27-31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va..... ... | June 1-7 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Total loss ..... | | 7 | 104 | 1 | 52 | 16 | 374 | 1 | 148 | 703 |

## Eighty-fourth Regiment of Infantry.

### FOURTEENTH MILITIA; BROOKLYN PHALANX; BROOKLYN CHASSEURS; CHASSEURS À PIED.

The 14th State Militia, failing to be ordered to the front under the first call for troops, organized, under Col. Alfred M. Wood, and special authority from the War Department, as a regiment of volunteers; it was recruited in Brooklyn, mustered in the service of the United States for three years between May and Aug., 1861, turned over to the State in Sept., 1861, and received its numerical volunteer designation Dec. 7th, 1861. Its engineer company was mustered out Aug. 21st, 1861. The men not entitled to be discharged with the regiment served from May 21st, 1864, with the 12th Battalion, N. Y. Vols., and were, June 2d, 1864, transferred to the 5th Veteran N. Y. Vols.

The regiment left the State May 18th, 1861, except Companies I and K, which joined it in July, 1861; served at and near Washington, D. C., from May 19th, 1861; in Andrew Porter's Brigade, Army N. E. Va., from June, 1861; in Keyes' Brigade, Division Potomac, from Aug. 4th, 1861; in same, 1st, Brigade, McDowell's Division, A. P., from Oct. 15th, 1861; in 3d Brigade, McDowell's Division, A. P., from Feb., 1862; in Augur's, 1st, Brigade, King's Division, 1st Corps, A. P., from March, 1862; in same brigade and division, Department Rappahannock, from May, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 3d Corps, A. Va., from June 26th, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Corps, A. P., from Sept. 12th, 1862; in 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Corps, A. P., from June, 1863; in 2d Brigade, 4th Division, 5th Corps, from March, 1864, and, May 21st, 1864, it was ordered to New York city, and there, under Col. Edward B. Fowler, honorably discharged and mustered out June 14th, to date June 6th, 1864.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 5 officers, 83 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 3 officers, 61 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 74 enlisted men; total, 8 officers, 218 enlisted men; aggregate, 226; of whom 17 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Advance into Virginia.. | May 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bull Run, Va ..... | July 21 | 2 | 30 | ... | 14 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 58 | 142 |
| Near Ball's Cross Roads, Va ..... | Aug. 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Upton's Hill, Va ..... | Oct. 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Binn's Hill, Va..... | Nov. 18 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 9 | 13 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Falmouth, Va..... | Apr. 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Carmel Church, Va..... | July 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Massaponax, Va..... | Aug. 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gen. Pope's camp'n, Va. | Aug. 16–Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Rappahannock River... | Aug. 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Rappahannock Station | 23 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Sulphur Springs..... | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 63 | 4 | 33 | 129 |
| Gainesville ..... | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Groveton ..... | 29 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 8 | | | | | |
| Bull Run..... | 30 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Little River Turnpike. | Sept. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| South Mountain, Md ..... | Sept. 14 | ... | 5 | ... | 2 | ... | 13 | ... | 8 | 28 |
| Keedysville, Md. ..... | 15–16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Antietam, Md. ..... | 17 | .. | 6 | 1 | 5 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | 27 |
| Fredericksburg, Va..... | Dec 11–15 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | .. | 3 | ... | ... | 6 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Port Royal, Va..... | April 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pollock's Mill Creek, Va. | Apr. 29–May 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 18 | ... | ... | 23 |
| Chancellorsville, Va..... | May 2–3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gettysburg, Pa..... | July 1–3 | ... | 13 | ... | 13 | 6 | 87 | .. | 98 | 217 |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va..... | May 5–7 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8–21 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Piney Branch Church. | 8 | ... | 5 | | 6 | 6 | 86 | ... | 5 | 123 |
| Laurel Hill..... | 10 | 1 | 6 | ... | 7 | | | | | |
| Total loss..... | ..... | 5 | 83 | 3 | 61 | 22 | 322 | 9 | 211 | 716 |

## Eighty-fifth Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

This regiment, Col. Uriah L. Davis, was organized at Elmira Nov. 7th, 1861; and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years between Aug. and Dec., 1861. April 20th, 1864, the regiment was surrendered at Plymouth, N. C.; about the same time a number of the men of the 16th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry were transferred to the remnant of the regiment, which, at the expiration of its term, was continued in service.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Olean; *B* at Canandaigua, *C* at Friendship; *D* at Little Genesee; *E* at Granger; *F* at Black Creek and Friendship; *G* at Geneva; *H* at Wellsville; *I* at Richburgh, and *K* at Hinsdale.

The regiment left the State Dec. 3d, 1861; served in the 3d Brigade, Casey's Division, A. P., from Dec., 1861; in Palmer's, 3d, Brigade, Casey's, 2d, Division, 4th Corps, A. P., from March 13th, 1862; in 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 4th Corps, A. P., from June, 1862; at Newport News, Va., from Aug., 1862; in Wessell's Brigade, at Suffolk, Va., from Nov. 1st, 1862; in 1st, Hunt's, Brigade, 1st, Wessell's, Division, at New Berne, Department N. C., from Dec., 1862; in 1st Brigade, 4th Division, 18th Corps, from Jan., 1863; in the Department of the South, from March, 1863; in the District of Albemarle, Department N. C., from May, 1863; at Plymouth, N. C., in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 18th Corps, from Jan., 1864; the remainder of regiment at Roanoke Island, District of N. C., from April 20th, 1864; in Carter's Division, Provisional Corps, from March, 1865; with 23d Corps, from April 2d, 1865; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, commanded by Col. W. W. Clark, June 27th, 1865, at New Berne, N. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 20 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 15 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 340 enlisted men; total, 3 officers, 375 enlisted men; aggregate, 378; of whom 245 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va... | April 17–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lee's Mills..... | April 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Williamsburg, Va ..... | May 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Pines, Va..... | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks, Va ..... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks, Va..... | May 31–June 1 | ... | 9 | ... | 5 | 4 | 40 | ... | 21 | 79 |
| New Market Road, Va... | June 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks, Va ..... | 24–25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25–July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Malvern Hill ..... | July 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Carter's Hill..... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Franklin, Va ..... | Oct. 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Zuni, Va ..... | Nov. 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro, N. C..... | D'c.11-20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kinston ..... | Dec. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Whitehall Bridge ..... | Dec. 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Goldsboro ..... | 17 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Williamston, N. C..... | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| New Berne, N. C..... | Mch. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nixonton, N. C..... | April 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Blount's Creek, N. C.... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Little Washington, N. C. | 19–20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Free Bridge, N. C..... | July 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Williamston, N. C ..... | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chowan, N. C ..... | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Harrellsville, N. C..... | Jan. 20 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Plymouth, N. C ..... | Ap.17–20 | 1 | 10 | .. | 8 | 2 | 22 | 22 | 478 | 543 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Camp'gn of the Carolinas | Mch. 1–28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wisc's Fork, N. C..... | Mch. 8–9 | .. | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| otal loss ..... | ..... | 1 | 20 | ... | 15 | 6 | 66 | 22 | 501 | 631 |

## Eighty-sixth Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

STEUBEN RANGERS.

This regiment, Col. Benajah P. Bailey, was organized at Elmira Nov. 23d, 1861, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Nov. 20th–23d, 1861. June 21st, 1864, the men of the 70th N. Y. Vols., not mustered out with their regiment, were transferred to this. At the expiration of its service the men entitled thereto were discharged and the regiment retained in service.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Syracuse; *B* at Addison; *C* and *F* at Corning; *D* at Hornellsville; *E* at Elmira; *G* at Canisteo; *H* at Troupsburg; *I* in Steuben county; and *K* at Woodhull.

The regiment left the State Nov. 23d, 1861; served in 2d Brig., Casey's Div., A. P., from Dec., 1861; in 3d Brig., Smith's Div., A. P., from Jan. 16th, 1862; in 2d Brig., Casey's Div., A. P., from Feb., 1862; in General Wadsworth's Military District of Washington, D. C., from March, 1862; in Piatt's Brig., Reserve Corps, A. Va., from Aug., 1862; in same brigade, Whipple's Div., 12th Corps, A. P., from Oct., 1862; in 1st Brig., 3d Div., 3d Corps, A. P., from Nov., 1862; in 2d Brig., 1st Div., 3d Corps, A. P., from June, 1863; in 1st Brig., 3d Div., 2d Corps, A. P., from April, 1864; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, commanded by Col. Nathan H. Vincent, June 27th, 1865, near Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 6 officers, 92 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 7 officers, 67 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 151 enlisted men; total, 15 officers, 310 enlisted men; aggregate, 325; of whom 17 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Gen. Pope's campa'n, Va. | Aug. 16–Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bull Run | Aug. 30 | .. | 13 | .. | 10 | 1 | 56 | ... | 38 | 118 |
| Manassas Gap, Va | Oct. 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Manassas Gap, Va | Nov. 5–6 | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec. 11–15 | .. | ... | .. | ... | | 3 | ... | 1 | 4 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 1–3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 57 | ... | ... | 77 |
| Brandy Station, Va | June 9 | ... | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | 21 | ... | ... | 26 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1–3 | 1 | 10 | ... | 9 | 3 | 39 | 1 | 3 | 66 |
| Wapping Heights, Va | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Auburn, Va | Oct. 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kelly's Ford, Va | Nov. 7 | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 25 | .. | ... | 32 |
| Locust Grove, Va | Nov. 27 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5–7 | ... | 7 | ... | 10 | 5 | 36 | 1 | .. | 59 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8–21 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Po River | 9–10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 62 | ... | 4 | 125 |
| Laurel Hill | 10 | 1 | 28 | 4 | 11 | | | | | |
| Salient | 12 | ... | 11 | ... | 3 | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va | 22–26 | ... | ... | .. | 1 | 1 | 9 | ... | 3 | 14 |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27–31 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | 1864. J'ne 1–12 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 13 |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 15–Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | 2 | 1 | 4 | ... | 36 | ... | ... | 43 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 15–19 | 1 | .. | ... | 1 | 1 | 11 | ... | 2 | 17 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va | 21–23 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Deep Bottom, Va | J'y 27–29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Strawberry Plains, Va | A'g. 14–18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Poplar Spring Church, Va | Oct. 2 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Boydton Plank Road, Va. | 27–28 | ... | 4 | 1 | 2 | ... | 7 | ... | 3 | 17 |
| Hicksford Raid, Va | Dec. 6–11 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | Feb. 5–7 | ... | .. | ... | .. | .. | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Petersburg Works, Va | Mar. 25 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Appomattox campa'n, Va | Mar. 28–Apr. 9 | ... | ... | | | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | M'h 29–31 | ... | ... | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | ... | .. | | ... | 1 | 7 | .. | ... | 10 |
| Deatonsville Road | 6 | .. | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Farmville | 7 | ... | .. | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H | 9 | ... | ... | | | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 6 | 92 | 7 | 67 | 16 | 379 | 2 | 63 | 632 |

## Eighty-seventh Regiment of Infantry.

THIRTEENTH BROOKLYN; THIRTEENTH MILITIA; WASHINGTON ZOUAVES: WASHINGTON RIFLES; CONNAUGHT RANGERS.

This regiment, Col. Stephen A. Dodge, was organized at Brooklyn Nov. 14th, 1861, by the consolidation of several incomplete organizations with the *Brooklyn Rifles;* which, organized by Col. Dodge, consisted of eight companies, forming A, B, D, F, G, H, I and K of the new organization; the *Second Continental Guards,* Col. Perry, of three companies, A, G and H, forming Company C; and Company E of the *McClellan Infantry,* Col. Simon Levy, which formed Company E and completed the regiment. The *Washington Rifles,* Col. Romain, were merged into the regiment, and the nucleus of the Brooklyn Rifles were members of the 13th State Militia. The regiment was mustered in the service of the United States for three years between Oct. and Dec., 1861. Capt. Dobb's company, then newly recruited and joined, was, Sept. 11th, 1862, assigned to the 173d N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Dresden, Whitehall and New York city; *B* and *C* at Brooklyn and Williamsburg; *D* at Brooklyn and New York city; *E* at New York city; *F* at Brooklyn and Poughkeepsie; *G* at Brooklyn, New York city and Poughkeepsie; *H* at Brooklyn; *I* and *K* at Williamsburg and New York city.

The regiment left the State Dec. 2d, 1861; served in the 3d Brig., Casey's Div., A. P., from Dec., 1861; in 1st, Jamison's, Brig., 3d, Hamilton's, Div., 3d Corps, A. P., from March, 1862; and, commanded by Col. Dodge, it was transferred to and consolidated with the 40th N. Y. Vols., Sept. 6th, 1862.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 19 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 9 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 26 enlisted men; total, 1 officer, 54 enlisted men; aggregate, 55; of whom 1 enlisted man died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va... | April 5–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Before Yorktown..... | April 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| Williamsburg, Va .. ..... | May 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks, Va..... | May 31–June 1 | ... | 11 | ... | 5 | 5 | 48 | ... | 7 | 76 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va... | June 25–July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove..... | June 25 | | 5 | ... | 3 | ... | 30 | .. | ... | 38 |
| Brackett's Ford ..... | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Glendale ..... | 1862. June 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill..... | July 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gen. Pope's camp'gn, Va. | Aug. 26–Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Kettle Run..... | Aug. 27 | | | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | 7 | 50 | 68 |
| Groveton ..... ..... | 29 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Bull Run ..... ..... | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total loss ..... ..... | | 1 | 19 | ... | 9 | 5 | 84 | 7 | 57 | 182 |

## Eighty-eighth Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### FIFTH REGIMENT IRISH BRIGADE; MRS. MEAGHER'S OWN.

This regiment, Col. Henry M. Baker, originally the *Fourth Regiment, Irish Brigade,* was recruited under the authority of the War Department, dated Aug. 30th, 1861, by Col., later Brig.-Gen., Meagher; organized by the State Dec. 11th, 1861, at Fort Schuyler, by the consolidation of the men enlisted for the *Second and Fourth Regiments of the Irish Brigade;* mustered in the service of the United States for three years between Sept., 1861, and Jan., 1862, and recruited principally: Companies *A, B, C, E, F, H* and *K* in New York city; *D* and *I* in New York city and Brooklyn, and *G* in New York city and Jersey City. In June, 1863, the regiment was formed into a battalion of two companies, A being formed of Companies A, B, C, D, E and F, and B of Companies G, H, I and K; and in April, 1864, new Companies C, D and E joined the battalion. At the expiration of its term of service, the men entitled thereto were discharged and the regiment continued in service.

The regiment left the State Dec. 16th, 1861; served in Meagher's Irish Brig., Sumner's Div., A. P., from Dec., 1861; in same, 2d, Brig., and Richardson's, 1st, Div., 2d Corps, A. P., from March, 1862; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Dennis F. Burke, June 30th, 1865, near Alexandria, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 15 officers, 95 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 40 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 68 enlisted men; total, 18 officers, 203 enlisted men; aggregate, 221; of whom 18 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and the regiment took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va... | Apr. 16–May 4 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White Oak Swamp, Va... | May 21 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Fair Oaks, Va..... | May 31–June 1 | 1 | 5 | ... | 2 | 1 | 16 | .. | ... | 25 |
| Fair Oaks, Va..... .. | June 15 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Burnt Chimney, Va. .... | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Fair Oaks, Va .... ..... | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | .. | 1 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25–July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | |
| Games Mill..... | June 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | |
| Savage Station ..... | 29 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 2 | 50 | ... | 58 | 129 |
| Glendale, ..... ..... | 30 | ... | 2 | .. | 1 | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill ..... | July 1 | 2 | 5 | ... | 5 | | | | | |
| Antietam, Md ..... .... | Sept. 17 | 2 | 25 | ... | 8 | 2 | 65 | ... | ... | 102 |
| Near Charlestown, W. Va | Oct. 16-17 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hartwood Church, Va.. | Nov. 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va..... | Dec 11-15 | 4 | 20 | ... | 4 | 8 | 85 | ... | 6 | 127 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va ..... | May 1-3 | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | 4 | 18 | ... | 19 | 46 |
| Gettysburg, Pa ..... | July 1-3 | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | 1 | 16 | ... | 4 | 28 |
| Williamsport, Md. ..... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Auburn, Va..... | Oct. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Bristoe, Va..... | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26– | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Dec. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Robertson's Tavern ... | Nov. 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va..... | May 5-7 | 2 | 10 | ... | 4 | ... | 34 | ... | 2 | 52 |
| Spotsylvania C. H. Va.. | 8-21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| Po River ..... | 9-10 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | 16 | ... | 3 | 25 |
| Salient..... | 12 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Landron House..... | 18 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va..... | 22-26 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | 8 | ... | ... | 10 |
| Totopotomoy, Va ..... | 27-31 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va..... | J'ne 1-12 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | 7 | ... | ... | 11 |
| Second Assault..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va ... | June 15– | | | | | | | | | |
| | Apr. 2, | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1865 | 1 | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | 13 | ... | 10 | 29 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | J'e 15-19 | 1 | 2 | ... | 3 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 29 | 55 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va.... | 21-23 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Deep Bottom, Va..... | J'y 27-29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Strawberry Plains, Va ... | Aug. 14– | | | | | | | | | |
| | 18 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 11 | ... | ... | 13 |
| Ream's Station, Va ..... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 15 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va..... | Dec. 8-9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Petersburg Works, Va ... | Mch. 25 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va | Mch. 28– | | | | | | | | | |
| | Apr. 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge..... | Mch. 29– | | | | | | | | | |
| | 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg..... | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Deatonsville Road..... | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Farmville ..... | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H..... | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total loss ..... | | 15 | 95 | ... | 40 | 20 | 375 | 3 | 142 | 690 |

## Eighty-ninth Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### DICKINSON GUARD.

The Hon. J. S. Dickinson received authority, Aug. 29th, 1861, to recruit a regiment of infantry; and this regiment was organized, under Col. Harrison S. Fairchild and Lieut.-Col. J. C. Robie, at Elmira Nov. 26th, 1861, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Dec. 4th, 5th and 6th, 1861. At the expiration of its term of enlistment those entitled thereto were mustered out, and the regiment retained in service.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Havana; *B* and *H* at Binghamton; *C* at Mt. Morris; *D* at Rochester; *E* at Norwich and Oxford; *F* at Whitney's Point; *G* at Windsor; *I* at Delhi; and *K* at Corbettsville.

The regiment left the State Dec. 6th, 1861; served in the Provisional Brigade, Casey's Division, A. P., from Dec., 1861; with Gen. Burnside's Expeditionary Corps in North Carolina from Jan., 1862; in 4th Brigade, at Roanoke, N. C., from May, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 9th Corps, from July, 1862; in Suffolk, Dept. Va., from April, 1863; in Alford's Brigade, Getty's Division, 7th Corps, Dept., Va., from May, 1863; in same brigade, 2d Division, 18th Corps, in North Carolina, from July, 1863; in same brigade, Vogdes' Division, 10th Corps, on Folly and Little Folly Islands, S. C., from Oct., 1863; in 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 10th Corps, Army of the James, from April, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 18th Corps, from May 30th, 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 18th Corps, from June 24th, 1864; in the 4th Brigade, 1st Division, 24th Corps, from Dec., 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 24th Corps, from May, 1865; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 24th Corps, from June, 1865; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, Aug. 3d, 1865, commanded by Capt. Henry H. Eppes, at Richmond, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 4 officers, 49 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 52 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 159 enlisted men; total, 6 officers, 260 enlisted men; aggregate, 266; of whom 13 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| South Mills, N. C ..... | April 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | 2 | 6 |
| Jefferson City, Md..... | Sept. 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| South Mountain, Md..... | 14 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | 15 | ... | ... | 20 |
| Antietam, Md ..... | 17 | ... | 18 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 60 | ... | 8 | 103 |
| Fayetteville, Va..... | Nov. 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va ..... | Dec 11-15 | .. | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 25 | ... | 1 | 30 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Suffolk, Va .. ..... | April 11– | | | | | | | | | |
| | May 4 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Battery Huger..... | April 19 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | 13 |
| Providence Church R'd | May 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Crump's Cross Roads, Va | July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Battery Wagner, S. C..... | Aug. 9– | | | | | | | | | |
| | Sept. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter ..... | Au. 17-23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Operations in Charleston Harbor, S. C..... | Sept. 8– | | | | | | | | | |
| | Dec. 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter, S. C..... | Oct. 27– | | | | | | | | | |
| | Nov. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Died. Officers. | Wounded. Died. En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Operations against Petersburg & Richmond, Va | May 5-31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Swift Creek | 9-10 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 6 |
| Proctor's Creek | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Drewry's Bluff | 14-16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bermuda Hundred | 18-26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | J'ne 1-12 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | 13 | ... | 2 | 20 |
| Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va | June 15-April 2, 1865 | ... | 3 | ... | 10 | 1 | 19 | ... | ... | 33 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | J'e 15-19 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 68 | ... | 2 | 94 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chaffin's Farm, Va | Sept. 29-Oct. 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 17 | 42 |
| Fair Oaks, 2d, Va | Oct. 27-29 | 1 | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | 32 | ... | 98 | 139 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va. | Mch. 28-Apr. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2-6 | 1 | 3 | ... | 3 | 1 | 18 | ... | ... | 27 |
| Rice's Station | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Burke's Station | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 4 | 19 | 2 | 52 | 16 | 277 | 3 | 130 | 533 |

## Ninetieth Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### HANCOCK GUARD; McCLELLAN CHASSEURS; McCLELLAN RIFLES.

The *Hancock Guards*, recruited by Col. Louis W. Tinelli, under authority from the War Department, dated Aug. 19th, 1861, were consolidated with the *McClellan Rifles*, recruited by Col. J. S. DeAgreda, with L. W. Tinelli, as Colonel. Company C of the McClellan Rifles, was formed of the *British Volunteers*, recruited by Col. R. E. A. Hampson. The Secretary of War granted authority to Lieut.-Col. Robert Clark, 13th Militia, to recruit a regiment; this authority was later transferred to Col. Joseph S. Morgan, who under it recruited the *McClellan Chasseurs*. The State authorities organized the 90th Regiment at New York city Nov. 20th, 1861, by the consolidation of these two incomplete organizations, with J. S. Morgan as Colonel, L. Tinelli as Lieut.-Colonel, and J. S. DeAgreda as Major. The McClellan Rifles formed Companies A to E, and the McClellan Chasseurs F to K. The regiment was mustered in the service of the United States for three years betwen Sept. and Dec., 1861. April 6th, 1863, Companies H and I, and in fall, 1864, Company B, were consolidated with the other companies. At the expiration of its term of enlistment the men entitled thereto were discharged, Dec. 10th, 15th and 17th, 1864, at New York city, and the regiment, which had returned from its veteran furlough in Sept., 1864, with new Companies B, H and I, mustered in for one year, was retained in service, but, Nov. 28th, 1864, consolidated into a battalion of six companies, A, B, C, D, E and F. June 3d, 1865, it received, by transfer, the men of the 114th, 116th and 133d N. Y. Vols. not mustered out with their respective regiments.

The companies were recruited principally: *A*, *B* and *C* at New York city; *D* at Clyde; *E* at Unadilla, Ninevah and Otego; *F*, *I* and *K* at Brooklyn, East New York and Long Island; *G* at Brooklyn and New York city; *H* at Brooklyn, Dunkirk and New York city; the second Companies *B* at Norwich; *H* in Chautauqua county; and *I* at Medina, Ridgway and Shelby.

The regiment left the State Jan. 5th, 1862; served at Key West, Fla., and in the Dept. of the South, and unassigned in 10th Corps, from Jan., 1862; in 19th Corps, from April, 1863; in 1st Brigade, 4th Division, 19th Corps, from May, 1863; in 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 19th Corps, from Feb., 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 19th Corps, from March, 1864; the non-veterans, while the regiment was on veteran furlough, with the 160th N. Y. Vols. in Aug. and Sept., 1864; the regiment in the Army of the Shenandoah from Oct., 1864; in 1st Brigade, Dwight's Division, Washington, D. C., from April, 1865; in same brigade and division, Department South, at Savannah, Ga., from June, 1865; in 3d Brigade, 1st Div., Dept. Ga., at Hawkinsville, Ga., from July, 1865; and at Savannah, Ga., in Jan., 1866; where it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Nelson Shaurman, Feb. 9th, 1866.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 33 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 25 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 7 officers, 183 enlisted men; total, 9 officers, 241 enlisted men; aggregate, 250; of whom 14 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Franklin, La | May 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Siege of Port Hudson, La | May 31–July 8 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 26 | ... | ... | 50 |
| Second Assault | June 14 | ... | 7 | ... | 14 | | | | | |
| Bayou La Fourche, La | July 13 | .. | 16 | ... | 5 | 1 | 15 | ... | 34 | 71 |
| Red River campaign, La. | 1864. Mar. 10–May 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| Mansura | May 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Opequon, Va | Sept. 19 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | .. | 2 |
| Fisher's Hill, Va | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cedar Creek, Va | Oct. 19 | 2 | 9 | ... | 3 | 3 | 40 | ... | 16 | 73 |
| Cedar Creek, Va | No. 11–12 | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | 2 | 33 | .. | 25 | 5 | 82 | ... | 50 | 197 |

## Ninety-first Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### ALBANY REGIMENT; COLUMBIA REGIMENT.

This regiment was organized at Albany Dec. 16th, 1861, by the consolidation of the regiment recruited by Col. David J. Cowles, with the men recruited for the *Fredenhall Regiment*, and the appointment of Jacob Van Zandt as its Colonel. It was mustered in the service of the United States for three years between Sept. and Dec., 1861. While on its veteran furlough, in Sept., 1864, it received a large number of recruits, enlisted and mustered in for one year's service. At the expiration of its term of enlistment, the men entitled thereto were discharged and the regiment retained in service. June 5th, 1865, it received the men of the 147th N. Y. Vols. not mustered out with their regiment.

The companies were recruited principally: *A, B, D, F* and *K* at Albany; *C* at Redford and Albany; *E* at Hudson and Albany; *G* at Schenectady; *H* at Albany and Hillsdale; and *I* at Albany, Chatham, Castleton and Hudson.

The regiment left the State Jan. 9th, 1862; it served at and near Washington, D. C., from Jan., 1862; at Key West, Fort Pickens and Pensacola, Fla., from later in Jan., 1862; at Baton Rouge, La., from Dec. 19th, 1862; in 3d Brigade, Grover's Division, Dept. Gulf, from Jan. 12th, 1863; in 1st Brigade, 4th Division, 19th Corps, from March, 1863; at Fort Jackson, La., as heavy artillery, from July, 1863; at Baltimore, Md., in 2d Separate Brigade, 8th Corps, from Oct., 1864; in 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 5th Corps, except Company E, which remained at Baltimore, from March, 1865; in 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 5th Corps, from June, 1865; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Jonathan Tarbell, July 3d, 1865, near Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 62 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 48 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 187 enlisted men; total, 5 officers, 297 enlisted men; aggregate, 302; of whom 2 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Milton, Fla | Aug. 9-10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gonzales, Fla | Oct. 27 | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Port Hudson, La | Mch. 14 | ... | .. | .. | 1 | ... | .. | ... | ... | 1 |
| Madam Porter's and McWilliams' Plantations, La | April 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish Bend, La | 14 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | 9 | ... | ... | 13 |
| Bayou Vermillion, La | 17 | ... | ... | .. | 1 | ... | 1 | . | ... | 2 |
| Moundville, La | May 1 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Port Hudson, La | May 23–July 8 | ... | 7 | ... | 4 | 7 | 91 | ... | 4 | 149 |
| First Assault | May 27 | ... | 8 | 1 | 6 | | | | | |
| Second Assault | June 14 | 2 | 8 | .. | 11 | | | | | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Donaldsonville, La | June 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bayou LaFourche, La | July 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va | Mch. 1–Apr. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va | Mch. 28–Apr. 9 | .. | 4 | ... | . | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mch 29–31 | ... | 22 | ... | 14 | 6 | 146 | ... | 17 | 230 |
| Five Forks | April 1 | .. | 10 | ... | 8 | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 2 | 62 | 2 | 48 | 13 | 247 | ... | 21 | 395 |

## Ninety-second Regiment of Infantry.

### SECOND ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY REGIMENT; NEW YORK EXCELSIOR RIFLE LEGION; EXCELSIOR RIFLE BLUES; POTSDAM REGIMENT.

The organization of this regiment was authorized Sept. 18th, 1861; it was organized at Potsdam, under Col. Jonah Sandford, Dec. 12th, 1861, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Jan. 1st, 1862. The companies were recruited principally in the counties of Franklin and St. Lawrence. Dec. 1st, 1864, the men not entitled to be mustered out with the regiment were transferred to the 96th N. Y. Vols.

The regiment left the State March 5th, 1862; served in Palmer's, 3d, Brigade, Casey's, 3d, Division, 4th Corps, A. P., from March, 1862; in 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 4th Corps, A. P., from June, 1862; at Camp Hamilton, Va., in 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 4th Corps, from Aug., 1862; in Wessell's Brigade, 4th Corps, at Suffolk, Va., from Nov., 1862; in Hunt's, 1st, Brigade, Wessell's, 1st, Division, Dept. N. C., from Dec., 1862; in 1st Brigade, 4th Division, 18th Corps, from Jan., 1863; in Lee's Independent Brigade, Palmer's Division, 18th Corps, from May, 1863; at Fort Anderson, N. C., 18th Corps, in July, 1863; in Defenses of New Berne, Va., in Aug., 1863; in Palmer's Brigade, Peck's Division, 18th Corps, from Jan., 1864; in 3d Brigade, 1st Div., 18th Corps, Army of the James, from April, 1864; in 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 18th Corps, from Oct., 1864; in New York harbor, in Nov., 1864; back again Nov. 17th, 1864, and, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Truman Adams Merriman, it was honorably discharged and mustered out Jan. 7th, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 46 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 23 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 130 enlisted men; total, 3 officers, 199 enlisted men; aggregate, 202; of whom 11 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va. | April 17–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Williamsburg, Va. | May 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bottom's Bridge, Va. | 21–22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks, Va. | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks, Va. | May 30–June 1 | ... | 8 | ... | 8 | 4 | 57 | ... | 28 | 105 |
| New Market Road, Va. | June 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks, Va. | 24–25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25–July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 12 | 14 |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Carter's Hill | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Franklin, Va. | Oct. 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Franklin, Va. | Nov. 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro, N. C. | Dec. 11–20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 12 | ... | ... | 19 |
| Kinston | 14 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Whitehall Bridge | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Goldsboro Bridge | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near New Berne, N. C. | Mch. 13 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 4 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Anderson, N. C. | Mch. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fort Anderson, N. C. | July 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 |
| Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va. | 1864. May 5-31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Port Walthall and Chester Station | 6–7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Swift Creek | 9–10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Drewry's Bluff | 14–16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bermuda Hundred | 18–26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | Je. 1-12 | ... | 2 | ... | 4 | 2 | 61 | ... | ... | 88 |
| First Assault | 1 | 1 | 12 | ... | 4 | | | | | |
| Second Assault | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 15–Dec. 1 | ... | 6 | ... | 1 | 1 | 19 | ... | ... | 27 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va. | June 15–19 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 9 | ... | ... | 11 |
| Chaffin's Farm, Va. | Sept. 29–Oct. 1 | ... | 10 | ... | 3 | 1 | 15 | ... | 6 | 35 |
| Fair Oaks, 2d, Va. | Oct. 27–29 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 26 | 31 |
| Total loss | | 1 | 46 | ... | 23 | 11 | 181 | ... | 78 | 340 |

## Ninety-third Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### WASHINGTON COUNTY REGIMENT; MORGAN RIFLES; NORTHERN SHARPSHOOTERS; NEW YORK RIFLEMEN.

This regiment, Col. John S. Crocker, was organized at Albany Feb. 1st, 1862, by adding to the companies recruited by him those recruited by Major B. C. Butler for a battalion of sharpshooters, A, B, C and D, and one company, E, originally recruited for the 76th N. Y. Vols. Major B. C. Butler had received authority from the War Department, Aug. 14th, 1861, to recruit four battalions of sharpshooters. The regiment was mustered in the United States service for three years between Oct., 1861, and Jan., 1862. In June, 1863, some of the three years' men of the 22d N. Y. Vols. were transferred to this. At the expiration of its term

of enlistment the men entitled thereto were discharged and the regiment continued in service, but consolidated in Nov. and Dec., 1864, into seven companies, A, C, D, E, F, H and I. June 2d, 1865, the men of the 124th N. Y. Vols., not mustered out with their regiment, were transferred to this.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Chester; *B* — *Hobart's Company, 2d United States Sharpshooters* — at Albany; *C* at Minerva; *D* at North Hamden; *E* at Cortland village; *F* at Fort Edward; *G* at Cambridge; *H* at Boston; *I* at Argyle, and *K* at Troy.

The regiment left the State March 7th, 1862; served in Palmer's Brigade, Casey's Division, 4th Corps, A. P., from March, 1862; Companies B, C, D, E, G and I at the White House, Va. the other companies as Provost Guard, A. P., from May 19th, 1862; the regiment, as such, from July, 1862; in 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from March, 1864, and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Haviland Gifford, June 29th, 1865, near Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 6 officers, 78 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 43 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 141 enlisted men; total, 9 officers, 262 enlisted men; aggregate, 271; of whom 1 officer, 22 enlisted men, died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va... | Apr. 17–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lee's Mills | Apr. 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| Williamsburg, Va. | May 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va... | June 25–July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Antietam, Md. | Sept. 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | Dec 11-15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | May 1–3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gettysburg, Pa. | July 1–3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5–7 | 4 | 11 | ... | 25 | 13 | 175 | ... | 2 | 260 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va... | 8–21 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Corbin's Bridge | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Po River | 9–10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 31 | ... | 2 | 45 |
| Laurel Hill | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Salient | 12 | ... | 5 | 1 | 3 | | | | | |
| Harris House | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va. | 22–26 | ... | 5 | ... | 2 | 2 | 22 | ... | 4 | 37 |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27–31 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | J'ne 1-12 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 5 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va.... | June 15–Apr. 2. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1865 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 21 | ... | 1 | 24 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | J'e 15–19 | 1 | 6 | ... | 2 | 2 | 15 | ... | 9 | 36 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va. | 21–23 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Deep Bottom, Va. | J'y 27–29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Strawberry Plains, Va.. | Aug. 14–18 | ... | 4 | ... | 3 | 2 | 14 | ... | 48 | 71 |
| Poplar Spring Church, Va | Oct. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Boydton Plank Road, Va. | 27–28 | ... | 10 | ... | 2 | ... | 16 | ... | 24 | 52 |
| Hicksford Raid, Va. | Dec. 6-11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hatcher's Run, Va. | Feb. 5-7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Petersburg Works, Va... | Mch. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va. | Mch. 28–Apr. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mch. 29–31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | ... | ... | 21 |
| Fall of Petersburg. | April 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Deatonsville Road. | 6 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| High Bridge | 7 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Loss at minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Total loss | | 6 | 78 | 1 | 43 | 21 | 318 | ... | 91 | 558 |

## Ninety-fourth Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### BELL RIFLES; BELL JEFFERSON RIFLES; SACKETT'S HARBOR REGIMENT.

Recruiting for this regiment commenced in Oct., 1861; it was organized at Sackett's Harbor Jan. 6th, 1862, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years, March 10th, 1862, with Henry K. Viele as Colonel. March 17th, 1863, the regiment was consolidated into five companies, A, B, C, D and E, and received the 105th N. Y. Vols. as its Companies F, G, H, I and K. Aug. 10th, 1864, about 100 men of the 97th N. Y. Vols. were transferred to it. At the expiration of its term of enlistment the men entitled thereto were discharged, and the regiment retained in service.

The companies were recruited in Jefferson county, and the regiment left the State March 18th, 1862; it served in Gen. Wadsworth's command, Military District of Washington, from March, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 2d Division, Dept. Rappahannock, from May, 1862; in same brigade and division, 3d Corps, A. Va., from June 26th, 1862; in same brigade and division, 1st Corps, A. P., from Sept. 12th, 1862; in 1st Brigade, same division and corps, from Dec., 1862; as Provost Guard, A. P., from May, 1863; in 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 1st Corps, A. P., again from June, 1863; in the District of Annapolis, Md., 8th Corps, from Dec., 1863; in the 3d Brigade, 4th Division, 5th Corps, A. P., from May 26th, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 2d

Division, 5th Corps, from May 30th, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 5th Corps, from June, 1864; in the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 5th Corps, from June 11th, 1864; in the 3d Brigade, same division and corps, from Nov., 1864; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, commanded by Col. Adrian R. Root, July 18th, 1865, near Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 4 officers, 72 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 39 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 138 enlisted men; total, 5 officers, 249 enlisted men; aggregate, 254; of whom 37 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy, and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Dl'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar Mountain, Va | Aug. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gen. Pope's campa'n, Va. | A'g 16-S'pt. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rappahannock River | Aug 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rappahannock Station | 23 | 1 | 24 | .. | 11 | 5 | 66 | ... | 40 | 147 |
| Thoroughfare Gap | 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bull Run | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Little River Turnpike | Sept. 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| South Mountain, Md | 14 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Antietam, Md | 17 | ... | .. | .. | 1 | ... | 11 | ... | 1 | 13 |
| Williamsport, Md | 19-20 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec. 11-15 | ... | 3 | ... | 6 | 5 | 38 | ... | 6 | 58 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pollock's Mill Creek, Va. | April 29-May 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 2-3 | ... | ... | .. | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1-3 | ... | 12 | ... | 3 | 6 | 50 | 8 | 166 | 245 |
| Near Hagerstown, Md | 12-13 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26-Dec. 2 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Totopotomoy, Va | May 27-31 | ... | 1 | .. | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Cold Harbor, Va | June 1-12 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | .. | 16 | 1 | 29 | 49 |
| White Oak Swamp, Va | 13 | ... | .. | ... | 2 | ... | 19 | ... | ... | 21 |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 16-Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | 7 | ... | 2 | ... | 31 | ... | 1 | 41 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | J'e 16-19 | ... | 6 | ... | 4 | 1 | 18 | ... | 2 | 31 |
| Weldon Road, Va | Aug. 18-21 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 164 | 178 |
| Hicksford Raid, Va | Dec. 6-11 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | Feb. 5-7 | ... | 4 | ... | 3 | ... | 33 | ... | ... | 40 |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va | Mch. 28-April 9 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mch. 29-31 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 41 | ... | 24 | 85 |
| Five Forks | April 1 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 3 | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | 2 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H | 9 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 4 | 72 | 1 | 39 | 21 | 331 | 15 | 434 | 917 |

## Ninety-fifth Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### WARREN RIFLES; THIRD REGIMENT, EAGLE BRIGADE.

This regiment, Colonel George H. Biddle, was organized at New York city March 6th, 1862, by forming eight companies of the men enlisted, under Col. Biddle, for the *Warren Rifles*, and two companies, I and K, of those enlisted under Col. J. P. Jenkins, for the *3d Regiment, Eagle Brigade* (A, D and E=I; B, C and H=K). The men were mustered in the service of the United States for three years between Nov., 1861, and Mar., 1862. Company F was mustered out Nov. 6th, 1864. At the expiration of its term of enlistment, about Mar. 25th, 1865, the men entitled thereto were mustered out and the regiment retained in service, but consolidated into five companies, A, D, E, H and I, Companies B, C, G and K being transferred to the others.

The companies were recruited principally: *A*, *B*, *C*, *D*, *G* and *H* in New York city; *E* in Brooklyn and New York city; *F* at Haverstraw; *I* at Sing Sing; and *K* at Carmel, Peekskill, Sing Sing and White Plains.

The regiment left the State Mar. 18th, 1862; served in General Wadsworth's command, Mil. District of Washington, from Mar., 1862; in the Department of the Rappahannock at Aquia Creek, Va., from April, 1862; in Doubleday's Brigade, same dept., from May, 1862; in 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 3d Corps, A. Va., from Mar. 26th, 1862; in same brigade and division, 1st Corps, A. P., from Sept. 12th, 1862; in 2d Brigade, 4th Division, 5th Corps, A. P., from Mar., 1864; in 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 5th Corps, from August, 1864; in 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 5th Corps, from Sept., 1864; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Colonel James Creney, July 16th, 1865, at Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 59 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 56 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 136 enlisted men; total, 4 officers, 251 enlisted men; aggregate, 255; of whom 80 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Aquia Creek, Va. | May 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gen. Pope's camp'n, Va. | Aug. 16-Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rappahannock River. | Aug. 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sulphur Springs | 26 | | 4 | ... | 9 | ... | 20 | ... | 80 | 113 |
| Gainesville | 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| Groveton | 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bull Run | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| South Mountain, Md. | Sept. 14 | .. | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 8 | .. | ... | 12 |
| Antietam, Md. | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | .. | 1 |
| Sharpsburg and Hagerstown Turnpike, Md. | Oct. 12-13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Philomont, Va. | Nov. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Union, Va. | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | .. | 3 | .. | ... | 4 |
| Upperville, Va. | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | Dec 11-15 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | .. | 4 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Port Royal, Va. | April 23 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| Pollock's Mill Creek, Va. | Apr. 29-May 2 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | May 2-3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Haymarket, Va. | J'e 24-25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Gettysburg, Pa. | July 1-3 | ... | 7 | ... | 6 | 8 | 50 | 1 | 43 | 115 |
| Rappahannock Sta'n, Va. | Oct. 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26-Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5-7 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 10 | ... | 59 | 6 | 80 | 174 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | May 8-21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Piney Branch Church. | 8 | | 6 | ... | 5 | 2 | 45 | ... | 7 | 65 |
| Laurel Hill | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va. | 22-26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Totopotomoy, Va. | 27-31 | | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | 8 |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | J'ne 1-12 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | .. | 8 | ... | ... | 12 |
| White Oak Swamp, Va. | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 16-Apr. 2, 1865 | .. | 2 | ... | 3 | .. | 18 | ... | 10 | 33 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va. | J'e 16-19 | .. | 8 | ... | 4 | 1 | 32 | ... | 1 | 46 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va. | Aug. 18-21 | ... | 6 | ... | 2 | 1 | 19 | ... | 50 | 78 |
| Poplar Spring Chur'h, Va. | Sept. 29-Oct. 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 28 | 32 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va. | Oct. 27-28 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 7 | 8 |
| Hicksford Raid, Va. | Dec. 5-11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hatcher's Run, Va. | Feb. 5-7 | ... | 2 | ... | 4 | 1 | 28 | ... | 2 | 37 |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va. | Mch. 28-Apr. 9 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mch. 29-31 | .. | 3 | ... | 3 | 2 | 56 | .. | 8 | 76 |
| Five Forks | April 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | 2 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 2 | 59 | 2 | 56 | 18 | 363 | 8 | 321 | 829 |

## Ninety-sixth Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### MACOMB'S REGIMENT; PLATTSBURG REGIMENT.

This regiment, Colonel James Fairchild, was organized at Plattsburg; and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Feb. 20th to Mar. 7th, 1862. In Nov., 1862, Company D was merged into Company B. And in August, 1863, Company G into C. Dec. 1st, 1864, the men of the 92d N. Y. Vols., not mustered out with their regiment, were assigned to this, and reformed Companies D and G. At the expiration of its term of enlistment, the men entitled thereto were discharged, and the regiment retained in service. June 13th and 29th, 1865, the men of the 118th and 184th N. Y. Vols., respectively, not mustered out with their regiment were assigned to this.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Chateaugay; *B, C, D, H* and *K* at Plattsburg and vicinity; *E* at Fort Edward; *F* at Chazy and Mooers; *G* at Ticonderoga; *I* at Warrensburgh.

The regiment left the State March 11th, 1862; served in the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 4th Corps, A. P., from March, 1862; in 2d Brigade, same division and corps, from June, 1862; at Camp Hamilton, Va., from Aug., 1862; in Wessell's Brigade, 4th Corps, at Suffolk, Va., from Nov., 1862; in Hunt's, 1st, Brigade, Wessell's, 1st, Division, Dept. N. C., from Dec., 1862; in 1st Brigade, 4th Division, 18th Corps, from Jan., 1863; in the District of Albemarle, Dept. N. C., from May, 1863; in the District of Currituck, Va., from Dec., 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 18th Corps, Army of the James, from April, 1864; in the 2d Brigade, same division and corps, from July 25th, 1864; in New York harbor in Nov., 1864; in 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 24th Corps, Army of the James, from Dec., 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 24th Corps, from June, 1865; in the Dept. of Va., from August, 1865; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Colonel Stephen Moffit, Feb. 6th, 1866 at City Point, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 7 officers, 41 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 20 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 158 enlisted men; total, 11 officers, 219 enlisted men; aggregate, 230; of whom 36 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va... | April 17-May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Williamsburg, Va..... | May 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bottom's Bridge, Va ..... | 21-22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Savage Station, Va..... | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Pines, Va..... | 29 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Fair Oaks, Va ..... | May 31-June 1 | ... | 7 | ... | 4 | 1 | 26 | 2 | 18 | 58 |
| Fair Oaks, Va..... | J'e 24-25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va... | June 25-July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Long Bridge ..... | J'e 28-29 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Oak Swamp ..... | 30 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 79 | 81 |
| Malvern Hill ..... ..... | July 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Carter's Hill ..... | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackwater, Va..... | Oct. 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro, N. C ..... | D'c.11-20 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 7 |
| Kinston ..... ..... | 14 | 1 | ... | | | | | | | |
| White Hall Bridge .... | 16 | ... | ... | | | | | | | |
| Goldsboro..... | 17 | ... | ... | | | | | | | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| New Berne, N. C ..... | Mch. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Blount's Creek, N. C ..... | April 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gardinier's Bridge, N. C. | July 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Indiantown, N. C. | Oct. 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va ..... ..... | 1864. May 5-31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Swift Creek..... | 9-10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 1 | 17 | 31 | |
| Proctor's Creek..... | 12-13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Drewry's Bluff..... | 14-16 | 1 | 3 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Bermuda Hundred ..... | 18-26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va..... | J'ne 1-12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| First Assault ..... | June 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 43 | ... | 8 | 67 | |
| Cold Harbor. ..... ..... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Second Assault..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va..... | June 15-Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 23 | ... | ... | 29 | |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 15-19 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | 10 |
| Chaffin's Farm, Va..... | Sep. 29-Oct. 1 | ... | 13 | ... | 6 | 3 | 57 | ... | 24 | 103 |
| Fair Oaks, 2d, Va..... | Oct. 27-29 | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 33 | 52 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg, Va ... | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss..... | | 7 | 41 | 2 | 20 | 8 | 180 | 6 | 179 | 443 |

## Ninety-seventh Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### THIRD ONEIDA; BOONVILLE REGIMENT; CONKLIN RIFLES.

This regiment, Colonel Charles Wheelock, was organized at Boonville, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Feb. 18th, 1862. In May, 1863, it received by transfer the three years' men of the 26th N. Y. Vols.; June 7th, 1864, the men of the 83d N. Y. Vols., not mustered out with their regiment, and August 10th, 1864, 103 men of the 94th N. Y. Vols. At the expiration of its term of enlistment, the men entitled thereto were discharged, and the regiment retained in service.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* and *C* at Boonville; *B* in Lewis county; *D* and *F* at Salisbury; *E* at Prospect and vicinity; *G* in Herkimer county; *H* at Utica and Lowville; *I* at Little Falls; and *K* at Rome.

The regiment left the State Mar. 12th, 1862; served in General Wadsworth's command, Mil. District of Washington, from Mar., 1862; in 2d Brigade, 2d Division, Dept. Rappahannock, from May, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 3d Corps, A. Va., from June 26th, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 1st Corps, A. P., from Sept. 12th, 1862; in 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 1st Corps, A. P., from Dec., 1862; in 2d Brigade, same division and corps, from May, 1863; in same brigade and division, 5th Corps, A. P., from March, 1864; in 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 5th Corps, from May 9th, 1864; in 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 5th Corps, from May 30th, 1864; in 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 5th Corps, from June 6th, 1864; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Colonel John P. Spofford. July 18th, 1865, near Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 7 officers, 97 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 5 officers, 73 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 156 enlisted men; total, 13 officers, 326 enlisted men; aggregate, 339; of whom 54 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar Mountain, Va ..... | Aug. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Gen. Pope's camp'gn, Va | Aug. 16-Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Rappahannock Stat'n.. | Aug. 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Rappahannock River . | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Rappahannock River... | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 31 | 3 | 56 | 111 |
| Rappahannock Stat'n . | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Thoroughfare Gap..... | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Bull Run ..... | 30 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 4 | | | | | |
| Little River Turnpike. | Sept. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| South Mountain, Md..... | Sept. 14 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Antietam, Md ..... | 17 | 1 | 23 | ... | 15 | 2 | 57 | ... | 9 | 107 |
| Fredericksburg, Va..... | Dec 11-15 | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | 2 | 28 | ... | 4 | 42 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pollock's Mill Creek, Va. | April 29-May 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chancellorsville, Va ..... | May 2-3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gettysburg, Pa .... ..... | July 1-3 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 24 | 3 | 73 | 126 |
| Bristoe Station, Va. ..... | Oct. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Mine Run camp'n, Va.... | Nov. 26-Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Racoon Ford, Va. | Feb. 6-7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5-7 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 59 | ... | 9 | 99 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8-21 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Piney Branch Church. | 8 | ... | 5 | ... | 7 | 2 | 56 | ... | 2 | 75 |
| Laurel Hill | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Salient | 12 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va. | 22-26 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 7 |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27-31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | J'ne 1-12 | 1 | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | 14 | ... | 1 | 21 |
| White Oak Swamp, Va. | 13 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 16-Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | 3 | ... | 13 | ... | 47 | ... | ... | 63 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 16-19 | ... | 3 | 1 | 6 | ... | 42 | ... | 2 | 54 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Weldon Road, Va. | Aug. 18-19 | 1 | 5 | ... | 1 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 86 | 111 |
| Hicksford Raid, Va. | Dec. 6-11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hatcher's Run, Va. | Feb. 5-7 | ... | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 21 | ... | ... | 34 |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va | Mch. 28-Apr. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mch. 29-31 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 16 | ... | 7 | 29 |
| Five Forks | April 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 7 | 97 | 5 | 73 | 26 | 418 | 12 | 253 | 891 |

## Ninety-eighth Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### MALONE AND LYONS REGIMENT; WAYNE COUNTY REGIMENT; FRANKLIN'S OWN.

This regiment, Col. William Dutton, was organized at Albany Feb. 5th, 1862, by the consolidation of two incomplete, the *Lyons* and the *Malone*, regiments. The eight companies of the latter were consolidated into seven, and formed Companies A, B, C, D, E, G and H; the five of the former, consolidated into three, formed Companies F, I and K of the new regiment. The companies of the Malone Regiment were mustered in the service of the United States for three years, at Malone, Feb. 6th, 1862; those of the Lyons Regiment at Lyons, Feb. 1st, 1862. At the expiration of its term of enlistment, the men entitled thereto were discharged and the regiment retained in service. June 19th, 1865, the men of the 139th N. Y. Vols., not discharged with it, were assigned to this regiment.

The companies were recruited principally: *A*, *B*, *C* and *E* at Malone; *D* and *G* at Bangor; *H* at Fort Covington; *F*, *K* and *I* at Lyons. The 34th Militia formed the nucleus of the regiment, which contained, also, a few St. Regis Indians.

The regiment left the State March 8th, 1862; served in Palmer's, 3d, Brigade, Casey's, 3d, Division, 4th Corps, A. P., from March, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 4th Corps, from June, 1862; in 1st, Naglee's, Brigade, Peck's Division, 4th Corps, from July, 1862; at Yorktown, Va., from Aug., 1862; in Naglee's Brigade, 1st Division, Department N. C., from Dec., 1862; in 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 18th Corps, in South Carolina, from Jan. 11th, 1863; in the District of Beaufort, N. C., from May, 1863; at Newport News, Va., from Oct., 1863; at Portsmouth, Va., from Nov., 1863; in the District of Currituck, Va., from Dec., 1863; in 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 18th Corps, Army of the James, from April, 1864; in New York harbor, in Nov., 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 24th Corps, from Dec., 1864; in the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 24th Corps, from June, 1865; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. William Kreutzer, Aug. 31st, 1865, at Richmond, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 61 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 37 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 4 officers, 132 enlisted men; total, 8 officers, 230 enlisted men; aggregate, 238; of whom 22 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va | April 16-May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lee's Mills | April 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| Williamsburg, Va. | May 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bottom's Bridge, Va | 21-22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Savage Station, Va. | 24 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Fair Oaks, Va. | May 31-June 1 | ... | 4 | ... | 7 | 3 | 31 | ... | 26 | 71 |
| Fair Oaks, Va. | J'e 24-25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va. | June 25-July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Oak Swamp B'ge | June 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Carter's Hill | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Operations aga'st Petersburg and Richmond, Va | 1864. May 5-31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Port Walthall and Chester Station | 6-7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Swift Creek | May 9-10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 57 | ... | 12 | 92 |
| Proctor's Creek | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Drewry's Bluff | 14-16 | 1 | 11 | ... | 7 | | | | | |
| Bermuda Hundred | 18-26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | J'ne 1-12 | ... | 5 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| First Assault | 1 | ... | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 77 | ... | 3 | 114 |
| Cold Harbor | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Second Assault | 3 | 1 | 8 | ... | 7 | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va | June 15-Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | 11 | 1 | 3 | ... | 40 | ... | ... | 55 |
| Petersburg Assault, Va. | J'e 15-19 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 15 | ... | 30 | 47 |
| Chaffin's Farm, Va. | Sept. 29-Oct. 1 | ... | 11 | ... | 8 | 4 | 42 | ... | 1 | 66 |
| Fair Oaks, 2d, Va. | Oct 27-29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg, Va. | Apr. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | 2 | 61 | 2 | 37 | 12 | 265 | ... | 72 | 451 |

## Ninety-ninth Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

UNION COAST GUARD; BARTLETT'S NAVAL BRIGADE; LINCOLN DIVERS.

This organization, the *Naval Brigade*, was recruited by Col. William A. Bartlett in New York city, under authority from the War Department, dated May 22d, 1861, recruiting having been commenced as early as April, 1861. The brigade was to be provided with gunboats and to cruise along the Atlantic coast. May 14th, 1861, six companies were mustered in the State service, and the regiment left the State May 28th, 1861. On reporting to Maj.-Gen. Butler, at Fort Monroe, Va., for duty and muster in the United States service, it was not accepted by that officer. Col. Bartlett meeting with a serious accident, the command lost strength, and finally was organized as a regiment of infantry with David W. Wardrop as Colonel, in accordance with War Department orders, dated Aug. 21st, 1861. Eight companies were mustered in the service of the United States, for three years, June 14th, Aug. 2d and 31st, Oct. 30th and 31st, 1861. Company I was organized Sept. 30th, 1861, and K March 7th, 1862. The regiment was turned over to the State in Sept., 1861, and received its numerical designation in Jan., 1862. June 14th, 1864, the men entitled to be discharged by reason of the expiration of their term of enlistment, were mustered out, and the regiment retained in service, but consolidated into four companies, A, B, C and D. These were consolidated into three companies, A, B and C, Sept. 15th, 1864, and these into two companies, A and B, in Feb., 1865. June 15th, 1865, the men of the 132d N. Y. Vols., not mustered out with their regiment, were assigned to these two companies.

The regiment served at and near Fort Monroe, Va., from May, 1861; Company B with Gen. Burnside's forces on the steamers Southfield and Hunchback, from Aug., 1861; Company D on the U. S. frigate Congress, in March, 1862; the regiment in Robinson's Brigade, Department Va., from May, 1862; at Fort Monroe, Norfolk, Fort Wool, Sewell's Point, Va., in detachments, from Aug., 1862; at Norfolk, Va., except Company I, from Oct., 1862; Company I, in detachments, on the army gunboats West End and Smith Briggs, from Aug., 1862; the regiment at Suffolk, Va., in Terry's Brigade, Peck's Division, 7th Corps, from March, 1863; in the Reserve Brigade, same division and corps, from April, 1863; in Wistar's Brigade, Department Va., at the White House, Va., in June, 1863; at Yorktown, Va., in July, 1863; at Gloucester, Va., in Aug., 1863; at and near New Berne, N. C., 18th Corps, from Oct., 1863; in Palmer's Brigade, Peck's Division, 18th Corps, from Jan., 1864; in the District of N. C., from April, 1864; in Carter's Division, Provisional Corps, from March, 1865; in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 23d Corps, from April 2d, 1865; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Capt. Ervin A. Jones, July 15th, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 27 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 10 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 161 enlisted men; total, 5 officers, 198 enlisted men; aggregate, 203; of whom 71 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| New Market Bridge, Va. | July 19 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Fletcher's Wharf, Pocomoco, Va. | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cherry Stone Inlet, Va. | 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Forts Clark and Hatteras, N. C. | Aug. 28-29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Beacon Island, N. C. | Sept. 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Roanoke Island, N. C. | Feb. 8 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 7 |
| Elizabeth City, N. C. | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hampton Roads, Va. | Mar. 8 | ... | 9 | ... | 1 | ... | 9 | ... | 7 | 26 |
| New Berne, N. C. | 14 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | 10 | 19 |
| Siege of Fort Macon, N. C. | Ap. 12-26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Tranter's Creek and Norfolk, Va. | May 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Windsor Shade, Va. | June 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| James River, Va. | July 4 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 7 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Suffolk, Va. | April 11-May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Steamer Smith Briggs. | April 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 45 | ... | ... | 71 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| South Quay Road | April 17 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| South Quay Bridge | May 1 | ... | 10 | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Antioch Church and Baker's Cross Roads, Va. | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Walkerton, Va. | June 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Franklin, Va. | 16 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| South Anna Bridge, Va. | July 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 4 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Smithfield, Va. | Jan. 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 42 | 43 |
| New Berne, N. C. | Feb. 1-4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bachelor's Creek | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 52 | 54 |
| Beech Grove | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Beech Grove, N. C. | July 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Campa'n of the Carolinas | Mar. 1-April 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wise's Fork, N. C. | Mch. 7-10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennett House, N. C. | April 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Other losses | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Total loss | | 2 | 27 | ... | 10 | 7 | 73 | 3 | 124 | 246 |

## One Hundredth Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### SECOND REGIMENT, EAGLE BRIGADE; THIRD BUFFALO REGIMENT.

Under the supervision of Gen. G. A. Scroggs, recruiting for this regiment, as one of his brigade, was commenced Sept. 2d, 1861. It was organized at Buffalo, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years, between Sept., 1861, and Jan., 1862, with James M. Brown as Colonel. It received its numerical volunteer designation Feb. 5th, 1862. At the expiration of its term of enlistment, the men entitled thereto were discharged, and the regiment retained in service.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Buffalo, Franklinville, Springville and Ogdensburgh; *B* at Attica, Batavia, Bergen, Caledonia, East Pembroke, Greenwood, Greigsville, Jamestown, Le Roy, Lodi, North Hector, Pearl Creek, Persia, Pavilion and Victor; *C* at Buffalo, Brighton, Pembroke, Rochester and White's Corners; *D* at Buffalo, Grand Island, La Salle, Tonawanda and Wheatfield; *E* at Buffalo, Brocton, Cattaraugus, Dunkirk, Mayville, Portland and Westfield; *F*, originally intended for the Astor Regiment, and *G* at Buffalo; *H* at Buffalo, Arkwright, Cherry Creek, Ellington, Hanover, Irving, Silver Creek, Smith's Mills and Villanova; and *I* and *K* at Buffalo.

The regiment left the State March 10th, 1862; served in Naglee's Brigade, Casey's Division, 4th Corps, A. P., from March, 1862; in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 4th Corps, A. P., from May, 1862; at Gloucester Point and Yorktown, Va., from Aug., 1862; in Naglee's Brigade, 1st Division, Department N. C., from Dec., 1862; in Davis', 2d, Brigade, Naglee's, 2d, Division, 18th Corps, in South Carolina, from Jan., 1863; at St. Helena, S. C., from Feb. 12th, 1863; on Cole's Island, S. C., 18th Corps, from March 24th, 1863; on Folly Island, S. C., 10th Corps, from April 3d, 1863; on Morris Island, S. C., from July 10th, 1863; in Terry's Division, 10th Corps, from Oct., 1863; in Stevenson's Division, 10th Corps, from Jan., 1864; on Morris Island, S. C., from Feb., 1864; in 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 10th Corps, Army of the James, from April, 1864; in 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 10th Corps, from May, 1864; in same brigade and division, 24th Corps, from Dec., 1864; in 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 24th Corps, from May, 1865; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. George F. Dandy, Aug. 28th, 1865, at Richmond, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 8 officers, 115 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 4 officers, 67 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 202 enlisted men; total, 13 officers, 384 enlisted men; aggregate, 397; of whom 2 officers, 79 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Yorktown, Va.. | April 15–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lee's Mills | April 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| Williamsburg, Va | May 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Savage Station, Va | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Seven Pines, Va | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fair Oaks, Va | 30 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Fair Oaks, Va | May 31–June 1 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 75 | 5 | 55 | 176 |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va.. | June 25–July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Railroad and Bottom's Bridge | June 28–29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| White Oak Swamp B'ge | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Carter's Hill | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wood's Cross Roads, Va. | Dec. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cole's Island, S. C | Mch. 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Folly Island, S. C | April 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Folly Island, S. C | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Morris Island, S. C | July 10 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Battery Wagner, S. C | 18 | 3 | 46 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 80 | 1 | 24 | 175 |
| Siege of Battery Wagner, S. C | July 19–Sept. 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Vincent's Creek | Aug. 1 | | 11 | ... | 3 | 2 | 26 | ... | 6 | 48 |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter | Au. 17-23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Operations in Charleston Harbor, S. C | Sept. 8–Dec. 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter, S. C | Oct. 26–Nov. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va | May 5–31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Port Walthall and Chester Station | 6-7 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 99 | 4 | 138 | 280 |
| Swift Creek | 9-10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Proctor's Creek | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Drewry's Bluff | 14-16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bermuda Hundred | 18-26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va | June 15–Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 1 | 23 | ... | ... | 28 |
| Assault of Petersb'g, Va. | J'e 15-19 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | 6 |
| Grover's House, Deep Bottom, Va | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Deep Bottom, Va | J'y 27-29 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Strawberry Plains, Va... | Au. 14-18 | ... | 6 | ... | 5 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 23 | 81 |
| Chaffin's Farm, Va | Sept. 29–Oct. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Darbytown Road, Va | Oct. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | 7 |
| Darbytown Road, Va | 27-29 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 10 | ... | 3 | 17 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va | Mar. 28–April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 40 | ... | ... | 59 |
| Fall of Petersburg, Va | April 2 | 1 | 11 | ... | 5 | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | 8 | 115 | 4 | 67 | 19 | 417 | 11 | 253 | 894 |

## One Hundred and First Regiment of Infantry.

### UNION BRIGADE; ONONDAGA REGIMENT.

This regiment, Col. Enrico Fardella, was organized at Hancock, Jan. 3d, 1862, by consolidating with the regiment being raised at Hancock, one, also incomplete, authorized to be recruited at Syracuse. It was mustered in the service of the United States for three years between Sept. 2d, 1861, and Feb. 28th, 1862. The companies were recruited principally: *A* at New York city; *B, H, I* and *K* at Syracuse; *C* at Canastota; *D, F* and *G* at Hancock, and *E* at Utica.

The regiment left the State March 9th, 1862; served in Gen. Wadsworth's command, Military District of Washington, from March, 1862; in Whipple's Brigade, Military District of Washington, from May, 1862; in 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 3d Corps, A. P., from June 9th, 1862; in 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 3d Corps, A. P., from July, 1862; in 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 3d Corps, A. P., from Nov. 14th, 1862, and Dec. 24th, 1862, under Col. George F. Chester, it was transferred to the 37th N. Y. Vols. and discontinued.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 13 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 12 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 48 enlisted men; total, 2 officers, 73 enlisted men; aggregate, 75; of whom 1 enlisted man died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Seven Days' Battle, Va... | June 25–July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | June 25 | | 5 | ... | 2 | ... | 13 | ... | 22 | 44 |
| Jourdan's Ford | 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| Glendale | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Malvern Hill | July 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gen. Pope's campaign, Va | 1862. Au. 26–Sep. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Groveton | Aug 29 | 1 | 7 | ... | 9 | 6 | 85 | 1 | 15 | 124 |
| Bull Run | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Chantilly | Sept. 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | Dec 11–15 | ... | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 11 | ... | ... | 13 |
| Total loss | | 1 | 13 | ... | 12 | 6 | 111 | 1 | 37 | 181 |

## One Hundred and Second Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### VAN BUREN LIGHT INFANTRY.

This regiment, Col. Thomas B. Van Buren, was organized, Jan. 27th, 1862, by the consolidation of the *Von Beck Rifles*, Col. R. H. Shannon, and part of the *McClellan Infantry*, Col. S. Levy, with the *Van Buren Light Infantry*, Col. Van Buren, and its organization was completed, March 5th and April 3d, 1862, by the assignment of three additional companies; two being from the 78*th Cameron Highlanders*, and the third, *Capt. Avery's Company A*, 12*th Militia*. The regiment was mustered in the service of the United States for three years between Nov., 1861, and April, 1862. July 12th, 1864, the officers and enlisted men of the 78th N. Y. Vols. were transferred to it, company to corresponding company. At the expiration of its term of enlistment the men entitled thereto were discharged, and the regiment continued in service. June 1st, 1865, it received by transfer the men of the 119th and 154th, June 3d those of the 137th and 149th, and June 5th, 1865, those of the 134th and 184th, N. Y. Vols., not mustered out with their respective regiments.

The companies were recruited principally: *A*, originally *Co. A*, 12*th Militia*, *Avery Rifles*, *Independence Guard*, in New York city; *B*, *Von Beck Rifles*, at Rondout; *C* at Cold Spring Harbor and New York city; *D* at Lima, Avoca and New York city; *E*, *Calcium Light Sharpshooters*, at New York city; *F*, *McClellan Light Infantry*, at Brooklyn and New York city; *G*, *Von Beck Rifles*, at Rondout; *H*, *Von Beck Rifles*, at New York city; *I*, 78*th Cameron Highlanders*, at Sharon Springs, and *K*, *Cameron Rifle Highlanders*, at New York city, Ogdensburgh and Jersey City.

The regiment, eight companies, left the State March 10th, 1862; Companies I and K left April 7th, 1862; it served at and near Washington, D. C., in Doubleday's Brigade, Wads-

worth's Division, 1st Corps, A. P., from March, 1862; in the 1st, Cooper's, Brigade, Sigel's Division, Dept. Shenandoah, from May, 1862; in 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 2d Corps, A. Va., from June 26th, 1862; in same brigade and division, 12th Corps, A. P., from Sept. 12th, 1862; in 3d Brigade, same division and corps, from Oct. 27th, 1862; in same brigade and division, 20th Corps, Army of the Cumberland, from April, 1864; in 1st Brigade, Bartlett's Division, 22d Corps, from June, 1865; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Harvey S. Chatfield, July 21st, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 6 officers, 45 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 22 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 82 enlisted men; total, 7 officers, 149 enlisted men; aggregate, 156; of whom 4 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Dranesville, Va | Mch. 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Lewinsville, Va | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Harper's Ferry, W. Va | M'y28-30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cedar Mountain, Va | Aug. 9 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 70 | 1 | 14 | 115 |
| Gen. Pope's camp'n, Va. | Aug. 16-Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Antietam, Md | Sept. 17 | 1 | 4 | ... | 3 | ... | 24 | ... | 5 | 37 |
| Lovettsville, Va | Oct. 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Ripon, Va | Nov. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hillsboro, Va | Dec. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | .. | 2 |
| Winchester, Va | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wolf Run Shoal, Va | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fairfax Station, Va | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 1-3 | 1 | 9 | ... | 4 | 3 | 34 | 1 | 38 | 90 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1-3 | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | 15 | . | 8 | 29 |
| Ellis Ford, Va | Aug. 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Stevensburg, Va | Sept. 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Wauhatchie, Tenn | Oct.28-29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Chattanooga and Rossville campaign, Tenn. | Nov. 23-27 | ... | ... | ... | . | 1 | 9 | ... | .. | 14 |
| Lookout Mountain | 24 | 1 | 2 | ... | . | | | | | |
| Missionary Ridge | 25 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Ringgold Gap, Ga | 27 | ... | ... | 1 | .. | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Caperton's Ferry, Tenn. | April 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Atlanta campaign, Ga | May 3-Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Villanow | May 8 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mill Creek Gap | 9 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Resaca | 14-15 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 10 | ... | .. | 14 |
| Calhoun | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Cassville | 19-20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Dallas | May 25-June 4 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | 15 | ... | 3 | 23 |
| Ackworth | June 3 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Kenesaw Mountain | June 9-July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pine Mountain | J'e 14-15 | | | | | | | | | |
| Golgotha | 16-17 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | 12 | .. | ... | 13 |
| Culp's Farm | 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| The Assault | 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Chattahootchie | J'y 18-19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Peach Tree Creek | 20 | ... | 7 | ... | 2 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 19 | 53 |
| Atlanta | July 21-Aug.26 | .. | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Gen. Sherman's Savannah campaign | Nov. 15-Dec.21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sherman's March to the Sea, Ga | Nov. 15-Dec.10 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 13 | ... | | 1 | 16 |
| Savannah, Ga | D'c 10-20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Campaign of the Carolinas | 1865. Jan. 26-Apr. 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| North and South Edisto River, S. C | Feb. 12-13 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wadesboro, N. C. | Mar. 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | | 2 | 1 | 14 | 18 |
| Averasboro, N. C. | 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bentonville, N. C. | 19-20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Goldsboro, N. C. | 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Raleigh, N. C | April 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennett House, N. C | 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 6 | 45 | 1 | 22 | 16 | 233 | 4 | 102 | 429 |

## One Hundred and Third Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### SEWARD INFANTRY.

This regiment, Col. Baron Fred. W. Von Egloffstein, was organized in New York city March 1st, 1862, by the consolidation of the 3*d Regiment German Rifles*, Col. Caspar Schneider, with the *Seward Infantry*, Col. Von Egloffstein. It was mustered in the service of the United States between Nov., 1861, and March, 1862, for three years. Company C was mustered out May 8th, 1862. At the expiration of its term of enlistment the men entitled thereto were, under Col. William Heine, honorably discharged at New York city, and the regiment retained in service, but March 4th, 1865, consolidated into three companies, A, B and C.

The companies were recruited principally: *A, Grenadiers*, in New York city; *B, C — Corps d'Elite — D, E, F — 3d German Rifles, G, H, I* and *K — Baker's Rifles* and *New York Battery*, at Elmira.

The regiment left the State March 5th, 1862; served at Washington, D. C., from March 6th, 1862, at Norfolk, Va., from March 21st, 1862; in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, Dept. N. C., from April, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 9th Corps, from July, 1862; at Suffolk, 7th Corps, Dept. Va., from April, 1863; on the Peninsula, Va., in 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 7th Corps, in June and July, 1863; in the Dept. of the South, in Alford's Brigade, 2d Division; 18th Corps, from Aug., 1863; same brigade, Vogdes' Division, 10th Corps, from Oct., 1863,

on Folly and Little Folly Island, S. C.; in 2d Brigade, De Russey's Division, 22d Corps, from Aug., 1864; in 1st Brigade, Provisional Division, with the Army of the Shenandoah from Sept. 22d, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, Ferrero's Division, Army of the James, at Bermuda Hundred, Va., from Dec., 1864; in the Dept. of Va. from April, 1865; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Capt. Wm. Redlich, Dec. 7th, 1865, at City Point, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 48 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 3 officers, 13 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 100 enlisted men; total, 7 officers, 161 enlisted men; aggregate, 168; of whom 5 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Foy's Plantation, N. C. | April 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Fort Macon, N. C. | 12-26 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Gillett's Farm, N. C. | 13 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Haughton's Mills, N. C. | 27 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | 8 |
| Dismal Swamp, N. C. | May 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jefferson City, Md. | Sept. 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| South Mountain, Md. | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Antietam, Md. | 17 | 29 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 58 | ... | 20 | 117 | |
| Fayetteville, Va. | Nov. 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | Dec 11-15 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 10 | 25 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Suffolk, Va. | April 11-May 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Edenton Road | April 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Providence Ch'ch Road | May 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 13 | ... | ... | 20 |
| Siege of Battery Wagner, S. C. | Aug. 14-Sept. 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter | Au. 17-23 | | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Operations in Charleston Harbor, S. C. | 1863. Sept. 8-Dec. 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter | Oct. 27-Nov. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| James Island, S. C. | May 22 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 7 | ... | 2 | 10 |
| James Island, S. C | June 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| James Island, S. C. | July 1-3 | ... | 8 | ... | 2 | 1 | 13 | ... | 1 | 25 |
| Before Petersburg, Va | Dec.-Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Total loss | | 1 | 48 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 107 | ... | 33 | 211 |

## One Hundred and Fourth Regiment of Infantry (Veteran).

### WADSWORTH GUARDS; LIVINGSTON COUNTY REGIMENT.

This regiment, Col. John Rohrbach, was organized at Albany March 4th, 1862, by the consolidation of the *Morgan Guards*, Col. John J. Viele, with the *Geneseo Regiment*, Col. Rohrbach; the ten companies of the latter forming seven, and the five companies of the former, three, H, I and K, of the new organization. The regiment was mustered in the service of the United States for three years between Sept., 1861, and March, 1862. At the expiration of its term of enlistment, the men entitled thereto were discharged and the regiment retained in service.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Nunda; *B* at Springwater; *C* at Centreville, Eagle and Pike; *D* at Geneseo; *E* at Groveland, Cohocton and Burns; *F* at Rochester; *G* at Fowlerville, Alabama and Gainsville; *H* and *I* at Troy; and *K* at Troy and Cohoes.

The regiment left the State March 22d, 1862; served in General Wadsworth's command, Mil. District of Washington, from March, 1862; in 2d Brig., 2d Div., Dept. Rappahannock, from May, 1862; in 1st Brig., 2d Div., 3d Corps, A. Va., from June 26th, 1862; in 1st Brig., 2d Div., 1st Corps, A. P., from Sept. 12th, 1862; in same brigade and division, 5th Corps, A. P., from April, 1864; in 3d Brig., 4th Div., 5th Corps, from May 9th, 1864; in 1st Brig., 2d Div., 5th Corps, from May 30th, 1864; in 1st Brig., 3d Div., 5th Corps, from June 6th, 1864; as Provost Guard, 5th Corps, from Aug., 1864; in 2d Brig., 3d Div., 5th Corps, from May, 1865; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. John R. Strang, July 17th, 1865, at Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 51 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 3 officers, 34 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 145 enlisted men; total, 7 officers, 230 enlisted men; aggregate, 237; of whom 1 officer and 61 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar Mountain, Va. | Aug. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Gen. Pope's camp'n, Va. | Aug. 16-Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Rappahannock Station | Aug. 20 | .. | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Rappahannock River... | 21 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Rappahannock River.. | 22 | .. | ... | ... | . | 1 | 34 | 1 | 38 | 89 |
| Rappahannock Station | 23 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Thoroughfare Gap ..... | 28 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Bull Run ..... | 30 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 3 | | | | | |
| Little River Turnpike. | Sept. 1 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| South Mountain, Md .... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Antietam, Md..... | 17 | 1 | 7 | ... | 10 | 3 | 47 | ... | 14 | 82 |
| Fredericksburg, Va..... | Dec11-15 | ... | 5 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 35 | ... | 2 | 52 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pollock's Mill Creek, Va. | April 29-May 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chancellorsville, Va ..... | May 2-3 | .. | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Gettysburg, Pa..... | July 1-3 | .. | 16 | 1 | 12 | 9 | 69 | 10 | 77 | 194 |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26-Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va..... | May 5-7 | .. | ... | ... | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | ... | 2 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8-21 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Piney Branch Church. | May 8 | .. | ... | ... | . | 1 | 35 | ... | 4 | 46 |
| Laurel Hill .. ..... | 10 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Spotsylvania ..... . .. | 12 | ... | 4 | .. | . | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va ..... | 22-26 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | .. | | 3 |
| Totopotomoy, Va ..... | 27-31 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va ..... | J'ne 1-12 | ... | .. | ... | .. | | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Before Petersburg, Va ... | June 16-April 2, 1865 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | 16 | ... | ... | 21 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 16-19 | .. | 3 | ... | 2 | .. | 23 | ... | 1 | 29 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va.... | Aug. 18-21 | ... | ... | .. | 1 | ... | 7 | 12 | 126 | 146 |
| Hicksford Raid, Va ..... | Dec. 6-11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hatcher's Run, Va..... | Feb. 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 3 | 3 | |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va | Mar. 28-Apr. 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Five Forks ..... | April 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fall of Petersburg .... | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H ..... | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total loss ..... | | 2 | 51 | 3 | 34 | 22 | 272 | 23 | 266 | 673 |

## One Hundred and Fifth Regiment of Infantry.

### LE ROY REGIMENT; ROCHESTER REGIMENT; IRISH REGIMENT.

This regiment, Col. James M. Fuller, was organized March 15th, 1862, by the consolidation of the regiment being recruited at Rochester, under Col. Howard Carroll, with the one being recruited at LeRoy under Col. Fuller, the nine companies of the latter forming seven, and the six of the former, three, G, H and I, of the new organization. The men were mustered in the service of the United States for three years between Nov., 1861, and March, 1862.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Wyoming; *B* at Lockport; *C* at Holley; *D* at LeRoy, *E* at Batavia; *F* at Brockport; *G*, *H* and *I*—*Irish Brigade; Western Irish Regiment*—at Rochester; and *K* at Yorkshire, Farmersville and LeRoy.

The regiment left the State April 4th, 1862; served at Washington, D. C., from April, 1862; in 2d Brig., 2d Div., Dept. Rappahannock, from May, 1862; in 1st Brig., 2d Div., 3d Corps, A. Va., from June 26th, 1862; in same brigade and division, 1st Corps, A. P., from Sept. 12th, 1862; and, under Col. John W. Shedd, it was consolidated into five companies and transferred to the 94th N. Y. Vols., March 17th, 1863, as Companies F, G, H, I and K of the latter.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 33 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 15 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 45 enlisted men; total, 2 officers, 93 enlisted men; aggregate, 95; of whom 1 enlisted man died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar Mountain, Va..... | Aug. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 7 | ... | ... | 8 |
| Gen. Pope's camp'n, Va. | Aug. 16-Sept. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Rappahannock Station | Aug. 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Rappahannock River... | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Rappahannock River... | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | ... | 39 | 74 | |
| Rappahannock Station | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Thoroughfare Gap..... | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Bull Run ..... | Aug. 30 | ... | 11 | ... | 3 | | | | | |
| Little River Turnpike. | Sept. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| South Mountain, Md..... | 14 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| Antietam, Md ..... | 17 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 46 | ... | 9 | 74 |
| Fredericksburg, Va ..... | Dec. 11-15 | ... | 11 | ... | 5 | 5 | 52 | 2 | 3 | 78 |
| Total loss. ..... | | 1 | 33 | 1 | 15 | 8 | 126 | 2 | 51 | 237 |

## One Hundred and Sixth Regiment of Infantry.

### ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY REGIMENT.

June 30th, 1862, Gen. Schuyler F. Judd received authority to recruit this regiment; it was organized under Col. Judd and his successor, Col. Edward C. James, at Ogdensburgh, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Aug. 27th, 1862. June 2d, 1865, the men not to be mustered out with the regiment were ordered to be transferred to the 49th N. Y. Vols.; the order was, however, revoked.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Oswegatchie; *B* at Morristown; *C* at Oswegatchie, DePeyster and Macomb; *D* at Ogdensburgh; *E* at Potsdam; *F* at Massena, Brasher and Louisville; *G* at Madrid and Stockholm; *H* at Malone and Lawrence; *I* at Malone and Ogdensburgh; and *K* at Canton, Colton and Edwards.

The regiment left the State Aug. 28th, 1862; served in the Railroad Div., 8th Corps, Middle Dept., from Aug., 1862; in West Virginia, Dept. of the Ohio, in Sept., 1862; in Railroad Div., District of W. Va., from Oct., 1862; in 1st Brig., Railroad Div., 8th Corps, Defenses of the Upper Potomac, Middle Dept., from Jan., 1863; in 3d Brig., 1st Div., 8th Corps, from March, 1863; in 3d Brig., 3d Div., 3d Corps, A. P., from July 10th, 1863; in 1st Brig., 3d Div., 6th Corps, from April, 1864; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Maj. Edward M. Paine, June 22d, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; the men ordered to be transferred to the 49th N. Y. Vols., were, under Lieut.-Col. Alvah W. Briggs, mustered out and honorably discharged June 27th, 1865.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 8 officers, 77 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 49 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 4 officers, 163 enlisted men; total 14 officers, 289 enlisted men; aggregate, 303; of whom 52 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Philippi, W. Va | April 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Evansville, W. Va | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fairmont, Va | 29 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 4 | 96 | 103 |
| Near Fairmont, Va | 29 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 4 | ... | 2 | 9 |
| Near Martinsburg, W. Va | June 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 20 | 21 |
| Wapping Heights, Va | July 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Culpeper C. H., Va | Oct. 11 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 18 | 29 |
| Bealton Station, Va | 24-26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kelly's Ford, Va | Nov. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Dec. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Locust Grove | Nov. 27 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 11 | ... | ... | 15 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5-7 | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | 1 | ... | 11 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va | 8-21 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Laurel Hill | 9 | 1 | 2 | ... | 6 | 1 | 23 | ... | ... | 38 |
| The Salient | 12 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va | 22-26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27-30 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Cold Harbor, Va | May 31- June 12 | ... | 3 | ... | 4 | 3 | 77 | 1 | 20 | 134 |
| First Assault | June 1 | 4 | 18 | ... | 4 | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va | 1864. June 17- July 5; Dec.- April 2, 1865 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ass'lt of Petersburg, Va | June 17-19 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | 8 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va | 21-23 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Monocacy, Md | July 9 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 58 | ... | 43 | 133 |
| Charlestown, W. Va | Aug. 21 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Leetown, Va | 28-29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Opequon, Va | Sept. 19 | ... | 7 | ... | 4 | 2 | 39 | ... | 2 | 54 |
| Fisher's Hill, Va | 22 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Cedar Creek, Va | Oct. 19 | ... | 8 | ... | 5 | 3 | 37 | ... | 1 | 54 |
| Cedar Creek, Va | Nov. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Petersburg Works, Va | Mch. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va | Mch. 28-Apr. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | ... | 8 | ... | 3 | | 37 | ... | ... | 48 |
| Sailor's Creek | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Loss on picket March 1st, 1863, and Oct. 31st, 1863 | | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Total loss | | 8 | 77 | 2 | 49 | 14 | 310 | 7 | 207 | 674 |

## One Hundred and Seventh Regiment of Infantry.

### CAMPBELL GUARDS.

July 18th, 1862, the Hon. Robert B. Van Valkenburg was authorized as Colonel, to recruit this regiment in the counties of Chemung, Schuyler and Steuben; it was organized at Elmira, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Aug. 13th, 1862. Dec. 9th, 1863, Companies B, C, I and K of the 145th N. Y. Vols. were transferred to the regiment. The men not entitled to be mustered out with the regiment were, June 5th, 1865, transferred to the 60th N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A*, *B*, *C*, *D* and *E* at Elmira; *F* at Addison,

Cameron and Campbell; *G* at Elmira, Bath and Hammondsport; *H* at Havana and Elmira; *I* at Corning, Wayland and West Union; and *K* at Hornellsville, Howard, Elmira and Canisteo.

The regiment left the State Aug. 13th, 1862; served in Whipple's Division, Defenses of Washington, D. C., from Aug., 1862; in 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 12th Corps, A. P., from Sept. 12th, 1862; in 2d Brigade, same division and corps, from Aug., 1863; in same brigade and division, 20th Corps, Army of the Cumberland, from April, 1864; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Nirom M. Crane, June 5th, 1865, near Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 50 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 36 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 131 enlisted men; total, 4 officers, 217 enlisted men; aggregate, 221; of whom 5 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Antietam, Md | Sept. 17 | ... | 7 | ... | 5 | 2 | 44 | ... | 5 | 63 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 1-3 | 1 | 5 | ... | 6 | 4 | 44 | ... | 23 | 83 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 2-3 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jones' Cross Roads, Md | 11-12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Williamsport, Md | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlanta campaign, Ga | May 3-Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Resaca | May 14-15 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | 7 |
| Near Cassville | 19-20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dallas | May 25-June 4 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 118 | ... | ... | 165 |
| Kenesaw Mountain | June 9-July 2 | ... | ... | | | | | | | |
| Golgotha | J'e 16-17 | ... | ... | | 2 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 10 |
| Noses Creek | 19-20 | ... | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Culp's Farm | 22 | ... | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Peachtree Creek | 1864. July 20 | ... | 3 | 1 | 3 | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 19 |
| Atlanta | July 21-Aug. 26 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 9 |
| Gen. Sherman's Savannah campaign, Ga | Nov. 15-Dec. 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| March to the Sea | Nov. 15-Dec. 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 1 | 52 | 59 |
| Monteith Swamp | Dec. 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Savannah | 10-20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Izzard's Mill | 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Campaign of the Carolinas | 1865. Jan. 26-April 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Rockingham, N. C | March 8 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Near Fayetteville, N. C | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Averasboro, N. C | 16 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 17 | 46 |
| Bentonville, N. C | 19-20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Raleigh, N. C | April 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bennett House, Va | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | 2 | 50 | 2 | 36 | 12 | 264 | 2 | 98 | 466 |

## One Hundred and Eighth Regiment of Infantry.

### ROCHESTER REGIMENT.

Mr. John Williams was authorized July 10th, 1862, as Colonel, to recruit this regiment in Monroe county; Col. Oliver H. Palmer succeeded him July 28th, 1862; the regiment was recruited and organized at Rochester, where it was mustered in the service of the United States for three years Aug. 16th–18th, 1862. The men not to be discharged with the regiment were, in May, 1865, transferred to the 59th N. Y. Vols.

The regiment left the State Aug. 19th, 1862; served in Whipple's Division, Defenses of Washington, D. C., from Aug., 1862; in 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from Sept. 6th, 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 2d Corps, from March, 1864; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Charles J. Powers, May 28th, 1865, at Bailey's Cross Roads, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 7 officers, 64 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 42 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 90 enlisted men; total, 9 officers, 196 enlisted men; aggregate, 205; of whom 18 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Antietam, Md | Sept. 17 | 3 | 27 | ... | 13 | 2 | 107 | ... | 43 | 195 |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec. 11-15 | ... | 6 | ... | 9 | 2 | 38 | ... | 37 | 92 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 1-3 | ... | 4 | 1 | 4 | ... | 35 | ... | 8 | 52 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1-3 | 3 | 13 | ... | 2 | 10 | 74 | ... | ... | 102 |
| Auburn, Va | Oct. 14 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 13 | ... | 1 | 16 |
| Bristoe Station, Va | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mine Run Campaign, Va | 1863. Nov. 26-Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Robertson's Tavern | Nov. 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Morton's Ford, Va | Feb. 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | 7 |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5-7 | ... | 5 | ... | 4 | 6 | 33 | ... | 4 | 52 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va | 8-21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Laurel Hill | 10 | ... | 2 | ... | 4 | | | | | |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Salient | May 12 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 31 | .. | 7 | 53 |
| Laurel Hill House | 18 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va. | 22-26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27-31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | June 1-12 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | ... | ... | 22 |
| Second Assault | 3 | 1 | 3 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 15-April 2, 1865 | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | 8 | .. | ... | 8 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 15-19 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va. | 21-23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Deep Bottom, Va | J'y 27-29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Strawberry Plains, Va. | Aug 14-18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .. | ... | 1 | |
| Ream's Station | 1864. Aug. 25 | ... | 1 | ... | .. | 1 | 2 | ... | 21 | 25 |
| Boydton Plank Road, Va | Oct. 27-28 | ... | .. | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | .. | ... | 5 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | 1865. Feb. 5-7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Petersburg Works, Va. | Mch. 25 | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Appomattox camp'gn, Va | Mch. 28-April 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mch. 29-31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| High Bridge | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Farmville | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 7 | 64 | 2 | 12 | 28 | 377 | ... | 122 | 642 |

## One Hundred and Ninth Regiment of Infantry.

### BINGHAMTON REGIMENT; RAILWAY BRIGADE.

July 22d, 1862, Col. Benj. F. Tracy received authority to recruit this regiment in the counties of Broome, Tioga and Tompkins; it was organized at Binghamton, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Aug. 27th, 1862. The men not to be discharged with the regiment were, June 3d, 1865, transferred to the 51st N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Newfield, Caroline and Danby; *B* at Candor, Richford, Newark, Berkshire, Oswego and Caroline; *C* at Owego and Candor; *D* at Binghamton; *E* at Binghamton, Chenango and Sanford; *F* at Dryden and Groton; *G* at Trumansburg, Enfield, Lansing, Jacksonville and Ulysses; *H* at Owego and Binghamton; *I* at Smithsboro, Tioga Center, Waverly and Spencer; and *K* at Nichols, Candor and Owego.

The regiment left the State Aug. 30th, 1862; served at Annapolis Junction, Md., and in Middle Department, 8th Corps, from Sept., 1862; in the Defenses of Washington and 22d Corps, from Oct., 1862, as Railroad Guard; in the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 9th Corps, from March, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 9th Corps, A. P., from Aug., 1864; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Major Zelotus G. Gordon, June 4th, 1865, at the Delaney House, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 4 officers, 109 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 51 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 164 enlisted men; total, 5 officers, 324 enlisted men; aggregate, 329; of whom 42 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5-7 | ... | 14 | ... | 9 | 1 | 54 | ... | ... | 78 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8-21 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | | | | | |
| Ny River | 9 | .. | ... | ... | . | 3 | 68 | ... | 22 | 140 |
| Ny River | 10 | .. | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Ny River | 12 | 1 | 31 | ... | 9 | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va. | 22-26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 5 | ... | ... | 7 |
| Totopotomoy, Va. | 27-31 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | J'ne 1-12 | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | 19 | ... | ... | 24 |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 16-Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | 9 | ... | 5 | ... | 45 | ... | ... | 59 |
| Assault of Petersb'g, Va. | 1864. J'e 16-19 | 1 | 30 | ... | 14 | 2 | 65 | .. | 15 | 127 |
| Mine Explosion, Va | July 30 | 1 | 14 | ... | 2 | 2 | 20 | ... | 14 | 53 |
| Weldon Road, Va | A'g 18-21 | .. | 7 | ... | 1 | 3 | 8 | .. | 1 | 20 |
| Poplar Spring Ch., Va. | Sept. 30-Oct. 2 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | Oct 27-28 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 4 |
| Fort Stedman, Va | 1865. Mch. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fall of Petersburg, Va. | April 2 | .. | 1 | ... | 3 | 2 | 17 | ... | ... | 23 |
| Total loss | | 4 | 109 | 1 | 51 | 13 | 303 | ... | 54 | 535 |

## One Hundred and Tenth Regiment of Infantry.

### OSWEGO COUNTY REGIMENT.

The Hon. Cheney Ames received, May 23d, 1862, authority to recruit this regiment in the county of Oswego; he was succeeded, July 29th, 1862, by Col. DeWitt C. Littlejohn; it was

organized at Oswego and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Aug. 25th, 1862.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Volney; *B* at Richland, Albion and Williamstown; *C* at Orwell, Sandy Creek, Boylston and Redfield; *D* at Hastings and Schroeppel; *E* at Mexico, New Haven and Palermo; *F* at Hannibal; *G* at Oswego, Scriba, Amboy and West Monroe; *H* at Oswego; *I* at Oswego, Schroeppel and Volney; *K* at Constantia, Parish, West Monroe and Amboy.

The regiment left the State Aug. 29th, 1862; served in the Middle Department, 8th Corps, 1st Brigade, 1st Division, at Baltimore, Md., from Aug. 30th, 1862; in Sherman's Division in Louisiana, from Dec., 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 1st, Emory's, Division, Department Gulf, from Jan., 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 19th Corps, from Feb., 1863; at Fort Jefferson, Fla., from Feb. 9th, 1864; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Charles Hamilton, Aug. 28th, 1865, at Albany.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 5 enlisted men; died of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 9 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 192 enlisted men; total, 5 officers, 206 enlisted men; aggregate, 211; of whom 1 enlisted man died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | |
| Operations against Port Hudson, La | 1863. Mar. 14–15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fort Bisland, La | April 2–13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Franklin, La | May 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Franklin, La | 25 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 12 |
| Siege of Port Hudson, La | 1863. May 27–July 8 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 13 | ... | 9 | 37 |
| Second Assault | June 14 | 1 | 3 | ... | 8 | | | | | |
| Vermillion Bayou, La | Nov. 11 | ... | 1 | ... | | ... | 5 | ... | | 6 |
| Total loss | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 28 | ... | 9 | 55 |

## One Hundred and Eleventh Regiment of Infantry.

July 19th, 1862, General Jesse Segoine, as Colonel, received authority to recruit this regiment in the counties of Cayuga and Wayne; it was organized at Auburn and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years August 20th, 1862. The men not to be mustered out with the regiment were transferred, June 4th, 1865, to the 4th N. Y. Vol. Art.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Marion, Palmyra, Ontario and Walworth; *B* at Clyde and Savannah; *C* at Auburn, Palmyra, Rose Valley, Victory, Montezuma, Summer Hill and Sterling; *D* at Lyons, Sodus, Galen and Williamson; *E* at Newark and Auburn; *F* at Port Byron, Auburn and Weedsport; *G* at Auburn and Genoa; *H* at Auburn, Cato, Ira, Conquest and Sterling; *I* at Moravia, Venice, Locke, Ledyard, Sempronius and Scipio; and *K* at Union Springs, Springport, Genoa, Aurora, Moravia, Scipio and Ledyard.

The regiment left the State August 21st, 1862; served in the Middle Department, 8th Corps, from Aug 24th, 1862; at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., where it was surrendered, in Sept., 1862; at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., from Sept. 28th, 1862; in the Defenses of Washington, in the 3d Brigade, Casey's Division, 22d Corps, from Dec., 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from June, 1863; in the 3d, and for a time in the Consolidated, Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from Mar., 1864; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Colonel Lewis W. Husk, June 3d, 1865, near Alexandria, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 8 officers, 150 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 65 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 177 enlisted men; total, 12 officers, 392 enlisted men; aggregate, 404; of whom 2 officers and 74 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Harper's Ferry, W. Va. | Sep 12-15 | | 5 | | | | 6 | 36 | 934 | 981 |
| Maryland Heights | 12-13 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Gettysburg, Pa. | July 1-3 | 3 | 59 | | 24 | 8 | 145 | | 10 | 249 |
| Fa.'s Church, Va. | Aug. 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lewinsville, Va. | Oct. 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Auburn, Va. | 14 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | 18 | | 2 | 26 |
| Bristoe Station, Va. | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackburn's Ford, Va. | 15-16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26-Dec. 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 29 | 30 |
| Robertson's Tavern | Nov. 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Morton's Ford, Va. | Feb. 6 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 3 |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5-7 | 2 | 46 | | 15 | 6 | 98 | | 11 | 178 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8-21 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Po River | 9-10 | | 4 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Salient | 12 | | 6 | | 2 | 4 | 29 | | 13 | 62 |
| Landron House | 18 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va. | 22-26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27-31 | | 4 | | | 1 | 8 | | 7 | 20 |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | J'ne 1-12 | | | | 2 | | 5 | | | 7 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 15-Apr 2, 1865 | | | | 6 | | 53 | | | 59 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va. | J'e 15-19 | 2 | 12 | | 4 | | 37 | | 16 | 77 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va. | 21-23 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Deep Bottom, Va. | J'y 27-29 | | | | | | | | | |
| Strawberry Plains, Va. | Aug 14-18 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ream's Station, Va. | 25 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 25 | 36 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va. | Dec. 8-10 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Petersburg Works, Va | Mch. 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox campaign, Va. | Mch. 28-Apr. 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mh. 29-31 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | 3 | 64 | | | 81 |
| Deatonsville Road | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Farmville | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox Court House | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 8 | 150 | 2 | 65 | 24 | 466 | 39 | 1049 | 1803 |

## One Hundred and Twelfth Regiment of Infantry.

### CHAUTAUQUA REGIMENT.

July 21st, 1862, Colonel A. F. Allen, succeeded, Sept. 3d, 1862, by Colonel Jeremiah C. Drake, received authority to recruit this regiment in the counties of Chautauqua and Cattaraugus; it was organized at Jamestown and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Sept. 11th, 1862. The men not to be mustered out with the regiment and some of its officers were transferred to the 3d N. Y. Vols. June 13th, 1865.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Ellicott, Carroll, Poland and Gerry; *B* at Pomfret, Stockton, Charlotte and Gerry; *C* at Hanover, Villanova, Cherry Creek and Arkwright; *D* at Harmony, Mina, French Creek, Clymer, Busti and Kiantone; *E* at Westfield, Ripley, Chautauqua, Sherman and Ellery; *F* at Ellicott, Harmony and Gerry; *G* at Dunkirk, Portland and Sheridan; *H* at Chautauqua; *I* at Pomfret and Stockton; and *K* at Hanover, Villanova and Cherry Creek.

The regiment left the State Sept. 12th, 1862; served at Suffolk, Va., Dept. Va., from Sept. 17th, 1862; in Foster's Brigade, 1st Division, Dept. Va., from Nov., 1862; in the Provisional Brigade, 4th Corps, from Jan., 1863; at Suffolk, Va., in Foster's Brigade, from Feb., 1863; in Foster's Brigade, Getty's Division, Dept. Va., from Mar., 1863; in same brigade, Corcoran's Division, 7th Corps, from April, 1863; on the Peninsula, Va., in Foster's Brigade, 7th Corps, in June and July, 1863; in Foster's Brigade, 18th Corps, Dept. South, on Folly Island, S. C., from August, 1863; before Fort Wagner, and on Black Island, S. C., from Sept., 1863; on Folly Island, S. C., in 10th Corps, from Oct., 1863; at Jacksonville, Fla., 10th Corps, from Feb., 1864; in 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 10th Corps, Army of the James, from April, 1864; in 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 18th Corps, from May 30th, 1864; in 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 10th Corps, from June 15th, 1864; in 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 24th Corps, from Dec., 1864; in Provisional Corps, from March, 1865; in 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 10th Corps, from April 2d, 1865; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Colonel Ephraim A. Ludwick, June 13th, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 4 officers, 75 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 5 officers, 44 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 196 enlisted men; total, 12 officers, 315 enlisted men; aggregate, 327; of whom 22 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Franklin, Va. | Nov. 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Zuni, Va. | Dec. 11-12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Deserted House, Va. | Jan. 30 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Siege of Suffolk, Va. | April 11-May 4 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Somerton Road | April 13 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Edenton | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Carrsville, Va. | M'y 15-16 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| Siege of Battery Wagner, S. C. | Aug 11-Sept. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter | Au. 17-23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | | | |
| Operat'ns before Charleston, S. C. | Sept. 8-Dec. | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter | Oct. 27-Nov. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sea Brook and John's Island, S. C. | 1864. Feb. 9-11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va | May 5-31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Port Walthall and Chester Station | 6-7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 35 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Swift Creek | May 9-10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Proctor's Creek | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Drewry's Bluff | 14-16 | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Bermuda Hundred | 18-26 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | J'ne 1-12 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | | | | | |
| First Assault | 1 | 1 | 38 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 119 | ... | ... | 180 |
| Second Assault | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va. | June 15-Dec. | 2 | 5 | ... | 2 | 1 | 18 | ... | 16 | 44 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | J'e 15-19 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Mine Explosion, Va. | July 30 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 10 | ... | ... | 14 |
| Chaffin's Farm, Va | Sept. 29-Oct. 1 | ... | 5 | ... | 4 | 3 | 31 | ... | 17 | 60 |
| Darbytown Road, Va. | Oct. 27-29 | 1 | 6 | ... | 8 | 1 | 19 | ... | ... | 35 |
| Fort Fisher, N. C. | Dec. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Fisher, N. C. | Jan. 15 | ... | 11 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 26 | ... | ... | 48 |
| Cape Fear Intrenchm'ts, N. C. | F'y 11-12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Fort Anderson, N. C. | 18-20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Wilmington, N. C. | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Campa'n of the Carolinas | Mar. 1-Apr. 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cox's Bridge, N. C. | Mh. 23-24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Near Faisson's, N. C. | April 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennett House, N. C. | 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 4 | 75 | 5 | 44 | 11 | 258 | 1 | 39 | 437 |

## One Hundred and Thirteenth Regiment of Infantry.

### ALBANY COUNTY REGIMENT.

This regiment, organized in August, 1862, as a regiment of infantry, was converted into a regiment of artillery, and designated the 7th Regiment N. Y. Vol. Art. Dec. 19th, 1862; its record will be found under that heading.

## One Hundred and Fourteenth Regiment of Infantry.

July 21st, 1862, Mr. Elisha B. Smith of Chenango was appointed Colonel and authorized to recruit this regiment in the counties of Chenango, Cortland and Madison, with headquarters at Norwich, where the regiment was organized, and, Sept. 3d, 1862, mustered in the service of the United States for three years. The men not to be mustered out with the regiment were transferred June 3d, 1865, to the 90th N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* and *H* at Oxford; *B* and *C* at Norwich; *D* at Eaton and Lebanon; *E* at Greene; *F* at Sherburne and New Berlin; *G* at Hamilton and Brookfield; *I* at Otselic; and *K* at Cazenovia; and a few men were enlisted in Cortland county.

The regiment left the State Sept. 8th, 1862; it served at and near Baltimore, Md., in 8th Corps, from Sept. 9th, 1862; at Newport News, Norfolk and Fort Monroe, Va., 7th Corps, from Nov. 9th, 1862; sailed in Banks' Louisiana forces from Dec. 4th, 1862; served in 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 19th Corps, from Jan., 1863, but mostly detached from it at Brashier City, New Iberia, Opelousas and Berwick City, La.; before Port Hudson, La., with its brigade from May 31st, 1863; in the Reserve Brigade, 1st Div., 19th Corps, from Aug., 1863; in 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 19th Corps, from Sept., 1863; in 1st Brigade, same division and corps, from Feb., 1864; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Colonel Samuel R. Per Lee, June 8th, 1865, near Bladensburgh, Md.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 4 officers, 64 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 5 officers, 50 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 168 enlisted men; total, 11 officers, 282 enlisted men; aggregate, 293; of whom 8 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Died. Officers. | Wounded. Died. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Operations against Port Hudson, La | 1863. Mch. 14-15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Pattersonville, La. | April 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fort Bisland, La | 12-13 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 11 |
| Franklin, La | May 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Port Hudson, La | May 31-July 8 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 2 | 43 | ... | ... | 73 |
| Second Assault | June 14 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 12 | | | | | |
| Brashier City, La | June 23-24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Red River Campaign, La | 1864. Mar. 10-May 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sabine Cross Roads | April 8 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 3 | 6 | ... | 1 | 14 |
| Pleasant Hill | 9 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 9 |
| Cane River Crossing | 1864. April 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mansura | May 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Washington, D. C. | July 12-13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Charlestown, W. Va | Sept. 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Opequon, Va | 19 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 19 | 8 | 136 | ... | ... | 188 |
| Fisher's Hill, Va | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Woodstock, Va | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Cedar Creek, Va | Oct. 19 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 67 | 1 | 7 | 115 |
| Ninevah, Va | Nov. 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Loss at other minor affairs, guerillas, etc | | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| Total loss | | 3 | 64 | 6 | 50 | 17 | 268 | 1 | 13 | 422 |

## One Hundred and Fifteenth Regiment of Infantry.

### THE IRON HEARTED REGIMENT.

Col. Simeon Sammons received authority, July 19th, 1862, to recruit this regiment in the counties of Fulton, Hamilton, Montgomery and Saratoga, with headquarters at Fonda, where it was organized, and, Aug. 26th, 1862, mustered in the service of the United States for three years. The men not to be mustered out with the regiment (301) and a few officers were transferred to the 47th N. Y. Vols. June 17th, 1865.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Fonda, Mohawk, Glen, Palatine, Root and Canajoharie; *B* at St. Johnsville, Minden, Canajoharie, Fonda, Amsterdam and Florida, *C* at Milton, Galway, Edinburgh, Clifton Park, Northumberland, Day, Greenfield, Malta and Ballston; *D* at Amsterdam, Charleston, Florida and Mohawk; *E* at Johnstown, Mayfield, North Hampton, Oppenheim, Ephratah and Stratford; *F* at Saratoga, Corinth, Greenfield, Wilton, Moreau, Northumberland and Hadley; *G* at Saratoga, Moreau, Greenfield, Corinth, Amsterdam, Charlton, Fonda and Hadley; *H* at Halfmoon, Clifton Park, Stillwater, Minden, Waterford and Amsterdam; *I* at Canajoharie, Fonda, Charlton, Malta, Ballston, Milton, St. Johnsville and Providence; *K* at Caroga, Broadalbin, Wells, Johnstown, Mohawk, Amsterdam, Ephratah, Glen and Palatine.

The regiment left the State Aug. 30th, 1862; served at and near Sandy Hook, Md., in 8th Corps, from Sept 1st, 1862; at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., where it was surrendered, from Sept. 4th, 1862; at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., from Sept. 28th, 1862; in Casey's Div., Defenses of Washington, D. C., from Nov. 24th, 1862; at Hunter's Creek, Va., from Dec. 12th, 1862; at Yorktown and Gloucester, Va., in Busteed's Brig., 4th Corps, from Dec. 28th, 1862; at Port Royal and Hilton Head, S. C., Dept. South, Terry's Brig., 10th Corps, from Jan. 26th, 1863; at Beaufort, S. C., in Saxton's Brig., 10th Corps, from June, 1863; at Hilton Head, S. C., from Dec., 1863; in Barton's Brig., Seymour's Div., 10th Corps, District of Florida, from Jan., 1864; in District of Florida, from Feb., 1864; in 2d Brig., 2d Div., 10th Corps, Army of the James, from April, 1864; in 1st Brig., 3d Div., 18th Corps, from May 30th, 1864; in 2d Brig., 2d Div., 10th Corps, from June 15th, 1864; in 3d Brig., same division and corps, from July 26th, 1864; in same brigade and division, 24th Corps, from Dec., 1864; in Provisional Corps, from March, 1865; in 3d Brig., 2d Div., 10th Corps, from April 2d, 1865; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, commanded by Col. Nathan J. Johnson, June 17th, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 5 officers, 77 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 55 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 191 enlisted men; total, 7 officers, 323 enlisted men; aggregate, 330; of whom 54 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; by the explosion of the magazine at Fort Fisher, N. C., Jan. 16th, 1865, 10 enlisted men were killed. The regiment took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Harper's Ferry, W. Va. | Sept. 12-15 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 9 | 28 | 950 | 9 | 89 |
| Bolivar Heights | 14-15 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pamunkey River, Va | Jan. 8 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bluffton, S. C. | June 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Jacksonville, Fla | Feb. 7 | .. | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Camp Finnigan, Fla | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Baldwin, Fla | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... |
| Olustee, Fla | 20 | 2 | 40 | 1 | 19 | 3 | 185 | 1 | 45 | 296 |
| Pilatka, Fla | Mar. 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Pilatka, Fla | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Pilatka, Fla | April 1 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va | May 5-31 | ... | ... | ... | . | 1 | 78 | ... | 6 | 100 |
| Port Walthall and Chester Station | May 6-7 | .. | 3 | ... | 6 | | | | | |
| Weir Bottom Church | 12 | ... | 1 | ... | . | | | | | |
| Drewry's Bluff | 14-16 | ... | 2 | .. | 2 | | | | | |
| Bermuda Hundred | 18-26 | ... | 1 | ... | . | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | June 1-12 | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | 1 | 9 | ... | ... | 18 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va | June 15-Dec. | ... | 7 | ... | 3 | 4 | 21 | ... | 2 | 37 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 15-19 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 14 | ... | ... | 15 |
| Mine Explosion, Va | July 30 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 3 | 13 | ... | 5 | 25 |
| Strawberry Plains, Va. | Aug. 14-18 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 32 | ... | 22 | 73 |
| Chaffin's Farm, Va | Sept. 29-Oct. 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | 3 | 21 | ... | 4 | 33 |
| Darbytown Road, Va. | Oct. 27-29 | . | 4 | .. | 1 | ... | 14 | ... | 1 | 20 |
| Fort Fisher, N. C | Dec. 25 | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ..... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Fisher, N. C | Jan. 15 | 1 | 4 | ... | 7 | 2 | 55 | ... | 2 | 69 |
| Cape Fear Intrenchments, N. C | Feb. 11-12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Fort Anderson, N. C | 18-20 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Near Wilmington, N.C | 22 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Campaign of the Carolinas | Mch. 1-Apr. 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Bennett House, N. C | April 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 5 | 77 | 2 | 55 | 21 | 449 | 29 | 1037 | 1675 |

## One Hundred and Sixteenth Regiment of Infantry.

July 14th, 1862, Col. Edward P. Chapin received authority to recruit this regiment in Erie county; it was organized at Buffalo and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years from Aug. 20th to Sept 5th, 1862. The men not to be mustered out with the regiment were transferred, June 3d, 1865, to the 90th N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Angola, Brant, Evans, Hamburgh and Buffalo; *B* at Newstead, Aurora, Lancaster, Clarence, Elma and Alden; *C* at Buffalo, Amherst, Alden and Sardinia; *D* at Buffalo, Aurora, Colden, Eden and West Seneca; *E* at Buffalo and Amherst; *F* at Concord, Collins, Boston, Sardinia and Ashford; *G* at Buffalo; *H* at Aurora, Buffalo, Clarence, Hamburgh, Eden, Amherst and West Seneca; *I* at Buffalo, Holland, Elma, Lancaster, Marilla, Sardinia and Wales; and *K* at Hamburgh, Brant, Eden, Evans and Marilla.

Nine companies left the State Sept. 5th, 1862; Company K joined later in September; the regiment served in the 8th Corps, Middle Dept., at Baltimore, Md., from Sept. 7th, 1862; arrived at Ship Island, La., Dec. 4th, 1862; served in 3d Brig., 3d Div., Dept. Gulf, from Jan., 1863; in 1st Brig., 3d Div., 19th Corps, from Feb., 1863; in 1st Brig., 1st Div., 19th Corps, from April, 1863; in 3d Brig., 1st Div., 19th Corps, from Feb., 1864; in 1st Brig., same division and corps, from March, 1864; in 3d Brig., same division and corps, from May 9th, 1864; in 1st Brig., same division and corps, from June, 1864; with the Army of the Shenandoah, from Oct., 1864; in the Defenses of Washington, D. C., from April, 1865; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Geo. M. Love, June 8th, 1865, at Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 3 officers, 58 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 36 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 124 enlisted men; total, 7 officers, 218 enlisted men; aggregate, 225; of whom 4 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Operations against Port Hudson, La | Mch. 14-15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. |
| Oppos'te Port Hudson, La | 19 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Plain Store, La | May 21 | ... | 11 | ... | 9 | 1 | 34 | ... | 1 | 56 |
| Siege of Port Hudson, La | May 23-July 8 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 86 | ... | 2 | 130 |
| First Assault | May 27 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 10 | | | | | |
| Second Assault | June 14 | 1 | 3 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Bayou La Fourche, La | July 13 | 1 | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | 13 | ... | 20 | 44 |
| Sabine Pass, Texas | Sept. 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 25 | 26 |
| Centreville, La | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Vermillion Bayou, La | Oct. 9 | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Carrion Crow Bayou, La | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Red River campaign, La | Mch. 10-May 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sabine Cross Roads | April 8 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 17 | ... | 1 | 22 |
| Pleasant Hill | 9 | .. | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | 8 | .. | 2 | 14 |
| Cane River | 23-24 | ... | ... | | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Alexandria | May 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mansura | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Opequon, Va | Sept. 19 | ... | 9 | ... | 1 | ... | 38 | ... | ... | 48 |
| Fisher's Hill, Va | 22 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | .. | .. | 10 |
| New Market, Va | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near New Market, Va | Oct. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cedar Creek, Va | 19 | ... | 7 | ... | 4 | 4 | 35 | ... | 9 | 59 |
| Newtown, Va | Nov. 12 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Loss at minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Total loss | | 3 | 58 | 2 | 36 | 9 | 243 | 1 | 61 | 413 |

## One Hundred and Seventeenth Regiment of Infantry.

### FOURTH ONEIDA REGIMENT.

Col. W. R. Pease received authority, July 19th, 1862, to recruit this regiment in Oneida county; it was organized at Rome, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Aug. 8th to 16th, 1862. The men not to be mustered out with the regiment were transferred, June 8th, 1865, to the 48th N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Rome, Utica and Vernon; *B* at Utica, Camden, Verona and Vienna; *C* at Utica, Westmoreland, Rome and Bridgewater; *D* at Whitestown, Sangerfield, Utica, Vienna and New Hartford; *E* at Rome; *F* at Oriskany, Trenton, Utica, Floyd, Rome, Steuben and Deerfield; *G* at Rome, Clayville, Paris and Utica; *H* at Utica, Vienna, Verona, Rome and Camden; *I* at Rome, Boonville, Ava, Utica, Western and Clayville; and *K* at Clinton, Remsen, Augusta, Boonville, Deansville, Marshall and Vernon.

The regiment left the State Aug. 22d, 1862; served in 2d and 3d Brig., a battalion in each, Defenses of Washington, D. C., north of Potomac, from Aug. 25th, 1862; in the Defenses of Washington, 3d Brig., Haskins' Div., 22d Corps, from Jan., 1863; in the 1st Brig. 3d Div., 9th Corps, from Feb., 1863; in the 1st Brig., Getty's Div., 7th Corps, Dept. Va., from April, 1863; in Alford's Brig., 18th Corps, Dept. of the South, from July, 1863; in Vogdes's Div., 10th Corps, at Folly Island and Little Folly Island, S. C., from Oct., 1863; in 1st Brig., 2d Div., 10th Corps, Army of the James, from April, 1864; in 3d Brig., 3d Div., 18th Corps, from May 30th, 1864; in 1st Brig., 2d Div., 10th Corps, from June 15th, 1864; in same brigade and division of the 24th Corps, from Dec., 1864; in the same of the Provisional Corps, from March, 1865; and of the 10th Corps, from April 2d, 1865; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Rufus Daggett, June 8th, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 5 officers, 75 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 4 officers, 54 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 136 enlisted men; total, 9 officers, 265 enlisted men; aggregate, 274; of whom 21 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Dt'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Suffolk, Va. | Apr. 20-May 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Hill's Point | April 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Hill's Point | May 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Battery Wagner, S. C. | Aug. 5-Sept. 7 | | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter | A'g 17-23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Operations in Charleston Harbor, S. C. | Sept. 8-Dec. 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter | Oct. 27-Nov. 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Seabrook and John's Island, S. C. | 1864. Feb. 9-11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Operations ag'st Petersburg & Richmond, Va | May 5-31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Swift Creek | 9-10 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 50 | 1 | 6 | 89 |
| Drewry's Bluff | 14-16 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 7 | | | | | |
| Bermuda Hundred | 18-26 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | 1864. J'ne 1-12 | 1 | 5 | ... | 3 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 14 |
| Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va | June 15-Dec. | ... | 6 | 1 | 14 | ... | 31 | ... | 2 | 54 |
| Assault of Petersb'rg, Va. | Ju. 15-19 | 1 | 5 | ... | 2 | 2 | 35 | ... | 3 | 48 |
| Mine Explosion, Va. | July 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Chaffin's Farm, Va. | Sept. 29-Oct. 1 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 65 | ... | 33 | 124 |
| Darbytown Road, Va. | Oct. 27-29 | ... | 6 | ... | 3 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 3 | 52 |
| Fort Fisher, N. C. | Dec. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Fort Fisher, N. C. | 1865. Jan. 15 | 1 | 19 | ... | 15 | 10 | 47 | ... | ... | 92 |
| Cape Fear Intrenchments, N. C. | F'y. 11-12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fort Anderson, N. C. | 18-20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Wilmington, N. C. | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Campaign of the Carolinas | Mar. 1-Apr. 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bennett House, N. C. | April 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 5 | 75 | 3 | 54 | 17 | 274 | 2 | 47 | 477 |

## One Hundred and Eighteenth Regiment of Infantry.

### ADIRONDACK REGIMENT.

Col. Samuel T. Richards received, July 17th, 1862, authority to recruit this regiment in the counties of Clinton, Essex and Warren; it was organized at Plattsburg and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Aug. 18th to 20th, 1862. The members of the regiment not to be discharged with it, were transferred to the 96th N. Y. Vols. June 13th, 1865.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Queensbury and Plattsburg; *B* at Chazy, Ellenburgh and Saranac; *C* at St. Armand, Jay, Keene, North Elba and Wilmington; *D* at Horicon, Chester, Johnsburgh and Luzerne; *E* at Crown Point, Moriah, Newcomb, North Hudson, Schroon and Ticonderoga; *F* at Essex, Elizabethtown, Moriah and Westport; *G* at Luzerne, Bolton, Caldwell, Johnsburgh, Stony Creek and Warrensburgh; *H* at Plattsburg; *I* at Champlain, Chazy, Dannemora and Mooers, and *K* at Au Sable, Black Brook and Peru.

The regiment left the State Sept. 3d, 1862; served in the Middle Department, 8th Corps, from Sept. 4th, 1862; in the Defenses and Department of Washington, later in Provisional Brigade, Abercrombie's Division, 22d Corps, from Oct. 24th, 1862; in the District of Washington, from Feb., 1863; at Suffolk, Va., in Reserve Brigade, 7th Corps, Department Va., from April 22d, 1863; in 1st Brigade, Getty's Division, 7th Corps, from May, 1863; in Wistar's Brigade, 4th Corps, from June, 1863; in Provisional Brigade, 7th Corps, from July, 1863; at Yorktown, Va., from Aug., 1863; at Norfolk and Portsmouth, Department Va., from Oct., 1863; at Norfolk, Va., from Nov., 1863; at Newport News, Va., from Dec., 1863; in Wistar's Division, 18th Corps, from Jan., 1864; in Heckman's Division, 18th Corps, from Feb., 1864; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 18th Corps, Army of the James, from April, 1864; in the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 24th Corps, from Dec., 1864, and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. George F. Nichols, June 13th, 1865, at Richmond, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 6 officers, 55 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 43 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 188 enlisted men; total, 6 officers, 286 enlisted men; aggregate, 292; of whom 45 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Suffolk, Va. | April 20–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Antioch Church and Baker's Cross Roads, Va. | May 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Franklin, Va. | June 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| South Anna Bridge, Va. | July 4 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 5 | ... | 2 | 11 |
| Gloucester C. H., Va. | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Ballyhack, Va. | March 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Smithfield, Va. | April 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va. | May 5–31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Port Walthall & Chester Station | 6–7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 94 | 4 | 42 | 199 |
| Swift Creek | 9–10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Proctor's Creek | 12–13 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Drewry's Bluff | 14–16 | 3 | 38 | ... | 14 | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Bermuda Hundred | M'y 18–26 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | June 1–12 | .. | 2 | | | | | | | |
| First Assault | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 5 | 1 | 17 | ... | ... | 32 |
| Second Assault | 3 | ... | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va | June 15–April 2, 1865 | ... | 1 | ... | 7 | .... | 35 | ... | .. | 43 |
| Assault of Petersb'rg, Va. | June 15–19 | 1 | 1 | ... | 5 | 1 | 13 | ... | ... | 21 |
| Chaffin's Farm, Va. | Sept. 29–Oct. 1 | ... | 3 | .. | 7 | 4 | 53 | ... | ... | 67 |
| Fair Oaks, Va | Oct. 27–29 | 1 | 1 | ... | 4 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 89 | 111 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg, Va. | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | 6 | 55 | ... | 43 | 12 | 226 | 9 | 133 | 484 |

## One Hundred and Nineteenth Regiment of Infantry.

Col. Elias Peissner received authority, June 26th, 1862, to recruit this regiment; it was organized in New York city; and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Sept. 4th and 5th, 1862. The companies were recruited principally: *A—Halleck Guard—B, C, D—Sigel Life Guard, Sigel Sharpshooters—E, F, G, I* and *K* in New York city, and *H* at Hempstead. The men not mustered out with the regiment were transferred to the 102d N. Y. Vols. June 7th, 1865.

The regiment left the State Sept. 6th, 1862; served in the Defenses of Washington, from Sept., 1862; in the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 11th Corps, A. P., from Oct., 1862; in the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 20th Corps, Army of the Cumberland, from April, 1864; and was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. John T. Lockman, June 7th, 1865, at Bladensburg, Md.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 4 officers, 48 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 23 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 92 enlisted men; total, 8 officers, 163 enlisted men; aggregate, 171; of whom 14 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 1-3 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 58 | .. | 32 | 120 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1-3 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 56 | 1 | 53 | 140 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Boonsboro, Md | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wauhatchie, Tenn | Oct. 28-29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chattanooga and Rossville campaign, Tenn | Nov. 23-27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Missionary Ridge | 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlanta campaign, Ga | May 3-Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rocky Faced Ridge | May 8-10 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | ... | ... | 12 |
| Resaca | 14-15 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 17 | ... | 1 | 21 |
| Dallas | May 25-June 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Kenesaw Mountain | June 9-July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Pine Mountain | June 15 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | | 22 | ... | ... | 39 |
| Golgotha | 16-17 | ... | 9 | ... | 3 | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Culp's Farm | June 22 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| The Assault | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Peachtree Creek | July 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 7 | ... | ... | 8 |
| Atlanta | July 21-Aug. 26 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Gen. Sherman's Savannah campaign, Ga | Nov. 15-Dec. 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| March to the Sea | Nov. 15-Dec. 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Savannah | Dec 10-21 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Campaign of the Carolinas | Jan. 26-April 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Averasboro, N. C | Mch. 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 |
| Bentonville, N. C | 19-20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Raleigh, N. C | April 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennett House, N. C | 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 4 | 48 | 2 | 23 | 8 | 176 | 1 | 91 | 353 |

## One Hundred and Twentieth Regiment of Infantry.

### ULSTER REGIMENT; WASHINGTON GUARDS.

Col. George H. Sharpe received authority, July 14th, 1862, to recruit this regiment in the counties of Greene and Ulster; it was organized at Kingston, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Aug. 22d, 1862. The men of the 71st and 72d N. Y. Vols., not mustered out with their regiments, joined this by transfer in July, Aug. and Oct., 1864. The men of this regiment not to be mustered out with it, were transferred to the 73d N. Y. Vols. June 1st, 1865.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Kingston, Hurley, Olive, Wawarsing and Marlborough; *B* at Kingston and Shandaken; *C* at Kingston, Marbletown, Rochester, Rosendale and Gardiner; *D* at Coxsackie, Ashland, Prattsville, New Baltimore and Kingston; *E* at Ellenville, Denning, Wawarsing and Kingston; *F* at Catskill, Jewett, Lexington, Hunter, Shandaken and Kingston; *G* at Saugerties, Lloyd and Kingston; *H* at Rondout; *I* at Kingston; and *K* at Cairo, Ashland, Durham, Greenville and Windham.

The regiment left the State Aug. 24th, 1862; served in Whipple's Brigade, Defenses of Washington, from Aug., 1862; in 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 3d Corps, A. P., from Sept. 6th, 1862; in 2d Brigade, 4th Division, 2d Corps, A. P., from March, 1864; in 4th Brigade, 3d Division, 2d Corps, from May 13th, 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 2d Corps, from July, 1864; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Lt.-Col. Abraham L. Lockwood, June 3d, 1865, near Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 10 officers, 87 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 54 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 181 enlisted men; total, 14 officers, 322 enlisted men; aggregate, 336; of whom 69 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec 11-15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .. | ... | 1 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 1-3 | ... | 6 | ... | 7 | 1 | 41 | .. | 11 | 66 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1-3 | 7 | 25 | 1 | 18 | 9 | 126 | .. | 17 | 203 |
| Chester Gap, Va | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| James City, Va | Oct. 10 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 2 | 99 | 113 |
| Accotink, Va | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 15 |
| Kelly's Ford, Va | Nov. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va | Nov. 26-Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 12 |
| Locust Grove | Nov. 27 | ... | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5-7 | 1 | 5 | ... | 5 | 2 | 41 | ... | 7 | 61 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8-21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 9 | ... | ... | 12 |
| Salient | 12 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va | 22-26 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | 18 | ... | 1 | 28 |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27-31 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | J'ne 1-12 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 5 |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 15-Apr. 2, 1865 | 1 | 9 | ... | 10 | 2 | 28 | .. | 1 | 51 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | J'e 15-19 | .. | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | 8 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va | 21-23 | .. | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Deep Bottom, Va | J'y 27-29 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .. | ... | 2 |
| Strawberry Plains, Va | Aug. 14-18 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Poplar Spring Church, Va | Oct. 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | 9 |
| Boydton Plank Road, Va. | 27-28 | 1 | 10 | ... | 3 | 1 | 29 | ... | 14 | 58 |
| Halifax Plank Road, Va. | Nov. 6 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | ... | 7 | 16 |
| Hicksford Raid, Va | Dec. 6-11 | ... | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | Feb. 5-7 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Petersburg Works, Va | Mch. 25 | ... | 9 | ... | 3 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 42 | 84 |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va. | Mch. 28-Apr. 9 | ... | ... | | | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mch. 28-31 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 19 | ... | 29 | 52 |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | ... | ... | | | | | | | |
| Deatonsville Road | 6 | ... | ... | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | ... | .. | | | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 10 | 87 | 1 | 54 | 22 | 378 | 4 | 243 | 799 |

## One Hundred and Twenty-first Regiment of Infantry.

### OTSEGO AND HERKIMER REGIMENT.

Col. Richard Franchot received authority, July 19th, 1862, to recruit this regiment in the counties of Herkimer and Otsego. It was organized at Herkimer, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Aug. 13th, 1862. The three years' men of the 18th N. Y. Vols. were transferred to it May 10th, those of the 27th, 31st, 16th and 32d N. Y. Vols. May 25th, 26th, 30th and 25th, 1863, respectively. The men not to be discharged with the regiment were, June 25th, 1865, transferred to the 65th N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Manheim, Little Falls, Salisbury and Danube; *B* at Winfield, Plainfield, Litchfield, German Flats, Columbia and Stark; *C* at Fairfield, Russia, Herkimer and Newport; *D* at Frankfort, Warren, Manheim, Schuyler, Columbia and Salisbury; *E* at Middlefield, Milford, Cherry Valley, Hartwick, Springfield, Otego and Roseboom; *F* at Edmeston, Exeter, Unadilla, Otego and Maryland; *G* at Cherry Valley, Roseboom, Decatur, Middlefield, Westford, Worcester and Herkimer; *H* at Little Falls, Richfield, Salisbury and Otego; *I* at Milford, Laurens, Morris, Worcester, Pittsfield, Hartwick and German Flats; and *K* at Laurens, New Lisbon, Oneonta, Burlington, Otego, Butternuts, Pittsfield and Plainfield.

The regiment left the State Sept. 2d, 1862; it served in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 6th Corps, from Sept. 9th, 1862, and it was mustered out and honorably discharged, under Col. Egbert Olcott, June 25th, 1865, at Hall's Hill, Va.; having, during its service, lost by death, killed in action, 10 officers, 171 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 4 officers, 43 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 4 officers, 114 enlisted men; total, 18 officers, 328 enlisted men; aggregate, 346; of whom 20 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and having taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Crampton Gap, Md. | Sept. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | Dec 11-15 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 12 | .. | ... | | 16 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Franklin's Crossing, Va. | Apr. 29–May 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va. | May 3–4 | 3 | 77 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 155 | 2 | 21 | 276 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 2–3 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Fairfield, Pa. | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Jones' Cross Roads, Md. | 11 | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Funkstown, Md | 12-13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Williamsport, Md | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. |
| Rappahannock Sta., Va. | Nov. 7 | ... | 4 | ... | 3 | 1 | 17 | ... | .. | 25 |
| Mine Run camp'gn, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5-7 | ... | 15 | ... | 6 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 19 | 73 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8-21 | ... | 1 | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Landron Farm | 10 | 2 | 32 | ... | 12 | | 8 | 84 | ... | .. 155 |
| Salient | 12 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Gayle's House | 14 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va | 22-26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Totopotomoy, Va. | 27-30 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | May 31–J'ne 12 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 7 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 17–July 9; De. 12–Apr. 2, 1865 | . | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 17 | ... | 1 | 19 |
| Petersburg Assault, Va. | J'e 17-19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 9 |
| Weldon Railroad | 21-23 | .. | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Washington, D. C | J'y 12-13 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | 1 | 18 | ... | 2 | 26 |
| Charlestown, W. Va. | Au. 21-22 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | .. | ... | 7 |
| Opequon Creek, Va. | Sept. 13 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Opequon, Va | 19 | ... | 2 | ... | .. | 1 | 12 | ... | ... | 15 |
| Fisher's Hill, Va | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Mount Jackson | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Cedar Creek, Va. | Oct. 19 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 35 | ... | 5 | 57 |
| Newtown, Va | Nov. 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hatcher's Run, Va. | Feb. 5-7 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Petersburg Works, Va. | Mar. 25 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va | Mar. 28–Apr. 9 | ... | .. | ... | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | ... | 1 | ... | | 1 | 24 | ... | ... | 34 |
| Sailor's Creek | 6 | 2 | 6 | .. | | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | ... | .. | ... | | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 10 | 171 | 4 | 43 | 19 | 438 | 4 | 48 | 737 |

## One Hundred and Twenty-second Regiment of Infantry.

### ONONDAGAS.

Col. Silas Titus received authority, July 22d, 1862, to raise this regiment in the county of Onondaga; it was organized at Syracuse, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Aug 28th, 1862.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Baldwinsville; *B* at Syracuse; *C* at Fayetteville and Farmersville; *D* at Syracuse, Onondaga, Spafford and Amber; *E* at Syracuse; *F* at Marcellus and Syracuse; *G* at Elbridge; *H* at Camillus and Syracuse; *I* at Syracuse, and *K* at Syracuse, Tully, Skaneateles and Cicero.

The regiment left the State Aug. 31st, 1862; it served in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 4th Corps, from Sept. 6th, 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 6th Corps, from Sept., 1862; in the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 6th Corps, from Dec., 1862; on Johnson's Island, Lake Erie, Ohio, from Jan., 1864; in the 4th Brigade, 1st Division, 6th Corps, from March, 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 6th Corps, from July 6th, 1864; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, commanded by Col. Horace H. Walpole, June 23d, 1865, near Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 5 officers, 56 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 30 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 85 enlisted men; total, 9 officers, 171 enlisted men; aggregate, 180; of whom 15 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Antietam, Md. | Sept. 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Williamsport, Md. | 19-20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Manassas Gap, Va. | Nov. 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | Dec. 11-15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va. | 1863. May 3-4 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | 7 |
| Deep Run Crossing, Va. | June 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gettysburg, Pa. | July 2-3 | ... | 10 | ... | 5 | 2 | 25 | ... | 2 | 44 |
| Boonsboro, Md. | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Funkstown, Md. | 11-13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rappahannock Sta'n, Va. | Nov. 7 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | 1 | 7 | ... | ... | 13 |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26-Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5-7 | ... | 15 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 58 | 3 | 31 | 119 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8-21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 1 | 3 | 24 |
| Salient | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va. | 22-26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Totopotomoy, Va. | 27-30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | May 31-June 12 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 50 | ... | ... | 67 |
| First Assault | June 1 | 1 | 8 | ... | 6 | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | 1864. June 17-July 9; Dec. 12-April 2, 1865 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 12 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 17-19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va. | 21-23 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Washington, D. C. | J'ly 12-13 | ... | 5 | ... | 2 | ... | 20 | ... | ... | 27 |
| Charlestown, W. Va. | Aug. 21 | ... | 1 | .. | ... | ... | 4 | .. | ... | 5 |
| Opequon, Va. | Sept. 19 | 1 | 5 | ... | 4 | 4 | 20 | ... | ... | 34 |
| Fisher's Hill, Va. | 22 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 9 | ... | ... | 12 |
| Cedar Creek, Va. | Oct. 19 | 1 | 4 | ... | .. | 2 | 25 | .. | ... | 32 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Petersburg Works, Va. | Mar. 25 | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 16 |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va | Mar. 28-Apr. 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 7 | ... | 8 |
| Sailor's Creek | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 5 | 56 | 1 | 30 | 17 | 279 | 4 | 36 | 428 |

## One Hundred and Twenty-third Regiment of Infantry.

### WASHINGTON COUNTY REGIMENT.

Col. Archibald L. McDougall received authority, July 23d, 1862, to recruit this regiment; it was organized at Salem, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Sept. 4th, 1862. Dec. 23d, 1863, part of the 145th N. Y. Vols. was transferred to it. June 8th, 1865, the men not to be mustered out with the regiment were transferred to the 60th N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Greenwich; *B* at Kingsbury; *C* at Whitehall; *D* at Fort Ann, Putnam and Dresden; *E* at Hartford and Hebron; *F* at Argyle and Greenwich; *G* at White Creek, Jackson, Greenwich and Salem; *H* at Salem, Shushan, Greenwich, Hartford and Hebron; *I* at Easton, Cambridge, Hartford and Hebron; and *K* at Granville and Hampton.

The regiment left the State Sept. 5th, 1862; it served in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 12th Corps, from Sept., 1862; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 12th Corps, from May, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 20th Corps, from April, 1864; and, commanded by Col. James C. Rogers, it was honorably discharged and mustered out June 8th, 1865, near Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 3 officers, 40 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 3 officers, 28 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 95 enlisted men; total, 6 officers, 163 enlisted men; aggregate, 169; of whom 4 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | May 1-3 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 96 | ... | 16 | 148 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 2-3 | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | 9 | 1 | ... | 14 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... |
| Fair Play, Md. | 11 | ... | .. | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Williamsport, Md | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Robertson's Ford, Va. | Sept. 17-18 | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Estsee Spring, Tenn. | Mar. 16 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Atlanta campaign, Ga. | May 3-Sep. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Resaca | M'y 14-15 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 1 | 5 | ... | .. | 10 |
| Near Cassville | 19-20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Dallas | May 25-June 4 | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 17 | ... | ... | 23 |
| Kenesaw Mountain | June 9-July 2 | ... | 1 | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Golgotha | J'e 16-17 | ... | ... | .. | . | 3 | 34 | ... | 17 | 63 |
| Nose's Creek | 19-20 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Culp's Farm | 22 | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | | | | | |
| Peach Tree Creek | July 20 | 2 | 10 | ... | 4 | 2 | 35 | .. | ... | 53 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlanta | July 21-Aug 26 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Gen. Sherman's Savannah campaign, Ga. | Nov. 15-Dec. 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| March to the Sea | Nov. 15-Dec. 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Monteith Swamp | Dec. 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Savannah | 10-21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Campaign of the Carolinas | 1865. Jan. 26-Mar. 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 15 |
| Chesterfield, S. C. | Mar. 3 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Averasboro, N. C. | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 4 | ... | ... | |
| Bentonville, N. C | 19-20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Aiken's Creek, N. C. | April 10 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | .. | 4 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Smithfield, N. C. | 10-11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Raleigh, N. C | 23 | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bennett House, N. C. | 26 | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| On picket, Jan. 12th, 1864 | | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 |
| Total loss | | 3 | 40 | 3 | 28 | 10 | 208 | 1 | 45 | 338 |

## One Hundred and Twenty-fourth Regiment of Infantry.

### AMERICAN GUARD; ORANGE BLOSSOMS.

Col. A. Van Horn Ellis received authority, July 11th, 1862, to recruit this regiment; it was organized at Goshen, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Sept. 5th, 1862. Part of the 71st Regiment of the National Guard of the State formed its nucleus. Sept. 1st, 1864, Mr. Charles Gale, of Mooers, Clinton county, received authority to recruit a company, the *Mooers Company*, which later was assigned to this regiment and became part of its Company E. June 2d, 1865, the men not to be mustered out with the regiment, were transferred to the 93d N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Newburgh, Cornwall, Chester and Goshen; *B — Goshen Company* — at Goshen, Warwick, Florida and Newburgh; *C — Cornwall Company* — at Goshen, Cornwall, Newburgh, Monroe and New Windsor; *D* at Warwick and Goshen; *E* at Goshen, Crawford, Otisville, Wallkill, Newburgh, Bullville, New Windsor, Mt. Hope and Port Jervis; *F* at Port Jervis and Deer Park; *G* at Washingtonville, Blooming Grove, New Windsor, Monroe, Newburgh, Craigsville and Chester; *H* at Montgomery, Walden and Goshen; *I* at Newburgh and Windsor; and *K* at Wallkill, Goshen, Middletown and Newburgh.

The regiment left the State Sept. 6th, 1862; it served in Piatt's Brigade, Whipple's Division, from Sept., 1862; in 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 3d Corps, from Oct., 1862; in 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 3d Corps, from June, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 2d Corps, from March, 1864; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Charles H. Wygant, June 3d, 1865, near Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 10 officers, 93 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 45 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 94 enlisted men; total, 12 officers, 232 enlisted men; aggregate, 244; of whom 11 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Manassas Gap, Va | Nov. 5-6 | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Waterloo, Va. | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec 11-15 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hartwood Church, Va | Feb. 25 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | May 1-3 | 1 | 36 | 1 | 19 | 6 | 135 | ... | 6 | 204 |
| Brandy Station, Va. | June 9 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 11 | ... | ... | 14 |
| Gettysburg, Pa. | July 1-3 | 4 | 26 | ... | 5 | 3 | 49 | ... | 3 | 90 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Jones' Cross Roads, Md. | July 12 | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wapping Heights, Va. | 23 | .. | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Auburn, Va. | Oct. 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kelly's Ford, Va | Nov. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va | Nov. 26-Dec. 2 | ... | ... | .. | 2 | ... | 14 | ... | .. | 16 |
| Locust Grove | Nov. 27 | | | | | | | | | |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5-7 | ... | 2 | ... | 6 | 1 | 48 | ... | 1 | 58 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8-21 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Po River | 9-10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 35 | ... | 2 | 61 |
| Laurel Hill | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Salient | 12 | ... | 13 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va. | 22-26 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Totopotomoy, Va. | 27-31 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | | 6 | 1 | 6 | 16 |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | J'ne 1-12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 1 | ... | 2 | 3 |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 15-Apr. 2, 1865 | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | | 20 | ... | ... | 25 |
| Assault of Petersb'rg, Va. | J'e 15-19 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | | 16 | ... | 1 | 20 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va | 21-23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Deep Bottom, Va | J'y 27-29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Strawberry Plains, Va | Au. 14-18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| | 1861. | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Spring Church, Va | Oct. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Boydton Plank Road, Va | 27-28 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | 4 | 7 | ... | 2 | 17 |
| Hicksford Raid, Va | Dec. 6-11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hatcher's Run, Va. | Feb. 5-7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Petersburg Works, Va. | Mar. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va | Mar. 28-Apr. 9 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mar 29-31 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 20 | ... | 2 | 32 |
| Deatonsville Road | 6 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Farmville | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Appomattox Station | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 10 | 93 | 1 | 15 | 23 | 365 | 1 | 29 | 567 |

## One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Regiment of Infantry.

Col. John A. Griswold was authorized, July 28th, 1862, to raise this regiment in Rensselaer county; on his resignation, Col. George L. Willard succeeded him Aug. 15th, 1862; the regiment was organized at Troy and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Aug. 27th–29th, 1862. The men not entitled to be mustered out with the regiment were, June 5th, 1865, transferred to the 4th N. Y. Vol. Artillery.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Hoosick Falls; *B*, *D* and *H* at Troy; *C* at Lansingburgh, Troy, Sandlake, Pittstown and Schaghticoke; *E* at Sandlake, Stephentown, Nassau and Hoag's Corner; *F* at Troy and Poestenkill; *G* and *I* at Troy and New York city; and *K* at Schaghticoke and Troy.

The regiment left the State Aug. 31st, 1862; it served in the 2d Brigade, from Sept., 1862, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., where it was surrendered; at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., from Sept. 27th, 1862; in the Defenses of Washington, in 1st Brigade, Casey's Division, and later 22d Corps, from Dec., 1862; in the 3d Brigade of the same, from Jan., 1863; in the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 2d Corps, from June, 1863; in the 3d, for a time in the Consolidated, Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps, from April, 1864; and, commanded by Col. Joseph Hyde, it was honorably discharged and mustered out June 5th, 1865, near Alexandria, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 7 officers, 70 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 8 officers, 42 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 115 enlisted men; total, 16 officers, 227 enlisted men; aggregate, 243; of whom 3 officers, 61 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Harper's Ferry, W. Va. | Sept. 12-15 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 38 | 881 | 922 |
| Bolivar Heights | 14-15 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Gettysburg, Pa. | July 1-3 | 2 | 24 | ... | 10 | 6 | 88 | ... | 9 | 139 |
| Auburn, Va. | Oct. 14 | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 26 | ... | 8 | 36 |
| Bristoe Station, Va. | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mitchell's Ford, Va. | 15-16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26-Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 41 | 42 |
| Robertson's Tavern | Nov. 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Morton's Ford, Va. | Feb. 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5-7 | ... | 7 | 1 | 3 | ... | 13 | ... | 4 | 28 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8-21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Po River | 9-10 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Salient | 12 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 61 | ... | 6 | 90 |
| Landron House | 18 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va. | 22-26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Totopotomoy, Va. | 27-31 | ... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | 11 |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | J'ne 1-12 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 7 |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 15-Apr. 2, 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1865 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 17 | ... | ... | 20 |
| Ass'lt of Petersburg, Va | J'e 15-19 | 2 | 10 | ... | 3 | 2 | 34 | ... | 25 | 85 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va. | 21-23 | ... | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | | | |
| Deep Bottom, Va. | J'y 27-29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Strawberry Plains, Va. | Aug. 14-18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Ream's Station, Va. | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 22 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va. | Dec. 8-10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Petersburg Works, Va. | Mch. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va | Mch. 28-Apr. 9 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mch. 29-31 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | | 20 | ... | 3 | 32 |
| Deatonsville Road | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| High Bridge | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Farmville | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 7 | 70 | 8 | 42 | 14 | 271 | 41 | 987 | 1440 |

## One Hundred and Twenty-sixth Regiment of Infantry.

Col. Eliakim Sherrill received authority, July 15th, 1862, to raise this regiment in the counties of Ontario, Washington and Yates; it was organized at Geneva, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Aug. 22d, 1864. Dec. 25th, 1864, it was consolidated into a battalion of five companies, A to E, and June 2d, 1865, the men not to be mustered out with the regiment were transferred to the 4th N. Y. Vol. Artillery.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* and *B* in Yates county; *C* and *I* in Seneca county; *D*, *H* and *K* in Ontario county; *E* at Geneva and Rushville; *F* in the counties of Ontario and Seneca; and *G* in Ontario, Seneca and Yates counties.

The regiment left the State Aug. 26th, 1862; it served in the Middle Department from Aug., 1862; at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., where it was surrendered, from Sept., 1862; at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., from Sept. 27th, 1862; in the Defenses of Washington, in the 1st Brigade, Casey's Division, later 22d Corps, from Dec., 1862; in the 3d Brigade of the same, from Jan., 1863; in the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 2d Corps, from June 25th, 1863; in the 3d, for a time in the Consolidated, Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps, from March, 1864; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. J. Smith Brown, June 3d, 1865, at Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 12 officers, 95 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 4 officers, 43 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 121 enlisted men; total, 17 officers, 259 enlisted men; aggregate, 276; of whom 30 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Harper's Ferry, W. Va | Sept. 12-15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 34 | 30 | 943 | 1031 |
| Maryland Heights | 12-13 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Bolivar Heights | 15 | 1 | 13 | ... | 3 | | | | | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Gettysburg, Pa. | July 1-3 | 5 | 41 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 154 | ... | 4 | 231 |
| Auburn, Va. | Oct. 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bristoe, Va. | 14 | | | ... | 7 | ... | 26 | .. | 8 | 49 |
| Mitchell's Ford, Va | 15-16 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va | Nov. 26-Dec. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Robertson's Tavern | Nov. 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Morton's Ford, Va | Feb. 6 | .. | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 16 | ... | 2 | 22 |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5-7 | ... | 9 | ... | 3 | ... | 59 | ... | 5 | 76 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va | 8-21 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Po River | 9-10 | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Salient | 12 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | 30 | .. | 5 | 50 |
| Landron House | 18 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va. | 22-26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Totopotomoy, Va. | 27-31 | .. | 2 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | | 6 |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | June 1-12 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 6 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 15-Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | .. | 18 | ... | .. | 21 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 15-19 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 15 | ... | 2 | 32 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va. | 21-23 | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | | | | | |
| Deep Bottom, Va. | J'ly 27-29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... |
| Strawberry Plains, Va. | Aug. 14-18 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | .. | 2 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Ream's Station, Va. | 25 | ... | 2 | .. | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 9 | 14 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Petersburg Works, Va. | Mar. 25 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va | Mch. 28-Apr. 9 | .. | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mar 29-31 | ... | 1 | ... | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | .. | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| Deatonsville Road | 6 | ... | ... | ... | | 3 | 10 | ... | 5 | 19 |
| High Bridge | 7 | .. | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| Farmville. | 7 | ... | .. | ... | | | | | | |
| New Store | 8 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | ... | .. | ... | | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 12 | 95 | 4 | 43 | 23 | 375 | 30 | 983 | 1565 |

## One Hundred and Twenty-seventh Regiment of Infantry.

### NATIONAL VOLUNTEERS; MONITORS.

Colonel William Gurney received authority, July 10th, 1862, to raise this regiment in New York city; it was organized on Staten Island, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Sept. 8th, 1862. June 30th, 1865, the men not to be mustered out with the regiment were transferred to the 54th N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A*, *B*, *C* and *F* in New York city; *D* in New York city, Brooklyn, Huntington, Southampton and Greenport; *E* in Huntington, Amityville and Babylon; *G* in New York city, Riverhead, Sag Harbor and Greenport; *H* in Greenport, Southold, Mattituck and Orient; *I* in Brooklyn and Huntington; and *K* in Greenport, Sag Harbor, Riverhead, Southampton and Bridgehampton.

The regiment left the State Sept. 10th, 1862; it served in the Defenses of Washington

and in the 3d Brigade, Abercrombie's Division, 22d Corps, from Sept., 1862; in 3d, Hughston's, Brigade, Gurney's Division, Dept. Va., from April, 1863; in 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 4th Corps, from May, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 11th Corps, from July 14th, 1863; in the 1st Brig., Gordon's Div., 10th Corps, from Aug., 1863; on Folly and Morris Islands, S. C., and in the District of Beaufort, from Oct., 1864; in the 1st, Potter's, Brigade, Coast Division, Dept. South, from Nov., 1864; at Charleston, S. C., from Mar., 1865; and, commanded by Colonel Gurney, it was honorably discharged and mustered out June 30th, 1865, at Charleston, S. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 21 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 14 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 94 enlisted men; total, 1 officer, 129 enlisted men; aggregate, 130; of whom 7 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Suffolk, Va. | April 16-May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Diascund Bridge, Va. | June 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Nine Mile Ordinary, Va. | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Siege of Battery Wagner, S. C. | Aug. 9-Sept. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter | A'g 17-23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Operations in Charleston Harbor, S. C. | Sept. 8-Dec. 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter | Oct. 27-Nov. 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Bull's Island, S. C. | Mch. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fort Johnson, S. C. | July 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Honey Hill, S. C. | Nov. 30 | ... | 7 | ... | 8 | 3 | 38 | ... | 15 | 71 |
| Pocotaligo, S. C. | Dec. 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gregory's Landing, S. C. | 6-7 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | 2 | 17 | ... | ... | 24 |
| Mackey's Point, S. C. | 9 | ... | 11 | ... | 4 | 4 | 38 | ... | 3 | 60 |
| Charleston & Savannah Railroad, S. C. | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Charleston & Savannah Railroad, S. C. | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Salkahatchie, S. C. | Feb. 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Total loss | | ... | 21 | ... | 14 | 9 | 96 | ... | 18 | 158 |

## One Hundred and Twenty-eighth Regiment of Infantry.

Colonel David S. Cowles received authority, July 19th, 1862, to raise this regiment in the counties of Columbia and Dutchess; it was organized at Hudson and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Sept. 4th, 1862.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Hudson, Ghent, Chatham, Austerlitz, New Lebanon, Canaan, Germantown and Claverack; *B* at Washington, Amenia, Dover, Pawling, North East, Stanford and Pine Plains; *C* at Rhinebeck, Milan, Red Hook, Clinton, Stanford and Hyde Park; *D* at Poughkeepsie, Hyde Park, Beekman, Fishkill, Pine Plains, Pleasant Valley, Clinton, Livingston, Greenport and LaGrange; *E* at Kinderhook, Chatham, Valatie, Hillsdale and Austerlitz; *F* at Fishkill, Pawling, Pine Plains, North East, Washington, Amenia and Hudson; *G* at Stuyvesant, Hudson, Ancram, Clermont, Taghkanick, Gallatin, Claverack, New Lebanon, Stockport, Ghent and Hillsdale; *H* at Fishkill, Poughkeepsie, Hyde Park and Beekman; *I* at Poughkeepsie; and *K* at Chatham, Hudson, Claverack, Greenport, Hyde Park, Clinton, Germantown, Red Hook and Copake.

The regiment left the State Sept. 5th, 1862; it served in the Middle Department, 8th Corps, at and near Baltimore, Md., from Sept., 1862; at New Orleans, La., from Dec., 1862; in the 1st Brigade, Sherman's Division, Dept. Gulf, from Jan., 1863; in 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 19th Corps, from Mar., 1863; in the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 19th Corps, from June, 1863; in 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 19th Corps, from July, 1863; in 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 19th Corps, from Nov., 1863; in 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 19th Corps, from Feb., 1864; in 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 10th Corps, from April 2d, 1865; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Captain Thomas N. Davis, July 12th, 1865, at Savannah, Ga.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 41 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 20 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 203 enlisted men; total, 5 officers, 264 enlisted men; aggregate, 269; of whom 41 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Gainesville, Miss. | April 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ponchatoula, La | May 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Port Hudson, La | May 23–July 8 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 | 85 | ... | 3 | 128 |
| First Assault | May 27 | 2 | 20 | ... | 11 | | | | | |
| Second Assault | June 14 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Red River campaign, La. | Mch. 10–May 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cane River Crossing | April 23 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 1 | 10 |
| Alexandria | May 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Mansura | May 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hall Town, Va. | Aug. 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Opequon, Va. | Sept. 19 | ... | 6 | ... | 6 | 5 | 40 | ... | ... | 57 |
| Fisher's Hill, Va. | 22 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 12 | 20 |
| Cedar Creek, Va. | Oct. 19 | ... | 9 | ... | 2 | ... | 12 | 2 | 70 | 95 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Campaign of the Carolinas | March–Apr. 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bennett House, N. C. | April 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 2 | 41 | ... | 20 | 8 | 151 | 2 | 86 | 310 |

## One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment of Infantry.

This regiment, organized in August, 1862, was converted into a regiment of artillery, and, December 19th, 1862, designated the 8th Regiment New York Volunteer Artillery, under which title its record will be found.

## One Hundred and Thirtieth Regiment of Infantry.

This regiment, organized in August and Sept., 1862, was converted into a regiment of cavalry, and, August 11th, 1863, designated the 19th Regiment of Cavalry; later this designation was changed to 1st New York Volunteer Dragoons, and its record will be found under that heading.

## One Hundred and Thirty-first Regiment of Infantry.

### FIRST REGIMENT, METROPOLITAN GUARD.

Colonel Charles S. Turnbull received, July 12th, 1862, authority to raise this regiment in New York city as one of the Metropolitan Brigade; it was organized in New York city, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Sept. 6th, 1862.

The companies were recruited under the auspices of the Metropolitan Police, in New York city; but a portion of Company *K* came from Smithtown.

The regiment left the State Sept. 14th, 1862; it served in the Middle Department, 8th Corps, at Annapolis, Md., from Sept. 20th, 1862; at New Orleans and Baton Rouge, La., from Nov., 1862; in the 1st Brigade, Grover's Division, Dept. Gulf, from Dec., 1862; in 1st Brigade, 4th Division, 19th Corps, from Mar., 1863; in the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 19th Corps, from Mar., 1864; in the Defenses of New Orleans, from May, 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 19th Corps, from June, 1864; with the 10th Corps, Army of the James, from July 21st–31st, 1864; with the Army of the Shenandoah, from Oct., 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 1st Div., 10th Corps, from April 2d, 1865; and, commanded by Colonel Nicholas W. Day, it was honorably discharged and mustered out July 26th, 1865, at Savannah, Ga.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 49 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 33 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 107 enlisted men; total, 5 officers, 189 enlisted men; aggregate, 194; of whom 8 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Baton Rouge, La | Dec. 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Port Hudson, La | Mar. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Madame Porter's Plantation, La. | April 13 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| Irish Bend, La | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bayou Vermillion, La. | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Port Hudson, La | May 23–July 8 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| First Assault | May 27 | ... | 14 | ... | 8 | 2 | 71 | 2 | 3 | 119 |
| Second Assault | June 14 | 1 | 8 | ... | 7 | | | | | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Plaquemine, La. | June 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Brashier City, La. | 23–24 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Bayou La Fourche, La | July 13 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 1 | 31 | 55 |
| Vermillion Bayou, La. | Oct. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Carrion Crow Bayou, La. | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Opequon, Va | Sept. 19 | ... | 9 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 48 | ... | ... | 74 |
| Fisher's Hill, Va | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Cedar Creek, Va. | Oct. 19 | ... | 5 | ... | 2 | 1 | 19 | ... | | 33 |
| By guerillas | | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Total loss | | 1 | 49 | 1 | 33 | 11 | 150 | 3 | 40 | 288 |

## One Hundred and Thirty-second Regiment of Infantry.

### SECOND REGIMENT, EMPIRE, SPINOLA'S, BRIGADE; HILLHOUSE LIGHT INFANTRY.

July 23d, 1862, Col. Peter J. Claassen received authority to raise this regiment, which was finally organized at East New York by consolidating with it the *Thurlow Weed Guards*, Col. William B. Olmstead, recruiting, as part of the Spinola Brigade, and nearly all the men recruited for the 53d N. Y. Vols., second organization; it was mustered in the service of the United States for three years Oct. 4th, 1862, at Washington, D. C. June 15th, 1865, the men not to be mustered out with the regiment were transferred to the 99th N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at New York city, Brooklyn and Newtown; *B*, *F*, *I* and *K* at New York city, Brooklyn and Staten Island; *C* and *E* at New York city; *D* at Brooklyn, Buffalo, Lewiston and the reservations of the Allegany, Cattaraugus and Tuscarora Indians; *G* at Suspension Bridge, Buffalo, New York city and Brooklyn; and *H* at New York city, Harlem, Buffalo and Kingston.

The regiment left the State Sept. 27th, 1862; it served at and near Washington from Sept., 1862; at Norfolk, then Suffolk, Va., from Oct., 1862; in the 1st, Spinola, Brigade, 5th Division, 18th Corps, from Dec., 1862; in the 2d Brigade, 5th Division, 18th Corps, from March, 1863; unattached, on outpost duty, near New Berne, N. C., from May, 1863; in Palmer's Brigade, Peck's Division, 18th Corps, from Jan., 1864; in Department of Va. and N. C., from April, 1864; in the Provisional Corps, N. C., from March 1st, 1865; in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 23d Corps, from April 2d, 1865; at Salisbury, N. C., from May, 1865; and, commanded by Col. Claassen, it was honorably discharged and mustered out, June 29th, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 6 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 7 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 159 enlisted men; total, 2 officers, 172 enlisted men; aggregate, 174; of whom 71 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy, and 28 through the accidental explosion of torpedoes at Batchellor's Creek, N. C., May 26th, 1864; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pollocksville, N. C | Mar. 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Trenton, N. C | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Young's Cross Roads, N. C | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| New Berne, N. C | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Blount's Creek, N. C | April 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sandy Ridge, N. C | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sandy Ridge, N. C | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bachellor's Creek, N. C. | May 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| New Berne, N. C | Feb. 1-4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 76 | 91 |
| Bachellor's Creek | 1 | 1 | 4 | ... | 3 | | | | | |
| Southwest Creek Dam, N. C | J'e 21-22 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 |
| Jackson's Mills, N. C | 1864. June 23 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Gardinier's Bridge, N. C. | Dec. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Foster's Mills, N. C | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Butler's Bridge, N. C | 11-12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Campa'n of the Carolinas | Mch. 1-Apr. 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wise's Fork, N. C | Mar. 7-10 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 2 | 15 | ... | 4 | 24 |
| Snow Hill, N. C | 29-31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bennett House, N. C. | April 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| On picket July 4, 1864 | | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Total loss | | 1 | 6 | ... | 7 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 82 | 123 |

## One Hundred and Thirty-third Regiment of Infantry.

### SECOND METROPOLITAN GUARD.

Col. Leonard D. H. Currie received authority to raise this regiment as one of the Metropolitan Brigade; it was organized on Staten Island and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Sept. 24th, 1862. May 31st, 1865, the men not to be mustered out with the regiment were transferred to the 90th N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited under the auspices of the Metropolitan Police of New York city, principally: *A*, *C*, *D* and *E* in New York city; *B*, *F*, *H* and *K* in New York city and Brooklyn, and *G* and *I* at Brooklyn.

The regiment left the State Oct. 8th, 1862; it served at and near Washington from Oct.,

1862; at New Orleans and Baton Rouge, La., from Dec., 1862; in 2d Brigade, 3d Division, Department Gulf, from Jan., 1863; in 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 19th Corps, from March, 1863; in the Defenses of New Orleans, from Oct., 1863; in the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 19th Corps, from Feb., 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 19th Corps, from April, 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 19th Corps, from June, 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, Army Shenandoah, from March, 1865; in the Defenses of Washington, from April, 1865, and, under Col. Currie, it was honorably discharged and mustered out, June 6th, 1865, at Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 26 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 17 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 78 enlisted men; total, 3 officers, 121 enlisted men; aggregate, 124; of whom 1 enlisted man died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Port Hudson, La | Mch. 14 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fort Bisland, La. | April 12–13 | ... | 4 | 1 | 3 | ... | 17 | ... | ... | 25 |
| Opelousas, La | 20 | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Alexandria, La | May 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Port Hudson, La | May 23–July 8 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | 5 | 71 | ... | 2 | 115 |
| First Assault | May 27 | ... | 7 | ... | 5 | | | | | |
| Second Assault | June 14 | 1 | 12 | ... | 7 | | | | | |
| Vermillion Bayou, La | Oct. 9 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Carrion Crow Bayou, La | Oct. 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Vermillion Bayou, La. | Nov. 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Red River campaign, La. | Mch. 10–May 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mansura | May 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington, D. C. | J'y 12–13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Snicker's Ferry, Va. | 20 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | 1 | 26 | 1 | 17 | 5 | 88 | ... | 2 | 140 |

## One Hundred and Thirty-fourth Regiment of Infantry.

The Hon. George E. Danforth received authority, July 19th, 1862, to recruit this regiment in the counties of Delaware, Schenectady and Schoharie; it was organized at Schoharie and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Sept. 22d and 23d, 1862. June 5th, 1865, the men not to be mustered out with the regiment were transferred to the 102d N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A*, *B* and *F* at Schenectady; *C* and *K* at Schoharie; *D* at Middleburgh, Fulton and Broome; *E* at Blenheim, Gilboa, Broome, Jefferson, Conesville and Summit, *G* at Cobleskill, Richmondville, Sharon, Seward and Gilboa; *H* at Schenectady and Duanesburgh; *I* at Schenectady, Fulton, Conesville, Wright, Broome, Duanesburgh, Gilboa, Middleburgh and Glen.

The regiment left the State, under the command of Lt.-Col. J. S. DeAgreda, Sept. 25th, 1862; it served in the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 11th Corps, from Oct., 1862; in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 11th Corps, from May, 1863; on detached service at Alexandria, Va., in Aug., 1863; in 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 20th Corps, from April, 1864, and, commanded by Col. Allan H. Jackson, it was honorably discharged and mustered out June 10th, 1865, at Bladensburgh, Md.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 4 officers, 59 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 25 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 91 enlisted men; total, 8 officers, 175 enlisted men; aggregate, 183; of whom 19 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | May 1–3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 5 | 8 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1–3 | 2 | 40 | ... | 17 | 4 | 130 | 2 | 57 | 252 |
| Hagerstown, Md | 11–13 | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Wauhatchie, Tenn | Oct. 28–29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Chattanooga and Rossville campaign, Tenn | Nov. 23–27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 7 | .. | 1 | 8 |
| Missionary Ridge | 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlanta campaign, Ga. | May 3–Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rocky Faced Ridge | May 8–10 | ... | 11 | 1 | 1 | ... | 23 | ... | ... | 36 |
| Resaca | 14–15 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 10 | ... | ... | 13 |
| Dallas | May 25–June 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 5 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Kenesaw Mountain | June 9–July 2 | ... | .. | ... | 2 | | | | | |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pine Mountain | June 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 12 | ... | ... | 17 |
| Golgotha | 16-17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Cups Farm | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| The Assault | 27 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Marietta | July 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Chattahootchie River. | 13 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Peachtree Crossing | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Peachtree Creek | 20 | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 21 | 41 |
| Atlanta | July 21-Aug. 26 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Gen. Sherman's Savannah campaign, Ga | Nov. 15-Dec. 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| March to the Sea | Nov. 15-Dec. 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sandersville | Nov. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Greensboro | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Montelth Swamp | Dec. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Savannah | Dec. 10-20 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 4 | 13 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Campaign of the Carolinas | Jan. 26-Apr. 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Robertsville, S. C | Jan. 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lexington Cross R'ds, S. C | Feb. 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| Averasboro, N. C | Mch. 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Bentonville, N. C | 19-20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Smithfield, N. C | April 10-11 | | | | | | | | | |
| Raleigh, N. C | 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennett House, N. C | 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 4 | 59 | 1 | 25 | 7 | 212 | 3 | 91 | 402 |

## One Hundred and Thirty-fifth Regiment of Infantry.

### ANTHONY WAYNE GUARD.

This regiment was organized in Aug., 1862; it was converted into a regiment of artillery Oct. 3d, 1862, and designated the 6th Regiment of N. Y. Vol. Artillery, under which title its record will be found.

## One Hundred and Thirty-sixth Regiment of Infantry.

### IRONCLADS.

Col. James Wood, Jr., received authority, Aug. 8th, 1862, to recruit this regiment; it was organized at Portage, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Sept. 25th and 26th, 1862. June 12th, 1865, the men not to be mustered out with the regiment were transferred to the 60th N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Portage Station; *B* at North Danville, Burns, Ossian and Springwater; *C* at Livonia, Geneseo, Groveland, Leicester and Springwater; *D* at Warsaw, Castile, Eagle, Gainesville, Genesee Falls, Orangeville and Pike; *E* at Lima, Allen, Covington, Middleburgh and Warsaw; *F* at Mount Morris; *G* at Geneseo, Avon and York; *H* at Portage, Bennington, China, Java, Perry, Orangeville, Sheldon and Wethersfield; *I* at Conesus, Sparta, Springwater, Nunda, North Dansville and Portage; and *K* at Cuba, Friendship, West, Clarksville, Bolivar and New Hudson.

The regiment left the State Oct. 3d, 1862; it served in the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 11th Corps, from Oct. 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 20th Corps, from April, 1864; and, commanded by Col. Wood, it was honorably discharged and mustered out June 13th, 1865, near Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 40 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 34 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 91 enlisted men; total, 3 officers, 165 enlisted men; aggregate, 168; of whom 3 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | May 1-3 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 6 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1-3 | ... | 17 | ... | 10 | 1 | 78 | 1 | 2 | 109 |
| Wauhatchie, Tenn | Oct. 28-29 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Chattanooga & Rossville campaign, Tenn. | No. 23-27 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 8 | ... | ... | 11 |
| Missionary Ridge | 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlanta campaign, Ga | May 3-Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rocky Faced Ridge | 8-10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| Resaca | 14-15 | ... | 13 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 53 | ... | 1 | 82 |
| Near Cassville | 19-20 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 4 | .... | ... | 4 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Dallas | May 25-June 4 | ... | ... | ... | | 2 | ... | 6 | ... | .. | 8 |
| Kenesaw Mountain | June 9-July 2 | | ... | ... | | 3 | ... | 18 | ... | ... | 21 |
| Pine Mountain | June 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Golgotha | 16-17 | | | | | | | | | |
| Peach Tree Creek | July 20 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 13 | ... | 1 | 18 |
| Atlanta | July 21-Aug. 26 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .. | 3 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Gen. Sherman's Savannah campaign, Ga | Nov. 15-Dec. 21 | | | | | | | | | |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| March to the Sea | Nov. 15-Dec. 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Stone Mountain | Nov. 17 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Savannah, Ga | Dec 10-20 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Campa'n of the Carolinas | Jan. 26-Apr. 26 | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| Near Fayetteville, N. C | Mch. 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Averasboro, N. C | Mar. 16 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 13 | | | 18 |
| Bentonville, N. C | 19-20 | | | | 2 | 1 | 24 | | | 27 |
| Raleigh, N. C | April 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennett House, N. C. | 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| By guerillas, Turner's Ferry, Ga., Aug. 30, 1864 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Total loss | | 10 | 2 | 34 | 7 | 224 | 2 | 17 | | 326 |

## One Hundred and Thirty-seventh Regiment of Infantry.

Col. David Ireland received authority, Aug. 31st, 1862, to recruit this regiment; it was organized at Binghamton, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Sept. 25th and 26th, 1862. In Dec., 1864, a company of recruits, mustered in for one year, joined the regiment at Savannah, Ga., and became Company L. June 8th, 1865, the men not to be mustered out with the regiment were transferred to the 102d N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Binghamton and Sanford; *B* at Binghamton, Chenango, Conklin, Kirkwood, Richford, Union and Windsor; *C* at Oswego; *D* at Ithaca; *E* at Binghamton, Chenango, Lisle, Maine, Triangle, Union and Whitney's Point; *F* at Binghamton, Colesville, Chenango, Conklin, Kirkwood, Port Crane, Sanford and Windsor; *G* at Berkshire, Richford, Newark Valley, Caroline, Groton and Candor; *H* at Spencer, Candor, Barton and Oswego; *I* at Ulysses, Newfield and Ithaca; *K* at Groton, Danby and Caroline; and *L* at Elmira.

The regiment left the State Sept. 27th, 1862; it served in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 12th Corps, from Sept. 30th, 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 20th Corps, from April, 1864; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Koert S. Van Voorhis, June 9th, 1865, near Bladensburgh, Md.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 6 officers, 73 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 43 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 4 officers, 165 enlisted men; total, 10 officers, 281 enlisted men; aggregate, 291; of whom 8 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Ripon, Va | Nov. 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Charlestown, W. Va | Dec. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Dumfrees, Va | 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 1-3 | | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 35 | 54 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1-3 | 4 | 36 | | 11 | 3 | 73 | | 10 | 137 |
| Williamsport, Md | 11-12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wauhatchie, Tenn | Oct. 28-29 | | 15 | | 16 | 3 | 56 | | | 90 |
| Chattanooga & Rossville campaign, Tenn | No. 23-27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lookout Mountain | 24 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | | 29 | | | 38 |
| Missionary Ridge | 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ringgold Gap, Ga | 27 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlanta campaign, Ga | May 5-Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rocky Faced Ridge | May 8-10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Resaca | 14-15 | | | | | 1 | 5 | | | 6 |
| Dallas | May 25-June 4 | | | | 1 | | 10 | | | 11 |
| Kenesaw Mountain | June 9-July 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Pine Mountain | June 15 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Golgotha | 16-17 | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 24 | | | 33 |
| Marietta Road | June 21 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Culp's Farm | 22 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| The Assault | 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Crossing of Peach Tree Creek | July 19 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Peach Tree Creek | 20 | | 9 | | 1 | 3 | 16 | | 17 | 46 |
| Atlanta | July 21-Aug 26 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 2 |
| Gen. Sherman's Savannah campaign, Ga. | Nov. 15-Dec. 21 | | | | | | 6 | | 4 | 13 |
| March to the Sea | Nov. 15-Dec. 10 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Savannah | Dec 10-20 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Campa'n of the Carolinas | Jan. 26-Apr. 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lexington C. H., S. C. | Feb. 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| Averasboro, N. C | Mch. 16 | | | | | | | | 8 | 8 |
| Bentonville, N. C | 19-20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Raleigh, N. C | April 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennett House, N. C | 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 6 | 73 | | 43 | 11 | 231 | 1 | 74 | 439 |

## One Hundred and Thirty-eighth Regiment of Infantry.

SECOND AUBURN REGIMENT; SECOND CAYUGA AND WAYNE COUNTY REGIMENT.

This regiment was organized in Aug. and Sept., 1862; it was converted into a regiment of artillery, and, Dec. 19th, 1862, designated the 9th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Artillery, under which head its record will be found

## One Hundred and Thirty-ninth Regiment of Infantry.

Col. Anthony Conk received authority, July 28th, 1862, to recruit this regiment; it was organized at Brooklyn, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Sept. 9th, 1862. June 19th, 1865, the men not to be mustered out with the regiment were transferred to the 98th N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Brooklyn, Brookhaven, Flatbush, Hempstead and Jamaica; *B, C, D, E, F, G* and *K* at Brooklyn; *H* at Brooklyn and Smithtown; and *I* at Brooklyn, Flatbush, Hempstead, Islip and Jamaica.

The regiment left the State Sept. 11th, 1862; it served at Camp Hamilton, Dept. Va., from Sept. 20th, 1862; in West's Brigade, 1st Division, 4th Corps, at Yorktown, Va., from April, 1863; in Wistar's Brigade, Dept. Va., from July, 1863; in Wistar's Division, 18th Corps, from Jan., 1864; in the District of Currituck, Va., from Feb., 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 18th Corps, from March, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 24th Corps, from Dec., 1864; and, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Thomas Mulcahy, it was honorably discharged and mustered out June 19th, 1865, at Richmond, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 5 officers, 48 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 22 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 78 enlisted men; total, 7 officers, 148 enlisted men; aggregate, 155; of whom 8 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Magruder, Va | April 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Crump's Cross Roads, Va | July 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 11 |
| Near Chickahominy, Va. | Dec. 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Forge Bridge, Va | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Bottom's Bridge, Va | Feb. 6-9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va | May 5-31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Swift Creek | 9-10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 19 |
| Proctor's Creek | 12-13 | | | | | | | | | |
| Drewry's Bluff | 14-16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bermuda Hundred | 18-26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | J'ne 1-12 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| First Assault | 1864. June 1 | ... | 20 | ... | 7 | 4 | 99 | ... | 2 | 153 |
| Before Cold Harbor | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Second Assault | 3 | 1 | 10 | ... | 6 | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va | June 15-April 2, 1865 | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | 2 | 18 | ... | ... | 26 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | J'e 15-19 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | 9 |
| Chaffin's Farm, Va | Sept. 29-Oct. 1 | 2 | 10 | ... | 3 | ... | 26 | ... | ... | 41 |
| Fair Oaks, 2d, Va | Oct. 27-29 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Fall of Petersburg, Va | 1865. April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | 5 | 48 | ... | 22 | 8 | 157 | 1 | 20 | 261 |

## One Hundred and Fortieth Regiment of Infantry.

### MONROE COUNTY REGIMENT; ROCHESTER RACE HORSES.

Aug. 8th, 1862, Mr. Hiram Smith received authority to recruit this regiment; it was organized at Rochester with Patrick H. O'Rorke as Colonel, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Sept. 13th, 1862. June 26th, 1863, the three years' men of the 13th N. Y. Vols., and, Oct. 6th, 1864, the members of the 44th N. Y. Vols., not mustered out with their regiments, were transferred to it. June 3d, 1865, the men not to be mustered out with it were transferred to the 5th Vet. N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Brockport; *B, C, E, F* and *K* at Rochester; *D* at Rochester, Brighton, Gates, Penfield and W. Webster; *G* at Rochester and Churchville; *H* at Rochester, Brockport and Fairport; and *I* at Chili, Greece, Penfield, Rochester, Ogden, Henrietta and Parma.

The regiment left the State Sept. 19th, 1862; it served in the Provisional Brigade, Casey's Division, Defenses of Washington, from Sept., 1862; in the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 12th Corps, from Oct., 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 5th Corps, from Nov., 1862; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 5th Corps, from March, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 5th Corps, from June 6th, 1864; and, under Col. W. S. Grantsyne, it was honorably discharged and mustered out June 3d, 1865, near Alexandria, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 4 officers, 86 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 4 officers, 46 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 169 enlisted men; total, 10 officers, 301 enlisted men; aggregate, 311; of whom 1

officer, 78 enlisted men, died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fredericksburg, Va. | Dec 11-15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 10 | | 13 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | May 1-3 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 21 |
| Gettysburg, Pa. | July 1-3 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 75 | ... | 18 | 133 |
| Bristoe Station, Va. | Oct. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Rappahannock Stat'n, Va | Nov. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26-Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5-7 | 1 | 35 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 98 | 5 | 96 | 255 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8-21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Piney Branch Church. | 8 | 2 | 9 | .. | 5 | | | | | |
| Laurel Hill | 10 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 | 37 | ... | ... | 60 |
| Salient | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Gayle's House. | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va. | 22-26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Totopotomoy, Va. | 27-31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 7 | 9 |
| Cold Harbor, Va | June 1-12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Bethesda Church | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | | 10 | ... | 48 | 60 |
| White Oak Swamp, Va. | 13 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 16-Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | J'e 16-19 | .. | 1 | ... | 3 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 22 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va. | A'g 18-21 | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | 1 | 16 | ... | 51 | 74 |
| Poplar Spring Church, Va | Sept. 30-Oct. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | 7 | 12 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va. | Oct. 27-28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hicksford Raid, Va. | D'c. 6-11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hatcher's Run, Va. | Feb. 5-7 | ... | 3 | .. | 2 | ... | 18 | ... | ... | 23 |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va. | Mch. 28-Apr. 9 | .. | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mch. 29-31 | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | | 18 | ... | 30 | 57 |
| Five Forks | Apr. 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 4 | 86 | 4 | 46 | 13 | 304 | 7 | 275 | 736 |

## One Hundred and Forty-first Regiment of Infantry.

Col. Samuel G. Hathaway received authority, Aug. 14th, 1862, to recruit this regiment in the then 27th senatorial district of the State; it was organized at Elmira, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Sept. 11th, 1862. June 1st, 1865, the men not to be mustered out with the regiment, were transferred to the 60th N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Orange, Havana, Piermont, Hector, Cayuta, Reading, Dix and Catharine; *B* at Havana, Tyrone, Wayne, Orange, Catharine, Cayuta, Hornby, Dix, Bradford and Hector; *C* at Elmira, Chemung and Van Etten; *D* at Corning; *E* at Bath, Corning, Erwin, Thurston, Avoca, Campbell and Wheeler; *F* at Hornellsville, Fremont and Dansville; *G* at Rathbone, Addison, Tuscarora, Woodhull and Elmira; *H* at Canisteo, Howard, Greenwood, West Union and Bath; and *I* and *K* at Elmira.

The regiment left the State Sept. 15th, 1862; it served at Laurel Hill, Middle Department, 8th Corps, from Sept. 16th, 1862; in the Defenses of Washington, in Casey's Division, from Oct., 1862; in 2d Brigade, Abercrombie's Division, from Dec., 1862; in the same, 22d Corps, from Feb., 1863; in 3d, Potter's, Brigade, Gurney's Division, Dept. Va., at Suffolk, Va., from April, 1863; in 2d Brigade, Gordon's Division, 7th Corps, from May, 1863; in 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 4th Corps, from June, 1863; in 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 11th Corps, from July, 1863; in 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 20th Corps, from April, 1864; and, commanded by Col. Andrew J. McNett, it was honorably discharged and mustered out June 8th, 1865, near Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, 3 officers, 38 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 33 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 172 enlisted men; total, 6 officers, 243 enlisted men; aggregate, 249; of whom 10 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Suffolk, Va. | Apr. 16-May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| Diascund Bridge, Va. | June 16 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Crump's Cross Roads, Va | July 2 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... |
| Waubatchie, Tenn. | Oct. 28-29 | ... | 1 | .. | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | 3 |
| Chattanooga and Rossville campaign, Tenn | Nov. 23-27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | | 2 |
| Missionary Ridge | 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| London, Tenn. | Dec. 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlanta campaign, Ga. | May 3-Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Resaca | May 14-15 | 1 | 13 | ... | 10 | 4 | 60 | ... | 3 | 91 |
| Dallas | May 25-June 4 | ... | 6 | ... | 2 | 3 | 14 | ... | .. | 25 |
| Ackworth | June 5 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Kenesaw Mountain | June 9-July 2 | ... | 1 | .. | ... | | | | | |
| Golgotha | J'e 16-17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 7 | ... | ... | 12 |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. Enlisted. | Wounded. Died. Officers. | Wounded. Died. Enlisted. | Wounded. Recd. Officers. | Wounded. Recd. Enlisted. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. Enlisted. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Noses Creek | J'e 19-20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Culps Farm | 22 | .. | 3 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Peach Tree Creek | July 20 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 17 | 5 | 33 | .. | ... | 70 |
| Atlanta | July 21-Aug. 26 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Gen. Sherman's Savannah campaign, Ga. | Nov. 15-Dec. 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| March to the Sea | Nov. 15-Dec. 10 | | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 |
| Monteith Swamp | Dec. 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Savannah | 10-21 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Campaign of the Carolinas | Jan. 26-Apr. 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |
| Chesterfield, S. C | Mch. 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Averasboro, N. C. | 16 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Bentonville, N. C. | 19-20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Aiken's Creek, N. C. | Apr. 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Smithfield, N. C. | 10-11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Raleigh, N. C. | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Bennett House, N. C. | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | ..... | 3 | 38 | 1 | 33 | 12 | 118 | ... | 10 | 215 |

## One Hundred and Forty-second Regiment of Infantry.

### ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY REGIMENT.

Col. Roscius W. Judson received authority to recruit this regiment in the, then, 17th senatorial district of this State; it was organized at Ogdensburgh, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Sept. 29th, 1862. June 27th, 1865, the men not to be mustered out with the regiment were transferred to the 169th N. Y. Vols.

Col. N. Martin Curtis of this regiment, commanding brigade, led the assault on Fort Fisher, N. C., Jan. 15th, 1865; having obtained possession of part of the works and while in the act of directing approaching reinforcements, he was what was thought to be mortally wounded; in recognition of his services on this occasion the Secretary of War issued then and there a commission to him as a Brigadier-General of U. S. Vols., and later he received the thanks of the people of the State in a concurrent resolution of the Legislature.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Macomb, DeKalb, Oswegatchie, Gouverneur, Hermon, Canton, Colton and Fine; *B* at Rossie, Gouverneur, Morristown, Hammond, Macomb and Fowler; *C* at Waddington, Ogdensburgh, Lisbon, Louisville and Madrid; *D* at Macomb, Bangor, Franklin, Westville, Constable, Burke and Bellmont; *E* at Oswegatchie, DePeyster, Lisbon and Hammond; *F* at Dickinson, Bangor, Moira, Brandon and Lawrence; *G* at Oswegatchie, Fort Covington, Bombay, Canton, Lisbon and Westville; *H* at Macomb, Burke, Bellmont, Constable and Brandon; *I* at Massena, Waddington, Potsdam, Pierrepont, Hammond, Madrid and Louisville; and *K* at Russell, Canton, Pierrepont, Ogdensburgh and Lisbon.

The regiment left the State Oct. 6th, 1862; it served in the Defenses of Washington from Oct., 1862; in the 3d Brigade, Abercrombie's Division, 22d Corps. from Feb., 1863; in the 3d, Hughston's Brigade, Gurney's Division, Dept. of Va., at Suffolk, Va., from April, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, Gordon's Division, 7th Corps, from May, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 4th Corps, from June, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 11th Corps, from July, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, Gordon's Division, 10th Corps, at Hilton Head, Folly and John's Islands, S. C., from Aug., 1863; in Schimmelpfenning's Division, 10th Corps, from Jan., 1864; in 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 10th Corps, from April, 1864; in 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 18th Corps, from May 30th, 1864; in 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 10th Corps, from June 15th, 1864; in same brigade and division of 24th Corps, from Dec., 1864; of the Provisional Corps, from March, 1865; of the 10th Corps, from April 2d, 1865; and, commanded by Col. Albert M. Barney, it was honorably discharged and mustered out June 17th, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 68 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 60 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 160 enlisted men; total, 5 officers, 288 enlisted men; aggregate, 293; of whom 14 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Suffolk, Va. | Apr. 16-May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Battery Wagner, S. C. | Aug. 9-Sept. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter | Aug. 17-23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Operations in Charleston Harbor, S. C. | Sept. 8-Dec. 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter | Oct. 27-Nov. 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Seabrook and John's Island, Va. | Feb. 9-11 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va. | May 5-31 | ... | 9 | ... | ... | 5 | 59 | ... | 13 | 119 |
| Swift Creek | 9-10 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | | | | | |
| Drewry's Bluff | 14-16 | ... | 9 | ... | 9 | | | | | |
| Bermuda Hundred | 18-20 | ... | 10 | ... | 5 | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | June 1-12 | ... | 2 | .. | 2 | ... | 6 | .. | ... | 10 |
| Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va. | June 15-Dec. | ... | 6 | ... | 9 | ... | 33 | ... | ... | 48 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 15-19 | ... | 2 | ... | 5 | ... | 24 | ... | ... | 31 |
| Mine Explosion, Va. | July 30 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 9 | .. | ... | 14 |
| Chaffin's Farm, Va. | Sept. 29-Oct. 1 | ... | 9 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 38 | ... | 7 | 67 |
| Darbytown Road, Va | Oct. 27-29 | ... | 10 | ... | 11 | 3 | 76 | ... | 3 | 103 |
| Fort Fisher, N. C | Dec. 25 | .. | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 17 | ... | ... | 20 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Fisher, N. C | Jan. 15 | 1 | 8 | ... | 9 | 5 | 56 | ... | ... | 79 |
| Cape Fear Intrenchments, N. C. | Feb. 11-12 | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fort Anderson, N. C. | 18-20 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... |
| Near Wilmington, N. C. | 22 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... |
| Campaign of the Carolinas | Mch. 1-Apr. 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bennett House, N. C. | April 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 2 | 68 | 1 | 60 | 20 | 320 | ... | 23 | 494 |

## One Hundred and Forty-third Regiment of Infantry.

### SULLIVAN COUNTY REGIMENT.

Aug. 14th, 1862, Mr. John C. Holley received authority to recruit this regiment in Sullivan county; it was organized at Monticello, with David P. DeWitt as Colonel, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Oct. 8th, 1862.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Monticello, Fremont, Bethel, Rockland, Forestburgh, Liberty and Beaver Kill; *B* at Bethel, Thompson, Fallsburgh, Forestburgh and Stormsville; *C* at Fallsburgh, Rockland, Grahamville and Neversink; *D* at Ithaca and Lansing; *E* at Wurtsborough, Bridgeville, Monticello and Phillipsport; *F* at Fremont, Callicoon, Jeffersonville, Rockland and Monticello; *G* at Fremont, Bloomingburgh, Neversink, Monticello, Thompson, Cochecton and Tusten; *H* at Liberty, Monticello and Rockland; *I* at Dryden and Cochecton; *K* at Cochecton, Monticello, Tusten, Callicoon, Highland and Thompson.

The regiment left the State Oct. 14th, 1862; it served in the Defenses of Washington in the 3d Brig., Abercrombie's Div., from Oct. 16th, 1862; in the 22d Corps, from Feb., 1863; in 3d, Hughston's, Brig., Gurney's Div., Dept. Va., at Suffolk, Va., from April, 1863; in the 1st Brig., Gordon's Div., of 7th Corps, from May, 1863; of 4th Corps from June, 1863; in the 1st Brig., 3d Div., 11th Corps, from July 14th, 1863; in the 3d Brig., 1st Div., 20th Corps, from April, 1864; in the 2d Brig., Bartlett's Div., 22d Corps, from June 30th, 1865; and, under Col. Horace Boughton, it was honorably discharged and mustered out July 20th, 1865, at Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 3 officers, 13 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 25 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 177 enlisted men; total, 6 officers, 215 enlisted men; aggregate, 221; of whom 3 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; the large loss by accident (9), was principally caused by a railroad accident March 20th, 1863; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Suffolk, Va | April 15-May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Providence Ch. Road | May 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bottom's Bridge, Va | June 22 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wauhatchie, Tenn. | Oct. 28-29 | ... | 1 | .. | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Chattanooga & Rossville campaign, Tenn. | Nov. 23-27 | ... | 1 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Missionary Ridge | Nov. 25 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlanta campaign, Ga. | May 3-Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Resaca | May 14-15 | .. | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 13 |
| Dallas | May 25-June 4 | ... | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | 12 | ... | 2 | 18 |
| Ackworth | June 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | .. | 2 |
| Kenesaw Mountain | June 9-July 2 | | | | | | | | | |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Golgotha | June 16-17 | ... | ... | 10 | 2 | 62 | .. | 2 | | 76 |
| Nose's Creek | 19-20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Culp's Farm | 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Peach Tree Creek | July 30 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 31 | ... | ... | 48 |
| Atlanta | July 21-Aug. 26 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | .. | 4 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Gen. Sherman's Savannah campaign, Ga. | Nov. 15-Dec. 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| March to the Sea | Nov. 15-Dec. 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Monteith Swamp | Dec. 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Savannah | 10-21 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Campaign of the Carolinas | Jan. 26-Apr. 26 | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Robertsville, S. C. | Jan. 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| Lawtonville, S. C. | Feb. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Averasboro, N. C. | Mar. 16 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 7 |
| Bentonville, N. C. | 19-20 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Near Goldsboro, N. C. | 27 | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Aiken's Creek, N. C. | April 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... |
| Bennett House, N. C. | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| On detached service, 1865 | March 6, | 1 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Total loss | | 3 | 13 | 2 | 25 | 6 | 130 | 1 | 5 | 185 |

## One Hundred and Forty-fourth Regiment of Infantry.

Aug. 27th, 1862, Col. Robert S. Hughston received authority to recruit this regiment in Delaware county; it was organized at Delhi, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Sept. 27th, 1862. In Oct., 1864, it received a large number of recruits, of whom the surplus, 159 men, were transferred to the 1st N. Y. Vol. Engs.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Tompkins; *B* at Walton and Masonville; *C* at Delhi, Stamford, Meredith, Hamden, Kortright and Harpersfield; *D* at Franklin, Masonville, Otego and Sidney; *E* at Andes and Bovina; *F* at Hancock; *G* at Middletown; *H* at Roxbury, Stamford and Harpersfield; *I* at Sidney, Kortright, Davenport, Meredith and Delhi; *K* at Colchester, Franklin, Hamden, Middletown, Tompkins, Masonville, Delhi and Harpersfield.

The regiment left the State Oct. 11th, 1862; it served in the Defenses of Washington from Oct. 13th, 1862; and in the 3d Brig., Abercrombie's Div., 22d Corps, from Feb., 1863; in the 3d, Hughston's, Brig., Gurney's Div., Dept. of Va., at Suffolk, Va., from April, 1863; in 1st Brig., Gordon's Div., of 7th Corps, from May, 1863; of 4th Corps from June, 1863; in the 2d Brig., 1st Div., 11th Corps, from July, 1863; in the 2d Brig., Gordon's Div., 10th Corps, on Folly Island, S.C., from Aug. 15th, 1863; in Shimmelpfenning's Div., 10th Corps, from Jan., 1864; in 1st Brig., Ames' Div., 10th Corps, from Feb., 1864; in the District of Florida, Dept. of the South, from April, 1864; at Hilton Head, S. C., from June, 1864; in the 1st, Potter's, Brig., Coast Div., Dept. Gulf, from Nov., 1864; in the 3d Separate Brig., District of Hilton Head, Dept. South, from Jan., 1865; and, commanded by Col. James Lewis, it was honorably discharged and mustered out at Hilton Head, S. C., June 25th, 1865.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 20 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 18 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 4 officers, 174 enlisted men; total, 6 officers, 212 enlisted men; aggregate, 218; of whom 1 enlisted man died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Suffolk, Va. | April 16-May 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Providence Church Road | May 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Battery Wagner, S. C. | Aug. 11-31 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter | 17-23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Operations in Charleston Harbor, S. C. | Sept. 8-Dec. 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter | Oct. 27-Nov. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Sea Brook and John's Island, S. C. | Feb. 9-11 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Camp Finnegan, Fla. | June 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| John's Island, S. C. | July 9 | ... | 3 | .. | ... | ... | 9 | ... | 1 | 13 |
| Honey Hill, S. C. | Nov. 30 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 81 | ... | 2 | 108 |
| Deveaux Neck, S. C. | Dec. 6-7 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | .. | ... | 6 |
| Deveaux Neck, S. C. | 9 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | 1 | 24 | ... | 7 | 37 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near St. Augustine, Fla. | Jan. 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| James Island, S. C. | Feb. 10 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | 1 | 35 | ... | 2 | 44 |
| Monk's Corners, S. C. | 24-25 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Loss at minor affairs | | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Total loss | | 1 | 20 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 158 | ... | 13 | 215 |

## One Hundred and Forty-fifth Regiment of Infantry.

### STANTON LEGION.

Col. William A. Allen received authority to recruit this regiment; it was organized at Staten Island, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Sept. 11th, 1862. The companies were recruited principally: *A, B, C, D, E, F, H* and *I* at New York city; *G* at Patchogue, Staten Island and New York city; and *K* at Hempstead, Oyster Bay, Staten Island and New York city.

The regiment left the State Sept. 27th, 1862; it served in the 2d Brig., 2d Div., 12th Corps, A. P., from Sept. 30th, 1862; in the 2d Brig., 1st Div., 12th Corps, from April, 1863; in the 1st Brig., 1st Div., 12th Corps, from May, 1863; and, Dec. 9th, 1863, the enlisted men were transferred to the 107th, 123d and 150th N. Y. Vols., and the regiment, under Lieut.-Col. R. L. Van Wagonon, discontinued.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 6 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 8 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 35 enlisted men; total, 1 officer, 49 enlisted men; aggregate, 50; of whom 1 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Ripon, Va | Nov. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Charlestown, W. Va | Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 1-3 | 1 | 5 | ... | 8 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 50 | 95 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1-3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 8 | .. | ... | 10 |
| Williamsport, Md | 1863. July 14 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Robertson's Ford, Va | Sept. 17-18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | 1 | 6 | ... | 8 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 50 | 105 |

## One Hundred and Forty-sixth Regiment of Infantry.

### HALLECK INFANTRY; FIFTH ONEIDA; GARRARD'S TIGERS.

Mr. Henry S. Armstrong received authority, Aug. 25th, 1862, to recruit this regiment in Oneida county; it was organized at Rome, with Kenner Garrard as Colonel; and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Oct. 10th, 1862. It received by transfer the three years' men of the 5th and 17th N. Y. Vols. May 4th and June 25th, 1863, respectively; a few men, who had originally been members of the 2d, 9th, 16th, 18th, 30th, 34th and 37th N. Y. Vols., in January and April, 1864; and some of the men of the 44th N. Y. Vols. not mustered out with their regiment, Oct. 11th, 1864.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Utica; *B* at Vernon, Rome and Annsville; *C* at Utica and Rome; *D* at Boonville, Hawkinsville, Rome and Whitestown; *E* at Camden, Augusta, Rome, Utica and Marshall; *F* at Utica, Lee, Rome, Florence, Annsville, Ava, Marcy and Whitestown; *G* at Clinton, Kirkland, Bridgewater and Plainfield; *H* at Utica, Rome and Sangerfield; *I* at Trenton, Remsen, Western, Westmoreland, Steuben, Lowell, Rome, Vernon and Verona; and *K* at Paris, Clayville, Utica, Marcy, Clinton, Deansville, Marshall and Whitesboro.

The regiment left the State Oct. 11th, 1862; it served in Casey's Division, Defenses of Washington, from Oct., 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 5th Corps, from Nov. 6th, 1862; in the 1st Brigade, 5th Division, 5th Corps, from March, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 5th Corps, from June 6th, 1864; and, commanded by Col. James Grindlay, it was honorably discharged and mustered out July 16th, 1865, near Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 3 officers, 81 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 4 officers, 46 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 187 enlisted men; total, 9 officers, 314 enlisted men; aggregate, 323; of whom 1 officer, 87 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec 11-15 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 18 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 1-3 | ... | 2 | .. | 3 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 29 | 50 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1-3 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 2 | 19 | ... | ... | 28 |
| Williamsport, Md | 14 | .. | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Bristoe Station, Va | Oct. 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rappahannock Sta'n, Va | 21 | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rappahannock Sta'n, Va | Nov. 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26-Dec. 2 | ... | 1 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5-7 | 3 | 52 | ... | 10 | 5 | 52 | 6 | 184 | 312 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va | 8-21 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Piney Branch Church. | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | | | | | |
| Laurel Hill | 10 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | 8 | ... | ... | 16 |
| Gayle's House | 14 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va | 22-26 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27-31 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .. | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| Cold Harbor, Va | J'ne 1-12 | .. | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 46 | 55 |
| Bethesda Church | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| White Oak Swamp, Va | 13 | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Before Petersburg, Va | 1864. June 16-Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 28 | ... | ... | 32 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | J'e 16-19 | ... | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | 9 | ... | ... | 17 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va | Aug. 18-21 | ... | 3 | 2 | 2 | ... | 4 | ... | 35 | 46 |
| Poplar Spring Chur'h, Va | Sept. 30-Oct. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | Oct. 27-28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hicksford Raid, Va | Dec. 6-11 | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | .. | ... | .. |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | 1865. Feb. 5-7 | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va | Mch. 28-Apr. 9 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mch. 29-31 | ... | 5 | ... | 8 | 3 | 23 | ... | 21 | 65 |
| Five Forks | April 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | 2 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H | 9 | ... | ... | .. | .. | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 3 | 81 | 4 | 16 | 13 | 167 | 8 | 332 | 654 |

## One Hundred and Forty-seventh Regiment of Infantry.

### OSWEGO REGIMENT.

Col. Andrew S. Warner received authority, Aug. 25th, 1862, to recruit a regiment in the, then, 21st senatorial district of the State; it was organized at Oswego, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Sept. 22d and 23d, 1862. Jan. 25th, 1865, it received by transfer the veterans and recruits of the 76th N. Y. Vols. not mustered out with their regiment. June 5th, 1865, the men not to be mustered out with the regiment were transferred to the 91st N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A*, *B* and *I* at Oswego; *C* at Richland, Albion and Williamstown; *D* at Fulton, Granby and Volney; *E* at Sandy Creek, Redfield, Boylston and Orwell; *F* at Mexico, Palermo and New Haven; *G* at Oswego and Scriba; *H* at Constantia, Parish, Amboy and West Monroe; and *K* at Oswego, Scriba and Fulton.

The regiment left the State Sept. 25th, 1862; it served in the 2d Brigade, Defenses of Washington, north of the Potomac, from Sept., 1862; in the Provisional Brigade, Provost Guard, A. P., from Dec., 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Corps, from Jan., 1863; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Corps, from March, 1863; in the 2d Brigade, 4th Division, 5th Corps, from March, 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 5th Corps, from Aug., 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 5th Corps, from Sept., 1864; and, under Col. Francis C. Miller, it was honorably discharged and mustered out June 7th, 1865, near Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 5 officers, 107 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 4 officers, 52 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 177 enlisted men; total, 11 officers, 336 enlisted men; aggregate, 347; of whom 71 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco Officers. | Wounded. Reco En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pollock's Mill Creek, Va. | Apr. 29-May 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | .. | 4 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 2-5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1-3 | 3 | 57 | 2 | 17 | 7 | 118 | ... | 92 | 296 |
| Gainesville, Haymarket. Va | Oct. 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26-Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | .. | .. | 4 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va | May 5-7 | ... | 17 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 83 | 2 | 55 | 171 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8-21 | .. | ... | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Piney Branch Church. | 8 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Laurel Hill | 10 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 26 | ... | 3 | 43 |
| Salient | 12 | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va | 22-26 | ... | 3 | ... | . | | 17 | ... | .. | 20 |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27-31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | June 1-12 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 11 |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | 1864. June 16-Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | ... | 46 | .. | 9 | 61 |
| Assault of Petersb'rg, Va | J'e 16-19 | 1 | 9 | ... | 3 | 1 | 43 | ... | ... | 57 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va | Au. 18-21 | ... | 4 | .. | 3 | 2 | 7 | ... | ... | 16 |
| Poplar Spring Ch'rch, Va | Sept. 30-Oct. 2 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 11 | 11 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | Oct. 27-28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Hicksford Raid, Va | Dec. 6-11 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | 1865. Feb. 5-7 | 1 | 2 | ... | 3 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 13 | 48 |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va | Mch. 28-Apr. 9 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mar 29-31 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Five Forks | April 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 1 | 24 | ... | 2 | 33 |
| Fall of Petersburg | 2 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H | 9 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 5 | 107 | 4 | 52 | 18 | 403 | 4 | 190 | 783 |

## One Hundred and Forty-eighth Regiment of Infantry.

Col. William Johnson received authority, Aug. 20th, 1862, to recruit this regiment in the, then, 26th senatorial district of the State; it was organized at Geneva, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Sept. 14th, 1862. June 22d, 1865, the men not to be mustered out with the regiment were transferred to the 100th N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Seneca Falls, Fayette, Geneva and Canoga; *B* at Dundee, Starkey, Barrington and Milo; *C* at Phelps, Hopewell and Geneva; *D* at Geneva, Fayette and Varick; *E* at Ovid, Lodi, Romulus and Covert; *F* at Geneva, Rushville, Gorham, Potter Centre, Penn Yan and Middlesex; *G* at Geneva, Canandaigua and Naples; *H* at Waterloo, Seneca Falls and Tyre; *I* at Benton, Milo, Jerusalem, Torrey, Seneca, Branchport and Geneva; and *K* at Manchester, Bristol, East and West Bloomfield and Hopewell.

The regiment left the State Sept. 22d, 1862; it served at Suffolk, Dept. Va., from Sept., 1862; at Norfolk, Va., 7th Corps, from Oct., 1862; at Yorktown, Va., from Oct., 1863; in Wistar's Division, 18th Corps, from Jan., 1864; in the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 18th Corps, from April, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 18th Corps, from Sept., 1864; temporarily with 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 18th Corps, in Oct., 1864; in the 4th Brigade, 1st Division, 24th Corps, from Dec., 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 24th Corps, from March, 1865, and, commanded by Col. John B. Murray, it was honorably discharged and mustered out June 22d, 1865, at Richmond, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 63 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 42 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 156 enlisted men; total, 6 officers, 261 enlisted men; aggregate, 267; of whom 24 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Gwynn's Island, Va. | Nov. 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va. | 1864. May 5-31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Swift Creek | 9-10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 52 | ... | 2 | 78 |
| Proctor's Creek | 12 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Drewry's Bluff | 14-16 | ... | 8 | ... | 8 | | | | | |
| Bermuda Hundred | 18-26 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| White House, Va. | 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Cold Harbor, Va. | J'ne 1-12 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 85 | ... | 2 | 124 |
| Second Assault | 3 | ... | 22 | 2 | 11 | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va. | June 15-April 2, 1865 | ... | 5 | ... | 10 | 1 | 68 | ... | ... | 84 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va. | J'e 15-19 | ... | 16 | ... | 9 | 2 | 63 | 1 | 25 | 116 |
| Chaffin's Farm, Va. | Sept. 29-Oct. 1 | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | ... | 18 | ... | ... | 24 |
| Fair Oaks, 2d, Va. | Oct. 27-28 | 1 | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 65 | 84 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomatox campa'n, Va. | Mch. 28-Apr. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 8 | ... | ... | 11 |
| Rice's Station | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Burke's Station | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Total loss. | | 2 | 63 | 2 | 42 | 10 | 307 | 2 | 94 | 522 |

## One Hundred and Forty-ninth Regiment of Infantry.

### FOURTH ONONDAGA.

Colonel Henry A. Barnum received authority, August 28th, 1862, to recruit this regiment in the, then, 22d senatorial district of the State; it was organized at Syracuse and there mustered in the United States service for three years Sept. 17th–18th, 1862. June 10th, 1865, the men not to be mustered out with the regiment were transferred to the 102d N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A*, *B*, *C* and *D* at Syracuse; *E* at Syracuse, Pompey, Onondaga and Geddes; *F* at Manlius, DeWitt and Fabius; *G* at Syracuse, Skaneateles, Van Buren, Lysander, Elbridge and Manlius; *H* at Syracuse, Brewerton, Cicero and Centreville; *I* at Syracuse, Otisco and Fabius; and *K* at Syracuse, Baldwinsville and Tully.

The regiment left the State Sept. 23d, 1862; it served in Casey's Division, Defenses of Washington from Sept. 26th, 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 12th Corps, from Sept. 30th, 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 20th Corps, from April, 1864; and, commanded by Colonel Nicholas Grumback, it was honorably discharged and mustered out June 12th, 1865, near Bladensburgh, Md.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 4 officers, 78 enlisted men: of wounds received in action, 47 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 79 enlisted men; total, 4 officers, 205 enlisted men; aggregate, 209; of whom 7 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Ripon, Va. | Nov. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Charlestown, W. Va. | Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | May 1-3 | 2 | 28 | ... | 7 | 5 | 56 | 2 | 86 | 186 |
| United States Ford | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 |
| Gettysburg, Pa. | July 1-3 | ... | 7 | ... | 5 | 3 | 38 | ... | 2 | 55 |
| Wauhatchie, Tenn | Oct. 28-29 | .. | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 9 | .. | ... | 13 |
| Chattanooga and Rossville campaign, Tenn | Nov. 23-27 | .. | .. | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Lookout Mountain | 24 | ... | 8 | ... | 4 | 8 | 48 | ... | ... | 74 |
| Missionary Ridge | 25 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Ringgold Gap | 27 | ... | 2 | ... | 4 | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlanta campaign, Ga. | May 3-Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rocky Faced Ridge | May 9-10 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| Resaca | 14-15 | ... | . | . | 4 | ... | 26 | ... | .. | 30 |
| Dallas | May 25-June 4 | ... | 5 | ... | 7 | 3 | 30 | ... | ... | 45 |
| Kenesaw Mountain | June 9-July 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pine Mountain | June 14 | .. | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Lost Mountain | 15 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Golgotha | 16-17 | ... | 2 | .. | 2 | | 30 | ... | ... | 43 |
| Culp's Farm | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| The Assault | 27 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | | | | | |
| Crossing of Peach Tree Creek | July 19 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 |
| Peach Tree Creek | 20 | 2 | 15 | ... | 6 | 1 | 16 | ... | 10 | 50 |
| Atlanta | July 21-Aug. 26 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 6 | ... | .. | 9 |
| Gen. Sherman's Savannah campaign, Ga | Nov. 15-Dec. 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| March to the Sea | Nov. 15-Dec. 10 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Savannah | Dec 10-21 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Campaign of the Carolinas | Jan. 26-April 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Averasboro, N. C. | Mch. 16 | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | | 3 | 3 |
| Bentonville, N. C | 19-20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennett House, N. C. | April 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 4 | 78 | ... | 48 | 21 | 259 | 2 | 101 | 513 |

## One Hundred and Fiftieth Regiment of Infantry.

### DUTCHESS COUNTY REGIMENT; DUTCHESS LEGION.

Colonel John A. Ketcham received authority, August 27th, 1862, to recruit this regiment in the, then, 11th senatorial district of the State; it was organized at Poughkeepsie, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Oct. 10th and 11th, 1862. Dec. 9th, 1863, it received by transfer a portion of the members of the 145th N. Y. Vols. June 8th, 1865, the men not to be mustered out with the regiment, were transferred to the 60th N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Poughkeepsie, Amenia, Washington and Pleasant Valley; *B* at Poughkeepsie; *C* at Clinton, Stanford, Pleasant Valley, Poughkeepsie and Washington; *D* at Hyde Park, Pine Plains, North East, Poughkeepsie and Rhinebeck; *E* at Dover, Pawling and Poughkeepsie; *F* at Poughkeepsie, Rhinebeck, Red Hook and Milan; *G* at Poughkeepsie, Beekman, Union Vale and Fishkill; *H* at Poughkeepsie, Hyde Park and Clinton; *I* at Washington, Poughkeepsie, Stanford, LaGrange, Amenia and Union Vale; and *K* at Rhinebeck, Poughkeepsie and Fishkill.

The regiment left the State Oct. 11th, 1862; it served in the Middle Department, 8th Corps, at Baltimore, Md., from Oct., 1862; in the 3d Sep. Brigade, 8th Corps, from Feb., 1863; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 12th Corps, from July 2d, 1863; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 20th Corps, from April, 1864; and, commanded by Colonel Alfred B. Smith, it was honorably discharged and mustered out June 8th, 1865, near Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 28 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 21 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 78 enlisted men; total, 5 officers, 127 enlisted men; aggregate, 132; of whom 5 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 2-3 | .. | 7 | ... | 2 | .. | 21 | ... | 15 | 45 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlanta campaign, Ga. | May 3-Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Resaca | May 14-15 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 8 | ... | ... | 10 |
| Near Cassville | 19-20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Dallas | May 25-June 4 | ... | 6 | ... | 4 | 1 | 18 | ... | ... | 29 |
| Kenesaw Mountain | June 9-July 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Pine Mountain | June 15 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Golgotha | 16-17 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | | 15 | .. | ... | 28 |
| Nose's Creek | 19-20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Culp's Farm | June 22 | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| Peach Tree Creek | July 20 | ... | 4 | ... | 5 | 2 | 20 | ... | 2 | 33 |
| Atlanta | July 21–Aug. 26 | ... | 1 | .. | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 7 |
| Gen. Sherman's Savannah campaign, Ga | Nov. 15–Dec. 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| March to the Sea | Nov. 15–Dec. 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sandersville | Nov. 26 | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Montieth Swamp | Dec. 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Savannah, Ga. | 10–21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rebel Steamer Ida | 10 | | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 5 | ... | 12 | 20 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Izzard's Mill | Dec. 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Campaign of the Carolinas | Jan. 26–Apr. 26 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | 8 |
| Kyle's Landing | Mch. 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Averasboro, N. C. | 16 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 16 | .. | ... | 19 |
| Bentonville, N. C | 19–20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 | ... | 5 | 6 |
| Bennett House, Va. | April 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... |
| Loss at minor affairs, killed by guerillas Feb. 11, 1864 | | .. | 2 | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Total loss | | 2 | 28 | ... | 21 | 6 | 110 | ... | 40 | 207 |

## One Hundred and Fifty-first Regiment of Infantry.

August 20th, 1862, Colonel Franklin Spaulding, succeeded, Sept. 3d, 1862, by Colonel William Emerson, received authority to recruit this regiment in the, then, 29th senatorial district of the State; it was organized at Lockport, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Oct. 22d, 1862. The men recruited for Colonel *Franklin Sidway's Buffalo Regiment*, under authority dated Sept. 7th, 1862, were merged into this regiment, completing its organization. Dec. 21st, 1864, it was consolidated into a battalion of five companies, A to E, the men of Company F being transferred to Companies A, C and E; those of G to Companies A and B; those of H to Company E; of I to D; and of K to A and B.

The companies were recruited principally: *A — Independent Rifles* — at Medina; *B* at Niagara Falls; *C* at Batavia; *D* at Albion; *E* at Rochester; *F* and *I* at Lockport; *G* in the counties of Niagara and Orleans; *H* in the county of Niagara; and *K* at Somerset, New Fane, Olcott, Buffalo, Eden, North Collins and Lockport.

The regiment left the State Oct. 23d, 1862; it served in the Middle Department, 8th Corps, at and near Baltimore, Md., from Oct., 1862; in West Virginia, in the 3d Separate Brigade, 8th Corps, from Feb., 1863; at South Mountain, Md., in June, 1863; in 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 3d Corps, from July 10th, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 3d Corps, from August, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 6th Corps, from April, 1864; and, under Lt.-Colonel Charles Bogardus, it was honorably discharged and mustered out June 26th, 1865, near Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 5 officers, 75 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 26 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 99 enlisted men; total, 6 officers, 200 enlisted men; aggregate, 206; of whom 23 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wapping Heights, Va. | July 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| McLean's Ford, Va. | Oct. 15 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Catlett's Station, Va. | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kelly's Ford, Va. | Nov. 7 | ... | .. | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va. | Nov. 26–Dec. 2 | 1 | 9 | ... | 5 | .. | 38 | ... | 7 | 60 |
| Locust Grove | Nov. 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5 7 | 1 | 3 | ... | 2 | .. | 12 | ... | 6 | 24 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8–21 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | 17 | ... | ... | 23 |
| North Anna, Va. | 22–26 | | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | .. | ... | 9 |
| Totopotomoy, Va. | 27–30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | May 31–June 12 | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | 2 | 28 | .. | ... | 53 |
| First Assault | June 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Second Assault | 3 | 2 | 10 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | June 17–July 5; Dec.–April 2, 1865 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 10 | ... | ... | 11 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Ass'lt of Petersburg, Va. | J'e 17–19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Weldon Railroad, Va. | 21–23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... |
| Monocacy, Md. | July 9 | 1 | 35 | ... | 5 | 1 | 44 | ... | 32 | 118 |
| Charlestown, W. Va. | Aug. 21 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | .. | 3 |
| Leetown, Va. | 28–29 | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Smithfield, Va | Sept. 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Opequon, Va. | 19 | .. | 3 | ... | 1 | 2 | 11 | ... | .. | 17 |
| Fisher's Hill, Va | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | .. | 1 |
| Mt. Jackson | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Strasburg, Va | Oct. 14 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cedar Creek, Va. | 19 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | 11 | ... | 5 | 21 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Petersburg Works, Va. | Mch. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 | ... | .. | 1 |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va | Mch 28–Apr. 9 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 | 14 | ... | .. | 18 |
| Sailor's Creek | 6 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | . | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 5 | 75 | .. | 26 | 8 | 196 | ... | 50 | 360 |

## One Hundred and Fifty-second Regiment of Infantry.

Col. Leonard Boyer received authority, Aug. 23d, 1862, to recruit this regiment in the, then, 20th senatorial district of the State; it was organized at Mohawk, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Oct. 14th and 15th, 1862.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Herkimer, Little Falls and Manheim; *B* at Warren, Ohio, Richfield, Norway, Newport, Russia and Wilmart; *C* at Mohawk and Morris; *D* at Stark, Springfield, Warren, Otsego and Richfield; *E* at Litchfield, Winfield, Danube, Schuyler, Columbia and Springfield; *F* at Little Falls, Fairfield, Manheim, Warren, Newport and Danube; *G* at Otego, Butternuts, Oneonta, Otsego and Exeter; *H* at Hartwick, Laurens, New Lisbon, Pittsfield, Milford and Maryland; *I* at Roseboom, Otsego, Worcester, Laurens, Burlington, Springfield, Richfield, Hartwick, New Lisbon and Stark; and *K* at Frankfort, Warren, Roseboom, German Flats, Little Falls, Worcester, Richfield, Columbia and Herkimer.

The regiment left the State Oct. 25th, 1862; it served in the Provisional Brigade, Abercrombie's Division, Defenses of Washington, from Oct., 1862; in the District of Washington, 22d Corps, from Feb., 1863; in the 1st, Terry's, Brigade, 1st, Corcoran's, Division, 7th Corps, Department of Va., at Suffolk, from April 22d, 1863; in Terry's Division, 4th Corps, from June, 1863; in 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 7th Corps, in July, 1863; in New York city, Department of the East, from July 16th, 1863; in 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 2d Corps, from Oct. 18th, 1863; in 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 2d Corps, from March, 1864; in 4th Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps, from June 21st, 1864; in 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 2d Corps, from July, 1864; and, commanded by Col. Charles E. Curtis, it was honorably discharged and mustered out June 13th, 1865, near Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 3 officers, 48 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 22 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 91 enlisted men; total 5 officers, 161 enlisted men; aggregate, 166; of whom 28 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Suffolk, Va. | Apr. 20-May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Carrsville, Va. | May 15-16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Windsor, Va. | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bottom's Bridge, Va. | June 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mine Run campaign, Va | Nov. 26-Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Robertson's Tavern | Nov. 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilderness, Va. | May 5-7 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 30 | ... | 2 | 51 |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | 8-21 | ... | 3 | .. | 3 | | | | | |
| Laurel Hill | 10 | ... | 5 | .. | 2 | 2 | 43 | ... | 2 | 70 |
| Salient | 12 | ... | 7 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Landron House | 18 | .. | 1 | ... | .. | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va. | 22-26 | ... | 1 | ... | .. | 1 | 12 | ... | .. | 16 |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27-31 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | J'ne 1-12 | ... | 4 | ... | .. | 1 | 19 | ... | 1 | 32 |
| Second Assault | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 15-Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 1 | 18 | ... | 14 | 39 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | J'e 15-19 | ... | ... | .. | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 26 | 40 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va. | 21-23 | .. | 2 | .. | ... | | | | | |
| Deep Bottom, Va. | J'y 27-29 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Strawberry Plains, Va. | Aug. 14-18 | .. | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 8 | .. | 16 | 27 |
| Ream's Station, Va. | 25 | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | 9 | 1 | 5 | 20 |
| Boydton Plank Road, Va | Oct. 27-28 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | 8 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hatcher's Run, Va. | Feb. 5-7 | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Petersburg Works, Va | Mch. 25 | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va. | Mch. 28-Apr. 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mch. 29-31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| High Bridge | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Farmville | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 3 | 48 | 1 | 22 | 7 | 152 | 5 | 67 | 305 |

## One Hundred and Fifty-third Regiment of Infantry.

Col. William F. Miller, succeeded, Sept. 5th, 1862, by Col. Duncan McMartin, received authority, Aug. 23d, 1862, to recruit this regiment in the, then, 15th senatorial district of the State; it was organized at Fonda, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Oct. 17th and 18th, 1862.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Johnstown; *B* at Mohawk, Palatine and Root; *C* at Glen, Florida, Root and Charleston; *D* at Johnstown and Mayfield; *E* at Minden

and St. Johnsville; *F* at Ephratah, Canajoharie, Oppenheim, Clifton Park and Lassellsville; *G* at Mooers, Altona, Essex and Plattsburgh; *H* at Greenfield, Milton, Galway, Clifton Park, Ballston Spa, Moreau, Root and Wilson; *I* at Champlain, Chesterfield, Plattsburgh and Au Sable; and *K* at Queensbury, Ellenburgh, Altona and Mooers.

The regiment left the State Oct. 18th, 1862; it served in the Defenses of Washington, in Abercrombie's Division, from Oct. 25th, 1862; in Casey's Division, 22d Corps, from Feb., 1863; in the Department of the Gulf and 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 19th Corps, from Feb., 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Army Shenandoah, from March, 1865; in the 2d Brigade, Dwight's Division, at Washington, D. C., from April, 1865; in the Department of Ga., from July, 1865, and, commanded by Lt.-Col. George H. McLaughlin, it was honorably discharged and mustered out Oct. 2d, 1865, at Savannah, Ga.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 20 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 20 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 160 enlisted men; total, 2 officers, 200 enlisted men; aggregate, 202; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Red River campaign, La. | Mch. 10-May 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Hill | April 9 | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | 24 | ... | 4 | 33 |
| Mansura | May 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Washington, D. C. | J'y 12-13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Opequon, Va | Sept. 19 | ... | 10 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 47 | ... | ... | 69 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fisher's Hill, Va. | Sept. 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 |
| Near Strasburg, Va. | Oct. 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cedar Creek, Va | 19 | ... | 8 | ... | 8 | 7 | 48 | ... | 10 | 81 |
| By guerillas | | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Total loss | | ... | 20 | 1 | 20 | 10 | 122 | ... | 15 | 188 |

## One Hundred and Fifty-fourth Regiment of Infantry.

Col. Addison G. Rice, succeeded, Sept. 25th, 1862, by Col. Patrick H. Jones, received, Aug. 19th, 1862, authority to recruit this regiment in the, then, 32d senatorial district of the State. It was organized at Jamestown, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Sept. 24th, 25th and 26th, 1862. June 9th, 1865, the men not to be mustered out with the regiment were transferred to the 102d N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Ellicottsville, Carlton, Cold Spring, Humphrey, Randolph, Great Valley, Carrolton, Little Valley, Conewango, South Valley, Salamanca and Napoli; *B* at New Albion, Otto, Dayton, Perrysburgh, Leon, Mansfield and Persia; *C* at Portville, Hinsdale, Ischua, Allegany, Humphrey and Olean; *D* at Machias, Yorkshire, Freedom, Franklinville, Ashford and Lyndon; *E* at Portland, Westfield, Ripley and Chautauqua; *F* at Charlotte, Arkwright, Gerry, French Creek and Freedom; *G* at Ashford, Ellicottsville, East Otto, Allegany, Mansfield, Olean, Jamestown and Hillsdale; *H* at Randolph, Napoli, Salamanca, Little Valley, Great Valley, Jamestown, Carrolton, South Valley, Cold Spring and Farmington; *I* at Olean, Hinsdale, Salamanca, Allegany, Great Valley, Humphrey, New Albion, Portville, Machias and Yorkshire; and *K* at Conewango, Perrysburgh, Dayton, Persia, Leon and New Albion.

The regiment left the State Sept. 30th, 1862; it served in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 11th Corps, from Oct., 1862; in the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 20th Corps, from April, 1864; and, commanded by Col. Lewis D. Warner, it was honorably discharged and mustered out June 11th, 1865, near Bladensburgh, Md.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 54 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 30 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 193 enlisted men; total, 4 officers, 277 enlisted men; aggregate, 281; of whom 1 officer, 90 enlisted men, died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va | May 1-3 | 1 | 31 | ... | 10 | 3 | 68 | 4 | 111 | 228 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1-3 | ... | 6 | ... | 6 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 164 | 200 |
| Wauhatchie, Tenn | Oct. 28-29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Chattanooga and Rossville campaign, Tenn. | Nov. 23-27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Missionary Ridge | 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlanta campaign, Ga | May 3-Sept. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rocky Faced Ridge | May 8-10 | ... | 8 | ... | 5 | 2 | 35 | ... | ... | 50 |
| Resaca | 14-15 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Dallas | May 25-June 4 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 9 | ... | 6 | 18 |
| Kenesaw Mountain | June 9-July 2 | ... | 1 | ... | | | | | | |
| Pine Mountain | J'e 14-15 | ... | 2 | ... | 4 | 1 | 24 | ... | ... | 36 |
| Golgotha | 16-17 | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Culp's Farm | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| The Assault | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Peach Tree Creek | July 20 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 7 |
| Atlanta | July 21-Aug. 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gen. Sherman's Savannah campaign, Ga | Nov. 15-Dec. 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| March to the Sea | Nov. 15-Dec. 10 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 7 |
| Savannah | D'c 10-21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Campaign of the Carolinas | 1865. Jan. 26-Mar. 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 10 |
| North and South Edisto River, S. C | Feb. 12-13 | | | | | | | | | |
| Snow Hill, S. C | Mch. 27 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Bennett House, N. C | April 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| By guerillas | | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Total loss | | 1 | 54 | 1 | 30 | 10 | 169 | 13 | 295 | 573 |

## One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Regiment of Infantry.

### SECOND, FORMERLY FIFTH, REGIMENT, CORCORAN'S BRIGADE, OR IRISH LEGION

Col. John E. McMahon received authority, August 8th, 1862, to recruit the 155th Regiment with headquarters at Buffalo; Oct. 7th, the regiment was designated to be the 3d of the Corcoran Brigade, and ordered to New York city.

Col. Wm. W. McEvily received authority, Oct. 10th, 1862, to recruit the 5th Regiment of the Corcoran Brigade at New York city. Nov. 17th, 1862, at re-organization of the Corcoran Brigade, the 2d Regiment was formed of the original 5th and Companies A and D of the 3d and D of the 6th, the latter companies as I, K and H, respectively; it was designated the 155th Regiment with Wm. W. McEvily as Colonel; the bulk of the 3d, original 155th, with Colonel McMahon, became the 164th Regiment. The regiment was mustered in the service of the U. S. for three years Nov. 17th and 18th, 1862, at Newport News, Va.

The companies were recruited principally: *A*, *B*, *C* and *H* at New York city; *D* at Brooklyn, Huntington, Islip, Hempstead, Southold, Oyster Bay and New York city; *E* at New York city, Oyster Bay, Islip, Hempstead, Southampton and Brooklyn; *F* at New York city and Binghamton; *G* at New York city and Brooklyn; *I* at Buffalo; and *K* at Buffalo and New York city.

The regiment left the State Nov. 10th, 1862; it served at Newport News, Dept. Va., from Nov., 1862; at Suffolk, Va., in Corcoran's Brigade, Peck's Division, from Dec., 1862; in Corcoran's, later Murphy's, Brigade, Peck's, later Corcoran's, Division, 7th Corps, from Jan., 1863; in 1st Brigade, King's Division, 22d Corps, from July 16th, 1863; in 2d Brigade, Tyler's Division, 22d Corps, from Jan., 1864; in 4th Brigade, 2d Division, 2d Corps, from May 17th, 1864; in 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 2d Corps, from June 26th, 1864; and, commanded by Colonel John Byrne, it was honorably discharged and mustered out June 15th, 1865, at Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 3 officers, 64 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 6 officers, 42 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 72 enlisted men; total, 11 officers, 178 enlisted men; aggregate, 189; of whom 2 officers, 35 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Deserted House, Va | Jan. 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | 5 |
| Siege of Suffolk, Va | Apr. 11-May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Edenton Road | April 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| Edenton Road | 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| Carrsville, Va | June 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Accotink, Va | Dec. 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 4 | 6 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | May 16-21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 37 | ... | 2 | 58 |
| Landron House | 18 | ... | 11 | ... | 5 | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va | 22-26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 4 |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27-31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | J'ne 1-12 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | 103 | ... | 5 | 164 |
| Second Assault | 3 | ... | 27 | 2 | 22 | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 15-April 2, 1865 | ... | 2 | 1 | 4 | ... | 11 | ... | ... | 18 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 15-19 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 51 | ... | ... | 83 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va | 21-23 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Deep Bottom, Va | July 27-29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Strawberry Plains, Va | Aug. 14-18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Ream's Station, Va | 25 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 32 | 48 |
| Boydton Plank Road, Va. | Oct. 27-28 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | 13 | 20 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | Feb. 5-7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Petersburg Works, Va | Mch. 25 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 11 | ... | ... | 12 |
| Appomattox campa'n, Va | Mar. 28-Apr. 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mch. 29-31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| High Bridge | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Farmville | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 3 | 64 | 6 | 42 | 11 | 234 | 6 | 61 | 427 |

## One Hundred and Fifty-sixth Regiment of Infantry.

### MOUNTAIN LEGION.

Col. Erastus Cook received authority, Aug. 23d, 1862, to recruit this regiment in the, then, 10th senatorial district of the State; it was organized at Kingston, where it was mustered in the service of the United States for three years Nov. 17th, 1862. The *New Paltz Volunteers* formed part of the regiment, and three companies of the men recruited by Col. Minthorn Tompkins for his regiment were, to complete its organization, attached to it as Companies H, I and K.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Plattekill, New Paltz, Gardiner and Shawangunk; *B* at Kingston, Woodstock, Lloyd, Olive and Marbletown; *C* at Durham, Kingston, Wawarsing, Esopus, Hurley, Saugerties, Cairo and Rosendale; *D* at Wawarsing, Marbletown, Kingston and Shawangunk; *E* at Plattekill, Rosendale, Shawangunk, Gardiner, and New Paltz; *F* at Kingston, Saugerties, Hurley, Rochester, Marbletown and Olive; *G* at Esopus, Marlborough and Kingston; *H* at Rochester, Southfields, Middletown, Newtown, Greenville, Castleton, New York city, Westfield, Northfield, Hillsdale and Baltimore; *I* at Castleton, Northfield, Westfield, Hillsdale, Southfields and Greenville; and *K* at Castleton, Middletown, Newtown, Northfield and Hillsdale.

The regiment left the State Dec. 4th, 1862; it served in Sherman's Division, Dept. Gulf, from Dec. 25th, 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, Dept. Gulf, from Jan., 1863; in the same, 19th Corps, from Feb., 1863; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 19th Corps, from July, 1863; in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 19th Corps, from Feb., 1864; in the Provisional Corps in N. C., from March, 1865; in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 10th Corps, from April 2d, 1865; in the Dept. of Georgia, from June, 1865; and, commanded by Col. Jacob Sharpe, it was honorably discharged and mustered out Oct. 23d, 1865, at Augusta, Ga.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 40 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 20 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 4 officers, 163 enlisted men; total, 8 officers, 223 enlisted men; aggregate, 231; of whom 17 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Bisland, La | Ap. 12-13 | 1 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 17 | ... | ... | 22 |
| Siege of Port Hudson, La | May 23-July 8 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 22 | ... | ... | 30 |
| Second Assault | June 14 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Brashier City, La | 23-24 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Red River campaign, La. | Mch 10-May 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pleasant Hill | April 9 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Alexandria | May 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mansura | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Opequon, Va | Sept. 19 | ... | 20 | ... | 9 | 3 | 79 | ... | ... | 111 |
| Fisher's Hill, Va. | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Cedar Creek, Va. | Oct. 19 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 25 | ... | 46 | 92 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Campa'n of the Carolinas | March-Apr. 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bennett House, N. C. | April 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Loss, on minor affairs, picket, etc | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 |
| On detached service | | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Total loss | | 2 | 40 | 2 | 20 | 8 | 149 | ... | 48 | 269 |

## One Hundred and Fifty-seventh Regiment.

### MADISON AND CORTLAND REGIMENT.

Col. Philip P. Brown, Jr., received authority, Aug. 15th, 1862, to recruit this regiment in the, then, 23d senatorial district of the State. It was organized at Hamilton, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Sept. 19th, 1862. June 22d, 1865, the men not to be mustered out with the regiment were transferred to the 54th N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Hamilton, Madison, Sherburne and Georgetown; *B* at Oneida; *C* at Hamilton, Cincinnatus, Marathon, Cuyler, Taylor, Willet, Solon, Freetown and Pitcher; *D* at Scott, Preble and Homer; *E* at Cortland, Virgil, Harford and Cortlandville; *F* at Smyrna, Smithfield, Lebanon, Georgetown, Hamilton, Eaton and Madison; *G* at Canastota, Lenox, Clockville, Wampsville, Oneida and Hamilton; *H* at Homer,

Truxton and Cortlandville; *I* at Sullivan, Smithfield and Hamilton; and *K* at Cortlandville, Marathon, Harford, Freetown and Virgil.

The regiment left the State Sept. 25th, 1861; it served in the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 11th Corps, from Oct., 1862; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 11th Corps, from July 13th, 1863; in the 2d Brigade, Gordon's Division, 10th Corps, on Folly and Morris Islands, S. C., from Aug., 1863; in Schimmelpfenning's Division, 10th Corps, from Jan., 1864; in the 1st Brigade, Ames' Division, 10th Corps, from Feb., 1864; in the District of Florida, from Feb., 1864; at Beaufort, S. C., from June 15th, 1864; on Morris Island, S. C., from Sept. 5th, 1864; at Fort Pulaski, Ga., from Oct. 22d to Nov. 28th, 1864; in the 1st, Potter's, Brigade, Coast Division, Dept. Gulf, from Nov., 1864; at Georgetown, S. C., from Feb., 1865; and, commanded by Col. James C. Carmichael, it was honorably discharged and mustered out July 10th, 1865, at Charleston, S. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 5 officers, 50 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 40 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 104 enlisted men; total, 9 officers, 194 enlisted men; aggregate, 203; of whom 1 officer, 4 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville, Va. | May 1-3 | 1 | 12 | ... | 12 | 3 | 51 | 1 | 18 | 98 |
| Gettysburg, Pa | July 1-3 | 4 | 25 | 2 | 21 | 6 | 137 | 6 | 106 | 307 |
| Boonsboro, Md | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hagerstown, Md | 12-13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Battery Wagner, S. C. | Aug. 20-Sept. 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter | Aug. 20-23 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Operations in Charleston Harbor, S. C. | Sept. 8-Dec. 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter | Oct. 27-Nov. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sea Brook and John's Islands, S. C. | 1864. Feb. 9-11 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 8 |
| Camp Finnegan, Fla. | June 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| John's Island, S. C. | 1864. July 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 |
| Honey Hill, S. C | Nov. 30 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | 4 | 23 | ... | ... | 32 |
| Boyd's Point, S. C. | Dec. 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Coosawhatchie, S. C. | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 7 | .. | ... | 8 |
| Deveaux Neck, S. C. | 6-7 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 21 | .. | .. | 24 |
| Tillifinny Station, S. C. | 9 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | 14 | .. | 1 | 20 |
| Manningsville, S. C | 1865. April 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Dingle's Mills, S. C. | 9 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | .. | 23 | ... | ... | 28 |
| Near Singleton's Plantation, S. C. | 12 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | 1 |
| Big Rafting Creek, S. C. | 19 | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Statesburg, S. C | 19 | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | 5 | 50 | 2 | 40 | 16 | 287 | 7 | 126 | 533 |

## One Hundred and Fifty-eighth Regiment of Infantry.

### FIRST REGIMENT, EMPIRE BRIGADE.

This regiment was organized in Brooklyn as one of the regiments of the Empire, Spinola, Brigade, and, July 14th, 1862, James Jourdan was appointed its Colonel. It was mustered in the service of the United States for three years Nov. 10th and 11th, 1862, at Norfolk, Va. The companies were recruited principally: *A, B, D, E, F, G, H, I* and *K* at Brooklyn; and *C* at Brooklyn, Jamaica and New York city. June 30th, 1865, the men not to be mustered out with the regiment were transferred to the 100th N. Y. Vols.

The regiment left the State Sept. 18th, 1862; it served in Viele's Brig., at Norfolk, Va., from Sept., 1862; at Suffolk, Va., from Nov., 1862; at New Berne. N. C., 18th Corps, from Jan., 1863; in the 2d Brig., 5th Div., 18th Corps, from Feb., 1863; in Jourdan's Independent Brig., Palmer's, 1st, Div., 18th Corps, from May, 1863; in the Defenses of New Berne, N. C., Jourdan's Brig., 1st Div., 18th Corps, from July, 1863; at Beaufort and Morehead, N. C., from Dec., 1863; in the 1st Brig., 2d Div., 18th Corps, from Aug., 1864; in the 4th Brig., 1st Div., 24th Corps, from Dec., 1864; in the 3d Brig., 1st Div., 24th Corps, from March, 1865; and, commanded by Col. William H. McNary, it was honorably discharged and mustered out June 30th, 1865. at Richmond, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 29 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 20 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 83 enlisted men; total, 2 officers, 132 enlisted men; aggregate, 134; of whom 5 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; by an explosion of torpedoes at Bachelor's Creek, N. C., May 26th, 1864, 4 enlisted men were killed; the regiment took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Deep Gully, N. C | Mch. 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Blount's Creek, N. C | April 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Railroad Crossing of Core Creek, N. C | 17-18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sandy Ridge, N. C | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Free Bridge, N. C | July 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Big Swift Creek, N. C | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bear Inlet, N. C | Dec. 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Onslow County, N. C | Jan. 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| New Berne, N. C | Feb. 1-4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Newport Barracks | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | 1 | |
| Bogue Inlet, N. C | Mch. 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... |
| Young's Cross Roads, N. C | April 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Evans' Mills, N. C | May 5 | ... | 1 | .. | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 6 | |
| Onslow, N. C | June 20 | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Before Petersburg, Va | 1864. Aug. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Apr. 2. 1865 | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | 2 | 12 |
| Chaffin's Farm, Va | Sept. 29-Oct. 1 | ... | 14 | ... | 8 | 3 | 43 | ... | 10 | 78 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox camp'gn, Va | Mar. 28-Apr. 9 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 2 | 25 | ... | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | 1 | 8 | ... | 7 | | | | ... | |
| Rice's Station | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | ... | | 55 |
| Burke's Station | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .. | | |
| Losses at minor affairs | | .. | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 4 |
| On detached service with 52d N. Y. Vols. Oct. 29, 1864 | | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Total loss | | 2 | 29 | ... | 20 | 5 | 84 | ... | 18 | 158 |

## One Hundred and Fifty-ninth Regiment of Infantry.

### SECOND DUTCHESS AND COLUMBIA REGIMENT.

Aug. 28th, 1862, Lieut.-Col. E. S. Molineux received authority to recruit this regiment in the, then, first three senatorial districts of the State. Oct. 28th, 1862, the men enlisted for the 167th N. Y. Vols., Col. Homer A. Nelson, were sent from Hudson to East New York to be united with those of the 159th N. Y. Vols. Nov. 1st, 1862, Homer A. Nelson was appointed Colonel of the consolidated force, and E. S. Molineux Lieut.-Col.; and the regiment thus formed retained the number of Lieut.-Col. Molineux's regiment, which formed Companies B, F, H and K, the remaining companies being formed of the men enlisted originally for the 167th N. Y. Vols. The regiment was mustered in the service of the United States for three years Nov. 1st, 1862, at New York city. In Feb., 1864, a new company replaced Company G, consolidated with the others.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Hudson, Greenport, New Lebanon, Livingston, Claverack and Ghent; *B*, *H* and *K* at Brooklyn; *C* at Hudson, Taghkanick, Copake, Stockport, Livingston, Gallatin, Claverack, Stuyvesant and Germantown; *D* at Brooklyn, Hudson, Fishkill and Ghent; *E* at Ghent, Claverack, Hudson, Copake, Livingston, Hillsdale, Fishkill, Greenport, Stuyvesant and Taghkanick; *F* at Brooklyn and Brookhaven; *G* at Hudson, Kinderhook, Claverack, Stockport, Ghent, Chatham, Taghkanick, New Lebanon, Fishkill and Poughkeepsie; and *I* at Hudson, Poughkeepsie, Gallatin, Livingston, Pleasant Valley and Taghkanick; the second Company *G* at Hudson.

The regiment left the State Dec. 4th, 1862; it served in the 3d Brig., Grover's Div., 19th Corps, from Dec., 1862; in the 3d Brig., 4th Div., 19th Corps, from March, 1863; in the 1st Brig., 4th Div., 19th Corps, from Aug., 1863; in the 2d Brig., 2d Div., 19th Corps, from March, 1864; with the 10th Corps, Army of the James, from July 21st to 31st, 1864; with the Army of the Shenandoah, from Oct., 1864; in the 2d Brig., 1st Div., 10th Corps, from April, 1865; in the Dept. of Georgia, from June, 1865; and, commanded by Col. William Waltermire, it was honorably discharged and mustered out Oct. 12th, 1865, at Augusta, Ga.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 6 officers, 46 enlisted men; of wounds received in action 4 officers, 30 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 130 enlisted men; total, 11 officers, 206 enlisted men; aggregate, 217; of whom 14 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Clinton Plank Road, La. | Mar. 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Madame Porter's Plantation, La | April 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irish Bend, La | 14 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 62 | ... | 16 | 117 |
| Bayou Vermillion, La | 17 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Siege of Port Hudson, La | 1863. May 23-July 8 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 1 | 45 | ... | 2 | 73 |
| First Assault | May 27 | ... | 12 | ... | 8 | | | | | |
| Brashier City, La | J'e 23-24 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Bayou La Fourche, La | July 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Red River campaign, La. | Mar. 10-May 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexandria | May 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mansura | 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Morganza, La. | 24 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va. | J'y 21-31 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 8 | | 1 | 13 |
| Halltown, Va | Aug. 14 | | 1 | | | 1 | 8 | | | 10 |
| Halltown, Va | 1864. Au. 23-24 | | | | | | | | | |
| Berryville, Va. | Sept. 3-4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Opequon Creek, Va. | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Opequon, Va. | 19 | | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 40 | 1 | 19 | 75 |
| Fisher's Hill, Va | 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Tom's Brook, Va. | Oct. 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar Creek, Va. | 19 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 10 | | 6 | 23 |
| Total loss | | 6 | 46 | 4 | 30 | 9 | 175 | 1 | 44 | 31 |

## One Hundred and Sixtieth Regiment of Infantry.

Col. Charles C. Dwight received authority, Sept. 6th, 1862, to recruit this regiment in the, then, 25th senatorial district of the State; it was organized at Auburn and mustered in the service of the United States for three years at New York city Nov. 21st, 1862.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Arcadia and Auburn; *B* at Palmyra, Macedon, Walworth and Owasco; *C* at Auburn; *D* at Marion, Sodus and Williamson; *E* at Canandaigua, Seneca Falls, Owasco, East Bloomfield, Auburn, Geneva, Tyre and Bristol; *F* at Auburn, Moravia, Locke, Summer Hill, Sempronius, Sennett, Owasco, Victory, Sterling and Venice; *G* at Attica, Alfred, Almond, Andover and Wellsville; *H* at Wellsville, Scio, Wirt, Auburn, Alma, West Almond and Independence; *I* at Caneadea, Allen, Independence, Rushford, Owasco, Auburn, Palmyra, Andover, Belfast and Wellsville; and *K* at Eden, Hamburgh, Marilla, Collins, Persia and Buffalo.

The regiment left the State Dec. 4th, 1862; it served in Sherman's Div., Dept. Gulf, from Dec. 25th, 1862; in 2d Brig., Augur's Div., from Jan., 1863; in 2d Brig., 1st Div., 19th Corps, from Feb., 1863; in the Reserve Brig., 1st Div., 19th Corps, from Aug., 1863; in the 3d Brig., 1st Div., 19th Corps, from Sept., 1863; in 2d Brig., 1st Div., 19th Corps, from Feb., 1864; in the 3d Brig., 1st Div., 19th Corps, from June, 1864; in the 2d Brig., 1st Div., 19th Corps, from Aug. 13th, 1864; in the 2d Brig., 1st Div., Army Shenandoah, from March, 1865; in the 3d Brig, of the same, from April 6th, 1865; in the 3d Brig., Dwight's Div., at Washington, D. C., from April 25th, 1865; in the same, Dept. South, from June, 1865; in the same, Dept. Ga., from July 23d, 1865; and, commanded by Col. Henry P. Underhill, it was honorably discharged and mustered out at Savannah, Ga., Nov. 1st, 1865.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 4 officers, 40 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 13 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 159 enlisted men; total, 7 officers, 212 enlisted men; aggregate, 219; of whom 1 officer, 7 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Bayou Teche, La. | Jan. 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gunboat Cotton, La. | 14 | | 1 | | | | 4 | | | 5 |
| Berwick City, La. | Mch. 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pattersonville, La. | 28 | | 5 | 1 | | | 16 | | | 22 |
| Pattersonville, La. | Apr. 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Bisland, La | 12-13 | | 2 | | | | 5 | | | 7 |
| Jeanerette, La. | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Plain Store, La. | May 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Port Hudson, La | May 23-July 8 | | | | | 4 | 33 | | | 41 |
| First Assault | May 27 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Second Assault | June 14 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Red River campaign, La. | 1864. Mch. 10-May 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sabine Cross Roads | April 8 | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | | | 6 |
| Pleasant Hill | 9 | 2 | 6 | | 3 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 9 | 41 |
| Cane River Crossing | 23 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 |
| Mansura | May 16 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Snicker's Ferry, Va. | July 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Opequon, Va. | Sept. 19 | 2 | 13 | | 3 | 3 | 55 | | 1 | 77 |
| Fisher's Hill, Va. | 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar Creek, Va. | Oct. 19 | | 9 | | 4 | 3 | 27 | | 23 | 66 |
| Total loss | | 4 | 40 | 2 | 13 | 13 | 162 | 1 | 33 | 268 |

## One Hundred and Sixty-first Regiment of Infantry.

Col. Gabriel P. Harrower was authorized, Sept. 6th, 1862, to recruit this regiment in the, then, 27th senatorial district of the State; it was organized at Elmira, and there mustered

in the service of the United States for three years Oct. 27th, 1862. Commanded by Major Willis E. Craig, the regiment — that is, those men whose term of service was about to expire — was mustered out Sept. 10th, 1865, at Fort Jefferson, Fla.; but the men not then discharged were formed into a battalion of two companies, A and B; the men of Companies A, C, E, H, K and F forming Company A, and those of B, D, G and I Company B, and continued in service.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Urbana, Pultney, Prattsburgh and Wheeler; *B* at Elmira, Watkins, Tyrone, Reading, Hector and Dix; *C* at Elmira; *D* at Bath; *E* at Hornellsville, Chenango, Hector, Binghamton, Catharine, Colesville, Montour and Hampton; *F* at Bath and Howard; *G* at Corning, Watkins, Reynoldsville and Binghamton; *H* at Woodhull, Jasper, Greenwood and Troupsburg; *I* at Cohocton and Avoca; and *K* at Norwich, Columbus, Guilford, Sherburne and Cazenovia.

The regiment left the State Dec. 4th, 1862; it served in Grover's Division, Dept. Gulf, from Dec., 1862; in 2d Brigade, Augur's Division, from Dec. 31st, 1862; in the 3d Brigade, Augur's Division, 19th Corps, from Jan. 21st, 1863; in 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 19th Corps, from March, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 19th Corps, from Aug. 15th, 1863; in the Engineer Brigade, Dept. Gulf, from June, 1864; with the 17th Corps from Aug. 14th, 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, Reserve, 19th Corps, from Aug. 17th, 1864; at Columbus, Ky., from Oct. 26th, 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, Reserve, 19th Corps, at Memphis, Tenn., from Nov. 20th, 1864; in the 4th Brigade, Reserve, Mil. Division W. Miss., from Dec. 4th, 1864; in 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 13th Corps, from Feb., 1865; in the District of Florida in June, 1865; in the Dept. of Florida from July, 1865; and it was finally honorably discharged and mustered out Nov. 12th, 1865, at Tallahassee, Fla.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 32 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 23 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 250 enlisted men; total, 1 officer, 305 enlisted men; aggregate, 306; of whom 13 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men | Officers. | En. men. | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Clinton Plank Road, La. | Mch. 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Plain Store, La. | May 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Siege of Port Hudson, La | May 23-June 17 | ... | 3 | .. | 4 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 17 |
| Bayou La Fourche, La. | July 13 | ... | 7 | ... | 5 | 1 | 33 | ... | 7 | 53 |
| Sabine Pass, Texas | Sept. 8 | ... | 4 | ... | 8 | ... | 4 | 1 | 13 | 30 |
| Vermillion Bayou, La. | Oct. 9 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Carrion Crow Bayou, La | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Vermillion Bayou, La. | Nov. 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Red River campaign, La. | Mch. 10-May 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sabine Cross Roads | 1864. April 8 | 1 | 16 | .. | 5 | 5 | 31 | ... | 29 | 87 |
| Pleasant Hill | 9 | ... | 1 | .. | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Cane River Crossing | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .. | ... | 1 |
| Mansura | May 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Spanish Fort, Ala. | Mch. 27-30 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Fort Blakely, Ala. | Apr. 3-9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mobile, Ala. | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Loss at minor affairs, etc. | .... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 1 |
| Total loss | | 1 | 32 | ... | 23 | 7 | 85 | 1 | 49 | 198 |

## One Hundred and Sixty-second Regiment of Infantry.

### THIRD REGIMENT, METROPOLITAN GUARD.

This regiment, Col. Lewis Benedict, was authorized as one of the regiments of the Metropolitan Brigade; it was recruited under the auspices of the Metropolitan Police at New York city; organized at Riker's Island, N. Y. harbor, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years; Companies B and C Oct. 14th; A, D, E, G, H, I and K Oct. 18th; Company F Aug. 22d, 1862, at New York city. To complete the organization of the regiment Companies D and K, 53d N. Y. Vols., second organization, were assigned to it as Company F. Company H was transferred to Company F March 1st, 1863; and in Dec., 1863, was reformed of recruits. Feb. 17th, 1864, the 174th N. Y. Vols. were consolidated with it, company to corresponding company.

The regiment left the State Oct. 24th, 1862; it served in Abercrombie's Division, Defenses of Washington, from Oct., 1862; at Hampton Roads, Va., from Nov. 12th, 1862; at New Orleans, Carrolton, Donaldsonville, La., from Dec. 15th, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 19th Corps, from Feb., 1863; in 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 19th Corps, from May 31st, 1863; at Springfield Landing, La., detached, from June 20th to July 14th, 1863; in 1st Brigade, 3d

Division, 19th Corps, from July, 1863; in 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 19th Corps, from Jan., 1864; in 3d Brigade, Dwight's Division, Army Shenandoah, from March, 1865; in the same, Defenses of Washington, D. C., from April, 1865; in the 3d Division, Dept. South, from June, 1865; in the Dept. of Ga. from July, 1865; and, commanded by Col. Justus W. Blanchard, it was honorably discharged and mustered out Oct. 12th, 1865, at Savannah, Ga.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 4 officers, 34 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 4 officers, 28 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 151 enlisted men; total, 11 officers, 213 enlisted men; aggregate, 224; of whom 1 officer and 26 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Plaquemine, La | Dec. 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Plaquemine, La | Jan. 3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Clinton Plank Road, La. | Mch. 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fort Bisland, La. | April 12-13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bayou Courtableau, La. | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Port Hudson, La. | May 23-June 20 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 36 | ... | ... | 59 |
| First Assault | May 27 | ... | 5 | 1 | 6 | | | | | |
| Second Assault | June 14 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | | | |
| Springfield Landing, La. | July 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 10 |
| Vermillion Bayou, La. | Oct. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Carrion Crow Bayou, La. | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermillion Bayou, La. | Nov. 11 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 7 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Red River campaign, La. | Mar. 10-May 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sabine Cross Roads | April 8 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 5 |
| Pleasant Hill | 9 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 35 | ... | 40 | 106 |
| Cane River Crossing | 23 | ... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 28 | ... | 1 | 37 |
| Mansura | May 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Before Richmond, Va. | J'ly 21-27 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | 7 | 1 | 36 | 49 |
| By guerillas, Oct. 5, 1864 | | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Additional losses, as per muster out rolls | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Total loss | | 4 | 34 | 4 | 28 | 5 | 124 | 1 | 80 | 280 |

## One Hundred and Sixty-third Regiment of Infantry.

### THIRD REGIMENT, EMPIRE BRIGADE.

This regiment was authorized as one of the regiments of the Empire, Spinola, Brigade; Hale Kingsley was appointed Colonel of the same July 11th, 1862, and succeeded later by Cols. Marion N. Croft and F. H. Braulick; under the latter the regiment, ten companies, consolidated into six companies, was organized in New York city, and it was mustered in the service of the United States for three years Oct. 10th and 11th, 1862, at Washington, D. C. The companies were recruited principally in New York city, Brooklyn and Jamaica.

The regiment left the State Oct. 5th, 1862; it served in Carroll's Brigade, Whipple's Division, Defenses of Washington, from Oct., 1862; in the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 3d Corps, from Nov., 1862; and, under Lieut.-Col. John B. Leverick, it was transferred to the 73d N. Y. Vols. Jan. 20th, 1863.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 3 officers, 7 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 8 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 8 enlisted men; total, 3 officers, 23 enlisted men; aggregate, 26; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar Creek Run, Va. | Nov. 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Near Waterloo, Va. | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| | 1862. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fredericksburg, Va | Dec 11-15 | 3 | 7 | ... | 8 | 4 | 34 | ... | 5 | 61 |
| Total loss | | 3 | 7 | ... | 8 | 4 | 34 | ... | 9 | 65 |

## One Hundred and Sixty-fourth Regiment of Infantry.

### CORCORAN GUARD; CORCORAN ZOUAVES; SEVENTH REGIMENT, IRISH LEGION; THIRD REGIMENT, CORCORAN'S IRISH BRIGADE; BUFFALO IRISH REGIMENT.

August 8th, 1862, Colonel John E. McMahon received authority to recruit the 155th reg't with headquarters at Buffalo. Oct. 7th, 1862, it was designated to form part of the Corcoran

Brigade as its third regiment, and ordered to New York city The 7th Regiment, originally the *Phœnix*, and 4th, Regiment of the Empire Brigade, recruited by Colonel James C. Burke, under authority dated July 23d, 1862, was assigned to the Corcoran Brigade in Sept., 1862. At the re-organization of the Corcoran Brigade, Nov. 17th, 1862, the 164th Regiment was formed, with John E. McMahon as colonel, by the consolidation with the 3d of the 7th, and the men recruited for the 8th Regiment, and by transferring original Companies A and D of the 3d Regiment to the 155th N. Y. Vols. The reconstructed regiment was mustered in the service of the U. S. for three years at Newport News, Va., Nov. 19th, 1862.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Potsdam, Canton, Malone, Oswegatchie and Pierrepont; *B* at Lockport, New Fane, Rochester, Ridgway and Buffalo; *C* and *D* at Buffalo; *E*, *F* and *K* at New York city and Brooklyn; *G* and *I* at New York city, Brooklyn and Greenburgh; and *H* at New York city, Brooklyn, Utica, New Hartford and Newport.

The regiment left the State Nov. 6th, 1862; it served in the Department Va., at Newport News, Va., from Nov., 1862; at Suffolk, Va., in Corcoran's Brigade, Peck's Division, from Dec., 1862; in Corcoran's, later Murphy's, Brigade, Peck's, later Corcoran's, Division, 7th Corps, from Jan., 1863; in the 1st Brigade, King's Division, 22d Corps, from July 16th, 1863; in 2d Brigade, Tyler's Division, 22d Corps, from Jan., 1864; in 4th Brigade, 2d Division, 2d Corps, from May 17th, 1864; in 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 2d Corps, from June 26th, 1864; and, commanded by Colonel Wm. DeLacy, it was honorably discharged and mustered out July 15th, 1865, near Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 6 officers, 61 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 4 officers, 46 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 128 enlisted men; total 13 officers, 235 enlisted men; aggregate, 248; of whom 2 officers, 84 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Deserted House, Va | Jan. 30 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 4 |
| Siege of Suffolk, Va | April 11–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | 10 |
| Edenton Road | April 15 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Edenton Road | 24 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Blackwater, Va | May 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Franklin, Va | J'e 16–17 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | ... | ... | 12 |
| Sangster Station, Va | Dec. 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va | May 16–21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 59 | ... | 7 | 92 |
| Landron House | 18 | 2 | 17 | ... | 4 | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va | 22–26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27–31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | J'ne 1–12 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 41 | 3 | 50 | 157 |
| Second Assault | 3 | 4 | 27 | 3 | 26 | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 15–Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 | ... | ... | 23 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | J'e 15–19 | ... | 7 | ... | 4 | 3 | 44 | ... | 1 | 63 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va | 21–23 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Deep Bottom, Va | J'y 27–29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Strawberry Plains, Va | Aug. 14–18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Ream's Station, Va | 25 | ... | 6 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 9 | 98 | 117 |
| Boydton Plank Road, Va. | Oct. 27–28 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | 7 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | Feb. 5-7 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Petersburg Works, Va | Mch. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va. | Mar. 28–April 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mar. 29–31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | 1 | ... | . | 2 |
| High Bridge | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Farmville | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 6 | 61 | 4 | 46 | 9 | 189 | 12 | 163 | 490 |

## One Hundred and Sixty-fifth Regiment of Infantry.

### SECOND BATTALION, DURYEA'S ZOUAVES; SMITH'S ZOUAVES.

Colonel H. D. Hull received authority to raise this regiment for a service of nine months, but this term of service was soon changed to three years; it received its numerical designation Nov. 29th, 1862; only six companies were then recruited. The men were mustered in the service of the United States for three years in August, Sept., Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1862. In March, 1864, Companies G, H, I and K were organized; but on joining the battalion in the field they were at once consolidated with the six original companies.

The companies were recruited principally: *A*, *C*, *D* and *E* at New York city; *B* at New York city and Jamaica; *F* at New York city and Brooklyn; *G*, *H*, *I* and *K* at New York city and Long Island.

The battalion, Lt.-Colonel Abel Smith, Jr., in command, left the State Dec. 2d, 1862; it served in the 3d Brigade, Sherman's Division, Department Gulf, from Dec., 1862; in 3d

Brigade, 2d Division, 19th Corps, from Mar., 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 19th Corps, from July, 1863; in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 19th Corps, from Jan., 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, Army Shenandoah, from Mar., 1865; in the 3d Brigade, Dwight's Division, Defenses of Washington, from April, 1865; in the 3d Division, Dept. South, from June, 1865; and, under Major Wm. W. Stephenson, it was honorably discharged and mustered out Sept. 1st, 1865, at Charleston, S. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 29 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 15 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 79 enlisted men; total, 4 officers, 123 enlisted men; aggregate, 127; of whom 18 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| North Pass, La | Mar. 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Ponchatoula, La | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | .. | ... | 3 |
| Berwick Bay, La | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Port Hudson, La | May 25- July 8 | ... | 4 | ... | .. | 6 | 67 | ... | 2 | 106 |
| First Assault | May 27 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 13 | | | | | |
| Sabine Pass, Texas | Sept. 8 | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Vermillion Bayou, La | Oct. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Vermillion Bayou, La | Nov. 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .. | ... | ... | 1 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Red River campaign, La | Mar. 10- May 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sabine Cross Roads | April 8 | ... | 7 | ... | 2 | 1 | 4 | ... | 34 | 48 |
| Pleasant Hill | 9 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 2 | 15 | ... | 26 | 49 |
| Cane River Crossing | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Mansura | May 16 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Berryville, Va | Sept. 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | 1 | 29 | 1 | 15 | 9 | 96 | ... | 62 | 213 |

## One Hundred and Sixty-sixth Regiment of Infantry.

Sept. 6th, 1862, Colonel Isaac Wood, Jr., received authority to recruit this regiment in the, then, 9th senatorial district of the State, with headquarters at Goshen. Sept. 13th, the headquarters were transferred to Middletown; authority was also granted to enroll men for nine months' service. Nov. 13th, 1862, the regiment showing no prospect of early completion, the men enlisted were transferred to the 176th N. Y. Vols., and the organization discontinued.

## One Hundred and Sixty-seventh Regiment of Infantry.

Hon. Homer A. Nelson received authority, Sept. 3d, 1862, to recruit this regiment, with headquarters at Hudson. Oct. 28th, 1862, the men enlisted were transferred to East New York, and there consolidated with the 159th N. Y. Vols., forming Companies A, C, D, E, G and I of the new organization.

## One Hundred and Sixty-eighth Regiment of Infantry.

### NINETEENTH MILITIA.

Sept. 18th, 1862, the offer of service of the Nineteenth Regiment of the National Guard was accepted by the Governor of the State, and Colonel Wm. R. Brown authorized to recruit his regiment to full numbers and for a service of nine months; it was designated the 168th Regiment of Volunteers, organized at Newburgh, and there mustered in the service of the United States Jan. 23d, Company K, however, not until Feb. 11th, 1863.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Wallkill, Montgomery, Mount Hope, Lisle, Coventry and New York city; *B* at Newburgh, Walden and Fishkill; *C, D — Washington Continentals* — and *I* at Newburgh; *E* at Peekskill, Newburgh and Yorktown; *F — Newburgh Guard* — at Newburgh, Fishkill, Poughkeepsie and New York city; *G* at Newburgh, Crawford and Rondout; *H* at Goshen, Bainbridge, Union, Green, Binghamton, Lisle and Fishkill; and *K* at Fishkill, Montgomery, Poughkeepsie and New York city.

The regiment left the State Feb. 12th, 1863; it served at Yorktown, Va., in Busteed's Brigade, 1st Division, 4th Corps, from Feb., 1863; in King's Brigade, 1st Division, 4th Corps, from April, 1863; in the 22d Corps, from June, 1863; in the 2d Brigade, 2d Division

11th Corps, from July, 1863; and, commanded by Colonel Brown, it was honorably discharged and mustered out Oct. 31st, 1863, at Newburgh, N. Y.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 enlisted man; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 36 enlisted men; total, 1 officer, 37 enlisted men; aggregate, 38; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Walkerton, Va | May 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Walkerton, Va | June 5 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 2 | | 8 |
| Yorktown, Va | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | 1 |
| Loss in minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Total loss | | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 5 | 12 |

## One Hundred and Sixty-ninth Regiment of Infantry.

### TROY REGIMENT.

Sept. 24th, 1862, Col. Clarence Buell received authority to raise this regiment in the, then, 12th senatorial district of the State; it was organized at Staten Island, and mustered in the service of the United States for three years; Companies A to E at Troy, Sept. 25th, 1862; the remaining companies at New Dorp, Staten Island, Oct. 6th, 1862. June 7th, 1865, it received by transfer the men of the 142d N. Y. Vols. not mustered out with their regiment.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Nassau, Troy, Schodack and Poestenkill; *B*, *G*, *H* and *I* at Troy; *C* at Troy, Brunswick, Hoosick, Pittstown, Easton and Poestenkill. *D* at Sandy Hill, Kingsbury and Fort Edward; *E* at Fort Edward; *F* at Whitehall, Lisbon and Fort Ann; and *K* at Lansingburgh and Troy. Company I was also known as the *Nail Factory Company.*

The regiment left the State Oct. 9th, 1862; it served in the Provisional Brigade, Abercrombie's Division, Defenses of Washington, from Oct., 1862; in the Military District of Washington, D. C., 22d Corps, from March, 1863; in the 2d, Foster's, Brigade, 1st, Corcoran's, Division, 7th Corps, at Suffolk, Va., from April 17th, 1863; on the Peninsula, Va., in June and July, 1863; in the Department of the South, 18th Corps, from Aug., 1863; on Folly Island, S. C., and in Foster's and Drake's Brigades, Vodges's Division, 10th Corps, from Oct., 1863; in the District of Florida, from Feb., 1864; in the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 10th Corps, from April, 1864; in the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 18th Corps, from May 30th, 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 10th Corps, from June 15th, 1864; in the same of 24th Corps, from Dec., 1864; of the Provisional Corps, from March, 1865; of the 10th Corps, from April 2d, 1865; and, commanded by Col. Alonzo Alden, it was honorably discharged and mustered out July 19th, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 6 officers, 67 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 58 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 150 enlisted men; total, 10 officers, 275 enlisted men; aggregate, 285; of whom 25 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and 2 officers and 26 enlisted men were killed by the explosion of the magazine at Fort Fisher, N. C., Jan. 16th, 1865. The regiment took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Suffolk, Va | April 17–May 4 | 1 | ... | .. | 3 | 4 | ... | ... | | 8 |
| Edenton Road | April 24 | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Battery Wagner, S. C | Aug. 28–Sept. 7 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | | 2 |
| Operations in Charleston Harbor, S. C | Sept. 8–Dec. 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter | 1863. Oct. 27–Nov. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Seabrook and John's Island, S. C | 1864. Feb. 9–11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va | May 5-31 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Port Walthall and Chester Station | 6–7 | ... | .. | ... | . | 1 | 69 | ... | 24 | 119 |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Swift Creek | May 9-10 | | 8 | ... | 4 | | | | | |
| Drewry's Bluff | 14-16 | 1 | 4 | .. | 3 | | | | | |
| Bermuda Hundred | 18-26 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | J'ne 1-12 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| First Assault | | 1 | 1 | 7 | ... | 1 | 53 | ... | ... | 81 |
| Second Assault | | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | | | | |
| Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va | June 15-Dec. | ... | 16 | ... | 19 | ... | 76 | ... | ... | 111 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 15-19 | ... | 8 | ... | 6 | 1 | 57 | ... | 3 | 75 |
| Mine Explosion, Va | July 30 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 9 | 19 |
| Dutch Gap, Va | Aug. 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 13 | ... | 1 | 23 |
| Strawberry Plains, Va | 14-18 | | | | | | | | | |
| Chaffin's Farm, Va | 1864. Sept. 29-Oct. 1 | ... | 5 | ... | 3 | ... | 23 | ... | 6 | 37 |
| Fort Fisher, N. C | Dec. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fort Fisher, N. C | 1865. Jan. 15 | 2 | 8 | ... | 4 | 2 | 37 | ... | ... | 53 |
| Cape Fear Intrenchments, N. C | Feb. 11-12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fort Anderson, N. C | 18-20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Near Wilmington, N. C | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Campaign of the Carolinas | March-Apr. 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bennett House, N. C | April 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 6 | 67 | 1 | 58 | 12 | 341 | .. | 43 | 528 |

## One Hundred and Seventieth Regiment of Infantry.

### FOURTH ORIGINALLY SECOND, REGIMENT CORCORAN'S IRISH LEGION.

July 17th, 1862, Col. Peter McDermott received authority to recruit this regiment as the second of the Corcoran Legion or Brigade; it was organized at Staten Island, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Oct. 7th, 1862. The companies were recruited principally in New York city and Brooklyn.

The regiment left the State Oct. 16th, 1862; it served in Casey's Division, Defenses of Washington, from Oct., 1862; in Corcoran's Brigade, Dept. Va., at Newport News, Va., from Nov. 19th, 1862; in the same brigade, Peck's Division, 7th Corps, at Suffolk, Va., from Jan., 1863; in Murphy's Brigade, Corcoran's Division, 7th Corps, from April, 1863; in Corcoran's Brigade, King's Division, 22d Corps, from July 16th, 1863; in 2d Brigade, Tyler's Division, 22d Corps, from Jan., 1864; in 4th Brigade, 2d Division, 2d Corps, from May 17th, 1864; in 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 2d Corps, from June 26th, 1864; and, commanded by Col. James P. McIvor, it was honorably discharged and mustered out July 15th. 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 8 officers, 62 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 58 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 97 enlisted men; total, 12 officers, 217 enlisted men; aggregate, 229; of whom 2 officers, 50 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Deserted House, Va | Jan. 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Union Mills, Va | Feb. 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Suffolk, Va | April 11-May 4 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Edenton Road | April 15 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| Providence Ch'ch Ro'd | May 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Blackwater, Va | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Carrsville, Va | 15-16 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 9 | ... | .. | 10 |
| Windsor, Va | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va | May 16-21 | ... | ... | ... | . | 2 | 14 | ... | 2 | 29 |
| Landron House | 18 | 1 | 9 | ... | 1 | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va | 22-26 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 36 | ... | 17 | 99 |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27-31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | J'ne 1-12 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | ... | ... | 14 |
| Second Assault | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 15-April 2. 1865 | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | ... | 49 | ... | ... | 56 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | 1864. June 15-19 | 1 | 22 | ... | 12 | 5 | 89 | 1 | 2 | 138 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va | 21-23 | 1 | .. | ... | 5 | | | | | |
| Deep Bottom, Va | July 27-29 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | .. | 1 |
| Strawberry Plains, Va | Aug. 14-18 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | 4 | ... | ... | 8 |
| Ream's Station, Va | 25 | 2 | 2 | ... | 12 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 60 | 85 |
| Boydton Plank Road, Va | Oct. 27-28 | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 | 3 | ... | 7 | 11 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | Dec. 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | 1865. Feb. 5-7 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Petersburg Works, Va | Mch. 25 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 9 | ... | ... | 10 |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va | Mch. 28-April 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mch. 29-31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| High Bridge | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Farmville | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 8 | 62 | 2 | 58 | 12 | 229 | 4 | 88 | 463 |

## One Hundred and Seventy-first Regiment of Infantry.

Sept. 2d, 1862, Col. William Mayer received authority to recruit this regiment in the, then, first seven senatorial districts of the State. Nov. 19th, 1862, the men enlisted were transferred to the 175th N. Y. Vols., and the organization discontinued.

## One Hundred and Seventy-second Regiment of Infantry.

### YONKERS REGIMENT.

Col. John P. Jenkins received, Sept. 10th, 1862, authority to recruit this regiment in the, then, 8th senatorial district of the State. The organization was not completed, and the men enlisted were transferred, in Dec., 1862, to the 6th N. Y. Vol. Artillery, as Companies L and M, and parts of Companies B, D, I and K of the same.

## One Hundred and Seventy-third Regiment of Infantry.

### FOURTH METROPOLITAN GUARD; FOURTH NATIONAL GUARD.

Sept. 22d, 1862, Col. Charles B. Morton received authority to recruit this regiment as one of the Metropolitan Brigade; it was organized at Riker's Island, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Nov. 10th, 1862.

The companies were recruited under the auspices of the Police Departments of the cities of New York and Brooklyn, principally in those cities; Company B was, however, originally intended for the 87th N. Y. Vols., which was discontinued Sept. 6th, 1862.

The regiment left the State Dec. 9th, 1862; it served in the 2d Brigade, Emory's Division, Dept. Gulf, from Dec., 1862; in the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 19th Corps, from April, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 19th Corps, from July, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 19th Corps, from Feb., 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 19th Corps, from March, 1864; in the Army of the Shenandoah, from March, 1865; in the Defenses of Washington, from April, 1865; in the Department of the South and of Georgia, from June and July, 1865, respectively; and, commanded by Col. Louis M. Peck, it was honorably discharged and mustered out Oct. 18th, 1865, at Savannah, Ga.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 21 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 4 officers, 24 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 126 enlisted men; total, 8 officers, 171 enlisted men; aggregate, 179; of whom 31 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Bisland, La. | Apr. 12–13 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 7 |
| Breaux Bridge, La. | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Siege of Port Hudson, La | May 25–July 8 | ... | 2 | 1 | .. | 4 | 63 | ... | 1 | 92 |
| First Assault | May 27 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Second Assault | June 14 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 7 | | | | | |
| Carrion Crow Bayou, La. | Nov. 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Red River campaign, La. | 1864. Mch. 10–May 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sabine Cross Roads | April 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pleasant Hill | 9 | ... | 6 | 1 | 11 | ... | 30 | 2 | 150 | 200 |
| Cane River Crossing | 23 | ... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 25 | ... | ... | 32 |
| Mansura | May 16 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | 2 | 21 | 4 | 24 | 5 | 123 | 2 | 151 | 332 |

## One Hundred and Seventy-fourth Regiment of Infantry.

### FIFTH REGIMENT, METROPOLITAN GUARD; FIFTH NATIONAL GUARD.

Oct. 3d, 1862, Col. Theodore Parmelee received authority to recruit this regiment for the Metropolitan Brigade; it was recruited under the auspices of the Metropolitan Police of New York city, principally in that city; organized at Riker Island, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Nov. 13th, 1862.

The regiment left the State Dec. 7th, 1862; it served in the 2d Brig., Emory's Div., Dept. Gulf, from Dec., 1862; in the 3d Brig., 1st Div., 19th Corps, from March, 1863; in the 1st Brig., 1st Div., 19th Corps, from Aug., 1863; at Baton Rouge, La., from Sept., 1863; and, under Col. Benjamin F. Gott, it was consolidated with the 162d N. Y. Vols., company with corresponding company, Feb. 9th, 1864.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 19 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 3 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 59 enlisted men; total, 2 officers, 81 enlisted men; aggregate, 83; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Operations against Port Hudson, La | Mch. 14-15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Plain Store, La | May 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Siege of Port Hudson, La | 1863. May 23-July 8 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 8 | ... | 3 | 14 |
| Bayou La Fourche, La | July 13 | 1 | 17 | ... | 2 | 1 | 26 | ... | 7 | 54 |
| Total loss | | 1 | 19 | ... | 3 | 1 | 35 | ... | 10 | 66 |

## One Hundred and Seventy-fifth Regiment of Infantry.

### FIFTH REGIMENT, CORCORAN BRIGADE.

Sept. 24th, 1862, Col. Michael K. Bryan received authority to recruit a regiment, the fourth, later the fifth, for the Corcoran Brigade. The organization was completed Nov. 17th, 1862, by forming of Col. Bryan's men, three companies; assigning to it the men recruited by Col. W. Mayer for the 171st Regiment forming three more companies; the men recruited by Col. Minthorn Tompkins, not already transferred to other organizations, in three companies, and forming the tenth company of parts of other incomplete organizations. Col. Minthorn Tompkins received authority, Aug. 23d, 1862, to recruit the 175th regiment in the, then, first seven senatorial districts of the State; the regiment was not completed and the men were transferred to the 156th N.Y. Vols. and this regiment. Nov. 19th, 1862, the organization, as formed above, with Michael K. Bryan as Colonel, was designated the 175th Regiment. The companies were recruited principally in New York city, at Albany, Castleton, Troy, Glen Falls, Knox and Watervliet, and mustered in the service of the United States for three years in Sept., Oct. and Nov., 1862. Oct. 17th, 1863, the regiment was consolidated into three companies, A, B and C; in Oct., 1864, two new companies, D and E, the former, *Milo E. Washburn's Glens Falls Company*, joined the battalion; in Sept., 1864, four additional companies recruited for this regiment were assigned to the 189th N. Y. Vols. instead. The second Companies D and E were recruited mainly at Rochester, Schenectady, Plattsburgh, Lodi, Hornby, Harford, Hector, Virgil and Lapeer, and mustered in the service of the United States at Hart's Island and Elmira for one year Sept. 24th and Oct. 8th, 1864, respectively.

The regiment left the State Nov. 21st, 1862; it served at Suffolk, Va., from Nov., 1862; in 1st Brig., Augur's Div., Dept. Gulf, from Jan., 1863; in 3d Brig., 3d Div., 19th Corps, from March, 1863; in 2d Brig., 1st Div., 19th Corps, from Aug., 1863; in 3d Brig., 2d Div., 19th Corps, from Feb., 1864; in 3d Brig., 1st Div., 10th Corps, from April, 1865; in the Dept. of the South and Georgia, from June and July, 1865, respectively; and, commanded by Maj. Charles McCarthy, it, (the five remaining companies,) was honorably discharged and mustered out, Companies D and E at Savannah, Ga., June 30th, 1865, and Companies A, B and C at Greenboro, Ga., Nov. 27th, 1865.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 7 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 6 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 4 officers, 117 enlisted men; total, 5 officers, 130 enlisted men; aggregate, 135; of whom 3 officers, 2 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Bisland, La. | Apr. 12-13 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 7 |
| Franklin, La. | May 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Siege of Port Hudson, La. | May 30-July 8 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 5 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 53 |
| Second Assault | June 14 | 1 | 4 | ... | 4 | | | | | |
| Port Hudson, La. | Aug. 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Red River campaign, La. | Mch. 10-May 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Alexandria | May 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mansura | 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| Atchafalaya | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Atchafalaya | May 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Atchafalaya | June 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Opequon, Va. | Sept. 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fisher's Hill, Va. | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cedar Creek, Va. | Oct. 19 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Campaign of the Carolinas | 1865. March-Apr. 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Goldsboro, N. C. | Apr. 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 7 |
| Bennett House, N. C. | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| At minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Total loss | | 1 | 7 | ... | 6 | 5 | 42 | 3 | 13 | 77 |

## One Hundred and Seventy-sixth Regiment of Infantry.

### Ironsides.

Sept. 4th, 1862, Col. Charles Gould received authority to recruit the Ironsides in the, then, first seven senatorial districts of the State for a service of three years; he was succeeded by Col. Mark Hoyt. The 52d Regiment of the National Guard of the State, Col. M. W. Cole, was accepted for a service of nine months Oct. 11th, 1862. Nov. 28th, 1862, Col. Hoyt received authority to accept men for a service of nine months; and his regiment was finally organized about Dec. 15th, 1862, at Brooklyn, by transferring to it the men enlisted for Col. Cole's regiment, and the 166th N. Y. Vols., both of these organizations indicating no prospect of speedy completion. Dec. 22d, 1862, Col. Hoyt's regiment, completed as above, received the designation 176th N. Y. Vols., and was mustered in the service of the United States on the same day at New York city, except Company K, which was not mustered in until Jan. 10th, 1863. The nine months' men of the regiment were discharged Nov. 16th, 1863; the regiment was later reënforced with drafted men, substitutes and volunteers, enlisted for three years.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Hamilton, Madison, Brookfield, Canastota, for nine months; *B* at New York city, Brooklyn, Sherburne, for nine months and three years; *C* at New York city, Warwick, Blooming Grove, Oyster Bay, Wallkill, Milan and Buffalo for nine months; *D* at New York city, Brooklyn, Oyster Bay, Sing Sing, Monroe and Chester for nine months and three years; *E* at New York city, Wallkill, Whitehall, White Creek and Milton for nine months and three years; *F* at Eaton, Nelson, Georgetown and Stockbridge for nine months; *G* at New York city, Otsego, Pelham, Southampton, Wallkill, New Lisbon, Buffalo and Cooperstown, for nine months and for three years; *H* at Syracuse and Buffalo for nine months; *I* and *K*, (of the 52d National Guard,) at Brooklyn for nine months.

The regiment left the State Jan. 11th, 1863; it served in the Defenses of New Orleans, La., from Feb., 1863; in the 2d Brig., 1st Div., 19th Corps, from March, 1863; in the 1st Brig., 1st Div., 19th Corps, from April, 1863; in the Defenses of New Orleans, La., from May, 1863; in the Provisional Brig., 2d Div., 19th Corps, from Jan., 1864; in the 1st Brig., 2d Div., 19th Corps, from March, 1864; in the 3d Brig., 2d Div., 19th Corps, from June, 1864; in the 3d Brig., 1st Div., 10th Corps, from April, 1865; in the Dept. of the South and Georgia, from June and July, 1865, respectively; and, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, it was honorably discharged and mustered out April 27th, 1866, at Savannah, Ga.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 19 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 12 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 146 enlisted men; total, 4 officers, 177 enlisted men; aggregate, 181; of whom 1 officer, 17 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Patterssonville, La. | J'e 17-19 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| La Fourche Crossing, La. | 19-21 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 11 | ... | 1 | 16 |
| Thibodeaux, La | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 10 |
| Fort Buchanan, La. | 23 } | 1 | 3 | ... | 6 | ... | 2 | 19 | 106 | 137 |
| Bayou Boeuf, La. | 23 } | | | | | | | | | |
| Brashier City, La. | 23-24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Red River campaign, La. | Mar. 10-May 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mansura | May 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Simsport | 1864. May 19 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Berryville, Va | Sept. 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Opequon, Va | 19 | ... | 5 | ... | 3 | 3 | 27 | ... | 9 | 47 |
| Fisher's Hill, Va | 22 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Cedar Creek, Va | Oct. 19 | 1 | 6 | ... | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 30 | 53 |
| Campa'n of the Carolinas | 1865. March-Apr. 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennett House, N. C. | April 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | 2 | 19 | ... | 12 | 7 | 52 | 20 | 157 | 569 |

## One Hundred and Seventy-seventh Regiment of Infantry.

### TENTH REGIMENT, NATIONAL GUARD.

Sept. 16th, 1862, the 10th Regiment of the National Guard of the State, Col. Ira W. Ainsworth, was accepted by the State as volunteers for a service of nine months, and authority granted to recruit it to full numbers; it was organized at Albany, and there mustered in the service of the United States Nov. 21st, 1862. The companies were recruited principally at Albany, Coeymans, Lansingburgh, New Scotland, Easton, Rensselaerville, Watervliet, Westerlo and Schenectady.

The regiment left the State Dec. 16th, 1862; it served in the 3d Brigade, Sherman's Division, Dept. Gulf, from Jan., 1863; in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 19th Corps, from March, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 19th Corps, from July, 1863; and, under Col. Ainsworth, it was honorably discharged and mustered out Sept. 24th, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 3 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 3 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 149 enlisted men; total, 5 officers, 155 enlisted men; aggregate, 160; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| McGill's Ferry, La. | Jan. 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ponchatoula, La | Mch. 21 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| McGill's Ferry, La. | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Civiques Ferry, La | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Amite River, La. | M'y 10-11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Siege of Port Hudson, La | May 23-July 8 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 1 | 15 | ... | ... | 23 |
| First Assault | May 27 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 17 | ... | ... | 27 |

## One Hundred and Seventy-eighth Regiment of Infantry.

Nov. 12th, 1862, Col. Julius W. Adams received authority to recruit a regiment, the *2d Hawkins' Zouaves*, in the first seven senatorial districts of the State for a service of nine months; Feb. 23d, 1863, the term of service was changed to three years. Oct. 23d, 1862, Col. Ethan Allen received authority to recruit a regiment, the *Ethan Allen Regiment, 3d Merchants' Brigade*, in the same territory, for nine months' service. Nov. 19th, 1862, Col. Harry E. Gotleb was authorized to recruit a regiment, the *Federal Guard*, in the same districts; this authority was revoked Jan. 24th, 1863, and the men enlisted transferred to Col. Allen's regiment; May 12th, 1863, the term of service of the men enlisted in the Merchants' Brigade for nine months was changed to three years. April 21st, 1863, the 2d Hawkins' Zouaves and the 3d Merchants' Brigade were consolidated, with Col. Adams in command, and designated the *Blair Rifles*. Authority was granted Dec. 2d, 1862, to Col. M. G. Bell to recruit the *Pratt Guards;* Dec. 4th, 1862, to Col. Henry F. Liebenau to recruit the *Seymour Light Infantry;* Jan. 10th, 1863, to Col. Edward Wehler to recruit the *Burnside Rifles;* Feb. 6th, 1863, to Col. James P. Quirk to recruit the *Westchester Light Infantry;* Feb. 11th, 1863, to Col. Francis H. Braulick to recruit the *Defenders*. June 20th, 1863, the 178th

Regiment was organized by the consolidation of the Blair Rifles, the Pratt Guards, the Seymour Light Infantry, the Burnside Rifles, the Westchester Light Infantry and the Defenders into one regiment, under Col. Edward Wehler, and its organization was completed Oct. 14th, 1863, by the assignment to it of the men enlisted at the time for the *7th Vet. N. Y. Vols.*, reorganizing, under Col. Geo. Van Schaak; of the men enlisted for the *8th Vet. N. Y. Vols.*, reorganizing, under Col. Salm Salm, and of those for the *31st Vet. N. Y. Vols.*, reorganizing, under Col. Frank Jones. Feb. 1st, 1865, the regiment was consolidated into a battalion of five companies at Eastport, Miss.; Company A receiving men from Companies E and F; B men from Companies G and H; C men from G, H, I and K; D men from F, G, H, I and K; and Company E from Companies B, F and K.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Rochester, Buffalo, Niagara and Kingston; the other companies at New York city; and they were mustered in the service of the United States for three years: A June 18th, 1863; B and C, of the Burnside Rifles, June 18th, 1863; D and E June 19th, 1863; F Aug. 22d, 1863; G — Company A, 7th Vet. Vols.— Aug. 31st, 1863; H — Company A, 8th Vet. Vols.— Aug. 29th, 1863; I — Company B, 8th Vet. Vols. — Sept. 3d, 1863, and K Oct. 17th, 1863.

Companies A, B, C, D and E, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Charles F. Smith, left the State June 21st, 1863; Company F joined Sept. 1st, 1863, and the remaining companies Oct. 24th, 1863, with Col. Wehler; the regiment served in De Russey's Division, 22d Corps, from June, 1863; as Provost Guard in the city of Washington, D. C., from July 9th, 1863; it left Washington Oct. 31st, 1863, and served at Eastport, Miss., from Nov. 16th, 1863; in 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 16th Corps, from Dec., 1863; in 3d Brigade, 3d Division, Detachment of 16th Corps, from Feb., 1864; in 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 16th Corps, from Dec., 1864; and, commanded by Lieut.-Col. John B. Gandolfo, it was honorably discharged and mustered out April 20th, 1866, at Montgomery, Ala.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 9 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 9 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 190 enlisted men; total, 2 officers, 208 enlisted men; aggregate, 210; of whom 35 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | Officers. | En.men. | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Little River Turnpike | June 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Camden, Miss. | Feb. 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 30 |
| Jackson, Miss. | March 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Red River campaign, La | Mch. 10-May 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort De Russy | Mch. 14 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 |
| Pleasant Hill | April 9 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | 5 | 14 | ... | 7 | 31 |
| Campti Bayou | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cloutersville | 23-25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Governor Moore's Plantation | May 4-5 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Bayou Rapides | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mansura | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Simsport | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lake Chicot, Ark | June 3-5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Colliersville, Tenn. | 23 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | 21 |
| La Grange, Tenn | July 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Near Ripley, Miss | July 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Near Tupelo, Miss | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Tupelo, Miss. | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 3 |
| Near Old Town Creek, Miss | 15-16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hurricane Creek, Miss | Aug. 13-14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Hurricane Creek, Miss | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Near Lexington, Mo. | Oct. 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Near Independance, Mo. | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Glasgow, Mo | Nov. 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Nashville, Tenn | Dec. 15-16 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Blakely, Ala. | April 3-9 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 9 |
| Mobile, Ala. | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | ... | 9 | ... | 9 | 7 | 38 | ... | 55 | 118 |

## One Hundred and Seventy-ninth Regiment of Infantry.

This regiment, Col. Wm. M. Gregg, was organized at Elmira, and the companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years, A, B, C, D, E, F and G April 5th, 13th, 23d, May 11th, 16th, 25th, and July 20th, 1864, respectively; for one and three years, Company H Sept. 13th, 1864; and for one year, Companies I and K Sept. 13th and 15th, 1864. Company G, originally Company A, 180th N. Y. Vols., did not join the regiment until Feb. 21st, 1865.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Elmira, Lockport and Buffalo; *B* at Elmira; *C* at Italy, Hornellsville, Tyrone, Reading, Dix, Cohocton, Niagara, Royalton, Butternuts, Andover and Batavia; *D* at Ellicottsville, Portville, Dunkirk, Freedom, Carrolton, Buffalo, Conewango, Clymer, Hinsdale and Onondaga; *E* at Buffalo, Hopewell and Phelps;

*F* at Buffalo, Benton, Middlesex, Potter, Milo, Southport, Hornellsville, Jerusalem and Warsaw; *G* at Elmira and Buffalo; *H* at Elmira, Horseheads, Niagara, Hornellsville, Ellicottsville, Amity, Chemung, Dansville, Big Flats and Bradford; *I* at Ithaca, Newfield, Danby and Caroline; and *K* at Sanford, Tioga, Candor, Vestal, Union and Port Crane.

The regiment left the State in detachments, and served in the 22d Corps from May, 1864; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 9th Corps, A. P., from June 11th, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 9th Corps, from June 18th, 1864; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 9th Corps, from July, 1864; in the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 9th Corps, from Sept., 1864; and, commanded by Col. Gregg, it was honorably discharged and mustered out June 8th, 1865, near Alexandria, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 4 officers, 36 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 3 officers, 30 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 118 enlisted men; total, 7 officers, 184 enlisted men; aggregate, 191; of whom 25 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men | Officers. | En. men. | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | 1864. June 11-12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 16-April 2, 1865 | ... | 2 | ... | 6 | ... | 51 | 1 | 2 | 62 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | June 16-19 | 2 | 9 | ... | 10 | 3 | 57 | ... | 10 | 91 |
| Mine Explosion, Va | July 30 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 16 | ... | 26 | 56 |
| Weldon Road, Va | Aug. 18-21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 |
| Poplar Spring Ch'ch, Va. | 1864. Sept. 29-Oct. 2 | ... | 8 | 1 | 3 | ... | 20 | ... | 26 | 58 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | Oct. 27-28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fort Stedman, Va | 1865. Mch. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va. / Fall of Petersburg | Mch. 28-April 8 / April 2 | ... | 9 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 25 | ... | 8 | 60 |
| Total loss | | 4 | 36 | 3 | 30 | 12 | 170 | 1 | 77 | 333 |

## One Hundred and Eightieth Regiment of Infantry.

Col. Lewis T. Barney received authority, May 24th, 1864, to recruit this regiment; this authority was revoked August 3d, 1864. The men enlisted, one company, A, Capt. James H. Day, were assigned to the 179th N. Y. Vols. as Company G, and joined the regiment Feb. 21st, 1865.

## One Hundred and Eighty-first Regiment of Infantry.

Col. John H. Coster received authority, March 24th, 1864, to recruit this regiment; no men were recruited, and the authority was revoked.

## One Hundred and Eighty-second Regiment of Infantry.

### SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT NATIONAL GUARD ARTILLERY; FIRST REGIMENT, CORCORAN IRISH LEGION.

This regiment, Col. Matthew Murphy, was organized as the first regiment of the Corcoran Brigade, in New York city, in Aug., 1862, largely of members of the 69th Regiment of the National Guard of the State, returning from their three months' service as such. Nov. 17th, 1862, the organization of the regiment — Sixty-ninth National Guard Artillery— was completed at Newport News, Va., by adding to it the men enlisted for the sixth regiment of the Corcoran Brigade, except those of Company D. The reorganized regiment was mustered in the service of the United States for three years Nov. 17th, 1862, at Newport News, Va., and the companies were recruited principally in New York city. March 21st, 1864, the War Department gave the regiment the designation, 182d Regiment N. Y. Vols.

The regiment left the State Nov. 10th, 1862; it served at Newport News, Va., from Nov., 1862; in Corcoran's Brigade, Peck's Division, Dept. Va., at Suffolk, from Dec., 1862; in

Murphy's Brigade, Corcoran's Division, 7th Corps, from March, 1863; in 1st Brigade, King's Division, 22d Corps, Defenses of Washington, from July 16th, 1863; in 2d Brigade, 3d, Tyler's Division, 22d Corps, from Dec., 1863; in 2d Brigade, Tyler's Division, 22d Corps, from Jan., 1864; in the 4th Brigade, 2d Division, 2d Corps, from May 17th, 1864; in the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 2d Corps, from June 26th, 1864; and it was mustered out and honorably discharged, under Col. John Coonan, July 15th, 1865, near Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 5 officers, 55 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 3 officers, 24 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 53 enlisted men; total, 8 officers, 132 enlisted men; aggregate, 140; of whom 15 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | |
| | 1863. | | | | | | | | | |
| Deserted House, Va | Jan. 30 | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | 1 | 7 | ... | 3 | 17 |
| Siege of Suffolk, Va | Apr. 11–May 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Carrsville, Va | May 15–16 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Spotsylvania C. H., Va. | M'y 16-21 | ... | ... | ... | . | 2 | 19 | ... | 3 | 30 |
| Landron House | 18 | ... | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| North Anna, Va. | 22-26 | ... | 6 | ... | 3 | 1 | 24 | .. | 6 | 40 |
| Totopotomoy, Va | 27-31 | ... | ... | ... | . | | | | | |
| Cold Harbor, Va | J'ne 1-12 | ... | ... | .. | 3 | 2 | 41 | 1 | 26 | 89 |
| Second Assault | 3 | 2 | 10 | ... | 4 | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va | June 15–Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 17 | ... | ... | 19 |
| Assault of Petersburg, Va | Ju. 15-19 | ... | 12 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 60 | 1 | 8 | 104 |
| Weldon Railroad, Va | 21-23 | 1 | 7 | ... | 4 | | | | | |
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Deep Bottom, Va | J'y 27-29 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Strawberry Plains, Va | A'g 14-18 | ... | 3 | .. | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 9 |
| Ream's Station, Va | 25 | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | 3 | 4 | 1 | 42 | 58 |
| Boydton Plank Road, Va. | Oct. 27-28 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | 3 | 13 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | Dec. 2 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | Feb. 5-7 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 4 |
| Petersburg Works, Va. | Mar. 25 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Appomattox campa'n, Va | Mar. 28–April 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | Mr. 29-31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | April 2 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| High Bridge | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Farmville | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 5 | 55 | 3 | 24 | 15 | 188 | 3 | 92 | 385 |

## One Hundred and Eighty-third Regiment of Infantry.

July 24th, 1864, Col. George A. Buckingham received authority to recruit this regiment; Aug. 3d, 1864, this authority was revoked, and the men enlisted by Capt. James M. Curtis in the counties of Cattaraugus and Chautauqua, proposed Company C, one hundred, were transferred to the 188th N. Y. Vols. as Company A.

## One Hundred and Eighty-fourth Regiment of Infantry.

This regiment, Col. Wardwell G. Robinson, was organized at Oswego, and mustered in the service of the United States for one year, at Elmira, Sept. 12th, 15th and 16th, 1864. The few men, three years' men, who were not to be mustered out with the regiment, were transferred, June 27th, 1865, to the 96th N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Volney, Granby and Granger; *B* at Oswego, Scriba, Georgetown, De Ruyter and New Haven; *C* at Hannibal, Granby and Oswego; *D* at Oswego, Lebanon, Eaton, De Ruyter, Fenner and Mexico; *E* at Volney, Granby, Clarksville and Hannibal; *F* at Oswego; *G* at Sandy Creek, Richland, Boylston and Scriba; *H* at Hastings, Parish and West Monroe; *I* at Palermo, New Haven, Mexico, Hannibal and Constantia; and *K* at Schroeppel, Parish, West Monroe, Fenner and Richland.

Companies A, B, D and F, Maj. W. D. Ferguson, left the State Sept. 12th, 1864, and served in the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 6th Corps, in the Army of the Shenandoah, from Sept., 1864; the other companies, Col. Robinson, left the State Sept. 16th, 1864, and served at Bermuda Hundred, Army of the James; the regiment served in the Separate Brigade, Army of the James, at Harrison's Landing, Company I, at Fort Pocahontas, Va., from Dec., 1864; and, commanded by Col. Robinson, it was honorably discharged and mustered out June 29th, 1865, at City Point, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 2 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 8 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 27 enlisted men; total, 1 officer, 37 enlisted men; aggregate, 38; of whom 3 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va | 1864. Sept. 20-Ap. 2, 1865 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 10 |
| Cedar Creek, Va | Oct. 19 | 1 | 2 | ... | 8 | ... | 34 | ... | ... | 45 |
| Fall of Petersburg, Va | 1865. April 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total loss | | 1 | 2 | ... | 8 | ... | 34 | ... | 10 | 55 |

## One Hundred and Eighty-fifth Regiment of Infantry.

### SIXTH ONONDAGA COUNTY REGIMENT; ONONDAGA AND CORTLAND REGIMENT; OTSEGO REGIMENT.

This regiment, Col. Edward S. Jenny, was organized under State orders, dated Aug. 26th, 1864, at Syracuse, and there mustered in the service of the United States for one year; Companies A, B, C, D, E, G, H and I Sept. 19th, 1864; Company F Sept. 25th, 1864; and K Sept. 21st, 1864. The few three years' men in the regiment were, May 30th, 1865, transferred to the 5th Vet. N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Lysander and Syracuse; *B* at Syracuse and Salina; *C* at Syracuse; *D* at Syracuse, Salina, Otisco, Clay and Geddes; *E* at Homer, Cortlandville, Syracuse, Truxton and Taylor; *F* at Cortland, Syracuse, Virgil and Taylor; *G* at Marathon, Freetown, Willet and Cincinnatus; *H* at Syracuse, Spafford and Baldwinsville; *I* at Fabius, Syracuse and Baldwinsville; and *K* at Skaneateles and Syracuse.

The regiment left the State Sept. 27th, 1864; it served in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 5th Corps, and, commanded by Col. Gustavus Sniper, it was honorably discharged and mustered out May 30th, 1865, near Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 36 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 23 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 33 enlisted men; total, 6 officers, 92 enlisted men; aggregate, 98; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Before Petersburg, Va | 1864. Oct. 1-April 2, 1865 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Burgess Farm, Va | Oct. 27-28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | 6 | |
| Hicksford Raid, Va | Dec. 6-11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | |
| Hatcher's Run, Va | 1865. Feb. 5-7 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 16 |
| Watkins' Farm, Va | Mar. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va. | 1865. Mar. 28-Apr. 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Quaker Road | Mar. 29 | 1 | 31 | 1 | 22 | 8 | 140 | ... | .. | 203 |
| Gravelly Run | 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Five Forks | April 1 | ... | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | 14 | ... | ... | 18 |
| Fall of Petersburg | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| According to regimental history, total loss | | 2 | 36 | 1 | 23 | 10 | 176 | 1 | 10 | 259 |

## One Hundred and Eighty-sixth Regiment of Infantry.

This regiment, Col. Bradley Winslow, was organized at Sackett's Harbor; the companies were mustered in the service of the United States at that place for one year; A and B Sept. 5th; C and D Sept. 7th; E and F Sept. 8th; H Sept. 10th; I Sept. 21st; and K Sept. 29th; Company G was mustered in for one and three years Sept. 28th, 1864, at Hart's Island. The few three years' men in the regiment were, June 2d, 1865, transferred to the 79th N. Y. Vols.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Wilna, Harrisburg, Croghan and Champion; *B* at Sackett's Harbor; *C* at Adams, Lorraine, Worth and in Richmond county; *D* at Clayton, Philadelphia, Pinkney, Rutland, Theresa and in Richmond county; *E* at Cape Vincent, Alexandria and Orleans; *F* at Leyden, New Bremen, West Turin, Pinkney, Croghan and Denmark; *G* at Albany, Watertown, Tarrytown, Plattsburgh, New York city, Brooklyn, Herkimer and Graysville; *H* at Champion, Watertown, Sackett's Harbor, Wilna,

Hounsfield, Brownville and Montague; *I* at Sackett's Harbor, Pamelia, Brownville, Adams, Hounsfield, Worth, Watertown, Lorraine and Richmond county; and *K* at Watertown.

The regiment left the State Sept. 28th, 1864; it served in the 2d Brig., 2d Div., 9th Corps, and, commanded by Lieut.-Col. E. Jay Marsh, it was honorably discharged and mustered out June 2d, 1865, near Alexandria, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 33 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 15 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 39 enlisted men; total, 1 officer, 87 enlisted men; aggregate, 88; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va... | Oct. 1–April 2, 1865 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hatcher's Run, Va..... | Oct. 27-28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Stedman, Va..... | Mar. 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va. | Mar. 28–April 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg..... | April 2 | 33 | ... | 15 | 11 | 115 | ... | 6 | 180 |
| Total loss ..... | | ... | 33 | ... | 15 | 11 | 115 | ... | 6 | 180 |

## One Hundred and Eighty-seventh Regiment of Infantry.

Sept. 1st, 1864, Col. William F. Berens received authority to recruit this regiment, with headquarters at Buffalo; it was organized at Buffalo; only nine companies were recruited, and Companies A, C, D, E, G and I were mustered in the service of the United States for one year Oct. 8th to 13th, 1864; Company B joined the regiment Feb. 14th, 1865; F in May, 1865; H Nov. 24th, 1864. The 65th Regiment of the National Guard of the State contributed quite a number of men to the regiment.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Buffalo, Tonawanda, Ashford, Great Valley, Franklinville, East Hamburg and Dunkirk; *C* at Ellicottsville, Ashford, Lancaster and Hinsdale; *D* at Great Valley, Alden, Ellicottsville, Groveland and Lockport; *E* at Great Valley, Hanover, Hillsdale, Alexander and Harmony; *G* at Bennington, Sheldon, Lockport, Ellicottsville, Java, Wilson, Royalton and Syracuse; *H* at Buffalo, Mansfield, Groveland, Royalton, Elmira, Pomfret and Great Valley; *I* at Dunkirk and New Albion; *B*, *F* and *H* in the same localities as the other companies.

The regiment, then six companies only, Lieut.-Col. Daniel Myers, left the State Oct. 15th, 1864; it served in the 2d Brig., 1st Div., 5th Corps, and, under Col. Myers, was mustered out and honorably discharged July 1st, 1865, near Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 8 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 7 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 32 enlisted men; total, 47; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En.men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En.men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En.men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En.men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va... | Oct. 20–Apr. 2, 1865 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hatcher's Run, Va..... | Oct. 27-28 | ... | 8 | ... | 7 | ... | 44 | ... | 18 | 77 |
| Hicksford Raid, Va..... | Dec. 6–11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hatcher's Run, Va..... | Feb. 5-7 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | 1 | 8 | |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va. | Mch. 28–Apr. 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge ..... | Mch. 29-31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | |
| Five Forks..... | April 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg..... | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H..... | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total loss..... | | ... | 8 | ... | 7 | 1 | 55 | ... | 19 | 90 |

## One Hundred and Eighty-eighth Regiment of Infantry.

Col. James R. Chamberlain, succeeded by Col. John E. McMahon, received authority, Sept. 20th, 1864, to recruit this regiment, with headquarters at Rochester, where it was organized and mustered in the service of the United States for one year Oct. 4th, 5th, 7th, 10th, and

22d, 1864; except Company A, originally Company C, 183d N. Y. Vols., which was mustered in at Elmira Sept. 24th, 1864.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Villanova, Allegany, Madison, Yorkshire, Freedom and Mansfield; *B* at Rochester, Avon, Phelps, Victor, Italy, Penn Yan, Naples and Geneseo; *C* at Italy, Jerusalem, Rochester, Milo, Avon, Middlesex and Springwater; *D* at Springwater, York, Sparta, Avon, Potter, Portage, North Dansville, Geneseo, Leicester and Mt. Morris; *E* at Livonia, Potter, Portage, Richmond, Avon, Farmington, Jerusalem, Springwater, Seneca, York and Leicester; *F* at Rochester, Corning, Canandaigua, Hornby and Tuscarora; *G* at Springwater, Avon, Gorham, Mt. Morris, Canandaigua, Sparta, Middlesex, Leicester, Italy and Barrington; *H* at Rochester, Sparta, Avon, Dansville and Springwater; *I* at Avon, Nunda, Rochester, Dansville, Livonia, Groveland, Conesus, Mt. Morris, Phelps and York; and *K* at Rochester, North Dansville, Conesus, Groveland, Torry, Milo, Avon and Middlesex.

The regiment, Maj. Christopher C. Davis, left the State Oct. 13th, 1864; Company K joined in Nov., 1864; and the regiment served in the 2d Brig., 1st Div., 5th Corps, and was mustered out and honorably discharged under Col. John E. McMahon, July 1st, 1865, near Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 23 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 13 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 53 enlisted men; total, 1 officer, 89 enlisted men; aggregate, 90; of whom 1 enlisted man died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1864. | | | | | | | | | |
| Before Petersburg, Va... | Oct. 20–Apr 2, 1865 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 7 |
| Hatcher's Run, Va..... | Oct. 27–28 | ... | 7 | ... | 5 | 1 | 40 | ... | 1 | 54 |
| Hicksford Raid, Va..... | Dec. 6–11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hatcher's Run, Va..... .. | Feb. 5–7 | ... | 10 | ... | 3 | ... | 18 | ... | 3 | 34 |

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd. Officers. | Wounded. Di'd. En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men. | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1865. | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va. | Mch. 28–Apr. 9 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge..... | Mch. 29 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | | | | | |
| Gravelly Run..... | 31 | ... | 2 | ... | .. | 2 | 33 | ... | ... | 45 |
| Five Forks..... | April 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg..... | 2 | ... | .. | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H..... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | .. | | | | | |
| Total loss..... ..... ..... | | ... | 23 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 96 | ... | 4 | 140 |

## One Hundred and Eighty-ninth Regiment of Infantry.

Sept. 26th, 1864, Col. Wm. A. Olmstead, succeeded by Col. William W. Hayt, received authority to recruit this regiment; it was organized at Elmira, and to complete its organization four companies, A, C, G and H, originally recruited for the 175th N. Y. Vols., were assigned to it; it was mustered in the service of the United States for one year in Aug. and Sept., 1864. Company K, on arriving in the field, was transferred to the 15th N. Y. Vol. Engineers, but was replaced by a new company Dec. 16th, 1864.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Bath; *B* at Bolivar, Wirt, Clarksville, Friendship, New Hudson, Caneadea and Alma; *C* at Wheeler, Bath, Avoca, Canoga and Urbana; *D* at Brookfield, Hamilton and Oswego; *E* in Oswego county; *F* at Constantia; *G* at Cohocton, Avoca and Wayland; *H* at Bath; *I* in Allegany county; and *K* at Camden, Annsville, Lee, Paris, Westmoreland, Verona, Vernon and Vienna; and second Company *K*, at Florence, Camden, Boonville, Avon, Westmoreland, Verona, Rome and Utica.

Companies D, E, G and K left the State Sept. 18th; the remaining companies Oct. 23d, 1864; the regiment served in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 5th Corps; and, commanded by Col. Allen L. Burr, was honorably discharged and mustered out June 1st, 1865, near Washington, D. C.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 5 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 3 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 70 enlisted men; total, 2 officers, 78 enlisted men; aggregate, 80; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. | | Wounded. Di'd | | Wounded. Reco. | | Missing. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | Officers. | En. men. | |
| Before Petersburg, Va. | 1861. Nov. 1–Apr. 2, '65 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Hicksford Raid, Va. | Dec. 6–11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hatcher's Run, Va. | 1865. Feb. 5–7 | ... | 2 | .. | 1 | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 15 |
| Appomattox camp'n, Va. | Mch. 28–Apr. 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Oak Ridge | 1865. Mch. 29–31 | | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | 16 | ... | ... | 22 |
| Five Forks | April 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall of Petersburg | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Appomattox C. H. | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total loss | | 1 | 5 | ... | 3 | 1 | 28 | ... | ... | 38 |

## One Hundred and Ninetieth Regiment of Infantry.

Jan. 12th, 1865, Col. Paul Frank received authority to recruit this regiment in the county of New York. But one company, A, Capt. Christian S. Peterson, was organized, and mustered in the service of the United States for one and three years April 7th, 1865, at Hart's Island, where it, and part of a proposed second company, were mustered out and honorably discharged May 3d and 4th, 1865, respectively, having lost by death of disease, 1 enlisted man.

## One Hundred and Ninety-first Regiment of Infantry.

Jan. 12th, 1865, Col. Leopold Von Gilsa received authority to recruit this regiment in the county of New York. Two companies, A, Capt. Henry Arens, and B, Capt. Julius B. Brosé, were recruited at New York city, Tarrytown, Yonkers, Flushing, and in Richmond county, and mustered in the service of the United States at Hart's Island for one, two and three years March 30th and April 28th, 1865, and there mustered out and honorably discharged May 3d, 1865.

## One Hundred and Ninety-second Regiment of Infantry.

Jan. 14th, 1865, Col. Nathan G. Axtell received authority to recruit this regiment for one, two and three years' service; it was organized at Albany, and there mustered in the service of the United States; Companies A, B, C and D March 13th; E, F, G and H March 28th; I April 3d; and K April 8th, 1865.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* and *B* at Albany and Utica; *C* at Troy, Albany and Utica; *D* at Schenectady, Kingston and Poughkeepsie; *E* at Plattsburg, Poughkeepsie, Troy, Utica and Schenectady; *F* at Plattsburg, Kingston, Schenectady, Poughkeepsie, Troy and Jamaica; *G* at Schenectady, Albany, Troy, Goshen and Kingston; *H* at Schenectady, Plattsburg, Poughkeepsie, Troy and Albany; *I* at Schenectady, Plattsburg, Poughkeepsie, Kingston, Troy, Albany and New York city; and *K* at Tarrytown, Jamaica, Kingston, Troy and Albany.

The regiment left the State in detachments in March and April, 1865; served in the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, Army of the Shenandoah, from March, 1865, and was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Lieut.-Col. Barent Van Buren, Aug. 28th, 1865, at Cumberland, Md.; having lost by death of disease and other causes, 26 enlisted men.

## One Hundred and Ninety-third Regiment of Infantry.

Jan. 21st, 1865, Col. John V. Van Petten received authority to recruit this regiment; it was organized at Albany, and the companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years, A and E March 6th and 28th, respectively; for one, two and three years K April 7th; for one and three years C, D, G, H and I March 14th, 28th, April 9th, 3d and 9th, respectively; for one year B and F March 16th and 28th, 1865, respectively.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Utica, Auburn, Oswego and Syracuse; *B* at Hermon, Malone, Pierrepont, Hammond, Louisville, Potsdam, Brasher, Macomb, Colton and Waddington; *C* at Auburn, Rochester and Syracuse; *D* at Oswego, Volney, Granby,

Constantia and Amboy; *E* at Syracuse, Oswego and Auburn; *F* at Fowler, Brasher, Lisbon, Hopkinton, Burke, Lawrence and Louisville; *G* at Bellmont, Lisbon, Stockholm, Cape Vincent, Fowler, Rossie, Lawrence, Russell, Waddington, Savannah, Pierrepont, Macomb and Moira; *H* at Watertown and Auburn; *I* at Oswego; and *K* at Norwich, Syracuse and Auburn.

The regiment left the State by detachments in March and April, 1865; it served in the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, Army of the Shenandoah, from March 18th, 1865; in the District of West Virginia, Middle Department, from July, 1865; and, Jan. 18th, 1866, it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Van Petten, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; having lost by death of disease and other causes, 25 enlisted men.

## One Hundred and Ninety-fourth Regiment of Infantry.

Jan. 27th, 1865, Col. Joseph W. Corning received authority to recruit this regiment; it was organized at Elmira, and Companies A and B were there mustered in the service of the United States for one and three years March 29th; Companies C, D, E and F April 7th, 16th, 22d and 26th, respectively; at Hart's Island, Company G April 27th, 1865; Company I was not mustered in as a company, and K was not organized. A number of the independent companies, then in process of organization, were incorporated in this regiment.

The companies were recruited principally: *A* at Horseheads, Elmira, Southport, Chemung, Veteran, Orange, Big Flats and Baldwin; *B* at Southport, Tioga, Elmira, Dix, Candor, Triangle, Horseheads, Maine, Reading and Union; *C* at Holland, Baldwin, Elmira, Hume, Catlin, Veteran, New Hudson, Rochester and Canandaigua; *D, Ninth Independent Company*, at Victor, Milo, Jerusalem, Benton, Potter, Italy, Seneca, Barrington and Naples; *E* at Jerusalem, Elmira, Caneadea, Potter, Angelica, Southport, Rochester; *F, Twenty-first Independent Company*, at Ischua, Allegany, Leon, Mansfield, Westfield, Randolph, Ellicottsville, Persia and Cold Spring; *G, Forty-ninth Independent Company*, at Lockport and Buffalo; *H, Twelfth Independent Company*, in part, at Syracuse, Rochester, Virgil, Marion, Walworth, Conquest, Macedon, Niles, Palmyra, Auburn and Van Buren; *I, Seventeenth Independent Company*, in part, at Rochester, Buffalo, Auburn, Elmira, Canandaigua, Greece, Clay, Niles, Mendon and Irondequoit.

The companies were mustered out and honorably discharged where they were mustered in May 3d and 10th, 1865; having lost by death of disease, 7 enlisted men.

## Independent Corps Light Infantry.

### ENFANTS PERDUS; LOST CHILDREN; GERMAN LEGION.

This regiment, Lieut.-Col. Felix Confort, was organized in New York city, where it was recruited under authority from the State, dated Nov. 22d, 1861; and where, April 18th, 1862, six companies, A to G, were mustered in the service of the United States for three years. Company C was originally Company A of the *Stevens' Sharpshooters*, an organization which failed of completion. In Aug., 1862, one company, and in March, 1863, two companies, joined those in the field.

The regiment, six companies only at the time, left the State April 18th, 1862; it served in the 4th Corps, A. P., at Gloucester and Yorktown from May, 1862; in the 1st Brig., Peck's Div., 4th Corps, in North Carolina, from Dec., 1862; in Naglee's Brig., 1st Div., 18th Corps, from Dec., 1862; in the 2d, Davis', Brig., 2d, Naglee's, Div., 18th Corps, in South Carolina, from Jan. 11th, 1863; at Beaufort, S. C., from April, 1863; with 10th Corps, at St. Helena, S. C., from May, 1863; on Folly Island, S. C., from July, 1863; on Morris Island, S. C., from Aug., 1863; part of the 10th Corps, from Oct., 1863; and, Jan. 30th, 1864, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Simon Levy, the enlisted men were transferred to the 1st N. Y. Vol. Engs., 47th and 48th N. Y. Vol. Infantry, and the regiment discontinued; having lost during its service by death, killed in action, 7 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 52 enlisted men; total, 61; of whom 1 died in the hands of the enemy; and taken part in the following engagements:

| Place. | Date. | Killed. Officers. | Killed. En. men. | Wounded. Di'd Officers. | Wounded. Di'd En. men. | Wounded. Reco. Officers. | Wounded. Reco. En. men | Missing. Officers. | Missing. En. men. | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Williamsburg, Va. | 1862. Sept. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Morris Island, S. C. | 1863. July 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Siege of Battery Wagner, S. C. | Aug. 2-Sept. 7 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 12 |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter | Au. 17-23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| Operations in Charleston Harbor, S. C. | 1863. Sept. 8-Dec. 31 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | | ... | ... | 13 |
| Bombardment of Fort Sumter | Oct. 26-Nov. 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| In minor affairs | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| On detached service, at Olustee, Fla | | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Total loss | | ... | 7 | ... | 2 | ... | 18 | ... | 2 | 29 |

## Independent Companies of Infantry.

In the spring of 1865, a number of independent companies were authorized to be organized and recruited with a view to the formation of new regiments, and completing those in the field reduced in numbers. These companies were numbered, and of those not assigned to regiments, but one was completed, the 35th; of the other, not completed, independent companies, the 15th, 22d, 25th, 26th, 30th, 31st, 33d, 43d, 44th and 45th, the men enlisted were on the cessation of recruiting mustered out at Hart's Island. The independent companies lost by death of disease, 3 enlisted men.

Thirty-fifth Independent Company; organized at Lockport, under Capt. Henry Richardson; mustered out and honorably discharged May 3d, 1865, at Hart's Island.

## Unassigned Men.

At the time recruiting ceased there was a large number of men at the various recruiting depots and recruiting stations; there were also at all times so-called permanent parties at the depots and unassigned men at the stations; many men deserted at the depots before being assigned; of these men, and men *en route* to join, before being assigned to, regiments in the field, there died of wounds received in action, 1 enlisted man; of disease and other causes, 77 enlisted men; total, 78. Those remaining at depots and stations were honorably discharged in May, 1865.

---

# UNITED STATES VOLUNTEERS.

## First Regiment United States Sharpshooters.

### BERDAN'S SHARPSHOOTERS.

Col. Hiram Berdan received authority from the War Department, June 15th, 1861, to recruit a regiment of sharpshooters; this State furnished for the same four companies, A, B, D and H, and later on recruits.

Company *A*, Capt. Caspar Trepp, was recruited and organized at New York city, and mustered in the service of the United States for three years Sept. 3d, 6th, and Nov. 29th, 1861. Company *B*, Capt. Stephen Martin, was recruited principally at Albany, New York city and Penn Yan; it was organized at Albany, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years Nov. 29th, 1861. Company *D*, Capt. George S. Tuckerman, was recruited at New Berlin, Cherry Valley, Roseboom, Richfield Springs, Milford, Deerfield, Norway and Mexico, and mustered in the service of the United States Nov. 29th, 1861, for three years. Company *H*, Capt. George G. Hastings, was recruited at New York city, and mustered in the service of the United States for three years, at Washington, D. C. Nov. 29th, 1861.

The regiment served with the Army of the Potomac, in detachments, and as one organization, in the 2d, 3d, and principally in the 5th Corps; Company A was mustered out Aug. 19th, 1864, before Petersburg; Company D Aug. 28th, 1864; the men remaining in service Nov. 22d, 1864, of Company D, were transferred at that date to Companies I and K; those of Company H remaining in service Sept. 16th, 1864, were on that day transferred to Company D; the regiment was consolidated, Dec. 31st, 1864, with the 2d United States Sharpshooters, but the men from this State were, Feb. 28th, 1865, retransferred and assigned to the 124th N. Y. Vols.

Of the New York companies, and the officers commissioned by the Governor of this State, there were killed in action, 1 officer, 16 enlisted men; died of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 17 enlisted men; died of disease and other causes, 30 enlisted men; total, 3 officers, 63 enlisted men; aggregate, 66; of whom 2 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

## United States Colored Troops.

### TWENTIETH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

This regiment, Col. Nelson B. Bartram, was organized at Riker's Island, New York harbor, Feb. 9th, 1864, to serve three years; it served in the Department of the East to March, 1864; in the District of New Orleans, Dept. Gulf, to Jan., 1865; and in the Southern Division of Louisiana, Dept. Gulf, until it was honorably discharged and mustered out Oct. 7th, 1865.

During its service it lost by death, of wounds received in action, 1 enlisted man; of disease, 1 officer, 263 enlisted men; drowned, 1 enlisted man; of suicide, 1 officer, 3 enlisted men; of sunstroke, 1 enlisted man; of causes not stated, 14 enlisted men; total, 2 officers, 283 enlisted men; aggregate, 285.

### TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

This regiment, Col. William Silliman, was organized at Riker's Island, New York harbor, Feb. 27th, 1864, to serve three years; it served in the Dept. of the East to March, 1864; in the District of Beaufort, Dept. of the South, to April, 1865; at Port Royal, S. C., until it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. William B. Guernsey, Aug. 28th, 1865.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 21 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 7 enlisted men; of disease, 2 officers, 102 enlisted men; drowned, 1 officer, 4 enlisted men; murdered, 1 enlisted man; of sunstroke, 2 enlisted men; of causes not stated, 3 enlisted men; total, 5 officers, 140 enlisted men; aggregate, 145.

### THIRTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

The organization of this regiment was commenced under Col. Henry C. Ward, at Hart's Island, New York harbor, April 29th, 1864, and completed in the field in Virginia, Nov. 14th, 1864; it was mustered in the United States service for three years; the *Thirtieth Connecticut Colored Volunteers*, while in process of organization, were merged into this regiment May 18th, 1864.

The regiment served in the Middle Dept. until April, 1864; in the 1st Brig., 4th Div., 9th Corps, to Nov., 1864; in the 1st Brig., 1st Div., 25th Corps, to April, 1865; in the 1st Brig., 3d Div., 10th Corps, to Aug., 1865; and in the District of New Berne, N. C., until it was honorably discharged and mustered out Nov. 7th, 1865.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 35 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 19 enlisted men; of disease, 1 officer, 100 enlisted men; by accidents, 3 enlisted men; drowned, 3 enlisted men; murdered, 1 enlisted man; of sunstroke, 1 enlisted man; of causes not stated, 15 enlisted men; total, 4 officers, 177 enlisted men; aggregate, 181; of whom 5 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

# APPENDIX.

1. Statistical exhibit of deaths in the United States Army during the war, etc.
2. Comparative statement of the number of men furnished and of the deaths in the United States Army, etc.
3. Statement of number of men called for by the President of the United States, and number of men furnished by each State, etc.

## STATISTICAL EXHIBIT OF DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES ARMY DURING THE LATE WAR.

COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

BRIG.-GEN. RICHARD C. DRUM, ADJUTANT-GENERAL U. S. ARMY,

BY

JOSEPH W. KIRKLEY.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
WASHINGTON, *May 22d*, 1885.

Brig.-Gen. RICHARD C. DRUM,
*Adjutant-General United States Army:*

SIR: I have the honor to report the completion of the statistical statement of deaths in the United States Army during the late war, compiled in obedience to your order of June 2d, 1884.

In the prosecution of the work all records of this office affording information upon the subject have been carefully and thoroughly examined. The table herewith submitted exhibits the result.

The aggregate mortality within the Union lines is the nearest approximation to the real loss attainable, and may be regarded as conclusive.

With the deaths occurring among prisoners of war the result is not so satisfactory. Unfortunately, the records of Southern prisons in possession of the Department are very incomplete. In fact, the death registers of some of the principal places of confinement for Union soldiers have not been secured. Notably among these are Americus, Georgia; Atlanta, Georgia; Augusta, Georgia; Camp Ford, Tyler, Texas; Camp Oglethorpe, Macon, Georgia; Charleston, South Carolina; Lynchburg, Virginia; Marietta, Georgia; Mobile, Alabama; Montgomery, Alabama; Savannah, Georgia; and Shreveport, Louisiana. Besides these, only partial records were obtained from the following-named important prisons:

Cahawba, Alabama; Camp Asylum, Columbia, South Carolina; Florence, South Carolina; Millen, Georgia; and Salisbury, North Carolina.

It is true that evidence of death was often communicated to the proper military authorities by surviving comrades, and the report of burials in national cemeteries, or "Roll of Honor," supplies a large number; but these sources of information, together with the Confederate records obtained by the Government, have proved deficient. As to the incompleteness of the interment record, a report prepared in the office of the Quartermaster-General, in 1869, says: "It is well known that at many places, as, for instance, at Salisbury, North Carolina, and at Florence, South Carolina, etc., the bodies were buried in trenches, often two, three, sometimes even four deep, so that the accurate number of bodies interred at these places cannot be determined." These facts warrant the belief that the actual number of Union soldiers who died in Confederate hands exceeds the number shown by the table.

It will also be seen that the cause of death in 12,121 cases is not of record in this office. Future investigations will probably, to a certain extent, elicit the cause, and thus diminish the number appearing under that head. A corresponding increase of other classifications would naturally follow. It is, however, fair to assume that the *grand aggregate* will not hereafter be materially altered.

The column of "other known causes" includes all deaths resulting from quarrels, riots and the like, and which are not definitely reported as murder; from being shot for insubordination, or by provost guards or sentinels in attempting to escape or pass the lines; from exhaustion or exposure; killed while depredating upon the property of citizens; and all other causes not embraced in the preceding columns.

The period represented by the phrase "during the late war," in the caption of the table, embraces, in the case of the Regular Army, the time comprehended between April 15, 1861, and August 1, 1865. For the volunteers, of all descriptions, it covers the period from date of muster in to the date of final muster out of each organization, excepting prisoners of war who died after the discharge of their commands. These, so far as known, are counted.

The greater portion of the Volunteer Army was disbanded during the summer and fall of 1865, but the subsequent gradual reduction of the force was not fully consummated until late in 1867. The last white organization was disbanded November 18th, 1867, and the last colored regiment December 20th, 1867. The last officer of the volunteer general staff was mustered out July 1st, 1869.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. W. KIRKLEY.

---

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
WASHINGTON, *June 1st*, 1885.

Approved, and will be printed.

R. C. DRUM,
*Adjutant-General.*

# STATISTICAL EXHIBIT

## OF DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES ARMY DURING THE LATE WAR, AS SHOWN BY THE RECORDS OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE.

| STATES, ETC. | Killed in action. | | Died of wounds received in action. | | Died of disease. | | Accidental deaths (except drowned). | | Drowned. | | Murdered. | | Killed after capture. | | Committed suicide. | | Executed by U. S. military authorities. | Executed by enemy. | | Died from sunstroke. | | Other known causes. | | Causes not stated. | | Total. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | |
| **ALABAMA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 3 | 16 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 227 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 | 6 | 303 | 309 |
| Prisoners | | | | 2 | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 10 | | 36 | 36 |
| Total Alabama | 3 | 16 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 249 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 38 | 6 | 339 | 345 |
| **ARKANSAS.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 9 | 225 | 5 | 63 | 12 | 1,242 | | 22 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 23 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 22 | | 54 | 28 | 1,655 | 1,683 |
| Prisoners | | | | 3 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | | | 1 | | 5 | | 30 | 30 |
| Total Arkansas | 9 | 225 | 5 | 66 | 12 | 1,250 | | 22 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 23 | | | | | 2 | | 13 | | | | 23 | | 59 | 28 | 1,685 | 1,713 |
| **CALIFORNIA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 4 | 69 | 2 | 33 | 8 | 336 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 37 | 1 | 9 | | | 3 | 5 | 4 | | | | | 1 | 20 | | 16 | 21 | 552 | 573 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total California | 4 | 69 | 2 | 33 | 8 | 336 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 37 | 1 | 9 | | | 3 | 5 | 4 | | | | | 1 | 20 | | 16 | 21 | 552 | 573 |
| **COLORADO.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 4 | 114 | | 35 | 3 | 117 | 1 | 14 | | 10 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 9 | | 8 | 9 | 313 | 322 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Total Colorado | 4 | 114 | | 35 | 3 | 117 | 1 | 14 | | 10 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 9 | | 8 | 9 | 314 | 323 |
| **CONNECTICUT.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 81 | 1,021 | 56 | 751 | 57 | 2,485 | 2 | 45 | 1 | 53 | | 3 | | | 2 | 10 | 24 | | | | 9 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 92 | 201 | 4,520 | 4,721 |
| Prisoners | | | 2 | 36 | 1 | 525 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 62 | 3 | 630 | 633 |
| Total Connecticut | 81 | 1,021 | 58 | 787 | 58 | 3,010 | 2 | 45 | 1 | 53 | | 3 | | | 2 | 10 | 24 | | | | 9 | 1 | 34 | 1 | 154 | 204 | 5,150 | 5,354 |
| **DAKOTA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | | 2 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Dakota | | 2 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 |

## STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—(*Continued*).

| STATES, ETC. | Killed in action. | | Died of wounds received in action. | | Died of disease. | | Accidental deaths (except drowned). | | Drowned. | | Murdered. | | Killed after capture. | | Committed suicide. | | Executed by U. S. military authorities. | Executed by enemy. | | Died from sunstroke. | | Other known causes. | | Causes not stated. | | Total. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | |
| **DELAWARE.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 18 | 189 | 11 | 165 | 10 | 346 | .... | 17 | 1 | 3 | .. | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | .. | 1 | .. | 11 | .. | 29 | 40 | 766 | 806 |
| Prisoners | .. | .... | .... | .... | .. | 75 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | 1 | .... | 76 | 76 |
| Total Delaware | 18 | 189 | 11 | 165 | 10 | 421 | .. | 17 | 1 | 3 | .. | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | .. | 1 | .. | 11 | .. | 30 | 40 | 842 | 882 |
| **DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 3 | 25 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 145 | .... | 8 | .... | 2 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | 20 | 9 | 221 | 230 |
| Prisoners | .. | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 44 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | 14 | .... | 60 | 60 |
| Total District of Columbia | 3 | 25 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 189 | .. | 8 | .... | 2 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .. | .... | .. | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | 34 | 9 | 281 | 290 |
| **FLORIDA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | .... | 8 | .... | 10 | 2 | 187 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 5 | 2 | 211 | 213 |
| Prisoners | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | .. | 2 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | 2 | 2 |
| Total Florida | .... | 8 | .... | 10 | 2 | 187 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 5 | 2 | 213 | 215 |
| **GEORGIA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | 2 | .... | 15 | 15 |
| Prisoners | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| Total Georgia | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | 2 | .... | 15 | 15 |
| **ILLINOIS.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 339 | 5,535 | 205 | 3,666 | 307 | 20,758 | 18 | 452 | 20 | 536 | 4 | 41 | .... | .... | .... | 33 | 7 | .. | .... | .. | 13 | 4 | 120 | 6 | 822 | 903 | 31,983 | 32,886 |
| Prisoners | .... | .... | 7 | 142 | 3 | 1,718 | .... | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .. | 1 | .. | .... | . | 7 | .. | 50 | 12 | 1,936 | 1,948 |
| Total Illinois | 339 | 5,535 | 212 | 3,808 | 310 | 22,476 | 18 | 453 | 20 | 537 | 4 | 41 | 2 | 16 | .... | 33 | 7 | .. | 1 | .. | 13 | 4 | 127 | 6 | 872 | 915 | 33,919 | 34,834 |
| **INDIANA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 244 | 4,028 | 151 | 2,733 | 204 | 16,429 | 8 | 296 | 9 | 478 | 1 | 20 | .... | .. | 1 | 10 | 8 | . | . | .. | 18 | . | 74 | 1 | 648 | 621 | 24,742 | 25,363 |
| Prisoners | .... | .... | 5 | 82 | 9 | 1,143 | . | .... | . | .... | .. | .... | 3 | 4 | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | .. | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 56 | 19 | 1,290 | 1,309 |
| Total Indiana | 244 | 4,028 | 156 | 2,815 | 213 | 17,572 | 8 | 296 | 9 | 478 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 8 | .. | 1 | .. | 20 | 2 | 76 | 3 | 704 | 640 | 26,032 | 26,672 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **IOWA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 119 | 1,946 | 71 | 1,254 | 100 | 8,398 | 3 | 114 | 1 | 108 | | 5 | | | | 8 | | | | 12 | 2 | 44 | 1 | 109 | 297 | 11,998 | 12,295 |
| Prisoners | | | 11 | 139 | 7 | 508 | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 28 | 21 | 685 | 706 |
| Total Iowa | 119 | 1,946 | 82 | 1,393 | 107 | 8,906 | 3 | 114 | 2 | 108 | | 5 | | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | 12 | 3 | 48 | 2 | 137 | 318 | 12,683 | 13,001 |
| **KANSAS.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 24 | 494 | 7 | 181 | 27 | 1,611 | 2 | 66 | | 36 | 1 | 7 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 1 | 3 | 24 | | 53 | 64 | 2,480 | 2,544 |
| Prisoners | | | 2 | 29 | | 36 | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 5 | 2 | 84 | 86 |
| Total Kansas | 24 | 494 | 9 | 210 | 27 | 1,647 | 2 | 66 | | 36 | 1 | 7 | | 11 | | 3 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 25 | | 58 | 66 | 2,564 | 2,630 |
| **KENTUCKY.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 95 | 1,390 | 39 | 901 | 120 | 6,263 | 1 | 219 | 6 | 228 | | 14 | | | 1 | 7 | 12 | | | 2 | 6 | 154 | | 296 | 268 | 9,486 | 9,754 |
| Prisoners | | | | 53 | 1 | 859 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 8 | 1 | 94 | 3 | 1,017 | 1,020 |
| Total Kentucky | 95 | 1,390 | 39 | 954 | 121 | 7,122 | 1 | 219 | 6 | 228 | | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 2 | | 2 | 6 | 162 | 1 | 390 | 271 | 10,503 | 10,774 |
| **LOUISIANA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 4 | 125 | 5 | 80 | 3 | 621 | | 12 | | 24 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 5 | | 19 | | 29 | 12 | 917 | 929 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 16 | 16 |
| Total Louisiana | 4 | 125 | 5 | 80 | 3 | 636 | | 12 | | 24 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 5 | | 19 | | 30 | 12 | 933 | 945 |
| **MAINE.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 115 | 1,658 | 86 | 1,291 | 59 | 5,198 | 1 | 55 | 3 | 59 | 1 | 12 | | | | 5 | 5 | | | 15 | | 5 | 2 | 162 | 267 | 8,465 | 8,732 |
| Prisoners | | | 4 | 30 | | 541 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 12 | | 78 | 4 | 662 | 666 |
| Total Maine | 115 | 1,658 | 90 | 1,321 | 59 | 5,739 | 1 | 55 | 3 | 59 | 1 | 12 | | | | 5 | 5 | | | 16 | | 17 | 2 | 240 | 271 | 9,127 | 9,398 |
| **MARYLAND.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 33 | 494 | 15 | 351 | 18 | 1,142 | | 58 | 1 | 39 | 1 | 7 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 1 | 3 | 38 | | 45 | 71 | 2,189 | 2,260 |
| Prisoners | | | | 16 | 7 | 640 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 7 | | 51 | 7 | 715 | 722 |
| Total Maryland | 33 | 494 | 15 | 367 | 25 | 1,782 | | 58 | 1 | 39 | 1 | 7 | | | | 4 | 10 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 45 | | 96 | 78 | 2,904 | 2,982 |
| **MASSACHUSETTS.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 248 | 3,457 | 117 | 2,174 | 60 | 5,470 | 9 | 119 | 1 | 128 | | 8 | | | 1 | 8 | 13 | | 1 | 14 | | 60 | | 190 | 437 | 11,641 | 12,078 |
| Prisoners | | | 3 | 116 | 6 | 1,477 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 35 | | 224 | 9 | 1,855 | 1,864 |
| Total Massachusetts* | 248 | 3,457 | 120 | 2,290 | 66 | 6,947 | 9 | 119 | 1 | 128 | | 8 | | | 1 | 8 | 13 | | 1 | 17 | | 95 | | 414 | 446 | 13,496 | 13,942 |
| **MICHIGAN.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 156 | 2,642 | 65 | 1,478 | 75 | 8,194 | 7 | 121 | | 211 | 2 | 8 | | | | 10 | 2 | | | 7 | 2 | 44 | | 270 | 307 | 12,987 | 13,294 |
| Prisoners | | | 8 | 99 | 3 | 1,265 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 26 | | 55 | 12 | 1,447 | 1,459 |
| Total Michigan | 156 | 2,642 | 73 | 1,577 | 78 | 9,459 | 7 | 121 | | 211 | 2 | 8 | | 2 | | 10 | 2 | | | 7 | 3 | 70 | | 325 | 319 | 14,434 | 14,753 |
| **MINNESOTA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 21 | 373 | 11 | 209 | 26 | 1,651 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 22 | | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | 16 | | 36 | 62 | 2,330 | 2,392 |
| Prisoners | | | | 12 | | 159 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 191 | 192 |
| Total Minnesota | 21 | 373 | 11 | 221 | 26 | 1,810 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 22 | | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 54 | 63 | 2,521 | 2,584 |

* Including three regiments of colored troops organized and officered exclusively by the State authorities.

## STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—(*Continued*).

| STATES, ETC. | Killed in action. | | Died of wounds received in action. | | Died of disease. | | Accidental deaths (except drowned). | | Drowned. | | Murdered. | | Killed after capture. | | Committed suicide. | | Executed by U. S. military authorities. | Executed by enemy. | | Died from sunstroke. | | Other known causes. | | Causes not stated. | | Total. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | |
| **MISSISSIPPI.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | | | | 3 | | 66 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 3 | | 78 | 78 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Mississippi | | | | 3 | | 66 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 3 | | 78 | 78 |
| **MISSOURI.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 102 | 2,089 | 66 | 1,040 | 118 | 9,125 | 10 | 178 | 7 | 292 | 3 | 39 | | | 3 | 27 | 6 | | | 1 | 7 | 4 | 111 | | 325 | 314 | 13,239 | 13,553 |
| Prisoners | | | | 20 | | 225 | | | | | | | 2 | 9 | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | 71 | 3 | 329 | 332 |
| Total Missouri | 102 | 2,089 | 66 | 1,060 | 118 | 9,350 | 10 | 178 | 7 | 292 | 3 | 39 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 27 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 7 | 4 | 115 | | 396 | 317 | 13,568 | 13,885 |
| **NEBRASKA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 1 | 29 | | 5 | 2 | 157 | | 15 | | 8 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 12 | 3 | 234 | 237 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Total Nebraska | 1 | 29 | | 5 | 2 | 158 | | 15 | | 8 | | 6 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 12 | 3 | 236 | 239 |
| **NEVADA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | | 2 | | | | 29 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 33 | 33 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Nevada | | 2 | | | | 29 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 33 | 33 |
| **NEW HAMPSHIRE.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 84 | 990 | 43 | 754 | 37 | 2,390 | 1 | 33 | | 42 | | 4 | | | 1 | 2 | 17 | | | | 8 | | 13 | | 95 | 166 | 4,348 | 4,514 |
| Prisoners | | | | 32 | | 294 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 37 | | 368 | 368 |
| Total New Hampshire | 84 | 990 | 43 | 786 | 37 | 2,684 | 1 | 33 | | 42 | | 4 | | | 1 | 2 | 17 | | | | 8 | | 18 | | 132 | 166 | 4,716 | 4,882 |
| **NEW JERSEY.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 114 | 1,550 | 33 | 828 | 27 | 2,388 | 2 | 57 | 4 | 71 | | 1 | | | | 6 | 9 | | | | 6 | 1 | 38 | | 97 | 181 | 5,051 | 5,232 |
| Prisoners | | | 5 | 48 | 1 | 418 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 40 | 8 | 514 | 522 |
| Total New Jersey | 114 | 1,550 | 38 | 876 | 28 | 2,806 | 2 | 57 | 4 | 71 | | 1 | | | | 6 | 9 | | | | 6 | 2 | 46 | 1 | 137 | 189 | 5,565 | 5,754 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NEW MEXICO.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 3 | 54 | .... | 16 | 5 | 139 | 2 | 10 | .... | 7 | 1 | 12 | .. | .... | .. | 4 | 3 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | 7 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 264 | 277 |
| Prisoners | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total New Mexico | 3 | 54 | .... | 16 | 5 | 139 | 2 | 10 | .... | 7 | 1 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 3 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | 7 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 264 | 277 |
| **NEW YORK.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 772 | 11,329 | 351 | 6,314 | 329 | 19,506 | 19 | 480 | 6 | 407 | 3 | 31 | .... | .. | 3 | 66 | 35 | .. | .. | .. | 54 | 4 | 240 | 3 | 1,036 | 1,490 | 39,498 | 40,988 |
| Prisoners | .... | .... | 20 | 299 | 16 | 4,694 | .. | 2 | .. | .... | .. | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | 3 | 3 | 118 | .. | 388 | 40 | 5,506 | 5,546 |
| Total New York | 772 | 11,329 | 371 | 6,613 | 345 | 24,200 | 19 | 482 | 6 | 407 | 3 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 66 | 35 | .. | .... | .. | 57 | 7 | 358 | 3 | 1,424 | 1,530 | 45,004 | 46,534 |
| **NORTH CAROLINA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 4 | 25 | .... | 13 | 4 | 212 | .... | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | 4 | .. | 21 | 8 | 282 | 290 |
| Prisoners | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 49 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 15 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | 3 | 1 | 69 | 70 |
| Total North Carolina | 4 | 25 | .... | 14 | 4 | 261 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .. | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 15 | .. | .... | .. | 4 | .. | 24 | 9 | 351 | 360 |
| **OHIO.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 402 | 6,433 | 228 | 4,303 | 262 | 19,103 | 17 | 366 | 14 | 767 | 3 | 20 | .. | .. | 4 | 30 | 6 | .. | .... | .. | 23 | 1 | 108 | .. | 674 | 931 | 31,833 | 32,764 |
| Prisoners | .... | .... | 11 | 211 | 12 | 2,344 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | .. | .... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .. | 9 | .. | 1 | .. | 9 | 2 | 95 | 26 | 2,685 | 2,711 |
| Total Ohio | 402 | 6,433 | 239 | 4,514 | 274 | 21,447 | 18 | 366 | 14 | 770 | 3 | 20 | .... | 13 | 4 | 30 | 6 | .. | 9 | .. | 24 | 1 | 117 | 2 | 769 | 957 | 34,518 | 35,475 |
| **OREGON.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 1 | 9 | .... | 1 | .... | 21 | .... | 3 | .... | 4 | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | 4 | .. | .... | 1 | 44 | 45 |
| Prisoners | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total Oregon | 1 | 9 | .... | 1 | .... | 21 | .... | 3 | .... | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .... | 1 | | 45 |
| **PENNSYLVANIA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 608 | 8,743 | 268 | 5,284 | 181 | 11,601 | 8 | 345 | 7 | 274 | 3 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | 34 | 23 | .. | .... | 1 | 23 | .. | 103 | .. | 900 | 1,076 | 27,344 | 28,420 |
| Prisoners | .... | .... | 8 | 354 | 7 | 4,112 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .. | 3 | | 17 | .. | 256 | 16 | 4,747 | 4,763 |
| Total Pennsylvania | 608 | 8,743 | 276 | 5,638 | 188 | 15,713 | 9 | 345 | 7 | 275 | 3 | 18 | .... | .... | .... | 34 | 23 | .. | .. | 1 | 26 | .. | 120 | .. | 1,156 | 1,092 | 32,091 | 33,183 |
| **RHODE ISLAND.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 18 | 278 | 10 | 148 | 16 | 632 | .. | 31 | .. | 38 | .. | 1 | .. | .... | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .... | 1 | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | 35 | 45 | 1,173 | 1,218 |
| Prisoners | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 84 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 10 | .... | 103 | 103 |
| Total Rhode Island | 18 | 278 | 10 | 154 | 16 | 716 | .... | 31 | .... | 38 | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 8 | .. | 45 | 45 | 1,276 | 1,321 |
| **TENNESSEE.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 25 | 441 | 16 | 240 | 44 | 4,042 | 2 | 65 | 2 | 305 | .. | 24 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .. | .... | .. | 1 | 7 | 63 | 1 | 214 | 97 | 5,398 | 5,495 |
| Prisoners | .... | .... | .... | 22 | .... | 1,150 | .. | 1 | .. | .... | .. | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | 99 | 2 | 1,289 | 1,282 |
| Total Tennessee | 25 | 441 | 16 | 262 | 44 | 5,192 | 2 | 66 | 2 | 305 | .. | 24 | 1 | .... | .. | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | .. | 4 | 7 | 67 | 1 | 313 | 99 | 6,678 | 6,777 |
| **TEXAS.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | .... | 8 | .... | 4 | 1 | 100 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | .. | 1 | .... | .. | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .. | 1 | | 5 | .. | 6 | 1 | 132 | 133 |
| Prisoners | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | 5 | .. | 2 | .... | 8 | 8 |
| Total Texas | .... | 8 | .... | 4 | 1 | 101 | .. | 3 | .... | 3 | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .. | .... | .. | 1 | . | 10 | .. | 8 | 1 | 140 | 141 |

## STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—(*Continued*).

| STATES, ETC. | Killed in action. | | Died of wounds received in action. | | Died of disease. | | Accidental deaths (except drowned). | | Drowned. | | Murdered. | | Killed after capture. | | Committed suicide. | | Executed by U. S. military authorities. | Executed by enemy. | | Died from sunstroke. | | Other known causes. | | Causes not stated. | | Total. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | |
| **VERMONT.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 64 | 997 | 33 | 676 | 31 | 2,566 | .. | 36 | 2 | 32 | .. | 3 | .. | .... | 1 | 9 | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 7 | 1 | 11 | .. | 115 | 133 | 4,456 | 4,589 |
| Prisoners | .... | .... | 1 | 38 | 1 | 485 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 8 | .. | 4 | 1 | 10 | .. | 87 | 3 | 632 | 635 |
| Total Vermont | 64 | 997 | 34 | 714 | 32 | 3,051 | .. | 36 | 2 | 32 | .. | 3 | . | .... | 1 | 9 | 4 | . | 8 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 21 | .. | 202 | 136 | 5,088 | 5,224 |
| **VIRGINIA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | .... | 4 | .... | 6 | .... | 16 | .. | 2 | ... | .... | .. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | 29 | 29 |
| Prisoners | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | ... | .... | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | 13 | 13 |
| Total Virginia | .... | 4 | .... | 6 | .... | 29 | ... | 2 | ... | .... | .. | 1 | .... | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | | ... | .. | .... | | .... | ... | 42 | 42 |
| **WASHINGTON TERRITORY.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 10 | ... | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .... | .... | . | .... | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | 20 | 22 |
| Prisoners | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | ... | .... | .. | . | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Total Washington Territory | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 10 | ... | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | ... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | 20 | 22 |
| **WEST VIRGINIA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 61 | 717 | 18 | 412 | 20 | 1,858 | .. | 94 | .... | 56 | .. | 7 | ... | .... | 1 | 5 | 2 | .. | .... | .. | ... | 1 | 29 | .. | 59 | 101 | 3,239 | 3,340 |
| Prisoners | .... | .... | 2 | 37 | .... | 617 | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | . | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 19 | 2 | 675 | 677 |
| Total West Virginia | 61 | 717 | 20 | 449 | 20 | 2,475 | ... | 94 | . | 56 | .. | 7 | ... | .... | 1 | 5 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | . . | 1 | 30 | .. | 78 | 103 | 3,914 | 4,017 |
| **WISCONSIN.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 115 | 2,270 | 71 | 1,270 | 101 | 7,363 | 3 | 109 | .. | 100 | 1 | 6 | . . | .... | .... | 14 | 1 | .. | .... | .. | 10 | 2 | 20 | .. | 134 | 293 | 11,297 | 11,590 |
| Prisoners | .... | .... | 5 | 71 | 4 | 600 | ... | .... | .. | .... | . . | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | . | .... | .. | .... | .. | 5 | .. | 26 | 9 | 702 | 711 |
| Total Wisconsin | 115 | 2,270 | 76 | 1,341 | 105 | 7,963 | 3 | 109 | .. | 100 | 1 | 6 | ... | . . | .. | 14 | 1 | . | .. | .. | 10 | 2 | 25 | .. | 160 | 302 | 11,999 | 12,301 |
| **INDIAN NATIONS.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 4 | 82 | 1 | 20 | 18 | 757 | .. | 3 | . | 7 | .. | 11 | ... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 110 | 23 | 993 | 1,016 |
| Prisoners | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .. | . | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .. | . | 1 | .... | 2 | 2 |
| Total Indian Nations | 4 | 82 | 1 | 20 | 18 | 757 | ... | 3 | .... | 7 | .. | 11 | .. | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | 2 | .. | 111 | 23 | 995 | 1,018 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VETERAN RESERVE CORPS.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | | 1 | | 26 | 26 | 1,398 | 2 | 79 | | 50 | 2 | 13 | | | | 11 | 1 | | | | 5 | | 47 | | 11 | 30 | 1,642 | 1,672 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Veteran Reserve Corps. | | 1 | | 26 | 26 | 1,398 | 2 | 79 | | 50 | 2 | 13 | | | | 11 | 1 | | | | 5 | | 47 | | 11 | 30 | 1,642 | 1,672 |
| **U. S. VETERAN VOLUNTEERS (HANCOCK'S CORPS).** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | | | | 1 | 3 | 79 | | 8 | | 6 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 5 | | | 4 | 102 | 106 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total U. S. Veteran Volunteers | | | | 1 | 3 | 79 | | 8 | | 6 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 5 | | | 4 | 102 | 106 |
| **U. S. VOLUNTEER ENGINEERS AND SHARPSHOOTERS.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 9 | 158 | 5 | 91 | 3 | 244 | | 5 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | 8 | 17 | 510 | 527 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | 25 |
| Total U. S. Vol. Engineers and Sharpshooters. | 9 | 158 | 5 | 91 | 3 | 269 | | 5 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | 8 | 17 | 535 | 552 |
| **U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 200 | | 6 | | 5 | | 5 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 5 | | 4 | 4 | 239 | 243 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total U. S. Vol. Infantry | | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 200 | | 6 | | 5 | | 5 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 5 | | 4 | 4 | 239 | 243 |
| **GENERAL AND GENERAL STAFF OFFICERS, U. S. VOLS.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 50 | | 33 | | 142 | | 4 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 236 | | 236 |
| Prisoners | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| Total general and general staff officers, U. S. Volunteers | 50 | | 35 | | 143 | | 4 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 239 | | 239 |
| **U. S. COLORED TROOPS.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 100 | 1,615 | 43 | 1,102 | 137 | 29,521 | 14 | 266 | 6 | 288 | 8 | 98 | | | 2 | 11 | 25 | | | | 32 | 5 | 73 | 2 | 3,181 | 317 | 36,239 | 36,556 |
| Prisoners | | | | 34 | 1 | 97 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 4 | 21 | | | | 1 | | | | | 8 | 1 | 122 | 7 | 284 | 291 |
| Total U. S. Colored Troops | 100 | 1,615 | 43 | 1,136 | 138 | 29,618 | 14 | 267 | 6 | 289 | 8 | 98 | 4 | 21 | 2 | 11 | 52 | 1 | | | 32 | 5 | 81 | 3 | 3,303 | 324 | 36,523 | 36,847 |
| **MISCELLANEOUS U. S. VOLUNTEERS (BRIGADE BANDS, ETC.).** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | | 13 | | 3 | | 200 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 12 | | 230 | 230 |
| Prisoners | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Total miscellaneous U. S. Vols. | | 13 | | 3 | | 202 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 12 | | 232 | 232 |

## STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—(*Continued*).

| STATES, ETC. | Killed in action. | | Died of wounds received in action. | | Died of disease. | | Accidental deaths (except drowned). | | Drowned. | | Murdered. | | Killed after capture. | | Committed suicide. | | Executed by U. S. military authorities. | Executed by enemy. | | Died from sunstroke. | | Other known causes. | | Causes not stated. | | Total. | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | |
| REGULAR ARMY.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-prisoners | 85 | 1,262 | 56 | 838 | 104 | 2,448 | 1 | 103 | 4 | 89 | 1 | 15 | ... | .. | 2 | 25 | 6 | .. | ... | .. | 7 | 1 | 61 | .. | 84 | 254 | 4,938 | 5,192 |
| Prisoners | ... | ... | 3 | 39 | 3 | 537 | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... | 1 | .. | .. | ... | .. | ... | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 22 | 6 | 600 | 606 |
| Total Regular Army | 85 | 1,262 | 59 | 877 | 107 | 2,985 | 1 | 103 | 4 | 89 | 1 | 15 | ... | 1 | 2 | 25 | 6 | .. | ... | .. | 7 | 1 | 62 | .. | 106 | 260 | 5,538 | 5,798 |
| RECAPITULATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total non-prisoners | 4,142 | 62,916 | 2,124 | 38,816 | 2,712 | 197,008 | 140 | 3,967 | 105 | 4,832 | 37 | 483 | ... | .. | 26 | 365 | 267 | . | ... | 5 | 288 | 55 | 1,660 | 19 | 10,063 | 9,365 | 320,665 | 330,030 |
| Total prisoners | ... | ... | 99 | 1,973 | 83 | 24,783 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | 14 | 90 | .. | .. | ... | 4 | 60 | .. | 20 | 7 | 312 | 9 | 2,030 | 219 | 29,279 | 29,498 |
| Grand aggregate | 4,142 | 62,916 | 2,223 | 40,789 | 2,795 | 221,791 | 142 | 3,972 | 166 | 4,838 | 37 | 483 | 14 | 90 | 26 | 365 | 267 | 4 | 60 | 5 | 308 | 62 | 1,972 | 28 | 12,093 | 9,584 | 349,944 | 359,528 |

*In addition to the number of officers of the Regular Army here reported, there were 27 killed in action, 14 died of wounds, 8 died of disease, and 1 drowned 50, who, at the time of death, held commissions in the Volunteer force, with which they are counted. These added would give a total of officers of the Regular Army killed in action, 112; died of wounds received in action, 73; died of disease, 115; accidentally killed, 1; drowned, 5; murdered, 1; suicide, 2; other known cause, 1; or an aggregate loss in the Regulars of 310 officers and 5,538 men = 5,848.

# COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

## OF THE NUMBER OF MEN FURNISHED AND OF THE DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES ARMY DURING THE LATE WAR.

| STATES, TERRITORIES, ETC. | Men furnished. | | | | | Aggregate number of deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | White troops. | Sailors and marines. | Colored troops. | Indians. | Total. | |
| Alabama | 2,576 | | | | 2,576 | 345 |
| Arkansas | 8,289 | | | | 8,289 | 1,713 |
| California | 15,725 | | | | 15,725 | 573 |
| Colorado | 4,903 | | | | 4,903 | 323 |
| Connecticut | 51,937 | 2,163 | 1,764 | | 55,864 | 5,354 |
| Dakota | 206 | | | | 206 | 6 |
| Delaware | 11,236 | 94 | 954 | | 12,284 | 882 |
| District of Columbia | 11,912 | 1,353 | 3,269 | | 16,534 | 290 |
| Florida | 1,290 | | | | 1,290 | 215 |
| Georgia | | | | | | 15 |
| Illinois | 255,057 | 2,224 | 1,811 | | 259,092 | 34,834 |
| Indiana | 193,748 | 1,078 | 1,537 | | 196,363 | 26,672 |
| Iowa | 75,797 | 5 | 440 | | 76,242 | 13,001 |
| Kansas | 18,069 | | 2,080 | | 20,149 | 2,630 |
| Kentucky | 51,743 | 314 | 23,703 | | 75,760 | 10,774 |
| Louisiana | 5,224 | | | | 5,224 | 945 |
| Maine | 64,973 | 5,030 | 104 | | 70,107 | 9,398 |
| Maryland | 33,995 | 3,925 | 8,718 | | 46,638 | 2,982 |
| Massachusetts | 122,781 | 19,983 | 3,966 | | 146,730 | 13,942 |
| Michigan | 85,479 | 498 | 1,387 | | 87,364 | 14,753 |
| Minnesota | 23,913 | 3 | 104 | | 24,020 | 2,584 |
| Mississippi | 545 | | | | 545 | 78 |
| Missouri | 100,616 | 151 | 8,344 | | 109,111 | 13,885 |
| Nebraska | 3,157 | | | | 3,157 | 239 |
| Nevada | 1,080 | | | | 1,080 | 33 |
| New Hampshire | 32,930 | 882 | 125 | | 33,937 | 4,882 |
| New Jersey | 67,500 | 8,129 | 1,185 | | 76,814 | 5,754 |
| New Mexico | 6,561 | | | | 6,561 | 277 |
| New York | 409,561 | 35,164 | 4,125 | | 448,850 | 46,534 |
| North Carolina | 3,156 | | | | 3,156 | 360 |
| Ohio | 304,814 | 3,274 | 5,092 | | 313,180 | 35,475 |
| Oregon | 1,810 | | | | 1,810 | 45 |
| Pennsylvania | 315,017 | 14,307 | 8,612 | | 337,936 | 33,183 |
| Rhode Island | 19,521 | 1,878 | 1,837 | | 23,236 | 1,321 |
| Tennesee | 31,092 | | | | 31,092 | 6,777 |
| Texas | 1,965 | | | | 1,965 | 141 |
| Vermont | 32,549 | 619 | 120 | | 33,288 | 5,224 |
| Virginia | | | | | | 42 |
| Washington | 964 | | | | 964 | 22 |
| West Virginia | 31,872 | | 196 | | 32,068 | 4,017 |
| Wisconsin | 91,029 | 133 | 165 | | 91,327 | 12,301 |
| Indian Nations | | | | 3,530 | 3,530 | 1,018 |
| Colored Troops | | | 99,537 | | *99,337 | †36,847 |
| Veteran Reserve Corps | | | | | | 1,672 |
| U. S. Veteran Volunteers (Hancock's Corps) | | | | | | 106 |
| U. S. Volunteer Engineers and Sharpshooters | | | | | | 552 |
| U. S. Volunteer Infantry | | | | | | 243 |
| General and general staff officers, U. S. Volunteers | | | | | | 239 |
| Miscellaneous U. S. Volunteers (brigade bands, etc.) | | | | | | 232 |
| Regular Army | | | | | | 5,798 |
| Grand aggregate | 2,494,592 | 101,207 | 178,975 | 3,530 | 2,778,304 | 359,528 |

* Number not credited upon the quotas of any State.
† Includes losses in all colored organizations excepting three regiments from Massachusetts.

### EXPLANATORY NOTES.

With the exception of three Massachusetts regiments (organized and officered exclusively by the State authorities) whose casualties are included with those of the *white troops* from that State, all losses in the 178,975 *colored troops* are reported separately, irrespective of any credits allowed upon the quotas of the States. The deaths in the excepted regiments aggregated 574.

In all other cases the figures in the column of deaths represent only such as occurred among the *white troops* and *Indians*. Information relative to the number of deaths in the Navy and Marine Corps belongs to the Navy Department.

The colored soldiers organized under the direct authority of the General Government and not credited to any State were recruited as follows:

In Alabama, 4,969; Arkansas, 5,526; Colorado, 95; Florida, 1,044; Georgia, 3,486; Louisiana, 24,052; Mississippi, 17,869; North Carolina, 5,035; South Carolina, 5,462; Tennessee, 20,133; Texas, 47; Virginia, 5,723.

There were also 5,896 negro soldiers enlisted at large or whose credits are not specifically expressed by the records.

Of the number of colored troops credited to the States, 5,052 were obtained, under the provisions of section 3, act of Congress approved July 4, 1864, from the States that had seceded.

The number of officers and men of the Regular Army among whom the casualties herein noted occurred is estimated at 67,000; the number in the Veteran Reserve Corps was 60,508; and in Hancock's Veteran Corps, 10,883.

The other organizations of white volunteers, organized directly by the U. S. authorities, numbered about 11,000.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
WASHINGTON, *July* 15, 1885.

Approved, and will be printed as a supplement to the statistical exhibit of deaths in the U. S. Army during the late war.

R. C. DRUM,
*Adjutant-General.*

# STATEMENT

OF NUMBER OF MEN CALLED FOR BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, AND NUMBER FURNISHED BY EACH STATE, TERRITORY AND DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, FROM APRIL 15, 1861, TO CLOSE OF WAR OF THE REBELLION. (Corrected.)

| States and Territories. | Call of April 15, 1861, for 75,000 militia for three months. | | Call of May 3, 1861, (confirmed by act approved August 6, 1861), and under acts approved July 22 and 25, 1861, for 500,000 men. | | | | | | Men furnished in May and June, 1862, by special authority, for three months. | Call of July 2, 1862, for 300,000 men for three years. | | Call of August 4, 1862, for 300,000 militia for nine months. | | Men furnished under President's proclamations of June 15, 1863, for militia for six months. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quota. | Men furnished. | Quota. | Men furnished for — 6 mos. | 1 year. | 2 years. | 3 years. | Total. | No quotas. | Quota. | Men furnished. | Quota. | Men furnished. | No quotas. |
| Maine | 780 | 771 | 17,560 | | | | 18,104 | 18,104 | | 9,609 | 6,644 | 9,609 | 7,620 | |
| New Hampshire | 780 | 779 | 9,234 | | | | 8,338 | 8,338 | | 5,053 | 6,390 | 5,053 | 1,736 | |
| Vermont | 780 | 782 | 8,950 | | | | 9,508 | 9,508 | | 4,898 | 4,369 | 4,898 | 4,781 | |
| Massachusetts | 1,560 | 3,736 | 34,868 | | | | 32,177 | 32,177 | | 19,080 | 16,519 | 19,080 | 16,685 | 103 |
| Rhode Island | 780 | 3,147 | 4,955 | | | | 6,286 | 6,286 | | 2,712 | 2,742 | 2,712 | 2,059 | |
| Connecticut | 780 | 2,402 | 13,057 | | | | 10,865 | 10,865 | | 7,145 | 9,195 | 7,145 | 5,602 | |
| New York | 13,280 | 13,906 | 109,056 | | | 30,950 | 89,281 | 120,231 | 8,588 | 59,705 | 78,904 | 59,705 | 1,781 | |
| New Jersey | 3,123 | 3,123 | 19,152 | | | | 11,523 | 11,523 | | 10,478 | 5,499 | 10,478 | 10,787 | |
| Pennsylvania | 12,500 | 20,175 | 82,825 | | | | 85,160 | 85,160 | | 45,321 | 30,891 | 45,321 | 32,215 | 3,708 |
| Delaware | 780 | 775 | 3,145 | | | | 1,826 | 1,826 | | 1,720 | 2,508 | 1,720 | 1,799 | |
| Maryland | 3,123 | | 15,578 | | | | 9,355 | 9,355 | | 8,532 | 3,586 | 8,532 | | 1,615 |
| West Virginia | 2,340 | 900 | 8,497 | | | | 12,757 | 12,757 | | 4,650 | 4,925 | 4,650 | | 1,148 |
| District of Columbia | | 4,720 | 1,627 | | | | 1,795 | 1,795 | | 890 | 1,167 | 890 | | |
| Ohio | 10,153 | 12,357 | 67,365 | | 863 | | 83,253 | 84,116 | | 36,858 | 58,325 | 36,858 | | 2,736 |
| Indiana | 4,683 | 4,686 | 38,832 | | 1,698 | | 59,643 | 61,341 | 1,723 | 21,250 | 30,359 | 21,250 | 337 | 3,767 |
| Illinois | 4,683 | 4,820 | 47,785 | | | | 81,952 | 81,952 | 4,696 | 26,148 | 58,689 | 26,148 | | |
| Michigan | 780 | 781 | 21,357 | | | | 23,546 | 23,546 | | 11,686 | 17,656 | 11,686 | | |
| Wisconsin | 780 | 817 | 21,753 | | | | 25,499 | 25,499 | | 11,904 | 14,472 | 11,904 | 958 | |
| Minnesota | 780 | 930 | 4,899 | | 1,167 | | 5,770 | 6,937 | | 2,681 | 4,626 | 2,681 | | |
| Iowa | 780 | 968 | 19,316 | | | | 21,987 | 21,987 | | 10,570 | 24,438 | 10,570 | | |
| Missouri | 3,123 | 10,591 | 31,544 | 2,715 | 199 | | 22,324 | 25,238 | | 17,269 | 28,324 | 17,269 | | *3,284 |
| Kentucky | 3,123 | | 27,237 | | 5,129 | | 29,966 | 35,095 | | 14,905 | 6,463 | 14,905 | | |
| Kansas | | 650 | 3,235 | | | | 6,953 | 6,953 | | 1,771 | 2,936 | 1,771 | | |
| Tennessee | 1,560 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 780 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina | 1,560 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington Ter. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska Ter. | | | | | 91 | | | 91 | | | 1,838 | | 1,228 | |
| Colorado Ter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dakota Ter. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico Ter. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Florida | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indian Nation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colored Troops† | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 73,391 | 91,816 | 611,827 | 2,715 | 9,147 | 30,950 | 657,868 | 700,680 | 15,007 | 334,835 | 421,465 | 334,835 | 87,588 | 16,361 |

*Furnished in November, 1864. †Colored Troops organized at various stations in the States in rebellion, embracing all not specifically credited to States, and which cannot be so assigned.

## STATEMENT — Continued.

| States and Territories. | Calls of October, 17, 1863 (which embraces men raised by draft of 1863), and February 1, 1864, for 500,000 men for three years. | | | | Call of March 14, 1864, for 200,000 men for three years. | | | | Militia for one hundr'd days, mustered into service between Apr. 23 and July 18, 1864. | | Call of July 18, 1864, for 500,000 men (reduced by excess of credits on previous calls. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quota. | Men furnished. | Paid commutation. | Total. | Quota. | Men furnished. | Paid commutation. | Quota. | Quota. | Men furnished. | Quota. | Men furnished for— 1 year. | 2 years. | 3 years. | 4 years. | Paid commutation. | Total. |
| Maine | 11,803 | 11,958 | 1,986 | 13.944 | 4,721 | 7,042 | ..... | 7,042 | ..... | ..... | 11,116 | 8,320 | 131 | 2,590 | 1 | 11 | 11,053 |
| New Hampshire | 6.469 | 6,406 | 571 | 6,977 | 2,588 | 2,844 | 121 | 2,965 | ..... | *167 | 4,648 | 1,921 | 25 | 4,027 | ..... | ..... | 5,973 |
| Vermont | 5,751 | 6,726 | 1,885 | 8,611 | 2.300 | 1,601 | 89 | 1,690 | ..... | ..... | 2,665 | 1,861 | 18 | 2.081 | 11 | ..... | 3,971 |
| Massachusetts | 26.957 | 17,711 | 3,703 | 21,414 | 10,639 | 17,322 | 1,615 | 18,937 | 4,000 | 6,809 | 21,965 | 6,990 | 108 | 24,641 | ..... | ..... | 31,739 |
| Rhode Island | 3.469 | 3.223 | 463 | 3,686 | 1.388 | 1,906 | ..... | 1,906 | ..... | ..... | 1,423 | 1,223 | 196 | 891 | ..... | ..... | 2,310 |
| Connecticut | 7,919 | 10,326 | 1,513 | 11.839 | 3.168 | 5.294 | ..... | 5,294 | ..... | ..... | 5,583 | 493 | 20 | 10,318 | 24 | 2 | 10,857 |
| New York | 81,993 | 59,839 | 15,912 | 75,751 | 32,794 | 41,940 | 2,267 | 44,207 | 12,000 | 5,640 | 77,539 | 45,089 | 2,128 | 36,547 | 74 | 5 | 83,843 |
| New Jersey | 16.759 | 9,187 | .... | 9.187 | 6,704 | 9,550 | 4,170 | 13,720 | ..... | 769 | 14,431 | 9,587 | 1,184 | 4.337 | ..... | 11 | 15,119 |
| Pennsylvania | 64,979 | 36,723 | 17,672 | 54,395 | 25,993 | 35,036 | 10,046 | 45,082 | 12,000 | 7,675 | 49,993 | 44,489 | 433 | 10,416 | 198 | 171 | 55,707 |
| Delaware | 2,463 | 2,138 | 435 | 2,573 | 985 | 652 | 951 | 1,603 | ..... | ..... | 2,184 | 1,558 | 9 | 593 | 15 | ..... | 2,175 |
| Maryland | 10.794 | 6,244 | 1,106 | 7,350 | 4,317 | 9,365 | 2,528 | 11,903 | ..... | 1,297 | 10,947 | 6,198 | 246 | 3,727 | 64 | 31 | 10,266 |
| West Virginia | 5.127 | 3,988 | ..... | 3,988 | 2.051 | 3,857 | ..... | 3,857 | ..... | ..... | 2,717 | 1,726 | 28 | 202 | ..... | ..... | 1,956 |
| District of Columbia | 4,256 | 4,570 | 318 | 4.888 | 1.702 | 1,142 | ..... | 1.142 | ..... | ..... | 2,386 | 979 | 59 | 937 | 343 | 19 | 2,337 |
| Ohio | 51,465 | 32,809 | ..... | 32,809 | 20,595 | 31,193 | 6,290 | 37,483 | 30,000 | 36,254 | 27,001 | 25,431 | 748 | 4,644 | ..... | 176 | 30.999 |
| Indiana | 32,521 | 23,023 | .... | 23,023 | 13,008 | 14,862 | ..... | 14.862 | 20,000 | 7,197 | 25,662 | 18,099 | 597 | 7,158 | ..... | 690 | 26,544 |
| Illinois | 46,309 | 28,818 | .... | 28,818 | 18,524 | 25,055 | ..... | 25,055 | 20,000 | 11,328 | 21,997 | 12,558 | 535 | 2,323 | ..... | 49 | 15,465 |
| Michigan | 19,553 | 17,686 | 1,644 | 19,330 | 7,821 | 7,344 | 323 | 7,667 | ..... | ..... | 12,098 | 5,960 | 57 | 6,492 | ..... | 23 | 12,532 |
| Wisconsin | 19,852 | 10,389 | 5,080 | 15,469 | 7,941 | 10,314 | ..... | 10,314 | 5,000 | 2,134 | 17,590 | 10,905 | 86 | 5,832 | ..... | 16 | 16,839 |
| Minnesota | 5,451 | 3,054 | ..... | 3,054 | 2,180 | 2,469 | 1,027 | 3,496 | ..... | ..... | 4.018 | 2,791 | 205 | 239 | ..... | 3 | 3,238 |
| Iowa | 16,097 | 8,292 | ..... | 8,292 | 6,439 | 11,579 | ..... | 11,579 | 10,000 | 3,901 | 5.749 | 3,995 | 60 | 168 | ..... | 67 | 4,290 |
| Missouri | 9,813 | 3,823 | ..... | 3,823 | 3.925 | †10,137 | ..... | 10,137 | ..... | ..... | 25,569 | 7,782 | 1.295 | 14,430 | ..... | ..... | 23,507 |
| Kentucky | 14,471 | 4,785 | ..... | 4,785 | 5,789 | 6,448 | 3,241 | 9,689 | ..... | ..... | 9,871 | 5,060 | 169 | 10,137 | ..... | 24 | 15,390 |
| Kansas | 3,523 | 5,374 | ..... | 5,374 | 1,409 | 2,563 | ..... | 2,563 | ..... | 441 | ..... | 29 | 3 | 319 | ..... | ..... | 351 |
| Tennessee | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arkansas | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Carolina | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| California | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nevada | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington Ter. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska Ter. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado Ter | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dakota Ter | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Mexico Ter | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Alabama | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Florida | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mississippi | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Texas | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Indian Nation | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colored Troops | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 467,434 | 317,092 | 52,288 | 369,380 | 186,981 | 259,515 | 32,678 | 292,193 | 113,000 | 83,612 | 357,152 | 223,044 | 8,340 | 153,049 | 730 | 1,298 | 386,461 |

*Furnished for three months.

† Includes militia furnished for six months, 5,679; for nine months, 2,311; for one year, 1,954—credited as 2,174 three years' men.

## STATEMENT — Continued.

| States and Territories. | Call of December 19, 1864, for 300,000 men. | | | | | | | Volunteers and Militia furnished at various times for — | | | | | | | | | Aggregate. | | | | Aggregate reduced to a three years standard. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Quota. | Men furnished for — | | | | | Total. | 60 days. | 3 months. | 100 days. | 4 months. | 6 months. | 8 months. | 1 year. | 3 years. | Total. | Quota. | Men furnished. | Paid commutation. | Total. | |
| | | 1 year. | 2 yrs. | 3 years. | 4 yrs. | Paid commutation. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 8,389 | 4,898 | 141 | 1,884 | 3 | 10 | 6,936 | | | | | | | | | | 73,587 | 70,107 | 2,007 | 72,114 | 56,776 |
| New Hampshire | 2,072 | 492 | 9 | 775 | 28 | | 1,304 | | | | | | | | | | 35,897 | 33,937 | 692 | 34,629 | 30,849 |
| Vermont | 1,832 | 962 | 29 | 550 | 9 | | 1,550 | | | | | | | | | | 32,074 | 33,288 | 1,974 | 35,262 | 29,068 |
| Massachusetts | 1,306 | 1,535 | 43 | 2,349 | 2 | | 3,929 | | | | | | | | | | 139,095 | 146,730 | 5,318 | 152,048 | 124,104 |
| Rhode Island | 1,459 | 739 | 92 | 732 | | | 1,563 | | | | | | | | | | 18,898 | 23,236 | 463 | 23,699 | 17,866 |
| Connecticut | | 34 | 7 | 1,282 | 2 | | 1,325 | | | | | | | | | | 44,797 | 55,864 | 1,515 | 57,379 | 50,623 |
| New York | 61,076 | 9,150 | 1,645 | 23,321 | 67 | 13 | 34,196 | | | | | | | | | | 507,148 | 448,850 | 18,197 | 467,047 | 392,270 |
| New Jersey | 11,695 | 6,511 | 1,075 | 3,527 | 155 | 15 | 11,283 | | | | | | | | | | 92,820 | 76,814 | 4,196 | 81,010 | 57,908 |
| Pennsylvania | 46,437 | 26,666 | 204 | 3,903 | 44 | 282 | 31,099 | | | | | | | | | | 385,369 | 337,936 | 28,171 | 366,107 | 265,517 |
| Delaware | 938 | 376 | 5 | 30 | | | 411 | | | | | | | | | | 13,965 | 12,284 | 1,386 | 13,670 | 10,322 |
| Maryland | 9,142 | 3,236 | 430 | 1,275 | | 4 | 4,944 | | | | | | | | | | 70,965 | 46,638 | 3,678 | 50,316 | 41,275 |
| West Virginia | 4,431 | 2,114 | 8 | 415 | | | 2,537 | | | | | | | | | | 34,463 | 32,068 | | 32,068 | 27,714 |
| District of Columbia | 2,222 | 692 | 12 | 116 | 2 | 1 | 823 | | | | | | | | | | 13,973 | 16,534 | 338 | 16,872 | 11,506 |
| Ohio | 26,027 | 21,712 | 641 | 2,214 | | 13 | 24,580 | | | | | | | | | | 306,322 | 313,180 | 6,479 | 319,659 | 240,514 |
| Indiana | 22,582 | 20,642 | 243 | 2,329 | | 94 | 23,308 | | | | | | | | | | 199,788 | 196,363 | 784 | 197,147 | 153,576 |
| Illinois | 32,902 | 25,940 | 356 | 2,022 | | 6 | 28,324 | | | | | | | | | | 244,496 | 259,092 | 55 | 259,147 | 214,133 |
| Michigan | 10,026 | 6,767 | 41 | 1,034 | | 18 | 7,860 | | | | | | | | | | 95,007 | 87,364 | 2,008 | 89,372 | 80,111 |
| Wisconsin | 12,356 | 9,666 | 15 | 240 | | 1 | 9,922 | | | | | | | | | | 109,080 | 91,327 | 5,097 | 96,424 | 79,260 |
| Minnesota | 3,636 | 2,689 | 12 | 68 | | 2 | 2,771 | | | | | | | | | | 26,326 | 24,020 | 1,032 | 25,052 | 19,693 |
| Iowa | | 772 | 15 | 67 | | | 854 | | | | | | | | | | 79,521 | 76,242 | 67 | 76,309 | 68,630 |
| Missouri | 13,984 | 3,161 | 44 | 1,002 | | | 4,207 | | | | | | | | | | 122,496 | 109,111 | | 109,111 | 86,530 |
| Kentucky | 10,481 | 1,987 | 7 | 5,609 | | | 7,603 | | | | | | | | | | 100,782 | 75,760 | 3,265 | 79,025 | 70,832 |
| Kansas | 1,222 | 622 | 36 | 223 | | 2 | 883 | | | | | | | | | | 12,931 | 20,149 | 2 | 20,151 | 18,706 |
| Tennessee | | | | | | | | | | 739 | | | | 6,039 | 24,314 | 31,092 | 1,560 | 31,092 | | 31,092 | 26,394 |
| Arkansas | | | | | | | | | | | | 374 | | 213 | 7,702 | 8,289 | 780 | 8,289 | | 8,289 | 7,836 |
| North Carolina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3,156 | 3,156 | 1,560 | 3,156 | | 3,156 | 3,156 |
| California | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15,725 | 15,725 | | 15,725 | | 15,725 | 15,725 |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,080 | 1,080 | | 1,080 | | 1,080 | 1,080 |
| Oregon | | | | | | | | | | | 42 | | | | 1,768 | 1,810 | | 1,810 | | 1,810 | 1,773 |
| Washington Ter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 964 | 964 | | 964 | | 964 | 964 |
| Nebraska Ter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3,157 | | 3,157 | 2,175 |
| Colorado Ter | | | | | | | | | | 1,156 | | 186 | | | 3,561 | 4,903 | | 4,903 | | 4,903 | 3,697 |
| Dakota Ter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 206 | 206 | | 206 | | 206 | 206 |
| New Mexico Ter | | | | | | | | | 1,593 | | | 803 | | | 4,165 | 6,561 | | 6,561 | | 6,561 | 4,432 |
| Alabama | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,447 | 1,129 | 2,576 | | 2,576 | | 2,576 | 1,611 |
| Florida | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,290 | 1,290 | | 1,290 | | 1,290 | 1,290 |
| Louisiana | | | | | | | | 296 | | | | | 373 | | 4,555 | 5,224 | | 5,224 | | 5,224 | 4,654 |
| Mississippi | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 545 | 545 | | 545 | | 545 | 545 |
| Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 499 | 1,466 | 1,965 | | 1,965 | | 1,965 | 1,632 |
| Indian Nation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3,530 | 3,530 | | 3,530 | | 3,530 | 3,530 |
| Colored Troops* | | | | | | | | 1,749 | | | | | | | 97,588 | 99,337 | | 99,337 | | 99,337 | 99,434 |
| Total | 284,215 | 151,363 | 5,110 | 54,967 | 312 | 460 | 212,212 | 2,045 | 1,593 | 1,895 | 42 | 1,363 | 373 | 8,198 | 172,744 | 188,253 | 2,763,670 | 2,778,304 | 86,724 | 2,865,028 | 2,320,369 |

* Colored Troops organized at various stations in the States in rebellion, embracing all not specifically credited to States, and which cannot be so assigned.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
WASHINGTON, *Nov. 9, 1880.*

## MEDALS OF HONOR

### AWARDED SINCE ISSUE OF FIRST EDITION.

Allen, James, private Co. F, 16th Infantry, for capture of flag of 16th Georgia Regiment at South Mountain, Md., Sept. 14th, 1862.

Caruana, Orlando E., private Co. K, 51st Infantry, for distinguished services in action at New Berne, N. C., Mar. 14th, 1862, and at South Mountain, Md., Sept. 14th, 1862.

Fallon, Thomas T., private Co. K, 37th Infantry, for bravery in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5th, 1862.

Moffitt, John, Corporal Co. C., 16th Infantry, for special gallantry at the battle of Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27th, 1862.

Neahr, Zachariah C., private Co. K, 142d Infantry, for having volunteered to cut down the palisading at Fort Fisher, N. C., Jan 15th, 1865.

O'Beirne, James R., Captain 37th Infantry, for gallant conduct in the battle of Fair Oaks, Va., May 31st–June 1st, 1862.

Quinlan, James, Major 88th Infantry, for gallant services at Savage Station, Va., June 28th, 1862.